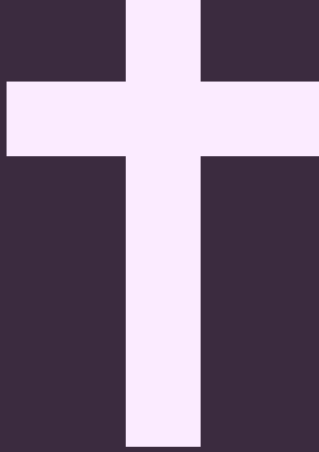


Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate
Rut x Sam



The New Testament plus Ruth and Psalms is the Natügu
language of the Solomon Islands

Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate Rut x Sam
The New Testament plus Ruth and Psalms is the Natügu
language of the Solomon Islands
Buk Baibel long langguis Natqgu

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Natqgu (Natügu)

Translation by: SITAG

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-11-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 30 Nov 2021
fb2b7f06-e254-5fb7-b59d-ee21d5d7a93f

Contents

Matiu	1
Mak	69
Luk	111
Jon	180
Aposol	225
Rom	284
1 Korint	313
2 Korint	343
Galesia	362
Efisz	373
Filipae	384
Kolosia	391
1 Tesalonika	397
2 Tesalonika	403
1 Timoti	407
2 Timoti	416
Taetus	422
Filimon	426
Hibru	428
Jemes	451
1 Pita	459
2 Pita	467
1 Jon	472
2 Jon	480
3 Jon	482
Jud	484
Nzaelwapxngr	488
Sam	520

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Matiu Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Matiu

Aposol Matiu, mrlx Alfizs ✧ yrle buk lc. Kzdz kz drtqde Livae. Mzli kc Jiszs tqkqle-ngrde nide mz nzprtr-krde mz ncblo nedeng, nide ncblo kxatakqti takes mrkc Kzpznmz. Lr Jiu kcng nzokatrllr lr Rom mz nzatakqti-krdr takes nztrkalrngr kztedrng. Murde nzokatrllr lr Rom kcng tzngi enqmi r lr Jiu mz nzaclve-krdr kandre nyzdr. X kxnzatakqting takes kxnzklung nzangqngutitllr leplz nedrng x nzryrlqtrpzng trau namyaszlze trau kx pi gzpman ngr lr Rom. X nzyrlqtxpxlr krkc tqyctrpz nangi scdr. Matiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs, aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kx Jiszs sa na-abrtzlvzle doa kznike tekqtrle nqmq nr drtwrde mz nzlxngiti-krde nide, kxmule-esz' alwx ngrdeng nzklung.

Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai rpile kx Mevalu Kxnmcpz navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet. Nzryrkr Matiu melmqng Jiszs aelwapx-ngrmle kx Jiszs vzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet. A' drtq kcng tqyr Matiu bletipxng mz buk sc Luk. Mc natq kxtpwz mz Matiu 1:1, 17

Mwx Matiu yrle buk lc mz mzllr yiz 45—68 AD mz nibr nzrmcngz mz Jiszs. Yrbzle buk lc mz kztedeng lr Jiu, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpz x King kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrbzle badr, mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, yr Matiu kzdung natq mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, kcng tqangidatipeng Jiszs. Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jiszs bagu. Murde Mak okatrle nigu nzklrz-krgru kx Jiszs nide Kxnzawz ne Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, Jiszs nide Mrlx Leplz, x mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. X mz buk sc Matiu, Jiszs nide Mevalu Kxnmcpz x King kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct na-atwzlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng, lr Jiu. X ni-kzde profet kc tqapule Mosis ✧ mz nzmnci-krdr rlilrdr mz kzdq newz zbq kx nzpnu-pwx, x nzrsakrlrng rlilrdr mz nzalvztr-krdr mz Loukxtr sc Gct.

Mrkcng Mz Buk Lc

Jiszs alvztr-ngrde leplz mz nqmq kr doa neng Gct, mzli kc tzmncn-grmlr mz nra. [5—7]

Ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde kxmu nzmncz-ngrbz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King. [dckrlzde 13]

Alvztr mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, mz nzycmnetr-krde mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, mz nzrpihx-krde krkcng nztubqng x krkcng nzvz-rbrng. [24—25]

Jiszs kabzle nzwzngz kxmyapx mz nzokatrngr leplz x nzalvztrngr nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. [28:18-20]

Melrmqng Jiszs

¹ Krlc nzyrapwxtrngr mz be ngr melrmqng Jiszs Kxnmcpx. Jiszs Kxnmcpx vzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet, x King Devet vzpxm mz nqvi lr Ebraam. *

² Ebraam mrlxde Aesak,
x Aesak mrlxde Jekop.

Jekop lc mrlxde Judz nidr badr mzledeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz',
(kcng tzvzpx-ngrmqng nqvi lr ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)
Israel, kc tqngi kzdq drtq Jekop).

³ Judz mrlxde Peres x Seera, lxedr kxtrngiulrjiu, drtqde Tama.

Peres mrlxde Hesron,

x Hesron mrlxde Ram. *

⁴ Ram mrlxde Aminadab,

Aminadab mrlxde Nason,

x Nason mrlxde Salmon. *

⁵ Salmon mrlxde Boas. Boas lc lxede drtqde Reab, kxtrngiulrjiu.

X Boas mrlxde Obed, x lxede drtqde Rut, kxtrngiulrjiu kz, murde
vzkimle mz drtc' ngr Moab.

X Obed mrlxde Jesi. *

⁶ Jesi lc, mrlxde King Devet. *

⁷ Devet x Batsibz mrlxdr King Solomon. Batsibz nide kc tqngi kai
olvz ngr Yuriz mzli kc trnzibqka-ngrde.

Solomon mrlxde Reoboam.

X Reoboam mrlxde Abaeja.

X Abaeja mrlxde Asa. *

⁸ Asa mrlxde Jeosafzt.

X Jeosafzt mrlxde Jehoram.

Yusaea melrmqde Jehoram. *

⁹ Yusaea mrlxde Jotam.

Jotam mrlxde Eas.

Eas mrlxde Hesekaea.

¹⁰ Hesekaea mrlxde Manase.

Manase mrlxde Amon.

X Amon mrlxde Josaea. *

¹¹ Jekonaea nidr badr mzledeng, melrmqdr Josaea. Mz mzli nyz
mzle-lzbq lcng, nide kc tzrtultr-ngrbz mz lr Israel nzvz-krdr
Bxbilon mz nzngini-krdr kxnezawz-nrbalqng elr. *

¹² Mz nibr nzrvzmingr lr Israel Bxbilon,

Jekonaea mrlxde Seartil,

Serubabel melrmqde Seartil.

¹³ Serubabel mrlxde Abiud.

Abiud mrlxde Eliakim,

x Eliakim mrlxde Aso.

¹⁴ Aso mrlxde Sadok.

Sadok mrlxde Akim.

X Akim mrlxde Eliud.

¹⁵ Eliud mrlxde Eliesa,

Eliesa mrlxde Matan

* **1:1** Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz King Devet kx Kxnmcpx navzpxm mz nqvi lrde. [2 Samwel 7:11-17; 23:5; Sam 89:3-4, 19-37] X esalz-kz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam kx sa na-amrlzle leplz amrlx mz ncblo lc navzpxm mz nqvi lrde. [Nou 12:2-3] * **1:3** 1 Be Ngrdr 2:4, 9 * **1:4** 1 Be Ngrdr 2:10-11 * **1:5** 1 Be Ngrdr 2:11-12; Rut * **1:6** Rut 4:22; 1 Samwel 16:1 * **1:7** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:5, 10; 2 Samwel 11—12 * **1:8** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:10-11 * **1:10** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:13-14 * **1:11** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:16-17; Estz 2:6; Jeremaea 24:1; 27:20; 28:4; 29:2

x Matan mrlxde Jekop.

¹⁶ Jekop mrlxde Josip,

Josip lc yrlztile Mxri, kc tqngi lxede Jiszsz, kc tzipibz Kxnmzmpx.

¹⁷ Nzmu narlwxq nrpr ngr leplz lcnq, yzuo mz mzli nyz Ebraam, krlzbzle King Devet, e nrpr ngr leplz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx. X yzuo mou, mz mzli nyz King Devet krlzbzle mzli kc lr Israel tzapusr-ngrdr kxanzawz-nrbalqng mrkc Bxbilon, nrpr ngr leplz krlz-mopwzle kx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx. Yzuo mou, mzli lc x sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kc tzrmcngr mz Jiszsz Kxnmzmpx, nrpr ngr leplz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx mou. †

Nzrmcngr Mz Jiszsz

¹⁸ Krlc be ngr nzrmcngr mz Jiszsz Kxnmzmpx. Kzdzq kc nzyrlzngr nzatubqtibz mz mzli Mxri kc tqngi lxede x kzdq ncblo drtqde Josip. Josip xpepxpele Mxri mz nzyrlzngr. Kxmule-esz' Mxri trnmwile-lxblrkang mz Josip, a' yrpe kai mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr. ¹⁹ Kx adcpxbz Mxri nzyrpe-krde mz Josip, Josip aotitx pnz drtwrde nzaxtx-krde Mxri, murde nide ncblo kx mnc-nqblq-zvzle Lou sc Mosis. A' rpile na-alekapqle murde ma tqamyabzle drtq Mxri mz nzobqkr leplz kxkqlu. ²⁰ Mzli kc tqaotipengr drtwrde da lcnq, kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcpz-lzbqzbz bade mz nzrmwible-krde, rpibzle bade kx, "Josip, bzqk mwxlrlq nztwz-krm Mxri nzngini-krde olvz rm. Murde nim nqvi lr King Devet, x doa la tqyr-ngrde ngi-batrpz Mqngrkxtr; a' trngiu ncblo. ²¹ Sa narmc mz doa x napibzme drtqde Jiszsz, kc drtwr ngrde Yawe arlapx, murde sa na-arlapxle leplz mz nzbz-krdr mz alwx ngrdrng." ‡

²² Krlc atutrlle natq kc tqpibz Yawe mz profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx, ²³ "Kzdzq doa olvz kxmnc-kamelr; narngine doa ncblo, x drtqde narpibz Imanuel," kc drtwr ngrde Gct mncm bagu. ☆ ²⁴ Zbz Josip dwalzm x sc tqyrlztipele Mxri, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl kc le bade. ²⁵ A' Josip trmwimileu Mxri vz, vz, x krlzbzle mzli kx nzrmcngr mz doa nede. X yrlq-kzpz Josip drtqde Jiszsz.

2

Gct Aelwa-ngrbzle Nzrmcngr Mz Kxnmzmpx Mz Kzdzung Leplz Kx-trngiulrjiu

† **1:17** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu mz nzyrngr nqvi lr leplz, kzdung drtq leplz trnzryou, murde trngiu da kx matq zlwz nzrklzngr drtqdr. A' kzdung mzli drtq leplz nzyro murde nzrpiir kx leplz nadcpz mz drtwrdr drtq lcnq, da kc tqwaile mz dzu r nqvi lr leplz kcnq tq mz ngalrde lcnq. Mcku kx Matiu yrlqpxle kcnq drtq melrmqng Jiszsz murde kzdung drtq lcnq mcku mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai. X mz nzrlwx-kz-krgru Nrpakxmrlz kxyr Luk, namcku kx drtq kcnq tqyrleng yzuo mz nqvi lr King Devet krlzmle mzli nyz Jiszsz bletipxngr mz drtq kcnq mz buk sc Matiu. Kxmule-esz' a' nzyrngr lcnq trnzvz-rbrung. Murde opxm kx nqvi lr leplz kc tqyr Luk ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzpx-ngrm Mxri, mz Devet. X drtq kcnq tqyrng Matiu ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzpx-ngrm Josip, mz Devet. Kxmule-esz' Jiszsz trngi-angidru mrlx Josip mz nrkrdrtg, a' mz lou scdr lr Jiu, Jiszsz nipede mrlx Josip angidr. Yiz siu-esz' mz mzli nyz King Devet krlzmle mzli nyz Jiszsz. X ycbz nqvi lr doa kcnq mz Devet kx nzyrlz-etrng. Lrpzki kqlu kx naryapwx-nqblq-ngrbz mz nqvi lr Jiszsz krlzbzle King Devet. Profet nzycmnetr-pnz-ngrdr kx Kxnmzmpx navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet. Delc tqmyapx-ngrbzle nzaelwapxngr kx Jiszsz vzpx-angidrm mz nqvi lrde. Be kxmule lc takitrde nzesz'-krde mz nzaelwapx-krde kx Jiszsz vzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet. A' mrltx zlwz be ngrde nzli-krdr, krcsc Matiu x krcsc Luk. ‡ **1:21** Drtq lc tzipibz Jiszsz mzli kc nzrpiibz Yesus mz natq lr Griik. A' mz natq kx ycmnengr Mxri, Josip x Jiszsz kc tzipibz Erameik, Jiszsz nzrpiibzlr Yesua. Drtq lc deke tzipibz mz Inglis Joshua.

☆ **1:23** Asaea 7:14; 8:10

¹ Jiszs mzte nzmc mz taon kc Betleem mrkc Judiz provins mzli kc Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde King. Mzli trboiu kzdung ncblo kx nzkrlz-angidrlr drtwr ngr vri sc tzvzpemqng Jerusalem. Ncblo lcnq nzvzmqng rlr me prkilzm nepi. *

² Mzli kc tzkrlzpe-ngrmlr Jerusalem, sc tzveatipebzlr mz leplz kx, “? Myx me nzmrcngr mz doa kc tqtopwz nanginide King r lr Jiu? Mckr vri kc tqplzpxle nzmrcngr mzte mz nzmnc-krgr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi. X vz-ngrmgr mz nzangio-krgr nide.”

³ King Herot mz nzxlrpe-krde nrpa lc, nabzde kc tqtalvzope, murde king lc mzte tzmc ate ma tqmyaszlze nide. X nabz lr Jerusalem amrlx talvzo kz, murde nzmwxlrtilr nzngyakr drtwr King Herot. ⁴ Herot aylrwrtr-lxblrlr kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis mz nzveati-krbzle badr kx, “?Drlve ke nzpi profet neng Gct namcngr mz Kxnmcpx?”

⁵ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxnmcpx mzte namc mztea Betleem, mrka mz Judiz provins. Murde profet Maekz yrle natq Yawe kx, ⁶ *‘Nimu lr Betleem, kxmule-esz’ taon nyzmu mrkc tzmncngr nqvi lr Judz, ngi taon kxtopwz, a’ nangi kz taon kxmyalzbz mz drtc’ nyz Judz. Murde sa naprpxm dq bamu kxetu kx na-achvele lr Israel, kcng tznginidr leplz nengeng.’*” ✧

⁷ Zbz King Herot esz’-krde sc tqkqlepele ncblo kcng tzvzkiplr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi x nzpi-angidrbzlr bade mzli kx nzmc-ayrnr-ngrdr vri kc. ⁸ A’ rngidrtx-ngrbzle mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, “Vzamu Betleem x rtangrtiamu doa la topwz. X kx tqmcamu nide, sutitx zlwz drtwrnye nyzlu-mou-kramu bange, murde navz-kzpo mz nzangio-krnge nide.” King Herot kc tqkxmu nzymne-krbzle lc badr murde naesabrtile nidr.

⁹⁻¹⁰ X sc tzrkalzpe-mopqng mz nzvz-krdr. A’ mzli kc tzvzne-ngrpwzlr mz lrpzki, sc tzmcepe-moulr vri kcpwz tzmce-pnz-kailr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi. X mzli kc tzmcepe-mou-ngrdr vri kc, sc tzabrtztx-zlwzpe-moung. Vri kc sc tqrtwayzpe-kaipz badr, vzbz krlz-zpwxbzle nztuo-amc-krbzle ma kc tqmncpx-ngrm doa kc tqtopwz mrkc Betleem. ¹¹ Nzdwatrpzng brma, sc tzmcepelr doa kc tqtopwz ncdl lxede Mxri. X sc tzatuopebzng zpr mz nzangio-krdr nide. X sc tzkapebzlr bade da kcng tqmyapxbz badr, krlcng gol, frankinsens x mrr. †

¹² Mz nyzylupe-mou-krdr mrnyzdr nzo-zli-alzulr kc lrpzki kzbale, murde Gct ycmnebz badr mz nzrmwiblengr kx bzkq nyzylupebzng mz King Herot.

Josip, Mxri X Jiszs Nzrlakitrir Ijpt

* **2:1** Trkrlz-angidrkuu mzli kx nzvz-ngrmlr. A’ nangi mz nibr Mxri x Josip nzkape-krbzlr blz krdr mz nzalqngi-moungr mz zbq kranzpnpu-pwx mz nibr nzmikangr doa. Murde mzli lc nzkabzlr blz kxtopwz ngr nran kcng li. Mc Luk 2:22-24. A’ nzu ncblo lcnq narka-kaipzlr gol badr, mwz blz krdr nangi da kxetu. Kxmule-esz’, a’ mwz mzli r nzvz-krmlr kapupxpe yiz kxesz’ mz nibr nzmrcngr mzte mzli lc Mxri x Josip tzmncbe-ngrdr Betleem, murde nzvzkiplr me boi.

✧ **2:6** Maekz 5:2, 4; 2 Samwel 5:2; 1 Be Ngrdr 11:2 † **2:11** 2:9-10 Mz mzliir Jerusalem x Betleem takitr kilomita kx rtqz. **2:11** Frankinsens nzwzngr mz bqlr be nounc kx nztwzkiplr mrkc Arabia. Ngir r kx ngr Jiszs nznngini-krde Gct. Dekc tzangc-ngrbz bqlr nounc mz Gct mz nzkarka’-krdr. Mrr ngi kzdq kz bqlr be nounc kx mnrte sz’pq-esz’ngr x ngi dalr nzaelungr nrkrdrdq ncblo kxbz mz nzryrtzmqng. Ngir r kx ngr nznngini-krde blz mz nzvz-krde leplz. Gol kx lqngi x lqlwx-esz’ngr ngi r kx ngr nznngini-krde king. Da lcnq tq takitxtrpwzle nzkarka-ngrbz mz king.

¹³ Mz nibr ncblo kcng nzvzpe-krdr, enjrl ne Yawe kc tqadcp-x-lzbqpe-mopwz mz Josip mz nzrmwible-krde. Rpibzle kx, “King Herot sa natwzlrpx-ngrde kzdung ncblo mz nztangrti-krdr doa ncblo lc topwz mz nznibq-krdrle. Mz nzmu-krde lc, tutxlz-anipwzmu badr doa la x lxede, x plc-aniamu mrkc Ijipt. Mnc-tpwzmu elr: X napi-zpwxbo mzli r nzrlasz-mou-krmule.” †

¹⁴ Josip tumitxlz-animle Jiszs x lxede mz nrckxbq kc, x sc tzvzki-anipelr mrkc Ijipt. ¹⁵ Nzmnng Ijipt krlz-zpwxbzle mzli kx Herot bz-ngrde. Dek Yawe tqatutrle nike pi-pnzbzle mzli kc bqnc mz profet Hosia, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Ninge Yawe, kqletrx mrlxngc mz nzvzpx-krmle Ijipt.*” ✨

King Herot Nibqtile

Doa Ncblo

Kxnztopwztibeng Amrlx Ngr Betleem

¹⁶ Mzli kc Herot tqkrlzpe-ngrde kx ncblo kcng tzvzki-mlr mrkc tqprkilzmlr nepi nzangqngutitpeler nide, drtwrde kc tqngyape. Zbz sc tqpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng nanibqtillr doa ncblo amrlx kx yiz ngrdr libe x kxnztopwztx-zlwzbeng tzmncng Betleem x kzdung kz mztea kxzesotrpzng. Murde drtwr lc vz-nqblqle natq ncblo kcng mz nzpi-krbzlr bade mzli kx vri kc aelwapx-lzbq-ayrnr-ngrbzle badr.

¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, lr Betleem nzyrnitipeler doa nedr kcng tzbztipeng. X nzyrningr lc sc tqatutrpele nzyr-pnzkr profet Jeremaea mz kzdq mztea kx esotrpz Jerusalem, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ¹⁸ “*Kzdq kc natq tzxltrpz mztea Rama, x krlc natq ngr nzyrningr mz drtwr kx vz zlwz. Resel tqyrnimile doa nedeng. Rblx nzamnc-lrpingr nide, murde doa nedeng nzbztipeng.*” ✨ §

Josip, Mxri, X Jiszs Nzrlaszlr Ijipt

¹⁹ Zbz Herot kc tqbzpe, x enjrl ne Yawe sc tqadcp-x-lzbqpe-mopwz mz nzrmwiblekr Josip, mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrde Ijipt. ²⁰ X rpibz enjrl kc bade kx, “Tulz, otibz doa ncblo la x lxede kz x yzlukipe-mouamu mz mrnyzmu mrkc Israel, murde leplz kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nznribqngr doa la topwz nzbzpeng.” ²¹ X Josip ncdr doa ncblo kc x lxede sc tzyzlukipe-moulr Israel.

²² Mzli kc Josip tqxlrpe-ngrde kx mrlx King Herot, drtqde Akelezs kc tqnginipede king r Judiz Provins, sc tqmwxlrpe nzmnc-mou-krdr mrlcde. X Gct ycmne-mopwz bade mz nzrmwiblengr nike na-alele, x sc tqvzkipele Gzlili Provins. ²³ Naszret sc tqngipe mztea nyzde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, natq kx nzpi-pnzng Kxnzmpcx sc tqtutr-angidrpe, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Kxnzmpcx narpipeler nide doa lr Naszret.” *

† **2:13** Nzvzng ycpwz pipz nztaktirkr zbq kxnzpnue-sz' le. ✨ **2:15** Hosia 11:1 ✨ **2:18**

Jeremaea 31:15 § **2:18** 2:16 Herot mwxlrli-lzbq kx doa lc topwz tqngi Kxnzmpcx ma tqtektqrle nide mz nzngini-krde King. 2:17-18 Natq profet drtwr ngrde tresz'u. Mz natq lc, kzdq drtwr vzpem mzli nyz profet Jeremaea esz'-krde. Mrlc ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde mztea Rama. A' natq lc atutr-moule mz mzli nyz King Herot. Tqycmnetr-ngrde Betleem mrkc tzyrtzmqngr Resel, murde Resel kc tqngi olvz r Jekop tu-ngrde leplz ngr Israel amrlx kcng tzyrning. ✨ **2:23** 2:19 Nzmnnc-krdr Ijipt trtakitru yiz kxli. 2:23 Nzycmnengr lc tryclzpwz mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr lng tqycpem bagu mzli ka, x trkrlz-angidrkuu me vzkimle.

3

Nzryapwpxkr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28

¹ Mzli lcde, Jon Kxawrkxtr vzpxm lzke ngr Judiz Provins, x sc tqryapwpxpebz mz leplz. ² Rpibzle kx, “Tekqtramu nqm̄ nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde Gct yce pipz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz nzm̄nc̄lz-krbzlr bade mz nzn̄gini-krde King rdr.” ³ Jon nide kc tqycm̄netr̄ngr profet Asaea mz nzryr-krde kx, “*Natq kzdq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwpx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpile kx, ‘Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde, na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz kzdq lrpzki kx navzkim king.’*” *
⁴ Jon lc nide kzdq ncblo kx rpxingr lrpz kx nzwznḡr mz nrpn̄r kamel x nrkalode ngi bekzu. Dakxn̄znḡ nade ngi tpxwz kionabr x hane kzpeto. *

⁵ Leplz kxn̄zk̄qlung mrkc Jerusalem x me n̄zyc-aepz̄tim̄qnḡ mz provins kc Judiz, x mrkcnḡ amrl̄x tqo-ngalele LueJodzn, n̄zvm̄qnḡ mz n̄zl̄alz̄tq-krbzlr mz Jon. ⁶ Nzpl̄xtip̄xbzlr alwx n̄grdr̄nḡ mz Gct, x sc tqawrkxtr-peng Jon mz LueJodzn.

⁷ Mzli kc tqm̄c̄nḡr Jon kx Farzsi x Sadiusi kxn̄zk̄qlung sc tzvzpe-kzpq̄nḡ bade mrkc tqawrkxtr-n̄grde leplz, drtwrde trm̄rl̄zu, x sc tq̄r̄pipebzle badr kx, “Nimu doa neng kxdr̄ka'-n̄gr̄nḡ kxn̄zodang! ? Neke rpibz bamu n̄zwr̄kxtr̄ngr na-ayrb̄q̄pxle nimu mz nzayr̄plap̄xkr Gct kc navm̄? * ⁸ N̄zwr̄kxtr̄x-n̄gr̄pwz esz'-krde trna-arlap̄xleu nimu, a' na-aleamu da kx aelw̄apx-n̄gr̄de kx tek̄q̄tr̄peamu nqm̄ nr drtwrmu kxtr̄ka kx ycp̄xm̄ mz nabzmu. ⁹ X b̄zk̄q̄ r̄p̄iamu mz nimu esz'-krmu kx, ‘Rlap̄xpekr murde Ebraam ngi melm̄q̄gr. X nigr angidr leplz kx mc̄px Gct.’ Murde napibo bamu kx n̄zmu trnavz-n̄q̄bl̄q̄wamuu lrpzki r Gct mz n̄zarlap̄x-krde leplz, krl̄zle n̄zbatr-krbzle neidu lr Ebraam n̄zvzpx-krm̄lr mz rpl̄z l̄cnḡ, mz n̄zatut̄r-krde da kx esalz-n̄gr̄bzle bade. * ¹⁰ Gct apule ncblo kx twzle akes scde x oliq̄tile n̄zrl̄akition̄gr nounc x rtct̄xl̄z-n̄gr̄de mz nyr, murde tr̄nz̄pap̄x-n̄gr̄dru nradr kxm̄rl̄z. Sa tq̄oliq̄tile mzli ka n̄zangc-krde leplz mz nyr n̄gr n̄zayr̄plap̄xnḡr, murde nqm̄ krdr tr̄tub̄qu x n̄zpx̄t̄px-n̄gr̄dr n̄ztek̄q̄tr-krd̄rle. *

¹¹ “Awr̄kxtr̄x leplz mz lue tpxwz nam̄c̄nḡr kx tek̄q̄tr̄peamu nqm̄ nr drtwrmu kc tq̄tr̄ka. A' kzdq la ncblo sa navm̄ mz nibr̄nge. X da kx na-alele nam̄yas̄zl̄-moule ninge. Murde kxm̄ule-esz' ninge kzdq profet, a' tr̄takit̄r̄deu ninge n̄zwztr-krbo bade, x tr̄takit̄r-kz̄p̄w̄c'u n̄zrm̄alene-n̄gr̄bz sadol scde, murde myas̄zl̄-zlw̄zle ninge. Sa n̄awrkxtr̄le nimu mz M̄q̄nḡrkxtr x nyr kx na-alc̄nḡile nimu. ¹² Mz n̄zvz-krm̄le naoliq̄tinem̄le n̄zrp̄ip̄x-krde nqm̄ kr leplz. Nakap̄xm̄le leplz kx n̄zm̄rl̄znḡ mz leplz kx n̄ztr̄kang, mz n̄zam̄nc̄-angidr̄pe-kr̄deleng Heven. A' leplz kxn̄ztr̄kang sc tq̄anḡpeleng mz nyr kx ngc alo.”

Nzwr̄kxtr̄kr Jisz̄s

Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22

¹³ Mzli lcde Jisz̄s r̄kalzm̄ Gz̄lili Provins x vzm̄ mz Jon mrkc mz LueJodzn mz n̄zawrkxtr̄kr Jon nide. ¹⁴ A' Jon abzle n̄zarlap̄x-lz̄b̄q̄nḡr

* 3:3 Asaea 40:3 * 3:4 Krl̄cnḡ lrpz x dakxn̄znḡ nan ncblo kx m̄nc̄pxm̄ lzke, da kc tq̄wai profet Elaeja mzli kc bq̄nc. [2 King 1:8] * 3:7 Matiu 12:34; 23:33 * 3:9 Jon 8:33, 39
 * 3:10 Matiu 7:19

mz nazwrkxtr-krde Jiszsz. Rpibz Jon kx, “Nzmu na-awrkxtrbzm ninge! Trtakitrdeu nazwrkxtr-krbo nim!” ¹⁵ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszsz natqde kx, “Rlr-ngrbz kx naxkmupele lc mzli ka. Murde mz nzale-krgi da lc, dekc na-atutr-ngrgi me pnz drtwr Gct.” Zbz sc tqaolvzpebz Jon natqde.

¹⁶ Mz nibr nazwrkxtrkr Jiszsz, mzli kcpwz tqvzdz-ngrmle mz lue kc, Heven lvxpx-lzbqzb bade. X mcle Mqngrkxtr vzom bade apule nran, x wxbuobz bade. ¹⁷ Zbz kzdq natq rpiomle Heven kx, “Mrlx lc nide Mrlxnge Kxnmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlwzx nide.” * †

4

Setzn Tamitile Jiszsz

Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13

¹ Zbz Mqngrkxtr sc tqmailztrpele Jiszsz lzke, murde narlr-ngrbzle mz Setzn nzrtamitingr nide. ² Mnctile lzke zbq nzpnu-pwx mzli kc tqaxtx-ngrbzle dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krde. X mz nibrde nelzde kc tqbrtalepe. ³ Mzli lc Setzn sc tqvzpele bade, rpibzle kx, “Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e aelwapx-ngrm bange x pibz mz rplz lcng nalrtipxlr bret.” ⁴ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszsz natqde kx, “Trtingr, murde nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, ‘Doa trlutx-ngrpwzleu nzm-krde dakxnzng, a' lu-kz-ngrde natq Gct.’” *

⁵ Zbz Setzn kc tqvzmipele Jiszsz Jerusalem, mzteadau kxtr, sc tqamncopemle mz kzdq me yctxlz zlwz mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. ⁶ Sc tqrppebzle kx, “Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e atao-lzbq mrka. Trpnzng nztakr-krm murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpilc kx, ‘Pipebz Yawe mz enjrl nedeng nzacvlc-krdr nim. Nzglqlr nim mz mqdr; murde nanycm ma tqtcprtr mz rplz.’” * ⁷ A' rpibz Jiszsz kx, “Trtingr. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpi-kzle kx, ‘Bzkq atalzamu Kxetu Yawe, Gct rmu.’” *

⁸ Zbz Setzn vzmilz-kzle Jiszsz mz newz kx myatxlz. Sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mrkcng amrlx tqvlvz tzaclvelr king r nrlc. ⁹ Zbz rpibz Setzn mz Jiszsz kx, “Nzmu narweome bange zpr mz nzangio-krm ninge mzli ka, e da lcng amrlx sc tqkatipebong bam.” ¹⁰ Rpibz Jiszsz kx, “Rlasz ninge Setzn! Nzmu trangiowxu nim, murde nzyr mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, ‘Angio txpwz Kxetu Yawe, kc tqngi Gct ngrm x wztztrpwz bade!’” * ¹¹ Zbz Setzn kc tqrlaszpele Jiszsz, x enjrl neng Gct nzvzmqng sc tzaclvepelr nide x tzkapebzng nade dakxnzng.

Nzwxkr Jiszsz Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz

Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15

¹² Zbz kzdq ncblo adcpzbxle mz Jiszsz kx Jon Kxawrkxtr nzadwatrpe mz presin. Zbz Jiszsz sc tqrkalzpele Judiz Provins tqyglupe Gzllili Provins. ¹³ Mz nzyzlu-krde mrlcde trmncu mztea Naszret, a' mnc Kzpnznm, kzdq taon kx yco mz nqlvi r Dxbu Gzllili. Kzpnznm yc mz nrlarnrlc kc tzmncngr neidu lr Sebyulon x Naftzli, lr Israel kcng bqnc. ¹⁴ Da lc tqale Jiszsz atutrlc natq profet Asaea kc bqnc, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ¹⁵ “Nimu lr Jiu namncamu mz mzlir kxtrngiulrjiu mz nrlarnrlc kcng Sebyulon x Naftzli. Drtc' nyzmu yc-aepztrpz mz lrpzki kc tqo-zlile Dxbu Gzllili, krlzbxle nqlvi r Luefodz n me prkilzm nepi.” ¹⁶ Alwx ngr

* **3:17** Sam 2:7 † **3:17** Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tqycmneom Heven murde rpilc kx Jiszsz nide mrlxde. Delc mz ngalrde lcng 16-17, mcku leplz kcng tq, mz Gct kc esz'txu, tzrpibz *Tqtrbz*. Mc kz Matiu 28:18-20; Aposol 1:8; 2:38; x 8:16 x natq kxntzopwzng elr. * **4:4** Lou Kcpwz 8:3 * **4:6** Sam 91:11-12 * **4:7** Lou Kcpwz 6:16 * **4:10** Lou Kcpwz 6:13

leplz kxnzmnc-mrbrng akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzdr: Kxmule-esz' a' sa namclr ncblo kc na-apule zyylr; kc tqpnamilxtile nabzdr; murde na-apxbzle badr lrpzki kx navzkilr mz nzrlapx-krdr. *

¹⁷ Mzli lc tqmncpenger Jiszs Kzpnizm, sc tqayzutrpele nzwz-krde. Rpibzle mz leplz kx, “Tekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde Gct ype pipz nzvectr-krmle leplz bade mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr.”

Jiszs Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrnrngr

Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11

¹⁸ Kz dq zbq Jiszs kx o-zlile kc nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili, rmctile ncblo nzling kx nzmwang. Saemon kc tqngi kz drtqde Pita, x mzlede Adru. Sc tzapoong br Dxbu Gzlili. ¹⁹ Zbz sc tqkqlepxpeng Jiszs, rpibzle badr kx, “Vz-nqblqmamu ninge, murde na-alvztrpo bamu nzrtangrngr leplz kx nangi nengeng.” ²⁰ X mzli kcpwz nzrlasztx-pnzlr nzwz-krdr x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr nide.

²¹ Jiszs o-zli-mopwzle nabz drta', rmcti-moule mzle-lzbq nzling, Jemes x Jon, mrlxng Sebedi. Nzmncmqng badr trtedr mz bot scdr; tznqgtitrlr br scdr. Zbz sc tqkqlepxpebz Jiszs nidr. ²² Mzli kcpwz nzyrlqtxdr nzwz-krdr, x nzrlasztrplr trtedr mz bot scdr, x sc tzvz-nqblqpe-kzlr Jiszs.

Jiszs Alvztrle Leplz X Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng

Luk 6:17-19

²³ Zbz Jiszs sc tqvztipele mztea ngr Gzlili amrlx, tqalvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr lr Jiu, x tqyapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Mzli lc Jiszs amrlz-kzle kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kxtrka. ²⁴ Zbz nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqvzpe tqtalvzpxpele provins kc Siriz. X leplz ngr mztea lcng amrlx nrvzmimqng mz Jiszs lr ma nyzdr kxnzdwatibz zyagox kx bletipx-lxblrng. Kz dung nzyagox-zpwxng, kzung drtqdr vetq, kzung nrkrdrtdr bz, kzung nzglqng nimz, x kzung nzdwaszng drka'. Jiszs amrlz-moule leplz lcng amrlx. ²⁵ Mzli lc, zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzma-nqblqtipele Jiszs, kxmule-esz' nznginidr lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, murde namclr da kx na-alele. Leplz lcng nzprpxmqng mz nrlarnrlc kcng mz taon kcng nzpnu-esz', mz Provins kc Gzlili, Provins kc Judiz, x mzteadau Jerusalem x mz nrlar LueJodzn kc tqprkilzm nepi.

5

Nqm q Kr Doa Neng Gct

Luk 6:20-23

¹ Mzli kc tqmcngr Jiszs zbo ngr leplz kcng tzvzmqng bade, sc tqvzdze mz kzdq nra mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. X ncblo nedeng nzwxbu-ngalelvzlr nide mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. *

² X sc tqrpipbezle mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kx,

³ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzkrz-krmu kx mnc-xgleamu nzokatrkr Gct, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu da kx vzpxm mz nzngini-krde King rmu.

* **4:16** Asaea 9:1-2 * **5:1** Krlc nqm q lr Jiu mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz. Matiu 5:2—7:27 nzrpibz Nzalvztrngr mz Nra. Mz nzalvztrngr lc, Jiszs ycmnebz mz krkcng tzlxngitipele nide, kxmule-esz' leplz kxnzkqlung nzalztq-kzpzng bade.

4 “Ngi da kxmrlz nzvzkr drtwrmu, murde Gct sa na-amqtrpzle nabzmu. ✱

5 “Ngi da kxmrlz nzavzo-lzblq-krmu, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu zmatq mz nzaclve-krmu mz nrlc. ✱

6 “Ngi da kxmrlz nzpqkr nabzmu mz nzrtangrti-krmu Gct, murde Gct sa naokatrle nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde. ✱

7 “Ngi da kxmrlz nzyckr drtwrmu leplz mz nzokatr-krmu nidr, murde Gct sa nayc kz mz drtwrde nimu.

8 “Ngi da kxmrlz nztubqkr nabzmu, murde sa nakrlz-angidramu Gct x nqmq kxtubq. ✱

9 “Ngi da kxmrlz nzaodutr-lxblr-krmu leplz mz nzmnc-krdr mz nrwx, murde Gct sa narpile kx nimu doa nedeng.

10 “Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkatngnr nimu mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq, murde mnclzbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu. ✱

11 “Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkatngnr x nzrpiqbtingnr x nzobqszongr nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge mz nrlc ka. ✱ 12 Mzli ka na-abrtzlvzamu nzapu-krmu profet ne Gct kcng tzatrkatni pnz melrmqung. Murde mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwz-kzamu da kc tqmyapx-esz'ngr.” ✱

Doa Neng Gct Nzapulr Dcpiz X Zyzlr

Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35

13 Jiszs rpi-mopwzle mz nzymne-ebzpxngr kx, “Na-apuamu dcpiz kxmrlz mz nrlc ka. Murde na-amnc-angidr-kzamu leplz da kc tqwai dcpiz nzayc-angidr-krde dakxnzng. A' nzmu nilwz dcpiz kx tqmrbrle la, trpengr nzamrlz-moungnr. Trpnzngnr da kx takitrde, a' takitxtrpwzle nzrtctxngnr mrkc tzvz-ngdrdr leplz. Mz nzmu-krde lcpwz, bzkq esaki nzvectr-krmamu leplz bange mz nzarlapx-krnge nidr. 14 X nzmu na-apu-kzamu zyzlr kc namailzbzle leplz mz Gct. ✱ Murde nztubqkr nqmq krmu naopx-angidrzbz badr, da kc tqwai zyzlr ngr taon kx ycom mz newz tryc-kapqu. 15 X navz zvz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz, murde trpnzngnr doa kx rtekatr lam sc tqyrlq-kapqpele. X tralalvzo-kzleu toplu. A' lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma. 16 Mz nqmq lcpwz, na-aelwapx-ngrbzmu mz leplz nztubqkr nqmq krmu, kc navz-nqblqzlr mz Trtemu kc Heven, mz nzglqlz-krdr nide.”

Natq Gct

17 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Bzkq rpiamu kx vzmz mz nzayrkrpx-krnge Natq Gct kxnzyro mz Lou sc Mosis x nzalvztrkr profet. Murde trvz-ngrpwc'u mz nzayrkrpx-krngele, a' mz nzatukztr-krngele. †

18 Dekc tqvz-ngrmc mz nrlc. X trpnzngnr natq kxpipz mz Lou sc Gct kx nakatxpx mzli ka bongavz x nrlc tqybe-ngdr. A' natqdeng amrlx na-atutr-kaing. ✱ 19 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, doa kx rnzlvzole kzdq natq Gct, x alvztr-brle da, sa nanginide ncblo kxmane mz leplz amrlx kcng tzmnczbzng mz Gct, kxmule-esz' ncblo lc rpile kx natq lc mane. A' kx

✱ 5:4 Asaea 61:2 ✱ 5:5 Sam 37:11 ✱ 5:6 Asaea 55:1-2 ✱ 5:8 Sam 24:3-5 ✱ 5:10 1 Pita 3:14 ✱ 5:11 1 Pita 4:14 ✱ 5:12 2 Be Ngrdr 36:16; Aposol 7:52 ✱ 5:14 Jon 8:12;

9:5 † 5:17 Nzatutr-krde natq Gct drtwr ngrde nidr seleng: 1) Atutrie natq Gct kxnzplzpx amrlx kx nzyapwxtipxngnr Kxnzmpcx. 2) Atutr-kzle da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng. 3) Vzm mz nzngini-krde ncblo kx tubq-esz'ngr kx trpnzngnr alwx ngrde, mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde lou sc Gct amrlx. 4) Vzm mz nzalvztr-krde drtwr angidr ngr natq Gct mz Nzryrnrkxtr kc kai. 5) X vz-kp mz nzrka-krbzle kzdu-kzng nzalvztrngnr, murde Nzryrnrkxtr kc kai x natqdeng namwitrlxblng. ✱ 5:18 Luk 16:17

vz-nqblq-zvzle natq Gct x alvztr-angidr-ngrde leplz, sa nanginide ncblo kxetu mz drtwr Gct. ²⁰ Napibo bamu, rblx nzmncnz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rmu, a' ngi txpwz nzmu nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq Gct namyaszpxle Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kcnq tzvz-nqblqlr drtwrdr esz'-krdr."

Bzkq Drtwrm Ngya

²¹ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Bzkq rnibqq leplz. Murde sa na-ayrplapxx doa kx rnibq leplz.' ✱ ²² A' rpibo bamu kx Gct sa na-ayrplapx-kzle mrlx kc tqngyati drtwrde kztede, kxmule-esz' tratrkatileu nide. X nide kc tqrpibzle mz kztede kx, 'Nim dcvi r leplz,' o 'Nim brmrda ngr leplz,' sa navzmi nide mz Kansrl. X nekc mz drtwrde rpile kztede takitrde Hxl, mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, 'Nim bo-ngqngu,' takitrde Gct nztctr-krde nide mz nyr ngr Hxl.

²³⁻²⁴ "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz kztem kc tqngyati drtwrde nim. Na-aleq da lc nzmu navzq mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz nzrka-krm blz mz olta, a' dcpz mz drtwrm kx kzdq doa ngyati drtwrde nim. Bzkq kaq blz kc, a' yrlq txpwz ena, x tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz kztem. Zbz takitrde nyzylu-kr-mopwe' Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzrka-krm blz kc. ✱

²⁵ "Mz nqmz kcpwz, mz nzvz-krmu mz lrpzki, tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz ncblo kc natwzle nim mz kot. Murde ma tqaprcbzle nim mz majzstret kc na-aprc-alzupwzle nim mz pulis, x pulis sc tzadwatrpelr nim mz presin, ²⁶ mrkc namnc-ngrn x nakrlz-zpwxzbzle nzxpepx-krm traou amrlx kcnq nakapxq."

Bzkq Kcmnzngr Mzpq Doa Kx Trngiu Kernalzm

²⁷ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Bzkq rmwimiq doa kx trngiu kernalzm.' ✱ ²⁸ A' rpibo bamu kx mrlx kx mzte rkcmmnzngr doa, x rpile namwimile, mz nabzde rnzlvzopele natq Gct kc tqrpile kx bzkq rmwimiq doa kx trngiu kernalzm.

²⁹⁻³⁰ "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aclveti-lzbq kz. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz alwx nzacve-krde nim. A' mz mzli r nzatalzngar arlapx-lzbq. X katxpx-lzbqm mz nzatalzngar kx batrpzle nztazo-zvz-krm. Murde nzvz-kato-krm mz nzmncngr kxtubq mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm Heven kalr, myaszpx-zlwzle nzaxtx-krbzme nzrlxngiti-krm mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm mz Hxl kalr." ✱

Bzkq Axtxbzme Kernalzm

Matiu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18

³¹ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Ncblo kx na-axtxde kernalzde, naka-kaipzle bade pepz ngr nzaki-lzbq-krdr.' ✱ ³² A' rpibo bamu kx ncblo kx axtxde olvz rde kx tr-rmwimiu ncblo kzble batrpzle bade nztazo-krde mz alwx ngr nzrmwingr ncblo kzble nzmu nayrlz-moule. X ncblo kc tqyrlztile olvz lcde tao kz mz alwx lcdepwz." ‡

✱ **5:21** Nzrlaszngar 20:13; Lou Kcpwz 5:17 ✱ **5:23-24** Nou 4:4-7; Nzyrplapxngar 15:8; Asaea 1:10-15; Jeremaea 6:20; Emos 5:21-24 ✱ **5:27** Nzrlaszngar 20:14; Lou Kcpwz 5:18 ✱ **5:29-30** Matiu 18:8-9; Mak 9:43-47; Luk 17:1-2 ✱ **5:31** Lou Kcpwz 24:1 ‡ **5:32** Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, ncblo txpwz kx krlzle nzaxtx-krde olvz rde. A' mz nztwz-krqu drtwr lc mz nzmnc-krqu, nakrlzku kx drtwr ngrde doa amrlx bzkq nzaxtxdr kernalzdr.

Bzkq Yrlq Nzesalz-krm Mz Kzdz Da

³³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Bzkq pokiaq mz nzesalz-krm, a’ atutr zvz da kx esalz-ngrbzme mz Gct.’ ✧ ³⁴ A’ rpibo bamu kx bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz kzdq da, murde rblxbz bam nzatutr-krm natqm, a’ da amrlx yc mz mq Gct. Bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz Heven murde ngi me mncngr Gct. ³⁵ X bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz nrlc ka, murde nyz-kzde. X bzkq yrlq-kzq nzesalz-krm mz Jerusalem, murde krlc mzteadau kx nzangiongr Gct, King kxmatq. ³⁶ X bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz narm, murde rblxbz bam nzaprkingr x nzabongr nqnginarm, murde da lc yc kz mz mq Gct. ³⁷ Setzn kc Tqdrka’ngr tqngi nou da kxtrka amrlx batrpzle mz leplz nzpokia-krdr x nzrpilr nayrlqlr nzesalz-krdr mz kzdq da. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, da kx napi-txpwzme mz nzymne-krm, ‘Eu’ o ‘Trtingr.’ A’ bzkq pokiaq x bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz kzdq da.” §

*Bzkq Ayzluq Da**Luk 6:29-30*

³⁸ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Nzayrplapxngr narsakrlr-ngrpwz mz nike nzvz-rbrngr. Doa kx tz-batrpzle mz kztede, natz-batr-kzpzle mzte. X doa kx tzlqpxbzle nqngi kztede, natzlpqx-kzpzle nqngide.’ ✧ ³⁹ A’ rpibo bamu kx bzkq ayzlubzme nike nzwaisr-ngrm, a’ ayzlu-alzupwz mz nivz. Nzmu ncblo naobqszole nim mz nztztr-krbzle blzmznaom kxrtc, bzkq ayzluq, a’ ao-lxlv-r-kzpz nrlarde kxmc mz nztz-kz-krpzlele. ⁴⁰ X nzmu ncblo natwzle nim mz kot murde rpile nrz scmngng nangi scdeng, ka-kzpz bade bot scm. *

⁴¹ X nzmu kzdq kxetu kx rtulrtrpzle bam nzglq-krbzme bxli scde mz kilomita kxesz’, bzkq kabzme, a’ glqtibzle kilomita nali. ⁴² Doa kx rlxbz bam da murde rpile nangi scde, x mcq kx takitrde nzokatrngr, kabz. X kx rlxibzle da scmngng mzli kxmrbcne, rlr-ngrbz.” ✧

*Bzkq Mwati Drtwrm Enqmi Rmqng**Luk 6:27-28, 32-36*

⁴³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Mrlzti kztemng, a’ namwati drtwrm enqmi rmqng.’ ✧ ⁴⁴ A’ rpibo bamu kx namrlzti-kzamu enqmi rmung. X nakrka’-ngrnamu leplz kcng tzatrkatilr nimu. ⁴⁵ Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa nanginimu mrlxng Gct Trtemu kc Heven x na-apuamu nide. Murde mrlztile leplz kxmule-esz’ kxdrka’-ngrng o kxnmrlzng, mz nzati-krbzle nepi x nzadc-krbzle tewa mz leplz amrlx. ⁴⁶ Nzmu namrlzti-tpwzmu kxnmrlztilr nimu, Gct ma trkapwzleu da kxmrlz bamu. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, x kxnzatakqting takes nzale-kzlr da lc. ⁴⁷ Nzmu narpi-tpwzmu kx, ‘Nimu la,’ mz kztemung,

✧ **5:33** Livae 19:12; Nzkqlu-krdr 30:2; Lou Kcpwz 23:21, 23 § **5:37** Mzli kznike ncblo yrlqle nzesalz-krde mz kzdq da, opxm kx nide kxpokia, murde natqdeng esz’-krdr trtakitrdeu nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde. A’ kxmule-esz’ ncblo yrlqle nzesalz-krde mz kzdq da, a’ kzdung mzli pokia. Delc na-aelwapx-ngrgu mz nqmq krgu kx pi-zvzku da angidr. X na-atutr-zvzku da kx piku. Mc Jon 8:44 x Jemes 5:12. ✧ **5:38** Nzrlaszng 21:24; Livae 24:20; Lou Kcpwz 19:21

* **5:40** Nzymnekr Jiszs angidr dese: Nzmu ncblo natwzle nim mz kot murde rpile nzq scm kc tqyctxr kai nangi scde, ka-kzpz lrpz ngr zbao scm. ✧ **5:42** Lou Kcpwz 15:9-11; Sam 112:5, 9; Nzyrplapxng 19:17; Luk 6:35 ✧ **5:43** Livae 19:18

trmyaszpxleu leplz kc-kzng. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, x kxnmnc-mrbrng nzale-kzlr da lc. ⁴⁸ Mz nzmukrde lcde, namrlztiamu leplz amrlx, da kc tqwai Trtemu kc Heven nzmrlzti-zlwz-krde leplz amrlx.”

6

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzokatrngr Leplz

¹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Bzkq glqpx-lzbqg mz nzale-krm da kxmrlz me nzyrlwr-lxblnrg; kx muq naglqpxngr leplz nim. Murde nzrglqpxngr lc sa nangipepwz da kx natwzq, a' trtxpnzng nztwz-mou-krm da kx nakabz Trtem kc Heven. ² Mz nzmukrde lc, mzli kznike rka-ngrn da mz nzokatr-krm leplz, bzkq aleq mz mz leplz kxnzklung, da kc tzwai leplz kx narpi-rbz kxnzrlxngiting. Nzalelr da lc murde naglqlzng leplz nidr. A' napi-angidrbo bam kx trpengr da kx natwz-moulr kx nakabz Trtem kc Heven, a' ngi tpxwz nzglqlzkr leplz nidr. ³ A' mz nzokatr-krm doa, bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz leplz nzkrlytitr-krbzlr. ⁴ Murde Trtem kc Heven tqrkrlz angidr da amrlx sa nakabzle bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqg.”

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzkrka'ngr

Luk 11:2-4

⁵ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kznike krka'-ngrn, bzkq apuq leplz kx narpi-rbz kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nzkrka'ng mz mz leplz kxnzklung x nzobq-kztilr nidr. A' napi-angidrbo bam kx trpengr da kx natwz-moulr, a' ngi tpxwz nzglqlzkr leplz nidr. ⁶ A' nim, mz nzkrka'-krbzme mz Gct kc trnzmcu, krka' me trnamc-ngru leplz nim. Murde Gct kc tqmcle da amrlx, sa narkabz bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqg.

⁷ “X mz nzkrka'-krm, bzkq apuq kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng tzrpiting natq kxkqlu kx trpnzngr drtwr ngrdeng. Murde mz drtwrdr krkcng tzangiornng sa nakabzlr badr da navz-nqblqle nzboikr nzkrka'-krdr. ⁸ Bzkq kxmule lc mz nzkrka'-krm da kc tzwai; murde Gct Trtem krlzpe-kaile da kcng narlxtibzme trycpwzu bam. X suti drtwrde nzka-krbzle da lcng bam. ⁹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, mz nzkrka'-krm rpi kx,

‘Gct Trte, batrp bagr, nigr lr nrlc, nzamatq-krgr drtqm kxtr-esz'ngr,

¹⁰ x nzmncly-krbzkr bam mz nzngini-krm King rgr. Murde navz-nqblq-kzkr me pnz drtwrm, da kc tzwai lr Heven. ¹¹ Kam bagr dzu r da kx natakitrde mzbq ka. ¹² X ipqpxbz nzvz-rbr-krgr navz-nqblqle nzipq-krgr krkcng tzaletpqnng da kx vz-rbr bagr. ¹³ X arlapx nigr mz zmatq ngr Setzn, mz nzokatr-krm nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzatalzng. X awi mz nzayzlu-krme natqgr; mz nzngini-alo-krm king rgr, mz zmatq ngrm kc tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.’”

¹⁴ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Murde nzm naipqg krkcng tzaletpznng da kx vz-rbr bam, e Trtem kc Heven sa naipq-kzle nim. ✧ ¹⁵ A' nzm trnaripqwq leplz, e Trtem kc Heven tripq-kzleu nim.”

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzaxtxngr Da

¹⁶ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Mzli kznike axtx-ngrn da mz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzme mz Gct, ale tpxwz mz Gct. X bzkq apuq leplz kx narpi-rbz nidr kxnzrlxngiting. Leplz lcng nzablqkiti-lzbqng mz nzaxtx-krdr da, murde leplz namclr kx nidr kxnztrng. A' napi-angidrbo bam kx

trpengr nztwz-mou-krdr da, a' ngi tpxwz nzglqlzkr leplz nidr. ¹⁷ A' mz nzaxtx-krm da, yangi narm x abrngzti-lzbq. ¹⁸ Murde ma tzkrzlztrpz leplz kx axtxq da, a' namc tpxwz Gct kc trnzmcu. Murde Gct kc tqrklzle da amrlx sa nakabzle bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapq.

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzrngiscngr Da

Luk 12:33-34

¹⁹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Bzkq atamutilzq nznrgisc-krm da mz nrlc ka, murde ma tqyrti ninr x ma tqpnz mepyr rde, x tzpnati ncblo. * ²⁰ A' na-atamutilzq nznrgisc-krm da Heven, mrkc trpnzngnr da kx atrkati da, x trpnzngnr kx pna da elr. ²¹ Murde mrkc tqyrlq-ngrn dztum, dekc tqyc-kzngr nabzm.

²² "Mz nzm-krde lcde, da kcng tqpqr mz nabzm nzaelwapx-ngdrdr nznngini-krm doa kxmrlz o kxtrka. X doa kxmrlz aelwapx-ngrde kx nabzde yrbulzm mz da angidr x nivz lr Gct mz nznka-nrbalq-krbzle da mz leplz. *

²³ A' doa kxtrka aelwapx-ngrde kx nabzde kamrbrngr. Murde trkibrvlzle nznrgisc-krde mz nrlc ka. X rblxbz bade nzobqplztr-krde natq Gct. Delc tqale-zvz-ngrde alwx.

²⁴ "Rblx doa nzwztr-krbzle mz kxetu kxli kxes'. Murde sa napqtitrpe drtwrde kzdq, x sa namatitrpe drtwrde kzdq kz, mz nznrvz-nqblq-ngrng. Mz nzm-krde lcpwz, rblx nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct x mz nznrgiscngr da. *

²⁵ "Mz nzm-krde lcde, rpibo bamu kx bzkq da kx naxxne drtqmu mz nzmnc-krmu, mz da kx nangqamu x namnqamu, x lrpz kx napxi-ngnamu. Murde nzmnc-zpwxngnr tryctxtrpwzu mz dakxznzng x lrpz. ²⁶ A' na-aoti drtwrmu utc. Trpnzngnr da kx nzpetilr x trnzekqlzung dakxznzng, x trpnzngnr nyzdr ma ngr dakxznzng, murde Trtemu Gct aclevele nidr. A' nakrlzamu kx nzmyalz-krmu myaszpxle utc! X mz nqmq lc, Trtemu sa narkatibz bamu da. ²⁷ Mane nznyc-zvzkr drtwrmu da, murde trokatrleu nimu x rblxbz bamu nzaboinepx-krmu nzlu-krmu.

²⁸ "X mane nznyc-zvzkr drtwrmu mz trnzrngisc-ngru lrpz. Na-aoti drtwrmu nznpppxkr mqmya. Trnzwzung x trnzrkxsilvzung scdr lrpz. ²⁹ Kxmule-esz' King Solomon kc tqngi nceapu, a' nzlulikr lrpzdeng trmyaszpxleu nrpq mqmya lcng. ³⁰ Murde Gct la tqapqtipx mqmya nangi lrpzdr nc mqmya. Noude lang trnztu-aboiu, murde sa namrbrng mz nzngc-krdr mz nyr, nznngikr nanr leng. Mrla tqyc-ngrde, nakrlzamu kx Gct sa na-apxi-kzle nimu, mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc. Murde myaszlz-zlwzamu nounc. A' nznrlxngiti-krmu bzkq topwz!

³¹ "Mz nzm-krde lc, bzkq yc zlwz mz drtwrmu da kx nangqamu, lue kx namnqamu, x lrpz kx napxi-ngnamu. ³² X bzkq apuamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung kx nzaoti tpxwz drtwrdr da lcng. Murde trnzkrzlzru kx Gct rkale doa nedeng da kx tryctrpwzu badr. A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Trtemu kc Heven krlzle da kx trycpwzu bamu. ³³ X narlr-lzbqzbmu mz nzmnc-lz-ngrbz bade x mz nzvz-nqblqngnr natqde, x mz nibrde da

* **6:19** Jemes 5:2-3 * **6:22** 6:21 Da kcng nakabz Gct bam mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqaleq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Jiszs, krlcng nznrgisc-krm Heven. 6:22 Jiszs ycmnetr-angidr-ngrde mz ncblo nznngini-krde zyzlr ngr nrkrdrdqde. Mz kxmrlz drtwr ngrde doa kxrka-nrbalq x mz kxtrka drtwr ngrde doa kxtrkibr. * **6:24** Luk 16:13

lcng sc tqkape-kzpzle bamu. ³⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq yc zlwz mz drtwrmu da kx naprtz kalrla. Murde kalrla sa na-aoti drtwrmu da kx takitrde kalrla. X dalr zbqka takitxtrpwzle mzbq ka. Bzkq atamutilzamu dalr kalrla mz nzwzkr mzbq ka.” * †

7

Atubqti-lzbq Kai

Luk 6:37-38, 41-42

¹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Bzkq rpiamu kx takitrde doa nzayrplapx-katongr mz alwx ngrdeng, murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx takitrde nzayrplapx-katokrde nimu mz alwx ngrmung. ² Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nqmq krmu mz nqmq kcpwz tqrpi-ngrnamu kx na-ayrplapxle leplz mz nqmq krdr. X sa napi-kzpzle bamu kx navz-nqblqamu natq kcnqpwz tqpibzmu mz leplz, kx navz-nqblqlrng. * ”

³ Murde mz nzrpi-krm kx doa takitrde nzayrplapxngr mz alwx ngrde, obqtiq alwx ngrde kc tqtopwzne, a' trmcwq alwx ngrm kc tqwzpx. Opxm kx obqitprzne dcvi kc tqtopwzne mz mz mzlem. A' trmcwq dapunounc kc tqyrbqpxm mz mzpq. ⁴ Dekc tqrpi-ngrbzme mz mzlem kx, ‘E mzlenge e, nakatpxbo ena dcvi la tqtopwzne tqycpxm mz mzpq.’ ?Memule tqkxmu nzymne-krm lc? Murde dapunounc kxwzpx la tqycpxm mz mzpq! ⁵ Nim leplz kx narpi-rbz kx rlxngitiq! Kapx kai dapunounc la wzpx tqyrbqpxm mz mzpq, x nzmu mzpq kc tqopxpe mz nzmrcngr dcvi kc tqtopwzne tqycpxm mz mz mzlem. Atubqti-lzbq kai mz alwx ngrmqng x kztemqng kc ate.

⁶ “A' bzkq abzq nzalvztrngr leplz kcnq tzpxtpx-zvz-ngrdr Nzryrngrkxtr. Murde mz nzale-krm da lc opxm kx katxnebzme natq kxtr mz kuli kzpeto, kcnq nalxlvrtilr nim mz nzmakx-krdr nim. X apu-kzle nzrtctx-krbzme dztu Gct mz poi, kcnq narnzlvztineolrng mz drtc'.”

Nakrka'-zvzbzku Mz Gct

Luk 11:9-13

⁷ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Rlxbz da mz Gct, x sa nakabzle. Rtangr da x sa narmctiq. Abc x naonrx sa nalvpxpbz. ⁸ Murde doa kx rlx da kx takitrde nide, sa natwzle. X kx rtangrtile nzokatrkr Gct, sa nangida. X kx abctr-zvzbz mz Gct, naonrx nyz Gct sa nalvpxpbz bade. † ”

⁹ “Murde trpnzngr trte doa kx rkabz mz mrlxde rplz mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nade dakxnzng. ¹⁰ X trkapwzleu ningidoe mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nc. ¹¹ Nimu kcnq trnztubq-zvzung krlzamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq mz nzrka-ngrbz da kxmrlz mz doa nemung. A' myapx-mopwz, Trtemu kc Heven krlzle nzale-krde da kxtubq mz nzrka-zvz-krbzle da kxmrlzti zlwz mz krkcnq tzrlxbzng bade da.

¹² “Ale-zvzbzmu mz leplz da kx suti drtwrmu na-alebz bamu, kxmule-esz' trnzalepwzlrz bamu. Murde krlc nzatutrngr nzalvztrngr amrlx mz Nzryrngrkxtr.”

* **6:34** Luk 12:22-31 † **6:34** Jiszs tr-rpileu kx bzkq ryrlqku drtwr ngr kalrla. A' rpileu kx bzkq yc zlwz mz drtwrgu da kx rblxm bagu nzaclvengr o nztektqrngr. Murde da lcng nzyngcng mz mq Gct kc tqaclvele nigu. * **7:2** 7:1 Kxmule-esz', a' takitrde nzatubqti-krqu nzvz-rbrkr doa negung x krkcnq tqaclvekung. X na-aleku mz nqmq ngr nivz. A' bzkq yapwxtinebzku nidr mz leplz. 7:2 Trngiu drtwr ngrde kx bzkq mcku nzvz-rbrkr leplz. A' mz nzmc-krqule, bzkq yapwxtinebzku mz leplz, a' nakrka'-ngrgu nide mz nzkrz-krde nzvz-rbr-krde. Mc kz Matiu 18:23-35 x Mak 4:24. † **7:8** Gct sa naka-tpwzle da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

*Naonrx Kxtotaki Mz Lrpzki Kc Tqzv Heven**Luk 13:24*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, naprtr̄q mz naonrx kxtotaki mz nzkr̄lz-krbzme lrpzki kc tqzv Heven. A' nakrlz̄q kx naonrx lc tq̄totaki x lrpzki lc tq̄topwzne rblx nzo-zlingr. Lep̄lz trnz̄kqlung kx nzm̄ctilr naonrx lc. A' bzk̄q prtr̄q mz naonrx kc tq̄etu, murde ma tq̄rmctiq̄ lrpzki kc tq̄vzkile mr̄kc tzodatingr leplz mz Hxl. Lep̄lz kxn̄zkqlung nzvz-rbr̄ng mz nzo-zli-kr̄dr lrpzki lc tq̄yryz murde tr-rblxu nzo-zlingr.” †

*Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Profet Kxnzalvztr-rbr̄ng**Luk 6:43-44*

¹⁵ Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, bzk̄q vz-nq̄blq̄amu lrpzki r profet kxnzalvztr-rbr̄ng. Sa naprtr̄p̄zng bamu mz nzapu-kr̄dr kxnzr-l̄xngiting, a' nzn̄pilr naodatilr nzrl̄xngiti-krmu, murde nidr angidr kxdr̄ka'-ngr̄ng. ¹⁶ Sa naglx̄amu nidr, murde nqm̄q kr̄dr aelw̄apx-ngr̄de namrlzu r leplz kc tq̄nginidr. Apule nounc amrlx kx nzglx-ngr̄dr nr̄adr kcng t̄zp̄apx-ngr̄dr. Murde tr-rkeop̄wx'u naq̄ mz nc nole, x dx mz nc lrpz. ¹⁷ A' nounc kxm̄rlz p̄apx-ngr̄de nr̄anc kxm̄rlz. X nounc kxtr̄ka p̄apx-ngr̄de nr̄anc kxtr̄ka. ¹⁸ Opx angidr kx nounc kxm̄rlz tr̄p̄apx-ngr̄deu nr̄anc kxtr̄ka. X tr̄p̄nz-kznḡr nounc kxtr̄ka kx p̄apx-ngr̄de nr̄anc kxm̄rlz. ¹⁹ Nounc kx tr̄nzp̄apx-ngr̄dru nr̄adr kxm̄rlz nzl̄akitiong x nzt̄rlz-ngr̄ng mz nyr. ✧ §

²⁰ Mz nzm̄u-kr̄de lcde, sa naglx-ngr̄namu kxnzalvztr-rbr̄ng mz da kxtr̄ka kx nzvz̄p̄xm̄qng mz nqm̄q kr̄dr.” ✧

*Doa Kx Takitr̄de Nzprtr-kr̄de Heven**Luk 13:25-27*

²¹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Lep̄lz kcng amrlx t̄zrpim̄lr bange kx ninge Kxetu Lod rdr tr̄napr̄trung amrlx ngr̄dr Heven, a' nangi t̄xp̄wz kr̄kcng t̄zv-nq̄blq̄lr me pnz dr̄twr Tr̄tenge kc Heven. ²² Murde mz Mzli Kxmatq̄ kc na-ayzlu-ngr̄bz Gct da mz leplz, leplz kxn̄zkqlung nar̄pim̄lr bange kx, ‘Kxetu Lod! Pl̄z̄p̄xbzkr̄ mz leplz natq̄ Gct mz dr̄tqm̄, x r̄masz̄lr̄p̄xkr̄ dr̄ka’, x ale-kzkr̄ da kxmatq̄ng k̄xkqlung mz dr̄tqm̄!’ ²³ Kxm̄ule-esz’, a' sa nar̄pi-angidr̄bo badr kx, ‘Nimu kxdr̄ka'-ngr̄ng! Vz̄kipeamu kc! Tr̄krlz̄wxu nimu murde tr̄vz-nq̄blq̄-angidr̄wamuu ninge.’” ✧ *

*Ma Li Kx Blepxngr Mz Nzrwznḡr**Luk 6:47-49*

²⁴ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mz nzm̄u-kr̄de lcde, doa kx xlr̄mle natq̄nḡ, x yr̄lq̄-angidr̄leng, apule ncblo k̄xyr̄plapx kx wz̄ti-angidr̄le ma nyz̄de. Ek̄qt̄iole gq̄ lr̄ nct̄rpou ngr̄deng kxm̄q̄ngi, vzo la mz r̄plz. ²⁵ Mz nibr̄de, tr̄lipu r tewa x nenq̄ kc tq̄z̄p̄em. Nenq̄ wq̄q x nubla ngr̄ lue

† **7:13-14** Naonrx lc tq̄totaki dr̄twr ngr̄de nzrl̄xngitingr Jiszs. X lrpzki lc tq̄topwzne dr̄twr ngr̄de nrvz-nq̄blq̄ngr̄ natq̄deng. ✧ **7:19** Matiu 3:10; Luk 3:9 § **7:19** X mz nqm̄q lcpwz leplz kxdr̄ka'-ngr̄ng nzangc lc nidr mz Hxl. ✧ **7:20** Matiu 12:33 ✧ **7:23** Sam 6:8 * **7:23** Lep̄lz kx nzvz-nq̄blq̄-angidr̄lr̄ Jiszs nzl̄alz̄tq̄-zvzbznḡ bade—mz nzkr̄ka'nḡ; mz Nzryr̄ngkr̄xtr̄, x mz nzat̄utr-kr̄dr natq̄de. A' leplz kxn̄zkqlung nzesabrti-lzbq̄ng. Murde mz dr̄twrd̄r nzvz-kr̄dr mz mak̄xtr̄ bat̄rp̄zle nzn̄gini-kr̄dr kxn̄zrl̄xngiting, a' tr̄nzvz-nq̄blq̄-angidr̄lr̄u Jiszs. X kz̄du mzli nzvz-nq̄blq̄-t̄xp̄wzlr̄ nqm̄q kr̄dr esz'-kr̄dr o nqm̄q kr̄ mak̄xtr̄ nyz̄dr. Tr-rblxu nz̄taonḡr mz tr̄txki sc Setzn̄ mz nzvz-nq̄blq̄ngr̄ da kxm̄rlz̄bz mz leplz, mz tr̄nzvz-nq̄blq̄-angidr̄-kr̄dru Jiszs esz'-kr̄de. Nz̄wzkr̄ mak̄xtr̄ nḡi nzokatr̄ngr̄ nigu mz nzvz-nq̄blq̄ngr̄ Jiszs x natq̄deng amrlx.

yrle-zlwz-kzp, nzrpilr na-awxolr x nayrvilr ma kc. A' trmrtuu murde nctrpou ngrde tu-amqngio mz rplz. †

²⁶ “A' doa kx xlrmlle natqngeng x tryrlq-angidrleu, apule ncblo kxngqngu kx awxbutxopwzle ma nyzde mz drta'. ²⁷ Mz nibrde, trlipu r tewa x nenq kc tqvzpem. Nenq wqg x nubla ngr lue yrle-kzp nzvztitrlr ma kc. X ma kc mrtuo x ngilialz-pnzmm mz trlipu kc.”

²⁸ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr nzalvztrkr Jiszs, zbo ngr leplz kcng nzkcitixpx-zlwzlr nzalvztr-krde. ²⁹ Murde trapuleu Kxnzalvztrng mz Loukxtr, a' ycmnemile zmatq angidr. ✧

8

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Ycngr Lepz

Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16

¹ Mzli kc Jiszs tqvzo-ngrmle mz nra kc mz nibr nzalvztrngr lc, zbo ngr leplz kxnetung sc tzma-nqblqpelr nide. ² Zbz kzdq ncblo kx ycngr lepz vzm, x rwetxobz zpr mz Jiszs. X rpibzle bade kx, “Kx tqsutu drtwrm le, krlzx kx krlzq nzamrlzngr ninge!” ³ Kxmule-esz' mz Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, a' maletxtrpzle nide. X sc tqrpipeline kx, “Mrlzm bange. Namrlzq.” X mzli kcpwz kxsqki lepz kc mztxtr pnz kz. ⁴ Zbz rpi-kzpzle bade kx, “Bzkq ena ncblo kx napi-nebanle. A' vz-kaipz mz pris, x pibz bade napwxlitibzle nrkrdrtm, murde namcpzle kx mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napipxbzle mz leplz, murde namnc-lxblr-mouamu badr. X kabz blz mz Gct, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le, x nakrlzngr leplz amrlx kx tubqpeq mz Loukxtr.” ✧

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Kxnzawz Kxyagox

Luk 7:1-10

⁵ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzvzng mz taon Kzpznmizm, mz nqlvi r Dxbu Gzlili. X kzdq lr Rom kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100), vzm mz nzrmcti-krde Jiszs, murde rpilz Jiszs naokatrpzle nide. ⁶ X sc tqrpipeline bade kx, “Kxetu, kxnzawz-nrbalq nenge sc tqyrbqpe ma nyznge. Nrkrdrtdqde bz x sc tqtangigx zlwz.” ⁷ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Mrlz. Sa navzmc ma nyzm na-amrlzbo nide.”

⁸ A' rpibz kxetu kc mz Jiszs kx, “Eke, Kxetu! Bzkq kxpuneme nzvz-ngrm ma nyznge. Murde trtakitrpwc'u nzdwatr-krme ma nyznge. Krlzx kx ngiscm zmatq kxmyalz zlwz. Pi txpwz dq ye natq, x ncblo nenge sc tqmrlzpe. ⁹ Murde mnclz-kzpo mz zmatq ngr kamadz rnge. X ncblo ngr vea nengeng nzmnczmqng bange. Kx narpibo mz kzdq kx, ‘Vz!’ x sc tqvzpe. X kx narpibo mz kzdq kz kx, ‘Vzm!’ x sc tqvzpem. X kx narpibo mz kxnzawz nenge kx, ‘Da kx na-aleq se!’ x sc tqalepele.”

¹⁰ Kx xlrzbz Jiszs natqdeg, kctitixpx-zlwzle. X sc tqrpipeline mz leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nide kx, “Napi-zpwxbo bamu, nzrlxngitigr lr Israel trmyaszpxleu nzrlxngitingr lc! ¹¹ X napi-kzpo bamu, mz nrlc tulvzo

† 7:25 Ma kc drtwr ngrde nzmncr doa mz nrlc. X rplz kc drtwr ngrde Jiszs x da kcng tqalvztr-ngrde. Trlipu lc drtwr ngrde kzdq mzli r nzcxpungr x nzbzngr mz nrlc ka. Nztu-amqngikr ma kc drtwr ngrde nzvz-zvzkr nzmncr ncblo. Murde nzlungr kx mqngitr-zvzbz mz Kraes vz zvz, kxmule-esz' bz kalr. ✧ 7:29 Mak 1:22; Luk 4:32 ✧ 8:4 Livae 14:2-32

leplz kxkqlu kxtrngiulrJiu sa naprtrng mz nzmungr kxetu x namu-
lxblrng badr melrmqung Ebraam x Aesak x Jekop, mzli kc Gct na-
aclve-ngrde nrlc kxmrna kalr mz nzngini-krde king. *

¹² A' nimu lr Jiu kcng tqrpriamu kx sa naprtramu Heven, sa nartctxtrngr
Gct nimu mz nzlo ngr Hxl, murde trvz-nqblqwamuu nqm q krde. X
mz nmnc-krmu mrlcde, sa nayrni-aloamu mz nzetqkr drtqmu x sa
namadqtiamu nqngimu mz zngya, murde mnc-rlrupebzmu bade.”

¹³ Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle mz kxetu kc kx, “Vzpe ye ma nyzm. Mzli
ka da kc tqlxngitiq, sa narmctiq.” X mzli lcpwz, doa kc sc tqmrlzpe.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Nzqqlung

Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41

¹⁴ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzvzng mz ma nyz Pita. Jiszs kx dwatrpzle
kc brma, sc tqmcpele kzdo Pita kc tqngi olvz, sc tqmnz me mnz-
ngrde murde drtqde pppxm. ¹⁵ Zbz Jiszs vzbz malebzle mqde mz
nzamrlz-krde nide, x zyagox kc yrkrtpx pnz. X tulzm sc tqoliqtipebzle
dakxznng nadr.

¹⁶ Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, x Sabat kc tqyrkrpxpe-kzpz, lr
Kzpzniizm sc tzyrkrmipemqng doa kxkqlu kx nzdwazng drka'. Zbz
Jiszs sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde drka' amrlx mz leplz lcng mz zmatq ngr
natqde. X amrlzti-kzle leplz kx nzyagoxting amrlx. ¹⁷ X mz nzalekr
Jiszs le, atutrlle natq kc tqplzpx pnz profet Asaea mz nzymnctr-krde
mz Kxnmcpx. Rpile kx, “Ncblo lc ayrkrpxpele nzmewe-krung, x
amrlzpele nzyagox-krung.” *

Drtwr Naesz'ti Mz Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszs

Luk 9:57-62

¹⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs tqmc-ngrde leplz kxkqlu nzyrlwr-ngalelvz-krdr nide,
sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng nzalilvckio-krdr badr mz nrlar dxbu
kc. ¹⁹ A' mzli kc tzoliq-ngrdr nzalilvc-krdr, kzdq kxalvztr mz Lou sc
Mosis vzm mz Jiszs, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Kxakrlz, sa navz-nqblqx
nim drlve keng vzkiq.” ²⁰ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Krlz-angidr-kzq da kx
ycpxm mz nzrvz-nqblqngr ninge? Murde fokus nzmnc-zpwxng mz
ma nyzdr kx yclzm mz gq. X utc nzmnc-zpwx-kzng mz ma nyzdr
kx ngi nrla r nounc. A' ninge Mrlx Leplz, trmnc-zpwxwxu, murde lr
mrnyznge nzpxtpx-ngrdr ninge. X sa napxpx-kz-ngrdr nim. ?Myx
kxmule, navz-nqblqpeq ye ninge?”

²¹ Zbz kzdq kz ncblo kx vz-nqblq-kzle Jiszs, rpibzle bade kx, “Kxetu
rnge, na-ale-kaipo nikeng pnz drtwr trtenge mzli ka, a' mz nibr nzbz-
krde sc tqvz-nqblq-atex nim.” ²² A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Trtingr! Rlrpe-
ngrbz ye mz krkcng mqngrdr nzbzpeng nzyrtzmq-krdr kxnginidr kx
nabzng. A' nim, vz-nqblq ninge!” †

Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdq Nenq Kxetu

Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25

* **8:11** 8:8 Mz Lou scdr lr Jiu nzdwatr-krdr mz ma nyz kx trngiulrJiu, batrpzle badr
trnztakitr-krdr nprtrngr mz nzangiongr. **8:11** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, leplz kcng trngiulrJiu trpnzng
nprtr-krdr Heven badr doa angidr neng Gct. ✧ **8:17** Asaea 53:4 † **8:22** 8:20 Natq angidr
kx pi Jiszs nidr seleng: “Trpnzng nyznge ma kx na-ama-ngrne.” A' leplz kxkzqlung nzipilr kx
fokus drtwr ngrde King Herot kc trngi-angidr lr Jiu. X utc drtwr ngrde lr Rom kcng trngiulrJiu.
X lr ma nyz Jiszs drtwr ngrde lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu nzabrtzlvzlr kxzetu kcng trngiulrJiu,
a' nzpxtpx-ngrdr Jiszs kc tqngi angidr lr Jiu. **8:22** Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszs namyapxpwz mz
nzrvz-nqblqngr nqm ngr mrnyzm.

²³ Mz nibrde, sc tqprtze mz bot scdr kxetu, x ncblo nedeng nzprt-zkzpznz x sc tzalilvcopeng. ²⁴ Zbz sc tzpwrkilvcpe-ngrdr kzdq nenq kxetu. X dxka kxetuting sc tqvzopebz mz nabz bot kc. A' mzli lc, Jiszs sc tqmwi. ²⁵ Zbz ncblo nedeng nzvzbznz bade x sc tzameopelr nide. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu, arlapx nigu! Nabzpeku!"

²⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "?Memule tqmwxlrzx-zlwz-ngrnamu? ? X memule nzlxngiti-krmu ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde?" Zbz tulzm, sc tqqlcvzpele nenq x dxka. X mzli kcpwz nrwx otx pnz. ²⁷ X nidr amrlx ngrdr sc tzkctitxpxpelr Jiszs, tzerpi-etrepelr kx, "Eke! ?Ncblo kznika? Nenq x dxka nzvz-nqblqlr natqde!"

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka' Kxnxplrng Mz Ncblo Nzling

Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39

²⁸ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzkrlzopebzlr nrlar dxbu kc, mz nrlarnrlc kc taon Gergesa, me nzmnc-ngrdr kxtrngiulrjiu. † X ncblo nzling kx dwasz drka', nzmncng mz butqbr mrkc tzyrlqngr leplz kxbz. Mrlx lcng nzxplr-zlwznz x nzatrkatikzlr leplz. X leplz nzmwxlrng mz nzvzki-krbzlr mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. Ncblo lcng sc tzvzpxpemqng mz butqbr nyzdr mz nzrmcti-krdr Jiszs. ²⁹ X sc tzkabomipebzlr bade kx, "Vrr! Mrlx Gct! ?Nike tqotime? Bzqk ayrplapxq nrkrdrdtqgr mzli ka, murde trkrlzkapzle Mzli Kxmatq kc nayrplapxng."

³⁰ X mnc-aepztrpz mrkc kzdq nrtrq r poi kxetu, sc tzmung. ³¹ Drka' kcng nzyrnitirpzlr bade kx, "Kx tqmaszlrpx-ngrn nigr, atwzlr-ngrbz nigr mz nrtrq r poi kc." ³² Zbz sc tqrppebz Jiszs mz drka' kcng kx, "Prpxamu!" X drka' kcng kx nzrpxlr, nzdwasz-pnzlr poi kcng. X nrtrq r poi kc, sc tzvopxpeng mz nqngitrlqli, nztaong mz nabz dxbu kc, x nzbzting amrlx ngrdr mz lue.

³³ Zbz ncblo kcng tzaclveng, nzngrlrg, sc tzpinepelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea, myapxbz kxmu nzmncpekr doa kcng nzling tzprszpxpelr drka'. ³⁴ Mz nzmurde lcde, leplz kxzkqlung ngr taon kcma sc tzykrpeng mz nzmnc-krdr Jiszs. X kx nzkrizbzlr nide, nzyrnitirpzlr bade kx navzpe.

9

Jiszs Ipqqple Alwx Ngr Kzdq Ncblo X Amrlzle Nrkrdrdtqde

Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26

¹ Zbz Jiszs prtze mz bot, nidr badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzalilvcopemoung mz taon Kzpnzizm mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. ² Kx nzkrizbzlr kc Kzpnzizm, kzdung ncblo nzvzmqng, nzglqmlr kc ncblo kx nrkrdrdtqde bz. Nzglqtimlr kzdq nqni. Kx krlztrpz Jiszs nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide mz nzamrlz-krbzle kztedr, sc tqrppebzle bade kx, "Mrlxnge, bzqk nabzm talvzope, murde alwx ngrmqng ipqpxpebo."

³ Kx nzxlrbz kzdung lr Jiu kcng tzalvztrng mz Loukxtr nzycmnekrde lc, sc tzrpipelr mz drtwrdr kx, "Rlr! Mrlx lc pivxile Gct. ?Mz drtwrde apule Gct?" ⁴ Jiszs krlztrpebzle da kx ycpxm mz nabzdr. X sc tqrppebzle badr kx, "Bzqk aoti drtwrmu da kxtrka kxmule lc. ⁵ Nzmu

✠ 8:26 Sam 65:7; 89:9; 107:29 ‡ 8:28 Mz kzdung nzyrngr kcng pnz taon lc nzrpibz Gadara o Gerasa.

narpibo mz ncblo lc kx, 'Ipqpxpebo alwx ngrm,' rblx nzrmcng. A' nzmuz narpibo bade kx, 'Tulz x vzpe,' opx angidr nzrmcng. *

⁶ Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, na-amrlzbo nrkrdrtdqde mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx ninge, Mrlx Leplz, rngisc-kznge zmatq ngr nzippqpxngr alwx mrka mz nrlc." X sc tqrppebzle mz ncblo kc nrkrdrtdqde tqbz kx, "Mrlxng, tulz, oti nqni prnm x vzpe mrnyzm!" ⁷ X ncblo kc tulzm x sc tqvzpe mrnyzde.

⁸ Kx nzmc zbo ngr leplz da lc, nzamatqlr Gct. X nzglqpxlr nide x awi-ngrbzlr bade nzrka-krbzle zmatq ngrde mz ncblo murde na-amrlzng leplz x naippqpxngr alwx ngrdr.

Jiszs Kqlele Matiu

Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32

⁹ Jiszs rlaszle mrlc, x mz nzvz-krde mcle ninge, ncblo kx atakqti takes drtqngc Matiu. Sc tqwxbox mz ofis nyzngc kc tzxpektr takes, x rpim Jiszs bange kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge." Zbz tutxlzmc, axtxbo da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpex nide.

¹⁰ Mz nibrde, Jiszs sc tzmupeng badr ncblo nedeng mz ma nyzngc. X kztengeng kx nzatakqting takes x kzdu-moung leplz kx nqmz krdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz mu-lxblr-kzkr badr. ¹¹ Mzli kc tzmc-ngrm Farzsi da lc, drtwrdr trmrlzpeu. Murde mz drtwrdr trtakitrdeu ncblo kxmrlz nzngini-krde kzte ncblo kxnztrkang. X sc tzveapebzng mz ncblo nedeng kx, "?Nike kxakrlz ngrmu tzmuz-lxblr-ngrdr badr leplz kxnzmulr lcng?" †

¹² Xlrbz Jiszs natqdr x sc tqrppebzle badr kx, "Leplz kx trnzyagoxung trnzutiu drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnzyagoxng la tzsuti drtwrdr dckta. ¹³ Na-aoti drtwrmu drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, 'Da kx mrlzm bange, doa nengeng nyc mz drtwrdr leplz mz nzokatr-krdr nidr namyaszpxle nzrka-krmlr bange blz.' ✱ Murde trvz-ngrpwc'u nzrkqlengr leplz kx nzrpilr nztubqng. A' vz-ngrmc nzrkqlengr kxnzaleng alwx, murde naesablqtilr alwx ngrdrng."

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Trnzaxtpwzlrz Dakxznzng

Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39

¹⁴ Mz nqmz krgr, nigr lr Jiu, nzaxtx-krgr dakxznzng zbq li mz wiki kxes' mz nzkrka'ngr. Zbz oblazng Jon Kxawrkxtr nzvzmqng mz Jiszs x sc tzveapebzng bade kx, "Nigr badr Farzsi axtxbzkr dakxznzng. ? A' nike ncblo nemqng trnzaxtx-ngr-kzpzlrz da?" ¹⁵ Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Apux ncblo kxnayrlz. Mz nzmuz-krde lcpwz trtakitrdeu drtwr leplz nzvz-krdr mz mzli r nzabrtzngr mz nzyrlzng, trtakitr-kzdeu ncblo nengeng nzaxtx-krdr dakxznzng mzli ka. Murde nzabrtz-ngrdr ninge lc tqmncbepo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc nakatxpx-ngrmc badr, sc tqtakitr-atede nzaxtx-krdr dakxznzng mz nzkrka'-krdr."

¹⁶ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcng li nzaelwpx-ngrdr nqmz krnge kxmna. Murde trpnzngr ncblo kx rkxsilvztr dzlvq lrpz

* **9:5** 9:2-3 Mz nzrpi-krbzle mz ncblo kc kx ipqpxbzle alwx ngrdeng, Jiszs arsakrlrmile nide Gct. Murde Gct txpwz kx krlzle nzippqpxngr alwx. Mz drtwr kxnzetu lcng Jiszs pivxile Gct x takitrde nznribqng nide. **9:5** Lr Jiu lcng nzlxngitilr kc nzmrzl-moukr leplz mz zyagox aelwapx-kz-ngrde kc Gct ipqpxpebzle alwx ngrdeng. Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, mz nzamrlz-moukr Jiszs ncblo lc, aelwapx-ngrde kx rngisc kz zmatq ngr nzippqpxngr alwx. † **9:11** 9:9 Livae ngi kzdq kz drtq Matiu, x nide kc tqyrle Nrpakxmrlz lc. **9:11** Mz nzmuz-lxblrk Jiszs badr ncblo lcng tztrkang, drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr lcng, a' rpilc na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct badr. ✱ **9:13** Hosa 6:6; Matiu 12:7

kxmrna mz nzakqlvztr-krde me bxnge mz lrpz kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawailele, dzlvq lrpz kc sc tqbxplixpem mz lrpz kcma tqblzlongr. X sc tqbxplix-zlvzpe myaszpxle mzli kc kai tqbxpli-ngrde. ¹⁷ X trpnz-kzngr ncblo kx narbzlutr dakxznng kxmrna mz ncblei kx nzbzlutrpengr dakxznng. Murde ncblei kxmule lcde ngcplxtxtr kai mz nzmrnabekr dakxznng, x da lcng li sc tzatrkatipeng. A' dakxznng kxmrna nabzlutrpwz mz ncblei kxmrna murde namrlzpwzng lrlldr.”
‡

Inyx Kzdq Kxetu R Mangr-nzkrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tqmaletrpzle Lrpz Sc Jiszs

Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56

¹⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde, kzdq kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr vzbz x rweobz zpr bade. Rpibzle kx, “Inyxnge mwz bzpe mzli ka. A' vzm, maletrpz nrkrdrtdqde, x sa nalu mou.”

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs tulzm x sc tzvzpeng ncdr x nigr ncblo nedeng kz.

²⁰ Mzli lc kzdq olvz kx tresakiu nzrpwx-krde temz vzm mz nibr Jiszs. Nzrpwx-alo-krde lc temz, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Sc tqmaletrpzle lrpzde. ✧ ²¹ Murde rpi drtwrde kx, “Nzmu namaletxtrpwo ye lrpzde, nrkrdrtdqge sc tqmrlzpe.” ²² Zbz Jiszs lxlvrkimle mq, sc tqmcpele olvz kc. X rpibzle bade kx, “Inyxnge, bzkq nabzm talvzope, murde nzlznngiti-krm ninge sc tqamrlzpele nim.” X mzli lcpwz olvz lc sc tqmrlzpe.

²³ Mz nibr nzamrlzkr Jiszs olvz kc, sc tqvzpe mou. X kx krlzbzkr ma nyz kxetu kc, sc tqmcpele kxznvxutrng ncblei x zbo ngr leplz kcng tzyrni-katong mz mzli r nzbzngr. ²⁴ Zbz sc tqrppebzle badr kx, “Yrkrpxamu yz! Doa lc trbzu, a' mwine ye!” A' nzyrpalelvzlr nide. ²⁵ Mz nibr nzvzpxkr leplz amrlx kcng yz, sc tqvztrpe brma. Rtrngztiobzle mq doa olvz kc x sc tqtulzpem. ²⁶ X nrpa ngr nzamrlz-krde doa olvz kc vz x talvzpxle nrlarnrlc kc.

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kxmztr Mwi Nzling X Ncblo Kxnabu

²⁷ Jiszs rkalmz mz ma kc, x mzli kc tqvz-ngrde nzrvz-nqblqzbzng kcng ncblo kx mztr mwi nzling. Sc tzkqlepelr nide, nzrpibzlr kx, “Mrlx Devet! Nayc mz drtwrm nigr!” ²⁸ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvztrpe mz kzdq ma, ncblo kcng nzling sc tzvztrpe-kzpzng bade. X rveabz badr kx, “? Lxngitiamu kx krlzx nzamrlz-ngrbz nimu?” X nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Eu, Kxetu!” ²⁹ Zbz Jiszs bxtrpzle mztr x rpibzle kx, “Amrlzx nimu murde drtwrmu br kx rngiscnge zmatq ngr nzalengr da lc tqrlxtiamu.” ³⁰ X mzli lcpwz mztr kc tqobqpxpe. A' xplrmibz natq Jiszs mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, “Bzkq pinebzm da lc mz leplz!” ³¹ Kxmule-esz', a' nzvzng x sc tzyapwxtinepelr nrpa mz nrlc amrlx mz nrlarnrlc kc.

³² Mz nibr nzvzpekr ncblo kc nzling, kzdung leplz nzvzvimlr kc mz Jiszs ncblo kx batrpz drka' nznabu-krde. ³³ X mzli kcpwz tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrbz Jiszs drka' kc, ncblo kc sc tqycmnepe. X zbo ngr leplz kcng nzktitxpxlr da lc x nzrpilr kx, “Rlr! Trgalr da kx mcku kxmule ka mrka Israel!” ³⁴ A' kzdung Farzsi nzrpilr kx, “Setzn ela, kxetu r drka', nide kc tqrkabz zmatq mz Jiszs mz nzmaszlrpx-krdeleng.”

‡ 9:17 Nqm q kcng tqmrna tqprmitrp Jiszs bletxpx-zlvzngr mz nqm q kcng pnz. X rblxbz mz kxznzetu r lr Jiu drtwrdr nzesz'ti-krdr badr, murde rblxbz mz leplz kcng tzabrtzlvzpelr nqm q kcng pnz nztektqr-krdr nqm q krdr, mz nztwz-krdr nqm q kxmrna. ✧ 9:20 Livae 15:19-30

Kxnzwwztrpzng Mz Gct Nzpipzbeng

³⁵ Zbz Jiszs sc tqvztipele mztea amrlx mrlcdeng, tqalvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng, x tqyapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpele leplz mz nzmnczl-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. Mzli lc Jiszs amrlz-kzle kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kxtrka. ³⁶ Mzli lc tqmcpengr Jiszs zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tqyctx-zlwzpengr drtwrde nidr. Murde nabzdr talvzo x rblx nzokatr-lzbq-krdr mz nzrmcti-krdr Gct, a' nzapulr sip kcng trtxpnzng kxaclevele nidr. ✧ ³⁷ Rpimle bagr, nigr ncblo nedeng kx, "Kxmule-esz' leplz kxkqlu nzoliqng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz murde nanginidr doa neng Gct, a' mzli ka kxnzwzng nzpipzbeng kx nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr lrpzki angidr mz leplz. ³⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, krka'-ngrbzmu mz Trte kc tqoliqtile nabz leplz kcng tzbtri drtwrdr ninge. Rlx tibzmu bade nzatwzlr-krmle kzdung mou kxnzawzng kx naokatrng mz nzvzmi-krmrlr leplz bange." ✧

10

Jiszs Mcpxle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li X Atwzlrpx-ngrde Nidr Mz Nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz

Mak 3:13-19; 6:7-13; Luk 6:12-16; 9:1-6

¹ Zbz Jiszs sc tqkqlepele nigr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Mz nzmnczl-krbzkr bade, sc tqrkapem bagr zmatq kx narmaszlrpx-ngrgr drka' x na-amrlz-ngrgr kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kxtrka.

² Drtqgr nigr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) nidr seleng: kx ayrrnng

Saemon, kc kzdq drtqde Pita, x mzlede

Adu,

Jemes mrlx Sebedi, nidr mz mzlede

Jon,

³ *Filip*, x

Batolomiu (mrlx Tolmai, kc kzdq drtqde Natziel),

Tomas x ninge

Matiu kc tqatakqi ena takes, (kzdq kz drtqng Livae), x

Jemes kc tqngi mrlx Alfizs, x

Tadizs (kc tzipi-kzpz Judzs), x

⁴ *Saemon* kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzipilr namaszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel, x

Judzis Iskariot, kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng.

⁵ Jiszs atwzlrpx-ngrde nigr aposol mz nzryapwpx-krgr Nrpakxmrlz. Rpmle bagr kx, "Bzlkq vznamu mz mztea nyz kxtrngiulrjiu x mztea nyz lr Szmariz. ⁶ A' vzbzmu mz leplz negung mrka Israel murde trnzvz-nqblqlru nqmq kr Gct mz nzapu-krdr sip kcng tzmrbnng. ✧ ⁷ Drlve keng vzkiamu, yapwxtipxamu Nrpakxmrlz lc mz nzrpi-krbzmu kx, 'Gct sa tqvectrpele leplz bade. X mzli ka mzli r nzmnczl-krbzmu bade mz nznngini-krde King rmu.' ⁸ X amrlzamu kxnzyagoxng x kxnzyc-ngrng lepz, x maszlrpx-ngrnamu drka', x alu-mouamu kxnzbzng. A' mz nzokatr-krmu nidr; bzkq rlxamu da, murde mz nzokatr-krnge nimu, da amrlx ka-nrbalqbo bamu. ⁹ X bzkq rtwzamu trau mz nzvz-krmu.

¹⁰ X bzkq rtwz-kzamu bxli, nzkq krali, sadol krali, x nctoko. Murde leplz kcng naokatramu takitrde nzka-krbzlr da lcng bamu.

¹¹ “Mztea kznike nzabrtzlvzlr nzmnc-krmu badr, ma kznike nzrlr-ngrbz namnc-ngrnamu, mncamu ma lcde esz’, nakrlzlbzle mzli kx rlasz-ngrnamu mztea lcde. ¹² Mzli kc tqdwatr-ngrnamu mz kzdq ma, rpibzmu mz lr ma lcde kx, ‘Krka’-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu!’ ¹³ Nzmu leplz lcng kx tzabrtzlvzlr nimu, Gct sa na-angidatibzle nzkrka’-krmu. A’ nzmu leplz lcng kx tzipxtpx-ngrdr nimu, trpnzngnr nzangidatingr natqmu, a’ sa nayzlu-mop bamu. ¹⁴ X nzmu kzdung lr ma o lr mztea kznike nzpxtpx-ngrdr nimu x trnzlalztqpwzung bamu, mzli kc tqrlaszpe-ngrnamu nidr rtc-ngrbzmu rplz, nakrlz-ngrdrle kx nqmq krdr trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnmnc-mrbrng. ¹⁵ A’ napi-angidrbo bamu kx mzli kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz kalr, nzayrplapx-krde nidr sa namyaszpxle lr Sodom x lr Gomora, kxdrka’-ngrng kcng bqnc.”

☆

Lepz Sa Na-atrkatilr Lepz Neng Jiszs

Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17

¹⁶ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “X nakrlz-angidramu kx na-atwzlrpx-ngrne nimu mz nzryapwx-krbzmu mz leplz kxdrka’-ngrng, mz nzapu-krmu sip mz mzlr kuli kzepto. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aclvetioamu nidr x bzkq vz-rbramu. ¹⁷ Aclvetio-angidramu, murde leplz sa nalolvzlr nimu x navzmilr nimu mz kot. X naiklapxmlr nimu mz nabz mangr-nzkrka’ngr. ¹⁸ X navzmibzlr nimu mz kxnzetu ngr mrkzbleng x mz king mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu, murde vz-nqblqamu ninge. X mzli nyzmu lpe kz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz mz kxnzetu lcng x kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzkqlung. ¹⁹ Mzli kc nalolvz-ngrmu, bzkq da kx nakxne drtqmu mz nrpa kx napiamu x kxnamu nzymne-krmu. Murde mzli lcde Gct sa nakabzle bamu nrpa kc napiamu. ²⁰ X natq lcng trnavzpxpwqung bamu, a’ nabatrpz Mqngrkxtr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct Trtemu.

²¹ “Mzli lcde, leplz sa nakabzlr mzledrng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr ninge mz enqmi rdng mz nznibq-krdrle. X trte doa kz sa nawaisr-ngrde kz doa nedeng mz nznibqngr nidr. X doa na-atrkati-kzlr trtedr x lxedr x naka-kzpzlr mz enqmi rdng mz nznibq-krdrle. ²² Lepz kxnzkqlung sa napxtpx-ngrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng. A’ nzmu natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu krlzlbzle nzbz-krmu, sa na-arlapx Gct nimu. ²³ Mzli kc tzatrkatini-ngrmu mz kzdq mztea, vzki-alzuamu dq mztea kzble. X nakrlz-angidramu kx trpnzngnr nzayrkrpx-krmu nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz mz lr mztea amrlx mrka Israel, x ninge Mrlx Lepz sc tqyzlupemc. *

²⁴ “Trpnzngnr oblamz kx myaszlzle kxakrlz ngrde, x kxnzawz trmyaszlzleu kxetu rde. ☆ ²⁵ A’ nimu oblamzngeng x kxnzawz nengeng nabrtzlvzamu nzapu-krmu ninge, kxetu rmu. A’ kx tzipilr ninge kc tqngi Trtemu *Beelsebol* kc tqngi Kxetu r Drka’, sa nakqle-ngrbzlr nimu drtq kx nztrka-zlwng mz nzngini-krmu lr ma nyzngeng.”

Bzkq Mwxlrriamu Lepz A’ Mwxlrri-txpwzmu Gct

Luk 12:2-9

☆ **10:15** Nou 19:24-28 * **10:23** Mwx Jiszs ycmntr-ngrde nzvz-krmle krali, mzli kc na-acive-ngrde nrlc kxmRNA mz nzngini-krde King. ☆ **10:24** Luk 6:40; Jon 13:16; 15:20

²⁶ Rpi-mop Jiszs kx, “Kxmule-esz' leplz na-atrkatilr nimu murde vz-nqblqamu ninge, a' bzkq mwxlrtiamu nzryapwx-krbz badr. A' ayrbq-zpwx-ngrbz da kx nzyrlq-kapqting. X pipxbz da kx nzxpqbrlvzlr me naxlr-lxblr-ngrdrle. ²⁷ Mz nqm q lcpwz, nike pibo bamu esz'-krmu, aopxbzmu mz leplz me nzyrlwrxp-lxblrng. ²⁸ Bzkq mwxlrtiamu nznribqkr leplz. Murde krla tznibq-tpwzlr nrkrdrtqmu. A' namwxlrti-tpwzmu Kxetu kc tqodatile nrkrdrtq x mqngr leplz kxnztrkang mz Hxl. ²⁹⁻³¹ Kxmule-esz' nzamwangr boblz kxli trau rde pipzne, a' trpnzng. boblz kx nabz, a' ngi tpxwz kx rlrpxng. Gct nzbz-krde. A' nimu myaszlamu boblz kxkqlu! Murde nqnginarmu amrlx, rlwxti kz Trtemu kc tqaclvele nimu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq mwxlrtiamu leplz.

³² “Murde doa kx abrtzlvzle ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa nabrtzlvz-kzx nide mz mz Trtenge mrkc Heven. ³³ A' doa kx pxtpx-ngrde ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa napxtpx-kz-ngrne nide mz mz Trtenge.”

Leplz Sa Na-aki-lzbqng Mz Nzrlxngitingr Jiszs

Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27

³⁴ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Bzkq rpiamu kx vz-ngrmc nzrtwz-krmc nrwx mz leplz mz nrlc ka. A' vz-ngrmc murde kxnzrlxngiting x kxtrnzrlxngiting drtwrdr trnaesz'tiu. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, enqmi r doa sa navzpxm mz ma nyzde. Kxmule-esz' trte, o lxe, o mrlx, o inyx, o mzle-lzbq, o ile-lzbq, o kzdo-lzbq, o lvxbq-lzbq, a' doa lcngr amrlx sa na-aki-lzbqng mz nzrlxngitingr ninge. ✧

³⁷ “Doa kx takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, namrlzti nivz lrde ninge namyaszpxle kxnginideng, kx apule trtede, lxede, mrlxde o inyxde. X bzkq rlr-ngrbzle nzrpwa'-krbzlr bade nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde ninge. ³⁸ Murde doa kx takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, naglqlzle kros ngrde mz nzrlr-lzbq-krmle bange, navz zvz kxmule-esz' bztrp bange. ³⁹ Murde doa kx otr-zvzng drtwrde nzlu-krde mz nrlc ka, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde vz-nqblqle ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi.” ✧

Mrlx Kx Abrtzlvzle Doa Neng Gct Sa Natwzle Da Kxmrlz

Mak 9:41

⁴⁰ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Mrlx kx abrtzlvzle nimu mz nzngini-krmu doa nengeng, lxngiti-kzle ninge. X krkc tqlxngitile ninge, lxngiti-kzle Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ✧ ⁴¹ Mrlx kx abrtzlvzle doa kx ngi menrpa ne Trtenge murde plzpxle natq Trte, Trtenge sa nakabzle bade da kxmrlz kcpwz tqtwz menrpa lcde. X mrlx kx abrtzlvz-kzle doa kxtubq murde nztubq-krde, Trtenge sa nakabzle bade da kxmrlz kcpwz tqtwz doa lc tqubq. ⁴² Mrlx kx rkabz lue kxbao kx namnq doa txne kx vz-nqblqle ninge, Trtenge sa naka-angidrbzle bade da kxmrlz mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nide.”

11

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Jon Kxawrkxtr

Luk 7:18-35

✧ **10:35-36** Maekz 7:6 ✧ **10:39** Matiu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; 17:33; Jon 12:25

✧ **10:40** Mak 9:37; Luk 10:16; Jon 12:44; 13:20

¹ Mz nibr Jiszs nzalvztr-krde nigr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz da kx napibzkr mz leplz, nigr kc tqvzpekr. Zbz Jiszs rkalz-kzp mrlcde, x sc tqvzpe mz nzalvztr-krde x nzryapwpx-krde mz kzdung kz mztea ngr Gzlili Provins.

² Mzli lc Jon Kxawrkxtr sc tqmnc mz presin. Kx xlrle da kcng tqale Kraes, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kcng oblamzdeng bade. ³ Sc tzeapebznz bade kx, “?Nim Kxnmzcpkx kc tzpi kx navzm, o na-aenzli-moukr dq ncblo kzble?”

⁴ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, “Yzluamu x pibzmu mz Jon da kcng tqxlramu x tqmcamu mrka mz nzatutr-krnge natq Profet Asaea mz nzycmnetr-krde Kxnmzcpkx. ⁵ Rpile kx, *‘Kxmztr kcba nzobqpeng, kxnzbxplong nzvznepeng, kxnzyc-ngrng zkrkqlu nzlqngipe-moung, kxn-radrtqdr ngq nzxlrpeng da, kxnzbzpeng nztulz-moung, x Nrpakxmrlz nzyapwxtipxbz mz leplz kxnzobqszong.’* ⁶ Sa namrlzbx mz ncblo kx trpxpx-ngrdeu ninge mz trnzale-krngeu nike pnz drtwr leplz kx nangi nzwzkr Kxnmzcpkx.”

⁷ Mzli kc tzvzpe-ngrdr menrpa neng Jon, Jiszs kc tqpipebzle mz leplz kcng nzmyalzkr Jon. Rpihbzle kx, “Trvz-ngrpwzmuu mz Jon mrkc lzke mz nzmc-krmu ncblo kx tekqtr-zvzle da kx pile, mz nzapu-krde neni kx yamengr nenq mrkang kqlu. A' kc tqvz-ngrbzmu naxlramu natq angidr. ⁸ X trvz-ngrpwzmuu nzmc-krmu ncblo kxrngisc, kx pxi-ngrde lrpz kx nzxpengr lqlwx. Murde ncblo kxmule lc trnzmcu mrkc lzke, a' nzmcpwz mz ma nyz king. ⁹ Krlc tqvz-ngrbzmu murde namcamu kzdq profet. A' napibo bamu ncblo lc tqmcamu myaszlzle profet kcng bqnc. Murde nzwz-krde myaszlzle nzwzkr profet amrlx. ¹⁰ Murde Jon nide menrpa kc tqplzpxle nzvz-krm Kxnmzcpkx. Da kc tqwai nzippxkr Gct le mz Nzryrgrkxtr kx, *‘Krlc menrpa nenge. Sa na-atwzlr-ngrne nartwayz-kaipz bam, murde naokatrle leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzvz-krbzme.’*” ^{*}

¹¹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Napibo bamu, trpnzng ncblo mz nrlc, kx myaszlzle Jon Kxawrkxtr, abzo mzli kc krlzmle mzli ka. A' abzo mzli ka, leplz txne amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrmqng bange mz nzmncz-krbz mz Kxetu namyaszlzlr nide. ^{*}

¹² Murde abzo mzli kc Jon tqryapwpx-ngrde nrpa ngr nzrtekqtrngr drtwr krlzmle mzli ka, Gct sa tqvectrpmle leplz bade mz lrpzki kxmRNA, mz zmatq kx xpplr-esz'-ngr. X leplz kcng drtwrdr tqppqtr mz nzngini-krde King rdr, nztwz-anilr x nzlolvz-amqngilr lrpzki rde mz nzarlax-krde nidr. ^{*} ¹³ A' mzli kc pnz nzryrkr profet x Mosis amrlx nzyapwxtimlr bagu kx Gct mrlz x sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle Kxnmzcpkx bagu. A' mzli ka Jon Kxawrkxtr pipxle kx vzpem. ¹⁴ X nzmu nalxngitiq natq profet lcng, nalxngiti-kzq kx Jon nide profet kc tqapule Elaeja, tqrpi Nzryrgrkxtr kx navz-kaip x Kxnmzcpkx kc ate. X nalxngiti-kzq da kx ycmnetr-ngrde mz Kxnmzcpkx. ^{*} ¹⁵ Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc.”

^{*} **11:5** Asaea 29:18-19; 35:5-6; 61:1 ^{*} **11:10** Malakai 3:1 ^{*} **11:11** Leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzngr nznginidr lrmakxtr. X lrmakxtr lcng ngi olvz r Kraes x Mqngrkxtr mncpxm badr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krkcng tzprtrng mz dzbede lc tqngi leplz kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs, nzmyaszlzlr leplz kxnzlxngiti-pnzlr Gct, kx nzapulr Ebraam, Mosis, Devet x Jon Kxawrkxtr. ^{*} **11:12** Luk 16:16 ^{*} **11:14** Malakai 4:5; Matiu 17:10-13; Mak 9:11-13

16 Zbz Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Naryapwxtr-mopwc' mz nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka. Apuamu doa kxnztopwz kcng drtwrdr tresapxu. Kzdg dzbede tzrkrkxbzng mz kzdq kz dzbede. Tzrpibzlr kx, 17 ‘Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzabrtzng; a' trelawamuu. Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzyrningr, a' tryrniwamuu!’ 18 Apuamu nidr murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm x trmuneu bret x tr-rmnqne-kzu waen. A' nzrpi leplz kx, ‘Drka' mncpxm bade!’ 19 X ninge Mrlx Leplz vzmc, x mux dakxznng x rmnq-kzx waen. A' nzrpilr kx, ‘Mcamu ena mrlx ka! Mrlx kx mutu x rmnq kato! Kzte ncblo kxnzatakqting takes x leplz kx nztrka-kzng!’ A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nztubqkr natq opx zlwz mz nztubqkr doa kx atutr. X sa namcamu kalr nztubq-krgr rlilrgr mz da kc navzpxmqng mz nzmncr leplz kcng tzatutrlr natqgr.”

Kxnpztxpx-ngrdr Jiszs X Kxnzabrtzlvzlr Nide

Luk 10:13-15, 21-22

20 A' leplz ngr taon kcng tqalengr Jiszs da kxnzmatqng kxkqlu trnztekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, ycmne-plztitrlr nidr kx Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nidr. 21 Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Agrmplz nimu lr Korasin. X agrmplz kz nimu lr Betsaeda! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Trtekqtrwamuu nqm q nr drtwrmu, kxmule-esz' mcamu da kcng tqmatq tzalepxm mz taon nyzmu. A' lr Taea x lr Saedon kxnzmnc-mrbrng kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpxlr nimu. Murde nzm r kx lcng na-alepx-pnzmlr mz taon nyzdrng, lr mztea lcdeng nzm npxi-pnzng dzlvq lrpz x nzrlung bq, ngi dalr nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. ✱ 22 X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle nzayrplapx-krde lr Taea x Saedon. 23 X agrmplz nimu lr Kzpnizm murde ptxpx-ngrnamu ninge. Kxmule-esz' glqlz-lzbqamu wq murde rpiamu natakitrmu Heven, a' Gct sa na-adwatrle nimu mz Hxl! Lr Sodom kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpxlr nimu. ✱ Murde nzm r kx lcng na-alepx-pnzmlr mz taon nyzdr, e lr taon lcde natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr x taon lc nayche mzbq ka. 24 X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle lr Sodom.” ✱

25 Mzli lc tqkrka'ngr Jiszs, rpile kx, “Trte, Kxetu r lr Heven x lr nrlc! Awibo bam murde aelwapx-ngrbzme mz doa kcng tzavz-lzbqng da kcng tqyrlq-kapqbzme mz ncblo kcng tzsiklung x tzrpilr kx nzyrplapxng. 26 Trte, da lc vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrm. Eu.”

Nzkxpu-zlwzkr Leplz

27 Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Nzrkrlzng x zmatq amrlx kapem Trtenge bange. Trpnzng leplz kx rkrlyti angidr ninge, a' ngi tpxwz Trtenge. X trpnz-kzng leplz kx rkrlyti angidr Trtenge, a' nitxpw, x leplz kcng tqmcpzx mz nzaelwapx-krbo nide badr. ✱ 28 Mz nzm-krde lc, nimu amrlx navzmamu bange. Murde nzkxpu-krmung nzmrlupu-zlwzbzng bamu, x rblxbz bamu nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq amrlx kcng tzkapxbz kxnzetu rmung bamu. X sutitx zlwz drtwrge naokatrpo

✱ 11:21 Asaea 23:1-18; Esikel 26:1—28:6; Joel 3:4-8; Emos 1:9-10; Sekaraea 9:2-4 ✱ 11:23 Asaea 14:13-15; Nou 19:24-28 ✱ 11:24 Matiu 10:15; Luk 10:12 ✱ 11:27 Jon 1:18; 3:35; 10:15

nimu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krmu. ✨ ²⁹ Mnclzm bange x rlr-ngrm nzalvztr-krnge nim, murde nawztr-lxblrki. X avzo-lzbqx murde nabzmu naye-zpwxng. ✨ ³⁰ Mzli lc nzalvztr-krngeng x natqngeng kcng nakabo bamu, trnarblxpwzung bamu murde trnzapulru natq kxnzetu rmung.”

12

Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat

Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5

¹ Mz kzdq zbq ngr nzangiongr, zbq lc nzrpibz Sabat, Jiszs x nigr ncblo nedeng o-zlikr lrpzki kx vztr mz kzdung lclr wit. Zbz sc tqcpqpxpekr nra wit x sc tqngqtipekr, murde nelzgr brtale. (Lou sc Mosis rlrpx-ngrde nzcqpxngr wit nyz ncblo kzbleng, a' bzkq nzlakilzm noude.) ✨ ² Nzmpcz kzdung Farzsi, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “Mc ena da kc tzale ncblo nemqng! ?Nike tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzwz-krdr mz Sabat?”

³ A' mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx takitrde nzokatrngr ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayzlupe-ngrbzle natqdr, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Krlz-angidr-kzamu da kc tqale melrmqmu King Devet kc tqamatqamu mzli kc tzbrtale-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng! ✨ ⁴ Nzvztrng mz ma nyz Gct badr kztedeng, x nznqdr bret kxtr kc tzngqpwzlr pris.” ✨ *

⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “X na-aoti kz drtwrmu pris neng Gct kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis mz Sabat kang kqlu mz nzwz-krdr mz zbq lc. A' mz nzobqkr Gct, trnzvz-rbrung mz nzale-krdr nzwz-krdr kc tqkabzle badr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzrkrz-krmu mz Lou ngr Sabat vz-rbr. ✨ ⁶ A' nakrlz-angidramu kx myaszpxx Mangr-nzangiongr x Lou ngrdeng. ⁷⁻⁸ Murde ninge Mrlx Leplz, kc tqngininge Kxetu r Sabat. X tqrngisnge zmatq mz nznzkr drtwrnge da kx takitrde nzalengr mz Sabat. Otxpx angidr kx trkrz-angidrwamuu drtwr ngr natq Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Da kx mrlzm bange, doa nengeng naye mz drtwrdr leplz mz nzokatr-krdr nidr namyaszpxle nzrka-krmlr bange blz.’ ✨ Murde nzmu nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngr Natq Gct lc, e tr-rpiwamuu kx ncblo nengeng nzvz-rbrng.”

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Mz Sabat

Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11

⁹ Jiszs rlaszle mrlcde, x sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr Farzsi lcng. ¹⁰ X rmctile kzdq ncblo kx mqde bz. Kzdung nidr nzrtangrtrpzng da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs. Zbz sc tzveapebzng bade, nzrpibzlr kx, “?Mz drtwrm, tubq nzamrlz-moungr doa kxnzyagoxng mz Sabat o trtingr?” ¹¹ Zbz Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Nzmu kzdq nimu nede kc sip kx tatxo mz gq kx vzo la mz Sabat, e navectxlz-pnzmlc mzli lapwz, kxmule-esz' xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr Sabat! ¹² Leplz nzmyaszpxlr sip! Delc Lou scgu rlr-ngrmlc bagu nzokatr-krgr leplz mz Sabat!” ¹³ Zbz sc tzrpipebzle mz ncblo kc kx, “Atwztqpx mqm.” X atwztqpxle mqde, x mrlztx pnz mzli kcpwz, da kc tqwai mqde kc tqmrlz. ¹⁴ A' Farzsi kcng nzrlasztzdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x sc tzycmne-etrpe-ngrdr kxnamu nznibq-krdr Jiszs.

✨ **11:28** Sam 95:7-11; Hibru 3:7—4:13 ✨ **11:29** Jeremae 6:16 ✨ **12:1** Lou Kcpwz 23:25

✨ **12:3** 1 Samwel 21:1-6 ✨ **12:4** Livae 24:9 * **12:4** Mz nzobqkr Gct, trpnzng da kx avz-rbr Devet. Murde Lou sc Gct rlr-ngrmlc bagu nzokatrngr leplz. ✨ **12:5** Nzqqlu-krdr 28:9-10

✨ **12:7-8** Hosia 6:6; Sam 40:6; 50:14; 51:16-17; Matiu 9:13

Jiszs Nide Kxnzawz Ne Gct Kxmyapxbz

¹⁵ Jiszs krlzle drtwr kc tzyrlqlr Farzsi, x sc tqrlaszpele mrkc. Leplz kxnzqqlung nzvz-nqblqlr nide x amrlzle amrlx ngrdr kcng tzyagoxng. ¹⁶ A' tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzpine-krdr nide. ¹⁷ Alele da lcng murde na-angidatingr natq profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx,

¹⁸ “Gct rpile kx, ‘Krlc kxnzawz nenge kx mcpxx. X nzmrlzti-krnge nide myapx-esz'ngr x abrtzlvz-zlwzx nide. Sa na-avzobo Mqngrkxtr bade murde narngisc zmatq ngr nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrge. X sa nayapwxtipxbzle mz leplz amrlx nztubqkr nzmnc-krdr mz nzobq-krnge. ¹⁹ Trtxpnzngr kalr nzrnqnti-lzbq-krdr badr leplz x nzycmne-kato-krbzle badr. X nate trnaetuneu mz lrpzki mz nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. ²⁰ A' Kxnzmcpx lc sa natubz mz nibr leplz kx nabzdr ngrgo, mz nzatubx-krde nidr. X sa na-apqtrpzle drtwr leplz kx talvzo, mz nzapu-krdr nyr kx rpile namzpe mz nzyagltitr-mou-krde nidr. X sa navz zvz, nakrlzbzle mzli kx aovxio-ngrde, mz nznngini-krde lrpzki r nzatubqtikr Gct leplz. ²¹ X kzdung leplz kcng tzycmneng mz natq amrlx mz nrlc sa na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade mz nzarlaxp-krde nidr.’” ✧

?Zmatq Ngr Jiszs Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?

Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23

²² Zbz kzdung leplz nzvzmibzlr mz Jiszs ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka' kx batrpzle nzmwikr mzte x nznabu-krde. A' mzli kc Jiszs tqamrlzpe-ngrde nide, sc tqobqpe x tqycmnepe. ²³ Zbz leplz nzketitpxplr da lc x sc tzipipelr kx, “Mwx krlc Kxnzmcpx kc navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet!”

²⁴ A' kx nzxlrir natq lc, sc tzipipelr kx, “Beelsebol ela, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqaclvele drka' amrlx x sc nide kc tqrkabz bade zmatq mz nzmaszlrpx-krde drka' mz leplz.” †

²⁵ A' Jiszs krlztitrpebzle drtwrdr. X mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx nzvz-rbrng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Kandre kx akipx-lzbq mz dzbede sc tzota-etrepeng, x mzli kxpipzeng sa naodating. Mz nqmqt lcpwz doa lr mztea o ma kxesz' kx nzamnc-dali-lzbqng, sa naykrtxpxbzng. ²⁶ X mou, nzmz Setzn namaszlrpx-ngrde drka' nedeng mz leplz, apule kx nzotablring mz nidr esz'-krdr. Nzmu namule lc, e zmatq ngrde mz nzacvlve-krde leplz sc tqmanepe. ²⁷ Kxmule-esz' rpiamu kx rmaszlrpx-ngrne drka' mz zmatq ngr Setzn, a' tr-rpiwamuu kx oblamzmung nzmraszlrpx-kzng mz zmatq ngrde. Mz nzmz-krde lc, nzkrzlzlr nzrpi-ngrbz bamu kx vz-rbramu! ²⁸ A' me ngi daki-angidrlle se. Mz nzmaszlrpx-krnge drka' mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr, aelwapx-ngrne kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. ²⁹ A' Setzn apule ncblo kx xplr zlwz. X napebqtx kai, x ncblo kc tqdwatr-atebz mz ma nyzde mz nztwz-krde dtzudeng. Da kc tqwai nzarlaxp-ngrbz leplz mz mqde.

³⁰ “Na-aoti drtwrmu nrlarde kx namnckiamu. Neke trmnckileu mz nrlarde nyznge nide enqmi rnge. Krkc trokatrleu ninge mz nzrvzmi-ngrm leplz mz Gct, nide kx rmaszlrpxngr leplz mz nzvz-krmlr bade. ³¹ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Gct krlzle nzippqx-krde alwx x nzrpivxitigr amrlx. A' mz nzrpi-krmu lc, kx zmatq rnge vzpxm mz Setzn, pivxitiamu Mqngrkxtr kc tqngi angidr nou zmatq lc. X rblx

✧ 12:21 Asaea 42:1-4 † 12:24 Beelsebol ngi kzdq kz drtq Setzn.

nzipqkr Gct doa kx pivxitle Mqngrkxtr. ³² Doa kx pibqtile ninge, krlz Gct nzipqpx-ngrbz alwx ngrde, nzm natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde. A' trpnzngr nzipqkr Gct leplz kx pivxitle Mqngrkxtr, kxmule-esz' mzli ka x mzli kc navzm. †

³³ “Na-aoti drtwrmu ninge x na-aolvzamu nzngini-krnge ncblo kxmrlz o ncblo kxdrka'ngr mz da kcng tqalexng. Murde nzmrlzkr nounc aelwapxngr nrade kxmrlz. A' nztrkkr nounc aelwapxngr nrade kxtrka. * Nounc amrlx nzglx-ngrdr nradr kcng tzipapx-ngrdr. ³⁴ Nimu doa neng kxdrka'ngrng kxznzodang. X rblxbz bamu nzrpi-krmu da kxmrlz. Murde ncblo krla tqpipxle da kx yclzm mz nabzde. * ³⁵ Nabz ncblo kxmrlz yclz-ngrm da kxmrlz. X aelwapx-lzbqng m znmrlzti-krde leplz. A' nabz ncblo kxtrka yclz-ngrm da kxtrka. X aelwapx-lzbqng m z n zatrkatikrde leplz.

³⁶ “Nakrlz-angidramu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz mz natqdrng amrlx kcng trmrlzu mz nzobq-krde. ³⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-aclvetio-lzbqamu mz nikeng piti-ngrnamu ninge. Murde Gct sa na-ayzklubzle da bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqung. X mzli lcde, nztubqkr doa o nzvz-rbr-krde sa navzpxm mz natqdeng kcng tqpitileng mz nrlc ka. X doa kx natqde trka takitrde nzayrplapxng nide.”

³⁸ Zbz kzdung Farzi x kxnalzvtrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Kxakrlz, ale dq da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krm kx vzpx-angidrme mz Gct.” * ³⁹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka kxdrka'ngrng kcng tzesablqtilr Gct. Rlx tiamu kx na-alebo dq r kx kxmatq-esz'ngr mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx vzpxmc mz Gct. A' trpnzngr r kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bamu, a' nangi txpwz r kx kc tqalebz Gct mz profet Jona kc bqnc. ⁴⁰ “Jona mncitpxmle mz nelz besilr zbq tq.” * X mz nqm lcpwz, ninge Mrlx Leplz, sa namntilz-kzpc' mz gq zbq natq. ⁴¹ Mzli kc bqnc leplz ngr taon kxetu Ninive nxlzngitilr nrpa ngr Gct kc tqyapwxtipxbz Jona badr x nzteqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka, doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Jona vzpem mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle nrpa ngr Gct bamu, a' trteqtrwamuu nqm q nr drtwrmu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, lr Ninive sa naycmne-kzng mz kot mz nzipix-krdr kx vz-rbramu, murde trlxngitiwamuu nrpa ngr Gct da kc tzwailr. ⁴² X mz nqm lcpwz, mzli kc bqnc kwiln kc tqaclvele kandre kc Seba mrkc Arabia, vzm rlu mz nzlalztq-krbzle mz Solomon mz natq ngr nzyrplapxng. * Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Solomon vzpem, a' pxtpx-ngrnamu nzlalztq-krbzmu bade. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Kwiln kc Seba sa naycmne kz mz kot mz nzipix-krde kx vz-rbramu, murde trlalztqpwzmuu mz Gct mz natq ngr nzyrplapxng.” §

Nyzlu-krm Drka' Mz Nzprsrpx-krde Ncblo
Luk 11:24-26

† **12:32** Gct krizle nzipqtx-krpwzle leplz kcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' doa kx pivxitle Mqngrkxtr pxtpx-ngrde nide. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rblx doa lc nzykr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngrkxtr dekc tqokatrlle leplz mz nzm-krdr alwx ngrdrng. Doa kx pivxitle Mqngrkxtr trpnzngr nzm-krde alwx ngrdeng mz nzplzpx-krbzleleng mz Gct. X trpnzngr nzipqkr Gct nide. * **12:33** Matiu 7:16-20; Luk 6:43-44 * **12:34** Matiu 3:7; 15:18; 23:33; Luk 6:45 * **12:38** Matiu 16:1-4; Mak 8:11-12; 16:1; Luk 11:16, 29-32 * **12:40** Jona 1:17—2:10 * **12:42** 1 King 10:1-10; 2 Be Ngrdr 9:1-12 § **12:42** Jiszs nide doa kx myaszpxle Jona x Solomon.

⁴³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Mzli kx kzdq drka' nzmazslrpx-ngrde mz kzdq ncblo, drka' la vzne lzke, rtangrne me na-ama-ngrde mz nabz leplz. A' nzmu trnamcleu kzdq nrlc, ⁴⁴ sc tqrpipeline mz nide esz'-krde kx, ‘Nayzlupe-moux mz ma nyznge kc tqrlaszpenc.’ Zbz yzlu mou x mcle ncblo kc mrlzpe x nqmq krde mrlzpe x trpnzngr mqngr kzbale kx mncpxm bade. ⁴⁵ Zbz vzpx x vzmitrple drka' rlimz kx nztrka-zlwzng mz nide. Nzvzmqng sc tzmncpxpemqng bade. X nzmncr ncblo kc sc tqtrkatx-zlwzpe, myaszpxle mzli kc kai. *

X mz nqmq lcpwz, nimu kxdrka'-ngrng kang mzli ka trkatx-zlwzamu myaszpxle mzli kc trvzka-ngrpc'. Murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu ninge!”

Kx Ngi Angidr Lxede Jiszs X Mzledeng

Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21

⁴⁶ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrbzle mz zbo ngr leplz kcng, lxede x mzledeng sc tzkaputrpe-kzpqng. Nztutrpqng yz x nzpitrpzlr mz kzdung leplz kx naycmneng badr Jiszs. ⁴⁷ Zbz kzdq nidr rpibzle bade kx, “Lxem x mzlemqng la tzututrpqng yz, nzrpilr naycmneamu badr.”

⁴⁸ Kx krlz Jiszs krlc mzli kxmrlz nzalvztrngr mz da kxmyapxhz, sc tqrpipeline kx, “?A' nekeng tqngi angidr lxenge x mzlengeng?” ⁴⁹ Zbz sc tqlxpemle nigr ncblo nedeng x tqrpipeline kx, “Doa kxnmulr lcng nidr lang tqngi lxenge x mzlengeng. ⁵⁰ Murde doa kcng tzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwr Trtengge kc Heven, nidr lang mzlengeng x inwengeng x lxenge angidrng.”

13

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx

Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8

¹ Mz zbq lc, Jiszs kx dwapxmle ma kc, sc tqvzope mz nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili. X sc tqwxbuope mz nzalvztr-krde leplz. ² Zbz zbo ngr leplz kxnetunepxlr kc, sc tzyrlwr-ngalelvzpelr nide. X sc tqdwaope mz bot, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kcng tzyrlwrpxbzng mepz. ³ Yapwxtipxbzle badr kzdung nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzalvztr-krde nidr da kxkqlu. X mz zbq lcde, Jiszs yapwxtipxbzle badr nzymne-ebzpxngr lcde seleng.

Rpibzle kx, “Lalztqmamu bange! Kzdq mzli kzdq kc ncblo oliqtile drtc' ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tqarlxpele nra wit nyzdeng. X mz nibrde rpile nayrkqlvzoleng mz drtc'. ⁴ A' mzli kc tqarlx-ngrdeleng, kzdung nztationg mz lrpzki kx drtc' ngrde mqngi, x nzngqtilzmqng etc. ⁵⁻⁶ X kzdung nzaong mz drtc' kxmelx, murde ycom mz rplz. Nzlvcpulz-animqng, a' nzglrtxng x nzmztx-ani-moung mz nepi, murde dzbrdr trvzou la. ⁷ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drtc' ngr ncngrbz. Krlcng nzlvcpumilzmqng lxbi x nzyrlvilvzo lxbi nidr. ⁸ X kzdung nzaong mz drtc' kxmrlz. Krlcng nzyrlvlzmqng x nzpang. Kzdung nradr kqlutx zlwz, kzdung nradr kqlu, x kzdung nradr pipz.

⁹ “Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc.”

Nike Jiszs Tqrycmne-ebzpx-ngrde Da

Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10

¹⁰ Mz nibrde vzbzkr bade rpibzkr kx, “?Nike tqrycmne-ebzpx-ngrbzme da mz leplz?” ¹¹⁻¹² Rpiim Jiszs kx, “Ayrbq-angidrbo bamu

* **12:45** Leplz kznike nzmazslrpx-ngrbz drka' bade, narlr-ngrbzle alzu Mqngkrxtr namncpxm mz nabzde, murde drka' kc ma tqyzlu-mop bade, x kzdung kz mou.

nqmq kr Gct mz nznngini-krde King r leplz nedeng, kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc. Murde neke lxngitile Gct, Gct sa na-aetunepxbzle nzrkrzlz-krde da angidr x sa na-axplrbzle nzrlxngiti-krde. A' leplz kcng trnzrlxngitiung, rblxbz badr nzkrzlz-krdr da angidr, murde drtqdr sa nzlaltzq-krmlr bange. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sa nakatpxbze nzrkrzlzng r kznike ycbz badr. ✧ ¹³ Ycmne-ebzpxbo da badr murde kxtrnzlxngitilru ninge nzmcpelr da kx alex, a' trnztwzlr drtwr ngrde. X kxmule-esz' nzxlrlpelr natqngeng, a' drtwr ngr nzycmne-ebzpx-krngeng tryrplatitrpwzu nardr. ¹⁴ Nidr leplz kcng tqycmnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzrpipxkr Gct kx, 'Kxmule-esz' nzlaltzqng, a' nardr tryrplatitrpwzu. X kxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkrzlzlr da angidr. ¹⁵ Nardr nzamqngipebz, nradrtqdr nzangq, x mztr nzakcpebz, murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzm-krdr, nzxlz-krdr, x nzlxngiti-krdr da angidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rblxbz badr nyzylz-krmlr bange mz nzatubqti-krnge nabzdr.' ✧

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "A' mrlzbz bamu mz nzbatr-krbz Gct bamu nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr natqngeng x rlx kcng tqalexng. ¹⁷ Murde profet x leplz neng Gct nzklung mzli kc nzrpilr namc-kzlr ninge, Kxnmcpx ne Gct, x da kang tqalepexng, a' trnzmc-pnzlr. X nzrpilr naxlr-kzlr da kang tqxlramu, a' trtxpnzng."

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngi Nqmq Kr Leplz

Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15

¹⁸ Rpi-mop Jiszs kx, "Laltzqmamu bange mz nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr drtc' lcng pwx. ¹⁹ Nra drtwr ngrde nrpa kx Gct sa tqvectrple leplz bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. Drtc' kc pwx ngi nqmq kr leplz. Murde leplz kcng nardr tryrplatitrlru natq Gct nzapulr lrpzki lc drtc' ngrde tqmqngi, murde Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr vzm x katxpxbze nrpa lc mz nabzdr. ²⁰ Leplz kcng nabzdr tqngrgo nzapulr drtc' kc tqmelx, murde nzxlrlr natq Gct x nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle. ²¹ A' natq Gct trpnzng dzbrde x trvzou la mz nabzdr. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrbcnepwz, murde rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtztng nzkxpungr x nzatalzng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzrlxngitingr. ²² Leplz kcng drtwrdr tres'tiu nzapulr drtc' ngr nibr ncngrbz. Kxmule-esz' nzxlrlr natq Gct, a' trnzbrtiu drtwrdr. Murde nzaoti-zlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrlic kxkqlu nzapulr lxbi kcng tzyrlvilvzolzr nabzdr, x trpnzng nradr. ²³ Drtc' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tzoliqtilr nzlxngiti-krdr natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr mz nzmnc-krdr, x nra nzrlxngiti-krdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Gct. Kzdung mzli leplz kcng tzvectrplr nzklutx-zlwzng, kzdung mzli nzklung, x kzdung mzli nzipzneng."

Nabr Kxtrka Kcng Tztung Mz Mzlr Wit

²⁴ Jiszs yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzycmne-ebzpxngr mz zbo ngr leplz kcng. Rpiwbzle kx, "Nzalcvekr Gct leplz kcng tzmnczbzng bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr apule lrnardzng kx arlx nra wit mz nrlanc nyzde. ²⁵ Zbz mz nrckxbq mzli kc tzmwipengr leplz, ncblo kx mwati drtwrde nide vzm, sc tqarlxpele nra nabr kxtrka mz mzlr wit. Yrkrpxbz x sc tqvzpe. ²⁶ Zbz wit x nabr kxtrka sc tzyrblalzpemqng x sc tzetulzpemqng. X nabr lcng rilldr kxmu nzobq-krdr esz'. A'

✧ **13:11-12** Matiu 25:29; Mak 4:25; Luk 8:18; 19:26 ✧ **13:15** Asaea 6:9-10; Luk 19:42; Jon 8:43-44; Aposol 28:26-27

mz nibr nzpa-bclzkr wit kcng, sc tqglxtipx-lzbqpe kx kzdung nabr kxtrka nztu-lxblrng badr wit kcng. ²⁷ Kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzwz-nrbalqng nabr kxtrka kcng mz nrlanc nyz kxetu rdr, nzvzbzng bade x sc tzrpipebzl kx, 'Kxetu, nra wit txpwz kcng tqarlxq mz nrlanc nyzm. 'A' myx me nztwztim nabr kxtrka kcng tztu-lxblrpeng badr wit nyzm?' ²⁸ Rpibz kxetu kc kx, 'Nabr lang arlx ncblo kx mwati drtwrde ninge.' Sc tzrpipebzl mz kxetu rdr kx, '?Suti drtwrm naotibzkr x nabolvztitxbzkr?' ²⁹ Rpibzle badr kx, 'Bzkq, murde nzmu nabolvztilmamu nabr kcng tqtrka, sc tqvzmlzpe-kzp kzdung wit. ³⁰ 'A' natu-txpwzng ena rilldr nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli r nzbrkr wit. X mzli lc sa napibo mz ncblo kx nzwztrng mz wit kx, *Yrviti-kaiamu nabr kcng tqtrkating x rtclz-ngrnamu mz nyr: Zbz sc tqlakilz-atemamu wit, x twzamu me nayc-ngrdr.'*"

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Rtq Nc Seri

Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19

³¹ Jiszs ycmne-ebzpx-moule da mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nzkqlukr leplz kcng namnclzbzng mz Trtenge mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule rtq nc seri, kx peti ncblo mz nzmq nyzde. ³² Kxmule-esz' topwz zlwz, a' mz nibr kzdung mzli etulzm x sc tqngipe kzdq nounc kxetu. *X utc kxkqlung nzmncng mz nrlardeng.'*" ☆ *

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Yisti

Luk 13:20-21

³³ X Jiszs yapwxtipx-mopwzle kc nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Rpibzle kx, "Nzwzkr leplz kcng tzmnczbzng mz Trtenge apule yisti kxpipz kx oti kzdq olvz. Sc tqayabemipele flawa mz kzdq dis kxetu. X mz nibrde yisti kc sc tqapwzpupele flawa kc." †

³⁴ Jiszs yapwxtibzle nzycmne-ebzpxngr mz nzalvztr-krde zbo ngr leplz lcng. X trpnzngr mou da kx alvztr-ngrde, a' ngi txpwz mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr. ☆ ³⁵ Krlc atutrle natq Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, "*Sa naryapwxbo mz leplz mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr: X sa nayokaetipxbo dalr mzli kc bqnc kx trgalr kxkrkz.*" ☆

Drtwr Ngr Nabr Kxtrka Kcng Tztung Mz Mzlr Wit

³⁶ Mzli kc Jiszs tqrlasz-ngrde zbo ngr leplz kc x tqvztrpe brma, vzbzkr bade, sc tzrpipebzl kx, "Yokaetipxm ena bagr drtwr ngr nabr kxtrka kcng tztung mz mzlr wit." ³⁷ Rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Ncblo kc tqarlx nra kxmrlz drtwr ngrde ninge, Mrlx Leplz. ³⁸ Nrlanc drtwr ngrde nrlc ka. X nra kxmrlz drtwr ngrde doa neng Gct kcng tzmnczbzng bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. A' nabr kxtrka drtwr ngrde doa neng Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr. ³⁹ X kxmwati drtwrde ninge drtwr ngrde Setzn. Mzli kc tqbrpengr dalr nrlanc drtwr ngrde Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayrplapxngr. X kxnzwzng mz nrlanc drtwr ngrde enjrl neng Gct. ⁴⁰ Murde mz Mzli Kxmatq lc, kzdung leplz sa nartctxlz-ngrng mz nyr mz nzapu-krdr nabr kxtrka. ⁴¹ Murde mzli lcde, ninge Mrlx Leplz sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrne

☆ **13:32** Sam 104:12; Esikel 17:23; 31:6; Daniel 4:12 * **13:32** Dzbede ne Gct, mz nyzutr-krde, leplz ngrde nzpipzneng, mz nzapu-krdr rtq nc seri. A' mz nibrde sc tzkqlunexpeng, mz nzapu-krdr nounc. X utc kcng drtwr ngrde leplz kx trnzrlxngitiung. Murde nzamrlzng mz nzmnc-lxbl-krdr badr kxnzrlxngiting. † **13:33** Nzwzkr kxnzrlxngiting kxnzpipzneng krlzle nzrangi-batr-ngrbz nrpa ngr Jiszs nztalvzpx-krde nrlc atwrnngr mz nzapu-krdr yisti.

☆ **13:34** Mak 4:33-34 ☆ **13:35** Sam 78:2

enjrI nengeng mz nzayrlwr-lxblr-krdr leplz kcng amrlx tzalebzng da kxdrka'ngr; badr leplz kcng amrlx tzbatrpzlr mz doa nzale-krdr alwx. ⁴² X leplz lcng amrlx sa nartclz-ngrng mz nyr mz Hxl, mrkc nayrni-alo-ngrdr mz nzetqkr drtqdr x namadtqtlr nqngidr mz zngya. ⁴³ A' Trte sa navzmile doa nedeng Heven mrkc tqngini-ngrde King. X sa nayzlrpxng nzapulr nepi murde nztubq-esz'ngrng. Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc.”

Nznginingr Doa Ne Gct Myapx-esz'ngr

⁴⁴ Jiszs yapwxti-mople kc nzymne-ebzpxngr. Rpimle kx, “Nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr nznginingr doa ne Gct apule ncblo kc tqwz mz kzdq drtc'. A' mz nzekq-krde, sc tqrmctipele kzdq da kx yrbulzm mz gol. Gol lc yrlq pnz kzdq ncblo, a' bzszepele x trpnzngr kx rkrly mrlcde. X trpnzngr ncblo kzble kx rngisc, a' ngi txpwz ncblo kc tqrtwz drtc' kc. Mz nzmukrde lcde, kx mc ncblo kc le, abrtzlvzle x ekqlvzo-moule. Zbz vz x amwale dztudeng amrlx mz nzrngisc-krde trau kx takitrde nzxpengr drtc' lc.

⁴⁵ “X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr nznginingr doa ne Gct apukzle ncblo kc tqrtangr da kx mrlzvxi. ⁴⁶ Zbz sc tqrmctipele da kx otrzlwzng drtwrde. Zbz vz x amwale dztudeng amrlx mz nzrngisc-krde trau kx natakitrde nzxpengr da lc tqmrlz-esz'ngr.” †

Nzapoongr Br

⁴⁷ Jiszs yapwxti-kzple nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpimle kx, “Nzaclvekr Gct leplz kcng tzmnczbzng bade apule kzdung ncblo kxnmwang kx nzapoong br. ⁴⁸ Mzli kc br scdr tqyrbupe-ngrde mz nc, sc tzvectrpemlr mepz. X sc tzakixpelr nc kcng. Nc kxmrlz nzyrlqolr mz topla. A' nc kxtrka nzrtctx-ngrdr. ⁴⁹ X mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, enjrI nengeng sa na-akixplr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng mz kxntubqng. ⁵⁰ X kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx sa nartclz-ngrng mz nyr mz Hxl, mrkc nayrni-alo-ngrdr mz nzetqkr drtqdr x namadtqtlr nqngidr mz zngya.”

⁵¹ Mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “?Narmu yrplatr-kzpz mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lcng?” X rpibzkr kx, “Eu.” ⁵² Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpipemle kx, “Sa tqmrlz, murde twzpeamu nzalvztrkr Nzryrnrkxtr kc pnz, x mzli ka twzpe-kzamu nzalvztr-krngeng kxmna. Mz nzmukrde lcde, narmu yrbupxpem mz nzalvztrngr lcng li. X doa kznike kx apule nimu mz nzmncz-krbzle mz Gct, apule ncblo kx ngi bcnyr kx rnginyz me nzryrlqngr da kxnmrlzting scde. Murde narde ngi me yrlq-ngrde nzrkrly-krdeng amrlx. X krlzle nzalvztr-krde leplz mz nzrkrlyzng lcng, apule bcnyr kx rkaxm da mz nzaelwapx-krbzle mz leplz, kxmule-esz' da kx blzlongr o da kxmna.”

Jiszs Nzpxpxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret

Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30

⁵³ Mz nibr nzyapwxti-krm Jiszs nzymne-ebzpxngr lcng, sc tqrkalzpemgr badr mrlcde. ⁵⁴ X sc tqvzpekr badr mztea nyzde, Naszret. Zbz sc tqalvztrpele nidr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr. X nzktipxlr nzalvztr-krdeng. Zbz drtwrdr lctrpz bade murde mz nzobq-krdr nide ncblo txne a' alvztrle nidr apule kxrngisc zmatq. Nzrpilr kx, “?

† **13:46** Mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lcng li, Jiszs rpile kx nznginingr doa ne Gct kx nalu alo Heven myaszpx-zlwzle dalr nrlc amrlx. Takitrde nzrlr-krbzku bade da amrlx kcng tzrpwa'-ngrmlr bagu nzmncz-krbzku bade.

Nzyrplapxkr nar kznika tqycbz bade? ?Myx kxmu nzale-krde rkr kcng tqxlrlkung? ⁵⁵ ?Trnipleu mrlx ncblo kc tqrlrmzti da kx wz-ngrdeng, mrlx Mxri? ?X trngiu mzledeng Jemes, Josip, Saemon x Jud? ⁵⁶ ?X trngiu inwedeng lncg amrlx tqmncu badr mrka? ?Myx me twzkimle nzalvztrngr lc? Mrlx lc trngiu ncblo kxmatq.” ⁵⁷ Zbz sc tzpxpxpe-ngrdr nide x nzalvztr-krdeng, x trnzlxngiti-klzru nide. Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, “Kxmule-esz’ lr mztea amrlx nzamatqlr profet, a’ lr mztea nyzde x lr ma nyzdeng trnzamrluelru nide.” ✧ ⁵⁸ X mz trnzlxngiti-krdr lc nide, trpnzng da kxmatq kx alele mz mztea nyzde.

14

Nzrnibqngr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9

¹ Mzli lc King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele lr Gzlili, xlrle nrpa ngr da kcng tqaleti Jiszs. ² X sc tqrpipebzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx, “Mwx ncblo lc, Jon Kxawrkxtr elc, tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng. Dekc tqale-ngrde rkr kcng tqmatq-esz’ngr.”

³⁻⁴ Nzbzkr Jon kxmule sele. Herot twzle olvz r mzlede Filip. X Filip lc sc tqlobe, kx tqyrlzti Herot kc olvz rde. Drtq olvz lc Herodizs. A’ Jon pi-zvzbzle mz Herot kx ngibz alwx mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede. ✧ Zbz Herot atwzlr-ngrbzle ncblo ngr vea nedeng, nzlolvzlr Jon x na-adwatrlr mz presin. ⁵ Herot rpile nanibqle Jon, a’ rblx murde mwxlrtile leplz kxkqlu ma tzotablrg. Murde mz drtwrdr, Jon nide profet ne Gct.

⁶ Zbz mz zbq kc tqkaputr-ngrm nzrmcngz mz Herot, alebzle kc nzmungz mz ncblo nedeng. Zbz abrtzlvzle inyx Herodizs, mz nzela-krbzle badr mz nzelangr kx batrpzle ncblo nzrkcmzngr nide. ⁷ Rpibz Herot bade kx, “Nike narlxtime bange, esalz-ngrne kx sa nakabo bam!”

⁸ X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq lxede, rpibzle kx, “Suti drtwrge nalakipxbzme nar Jon Kxawrkxtr x katim dis bange mzli ka, murde nakrlzx kx bz-angidrpe.”

⁹ Herot drtwrde vztz, a’ ycakalqpe. Murde esalzpe kai, x nzmu trnakapwzleu nike suti drtwr doa olvz lc, ngi da kx myangr drtqde mz mzlr kxnzetu kcng. ¹⁰ X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde kc ncblo ngr vea mz presin, kx nalakipxbzle nar Jon. Ncblo ngr vea lc vz mz presin, sc tqlakipxpezle narde. ¹¹ X sc tqtwztipemle dis, tqkapebzle mz doa olvz kc. X sc tqtwzpezle mz lxede. ¹² Zbz oblamzng Jon sc tzotipelr namz ngrde, tzyrtzmqpelr. X sc tzvzpemqng mz Jiszs, tzrlwape-ngrbzlr da kc tqprt.

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14

¹³ Mzli kc tqxlrngz Jiszs nrpa ngr Jon, sc tqprtpekr badr mz bot, mz nzalilvc-krgr mz kzdq nrlc kx namnc-ngrgr esz’-krgr. A’ kx nxlzr leplz ngr taon nzrkalz-krmgr mz bot, sc tzyrkrkipemlr mepz, mz nzrmcti-krdr nigr mrkc na-alilvckitrkr. ¹⁴ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs tqvztrpe-ngrmle mepz, sc tqmcpelz zho ngr leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc tzaenzlilr nide. X sc tqyctx-zlwzpengz drtwrde nidr x amrlzle kxnzyagoxng.

¹⁵ A' mzli kcepe mz milzpq, sc tqrpibezkr bade kx, "Nrlc ycepe pipz nzbq-krde, a' trpnzng me narmctingr leplz lcng dakxnzng. Atwzlrpenger nidr mz mztea kcng tzyctineng mrlang, murde naxpeng nadr dakxnzng." ¹⁶ A' ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, "Trmrlzu nzvz-krdr mz nelzdr kxbrtale. A' nimu kx narkabz nadr dakxnzng." ¹⁷ Rpibzkr kx, "Yctxpqng bagr bret nzlvqn kx topwztine x nc kxsupe li." ¹⁸ Rpim Jiszs kx, "Twzmamu bange."

¹⁹ Sc tqpipebzle mz leplz kcng nzwxbuo-krdr mz nabr. Mz nibr nzwxbuo-krdr, Jiszs kalzmlc bret kcng nzlvqn x nc kcng li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzkrka'ngr x sc tqawipebz mz Gct. Zbz lopxitile bret kcng, x sc tqkapemle bret x nc kcng bagr, tqakipebzkr mz leplz kcng. ²⁰ Nzmunz x nelz leplz amrlx krlctxtrpz. Mz nibr nzmu-krdr, nulvzokr topla nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nctq dakxnzng kcng tqyctxo. ²¹ Ycpwz pipz nzkrzl-krbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000) mz ncblo, a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxnztopwzng.

Jiszs Vzneom Mz Lue Ngr Dxbu Gzlili
Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21

²² Mzli lcde, Jiszs pimle bagr kx naprtzkr mz bot x na-alilvckio-kaikr mz nrlar dxbu kc, mzli kc tqatwzlr-ngrde leplz kcng mrnyzdr. ²³ Mz nibrde, sc tqvzdzpe mz newz esz'-krde mz nzkrka'ngr. X mz nina sc tqmncbe esz'-krde. ²⁴ A' bot scgr sc tqdwatrbep mz zpzu r Dxbu Gzlili, sc tqtzpeng ebio x tqalxngitine ebio ngr nenq.

²⁵ Mzli kc tqkya'pengr kio, sc tqvzpep bagr mz lue. ²⁶ A' mzli kc tqmc-ngrbzkr nzvzne-krmle mz lue, sc tqmwxlrepekr. X tqneplapekr x tqrpibezkr kx, "Eke! Drka!" ²⁷ A' mzli kcpwz Jiszs sc tqycmnepep bagr. Rpimle kx, "Ninge lc ye! Bzkq mwxlramu!"

²⁸ Zbz Pita rpibzle bade kx, "Kxetu, kx tqngini-zpwxm la, pim bange napoobo mz lue x navzbo bam." ²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Vzm!" Zbz Pita poom mz bot x sc tqvzpebz mz Jiszs mz lue. ³⁰ A' kx mcle ebio nzprtzkrmle, sc tqboope mz nzmwxlr-krde. X sc tqkqlepele Jiszs, tqrpibezle kx, "Kxetu! Okatrp ninge!" ³¹ Mzli kcpwz Jiszs vzbz, otibzle mqde, x sc tqveclzpepme. X sc tqrpibezle mz Pita kx, "?Memule tqnrc-ngrn x trbrti-ngru drtwrm ninge? ?X memule nzlxngiti-krm ninge tqtopwzbengrde?"

³² Mzli kcpwz sc tzprtzpemqng mz bot, x nenq kc tqamaope. ³³ Zbz nigr kcng tzmncng mz bot sc tqangiopekr nide mz nzrpi-krbzkr bade kx, "Ni-zpwxm Mrlx Gct!"

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Mrkc Ganeszret
Mak 6:53-56

³⁴ Zbz sc tqalilvckipe-moukr mz kzdq nrlar dxbu kc. Sc tqkaputrebzkr mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Ganeszret. ³⁵ X leplz ngr mrlc nzglxlr Jiszs, x sc tzpi-anipebzlr nrpa ngrde mz leplz amrlx ngr nrlarnrlc lcde. X nzvzmibzlr kxnzyagoxng bade. ³⁶ X nzyrnitirpzlr bade kx narlr-ngrbzle mz kztedrng nzbxtxtr-krpwzlr nctq lrpz scde. X leplz kcng tzyagoxng tzbxtprzlr lrpzde nzmrlzng amrlx.

15

Nqmz Ngr Gct Myaszpxle Nqmz Kr Melrmagung
Mak 7:1-13

¹ Kzđq zbq kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzvzkimlr Jerusalem. X nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs kx, ² “?Memule ncblo nemqng tznrlvzo-ngrdr nqmđ kr melrmqng? Trnzvz-nqblqlru nqmđ krgu mz nzrycpq-kaingr mq x ncblo kc tqmu ate.”

³ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqđr kx, “?A' memule tqrnrlvzo-ngrnamu Lou sc Gct mz nztekqtr-krmule mz nzalvztr-krmu nqmđ krmung? ⁴ Murde mz Nzryrngrkxtr Gct rpibzle kx, *'Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem. Murde doa kx tramrlueleu trtede x lxede, a' pibqtile nidr; takitxtrpwzle nznribqngr.'* * ⁵⁻⁶ A' rpi-alzu-ngrnamu kx takitrde doa trokatr-ngrdeu trtede x lxede mz trau scde, nzmu dzu r da kx naokatrle nidr yrlqpx-bekapele nangi blz kxtr sc Gct. A' mz nzale-krmu da lc yrlqtxpxamu Lou sc Gct, murde navz-nqblqamu nzalvztr-krmu nqmđ krmung. *

⁷ Nimu leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiamu, murde narpi-ngrbz kx vz-nqblqamu Lou sc Gct, a' mrlz txpwz bamu nzalvztr-krmu nqmđ krmu! Gct ycmnetr-ngrde leplz kxnzapulr nimu mz nzngi-batr-krbzle mz profet Asaea nzryr-krde kx, ⁸ *'Leplz lcng nzamrlue-tpwzlr ninge mz naodr. A' trnzvz-nqblqlru natqng murde nqmđ nr nabzdr yc-rlrup bange.* ⁹ *Nzangio-krdr ninge mane mz drtwrnge murde nzrpilr da kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz nzvzpxmqng bange. A' trtingr.'* * †

Leplz Kcng Trntakitrdru Nzprtrngr Mz Nzangiongr

Mak 7:14-23

¹⁰ Zbz Jiszs kqle-moule zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Lalztq-angidrnamu bange x abzamu nzyrlq-krmu da kc napibo bamu. ¹¹ Da kcng tzmale leplz mz mqđr x tzyrlqtrlr mz naodr trnzbatrpwzlr trntakittr-krdr nidr nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Trtingr. A' ngi da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nao leplz kx nzbatrplzlr trntakittr-krdr nidr.”

¹² Zbz vzkr x rpibzkr bade kx, “?Krlz-kzq kx nzycmne-krm nznxngitrlr Farzsi?” †

¹³ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrmle natqđr kx, “Trtenge kc Heven sa natabotilzmlle nzalvztrngr amrlx kcng trnzvz-nqblqlru me pnz drtwrde. ¹⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq lalztqbzmu mz Farzsi lcng. Murde kxnzetu lcng nzapulr ncblo kx mztr mwi kcng tzmailzbzlr leplz kcng mztr tzmwing mz Gct. A' mz nzale-krdr da lc, dzbede lcng li nztaong rlildr mz gq mz nzvz-rbr-krdr.”

¹⁵ Zbz Pita rpibzle bade kx, “Yokaetipxm bagr nzycmne-ebzpx-krm mz da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nao leplz.” ¹⁶ Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Rlr! ? Narmu tryrplatrkapz mz natq lc? ¹⁷ ?Trkrlz-zpwxkalamu kx da kcng tzyrlqtr leplz mz naodr vztr mz lzng krdr, x mz nibrde sc tqvzpxpe-mop mz nrkrdrdq? Da kxnmulr lcng trnzbatrpwzlr trntakittr-krdr nidr. ¹⁸ Natq kxtrka amrlx kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nao leplz, nzvzdz-kaipqng mz nabzdr. X nzbatrplzlr trntakittr-krdr nidr. ¹⁹ Murde

* **15:4** Nzrlaszng 20:12; 21:17; Liva 20:9; Lou Kcpwz 5:16 * **15:5-6** 15:2 Mc Matiu 15:12 x natq kxtpwz elr. 15:5-6 Blz kx myapxbz mz nzobqkr Gct ngi nzvz-nqblq-kaingr natqde, x nznka-ngrbz blz bade kc ate. [Sam 4:5; 34:10-14; 50:15; 51:16-17; 73:24; 81:83; Hosia 6:6; Mak 12:33] * **15:9** Asaea 29:13 † **15:12** Farzsi kcng nzvz-nqblqlr kzdung nqmđ kxnzryrlq-pnzng mz nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqmđ lcng. Nzalvztr-ngrdr kx ncblo kx trvz-nqblqleu nqmđ kr melrmqđr lcng, trtubq-kzu mz nzobqkr Gct. Mz kzdq nqmđ kr melrmqđr lcng, leplz naycpq-kailr mqđr x dakxnzng mz lue, x sc tzmu-ateng. X ncblo neng Jiszs nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nqmđ lcng mz zbq kang kqlu. A' Jiszs alvztr-ngrde kx nqmđ lcng trtubqu, murde nzvzpxmqng mz ncblo, a' trnzvzpxpqngqu mz Gct. Nzalvztrkr Jiszs lc, atrkati-kzle nzalvztrkr Farzsi. X batr-kzpzle trnmnc-zpwx-krdru badr.

drtwr kxtrka lcnq nzvzdmqng mz nabz leplz. X nzmailzlr nidr mz nzale-krdr alwx lcde seleng: nzrpibqtingr leplz, nzrpokiatitrngr leplz, nzpnangr da, nzrnibqngr, nzrmwimigr leplz kx trngiu kralzdr; x kzdung kz da kxtrka. ²⁰ Da kxnmulr lcnq nzbatrplzlr trnztakitr-krdr leplz x trntubq-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct. A' mz trnzycpq-ngru mq x leplz kc tqmupe, trbatrpwzleu trnztakitr-krdr leplz.”

Olvz KxtrngiulrJiu A' Nzrlxngiti-krde Etu

Mak 7:24-30

²¹ Zbz rlaszkr badr Gzlili Provins, x sc tqvzkipekr mz nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz mrkc Siriz Provins, mz taon kcng etu Taea x Saedon. Provins lc nyz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu. ²² Zbz kzdq olvz kxtrngiulrJiu kx mnc mrlcde, vzm mz Jiszs x sc tqycmne-katopebz bade, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Kxetu, Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm ninge! Inyxnge drtqde etqtx zlwx mz drka' kc tqmncpxm bade.” ²³ Kxmule-esz', a' Jiszs traotrpwzleu nrlarde bade x trayzlpwzleu natqde. Zbz sc tqrpipelinekr bade kx, “Ayzlutxpe olvz lc, murde sc tqkq-nqblq-zvzmle nigu.” ²⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipelinekr Jiszs bade kx, “Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzokatr-krnge txpwz lr Israel kcng tzmnc-mrbrng.” ²⁵ Kx xlrbzle natqde lcnq, vzm x sc tqrweopebz zpr bade, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Kxetu, okatrp ninge!” ²⁶ Jiszs ycmnebz bade mz kzdq nzymcne-ebzpxngr kx, “Trmrlzu nzotikrbzme dakxnzng nan doa kxnztopwzng x kabzme mz kuli.” ²⁷ Rpibz olvz kc kx, “Kxetu, da zpwxtx la tqpiq, a' nzrlr-kz-ngrbz mz kuli nznqg-krdr dakxnzng kc tqtao mz nabz tebol.” ²⁸ Zbz Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, “Olvz lc, nzbtrtkr drtwrm ninge etu-esz'ngr! Sa na-alebo da kc tqsutu drtwrm.” X mzli kcpwz drka' kc sc tqprszpxpele inyxde x sc tqmnc-zpwxpe mou. †

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-pwx (4,000)

Mak 8:1-10

²⁹ Rlaszkr badr nrlarnrlc kc, x sc tqyzlupe-moukr Dxbu Gzlili. Vzdzkr mz nrlar kzdq nra x Jiszs sc tqwxbuope. ³⁰ Zbo ngr leplz nzvzmqng bade. Nzrvzmimqng kxnzvtengineng, kxnzbxplong, kx mztr mwi, kxnznabung, x kzdung kz kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kx bletipx-lxblrng. X amrlzle nidr. ³¹ X leplz kxkqlu nzkctipx-zlwzlr nzrmc-krdr nzvznekr kxnzvtengineng, nzmrlz-moukr kxnzbxplong, nzobqkr kx mztr mwi, x nzymnekr kxnznabung. X nzglqlzlr x nzawibzng mz Gct rdr, nidr lr Israel.

³² Jiszs kc tqkqlepemle nigr x tqrpipelinekr bagr kx, “Ycpengr drtwrnge leplz lcnq. Murde nzmncipemlr bagu mrka zbq tqpe x dakxnzng nadr yrkrtxpe. Trmrlzu nzatwzlrtngr nidr mz nelzdr kxbrtale, ma mztr tqtblvrne mz lrpzki.” ³³ A' rpibzkr bade kx, “Trpnzng me nzxpe-ngrgr dakxnzng kx natakitrde leplz lcnq mrka.” ³⁴ A' Jiszs veam bagr kx, “? Bret tqlvr kx ycbz bamu?” Rpibzkr kx, “Rlimz, x nc kxsupe pipzne.”

³⁵ Rpibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng amrlx nawxuong. ³⁶ Zbz otitxde dapu bret kcng rlimz x nc kcng, awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopotitxdeng, x sc

† **15:28** Mz nzymcne-ebzpxngr lc, doa kxnztopwzng drtwr ngrde lr Jiu, x kuli drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrJiu. Dakxnzng drtwr ngrde da kxnzmrlzti kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Gct. Suti drtwr Gct nzamrlz-krde leplz amrlx mz nzwzkr lr Jiu, leplz nedeng angidr kcng tqmncpxleng. Delc Jiszs tqvz-kai-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu. Be lc drtwr ngrde kx trmrlzu nzamrlz-krde kxtrngiulrJiu x lr Jiu kc ate. A' natq olvz kc aelwax-ngrde kx lxngiti-angidrlc Jiszs, x takitrde nzokatr-krde nide.

tqkatipemleng bagr tqakipebzkzr mz leplz kcng amrlx. ³⁷ Nzmung amrlx x nelzdr krlc. X atakqtikr mulide kcng tqyctxo x nulvzo-ngrgrle topla kxetu rlimz. ³⁸ X mz nzrlwxngr ncblo txpwx krlzblze siu-pwx (4,000) kcng tzmung mz zbq lcma, a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxntztopwzng. ³⁹ Zbz sc tqatwzlrpengr Jiszs leplz kcng mz mztea nyzdrng. X sc tqprtzepr mz bot, sc tqalilvckiopekr mz nrlarde kc Magadan.

16

Nzrkrlzngz Rkx Ngr Nzwzkr Gct

Mak 8:11-21; Luk 12:54-56

¹ Zbz kzdung Farzsi x Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz nzatalz-krdr Jiszs. Nzrlxtibzlr bade nzale-krde kzdq rxx kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krde kx vzpx-angidrm mz Gct, murde nzrpilr na-amyabzlr drtqde mz trnzale-krdeleu. ² A' Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, "Mz nzrmcngz nzpckr dcbz mzli kc mz nina, nzrpingz kx, 'Kcma mz nrlckxbq nrlc namrlz.' ³ A' mz nourla, mz nzrlxlzkr bongavz, nzrpingz kx, 'Nrlc trnamrlzpeu.' Kxmule-esz' krlzamu drtwr ngr nzrmcngz rxx mz bongavz, a' rblxbz bamu nzkriz-krmu drtwr ngr nzrmcngz rxx ngr nzwz-krnge. ⁴ Nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzesablqtilr Gct. Rlxtiamu kx na-alebo dq rxx kxmatq-esz'ngr mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx vzpxmc mz Gct. A' trpnzngz rxx kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bamu, a' nangi txpwx rxx kc tqalebz Gct mz Jona kc bqnc." Zbz sc tqrlaszpele nidr. ✱ *

⁵ Zbz sc tqprtzepr badr mz bot. X mzli kc tqalilvcope-ngrgr mz dxbu, mrrbrtr mz drtwrgr nzrtwz-krgr bret. ⁶ Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Rngidrtioamu yisti scdr Farzsi x Sadiusi." ⁷ Zbz sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrgr, mz nzxlz-krgr kc yisti, sc tqrpi-etrpekr kx, "Jiszs tqkxmu nzycmne-krmle lc murde trpnzngz bret kx twzngu."

⁸ Kx xlrn Jiszs da kc tqycmnetr-ngrgr, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "? Memule nzlxngiti-krmu ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde? ?Nike tqyc-zlwzngz mz drtwrmu trnzrtwzne-krmu bret? ⁹ ?Myx kxmule, trkrlzkalamu? Nadcpz mz drtwrmu mzli kc tqlopixiti-ngrne bret kcng nzlvqn tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-nzlvqn (5,000). Mzli lcede nulvzoamu topla nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz muli dakxznzng kx yctxo. ¹⁰ X nadcpz kz mz drtwrmu mzli kc tqlopixiti-ngrne bret kcng rlimz tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-pwx. Mzli lcede nulvzoamu topla rlimz mz muli dakxznzng kx yctxo. ¹¹ Mzli ka na-aopxbz bamu kx Gct krlzle nzka-krbzle bret. A' trycmnetrwxu mz bret, murde da kc tqpibo bamu narngidrtioamu yisti scdr Farzsi x Sadiusi."

¹² Zbz nargr kc tqyrplatr-atebz, kx trpipleu bagr nzrnngidrtio-krgr yisti mz bret, a' rpimle kx narngidrtiokr nzalvztr-rbrkr Farzsi x Sadiusi.

Pita Glxle Kx Jiszs Nide Kxnmcpz

Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21

¹³ Rlaszkr badr Gzlili Provins x sc tqvzdzpekr, vztrkr mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngz taon kc Sisaria Filipae. Mzli kc tqkaputrpe-ngrbzkr, Jiszs rveam bagr kx, "?Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge, Mrlx Leplz?" ¹⁴ Rpibzkr kx, "Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx nim Jon Kxawrkxtr yzlupe-mop

✱ **16:4** Jona 1:17—2:10; Matiu 12:40 ✱ **16:4** Nzngqbapxkr besilr Jona ngi nzycmne-ebzpxngz nztulz-kr-mop Jiszs mz nzbz-krde. X nztulz-mou-krp Jiszs ngi rxx kx vzpxm mz Gct.

mz nzbzngr. X kzdung nzrpilr kx nim profet Elaeja o profet Jeremaea yzluope-mop Heven. ✧ X kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx nim dq profet kxmyalz kc bqnc.”¹⁵ Zbz rpimle bagr kx, “?A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglx-krnamu ninge?”¹⁶ Rpibz Saemon Pita kx, “Nim Mrlx Gct kc tqlu alo, x Mevalu kc tqmcpdle.”¹⁷ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Saemon, mrlx Jon, sa namrlzbz bam, murde Trtenge kc Heven nide kc tqrkabz drtwr lc bam. A' trvzpxpuu mz ncblo.¹⁸ X mz nzmu-krde lcde, pibo bam kx nim Pita. Drtqm drtwr ngrde rplz. X natqm lc apule nou rplz murde sa na-axvctr-ngrmc leplz mz lrmakxtr. ✧ X rblxbz mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr nzlolvz-amqngi-krde leplz kcng tzlxngitilr natq angidr lc.¹⁹ X sa nakabo bam ki mz nzlvpx-krm naonrx ngr Heven mz nzprtrkr leplz elr. X mz nzwztr-krme bange, Gct kc Heven sa natubz mz nibrm mz nzesz'ti-kzkr drtwrde mz da kcng tqrpwa'-ngrn x da kcng tqrlrpx-ngrn mz nrlc ka.”²⁰ Zbz Jiszs rngidrlvz-ngrmle bagr kx trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzyapwxtine-krbzkrmz leplz nzngini-krde Kxnmcpdx ne Gct. †

*Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nide
Mak 8:31—9:1; Luk 9:22-27*

²¹ Abzo mzli lcde, Jiszs alvztr-ngrde nigr da kx naprtzbz bade. Rpile kx navz Jerusalem mrkc na-aetqti-ngrbz drtqde mz da kxkqluting. X kxnzetung r lr Jiu sa napxtpx-ngrdr nide, krlcng lrtzlvz ngrdr, kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. X sa nanibqlr nide. A' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krpe, sc tqlupe-mop.²² A' katpxm Pita bagr x sc tqvzmitpxpele rlr xkpiiz. X rpibzle bade kx, “Bzkq kxmu nzymne-krm lc. Murde da kxmule lc nzm trnawaisr-ngrpqngqu!”²³ A' Jiszs lxlvrz x sc tqpnatipele Pita. Rpibzle kx, “Esopx Pita! Bzkq apume bange Setzn, mz nzrpwa'-krme bange nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct. Murde nzrkrlz-krm vz-nqblqle drtwr leplz.”²⁴ Zbz Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrlc ninge, narlrpx-lzbq mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde. X naesablqtle me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzkq axtxbzle nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rngc. ✧ †

²⁵ Murde doa kx otr-zvzng drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde vz-nqblqle ninge, sa naptr mz nzlungr kxboi.²⁶ Mane nznginingr bcnyr mz nrlc ka x amrbtrxtlrle nzlu-krde mz nrlc kc navzm. Murde trpnzng da mz nrlc ka kx takitrdc nzxpepxngr nzlungr kxboi. ✧ ²⁷ Murde ninge, Mrlx Leplz, mzli trnaboiiu x ninge kc tqyzlupemc mz nzvzmi-krmc enjrl kxnztrng mz zluli r Trtenge. X mzli lcde, *nzayzlu-krbo da mz doa navz-nqblqle da kx aleleng mz nrlc ka.* ✧ ²⁸ A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kzdung nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc ninge, Mrlx Leplz na-aelwapx-ngrne zmatq

✧ **16:14** 2 King 2:1-12; Malakai 4:5; Mati 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8; Nzaelwapxng 11:3-6

✧ **16:18** Efisz 2:20-22 † **16:20** 16:18-19 Zmatq lc kabz Jiszs mz aposol [Mati 18:18] x leplz amrlx kcng tzaxvctrpznz mz nzlxngiti-krdr nide. [Mati 28:20] Mc kz Jon 20:23, Asaea 22:22 x Nzaelwapxng 3:7. ✧ **16:24** Luk 14:27 † **16:24** 16:23 Na-avzo-lzbqku mz nzalvztr-krgr leplz. Murde ma tqapuku Pita mz nzrpi-krde natq Gct mz kzdq mzli x nzrpi-krde natq Setzn mz kzdq kz mzli. 16:24 Jiszs pi-angidrlc kx, “Naglqle kros ngrde.” Kros drtwr ngrde nzaetqtingr drtq mz nzbzngr. Mc kz Mati 11:38. ✧ **16:26** Sam 49:7-9 ✧ **16:27** Sam 62:12; Mati 25:31; Rom 2:6

rnge mz nzvectr-krmc leplz bange mz nzngini-krnge King rdr.” §

17

Nrkrdrdq Jiszs Tekqtr-lzbq

Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36

¹ Mz nibr zbq kcnq esz'mz, Jiszs vzmile Pita, Jemes x mzlede Jon, x sc tzvzdzpeng mz kzdq newz kxetu mz nzmnc-krdr esz'-krdr. ² Mzli lcpwz, ncblo kcnq nztqng nzobqbnzng nrkrdrdq Jiszs tekqtr-lzbqpe mz zluli. X mzte nzpnapr-krde apule nepi, x lrpz scde prkitxpxpe apule zyzlr. ³ Zbz nzmclr Mosis nidr mz Elaeja, profet kcnq bqnc, nzymne-krdr badr Jiszs. ⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Pita mz Jiszs kx, “Kxetu, mrlttx angidr nzmnc-krgr mrka. Mwx nawztibo du matelq natq, nangi nyzm dq, nangi nyz dq Mosis, x nangi nyz dq Elaeja.”

⁵ Mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde, kzdq dcbz aelwatxpx-lzbqngr x akqlvztxde nidr zmyo ngrde. Natq Gct vzpxm mz dcbz kc, mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, “Krlc mrlxngc Kxnzmrlzti. Abrtzlvz-angidrx nide. Lalztqzbmu bade!” *

⁶ Kx nzxlrle kc, nzmwxlr-zlwzng x sc tzlaopeng mz drtc'. ⁷ Zbz Jiszs vzm, x bxtrpzle nrkrdrdqdr, x rpibzle kx, “Tulzamu. Bzq mwxlramu.”

⁸ X nzobq-mopwzng, Jiszs kc tqtutxpepwz mrkc esz'-krde.

⁹ Mzli kc tzvzneobe-ngrmlr mz newz kx, rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Bzq pinenamu nike mcamu nakrlz-zpwxbzle nztulz-krmc ninge Mrlx Leplz, mz nzbz-krnge.” ¹⁰ Zbz ncblo kc nztqng sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, “?Nike kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis tzrpi-ngrdr kx profet Elaeja nayzluo-kaip mrka mz nrlc x Kxnzmcpz kc tqvz-atem?” ¹¹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Kxnzalvztrng nztubq-angidrng mz nzrpi-krdr kx Elaeja navz-kaip mz nzoliqti-krde da amrlx. ¹² A' napibo bamu kx ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja vzpem. A' leplz trnzglxlr nide x nzatrkatikzlr nide, da kc tzwai nzatrkatikzlr Elaeja kc bqnc. X mz nqmz lcpwz sa naetq-kzpzlr drtqngc.” ¹³ Zbz kztegrng nardr kc tqyrplatr-atebz kx krlc tqycmnetr-ngrde Jon Kxawrkxtr. †

Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmaszlrpx-krdr Drka'

Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43

¹⁴ Mzli kc Jiszs badr Pita, Jemes x Jon tzkrlz-ngrmlr mrkc tqmnc-ngrgr badr zbo ngr leplz kcnq, kzdq ncblo vzm mz Jiszs x yrngzobz bade. ¹⁵ Rpibzle kx, “Kxetu, naokatrpzme mrlxngc. Murde dwatibz drka'z x aetq-zlwzbnzle drtqde mz nzglqkr nimz le. X zvz nztalz-krde mz nyr x nztao-zvz-krde kz mz lue kxvo. ¹⁶ Vzmimc mz ncblo nemqng mz nzamrlz-krbzlr nide, a' trnzayatrpwzu.” ¹⁷ Jiszs rpimle kx, “?Nike nawai-mopwc' bamu? Nzmnc-krbo bamu mzli boipe! A' trkrlzkalamu

§ **16:28** Kxnzetung mz Nzryrnrkxtr; mz drtwrdr natq lc ngidatipe mz kzdq mzli lcnq tq; mz mzli r nztekqtr-lzbqkr nrkrdrdq Jiszs, [Matiu 17:1-13] mz mzli r nztulz-krmlc mz nzbzngr, [Matiu 28:1-10] o mz mzli r nzvzo-krm Mqngkxtr mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. [Aposol 1:6-11] Murde mz mzli lcnq tq, Jiszs vectrple leplz bade mz nzlxngiti-krdr nide. * **17:5** Natq Gct lc drtwr ngrde kx nzalvztrkr Jiszs myaszpxle Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet amrlx. [Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1; Matiu 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Lou Kcpwz 18:15; 2 Pita 1:17-18] [†] **17:10**

Malakai 4:5 † **17:13** Jon Kxawrkxtr ngi ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja, mz nzale-krde nzwzngkcpwz, mz nzrngisc-krde zmatq kcpwz, x mz nzmnc-krde kz lzke. X da kc tqwai Kwin Jesebel rpile nanibqle Elaeja, Kwin Herodizs kxrngi-batr-kzpz nznribqng Jon. Mz nzm-krde lc, nzmncr Elaeja ngi rxx ngr da kx naprtzbnz mz Jon mz nibrde. [1 King 19:1-18; 21:23-24; Malakai 4:5-6; Mak 7:11-13]

nzrlxngitingr x narmu kc tqmqngibe. Vzmimamu doa la bange.”¹⁸ Zbz sc tqpnanatipele drka' kc, x sc tqpipebze nzprszpx-krde doa kc. X mzli kcpwz sc tqprszpxepele doa kc x sc tqmrlzpe mou.

¹⁹ Zbz mzli kc tqmncpe-ngrgr esz'-krgr badr Jiszs, veabzkr bade kx, “?Nike tqrbxlxti-ngrde nigr nzrmaszlrpxngr drka' lc?”²⁰ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr kx, “Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Rblxbz bamu murde nzlxngiti-krmu Gct topwz-zlwzbe. A' kxmule-esz' nzlxngiti-krmu Gct topwz apule nztopwzkr rtq nra seri, doa kxesz' mz nimu krlzle nzrpi-ngrbz mz kzdq newz kx, ‘Dwasz mrla x vzki mrkc,’ x Gct sa nabatrpzle nzvz-krde. Nzmu nzrlxngiti-krmu nakxmule lc trpnzngr da kx narblxbz bamu.”²¹ A' drka' kxmule la nzmaszlrpx-ngrpwz mz nzkrka'ngr vzmi nzaxtxngr dakxznng.” †

Nzwrde Krali Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbx-krde
Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45

²² Zbz yrlwr-lxblr-moukr badr Gzlili Provins. X Jiszs sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “Ninge Mrlx Leplz sa na-aprcbz mz zmatq ngr kxnmwati drtwrdr ninge.”²³ Nanibqlr ninge, a' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbx-krnge, ninge kc tzatulzpe-mop mz nzlungr.” Zbz drtwrgr kc tqvz-zlwzpe.

Jiszs Xpele Takes Ngr Mangr-nzangiongr

²⁴ Mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrmgr badr mz taon Kzpznmz, kzdung ncblo kcng tzatakqting takes ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem nzvzbzng mz Pita. X nzrpibzlr kx, “?Myx kxmule, kxakrlz ngrmu xpe kz takes ngr Mangr-nzangiongr?”²⁵ Pita ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Eu, xpe kz.” Mzli kc Pita tqvztr-ngrbzle brma, Jiszs sc tqycmnepe-kaipz bade. Rpihbzle kx, “?Saemon, myx kxmu nzkriz-krmle? ?King nzatakqtbz trau mz mrlxdrng o mz leplz kcng tzmnczlbzng badr?”²⁶ Pita ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, “Kxnmnczlbzng mz king.” Rpihbz Jiszs kx, “Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlxng king trnzxpelru takes. §

²⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' naxpeki, murde ma tqbatrpzki nzxngitr-krdrle. Vzo mz dxbu x rtpcxngr trmrtao scm mz nzmwangr. Mz nao nc kc naveclz-ayrn-ngrme, sa namcq trau kx natakitrde nzxpe-krm takes scgi. Twz x kabz badr.”

18

Bzqk Rpwa'-ngrn Doa Kx Nalxngitile Gct

Mak 9:33-37, 42-50; Luk 9:46-48; 17:1-2; 15:3-7

¹ Kzdq zbq vzmgr mz Jiszs, sc tqveapebzk bade kx, “?Neke myalz-zlwzbz mz leplz amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrbzng mz Gct?”² Zbz vzmim Jiszs kzdq doa kxtpwz x atumle mz mzlirgr. ³ X sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “Nakrlzamu kx trpnzngr nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu nzmu kx trtekqtrwamuu nqm q krmu mz nzapu-krmu doa lc. ✱ ⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlx kx avzo-lzbq mz nzapu-krde doa lc,

† **17:21** Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngalrde kc 17:21 trnzryrou. Nakrlzku kx kzdung drka' nzxpilr-krdr nzmyaszpxlr kzdung kz drka'. Mzli kx drka' trprszpx-ngrdeu ncblo mz drtq Jiszs, nakrka'ku, navzmi nzaxtx-ngrbz dakxznng mz nzkrka'ngr, nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kx prszpx-ngrdele. § **17:26** Trau ngr takes kc ngi dalr nzaclvengr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mz yiz kang kqlu, ncblo ngr Jiu amrlx nzxpelr trau kx takitrd nzwrtztingr mz zbq kxli. A' kx trnaxpelru takes nidr seleng: kxnzrlxng da, pris, x kxnzwztr-zvzbzng mz Gct, da kc tqwai Jiszs. Jiszs trtakitrd nzxpe-krde takes mz drtwr lcde seng li: Nide ncblo kxwztrpz mz Gct x nide mrlx Gct kc tqngi nyzde Mangr-nzangiongr. ✱ **18:3** Mak 10:15; Luk 18:17

nide kx myalz-zlwzbz mz leplz amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrbznz mz Gct. ⁵ Mrlx kx vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzabrtzlvz-krde doa kxtpowz kxmule lc mz drtqng, abrtzlvz-kzle ninge.”

⁶⁻⁷ “A’ acivetio-lzbq murde ma tqatrkatiq nzrlxngitigr doa nengeng. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle ncblo kx ataole mz alwx doa kxpobe mz nzrlxngitingr. Mwx mrlz nzbz-kai-krde mz nrlc ka, mzli ka tratrkatika-ngrde nzrlxngitigr doa kxmule lcng. Murde nzayrplapxngr nide na-apule mrlx kx nzpetrpx rplz kxetu mz drtwrde x nzrtcongr me boongr prla. Da kcng tzataolr leplz mz alwx sa nakaputrp. Kxmule-esz’, a’ agrmplz mrlx kx ataole kzdq kz doa mz alwx! Murde kalr Gct sa na-ayrplapx-alole nide mz alwx lc mz Hxl. ⁸⁻⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, acivetio-lzbq kz. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz alwx nzaclve-krde nim. Mz mzli r nzatalzng arlapx-lzbq. X katxpx-lzbqm mz nzatalzng kx batrpzle nztao-zvz-krm. Murde nzvz-kato-krm mz nzmncngr kxtubq mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm Heven kalr, myaszpx-zlwzle nzaxtx-krbzme nzrlxngiti-krm mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm mz Hxl kalr.” *

¹⁰ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Bzkq obqsoamu kzdq doa kxtpowz kxmule lc, murde nzmyapxbznz mz nzobqkr Gct Trtenge. X enjrl kcng tzaclvelr nidr nzkrzlzr nzrlwa-ngrbz bade mrkc tzmncnr-ngrbzlr bade Heven. ¹¹ Ninge Mrlx Leplz vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzrtangrti-krnge x nzarlapx-krnge doa kxnmrbrng.” *

¹² Zbz yapwxtibz Jiszs nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx Gct yc mz drtwrde doa kcng tzmnc-mrbrng. Rpihle kx, “?Nzmu kzdq nimu kx nede sip trtqki-esz’ x mrbr kc esz’, nike na-alele? Nzmu amnctxde krkcng nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz mz nra, me namnc-zpwx-ngrdr. X sc tqvzpe mz nzrtangrti-krde krkc tqvztxne. ¹³ X mz nzm-krdele, nzabrtzlvz-krdele myaszpxle nzabrtzlvz-krde krkcng nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz tzmnc-zpwxng. ¹⁴ X mz nqm q lcpwz, Trtemu kc Heven trsutiu drtwrde kzdq doa kxtpowz kxmule lc nzmrb-krde x nzprtr-krde mz Hxl.”

Nztaokr Kxnlxngiting Mz Alwx

¹⁵ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Nzmu kzdq kztem kxrlxngiti nataole mz alwx, vz-kaipz x pibz bade nzvz-rbr-krde. A’ bzkq nzkr-lztibz nzymneti-krbzme alwx ngrde. Murde nzmu kx tqlxngitibzle nzymne-krbzme x tekqtrle nqm nr drtwrde, sa namncz-mopwz mz Gct. ¹⁶ A’ nzmu kx trtekqtrleu nqm nr drtwrde, vzbzmu du badr leplz naesz’ o nali mz nzymne-kr-mopwzmu bade. Mz nzm-krde lc, vz-nqblqamu nzalvztrkr Nzryrnrkxtr kc tqrpil kx, ‘Bzkq rpiq kx doa vz-rbrpe, a’ mz nzymne-krbzme natubz du mz nibrm leplz naesz’ o nali kx nzm-kzlr nzvz-rbr-krde.’ * ¹⁷ A’ nzmu kx tqvz-zvzle trnzalztq-krpwzleu bamu, pibzmu da amrlx mz lrmakxtr. X rlr-ngrbzmu mz mq kxzetu ngr lrmakxtr mz nzymne-krbzlr bade. Nzmu kx tqvz-zvzle trnztekqtr-krdeu nqm nr drtwrde, nimu lrmakxtr na-aprtxpxpeamu nide murde apule kxmnc-mrbr.”

¹⁸ “Napibo bamu kx Gct kc Heven sa natubz mz nibrmu mz nzesz’ti-kzkr drtwrde mz da kcng tqrpwa’-ngrnamu x da kcng tqrlrpx-ngrnamu mz nzokatr-krmu leplz mz nrlc ka. * ¹⁹ X napi-mopwc’ bamu kx mzli

* **18:8-9** Matiu 5:29-30 * **18:11** Mz kzdung nzryrnr kcng pnz trnzryolru ngalrde **11.** A’ yc mz Luk 19:10. * **18:16** Lou Kcpwz 19:15; 2 Korint 13:1; 1 Timoti 5:19 * **18:18** Matiu 16:19; Jon 20:23

kznike krka'ngr kzdu nimu kxli o kxtq mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu kx da kx rlxrtibzmu mz Trtenge vz-nqblq-zpwxle me pnz drtwrde, sa nakabzle bamu. ²⁰ Murde mzli lc tzmncr-lxblr-ngdrdr mz drtqnge, ninge la tqmncr badr mz nzmilz-krnge nidr.”

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzawz Kx Px-ngrde Nzpq-krde Kztede

²¹ Zbz Pita vzm mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, “?Kxetu, nzwrde natqlvr kx naipq-ngrne kztenge kx alem da kxtrka bange? ?Nzwrde kxrlimz mrlz?” ✱ ²² Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Trtingr. Murde nzpq-krm kztem trnaesakiu, kxmule-esz' krlzbzle nzwrde kx nzkqlu-zlwzng, a' sc tqvz ye. ²³ Murde nqm q kr Gct mz nzaclve-krde leplz nedeng apule nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc nayapwxtibo.

“Kzdq mzli kzdq kc king rpile narlwx-lxblrle kaon scdr kxnzawz nedeng. ²⁴ Mzli kc tqabzo-ngrdele, nzvzmim kzdq nidr kc tqkaontibzle bade dola kxnyrmz. ²⁵ A' kxnzawz lc tryatrpewzuz nzxpe-krde kaon lc Murde trpnzng kx rtakitr nzrtkqtrng. Zbz king kc sc tqpipebzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx ncblo kc na-amwatx x navzmitr olvz rde x doa nedeng mz nznngini-kz-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. X na-amwa kz dztudrng amrlx naxpengr kzdu kz kaon kcng. ²⁶ A' ncblo kc tqrweobz zpr mz king x sc tqyrnitrpebzle bade kx, ‘Krlzu ena, a' kam du bange mzli mz nzxpepx-krbo kaon kcng amrlx!’ ²⁷ Zbz sc tqycpengr drtwr king kc nide, tqipqpele nide x katxde kaon kc. X sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle nzvz-krde.

²⁸ ‘A' ncblo kc kx vzle, rmetipele kzdq kz kxnzawzng badr kx kaontibzle bade trtqki r dola (100). Lolvzbqzle drtwrde x sc tqamwzlrpele nide mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, ‘Ka-dwzlr-ngrm trau kc tqkaontime!’ ²⁹ A' ncblo kc rweobz zpr bade x sc tqyrnitrpebzle bade kx, ‘Krlzu ena, a' kam du bange mzli mz nzxpepx-krbo kaon kc atwrnrngr!’ ³⁰ A' trlaltqpwzuz bade, x adwatrle ncblo kc mz presin, namncpxm mrlcde krlzbzle mzli kx nzxpepxngr kaon scde. †

³¹ Kx nzmcpz kxnzawzng badr da lc, drtwrdr vztx zlwz. Nzvzbzng mz king, sc tzrlwape-ngrbzlr da amrlx bade. ³² Zbz sc tqkqlepe king kc kxnzawz kc. X rpibzle bade kx, ‘Ni-zlwzm kxnzawz kxdrka'ngr. Katxpxbo kaon scm amrlx murde yrnitrpe' bange. ³³ X takitrde nzyckzkr drtwrm kztem x naipq nide, da kc tqwaisr-ngrne nim. A' trycngru drtwrm nide.’ ³⁴ King kc drtwrde ngyatx zlwz, sc tqpipebzle mz kxnzaclveng mz presin kx navzmlr ncblo kc x na-aetq-zvzbzlr drtqde murde tryatrpewzuz nzxpe-krde kaon scde.”

³⁵ X rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Mz nqm lcpwz, Trtenge kc Heven sa nayrplapx-alole mrlx kx tripq-angidrleu kztede mz nabzde mz da kxtrka kcng tqalebzle bade.”

19

Jiszs Alvztr-ngrde Nzrylzngr X Nzaxtxngr Krnalz

Mak 10:1-12

¹ Jiszs kx yrkrpxbz kc nzalvztr-krde, sc tqrlaszpekr badr Gzlili Provins x tqvztrpekr Judiz Provins mz nrlar LueJodz n kc tqprkilzm

✱ **18:21** Luk 17:3-4 † **18:30** Mzli kc pnz ncblo kc trxpeleu kaon scde, nzadwatr mz presin, namncpxm elr nakrlzbzle mzli kx kztedeng nzxpepx-ngrbzlr kaon scde. Nzmu trnaxpepwzlr le, mnctpx-zvzm mz presin, x bzpxm elr. Kxpresin kxmule lc mnc-xgle-txpwzle kxnginideng mz nzapu-krdr nide.

nepi. ² Zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-nqblqmlr nigr mrlcde, x amrlzbzle kztedr kxnzyagoxng.

³ Kzdung Farzsi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs nzabzlr nzatalzng nide mz kzdung da kvxz-rbr. Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “?Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, Lou sc Gct rlrpx-ngrde ncblo nzahtx-krde olvz rde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwrde esz'-krde?” ⁴ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Gct aelwapx-ngrde me pnz drtwrde mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc. Murde rlxwamu mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx mzli kc ayrrngr ‘Gct wz-ngrde ncblo esz' x olvz esz' kx namnctr-lxblrng. ⁵ Delc mzli kc tzetupe-ngrdr; nayrlzng. X nzamatq-lzbq-krdr namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdr kxnginidrng. X ncblo namnctr-amqngipebz mz olvz rde. Murde doa lcng li nznginipedr nrkrdrdq x leplz kxesz.’” * ⁶ X napibo bamu kx trnzlipeung, a' nznginipedr leplz kxesz'. Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnzng leplz kx takitrd nzakipx-krde krkcng tqaxvctrpeng Gct mz nzyrlzng.” ⁷ Zbz Farzsi nzveabzng bade kx, “?A' memule tqrlrpxngr Mosis le mz nzrpi-krde kx nzm ncblo nayrbzle dq letz mz olvz rde napibzle kx ptxpe-ngrde nide x sc tqatwzlr-ate-ngrde nide?” * ⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mosis yr-ngrde natq lc murde nar leplz mqngi. A' trkxmuleu lc mzli kc ayrrngr tqwzng Gct leplz. ⁹ Mzli kc ncblo tzaki-lzbq-ngrdr mz olvz rde kx tr-rmwimiu ncblo kzble, x yrlzti-moule kc olvz kzble, olvz krali lc trngiu olvz rde angidr. Murde mz nzobqkr Gct, sa tqyrlztibele olvz rde kc ayrrngr. Mz nzmwimi-krde olvz krali lc, ayzprtde nzesalz-krbzle kc mz olvz rde kc ayrrngr mz nzyrlzng mz mz Gct.”

¹⁰ Zbz rpibzkr bade kx, “Kx tqmule lcde, rlrpxngr Gct leplz nzaki-lzbq-krdr mz da lc esz'txu, mwz takitrd bzkq nzyrlzng.” ¹¹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr kx, “Leplz trnzqqluung kx mrlzbz badr trnzylz-krdr, a' ngi txpwz krkcng tqokatrng Gct mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr nqm q lc. ¹² Mz ncblo kcng tqrbxbz badr nzrmwimi-krdr olvz, kzdung nidr nrkrdrdqdr trmrlzu mzli kc mztr tzmc-ngrdr. X kzdung nidr nrkrdrdqdr nzvzpx, murde narblxbz badr nzrmwimi-krdr olvz. X kzdung leplz nzmcpxlz trnzylz-krdr murde nawztxtrpwzng mz Gct. X leplz kcng tzkrlzlr nzmnc-nqblq-krdr nqm q lc, nazbrtlzvlzlr nqm q lc murde vzpxm mz Gct.”

*Doa Kx Nzlxngitlr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King Rdr
Mak 10:13-31; Luk 18:15-30*

¹³ Zbz kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr doa kxnztopwzng mz Jiszs mz nzmaetr-krbzle nrkrdrdqdr x nzkrka'-krbzle badr. A' lclvzbzkr. ¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Bzkq rpwa-ngrbzmu mz doa lang tztopwzng nzvz-krmlr bange. Murde leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzlzngitlr Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr.” ¹⁵ Mz nibr nzyrlqo-krbzle mqde badr mz nzamrlz-krde nidr; sc tqrlaszpele mrkc.

¹⁶ Mzli lc kzdq ncblo vzm mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, “?Kxakrlz, da kxmrlz kznike na-alex natwz-ngrne nzlungr kxboi?” ¹⁷ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, “?Nike tqveati-ngrme bange da kxmrlz? Murde trpnzng kxmrlz, a' ngi txpwz Gct esz'-krde. Mz nzprtr-krm mz nzlungr kxboi, navz-nqblqq natq kcng tqkapx Gct.” ¹⁸ Ncblo lc vea-mopwz kx, “?Natq kznikeng?” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Krlcde seleng: ‘Bzkq kx narnibq. Bzkq kx narmwimi doa kxtrngiu kralzde. Bzkq kx napna da. Bzkq kx narpokiati

leplz. ¹⁹ Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem. X kzdung mou. X mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.” ✧ ²⁰ Ncblo lc rpibzle bade kx, “Vz-nqblq-angidrx natq lcng amrlx. A' mwx trtakitrdeu. ?Nike mou na-alex narlapx-ngrne?” ²¹ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Kx tqrpiq natubq-esz'ngrn mz nzobqkr Gct, amwa mclrm amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr. Nzmu na-aleq da lc, nzrngiba-krm sa namyalz mou mrkc Heven. Zbz vzm x vz-nqblqm ninge.” ²² A' ncblo lc drtqde tqbrpe, kx xlrbzle kc natq Jiszs. Sc tqvzpe, drtwrde vztz zlwz. Murde nzrngiba-krde etu x trsutiu drtwrde nzalvetx-krdele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs.

²³ Zbz Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Rblxtx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz kxnzrngiscng nzmnciz-krbzlr mz Gct! ²⁴ Napi-mopwc' bamu kx kamel trkrlezleu nzdwatr-krde mrkc tqmrplxngr nidil. X nzrblxkr kxnzrngiscng nzmnciz-krbzlr mz Gct myaszpxle da lc.” ²⁵ Kx xlrbzkr natq lc kctitxpxkr. Zbz sc tqrpipebzkr kx, “E kx tqmule lcde, trpengr kx narlapx!” *

²⁶ Jiszs mzte aprtxmle bagr x rpimle kx, “Rblxbz mz ncblo, a' tr-rblxpwzu mz Gct. Murde trpnzngr da kx rblxbz bade.” ²⁷ Zbz rpibz Pita bade kx, “Rlaszpekr dztugr amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nim. ?A' nike natwzkr kalr?” ²⁸ Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Nakrlzamu kx mz mzli kxmrna kc navzm, sa nangininge King mz nzwxbuo-krmc mz tron nyznge kxmatq. X nimu lcng tqvz-nqblq-angidramu ninge, sa na-apukzamu king mz nzwxbuo-krmamu mz tron mz nzaclve-krmu nqvi lr ncblo kcng Israel nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ²⁹ Murde mrlx kx rlaszpxle ma nyzde, o mzledeng, o inwedeng, o lxede, o trtede, o doa kxnztopwz nedeng, o drtc' nyzdeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, Gct sa naxpe-moule nide nzwrde nangi trtqki lxblr (100) mz nikeng rlaszpxle. X sa natwz-kzle nzlungr kxboi. ³⁰ Mzli lc, kzdung leplz kxnzsetung mz nrlc ka, sa nangi leplz txneng mz nrlc kc navzm. X kzdung leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr kxnzsetung mz nrlc kc navzm.”

20

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Ncblo Kcng Tzwnzng Mz Nrlanc

¹ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Nzprtrkr leplz mz nzlungr kxboi apule nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcde sele. Kzdz kc ncblo nyzde kc nrlanc. Kzdz zbq, mzli kc mz nourla kxtpowz, vz mz nzrtangr-krde ncblo kx nawzng mz nrlanc nyzde. ² Rmctile kcng ncblo mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade mz zbq lc. X rpibzle badr trau kc nakabzle badr trnablepxu, a' narsakrlrtx-ngrpwz, krlc trau kxesz'. Murde krlc narnchr mz nzxpengr leplz mzli lc. ³ Zbz mz nabz nepi kc tqrpwxmz, sc tqvzpe me nzamwangr da, sc tqrmctipele kzdung ncblo kx nzmnc-txneng. ⁴ Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, ‘Vzamu x wz-kzamu mz nrlanc nyznge. X sa nakabo bamu narnchr kx takitrde.’ ⁵ Zbz sc tzvzpeng. X sc tqvzpe mou mz nzale-krde da kcpwz mzli kc bea x mz nabz nepi kc tqtq. ⁶ Zbz mz nabz nepi kc tqnzlvqn, sc tqvzpe, x sc tqrmctipele kzdu-kzng ncblo kx nzmnc-txneng. Rpibzle badr kx, ‘?Memule tqmncixne-ngrnamu mzbq ka boi?’ ⁷ Nzrpibzlr kx,

✧ **19:19** Nzrlaszng 20:12-16; Lou Kcpwz 5:16-20; Livae 19:18; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Galesia 5:14 * **19:25** Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, leplz nzpnzkr drtwrdr le nzrngiscr ncblo da vzpxm mz nzamrlzkr Gct nide, nzmu leplz kxnzrngiscng kx trnaprtlr Heven e trpengr kx naptr elr. A' drtwr lc vz-rbr.

‘Trpnzngr ncblo kx rpim bagr nzwzngr.’ Rpi bzle badr kx, ‘Vz-kzamu mz nzwzngr mz nrlanc nyznge.’

⁸ “Zbz mzli kc nataopengr nepi, ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc, rpibzle mz kxetu r kxnzawng kx, ‘Kqle ncblo kcng tzawzng. X xpe nidr, yzutr mz leplz kcng tzwz-belqng x naykrpx mz krkcng tzabzo-kailr nzwzngr.’” ⁹ Ncblo kcng nzyzutr r nzwzngr mz nabz nepi kc nzlvqn nzrtwz-lxblrng trau kxes’z. ¹⁰ Mz nzmukrde lcde, mzli kc naxpepengr krkcng tzwz-kaing, mz drtwrdr nartwzng trau kxkqlu murde nzwztilr nabz nepi nznpu-esz’-nrade-li (12). A’ nztwz-kzlr trau kcpwz esz’. ¹¹ Nztwzlr trau scdr x drtwrdr kc tqlctrpebz mz kxetu r nrlanc kc. ¹² Nzrpibzlr kx, ‘Ncblo lcng nzwzti-tpwzlr nabz nepi esz’. A’ nigr wztikr mzbq ka atwrnrngr mz nepi. A’ se tqarsakrlrkr badr mz nzrka-kirme bagr trau kcpwz tqkabzme badr!’ ¹³ Kx rnginyz nrlanc kc rpibzle mz kzdq nidr kx, ‘Mzlenge, trangngutitrxu nim. Murde krlzpeq kx natwzq trau kxes’z’ mz nzwz-krm mz zbq kxes’z. ¹⁴ Twz trau lc, x vzpe. Murde trpnzngr scm drtwr kx yctr elr. A’ suti drtwrnge nzka-krbo mz leplz kcng tzwz-belqng trau kcpwz tqkabo bam. ¹⁵ ?Myx kxmule, mz drtwrm trmrly nzwz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwrnge mz nzayrbzq-krnge trau scnge? ?Nide kc tqdobu-ngrn murde nivz lrnge nzmrlz-krbzle badr?’”

¹⁶ Zbz rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “X nzprtrkr leplz mz nzlungr kxboi kxnamu-kzle lc. Murde kzdung leplz txneng mzli ka sa na-avzdzng, x kzdung leplz kxnzeturng mzli ka sa na-avzong.” ^{*}

Nzwrde Kratq Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde

Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34

¹⁷ Mzli kc tqvz-ngrgr mz lrpzki mz nzvzkilz-krgr Jerusalem, Jiszs katxpxmle nigr ncblo nedeng, vzkitxpxkr rlr x kxpipz x rpimle bagr kx, ¹⁸ “Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc nakrlztr-ngrbzku Jerusalem, sa nakaobz ninge mz mqdr kxnzeturng rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Zbz navzmibzlr ninge mz Kansrl x drtwrdr sa naesz’ti kx nabzx. ¹⁹ Zbz nakao-mopwzlr ninge mz mqdr lr Rom kxtrngiulr Jiu mz nznribqngr ninge. X lr Rom lcng sa naxtrnga-ngrdr ninge, naviplalr ninge x natqlvztrlr ninge mz kros. A’ mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge, ninge kc tzatulzpe-mop mz nzlungr.”

Doa Kx Rpile Namyalz Mz Nzobqkr Gct Nawz-nrbalqtrpz Mz Leplz Amrlx

Mak 10:35-45

²⁰ Zbz olvz r Sebedi vzm mz Jiszs, nidr badr Jemes x Jon, mrlxde kcng li. Rweobz zpr bade x rlxtibzle da kx na-alebzle bade. ²¹ Jiszs rveabz bade kx, “?Nike suti drtwrm na-alebo bam?” Ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, “Rlr-ngrbz mz mrlxnge lcng li nzwxbu-krmu badr, kzdq mz nrlarm kxrtc, x kzdq kz mz nrlarm kxmc, murde nanginidr kxnzeturng kxnzmyapxbzng.” ²² A’ rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Trkrlz-angidrwamuu nike

^{*} **20:8** Livae 19:13; Lou Kcpwz 24:15 ^{*} **20:16** Matiu 19:30; Mak 10:31; Luk 13:30 ^{*} **20:16** Be lc alvztr-ngrde kx leplz kcng amrlx navzng Heven nznpepengr nidr narsakrlr-tpwzng, krlcde nzlungr kxboi. Krlc da kx rka-nrbalqng Gct. A’ trvzpxpuu mz nzwztr-ngrbz bade mzli ka mz nrlc. Murde leplz kcng tzrlxngiting yzutr mzli kc tzngi-oblabengrdr nzrtwz-krdr trnamyaszpxleu krkcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqyzutr mzli kc nabzpe-ngrdr. Kxmule-esz’, a’ leplz trnarsakrlr-ngru mrkc Heven. Murde Gct sa nakale da kxmrlz kalr mz nzwz-nqblq-krde da kxmrlz kcng tzalelr mzli ka mz nrlc.

tqrlxtiamu! ?Nzmu rlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz nzprtrngr mz nzetqkr drtq kc naprtilizle ninge?" Nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, "Eu, krlzkr nzalengr da lc!" ²³ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Da zpwxtx, drtqmu la naetq kz, da kc nawai nzetqkr drtqnge. A' trpnznggr scnge zmatq mz nzka-krbo me matq lcng. Murde Trtenge kx rmcpxpwz krkcng nawxbuong mz tron lcng."

²⁴ Mzli kc tqxlr-ngrbzkr da lc, drtwrgr kc tqctrpebz badr rlildr. ²⁵ Zbz Jiszs sc tqkqlepemle nigr amrlx ngrgr x rpimle bagr kx, "Krlzamu kx king mz nrlc ka nzrtultr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalengr da mz nzmnczkrbzlr badr. ²⁶ A' bzkq mz nimu. Murde mrlx kx rpile namyapxbz mz nimu mz nzacive-krde leplz nengeng, nawztrpz bamu. ²⁷ X mrlx kx rpile nangi kxetu kxmyalz, na-avzo-lzbq x nawz-nrbalqtrpz bamu. ✧ ²⁸ Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X kxmule-esz' ninge kxetu rmu, a' vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz, a' trngiu leplz kx nawztrpqng bange. X vz-ngrmc nzrlrpx-krbo nzlu-krnge mz nzxpex-krbo leplz kxznkqlung mz zmatq ngr nzbznggr."

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Li Kx Mztr Mwi
Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43

²⁹ Mzli kc tqrlaszpe-mou-ngrgr badr Jeriko, nzyrkr-nqblqmlr nigr zbo ngr leplz kxetu. ³⁰ X mz nrlar lrpzki lc tqo-zlikr, nzwxbung elr ncblo li kx mztr mwi. Mzli kc tzxlrpe-ngrdr kx Jiszs sc tqvzpe mz lrpzki, sc tznepxpeng mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm nigr!" ³¹ A' leplz lcng nzlclvzlr nidr x nzrpibzlr namnc-lrping. A' sc tzaetunelz-zlwzlr natqdr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Kxetu! Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm nigr!" ³² Jiszs kc tqtupe, tqkqlepele ncblo kcng li, rpibzle kx, "?Nike suti drtwrmu na-alebo bamu?" ³³ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu, naobq-moukr." ³⁴ Jiszs yc mz drtwrde nidr x maletrpzle mztr. X mzli kcpwz mztr obqtxpx pnz. X sc tzvz-nqblqpe-kzlr nide.

21

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem

Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19

¹ Zbz krlzbzkr badr Jiszs mztea Betpeji mrkc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Mrlc esotrpebz Jerusalem. ² X Jiszs sc tqrpipebze mz kzdu nigr nzling kx, "Vznamu mz mztea lcomnr tzmcpz. Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzmu, sa namcamu dq dcngki nidr mz neide, nzatolvangr mz nqvi. Yokaepxamu nqvi lrdr x vzmimamu. ³ Nzmu kx tzrpibz kzdu leplz nike tqvzmi-ngrnamu dcngki lang, rpibzmu kx, 'Suti drtwr Kxetu.' X mzli lcpwz ncblo la sa narlr-ani-ngrbzle bamu."

⁴ Da lc atutrlc nzrpikr Profet kx, ⁵ "Pibz mz lr Jerusalem kx, 'King rmu dese tqvzpem mz nrw, votrp mz nei dcngki.'" ✧

⁶ Kztegrng nzvzng x sc tzalepelr da kc tqpibz Jiszs badr. ⁷ Nzvzmimlr dcngki kc x neide mz Jiszs, nzprlxobzlr nzqk scdr mz nibrdr, x Jiszs sc tqwxbuopem mz nei dcngki kc. ⁸ Kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetu

nzprlxtiolr nzkq scdr krali mz lrpzki mrkc navokipx Jiszs. X kzdung nzrplamesitipxmng nabx nc paam, nzprlxlvzti-kzlr lrpzki. *

⁹ Leplz kxkqlu kcng tzrtwayzng x krkcng tzvzbzng mz nibr Jiszs, sc tzkabo-katomipelr kx, “Hosana! Glqpxkr nim Mrlx Devet! *Glqpxkr Kxnzmpcx kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe!* Ngrlvzkr Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr!” ✨

¹⁰ Mz nzvotr-krbz Jiszs kc Jerusalem, lr mzteadam amrlx drtwrdr rvea x nzyrkr-lxblrqmng. X leplz kxnzkqlung nzrpilr kx, “?Nelc krlc?” ¹¹ Zbo ngr leplz kcng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr kx, “Krlc Jiszs, profet ngr mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili.”

*Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe
Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22*

¹² Jiszs vztr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde leplz kcng tzxpeting x tzamwating dalr nzrkangr blz. X alznubzle tebol nyzdr lr Jiu kcng tzteqtrpzlr trau r mrkzbleng mz trau r Mangr-nzangiongr. X alznugu-kzpzle da kx nzwxbulvzo leplz kcng tzamwang nran kx nangi blz. ¹³ Rpihzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng elr kx, “Nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpi Gct kx, ‘*Ma nyznge nangi ma ngr nzkrka'kr leplz.*’ ✨ A' apusr-ngrnamule *me nzamwangr da kcng tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu!*” ✨

¹⁴ Zbz leplz kxkqlu kcng mztr tqmwiti x kxnzvv-tengineng nzvzbzng bade Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqamrlzpebzle nrkrdrtdr. ¹⁵ A' kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis drtwrdr ngyatx zlwz mzli kc tzmc-ngrdr da kcng amrlx tqmrlzting tqalele. X drtwrdr lc, mzli kc tzxlr-ngrdr doa kxnztopwzng mrkc Mangr-nzangiongr mz natqdr nztu-krde mz nzrpi-krdr kx, “Hosana! Glqpxkr nim, kx Mrlx Devet!” ¹⁶ Nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs kx, “?Xlr-kzq da kc tqvz-rbr tzpilr?” Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, “Eu. A' trvz-rbru. Murde rlwx-zvzamu mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, ‘*Gct, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm, doa kxnztopwzng nzglqlzlr nim.*’ ✨

¹⁷ Sc tqrlaszpekr nidr mrkc Jerusalem, nigr badr Jiszs. X sc tqvzpekr mztea Betzni mz nzmwi-krgr.

*Nounc Kx Trpnzng Nrade
Mak 11:12-14, 20-24*

¹⁸ Nrlc kx ngrlxobzle mz nourla, nigr kc tqvzpe-moukr Jerusalem. Jiszs nelzde brtale. ¹⁹ Mclc kc nc fiki mz nrlar lrpzki. Vztrpz mz noude, a' mc-tpwzle leu rde. X sc tqrppebzle bade kx, “Trpnz-moungr nzpakrm!” X mzli kcpwz nounc kc sc tqglrpe. ²⁰ Kx mckr kc nzglrtx-anikrde, kctitxpxkr x rpibzkr bade kx, “?Myx kxmule nounc lc tqglr-anitx-ngrpwzle?” ²¹ Ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, “Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Bzkq drtwrmu li, a' nzmz drtwrmu nablre, krlzamu nzalengr da kcpwz tqwaisz-ngrne nounc lc. X krlz-kzamu nzrpi-krbzmu mz newz lc kx, ‘Brkalzm x tao prla mz zmatq ngr Gct.’ X Gct sa narlr-ngrbzle bamu nike rlxiamu. ²² Mz nzmz-krde lcde, Gct sa nakabzle da amrlx kx rlxiamu vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.” †

* **21:8** Krlc kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdr Jiszs votr Jerusalem murde na-aclevele Israel mz nznngini-krde Kxnzmpcx kc tqngi King. ✨ **21:9** Sam 118:26 ✨ **21:13** Asaea 56:7 ✨ **21:13** Jeremaea 7:11 ✨ **21:16** Sam 8:2 † **21:22** 21:21-22 Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, natq lc “nzabrkalz-ngrm newz” tqngi nzymne-ebzpxngr. Mc kz 1 Korint 13:2. Drtwr ngrde nzrkrlzng nralengr da kx rblxbz mz leplz, murde tr-rblxpwzu mz Gct. A' rlxrtx-ngrpwzle da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

*Nzrveatingr Zmatq Ngr Jiszs**Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8*

²³ Jiszs vztrpz mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X mzli kc tqalvztr-ngrde leplz, kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng nzvzmqng mz nzvea-krbzlr bade kx, “?Neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da lcnq tqaleq?” ²⁴ Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, “Sa napibo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqale-ngrne da, a' ayzlu-kaipa'mu nzvea-krbo bamu. ²⁵ ?Zmatq ngr nzawrkxtrkr Jon twzmle drlve? ?Kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?” Sc tztalwzpeng mz nidr esz'-krdr, tzrpipehr kx, “Nzmu narpiku kx, ‘Zmatq kx kaom Gct,’ sa narpimle kx, ‘?E memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?’ ²⁶ A' nzmu narpiku kx, ‘Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,’ namwxlrtriku leplz kxkqlu ma tzniqbhr nigu, murde nzlxngitilr kx Jon nide profet.” †
²⁷ Zbz sc tzrpipehzlr mz Jiszs kx, “Trkrlzkru.” Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, “X trpengr nzpi-kz-krbo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqwz-ngrne.”

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Mrlx Ncblo Kcng Li

²⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, “Na-aoti ena drtwrmu be lc. Kzdg kc ncblo mrlxde nzling. Vzbz mz mrlxde kxetu x rpibzle bade kx, ‘Mrlxngc, vztx x wz mz nrlanc kc.’ ²⁹ Mz trnzamrlue-krdeu trtede, rpibzle kx, ‘Bzkqtxngc.’ A' mz nibrde tekqtr-moule drtwrde x sc tqvzpe mz nzwzng. ³⁰ Mzli lc trtede vz-kzpz mz mrlxde kc tqtopwz x pi-kzpzle da kcpwz. X rpibzle mz trtede kx, ‘Eu. Ninge la navzx.’ A' trvz-pnzuz mz nzwzng. ³¹ Pimamu ena bange. ?Kznike tqotibzle nzwzng kc tqpihz trtedr?” Kxnzetu r lr Jiu kcng nzrpihzlr kx, “Krkc tqetu.” Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Da kx napi-angidrbo bamu dese. Mz nqm q lcpwz, srlx x kxnzatakqting takes nztekqtrlr nqm nr drtwrd, nzmnczlbzng mz Gct x sa naprtr-kaing Heven. A' nimu kc tqvz-zvzbeamu nzpctxpx-krmu nide. ³² Murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm mz nzaelwapx-krbzle bamu lrpzki r Gct mz nzatubqti-krde leplz mz nzobq-krde, a' trlxngitiwamuu nide. A' srlx x kxnzatakqting takes nzlxngitilr nide. Kxmule-esz' mclamu da lc, a' trtekqtr-kzwamuu nqm nr drtwrmu mz nzlxngiti-krmu nide.” *

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc**Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19*

³³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Lalzq-mouamu mz kzdq kz nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Kzdq ncblo petile kc nrlanc ngr grep mz drtc' nyzde. Lvztrle bz ngrde, oliqtile kc da kx narwzng waen, x wz-kz-ngrde kc me naukzng mz nrlanc kc. * Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mz kzdung ncblo kx narbilqng x naxpehzlr bade kzdung nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqrlaszpele mrnyzde, tqvzpe rlr mrkzble. ³⁴ Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengr grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kcng kxnzawz nedeng kx nayzlumibzlr du nra grep kx nangi mqde. ³⁵ A' kx nzkrizbzlr nrlanc kc, nzlolvztitxdr krkcng tzrbilqng nrlanc kc. Nzttilr kc, nznibqhr kc, x nzvaeputilr kc. ³⁶ Zbz atwzlr kcng kxnzawz nedeng badr, nzmyaszpxlr krkc kaing. A' ncblo kcng tzrbilqng nrlanc kc nzatrkatikzlr nidr, da kc tzwaisr-ngrdr krkc kaing. ³⁷ Zbz mz nibrde sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle mrlxde. Murde mz drtwrde rpile kx, ‘Ncblo kcng sa na-amrluehzlr mrlxngc x sa nakabzlr du bade nra grep kx nangi dalr nzrbilqng.’ ³⁸ A' mrlxde kc kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzrbilqng nrlanc kc le, sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, ‘Mrlx kxetu kc

† 21:26 Jon yapwxtipxle kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp, mz nzrpi-krde kx nide ‘Nei Sip ne Gct.’

* 21:32 Luk 7:29-30 * 21:33 Asaea 5:1-7; Sam 80:8-17

tqrnginyz nrlanc ka nide kape. Nanibqpeku, murde da nyz trtede nangi nyzpegu.’³⁹ Nzlolvzlr nide, nzrtctpxp-ngrdr mz nrlanc kc, x nznibqlr nide.

⁴⁰ “X mzli kc navz-ngrm kxetu r nrlanc kc, krlzpeamu da kx nalebze mz ncblo kcng tzbilqng!”⁴¹ X leplz kcng tzlaltqzbzng bade nzrpibzlr kx, “Sa navzm nanibqtile ncblo lang. X nrlanc kc sa nabilq-alzupwz ncblo kzbleng kx narkabzng bade nra grep mz mzli r nzbrpe-krdr, nangi dalr nzbilqngr.”

⁴² X rpibzle badr kx, “Zpwxtx! Krlz-angidramu Nzryrngrkxtr lc tqrpile kx, ‘Rplz kc etu tzpxtpxp-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzerwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatpxp-zlwzwbz. Da lc, Yawe kxrwnzng: X abrtztz-zlwz-ngrgu.’”⁴³ Mz nzmukrde lcde, Gct sa nakatpxple nimu lr Jiu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. X sa navectrple bade leplz kxtrngiulrjiu kcng namnc-nqblqlr nqm q krde, murde namnc-lzbzng bade mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng.⁴⁴ Leplz kcng trnzabrtzlvzlr rplz lc tqmcp x Gct, apule kx nztaong elr x nzataki-lzbqng. X leplz kcng tzvz-zvzng nzpxtpxp-krdr rplz lc, sa na-ayrplapxng kalr mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, apule kx rplz kc nataobz badr x natamyr-ngrde nidr.” §

⁴⁵ Kx nzxlr kxnzetu rdr pris x Farzsi nzymne-ebzpxkr Jiszs lcng, nzkrzlr kx Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde trnzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q kr Gct.⁴⁶ Zbz nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide. A' nzmwxlrtilr leplz kxkqlu ma tznibqlr nidr, murde nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide profet.

22

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Nzmungr Kxetu Heven

Luk 14:15-24

¹ Zbz Jiszs yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzymne-ebzpxngr mz leplz kcng tzyrlwrng Mangr-nzangiongr.² Rpibzle badr kx, “Napibo bamu kxmu nzvectr-krm Gct leplz bade mz be lc. Kzdz kc king oliqtile kc nzmungr kxetu mz nzyrlzkr mrlxde.³ Atwzlr-ngrbzle kxnzawz nedeng kx napibzlr mz kxnzaveating kx navzpemqng. A' nzpxtpxp-ngrdr nzvz-krmlr.⁴ Mz nibrde atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle kxnzawz nedeng mz kxnzaveating mz nzrpi-krbzlr badr kx, ‘Mzli ka da amrlx mrlzpe. Murde kzu nznibqtipe x nzbipeng. Vzpemamu mz nzmungr mzli ka!’

⁵ “Kxmule-esz’, a’ leplz kcng trnzlxngitilru nrpa kc. X matitr drtwrdr zbq lc x nzvz-bekang mz nepu nr drtwrdr. Kzdzng nzvzng mz nrlanc nyzdr. X kzdung nzvzng mz nzwzng.⁶ X kzdung nzlolvzlr kxnzawz neng king, nztzlr nidr, vz x nzbzng.⁷ King kc drtwrde nyatx zlwz. X atwzlr-ngrde ami nede x nznibqtilr leplz kcng tznibqtilr kxnzawz nedeng x nzkatrpzlr nyr ngr mztea nyzdr.

⁸ “Zbz kqlele kxnzawz nedeng x rpibzle badr kx, ‘Nzmungr oliqtipe.’ A’ leplz kcng tqaveatixng trnztakitrdru nidr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr lc.⁹ Vznamu mz lrpzki amrlx x rvzmimamu leplz amrlx kx rmctiamu, navzmqng mz nzmungr lc.¹⁰ Kxnzawz nedeng nzvzng mz lrpzki x

✠ **21:42** Sam 118:22-23 § **21:44** 21:41 Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrde lr Israel. [Asaea 5:7] Mrlx Kxetu lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs. Jiszs pibzle kx Gct rkabz zmatq bade mz nzngini-krde Mrlxde. Ncblo kzbleng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrjiu. 21:42-44 Rplz lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs kc tqngi Kxzmcp x. Doa kx pxtpxp-ngrde nide, sa na-atwzlrng Gct mz Hxl.

nzayrlwr-lxblrlr leplz amrlx keng tzmctilr, kxmule-esz' kxnmrlzng o kxnztrkang. X ma nyz King yrbupxm mz leplz.

¹¹ "A' mzli kc king tqvzpe-ngrmle mz nzmckrde leplz amrlx, rmctile kc ncblo kx trpxi-ngrdeu lrpz kx kabzle mz leplz lcngr amrlx, mz nztakitr-krde nidr nprtr-krdr mz nzmungr lc. ¹² Rpibz king bade kx, 'Mzlenge, memule tqvztr-ngrme mrka, trpxiwq lrpz kxmyapxhz kc tqkabo?' A' ncblo kc anabu txpwz. *

¹³ Rpibz king mz kxnzawz nedeng kx, 'Peamu mrlx lc x rtcpx-ngrnamu yz, mrkc tqtungr nzlo x tzyrningr leplz mz nzetqkr drtqdr x tzmadtq-tingrdr nqngidr mz zngya.'" ¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs ayrkrpxle nzymne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Kxmule-esz' Gct aveatile leplz kxnzkqlung mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde king, a' kxnzmcpngx nzipzng."

Nzrveatingr Nzxpengr Takes

Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26

¹⁵ Zbz Farzsi nzvzng x sc tzyrlwr-lxblrpeng mz nzryrlq-krdr drtwr ngr nrtxtio-krdr Jiszs br mz nzymne-krde, murde nalolvzlr nide.

¹⁶ Nzatzwzlr-ngrbzlr bade keng oblazng Farzsi x kzdung leplz ngr dzbede kc mz Herot. Nzvzbng nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztr-ngrn tubq zvz. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amqngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr-krbzme nqm q kr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trna-abrtzlvzu kxnzeting.

¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, pim ena bagr nike pnz drtwrm. ?Tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxpe-krbzku takes mz King r Rom o trtingr?" ¹⁸ A' mclxtrpebz Jiszs nzatalz-krdr. Murde mz nzrpi-krbzle *Eu*, lr Jiu lcngr nangyati drtwrdr nide mz nzokatr-krde enqmi rdr. X mz nzrpi-krbzle *Trtingr*; ncblo neng King Herot nalolvzlr nide mz nzxpqbrlr-krde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. Rpibzle badr kx, "Nimu blzpokiang! ?Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu na-atalz-ngrnamu ninge? ¹⁹ Aelwa-ngrmamu dq ena srlrni kc tqxpe-ngrnamu takes." Nzaelwa-ngrbzlr kc srlrni. ²⁰ X sc tqveapebz kx, "?Mqngar nar nelc tqmnztr mz srlrni lc, x drtq nelc tzyrtr elr?" ²¹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "King r Rom." Zbz rpibzle badr kx, "Mz nzm-krde lcde, kabzmu mz king da kx takitride king x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitride Gct." ²² Ncblo keng kx nzxlrbzlr da lc nzketitpxplr natqde, murde trprtzn-pnzuz mz trtxki scdr. X sc tzdwaszpelr nide.

Nzrveatingr Nztluz-ngrm Mz Nzbzng

Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40

²³ Mz zbq lcpwz, kzdung Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs Mangrnzangiongr. Nidr dzbe lr Jiu kx trnzlxngitilru nztulz-mou-ngrm mz nzbzng. ✧ Nzveatibzlr da kx na-atrkati-ngrbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nzlu-mou-ngrm mz nzbzng. ²⁴ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, rpi Mosis kx, 'Nzmu ncblo kx bszle olvz rde x trpnzng neder doa, mzlede nayrlzti-olzle olvz lc, murde nzngrine-krdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc natekqtrle nzmrbpx-krbz nqvi lr ncblo kc tqbz x natwzle dztudeng.' ✧ ²⁵ Nzmu narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq nzrlimzng. Mzledr kc tqetu yrlz. Zbz mzli trboiu sc tqbzszpele olvz rde, trpnzng neder doa. X olvz rde natwz alzu mzlede krali. ²⁶ Da lc nzwai mzlede krali x kratq. Vz, vz, olvz kc nzrylzi mzle-lzbq keng nzrlimz. ²⁷ A' trpnzng neder doa. X mz nibrde olvz kc sc tqbzpe kz. ²⁸ Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz

* **22:12** Lrpz kxmyapxhz kc tqkabz King drtwr ngrde leplz kxnztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs. ✧ **22:23** Aposol 23:8 ✧ **22:24** Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Nou 38:8-10; Rut 4:5-10

tulz-mop mz nzbzng. ?Kx tqmule lcde, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc natulz-moungr leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz nzyrlztilr nide. ?Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxpqbrlr-krde natqde mz nzyrlzti-krde ncblo kcng rlimz mz mzli kxesz'?"

²⁹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Nzao-krmu drtwrmu vz-rbrtx atwrnrngr. Murde tryrplatitru narmu zmatq ngr Gct x drtwr ngr Nzryrnrgrkxtr. ³⁰ Mzli kc na-alu-moungr Gct leplz mz nzbzng, sa napupelr enjrl kcng tzmncng Heven. Trnzryrlzpeung, x trpnzng nzyrlz-mou-krdr kalr. ³¹ X Gct aelwapx-ngrde kx krkcng tzbzpeng sa natulzmqng mz nzlungr. Krlz-angidramu natq Gct kc tqrpibzle bamu kx, ³² 'Ninge Gct ngr Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.' * Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng tq nzbz-pnzng, a' trpileu kx nide Gct ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibede Gct ngrdr mz nzlu-krdr Heven mzli ka."

³³ Kx nzxlrbz zbo ngr leplz natq lc, nzkcitixpxlr nzalvztr-krde.

Lou Kxmyapxbz

Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28

³⁴ Kx nzxlr dzbe Farzsi nzamyati-krbz Jiszs drtq dzbe Sadiusi x awx-nabule nidr, sc tzyrlwr-lxblrpeng mz nzryrlq-krdr drtwr ngr nzatalz-krdr nide. ³⁵ Zbz kzdq nidr kc tqngi kz kxalvztr mz lou sc Mosis, vzbz bade x sc tqveapebz bade kx, ³⁶ "?Kxakrlz, lou kznike myaszpxle lou amrlx?" ³⁷ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Doa kxesz' mz nimu, namrlztiq Yawe, Gct rmu mz nabzm atwrnrngr; x mz nzwkr nelzm atwrnrngr; x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr." * ³⁸ Krlc lou sc Gct kx ayrnrngr x kx myapxbz. ³⁹ X lou krali apupwzle nide. Rpile kx, 'Esz' mz nimu, namrlztiq kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.' * ⁴⁰ Lou lcng li ngi nou da amrlx mz Lou sc Mosis x nzalvztrkr profet."

Nzrveatingr KxnmcpX Ne Gct

Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44

⁴¹ Mzli kc tzyrlwrbengr Farzsi kcng mrkc, Jiszs rveabz badr kx, ⁴² "? Mz drtwrmu neke tqngi KxnmcpX, x vzxpm mz nqvi lr ncblo kznike?" Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Vzxpm mz nqvi lr King Devet." ⁴³ Zbz Jiszs rvea-mopwz badr kx, "A' memule tqbatr-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr mz Devet nzrpi-krde kx KxnmcpX nide kxetu rde. Murde rpi Devet kx, ⁴⁴ 'Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu nge kx, **Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarnge kxrtc, navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmctx-krbzlr bam.**' * ⁴⁵ Mz Sam lc Devet rpile kx, KxnmcpX ngi kxetu rde. ?A' myx kxnamu KxnmcpX nznginikr doa mz nqvi lrde kc mzte trnmcka, x mzli kcpwz ngi kz kxetu rde?" † ⁴⁶ A' nzveakr Jiszs trpnzng kx ayzlubz. X abzo mz zbq lc, trpnz-moungr kx veabz bade da, murde ma drtqdr tqmya vz.

23

Bzkq Apuamu Kxnzalvztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis

Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46; 20:45-46

¹ Zbz Jiszs sc tqalvztrpele nigr badr zbo ngr leplz kcng. ² Rpimle kx, "Kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi nznrgisc zmatq mz

* **22:32** Nzrlaszng 3:6, 15 * **22:37** Lou Kcpwz 6:5 * **22:39** Livae 19:18 * **22:44** Sam

110:1 † **22:45** Jiszs na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr kx KxnmcpX trngi-txpwzu ncblo, a' myaszlxle ncblo murde Gct amyazle nide. A' trpnzng nidr kx yrplatitru narde natqde.

nzalvztr-krdr x nzyokaetipx-krdr Nzryrngrkxtrng. ³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, navz-nqblqamu da amrlx kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr nimu. A' bzkq vz-nqblqamu nqm q krdr, murde trnzvz-nqblqlru da kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz. ⁴ Nzaleti-katong nqm q krdr kxkqlu kx nayrlqtr-mopwzlr mz Lou sc Mosis. X rblxbz mz leplz nzma-nqblq-krdrleing. Murde nqm q lcng nzapupelr da kxmrlepu, kx nzyrlqlzbzlr mz nabx leplz kx naglqlr. A' nidr esz'-krdr, trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q lcng. X trnzokatruru leplz nzrglqngr da kcng tqmrleputi.

⁵ "A' da kx myapxbz badr, leplz na-amrluelr nidr mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr ncblo kxnztrng. Krlc nou da amrlx kcng tzalelr. Murde bokis kxtpowz kcng tzpetrlr mz rtrlmztr x m qdr tqyctrngr Nzryrngrkxtr, nzaetunepxlr. X nctq nqvi kcng tzdotitrng mz lrpz scdr nzaboiti-kzlr. Murde nzrpilr narpingr leplz kx nzaoti zvz drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct. A' trtingr. *

⁶ X mrlzbx badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x mz mzli r nzmulvzng, murde nzglqpx-lzbqng. ⁷ X mrlz-kzpz badr nzamatqkr leplz nidr mz nzrpi-ngrbz badr kx, 'Nim la, kxetu,' mz nzvzne-krdr me nzamwangr da. ⁸ A' bzkq pibzmu mz kztmung kx na-amrluelr nimu mz nzalvztr-krmu nidr me pnz drtwr Gct. Murde nimu amrlx ngrmu mzle-lzbq x ile-lzbq mz nzmncz-krmamu bange. X ninge kxakrlz kxmyapxbz kx takitrd n zamrluengr. ⁹ X bzkq rpiamu kx rblxbz mz kxnzakrlz ngrmung nzvz-rbrngr. X bzkq armyalzamu nidr x rpibzmu badr *trte*. Murde nimu amrlx ngrmu trtemu esz'txu kc tqmncm Heven. X mz nzalvztr-krde nimu tubq zvz x trvz-rbruru. ¹⁰ X bzkq pibzmu mz kztmung kx nalalztq-tpwzng bamu mz nzrpi-krbzmu badr drtwr ngr natq Gct. Murde ninge Kxnzmcpx, kxacive kxmyapxbz kc tqyokaetipxbzle bamu natqdeng. ¹¹ Murde mrlx kx namyapxbz mz nimu mz nzaclve-krde leplz nengeng, nawztrpz bamu. ✧ ¹² Murde mrlx kx amyalz-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' doa kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-amyalz Gct nide."

Jiszs Ycmne-plztitrle Kxnzetu Rdr Lr Jiu

Mak 12:40; Luk 11:37-52; 13:34-35; 20:47

¹³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde tr-rlrpx-lzbq-ngrwamuu nzmncz-ngrbz bade. X nzalvztr-rbr-krmu rpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz nzlxngiti-krdr nide.

¹⁴ "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krmu kxnzrmailzng, angqngutitramu olvz kxnzbzszng mz nztwz-pnati-krmu dztudrng amrlx. X mzli kcpwz aboitiamu nzkrka'-krmu mz nzyrlq-kapq-krmu alwx ngrmung. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzayrplapxngr nimu kalr mz Hxl namyatxpx esz'ngr.

¹⁵ "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde vznenamu ruru x alilvcamu ruru mz nzmcti-krmu kzdq doa kx naprtrpz bamu mz

* **23:5** Bokis x nqvi lcng nzvz-krdr esz'. Krlc da kx na-adcpz-zvzng drtwrdr natq Gct x navz-nqblq-zvz-kzlr. Kzdzng mzli nzpetr-kzlr bokis kcng mz m qdr. X natq Gct rpile kx na-adotitrir nqvi lcng mz nctq lrpz kcng pwx. Nctq nqvi lcng nzapulr mrkc tqyalqlitipx mz nqvi nrkalodr mama ngr COM mzbq ka. Mc Nzrlaszng 13:9, 16, Lou Kcpwz 6:8; 11:18; 22:12, Nzklq-krdr 15:38-40 x Matiu 6:1. ✧ **23:11** Matiu 20:26-27; Mak 9:35; 10:43-44; Luk 22:26

nzangiokr lr Jiu. A' mz nzalvztr-krmu nide, nqm̄q krde myaszpx-zlwzle nztrkkr nqm̄q krmu.

¹⁶ “Agrmplz nimu kxnzrmailz-rbrng. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Rpibzmu mz leplz kx nzmu naesalz-ngrdr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, trmatqneu. A' nzmu naesalz-ngrdr gol ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, na-atutrlr nzesalz-krdr. ¹⁷ A' trtingr! ?Neke angqngule nimu? Me pnz drtwrmu vz-rbrtx. Mangr-nzangiongr myaszpxle gol murde nide kc tqatrle gol kc tqycpxm elr. ¹⁸ Rpi-kzpzmu mz leplz kx nzmu naesalz-ngrdr olta ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, trmatqneu. A' nzmu naesalz-ngrdr da kc tqycom mz olta, na-atutrlr nzesalz-krdr. ¹⁹ Narmu kc! Olta myaszpxle da kc tqycom elr murde nide kc tqatrle da lcdeng. ²⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzesalzkr leplz olta, nzesalz-ngrdr nide x da kcng amrlx tqycong elr. ²¹ X mz nzesalz-krdr Mangr-nzangiongr, nzesalz-ngrdr nide x Gct kc tqmnc elr. ²² X mz nzesalz-krdr Heven, nzesalz-ngrdr tron nyz Gct x Gct kc tqwxbuom elr. ✱

²³ “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Kxmule-esz' kabzmu da kranzpnū ngr da amrlx bade mz da kxtpowzng kx trmyapxpwzu. A' trkxtx-pnzū drtqmu da kxmyapxbz. Murde tralewamuu da kcng qtubqbz mz leplz, tryc-ngru drtwrmu nidr, x tratutr-kzwamuu natqmu. A' takitrdē nzale-kai-krmu da lcng tqmyapxbz, x ale-kzamu da kcng trmyapx-zlwzpwzng. ✱ ²⁴ Mz nzale-krmu da lc, rmailz-rbramu! Murde yc zlwz mz drtwrmu da kxtpowztrng mz Lou sc Gct, a' yrlqtxoamu da kcng tqmyapxbz. Apule kx rbotilzamu lxbi kxtpowztrng mz nrlanc nyzmu, a' trkxu mz drtqmu poi kc etu tqekqtile nrlanc nyzmu atwrnrngr.

²⁵ “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Yc zlwz mz drtwrmu nzale-krmu da kxmrlz mz nzobqkr leplz, murde rpīamu na-amatqlr nimu. A' mzli kcpwz nabzmu drka'-ngrng murde trkībramu x prlvz mzpu da. Apule kx ycpq-tpwzmu nibr kap x plet, a' da kxtrka kcng tqycpxm mz nabzmu tzatrkatilr nimu. ²⁶ Nimu Farzsi vz-rbramu! A' na-atubqti-kaiamu nabzmu, murde Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu x da kcng amrlx tqaleamu natubq-kzng mz nzobq-krde.

²⁷ “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Nabzmu nzapulr gq lr kxbz kcng tzabrngzti, a' mz nabzdr la yrbulz-ngrm nrvr, zmibi, x zbrtu. ²⁸ Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, mz nzmckr leplz nimu, mz drtwrdr nimu ncblo kxnztubqng, a' nabzmu yrbupxm mz nzpokiangr x da kxdrka'ngr.

²⁹ “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Angrlotiamu gq lr profet x aluliti-kzamu gq lr kxnztubqng. ³⁰ X rpīamu kx, ‘Nzmu namnckr mz mzli nyz melrmqgrng, e trprtrpwzkru badr mz nznribqngr profet neng Gct.’ ³¹ A' mz nzymne-krmu lc, plzpxamu kx vzpxmamu mz nqvi lr kxdrka'-ngrng lcng tznibqlr profet neng Gct murde npxtxpx-ngrdr nzlalztq-krbzlr badr. ³² ?Myx kxmule, pxtpx-kz-ngnamu natqngē? Sa tqmrlz ye. Nibq-kzamu ninge, da kc tzwai melrmqmung nznibqti-krdr profet kcng bqnc. Murde trblepxpwzmuu badr.

³³ “Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzodang x doa neng kxdrka'-ngrng, x mrnyzmu kalr Hxl. ³⁴ A' vz zvx, murde rpibo bamu kx profet, ncblo kxnzyrplapxng, x kxnzakrlzng nengeng sa navzmqng bamu mz nzpidx-krbzlr bamu natqng. A' kzdung sa nanibqamu mz nztqlvztr-krmu nidr mz kros. X kzdu-kzng sa naiklaamu mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzmung. Zbz sa namaneutipx-zvzamu nidr mz mztea amrlx. ✧

³⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa narmcti-ngrnamu nzayrplapx-zlwzng nimu. Murde Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu alwx ngr nznribqng kxntubqng amrlx, abzo mz Ken nznibq-krde Ebol, krlzmle nznribqngr Sekaraea, mrlx Berekaea, kc tznibq mz mzlir Mrkc Tqtr x olta. †

³⁶ Napibo bamu, Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu nzayrplapxng kx nzvzpxmqng mz nznribqng kxntubqng amrlx, murde nzbz-krdr vzpxm mz da keng tqaletiamu.

³⁷ “Kosae lr Jerusalem! Nibqtiamu profet neng Gct x vaebqtiamu menrpa keng tqatwzlr-ngmle bamu! Kxmule-esz' aodu-zvzx nimu x mzli kqlu kx rpi-ngrne na-apubo bamu kio kx wxbulvzole neideng a' tr-rlr-lzbq-ngrpwa'muu bange. ³⁸ Nakxmupele lape! Murde Gct sa nartxmle nibrde bamu mz nznngini-krmu leplz nedeng. X trpnzng nrozokatr-mou-krde nimu. ³⁹ Napibo bamu, trpengr nzmc-mou-krmu ninge nakrlzbzle Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm x sa narpi-ngrnamu kx, ‘Yawe, glqlzkr Kxnmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtqm.’” ✧

24

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr
Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6

¹ Mzli kc Jiszs narlaszpe-ngrde Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, vzmgr bade sc tqlxtpibzkrng kxmu nzlrmtziongr nznrvzng. ² Rpm Jiszs bagr kx, “Napi-angidrbo bamu kx da lcng amrlx tqmcamu, x Mangr-nzangiongr lc trnatu-alou. Trpnzng rplz ngrde kx nablio me yc-ngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung kalr.”

Rkx Ngr Vea X Nzxpungr Kxkqlu
Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19

³ Kx krlzbzkr kc Newz ngr Nc Olivi, Jiszs sc tqwxbupe elr, mrlcde nzmcpz Mangr-nzangiongr. Zbz kzdung kztegrng sc tzvz-lrpipebzng mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. Nzrpiplr kx, “Pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr, x rkx kznikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli r nzyzlu-krme mzli kc nayrkrpx-ngrbz nrlc.” ⁴ Rpm Jiszs bagr kx, “Acvetio-lzbqamu mz da lcng. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzapokiati-krdr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz. ⁵ Ncblo nakqlung sa navzmqng mz drtqng, narpiplr mz leplz kx, ‘Ninge Mevalu Kxnmcpx.’ X leplz nakqlung kalr nalxngitilr nidr mz nzpokia-krdr.

⁶ “X mou, bzkq nelzmu tzprlzm mz nzxlr-krmu natqdr dalr nzotangr mz vea kx esotrpq x nrpa ngr vea kx ycm rlr. Da kxnmulr lcng naprtzti-kaing, a' trngiu drtwr ngr nzyrkrpxpe-krbz nrlc. ⁷ Murde mrkcng kqlu mz nrlc sa napnz-lzbqng. Dzbi kxetu sa navzmqng, x

✧ **23:34** 2 Be Ngrdr 36:15-16 † **23:35** Mz Nzryrnrkxtr kc kai, Ebol nide ncblo kx nznibq kai x Sekaraea nide profet kx rnrpe-ngrbz nznribqng. ✧ **23:39** Sam 118:26

nengq kxetu sa navz-kzpqng. ⁸ A' da lcng tqprtztng nzapulr nztangggx-zlwzkr olvz kxyr; mzli kc tqvz-ebir-ngrm nimz ngr doa kxtpowz, x sc tzmika ate.

⁹ “Mzli lc sa na-aetqbzlr drtqmu, x sa nalolvzlr nimu, x nanibqlr nimu. Murde leplz mz natq amrlx x drtc' amrlx mz nrlc kcng tzmwati drtwrdr ninge sa namwati kz drtwrdr nimu mz nznngini-krmu leplz nengeng. ¹⁰ Mz mzli r nzxpungr lcng, kzdung leplz kcng tvz-nqblq-kailr ninge, sa trnalxngitlru ninge. Zbz mz nzmwatikr drtwrdr leplz nengeng, sa na-aprcbzlr nidr mz kxdrka'-ngrng. ¹¹ X profet kxnpokiang nakqlung. X sa naesabrtilr leplz mz nzmailz-rbr-krdr nidr mz nzalvztrngr angidr. ¹² Mzli lc, nqm q kr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng sa naetunepx mz nzbatr-krbzlr nzbaokr nivz mz nrlc. ¹³ A' nimu kcng tztu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krmu krlzble mz nzbz-krmu, sa narlapx Gct nimu.

¹⁴ “X mzli lc, leplz nengeng sa nayapwxtipxbzlr Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz ngr drtc' x natq amrlx mz nrlc, kx Gct vectrple leplz mz nznngini-krde King rdr murde narlapxng, x nrlc kc tqyrkrpx ate.”

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem

Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24

¹⁵ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Kxdrka'ngr kxmyapxbz kc tqtrka-esz'ngr sa navzm, mz nzatutr-krde da kx yro Daniel mz buk scde. X nimu kcng tzrlwxlr da lc nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngrde. Murde Kxdrka'ngr lc sa natuom Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, a' trtakitrdcu nide nztuokrmlc elr. ✧ ¹⁶ Mzli lc nimu kcng tzmncng Judiz nangrlrlzamu mz newz murde namnc-kapq-ngrnamu nzodangr kc tqycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. ¹⁷ Nzmu kx tqmncome mz nibr ma nyzm, bzkq asa q nzvookrme x bzkq otrpeq dztum ma nyzm. A' ngrlrx pnz. ¹⁸ X nzmu kx tqwzq mz nrlanc, bzkq vzpeq ma nyzm mz nzoti-krm lrpzm, x sc tqngrlr-ateq. ¹⁹ Agrmqng olvz kcng tzyrng x krkcng tzayqng itoto, murde rblxtile nidr nzngrlrlz-ani-krdr mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krdr. ²⁰ Krka'-ngrbzmu mz Gct murde ma nzrdwasz-krmu tqkaputrp mz Sabat kc tqngi zbq kxnzamati o mz mzli r zbao, mzli kc nrlc tqbao-zlwz-ngrde. ²¹ Murde ztrka ngr nzxpungr lcng sa namyaszpxlr ztrka amrlx abzo mz mzli kc ayrrngr tqwzng Gct nrlc krlzmlc mzli ka. X trpengr nzwrde kxnamule lc kx naprtz kalr. ✧ ²² Gct aotipe drtwrde nzamrbnctr-krmle mzli lc, murde leplz ma tzyrkrxtxtrng. X amrbnctrple mzli lc mz nzokatr-krde leplz kcng tqmcpxpeleng.

²³ “Mzli lcde, nzmu kx tzrpibz leplz bamu kx, ‘Obqki lcomr Kxzmcpz kc tqmnc mrkc!’ o ‘Obqkim ka nide se tqmncibzle ka!’ bzkq lxngitiamu nidr. ²⁴ Murde mevalu kxnpokiang x profet kxnzalvztr-rbrng sa navzmqng. X na-aleting rkx x da kx nakctipxng mz nzesabrti-krdr leplz kcng tqmcpxpeng Gct, nzmu nakrlzlr nzyatr-krbzlr. ²⁵ Lalztq-angidramu! Napi-kaipo da lcng bamu x mzli rdr kc tqvz-atem. ²⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzmu kx tzrpibz leplz bamu kx, ‘Obqki lcomr Kxzmcpz kc tqmnc lzke!’ o ‘Obqkim ka nide se tqmncpxm ma ka!’ bzkq lxngitiamu nidr. ²⁷ Murde ninge Mrlx Lepz nzyzlu-krmc sa naotpxz mz mzpu. Sa na-apule nzrpnapxkr bzlrpc mz

nzayzlrpx-krde bongavz, abzo mz kzdq nrlarde krlzbxle kzdq nrlarde.
 28 X mz nzmckrdr da lc, me mnc-ngrne naopxbz mz leplz amrlx.”

Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Leplz

Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28

29 Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Mz nibr mzli r nzkxpungr lcnq, ‘Gct sa naycnglrltile dalr bongavz kcng tzmatq amrlx. Nepi nawx-nzlongr x temz trnapnzpxu. X vri sa natatio-lxblrmqng mz bongavz.’” ✧ 30 Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli lc, sa namclz rkx nge mz bongavz. X kxtrnzrlxngitiung amrlx sa namclr *Mrlx Leplz mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dcbz ngr bongavz* mz zluli kxetu x zmatq. X sa nayrning murde nzkrzlzr kx mzli trnaboipeu x sc tzayrplapxpeng. ✧ 31 X mzli lc, *trpu kxetu nayrni* x sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrne enjrl nengeng mz nrlc tulvzo. X sa *navzmimlr leplz neng Gct kcng tqmcpxleng.*” ✧

Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki

Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33

32 Zbz rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Mwx natwzamu drtwr ngr nzplcokr leu r nc fiki. Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngrnamu nrlar nc fiki tzpooti-ngrdr x nzyrlqzbzlr leu rdr kxmRNA, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tqesopem. 33 Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc namc-ngrnamu kx da lcnq tqpiبو bamu sc tqtutrpemqng, sc tqkrlzpe-kzamu kx mzli r nzvz-krmc esotrpem. 34 Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lcnq amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlc sc tzykrtr-ateng. 35 Kxmule-esz' bongavz x nrlc sa naykrpxng kalr, a' natqngeng trtxpnzng nzykrpxkrdr, murde sa nangidating amrlx.”

Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzlu-krm Jiszs

Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36

36 Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Trpnzng kxrkrzlz zbq x nabz nepi kc nayzlu-ngrmc. Trnzkrzlzru enjrl ngr Heven amrlx x trkrzlz-kzwxu, a' krlz txpwz Trtenge esz'-krde. 37 Nayzlumc mzli kc leplz naptxpx-ngrdr nzlalztqngr mz natq Gct, da kc tqwaile mz mzli nyz Noa. 38 Mzli lcde leplz nzmung, nzyrlzng, x npxtxpx-ngrdr nzlalztqngr mz natq Gct, vz vz krlzmle mzli kc Noa badr mrlxdeng tzdwatr-ngrdr mz lcsu kc etu. X nubla kc tqvo-atem. 39 Murde kxdrka'-ngrng lcnq trnzkrzlzru kx Gct sa naodatile nidr, a' dcpxpengr drtwrdr nzvo-krm nubla mz nzaboo-krde nidr. X kxnamu-kzle lc mz zbq kc nayzlu-ngrmc. 40 Mzli lc ncblo nzling nawz-lxblrng mz nrlanc kxesz'. Navzmipe Gct krkc tqtubq. X narlaszpe krkc trvz-nqblqleu ninge, mz nzodatingr nide. 41 X olvz nzling naoliq-lxblrng mz dakxnzng. Navzmipe kc x narlaszpe kc. 42 Mz nzmukrde lcde, oliq-zvzamu murde trkrzlzwamuu zbq kxnaniginide. 43 Ncblo kx pna da trnzkrzlzru zbq kx napna-ngrde da brma. Mz nzmukrde lcde naoliqti vzvz nzvz-krmle. 44 X mz nqm q lcpwz, naoliqti-zvzamu nzvz-krmc, murde ninge Mrlx Leplz sa navzmc mz mzli kx trnakrlzwamuu.”

Kxwzawz Kx Brti Drtwr Kxetu Rde

Luk 12:41-48

✧ 24:29 Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11, 31; 3:15; Emos 8:9; Aposol 2:19-20; Nzaelwapxng 6:12-13 ✧ 24:30 Daniel 7:13; Sekaraea 12:10-14; Matiu 26:64; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16 ✧ 24:31 Nzrlaszng 19:16; Asaea 27:13; Sekaraea 9:14

⁴⁵ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Napibo bamu kxmu kxanzawz nenge kx brti drtwrnge. Sa na-apule kc kxetu kx aprcbzle mz kzdq kxanzawz nede mz nzaclve-krde kztedeng x mz nzapu-krde nidr. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz kzdq nrlc. Kxanzawz kxyrplapx x brti drtwr kxetu rde sa navz-nqblq-zvzle natq kxetu lc. ⁴⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kc navz-ngrm kxetu rde, kxanzawz lc sa na-abrtzlvzle nzale-krde nzwz-krde. ⁴⁷ Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Kxetu kc sa nayrlqle kxanzawz lc mz nzaclve-krbzle dztudeng amrlx. ⁴⁸ A' nzmu nangingide kxanzawz kxtrka, sa narpile mz drtwrde kx, ‘Kxetu nge trpnzngr nzvz-ani-krmle.’ ⁴⁹ Zbz sc tqabzope-kzle nzibrti-krde kztedeng. A' nide kc tqmu x tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrde nzmnnqng. ⁵⁰ A' kxetu kc yzlum mz mzli kx trpnzu drtwr kxanzawz lc. ⁵¹ Zbz kxetu kc sa na-ayrplapx-zlvzle nide x na-atwzlr-ngrde nide mrkc leplz nayrni-alo-ngrdr mz nzetqkr drtq x namadqtilr nqngidr mz zngya, badr leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kxanzrlxngiting.”

25

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Olvi Kcng Nzpnu

Luk 12:35-40

¹ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nzngini-krnge King, sa naglx-angidrx leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr ninge x navzmix nidr Heven. Mzli lc leplz mz nrlc ka sa na-apulr olvi kcng mz be lc nayapwxtibo.

“Kzdq nrllckxbq kzdu kcng olvi nzpnu-esz' tzaenzling mz ma nyz olvi kc nayrlz. Nzwz-krdr nzyangrle-krdr nyr mz lrpzki kc nao-zli ncblo kc nayrlz mzli kc navz-ngrmle, mz nibr nzatubqtingr narnabr ngr nzyrlz-krde. ²⁻⁴ Olvi lcng nzlvqn nzyrplapxng, murde nzoliqtilr da kqlu kx nayangrlelr mzli kxboi. A' nzlvqn nzngqngung, murde nzoliqti-tpwzlr da kx esz' kx nayangrlelr mzli kxmrbc tpxwz. ⁵ Ncblo kc nayrlz trvz-anipuu. X mztr kc tqone-mwitipe, x sc tzmwipeng.

⁶ ‘A' mzli kc mz aurnrlc, sc tzxlrpelr ncblo kx nate etu, rpile kx, ‘Ncblo kc nayrlz sa tqvzpe! Dwalzmamu x rmctiamu nide.’ ⁷ Olvi kcng nzpnu nzdwalmqng, x sc tztekatrpele da kcng nayangrlelr. ⁸ Olvi kcng tzngqngung nzrpibzlr mz krkcng tzyrplapxng kx, ‘Kamamu du bagr da scmu kcng tzyangrle, murde kx pnrgrng yrkrtrpe.’ ⁹ A' krkcng tzyrplapxng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr kx, ‘Trtingr. Trtakitrpepleu nigu amrlx ngrgu. Murde mz nzyangrlengr nyr, navz nakrlzbzle ma nyz trte ncblo kc nayrlz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, vznamu x rpwxamu scmu da kx nayangrleamu x nayctrpz du.’ ¹⁰ A' mzli kc tzvz-ngrdr mz nzxpengr da lcng, ncblo kc nayrlz sc tqkaputrpem. X olvi kcng tzoliq-angidrng, sc tzvzpebzng badr mz ma nyz trtede, mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr kc etu mz nzyrlzngr lc. ¹¹ Mz nibrde olvi kcng tzngqngung sc tzkaputrpemqng ma kc. X sc tzrpi-katotrpebzlr kx, ‘Kxetu! Kxetu! Lvpxxm naonrx! X nadwatr-kzpzkr!’ ¹² A' rpipxmle brma kx, ‘Trtingr. Trkrlzwxu nimu.’ ”

¹³ Zbz Jiszs ayrkrpxle natqde, nzrpi-krde kx, “Mz nzmu-krde lcde, naoliqti-zvzamu nzyzlu-krmc. Murde trkrlzwamuu zbq o nabz nepi kx nayzlu-ngrmc.” *

* **25:13** 25:12 Tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr kc etu kc tqkrlzbzle zbq kxrlimz. Murde trnzoliqung mz nzvz-krmle x nzaelwaxp-ngrdr kx trnzamrluelru nide. 25:13 Leplz kcng tzlxngiti-zvzlr Jiszs x tzvz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde, sa naoliqng mz nzyzlu-krmle.

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxanzawz Kcng Tq**Luk 19:11-27*

¹⁴ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nznngini-krnge King, sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo da mz leplz nengeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx nzalelr. X sa nakabo da kxmrlz mz krkcng tzaleng da kxmrlz. Mzli lc, leplz mz nrlc ka sa na-apulr kxanzawzng mz be lc.

“Kzdq mzli kzdq kc kxetu oliq mz nzvz-krde mz nrlarnrlc. A' kqle-kaile kxanzawz nedeng nztqng kx brti drtwrde mz nzaclve-krbzlr dztudeng. ¹⁵ Aprc-lxblrbzle badr da kx takitrde nidr. Kabzle badr bxli r srlrni kx ngi gol. Kzdq twzle bxli nzlvqn, kzdq bxli li, x kzdq bxli esz'. Zbz sc tqrkalzpem. ¹⁶ Ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxanzlvqn, vz x sc tqmwapxpe-ngrde gol kcng. X atatrple bxli nzlvqn mou kx nangi sc kxetu rde. ¹⁷ X mz nqm qcpwz, ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxli, atatr-kzple bxli li mou kx narngisc kz kxetu kc. ¹⁸ A' ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxesz', twzle x yrtzmqlc mz drtc' murde mz drtwrde naye angidr.

¹⁹ “X mzli kzblepe, kxetu rdr sc tqyzlupem. X kqleleng rtqlrdr mz nzrlwa-krbzlr bade nikeng nzatatrplr mz gol scde. ²⁰ Ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kx nzlvqn, vzm bade x rpibzle kx, ‘Kxetu rnge, kame bange bxli nzlvqn, x mwapxpe-ngrne x atatr-mopwc' bxli nzlvqn kx nangi scm.’ ²¹ X rpibz kxetu kc kx, ‘Mrlzvxix angidr. Nim kxanzawz kxmrlz kc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle natqng! X nayrlqpex nim mz nzaclvengr da kxkqlu, murde atutr-angidr qz nzwz-krm mz da kxpipz. Vzm x prtr mz nzmungr lc etu murde abrtzlvzx nim.’ ²² Zbz ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxli, vzm bade x rpibzle kx, ‘Kxetu rnge, aprcme bange bxli li, x mwapxpe-ngrne x atatr-mopwc' bxli li kx nangi scm.’ ²³ X kxetu lc rpi-kzpzle bade kx, ‘Mrlztx angidr. Nim kxanzawz kxmrlz! X nayrlqpex nim mz nzaclvengr da kxkqlu, murde atutr-angidr qz nzwz-krm mz da kxpipz. Vzm x prtr mz nzmungr lc etu murde abrtzlvzx nim.’

²⁴ “Zbz ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxesz', vzm bade x rpibzle kx, ‘Kxetu rnge, suti drtwrm kx nike na-ale kxanzawz nemqng nradr naycbz. X atatrpe' gol mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krm. ²⁵ Mwxlrlvzx gol scm murde ma tqamrbrbo. Mz nzm-krde lcde, yrtzmqtxbo mz drtc' murde naye angidr. Gol scm kc tqkame bange dese.’

²⁶ “Rpibz kxetu kc bade kx, ‘Nim kxanzawz kxtrka x drtqm sa! Krlzq kx suti drtwrge kx nike na-ale kxanzawz nengeng nradr naycbz. X atatrpe' gol mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krnge. ²⁷ ?A' memule tryrlqtr-ngrpwzmeu gol scnge mz bxng, murde mz nyzlu-krmc, gol kxmwatipxle nayctrpebz x na-atatr-mople du trau?’ ²⁸ Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpibzle mz leplz nedeng kx, ‘Kapxbzmu bxli scnge bade x kabzmu mz kxanzawz kc tqryrlq bxli kx nzpnu.’”

²⁹ X Jiszs ayrkrpx-ngrde natqde kx, “Mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopwc', doa kx aclve-angidrle da kx kabo bade, sa nartxlvzlvzbo nikeng kabo bade, murde dztudeng nakqlu-zlvzng. A' doa kx traclve-angidrleu da kx kabo bade, kxmule-esz' nike scde pipz, sa nakatxpxbo bade. ³⁰ X sa na-apux kxetu kc tqrpibzle mz kxanzawz nedeng kx, ‘Kxanzawz kxtrka elc, rtcpx-ngrnamu yz, mrkc tqtungr nzlo x tzyrningr leplz mz nzetqkr drtqdr x tzmadtqi-ngrdr nqngidr mz zngya.’” †

† 25:30 Dztugu amrlx sc Gct, murde nzvzpxmqng mz mqde. X suti drtwrde kx nigu kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs naokatrku leplz mz da amrlx kx kamle bagu — mz da scngung, mz trau scngung, mz drtc' nyzngung, x mz nzrkriz-krngung, murde dzbe leplz nedeng naetunepx.

Mzli Kxmatq Kc Nawxbuo-ngrm Jiszs Mz Tron Nyzde Kxmyalz-esz'ngr

³¹ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Mzli kc ninge Mrlx Leplz nayzlu-ngrmc mz nznngini-krnge King kxluli, sa navzmimc enjrl nengeng amrlx. X sa nawxbuomc mz tron nyznge kxmyalz-esz'ngr mz nzpipx-krbo mz leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nztubq-krdr o nzvz-rbr-krdr. ✧ ³² Leplz amrlx mz drtc' amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa nayrkrmqng bange. X sa na-akipxx nidr mz dzbede kxli, da kc tqwai kxacive sip nzakipx-krde sip mz gout nedeng. ³³ Mzli lc sa na-amncx leplz kcng tztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct mz nrlarngc kxrte, x leplz kzbleng mz nrlarngc kxmc. ³⁴ Zbz sa narpibo mz leplz kcng tzmncng me matq mz nrlarngc kxrte kx, ‘Trtengc amrlzle nimu amrlx. Vzmamu x twzamu da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng Gct tqesalz-ngrde nakabzle bamu Heven, mz nznngini-krnge King rmu. Murde oliqti-pnzle da kxmrlz lcng mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc. ³⁵ Takitrde nztwz-krmu da kxmrlz lcng murde mzli kc tqbrtale-ngrne rkamamu nange dakxnzng, x mzli kc tqbrlxkzng drtwrngc rkamamu mqngc lue, x mzli kc tqngini-ngrbo lrnarnrlc bamu adwatramu ninge ma nyzmung, ³⁶ x mzli kc trpnzng scnge lrpz rkamamu bange lrpz, x mzli kc tqyagox-ngrne aclveamu ninge, x mzli kc tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin oklatimamu ninge.’

³⁷ “Zbz leplz kxntubqng sa narpimlr bange kx, ‘?Kxetu, mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzbrtale-krm x rkabzkr nam dakxnzng? ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzbrlxkzkr drtwrm x rkabzkr mqm lue? ³⁸ ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nznngini-krm lrnarnrlc x adwatrkr nim ma nyzgrng? ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr trpnzng scm lrpz x rkabzkr scm? ³⁹ ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzyagox-krm o nzmncpx-krmc mz presin x oklatibzkr nim?’ ⁴⁰ X sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo natqdr kx, ‘Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Mzli kznike okatr-ngrnamu leplz nengeng, kxmule-esz' nidr leplz txneng, mz drtwrngc okatrpeamu ninge.’

⁴¹ “X mzli lc sa napi-kzpo mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlarngc kxmc kx, ‘Nimu kcng tzmncclzbzng mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct, vzpeamu. X vznamu mz nyr ngr Hxl kc tqngctx alo, tqoliqti Gct mz nzayrplapx-krde Setzn badr drka' nedeng amrlx. ⁴² Nzayrplapxng lc takitrde nimu murde mzli kc tqbrtale-ngrne tr-rkapwa'muu nange dakxnzng, x mzli kc tqbrlxkzng drtwrngc tr-rkapwa'muu mqngc lue, ⁴³ x mzli kc tqngini-ngrbo lrnarnrlc bamu tradwatrwamuu ninge ma nyzmung, x mzli kc trpnzng scnge lrpz tr-rkapwa'muu bange lrpz, x mzli kc tqyagox-ngrne x tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin traclvewamuu ninge.’

⁴⁴ Zbz leplz lcng sa narpimlr bange kx, ‘?Kxetu, mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzbrtale-krm x nzbrlxkzkr drtwrm, x nznngini-krm lrnarnrlc, x trpnzng scm lrpz, x nzyagox-krm x nzmncpx-krmc mz presin x trokatrku nim?’ ⁴⁵ X sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo natqdr kx, ‘Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Mzli kznike ptxpx-ngrnamu nzokatr-krmu leplz, kxmule-esz' nidr leplz txneng, mz drtwrngc ptxpx-ngrnamu nzokatr-krmu ninge.’ ⁴⁶ Zbz leplz lcng sa naptrng mz Hxl mz nzayrplapxng kc tqyctx alo. A' kxntubqng sa naptrng Heven mz nzlungr kxboi.”

26

*Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs**Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-57*

¹ Mzli kc Jiszs tqayrkrpxpe-ngrde nzalvztrngr lcng, rpimle bagr kx, ² “Krlzamu kx ycbep zbq lang li x zbq kxtr kc tzipibz Nzamyangr sc tqkaputrpem. Mzli lc ninge Mrlx Leplz sa nalolvz x natqlvztr ninge mz kros.”

³ Kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng r lr Jiu nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz ma kc etu nyz Kaefzs, kc tqngi Nardr Pris. ⁴ Nzyrlqlr drtwr ngr nzlolvz-kapq-krdr Jiszs x nanibqlr. ⁵ A' nzrpilr kx, “Bzkq lolvzku nide mz nabz zbq kcng tqetung, murde ma tqrkatrpzku mz leplz kxkqlu nzotablrng.”

*Jiszs Aelu Mxri Tolo Betzni**Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8*

⁶ Jiszs mnc mztea Betzni mz ma nyz kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Ncblo lc amrlz Jiszs mzli kc mz lepz kx dwatibzle nide. ⁷ Mzli kc tqmungr Jiszs ma lcde, dwatrpz kc olvz. Twzbzle kc botol ngr tolo kx narnchr ngrde lqlwx x mnrtte mrlz zlvz. X sc tqaelupebzle nar Jiszs mz nzarmyalz-krde nide. ⁸ Kx mckr da lc, drtwrgr ngya, sc tqrpi-etrpekr kx, “?Nike olvz lc tqayrkrtitx-ngrde tolo lc narnchr ngrde lqlwx? ⁹ Takitrd nizamwatxngr mz narnchr kc tqqlwx, x nakabz trau ngrde mz nzokatrngr leplz kxtrnzrgiscung!”

¹⁰ A' rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Bzkq drtwrmu lctrpz bade. ?Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu narpwa'-ngrbzmu da lc tqalele? Da kxmrlz-esz'ngr lc tqalemle bange. ¹¹ Doa kx trnzrgiscung mnc-zvzamu badr, a' ninge trnamnc-zvzpou bamu. ¹² Aelule ninge tolo, mz nzoliqti-krbzle nrkrdrtqngc mzli kc nabz-ngrne x nzryrtzmqngn ninge kc ate. ¹³ Napi-angidrbo bamu, drlve keng nzyapwxtipxngn Nrpakxmrlz lc mrka mz nrlc, da kxmrlz lc tqalem olvz lc bange sa napipx kz, mz nzrdctipxngn drtwr nide mz nrlc tulvzo.”

*Judz Ryrlq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs**Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6*

¹⁴ Zbz Judzs Iskariot, kzdq nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), vzbz mz kxnzetu rdr pris. ¹⁵ Rpibzle badr kx, “?Nakamamu bange natqlvr mz nzaprc-krbo Jiszs bamu mz nzlolvz-krmu nide?” X sc tzrlwpxpebzlr bade trau kx ngi silvz nzpnu-tq (30). ✧ ¹⁶ Zbz Judzs sc tqrtangrtipele mzli kxmrlz kx na-aprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr. *

*Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr**Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13, 21-23; Jon 13:18-30*

¹⁷ Mz zbq kc kai ngr Nzmulvzngr Bret kx Trpnzngn Yisti Ngrde, veatibzkr mz Jiszs kx, “?Myx me naoliqti-ngrbzkr dakxznng kx nangq mz Nzamyangr?” ¹⁸ Jiszs rpile kx navzbzng mz kzdq ncblo mzteadau x narpibzlr bade kx, “Kxakrlz ngrgr rpibzle bam kx, ‘Mzli kc tqmcpX Gct mz nzbz-krnge ycppe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. X sa namulvzkr badr ncblo nengeng Nzamyangr mz ma nyzm.’” ¹⁹ Kzdung kztegrng nzalelr da kc tqpibzle badr mz nzoliqti-krdr Nzamyangr. ²⁰ Kx krlzbzle kc mlzpq, Jiszs x nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) sc tqwxbuopekr mz nzmukrgr. ²¹ X mzli kc tqmupe-ngrgr, rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Napi-angidrbo

✧ **26:15** Nzrlaszngn 21:32; Sekaraea 11:12-13 * **26:16** 26:15 Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, trau kx ngi silvz nzpnu-tq takitrd nzxpengr nznribqngn kxnzawz-nrbaq. X nztwz-krde narnchr lc aelwax-ngrde kx Judzs trmatqu mz drtwrde Jiszs.

bamu kx kzdq nimu esz' sa na-amwabzle ninge mz enqmi ngrng." 22 Kx xlrzbzkr le, drtwrgr vztz pnz. X sc tqycmne-esz'-lxblrpebzkr bade, tqtulzm kc nigr tqrpibzle kx, "?Kxetu, trnipwc'u la tqpiq kx?" 23 Ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, "Mrlx kc naleole bret nade mz dis lc, tqwxbutrp bange, sa na-amwale ninge. ✱ 24 Ninge Mrlx Lepzl Nabzx navz-nqblqle Nzryrnrkxtr. A' agrmplz ncblo la na-amwale ninge. Murde takitrde bzkq mzte nzmc pnz, murde nzayrplapxngr nide kalr sa namyatpx-esz'ngr." 25 Zbz Judzs kc na-amwale nide, rpibzle bade kx, "?Kxakrlz, trnipwc'u la tqpiq kx?" Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, "Dela tqplzpxpeq."

Jiszs Ayzuole Nzmungrkxtr

Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korint 11:23-25

26 Mzli kc tqmube-ngrgr, Jiszs kalzmlc bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, kamle bagr x rpimle kx, "Twzamu x ngqnamu murde krlc ncvr drtqnge." 27 Zbz glqlzmlc kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kamle bagr x rpimle bagr kx, "Mnqamu amrlx ngrmu. 28 Murde krlc mepyr nge kc tqyrlep-xngrde leplz kxkqlu, mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr leplz, mz nzippqx-krde alwx ngrdr. 29 Da zpwxtx, trpengr nzrnmq-krnge waen, navz nakrlzlezle mzli kc narmnq-lxblr-ngrgu waen kxmrna mz nrlc kxmrna kc na-aclve Trtenge kalr." 30 Mz nibrde ngrtx-ngrgr kc Sam ngr nzrglqpxngr x sc tqrlaszpekr mzteadau, tqvzdzpekr mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. †

Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide

Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38

31 Zbz rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Koma mz nrlckxbq mzli kc nalolvzngr ninge nimu amrlx ngrmu sa nadwaszamu ninge. X krlc sa na-atutrlc Nzryrnrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Ninge Yawe, sa nanibqx kxacle sip, x sip nedeng sa na-akiting nrlc.' ✱ 32 A' mz nibr nzatulz-moungr ninge mz nzbzng, sa nartwayz-kaipo Gzlili x navz-kzpzmu mz nzrmcti-lzbbq-krgr elr." 33 A' Pita rpibzle kx, "Trtxpnzng nrdwasz-krnge nim mzli kc nalolvzng nim, kxmule-esz' kztenge lcnq nzdwang amrlx!" 34 Jiszs rpibzle mz Pita kx, "Napi-angidrbo bam, koma mz nrlckxbq, nzwrde natq nzrpi-krm trkrlzlwq ninge x kio kc tqkya' ate." 35 A' Pita rpi-kzpzle bade kx, "Trtxpnzng nzrpi-krnge kx trkrlzwxu nim! Kxmule-esz' nzabzminge nim!" X pi-kzpzkr nigr kztede kcng amrlx.

Jiszs Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni

Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46

36 Zbz vzokr badr Jiszs krlzlezkr kzdq nrlc drtqde Getsemzni. Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Wxbupwzmu mrka mzli kc nakrka'-ngrne mrkc." 37 Vzmile Pita, x mrlx Sebedi kcng nzling. Mzli lc nabz Jiszs talvzope x mrlepupe-ngrde nzvzkr drtwrde. 38 Sc tqrpipebzle mz rtqlrdr kx,

✱ **26:23** Sam 41:9 † **26:30** 26:28 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc rpile kx Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr mz alwx rgung x Gct trpengr nznibq-krde nigu mz alwx lcnq. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc, Gct anulvzlpzbele alwx ngrgung mz Jiszs. X kamle bagu nztubq-krde. Murde mzli kx obq-ngrmlc bagu, namc-tpwzle kx apuku Jiszs mz nztr-krde. 26:30 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu, mz nzmungr mz Nzamyangr, nzng-ngrdr Sam 113–118. Kzdzung Sam nzng-kai-ngrdr, x sc tzmu-ateng. X nzng-ngrdr Sam kzbleng mz nibr nzmungr lc. Mz nzvzdz-krdr mz newz lc, mwz trtakitru nabz nepi kxesz! ✱ **26:31** Sekaraea 13:7

“Nzvzkr drtwnrge etutx-zlwzpe x rpile nanibqle ninge. Mncpwwzmu mrka x aukzpwzmu.”

³⁹ Vszspxle nidr kxpipz x sc tqrtco-lzbqpengr mz drtc' mz nzkrka'-krde. Rpile kx, “Trtenge, nzmu kx tqrlrpx-ngrnle, trsutiu drtwnrge nzrlrpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzetqkr drtqnge x nzbzng. A' bzkq vz-nqblqq me pnz drtwnrge, a' nangi vzv me pnz drtwnr.” ⁴⁰ Mz nibr nzkrka'-krde, yzlum mz ncblo kcng nztq, a' sa tzmwing. Sc tqrpiopebzle mz Pita kx, “?Rblx-zlwzpbz bam nzobq-krm ninge mz nabz nepi kxesz’?” ⁴¹ Aukzpwzmu x krka'namu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzng. Murde kxmule-esz' suti drtwnrmu nzalengr da kxtubq, a' nzxplr-krmu esz'-krmu trtakitrdeu.”

⁴² Zbz Jiszs vz mou mz nzkrka'-krde nzwrde krali, x rpi-moule kx, “Trtenge, nzmu kx tqpnz drtwnr nzrlrpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzetqkr drtqnge x nzbzng, kxnamupele lape!” ⁴³ Kx yzlu-mople kc badr, mcle kx nzmwibe-moung rtqlrdr, murde mztr one mwi.

⁴⁴ Zbz Jiszs yzlu mou mz nzkrka'-krde nzwrde kratq. X pi-moule natqde kcng pww. ⁴⁵ X kx yzlu-mople badr, mz nzykrpx-krbz nzkrka'-krde, mcle sc tzmwibeng. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Elr! Nimu ka tqmwibeamu. A' mzli kc tqpi-pnzbo bamu sc tqkaputrpem. Obqzbmu, ninge Mrlx Lepz se na-aprcpebz mz zmatq ngr ncblo kx nzaleng alwx. ⁴⁶ Tulzamu, navzbzku narmcti-lzbqku badr. Obqzbmu, ncblo kc tqamwale ninge sa tqvzpem.”

Jiszs Nzlolvz Getsemzni

Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12

⁴⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde, Judzs sc tqkaputrppebz. Nide kzdq nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x vz-nqblqm zbo ngr ncblo kxetu. Nzatzwlrpx-ngrmqng kxzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng. Nzrmaleng dalr nzotangr, bz x toki r vea. ⁴⁸ Judzs rka-kaipz badr r kx mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Krc natcngix kcma, nide kc nalolvzamu.”

⁴⁹ Zbz Judzs vzm mz Jiszs. Rpihbzle kx, “Nim la, Kxakrlz!” x sc tqtcngipebzle mqde. ⁵⁰ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, “Mzlenge, aniti nike nartrngztibzme.” Zbz ncblo kcng sc tzlolvzpelr nide. ⁵¹ A' kzdq nigr kx tu mrlcde yrlqbzle toki r vea scde x lakitxpbzle kzdq nradrtq kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris. ⁵² A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Toki r vea scm alvco mou mz bxli rde. Murde krkcng tzotang mz toki r vea, sa na-abz-kzng mz toki r vea. ⁵³ ?Trkrlzwamuu kx nzmu narlxtibo mz Trtenge nzokatr-krde ninge, mzli lcpwz sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle ami ngr enjrl kx myaszpxle nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nztu-ngalelvz-krdr ninge? ⁵⁴ A' nzmu na-alex le, Nzryrngrkxtr kcng tzrpilr kx da lc nakaputrp sc trnatutrpeng.” ⁵⁵ Rpibz Jiszs mz zbo ngr ncblo kcng kx, “?Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamuu bz x toki r vea mz nzlolvz-krmu ninge? ?Opxm kx ninge kxrmalnz ncblo mz nznrlzlvzongr zmatq ngr gzpman? Mz zbq kang kqlu alvztr-zvz-ngrne Mangr-nzangiongr. ?Memule trlolvz-ngrmamuu ninge elr? ⁵⁶ A' krlc tqmusr-ngrnamule lc, na-angidale natq profet kcng mz Nzryrngrkxtr.” Zbz nigr amrlx sc tqdwaszpekr nide.

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24

⁵⁷ Kx nzlolvzlr kc Jiszs nzvzmilr mz ma nyz Kaefzs, kc tqngi Nardr Pris, mrkc tzylwlrpx-lxblr-ngrdr lrtzlvzng x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc

Mosis. ⁵⁸ Pita kc tqma-nqblqnebzle nidr. X dwatr-kzpz mz makoa ngr ma kc, sc twwxbu-lxblrpeng badr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzmc-krde nike naprtz. ⁵⁹ Kxnzetu rdr pris x Kansrl nzrtangiongr ncblo kxnzpokiang kx napilr da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs, murde nanibqlr nide. ⁶⁰ A' trpnzng kxnzrmctilr, murde kxmule-esz' leplz nzkqlung nzpokiati-trlr Jiszs, a' nzryapwx-krdr tresz'tiu. Zbz ncblo nzling nztulzmqng. ⁶¹ Nzrpibzlr mz Kansrl kc kx, "Xlrkr nzrpikr Jiszs kx, 'Sa na-awxtxobo Mangr-nzangiongr Gct, x nayctitxde zbq nali x zbq kratq dekc nawzti-mou-ngrnele.'"

⁶² Zbz Nardr Pris tulzm, sc tqveapebz mz Jiszs kx, "Myx kxmule, trpnzng natq kx na-ayzlu-ngrbzme natq ncblo lcnq?" ⁶³ A' Jiszs anabu txpwz. Zbz Nardr Pris rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mz drtq Gct kc tqllu, napi-angidme bagr. ?Ngini-angidrm Kxnzmcpx? ?Nim Mrlx Gct, o trtingr?" ⁶⁴ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Eu, ninge mrlxde. X napibo bamu kx sa namcamu ninge, Mrlx *Leplz, nzwxbu-krnge me matq esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc*. X ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' kalr *mz nabz dcbz ngr bongavz*." ✱ ⁶⁵ Zbz Nardr Pris sc tqpesali-zlwzpele nzkq scde, x sc tqrpipeline mz Kansrl kx, "Pivxipele Gct! Trpengr nzrtangr-krgr ncblo kx narpim bagu da kx vz-rbrti mrlx lc! Murde sa tqxlrepbzmu natq kx pivxiti-ngrde Gct! ✱ ⁶⁶ ?Nike aotitrpz drtwrmu mz mrlx lc?" Nzrpibz ncblo kcng mz Kansrl kx, "Vz-rbrtx-atwrnrngr x takitxtrpwzle nzbz-krde." ⁶⁷ Zbz kzdung nidr nzbyatitrpzlr mzte, x nztzlr mz mqdr. X kzdung nidr nzviplatilr mz mqdr. ⁶⁸ Tzrpibzlr kx, "Mz nzngini-krm kc Kxnzmcpx, pim ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim." †

Pita Rpile Trkrlzleu Jiszs

Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Luk 22:54-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27

⁶⁹ Mzli kc Pita tqmncz-ngrmle mz makoa ngr ma kc, kzdq olvz kxnzawz vzm mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. X sc tqrpipeline bade kx, "Nim dq kz kx mnctrpz mz Jiszs kc Gzlili." ⁷⁰ A' Pita pokiatxbz, rpibzle kx, "Trkrlzwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn." ⁷¹ Zbz tulzm x sc tqtutrppe mz naonrx. Kzdq kz olvz kx mcle Pita, sc tqrpipeline mz leplz kxnztung mrkc kx, "Mrlx lc nide dq kz ncblo ne Jiszs kc Naszret." ⁷² Zbz Pita pokia mou. Rpibzle kx, "Naesalzbo bamu kx da zpwz lc tqpiho bamu. Trkrlzwxu ncblo la tqpimamu bange." ⁷³ Zbz mzli trboiu kzdung leplz kx nztung mrkc nzvzmqng mz Pita nzrpi-kzpzlr kx, "Krlztx-angidrkr kx nim kzdq nidr, murde rblx nzyrlq-kapq-krm nzngini-krm lr Gzlili." ⁷⁴ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Naesalzbo bamu kx nangi bongavz, da zpwz lc tqpiho bamu. Trkrlzwxu ncblo la. Nzmu kx tqpokiabo na-ayrplapx zvz Gct ninge." X mzli kcpwz kio kc tqkya'pe. ⁷⁵ X sc tqdcpwpe mz drtwr Pita nzrpi-krbz Jiszs bade kx, "Napibo bam, nzwrdde natq nzrpi-krm trkrlzwwq ninge, x kio kc tqkya' ate." Zbz Pita sc tqvzpxpe, x tqbztiptele nzyrningr.

✱ **26:64** Sam 110:1; Daniel 7:13; Matiu 24:30; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16 ✱ **26:65** Livae

24:16 † **26:68** 26:65 Ncblo kcng mz Kansrl trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpx o Mrlx Gct. Nardr Pris pesalile lrpzde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz', a' mz Livae 21:10 Gct pipxle kx Nardr Pris bzq pesalile lrpz scde. 26:68 Mc Mak 14:65 x Luk 22:64. Murde mz nzpe-kilvz-krbzlr mzte, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvz-nqblqlr Asaea 11:3, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxnzmcpx trna-aolvzleu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx mcle mz mzte." A' nzxrnga-ngrdr nide, murde trnzlxngitilru nide x mz drtwrd rblxbz bade nzpi-krde neke tzle nide.

27

*Nzado-lzbqkr Judzs**Aposol 1:18-19*

¹ Mzli kc mz nourla kc topwz, kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng nzymne-lxblrng x drtwrdr esz'ti kx Jiszs nabz. ² Nzpetxbzlr mqde x sc tzvzmipelr tzaprcpebzlr mz mq Pcntizs Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Judzs Provins.

³ Judzs kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng, kx mcle kx sa nanibqlr Jiszs, drtwrde vztz zlwz. X twz-mopwzle trau kcng nzpnu-tq (30) tqngi silvz mz kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr. ⁴ X rpibzle badr kx, "Alex alwx kxetu zlwz mz nzamwatx-krbo bamu ncblo kc trvz-rbru. X mzli ka sa nabzpe-ngrde da kc tqalex." Nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, "Trpnzng scgr da kx yctrpz mz da la tqpiq. Krla me pnz drtwrm." ⁵ Zbz Judzs rtctxo-ngrde trau kcng mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqdwapxpe. Vz x sc tqado-lzbqpe. *

⁶ Kxnzetu rdr pris nzkalzmlr trau kcng, x nzrpilr kx, "Lou scgu trlrpx-ngrdeu nzyrlqtr-krgr trau lcng mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Murde trau lc ngi dalr nzbzkr ncblo." ⁷ Zbz sc tzaotipe drtwrdr nzxpengr drtc' nyz ncblo kc tqrwzng pcr mz drtc', kx nangi me nzyrtzmqngr lr mrkzbleng. ⁸ A' mzbq ka nzrpibz drtc' kx yrleongr mepyr, murde nzxpengr mz trau kx ngi dalr nzbzkr ncblo. ⁹ X krlc atutrle natq profet mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nztwzlr trau kcng nzpnu-tq (30) kx ngi silvz, murde krlc narnabr kx nzyrlq lr Israel nzxpengr nide. ¹⁰ X nzxpekr drtc' nyz ncblo kc tqrwzng pcr mz drtc'. Da lc vz-nqblqle natq kc tqkam Gct bange." ✧

*Jiszs Nzvmibz Mz Paelzt**Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:28-38*

¹¹ Mzli lc, Jiszs sc tqaycmnetrpe Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqngi gavzna, mz nzvea-krbzle bade kx, "Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?" Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Sa tqplzpxpeq kx ninge." †

¹² A' mzli kc tzrpi-ngrbz kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng kx vz-rbr, trayzlupwzleu natqdr. ¹³ Zbz Paelzt sc tqveape-mopwz bade kx, "Trxlrwq da kxkqlu kcng tzrpilr kx oti-rbrbzme?" ¹⁴ A' Jiszs sc tqvz zvvz trnzymne-krdeu. X trpnzng natq kxes' kx ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr. X Paelzt sc tqkctitpxpele nzanabu-krde. ✧

*Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs**Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39—19:16*

¹⁵ Mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt aprpxmle kzdq doa lr Jiu kx mnc mz presin kx nzrlxtitrpz lr Jerusalem. ¹⁶ Mzli lc kzdq ncblo kxayo drtqde Barabas mnc mz presin. ¹⁷ Mzli kc tzyrlwrngr leplz kxkqlu, Paelzt rveabz badr kx, "Neke suti drtwrmu narlr-ngrbo bamu, Barabas o Jiszs kc nzrpibz Kxnzmcpz?" ¹⁸ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krbz Paelzt lc murde krlzle kx Jiszs nzaprcpebz kxnzetu rdr pris bade mz nzdobulvzkrdr nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwr leplz nide.

* 27:5 Kxmule-esz' drtwr Judzs vztz, a' trteqtrleu nqmq nr drtwrde mz nzrlxti-krbzle mz Gct nzipq-krde nide. ✧ 27:10 Sekaraea 11:12-13; Jeremaea 32:6-10 † 27:11 Mz drtwr lr Jiu, natq lc tqngi "King r lr Jiu" nangi drtq kx pipxle kx nide Kxnzmcpz. Suti drtwrdr kx Paelzt nalngitile kx Jiszs avzole zmatq ngr king kxetu mrkc Rom, mz nzngini-krde kz king.

✧ 27:14 Asaea 53:7

¹⁹ Mzli kc Paelzt tqwxbuo-ngrbepile mrkc tzrpiplxng nztubqkr doa o trtingr, olvz rde atwzlr-ngrbzle nrpa. Rpibzle kx, “Bzkq da kx nawaisr-ngrn ncblo la. Murde trpnzngr da kx ale-rbrle. X mwiblex nide kau x atalvzo-zlwzmlle drtwrnge.”

²⁰ A' kxnzetu rdr pris nzapqtrpzlr drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcng kx narlxtil-zubzlr mz Paelzt Barabas, x nanibqle Jiszs. ²¹ Paelzt rveabz mz zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, “?Neke mz mrlx lcng li kx suti drtwrmu narlr-ngrbo bamu?” Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Barabas!” ²² Zbz Paelzt vea-mopwz badr kx, “?Nike nawaisr-ngrne Jiszs kc tzrpibz Kxnmcpx?” A' nzrpibzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros!” ²³ Rpi-mopwz Paelzt kx, “?A' memule? ?Da kxtrka kznike alele?” A' sc tznemi-katobzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros!” ²⁴ Paelzt krlzpele kx rblxpebz bade nztekqtr-krbzle drtwrdr, x ycpe pipz nzotablkr leplz kxkqlu mz nzngyatikr drtwrdr nide mz nzycmne-krde. Zbz otille lue, sc tqycpqqe mqde, x rpibzle badr kx, “Krlc rlx kx aelwapx-ngrde kx nzbzkr ncblo lc trtutrpuu bange. A' nzbz-krde tutrpz bamu.” ²⁵ X leplz lcng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, “Nzbz-krde natutrp bagr x doa negrng.” ²⁶ Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle Barabas badr. X rpibzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx naiklalr Jiszs x natqlvztrlr nide mz kros.

²⁷ Kzdzung ncblo ngr vea nzvzmitrlr Jiszs mz nabxbz ngr ma kxetu nyz Paelzt, x sc tzkqlepelr ncblo ngr vea kztedrng amrlx. ²⁸ Nzavotxobzlr nzqk scdeng, x sc tzakqpelr mz nzqk kxpc. ²⁹ X nzn-grlelr kc nqvi nzku ngi kraon scde, nzalaobzlr mz narde. Nzyrlqtrpzlr kc mz mqde dapunc sc kxrmalx. Zbz sc tzrweopebzng zpr bade mz nzapusr-krdr nide king. Sc tzxtrngalvztitrpelr x tzmrgepe-ngrdr nide kx, “Nim la, King r lr Jiu! Nzmnc-krm naboi.” ³⁰ Nzbyatilr nide x nzkatxpbzlr dapunc kc x nztakrti-ngrbzlr narde nzwrdle kqlu. ³¹ Mz nibrde sc tzavopxpebzlr nzqk kc pc x nzavoo-mopwzlr nzqk scde. X sc tzvzmipxpelr mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros.

Jiszs Nztqlvztr Mz Kros

Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27

³² Kx nzprpxbzlr kc mz nrlarde kx yz ngr mzteadau, sc tzrmctipelr kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. X sc tzrtultrpe-ngrbz ncblo ngr vea kcng bade nzglq-krbzle kros, murde drtq Jiszs mewetx-zlwzpe. ³³ Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzvzmilr Jiszs mz kzdq newz drtqde *Gclgata*, drtwr ngrde *Bekrlz*, murde nzobq-krde apule bekriz. ³⁴ Nzkbzlr bade kc waen kx ycmi luekxpiz nzrpibz mrr. Abztrle kxpipz, a' trmnq-pnzleu. ✠ ‡

³⁵ Zbz sc tzrtqlvztrpelr nide mz kros. X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea kcng daes. ✠ ³⁶ Zbz ncblo ngr vea kcng sc tzwxbupeng x tzaukztipwzlr nide. ³⁷ Mz nzaelwapxng da kc tqbzng Jiszs, nzyrtr kcng natq mz kzdq da x nztqlvztr mrkc tqyc-zbzlr narde. Nzyr kx,

KRLC JISZS, KING R LR JIU.

³⁸ X nztqlvztr kz mz kros kzbleng ncblo nzling kxnzpnang da taplxsr nrlar Jiszs. ³⁹ Mzli kc tqdoo-ngrm Jiszs mz kros, kzdzung leplz kx

✠ **27:34** Sam 69:21 ‡ **27:34** 27:33 Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpibz *Kalvzri*. 27:34 Mrr, kala ngrde bla. Nzwzngzr mz lue lr be nounc kxlala nzrpibz *mrr*: Nzaleti mz da kxkqlu, x ngi kz tolo x medesin. Mrlc nzyrlqmi waen, ngi dalr nzaesakingr zvetq. Jiszs trmnq-pnzleu murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct Trte, natwzle zvetq atwrnngzr x naxngitrlle nzxpepx-krde alwx ngr leplz amrlx. ✠ **27:35** Sam 22:18

nzvzkimlr mrlcde nzrpitilzbzng natq kxtrkating bade. Nzycngrlrlzbzlr nardr. ✧ ⁴⁰ X nzrpilzbzlr kx, “Kx tqrpiq kx matq-esz'ngrn mz nzawxokrm Mangr-nzangiongr x wzti-mowq mz zbq kxtqtXu, e vzom mz kros la mz nzarlapx-lzbq-krm! Krlzq nzale-krmle nzmU nangi-zwpXm mrlx Gct!”

⁴¹ Mz nzmU-krde lCdepwz, kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x lrtzlvzng nzxtrnga-kz-ngrdr Jiszs mz mzlirdr. ⁴² Nzrpilr kx, “Krlzle nzarlapx-krde kzdu-kzng leplz, a' trkrlzleu nzarlapx-lzbq-krde. Nzmu kx tqngini-angidrlr King r Israel, navzopem mz kros mzli ka x sc tqLXngitipeku nide. ⁴³ Drtwrde abtrtpzle mz Gct, x rpile kx nide mrlx Gct. *Namcku ena na-arlapxkr Gct nide mzli ka, nzmU mrlzti-zlwzle nide.*” ✧

⁴⁴ X mz nqmQ lcpwz, ncblo kcng nzling tzpnang da tzdo-kzng mz kros, nzrpiti-kzpzng natq kxtrka bade. §

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30

⁴⁵ Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc tulvzo, krlzbzle nabznepi kc tqtq. ⁴⁶ X mzli lcpwz, Jiszs sc tqetumipe natqde, nzrpi-krde kx, “*Eli! Eli! ?Lama sabaktani?*” Drtwr ngrde kx, “*Gct! Gct o! ?Memule tqvzspe-ngrn ninge?*” ✧ ⁴⁷ Kzdzng leplz mrkc nzxlr-rbrbzlz natq Jiszs, x sc tzrpipeLr kx, “?Xlrbzmu? Kqlepele Profet Elaeja kc bqnc mz nzokatr-krde nide!” *

⁴⁸ Kzdzq nidr otile kc kzdq da, petrle mz nounc, leole mz waen kxrKx, x sc tqglalzpebzle x katrpzle mz nao Jiszs. ✧ ⁴⁹ A' kzdung kz leplz nzrpibzlr kx, “Na-aenzliku ena, namcku nzvz-krm Elaeja mz nzarlapx-krde nide.” ⁵⁰ Zbz Jiszs netxpx-kato mou x sc tqrlrpe-ngrbZle mqngRde mz Gct. ✧ ⁵¹ X mzli lcpwz, lotqbr kc tqdo Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr nzpesalikiomle wq tatxo mz noude, ncte li. X mzli lc nengq kxetu vzm x rplz kxetuting nzbXpizting. ⁵² X butqbr x gq kcng tzyrbqpx-ngrm namz nzlvxpx-lzbqng x nrkrdrTq leplz neng Gct kXkqLu nztulz-mopqng mz nzbzngR. ⁵³ Nzrlaszlr butqbr kcng x mz nibr nztulz-mou-krm Jiszs mz nzbzngR, sc tzvztrpeng mzteadau kxtr Jerusalem, x nzmC leplz kxnzkqLung nidr elr.

⁵⁴ Kzdzq kxetu kx aclevele dzbe ncblo ngr vea ngr Rom kc trtqki-esz' (100) tulzbz mz nou kros badr kzdung kz ncblo ngr vea mz nzaukzLz-krbzlz mz Jiszs. Kxnzmclr nengq x da lCng tqprtztng, nzmwXlr-zlwz-ngrdr. X sc tzrpipeLr kx, “Da zpwxtx, ncblo ka nide Mrlx Gct.”

⁵⁵ Kzdzng olvz nzmnc-kzng mrlcde, sc tztumqng rlu, x nzmclr da kcng tzwaisrngr Jiszs. Olvz lCng nzvzkimlr Gzlili x nzvzdzng badr Jiszs Jerusalem mz nzokatr-krdr nide. ⁵⁶ Kzdzng olvz lCdzng nidr seleng, Mxri kc Makdala, Mxri lxe Jemes x Josip, x lxe Jemes x Jon.

Jiszs NzYrtzmq

Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42

✧ **27:39** Sam 22:7; 109:25 ✧ **27:43** Sam 22:8 § **27:44** Jiszs krlzle nzarlapx-lzbq-krde. A' murde rpile na-arlapxle leplz mz alwx ngrdrng, tekqtrle nidr mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nide. Dekc trarlapx-lzbq-ngrU Jiszs. Naglqlz-ngrgu Gct nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbz-krde nigu. ✧ **27:46** Sam 22:1; Asaea 59:2 * **27:47** 27:45 Nzetzqr drtq kc tqprtulzle Jiszs mz Matiu 27 nzlzpx kai mz Sam 22 x Sam 69. Alwx ngrgung dekCng tqbatrpzle nzvzszkr Gct Jiszs. 27:46 Natq lr Jiu mzli kc pnz ngi Hibru. X *Eli* apu-kzpwzle nzrpinger drtq *Elaeja*. Mc kz 2 King 2:11. ✧ **27:48** Sam 69:21 ✧ **27:50** Sam 31:5

⁵⁷ Mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzaokr nepi x Sabat kc tqyzutrpe, kzdq bcnyr vzm. Nide ncblo ngr taon Arimatia, drtqde Josip x lxngitile Jiszs. ⁵⁸ Vzbz mz Paelzt x sc tqrlxtipebzle nrkrdrdq Jiszs, kx nayrtzmgle. X sc tqpipebz Paelzt mz ncblo nedeng kx narlr-ngrbzlr bade. ⁵⁹ Zbz Josip glqle nrkrdrdq Jiszs x sc tqbxtipele lrpz kxprki. ⁶⁰ X sc tqyrlqtrpele namz ngr Jiszs mz gq lr kxnzbz nyzde, kc tqekqtitr-atele mz butqbr. Alqlitrpzle kc rplz kxetu kx na-apqbrtr-ngrbzle naonrx ngrde, x sc tqvzpe. ⁶¹ Mxri kc Makdala x kzdq kz Mxri nzwxbutrpzng yz mz butqbr kc, x nzmclr da amrlx kcng tqaleting Josip.

Ncblo Kcng Tzaukzng Mz Gq Lr Jiszs

⁶² Zbq kc navz-mop ngi Sabat. X kxnzetu rdr pris x Farzsi nzwzbzng mz Paelzt. ⁶³ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Kxetu, dcpz mz drtwrgr mzli kc tqlubengr blzpkia kc, rpile kx, ‘Zbq naotx natq, x ninge kc tqlupe-mopwc.’” ⁶⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, kapx natqm kx navz du ncblo ngr vea nemqng mz nzaukz-krdr mrkc tzyrtzmqng nide, nakrlz-zpwxbzle nzyrkrpxkr zbq kcng tq. Murde ncblo nedeng ma tzvzmqng, tzpnatipelr namz ngrde, x sc tzpipebzlr mz leplz kx lupe mou. Nzpokianger lc sa naetutx zlwz namyaszpxle nzpokianger kx nide Kxnzmpcx.” ⁶⁵ Rpibz Paelzt badr kx, “Vzmiamu du ncblo ngr vea nengeng x namctr mz nzaukz-krdr kx trpnzng kx vznebz mrlcde.” ⁶⁶ Zbz sc tzvzpeng x tzamqngitripelr butqbr mz nzamnc-krdr ncblo ngr vea kcng mz nzaukz-krdr elr, x mz nzayrlenitrngr kadol mrkc tqmwitrngr rplz kc mz butqbr kc. Murde nakrlz-ngrdr kx rlvxtrpe kc naonrx mz nzmrglckr dalr kadol kc.

28

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng

Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10

¹ Mz nibr Sabat kc, mz nourla kxtpowz mz Sade, Mxri kc Makdala x kzdq kz Mxri nzwzng mz nzoklati-krdr butqbr kc tzyrtzmqng Jiszs. ² Zbz kzdq enjrl ne Gct vzom Heven, vzmim nengq kxetu. Vztr mz butqbr kc, x sc tqalqlipxpele rplz kc etu tzapqbrtrngr naonrx kc, x sc tqwxbuopem elr. ³ Nzpnapr-krde apule bzlrpc, x lrpz scde prkitxpx apule nqbya ngr nrc. ⁴ Ncblo kcng tzaukzng nzmwxlrng x nzrnrcti-lzbqng x nzaong mz drtc' nzapulr ncblo kxnzbzpeng.

⁵ Enjrl kc rpibzle mz olvz kcng kx, “Bzkq mwxlramu. Krlzpebo kx rtangrtiamu Jiszs kc tztqlvztr mz kros. ⁶ Tryrbqpeu mrka, murde lupe mou, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbzlele bamu. Vzمامu x mc-zpwxamu mrkc tzayrbqng namz ngrde. ⁷ A' yzlu-aniamu x pibzmu mz ncblo nedeng kx, ‘Jiszs tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng, x sa nartwayzpe kai Gzlili. Sa narmctiamu nide elr.’ Nrpa kx napibo bamu delape.” ⁸ Zbz olvz kcng sc tzngrlr-anipeng mz nzpi-krmlrle bagr. Kxmule-esz' nzmwxlrbeng, a' drtwrdr elalz-zlwz-kzp.

⁹ A' mz nzwz-krdr, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr nzadcpz-lzbq-krbz Jiszs badr. X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Nimu la!” Nzwzmqng x nzyrngzobzng bade, x nzmaletpzlr nanycde, mz nzangio-krdr nide. ¹⁰ Zbz rpibzle badr kx, “Bzkq mwxlramu. A' vzمامu x pibzmu mz mzlengeng kx navzng Gzlili x sa narmctilr ninge elr.”

Nzrlwakr Ncblo Kcng Tzaukzng

¹¹ Mzli kc tzvzng olvz kcng, ncblo kcng tzauczng nztulzmqng, x kzdung nidr nvzng Jerusalem, sc tzrlwape-ngrbzlr mz kxnzetu rdr pris da amrlx kcng tqprt. ¹² Zbz kxnzetu rdr pris nzyrlwr-lxblrng badr lrtzlvzng x sc tzryrlqpeng drtwr. Mz drtwr lc, nzrkabzng trau kxkqlu mz ncblo ngr vea kcng. ¹³ X nzrpibzlr badr kx, "Mz da kc tqprt, napibzmu mz leplz kx, 'Ncblo nedeng nvzvmqng mz nrckxbq mzli kc tqmwi-ngrgr x nzpnatilr nrkrdrtdqde.' ¹⁴ X nzmu Paelzt, kxetu rmu kc tqngi Gavzna naxlrle da lc, sa naycmnebzkr bade ma tzayrplapxlr nimu." *

¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ncblo ngr vea lcng nztwzlr trau kcng x nvz-nqblqlr natq pris kcng. X krlc be kx nzyapwxtine zvz mz mzli r Jiu, vz-krlzmlc mzli ka tqyr-ngrne buk lc.

Nzwzngr Kx Myapx Kx Kapx Jiszs

Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Aposol 1:6-8

¹⁶ Nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11) vzkr Gzlili mz newz kc tqpim Jiszs navzdz-ngrgr. ¹⁷ Mzli kc tqmc-ngrgr nide, angiokr nide, kxmule-esz' kzdung nigr drtwrdr litrbepz bade. ¹⁸ Jiszs vzm bagr x rpimle kx, "Gct aprcpemle bange zmatq mz doa x da amrlx Heven x mz nrlc ka. ¹⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, vznamu mz zmatq rngc. X okatramu leplz ngr mrkcng kqlu x natq amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo mz nvz-nqblq-krdr ninge. X awrkxtramu nidr mz drtq Gct mz nzngini-krde Trte, Mrlx, x Mqngrkxtr. ²⁰ X alvztramu nidr mz nvz-nqblq-krdr natq amrlx kcng tqkabo bamu. X sa namnc-zvzbo bamu mz nzokatr-krngc nimu, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc tqmcpX Trte nayzlu-ngr-mopc'." †

* **28:14** Gavzna nide kxetu r gzpman ngr Rom kx myapxzbz mrkc Israel. Ncblo ngr vea lcng trnzatrpwzng mz da kc tqale enjrl. A' nzmu napibzlr mz leplz kx krlc enjrl, rblx nzlzngiti-krdrle. A' nzmu napibzlr kx nzmwing, rblx kz nzlzngiti-krdrle, murde ncblo ngr vea ne Rom bzkq nzmwing mz mzli r nzwzng. X nzmu kxnzetu rdng naxlrle, na-adwatrlr nidr mz presin. Kxmule-esz', a' nzmu nzpntpx-ngrdr nzpnpix-krdr kx nzmwing, kxnzetu r lr Jiu lcng ma na-adwatr-kzlr nidr mz presin, murde trnzalelr nzwz-krdr. † **28:20** Drtq Gct lc esz', murde Gct esz'txu, a' leplz ngrde tq, kc tzrpibz *Tqtrbz*. Delc nzymnengr lc trvz-nqblqleu nzymnengr kc tqxlr-zvzku mz nzrpinger kx, 'Mz drtq Gct Trte, Mrlxde, x Mqngrkxtr.' O 'mz drtq Gct Trte, Gct Mrlxde, x Gct Mqngrkxtr.' Murde nzxlrngr opxm kx drtq tq o tropxu, a' nangi drtq kxesz'. Mz Nzryrgrkxtr, ngalrde lc tpxwz kx pi-zpwzle leplz kcng tq mz Gct kc esz' mz mzli kcpwz. A' mcku Tqtrbz kz mz nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs mz Matiu 3:16-17, Mak 1:10-11, x Luk 3:22. Mc kz natq kxtpwz elr vzmi Aposol 1:8; 2:38, x 8:16. Leplz nzklung nzlzngitilr kx aposol kcng nznrgiscng zmatq kx myapxzbz mz nigu kcng tzrlzngiti-belqng. A' Jiszs pibzle badr kx nzalvztr-krdr leplz navz-nqblqlr natq kcng amrlx tqkabzle badr, vzmi nzamrlzng nrkrdrtdq kx nzyagoxng, nzalu-mou-ngrm kxnzbzng, nzrmaszlrpxngr drka', x kzdung kz da kxnzmulr lcng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, me pnzm drtwr Jiszs bagu, nigu kxnzrlzngiting amrlx navz-nqblq-kzku natq kcng tqkabzle mz aposol. Murde rngiscgu zmatq kcpwz tqkabzle badr, krlc zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Mak Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Mak

Mak kc tqryr Nrpakxmrlz lc nide mrlx Mxri kc Jerusalem. ✧ Kzdg kz drtqde Jon Mak. ✧ Nide kave kr Banabas, ✧ x mz nzvzpxkr Pol mz Banabas kc ayrrngr, nzvzng badr. ✧ Mz nibrde Pol trbrtiu drtwrde Mak, murde rlaszle nidr. Kxmule-esz', a' nzwz mou badr Banabas. ✧ X mz nibr kzdung mzli sc tqmnc-zpwxtrpebz mz Pol. ✧ Kzdung leplz, mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx Mak nide kzte Pita, murde mzli kc pnz buk kc tzrpibz *Nrpakxmrlz kx Yr Pita*. Mwx Pita okatrl Mak nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs ✧ x pibzle da kcng kqlu bade, tqyroleng mz buk lc. Mwx ni-kzde **obla** kc tzmale-lvi mrkc Getsemzni. ✧

Mwx Mak yrle buk lc mz mzli yiz 50—70 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. X mz nibrde ncblo ngr vea ne Rom sc tzodatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, mz yiz 70 AD. Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx Nrpakxmrlz lc nzyr kai. A' kzdung nzrpilr trtingr. Yrle buk lc mzli kc tzmnc-ngdr Rom badr Pita. Mzli lc Pita sc tqngipe lrtzlvz, x yce pipz nzbz-krde. X opx angidr kx yrbzle mz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu, murde yokaetipxle nqm q kr lr Jiu x nzyr-krde natq ngr Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai nzpipzng. X yr-kzle kzdung nzalvztrngr mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtq kxnzrlxngiting x nzbzngr murde nzrlxngitingr ✧ kc naokatrl lr Rom kxnzrlxngiting mz nztu-amqngi-krdr mz mzli nzkxpu-krdrng.

Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jiszs bagu. Murde Matiu okatrl nigu nzkriz-krgu kx Jiszs nide Mevalu x King. Mz buk sc Luk, Jiszs nide Mrlx Leplz. X mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. Mz buk sc Mak, Jiszs nide Kxnzawz ne Gct kc tqwztrpz mz leplz, mz nzamrlz-krde nrkrdrtdr mz zyagox x mz nzbz-krde nidr mz kros mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngrdrng. Mak tryrleu nqvi lr Jiszs, murde trtakitrldeu kxnzawz kvavzo-lzbq.

Mrkcng Mz Buk Lc

Kraes wzittrpzle mz Gct x leplz nedeng mz nzlrpx-lzbq-krde.

Jiszs alvztrle leplz nedeng kx narlpx-lzbq-kzng mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz leplz. [8:34-37; 10:43-45]

Mak rlwapele da kxnzmatqng kxnzktipxng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (19) mz nzaelwapx-krde kx Jiszs ni-kzde Gct.

Nzryapwpxkr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28

¹ Krlc nzyzutrkr Nrpa ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcp, Mrlx Gct. A' mzli kc tryzutr-ngrka nzwz-krde, Jon Kxawrkxtr vz-kaip mz nzyapwx-krbzle mz leplz. ²⁻³ Asaea, profet kc bqnc, yrole da kx pibz Gct mz mrlxde. Ycmetr-ngrde Jon Kxawrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx,

“Krlc menrpa nenge. Sa na-atwzlr-ngrne nartwayz-kaipz bam, murde naokatrl leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzvz-krbzme. ✧ Natq

✧ : Aposol 12:12 ✧ : Aposol 12:25 ✧ : Kolosia 4:10 ✧ : Aposol 12:25; 13:5 ✧ : Aposol 13:13; 15:37-39 ✧ : Kolosia 4:10; Filimon 23; 2 Timoti 4:11 ✧ : 1 Pita 5:13 ✧ : Mak 14:51-52 ✧ : 8:34-38; 13:9-13 ✧ 1:2-3 Malakai 3:1

kzđq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpile kx, 'Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde na-apule nzoliktikr leplz kzđq lrpzki kx navzkim king.' * ☆

⁴ Zbz mz nzatutr-krde Nzryrngrkxtr lc, Jon Kxawrkxtr tupxm lzke mrkc Provins kc Judiz. X yapwxtipxbzle nrpa lcde seleng, "Tekqtramu nqmq nr drtwrmu kxtrka. X rlr-lzbq-ngrmamu mz nzawrkxtr-krbo nimu mz nzaelwapx-krmu nzvzkr drtwrmu mz alwx ngrmu, murde Gct naipqle nimu." ⁵ Leplz kxkqlu zlwz mrkc Jerusalem x mz provins kc Judiz, vz zvz nzvzpx-krmir mz nzlaltq-krbzlr mz Jon. Nzplxtitpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng, x sc tqawrkxtrpeleng mz LueJodz.

⁶ Jon vz-nqblqnepwzle nqmq kr ncblo kx tr-rngibau, da kc tzwai profet kcng bqnc. Pxine-ngrpwzle lrpz kx nzwzngz mz nrpnr kamel. X amqngitr-ngrde lrpxi rde nrkalo kx nzwzpx-ngrm mz beku. X dakxnzng nade ngi txpwz dalr lzke, krlcng kionabr x hane. ⁷ X Jon sc tqyapwxtipxbzle kx, "Kzđq la ncblo kc sa navzm mz nibrnge, namyaszlze ninge. X trtakitpwc'u nzwztr-ngrbz bade, kxmule-esz' nzryokaepxngz nqvi lr sadol ngr nanycde. ⁸ Awrkxtrtxpwo nimu mz lue, a' sa na-awrkxtrle nimu mz Mqngrkxtr."

Mz Nzwrkxtrngr X Nzatalzngz Jiszs

Matiu 3:13—4:11; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13

⁹ Mzli lcde, Jiszs vzkimle mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili Provins. Vzm mz Jon x sc tqawrkxtrpe Jon nide mz LueJodz. ¹⁰ Mzli kcpwz Jiszs tqvzdz-ngrmle mz lue kc, mcle Heven nzlvpx x Mqngrkxtr vzom bade, apule nran. ¹¹ X natq Gct vzom Heven, rpile kx, "Nim Mrlxnge Kxnmzrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlwzx nim." * ☆

¹² X mzli kcpwz Mqngrkxtr sc tqngi-batrpebzle nzvztr-krde lzke. ¹³ X mnctipxmle mrkc zbq nzpnu-pwx, tqtamiti Setzn nide mz nzatao-krde nide mz alwx, a' trtao-pnz. Kxmule-esz' animol kxnztrkating nzmncng badr, a' enjrl neng Gct nzaclve-angidrlr nide.

Jiszs Yapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz X Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrnrngr
Matiu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; 5:1-11

¹⁴ Mz nibr King Herot Antipas nzadwatr-krde Jon Kxawrkxtr mz presin, Jiszs kc tqvzpe mz Gzlili Provins mz nzyapwxtipx-krde nrpa ngr Gct. ¹⁵ Rpile kx, "Tekqtramu nqmq nr drtwrmu x rlxngititramu mz Nrpakxmrlz lc. Murde mzli ka Gct sc tqvectrple leplz bade, mz nzmnciz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr."

¹⁶ Kzđq zbq Jiszs kx vzneke kc mz nrlar Dxbu Gzlili, sc tqrmctipele kc ncblo kxnzmwang nzling, Saemon nidr ncdzr mzlede Adru. Tzmwaneng mz br scdr. ¹⁷ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Vz-nqblqmmamu ninge, murde na-alvztrpo bamu nzrtangrngr leplz, kx nangi nengeng." ¹⁸ X mzli kcpwz nzrlasztz-pnzlr nzwz-krdr x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr Jiszs.

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs vznebz kxpipz mz nrlar dxbu kc x sc tqrmctipe-kzle kzđq mou mzle-lzbq nzling, Jemes x Jon. Trtedr drtqde Sebedi. Tzmncizmng mz nabz bot scdr, tzngqtitrlr br scdrng. ²⁰ X mzli kcpwz sc tqkqlepe-kzng Jiszs nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. X nzrlasztzdr

☆ **1:2-3** Asaea 40:3 ☆ **1:11** Nou 22:2; Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1 * **1:11** Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tqycmneom Heven murde rpile kx Jiszs nide mrlxde. Delc mz ngalrde lcnq 10-11, mcku leplz kcng tq, mz Gct kc esz'txu, tzipibz *Tqtrbz*. Mc kz Matiu 28:18-20; Aposol 1:8; 2:38, x 8:16 x natq kxnztopwzng elr.

trtedr Sebedi mz nabz bot kc badr ncblo kcng tzawzlrng, x sc tzvz-nqblqpe-kzlr nide.

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Kzdz Drka'

Luk 4:31-37

²¹ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzpwxng sc tzvzpeng mz taon Kzpnizm mrkc Dxbu Gzlili. Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc Kzpnizm, sc tzvztrpeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr lr Jiu mz nzalvztr-krde leplz mz Satde, kc tqngi Sabat nyzdr. ²² Leplz amrlx nzktitxpx-zlwzlr nzalvztr-krde. Murde trapuleu kxnzakrlz kcng tzalvztrng mz Loukxtr, a' ycmnemile zmatq angidr.

²³ Zbz kzdz kc ncblo kx mnepx-ngrm drka' sc tqdwatrpbez mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Sc tqnetxpxpe mz natqde kxwzpx. ²⁴ Rpipele kx, "Vrr! Vzpe Jiszs kc Naszret! Vz, dwasz nigr! Vz-ngrme nzodati-krm nigr! Krlzx ncblo kznike tqnginim! Nim Ncblo Kxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!"

²⁵ Ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' kc. Rpibzle kx, "Mnc-lrpi! Dwapxm mz ncblo la!" ²⁶ X drka' kc arnrctitxde ncblo kc, netxpx, x sc tqprszpxpele nide. ²⁷ Dzbe leplz kcng nzktitxpx-pnzlr x sc tzveatine-etrpelr mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Eke! ?Nike tqpile? ?Krlc nzalvztrngr kxmrna? Rngisc zmatq mz nzrka-krbzle natq mz drka' kcng, x nzlxngitibzlr natqde!" ²⁸ Zbz nrpa ngr da lcng tqaleti Jiszs sc tqvztx-anipepwz mz Gzlili Provins tqlvzo.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Nzqqlung

Matiu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41

²⁹ Mzli kc tqyrkrxpx-ngrpwx nzkrka'-krdr, Jiszs badr Jemes, Jon, Saemon x Adu, ncblo kcng tzvz-nqblq-kailr nide nzrlasztzdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc. X sc tzdwatrpeng mz ma nyz Saemon ncdr Adu.

³⁰ Kzdo Saemon kc tqngi olvz sc tqmnz me mnz-ngrde murde yagox x drtqde pppxm. Mzli kc Jiszs tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle mrkc, lr nabz ma kc sc tzpipebzlr bade olvz lc tqyagox. ³¹ Jiszs vzbz bade, otibzle mqde x sc tqokatrapele nzatulz-krmlele. Zyagox kc yrkrxpx pnz, zbz sc tqoliqtipebzle daxnznzng.

³² Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, x Sabat kc tqyrkrpxpe-kzpz, lr Kzpnizm nzvzmitimlr mz Jiszs kztedrng kxnzyagoxng x kxnzmncpx-ngrmqng drka'. ³³ Lr mztea kxnzkqlung nzyrlwrtrpzng yz mz ma kc tqmncpx-ngrm Jiszs. ³⁴ X amrlztibzle leplz kxkqlu mz nzyagox-krdrng amrlx. X maszlrpx-kzpzle drka' mz leplz kxkqlu. A' tr-rlr-ngrpwxleu mz drka' lcdeng nzymne-krdr, murde nzkrzlr kx nide Mevalu kc tqmcpx Gct.

Jiszs Ryapwx Nrpakxmrlz Mrkc Gzlili Provins

Luk 4:42-44

³⁵ Mzli kc nrlc tqbqbe-ngrde, mzli boibe x nrlc kc tqbrlawxpxpe, Jiszs dwalm x rlasztzde ma kc, vzpx mz nrlarde kx yz mz taon kc me tunabungr, x sc tqkrka'pe. ³⁶ Mzli kc tzdwalz-ngrmlr, Saemon nidr badr kztedeng trnzmcpelru Jiszs. X sc tzvznepeng mz nzrtabrti-krdr nide. ³⁷ Mzli kc tzmcti-ngrdr nide sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Leplz kcng tzrtabrtiir nim!"

³⁸ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, "Kxmule-esz', a' navzki-kzx du mztea kzbleng mz nzyrapwxpx-kz-krbong badr Nrpakxmrlz. Murde delc tqngi nou nzvzo-krmc mz nrlc ka." ³⁹ Zbz sc tzolvxtipe-kzlrng

mztea amrlx mz Gzlili Provins. X sc tqyapwxtipxpebz Jiszs Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng, x tqrmaszlrpx-kz-ngrbz drka' kxkqlu badr.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Kx Ycngr Lepz

Matiu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16

⁴⁰ Kzdz zbz kdz ncblo kx ycngr lepz vzm x rwtexobz zpr mz Jiszs. X sc tqyrnitrpebz bade mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kx tqsuti drtwrm le, krlzx kx nzmu krlzq zamrlzngr ninge!" ⁴¹ Jiszs yctx pnz mz drtwrde mrlx kc. Kxmule-esz' mz Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, a' maletxtrpzle nide. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Mrlzm bange. Namrlzq." ⁴² X mzli kcpwz lepz kc dwasztx-pnzle ncblo kc, x nrkrdrdqde mrlztx pnz. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Zbz Jiszs rkabz natq, rpibzle bade kx, "Vzpe! X da lc, bzkq ena ncblo kx napi-nebanle. A' vz-kaipz mz pris, x pibz bade napwxlitibzle nim, kx namcpzle kx mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napipxbzle mz leplz, murde namnc-lxblr-mouamu badr. X kabz mz Gct blz kx nangi dalr zamrlzngr nim, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le, x nakrlzngr leplz amrlx le kx tubqpeq mz Loukxtr." ⁴⁵ A' mrlx kc pitxnede da lc mrkcng kqlu tqvzkile. X rblxbz mz Jiszs nzvztr-krde mz mztea lcng murde dzbe leplz kx nzyrlwrng mrkc nzkqlu-aning. Delc tqmncpe-ngrmle rlr, a' kxmule-esz' lr mztea kang kqlu sc tzvzmqng ye bade.

2

Jiszs Ipqpxle Alwx Ngr Kzdz Ncblo X Amrlzle Nrkrdrdqde

Matiu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26

¹ Mz nibr kzdung zbz, Jiszs sc tqyzlupe mou Kzpnzizm. A' leplz kxnzkqlu nzxlrlr kx sc tqmnc mrkc. *

²⁻³ Zbz sc tzyrkrpebnz mz ma kc tqmnc-ngrde. Nznulvzlr ma kc x nzyrlwrtrpz kcng yz. Mzli kc Jiszs tqyapwxtipx-ngrbzle Nrpakxmrlz badr, ncblo nzpwxng nzvzmqng, nzglqmlr kc ncblo kx nrkrdrdqde bz. Nzglqtimlr nqni. ⁴ A' rblxtx nzglqtr-krbzlrle mz Jiszs murde leplz kqlu zlwz mrkc. X sc tzglqlz-alzupelr mz nibr ma kc, x nzlvxlzlr mrkc tqmnc-zbzlbz Jiszs. Zbz sc tzavoopelzlr ncblo kc mz nqni mnrde. ⁵ Kx krlztrpz Jiszs nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide mz zamrlz-krde kztedr, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqyagox kx, "Mrlxnge, alwx ngrmqng ipqpxpebo." ⁶ Kzdung lr Jiu kcng tzalvztrng mz Loukxtr kcng tzewbung mrkc, sc ztrpikr mz drtwrdr kx, ⁷ "Rlr! Mrlx lc tqpivxitile Gct. Murde Gct txpwx kx leplz nzippqxngr alwx!"

⁸ Mzli lcdepwz mz nzokatrk Mqngrkxtr, Jiszs krlztitrpebzle mz mqngrde da kx yc mz nabzdr. X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Bzkq nzaokrmu drtwrmu da kxmule lc. ⁹ Nzmu narpibo mz ncblo kxyagox lc kx, 'Ipqpxbo alwx ngrm,' rblx nzrmcng. A' nzmu narpibo bade kx, 'Tulz, oti nqni pnrm, x vzpe,' opx angidr nzrmcng. ¹⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, namrlzbo nrkrdrdqde mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx ninge, Mrlx Lepz, rngisc-kznge zmatq ngr nzippqxngr alwx mrka mz nrlc." X sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc nrkrdrdqde tqbz kx, ¹¹ "Mrlxnge, tulz, oti nqni pnrm x vzpe mrnyzm!" ¹² X ncblo kc sc tqtulzpem mz mztr amrlx ngrdr, otile

* **1:43-44** Livae 14:1-32 * **2:1** Mz nibr Jiszs nzabzo-krde nzryapwpx-krde sc tqapuspe-ngrde Kzpnzizm mztea nyzde kxmna trngipeu Naszret.

nqni mnrdex sc tqvzpe. Leplz amrlx nzktitxpx-atwrnr-ngrdr nide, x nzglqpxlr Gct mz nzrpi-krdr kx, “Rlr! Trgalr da kx mcku kxmule ka.”

Jiszs Kqlele Matiu

Matiu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32

¹³ Jiszs yzlu mou mz nabz drta' Dxbu Gzlili. Zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrmqng bade x sc tqabzopele nzalvztr-krde nidr. ¹⁴ Mzli kc tqvzne-ngrde mz nabz drta' kc, mcle kc ncblo drtqde Livae. X kzdq kz drtqde Matiu. Ncblo lc nide mrlx Alfizs, x sc tqwxbu mz ofis nyzde kc tzxpekitr takes. Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Vz-nqblqm ninge.” Livae tutxlm, axtxbzle da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs.

¹⁵ Mz nibrde, Jiszs sc tzmupeng badr ncblo nedeng mz ma nyz Livae. Zbz kzdung ncblo kx nzatakqting takes x kzdu-moung leplz kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz nzmu-lxblr-kzng badr. Murde leplz kxnmulr lcng nzklung nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nide. ¹⁶ Mzli kc tzmc-ngrbzlr Farzsi x krkng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis da lc, drtwrdr trmrlzpeu. Murde mz drtwrdr trtakitrdeu ncblo kxmrlz nznngini-krde kzte ncblo kxnztrkang. X sc tzveapebng mz ncblo nedeng kx, “?Nike Jiszs tzmulxblr-ngrdr badr leplz kxnmulr lcng?” †

¹⁷ Xlrpebz Jiszs natqdr x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Leplz kx trnzyagoxung trnzsuti drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnzyagoxng la tzsuti drtwrdr dckta. Trvz-ngrpwc'u nzkqlengr leplz kx nzrpilr nztubqng. A' vz-ngrmc nzkqlengr kxnzaleng alwx, murde naesablqtilr alwx ngrdrng.”

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Trnaxtx-ngrpwzlr Dakxznng

Matiu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39

¹⁸ Mz nqm q kr lr Jiu nzaxtx-ngrbz dakxznng zbq li mz wiki kxes' mz nzkrka'-krdr. Kzdq zbq oblamzng Jon Kxawrxtr x kr nedrng Farzsi kcng nzaxtx-ngrbzlr dakxznng. X kzdung leplz nzvzmqng mz Jiszs, x sc tzveapebng kx, “?Nike ncblo nemqng trnaxtx-ngr-kzpzlr dakxznng?”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Apux ncblo kxnayrlz. Mz nqm q lcpwz trtakitrdeu leplz nzaxtx-krdr dakxznng mz mzli r nzabrtzngr mz nzyrlzng; trtakitr-kzdeu ncblo nengeng nzaxtx-krdr dakxznng mzli ka mz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzlr mz Gct. Murde nzabrtz-ngrdr ninge lc tqmncbepo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc nakatxpx-ngrmc badr, sc tqtakitr-atede nzaxtx-krdr dakxznng mz nzkrka'-krdr. ²¹ Nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcng li nzaelwapx-ngrdr nqm q krnge kxmna. Murde trpnzng ncblo kx rkxsilvztr dzlvq lrpz kxmna mz nzakqlvztr-krde me bxnge mz lrpz kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawaillele, dzlvq lrpz kc tqmna sc tqbxplixpem mz lrpz kcma tqblzlongr, x sc tqbxplix-zlwzpe myaszpxle mzli kc kai tqbxpli-ngrde. ²² X trpnz-kzng ncblo kx narbzlutr dakxznng kxmna mz ncblei kx nzbzlutrpengr dakxznng. Murde ncblei kxmule lcde ngcplxtxtr kai mz nzmrnabekr dakxznng, x da lcng li sc tzatratipeng. A' dakxznng kxmna nabzlutrpwz mz ncblei kxmna.” ‡

† **2:16** Mz nzmu-lxblrkr Jiszs badr ncblo lcng tztrkang, drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr. A' rpile na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct badr. ‡ **2:22** Nqm q kcng tqmna tqprmitrp Jiszs bletxpx-zlwzngr mz nqm q kcng pnz. X rblxbz mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzesz'tikr drtwrdr badr, murde rblxbz mz leplz kcng tzabrtzlvzpelr nqm q kcng pnz nztkeqtr-krdr nqm q krdr mz nztwz-krdr nqm q kxmna.

*Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat**Matiu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5*

²³ Mz kzdq zbq ngr nzangiongr, zbq lc nzrpibz Sabat, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzo-zlilr lrpzki kx vztr mz kzdung lclr wit. Ncblo nedeng, sc tzcqpqpxpemqng nra wit mz nc ngrdr. §

²⁴ Zbz kzdung Farzsi sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, “Mc ena da kc tzalelr! ? Nike tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzwz-krdr mz Sabat?”

²⁵ A' mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx takitrde nzokatrngr ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayzlupe-ngrbzle natqdr; rpibzle kx, “Krlz-angidr-kzamu da kc tqale melrmqmu King Devet kc tqamatqamu, mzli kc tzbtrale-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng. ✧ ²⁶ Nzvztrng mz ma nyz Gct mzli kc Abiata tqngini-ngrde Nardr Pris. X Nardr Pris lc kabzle mz Devet bret kc tqngi blz, kxmule-esz' rpwa'ngr Loukxtr scgu. Murde bret kxtr nangqpwz pris. A' Devet ngqde bret lcde x ka-kzpzle mz dzbede nede. X nakrlzamu kx mz nzobqkr Gct, Devet trpnzng da kx avz-rbrle. Murde Lou sc Gct rlr-ngrmle bagu nzokatrngr leplz. ✧ ²⁷ Murde Gct wz-ngrde Sabat mz nzokatr-krde leplz. A' trwz-ngrdeu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou ngr Sabat. ²⁸ Delc ninge Mrlx Leplz, tqngininge Kxetu r Sabat. X tqrngiscnge zmatq mz nzpnzkr drtwrnge da kx takitrde nzalengr mz Sabat.”

3*Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Mz Sabat**Matiu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11*

¹ Mz kzdq mou Sabat, mz nzvztrkr Jiszs mz kzdq mangr-nzkrka'ngr, rmtile kc ncblo kx mqde bz. ² Kzdu kcng Farzsi tzyrlwr-kzng mrkc nzrtangtrpzig da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs. Sc tzaukzti-angidrpelr mz nzmc-krdr nzmu na-amrlzle doa kxyagox mz Sabat. Murde mz drtwrdr nzamrlzng doa kxnzyagoxng ngi nzwzng. ³ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz mrlx kc mqde tqbz kx, “Vzpxm x tu mrlc.” ⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz leplz kcng kx, “?Nike rlrpxngr Loukxtr scgu nzalengr mz Sabat? ?Nzokatrngr leplz o nzatrkatingr? ?Nzarlapxng nzlukr ncblo o nzrlr-ngrbz nzbz-krde? Murde krlz-angidramu kx Loukxtr scgu rlrpx-ngrmle bagu nzalengr da kxmrlzti mz Sabat.” A' leplz kcng nzmnc-lrpi-tpwzng murde nzklzlr kx mrkc tqvzki nardr vz-rbr. ⁵ Jiszs obq-ngale-ngrde nidr amrlx ngrdr. X drtwrde ngya x talvzo-ngrde nzrsaprlr-krdr natqden. X sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc kx, “Atwztqpx mqm.” X atwztqtxpxle mqde, x mrlztx pnz mou. ⁶ Zbz Farzsi kcng nzrlasztldr mangr-nzkrka'ngr. X sc tzvz-anipeng mz nzymne-etr-krdr badr ncblo neng King Herot Antipas, mz nzrpi-krdr kxnamu nznibq-krdr Jiszs.

Zbo Ngr Leplz Kxetuting Nzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs

⁷ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzabrkapx-lzbqmqng mz mztea, x sc tzvzpeng Dxbu Gzlili. A' kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetuting ngr Gzlili Provins sc tzvz-nqblqpelr nidr. ⁸ X leplz kzbldng nzyrkr-kzpqng mz Jiszs mzli kc tzxlrti-ngrdr rkx kcng tqaletileng. Nzvzkimlr taon kxetu Jerusalem, x mz mztea ngr Judiz Provins amrlx, krlzlezle me nzmncngr lr Edom kcng

§ 2:23 Lou sc Mosis rlrpx-ngrde nzcqpqpxngr wit nyz ncblo kzble, a' bzkq nzlakilzm noude. [Lou Kcpwz 23:25] ✧ 2:25 1 Samwel 21:1-6 ✧ 2:26 Livae 24:9

trngiulrjiu. Nzvz-kzpqng kcng mz nrlar Luejodzn kc tqyctxo. X nzvz-kzpqng kcng Taea x Saedon, taon kxetuting nyz lr mrkzbleng, mrkc Prla Meditrenia. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Leplz kxnzyagoxng amrlx sc tzapetr-lzbqbnzng mz zbo ngr leplz kcng mz nzbxttr-krbzlr nide. Murde nzrpilr na-amrlz-kzpzle nidr da kc tqwai nzamrlzpe-krde leplz kxkqlu. Zbz rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx naoliqtibzlr dq bot kx nadwatr-ngrmle dxbu mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. Murde ma tzolikilvztilr nide mz nzalvztr-krde. ¹¹ X mzli kznikeng drka' kxnmncpx mz leplz nzmcpzbzlr nide, sc tzaopebnzng bade, tzrpipelr mz nznepx-krdr kx, "Nim mrlx Gct!" ¹² A' Jiszs rngidrlvztx-ngrbzle badr kx bzkq nzpinebzlr da lc mz leplz.

Jiszs Mcpxle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)

Matiu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16

¹³ Zbz Jiszs vztxlz-ngrde kc newz x sc tqaveatipele krkcng tqstuti drtwrde, sc tzyrkrpebnzng bade. ¹⁴ Mcpxle ncblo nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) kx nanginidr ncblo nedeng kxnzmyatxpxbnzng, kx na-alvztrleng. Murde, mz nibrde na-atwzlrpx-ngrdeng mz nzyapwxtipx-krdr Nr-pakxmrlz. ¹⁵ X narngiscng zmatq mz nzrmaszlrpx-krbzlr drka' mz leplz mz drtqde. ¹⁶⁻¹⁹ Krkcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) tqmcpxleng nidr seleng:

Saemon, kc tqyrlq-kzpz Jiszs drtqde Pita,

Jemes nidr mz mzlede

Jon kcng tznginidr mrlx Sebedi, x Jiszs kabzle badr drtqdr Boanrjis, drtwr ngrde mrlxng bzlrmei, murde nardr mrbc,

Adu (mzle Saemon Pita),

Filip,

Batolomiu (mrlx Tolmai, kc kzdq drtqde Natzniel),

Matiu (kc kzdq drtqde Livae),

Tomas,

Jemes kc tqngi mrlx Alfizs,

Tadizs (kc tzipi-kzpz Judzs, mrlx Jemes),

Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzipilr namaszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel, x

Judz Iskariot, kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng.

?Zmatq Ngr Jiszs Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?

Matiu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10

²⁰ Zbz Jiszs yzlu mou bzq mrkc mztea Kzpnzizm. X kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetuting nzyrlwr-ngalelvz-moulr nidr badr ncblo nedeng. Sc tqrbxltxpe nzmu-krdr kxpipz mz nzokatr-krdr leplz lcnq. ²¹ Mzli kc lr ma nyz Jiszs tqxlr-ngrdr da lcnq, sc tzkalkz pemqng mz nzoti-krdr nide. Murde nzrpilr leplz kx ngqngupe-ngrde nzwz-kato-krde.

²² X mzli lcpwz kzdung kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kx nzvzkimlr Jerusalem sc tzipipelr kx, "Mrlx la mncpx-ngrm Beelsebol, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqaclvele drka' amrlx, x sc tqrkabz bade zmatq mz nzmaszlrpx-krde drka' mz leplz." *

²³ Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpipzbzle kx nayrkrmqng bade. X sc tqryapwxpebz badr mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcde sele. Rpibzle kx, "Trtingr! Murde Setzn rblx nzmapulrpx-krde drka' kztedeng mz nabz leplz! ²⁴ Murde kandre kx akipx-lzbq mz dzbede sc tzota-etrpeng, e mzli kxpipzne

* **3:22** Mz natq lr Grik drtq Beelsebol drtwr ngrde *kxetu r ma ngr wq*, kc tqngi kzdq kz drtq Setzn.

trnatu-amqngiung. ²⁵ Mz nqm̄q lcpwz doa lr ma kxesz' kx nzamnc-dali-lzbc̄ng, nzatrkatilzbc̄ng. ²⁶ X mou, nzm̄u Setzn badr kztedeng naotablrlr mz nidr esz'-krdr x nzaki-lzbc̄ng, e zmatq ngrde mz nzacive-krde leplz sc tqmanepe x tqyrkrpxpebz. ²⁷ Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, Setzn apule ncblo kx xplr zlwz. A' napebqtx kai, x ncblo kc tqdwatr-atebz ma nyzde mz nztwz-krde dztudeng. Da kc tqwai nzarlapx-ngrbz leplz mz mq̄de.

²⁸⁻³⁰ “Rpianu kx nabznge mn̄cpx-ngrm̄ drka'. A' da angidr̄tx lc napibo bamu. Gct krlzle nzipqpx-krde alwx x nzrpivxitingr amrlx. A' mz nzrpi-krm̄u lc zmatq r̄nge v̄zpxm̄ mz drka', pivxitiamu M̄qngrkxtr kc tqngi nou angidr̄ zmatq lc. X trpnznḡr nzipqqr Gct leplz kx pivxitile M̄qngrkxtr, murde atao-lzbc̄q mz alwx kx yctx alo.” †

*Kx Nḡi Angidr̄ Lxede Jiszs X Mzledeng
Matiu 12:46-50; Luk 9:19-21*

³¹ Zbz lxede Jiszs x mzledeng nzkr̄lzbzlr ma kc tqm̄nc-ngrde. A' r̄blx n̄zprtr-kr̄bzlr br̄ma, murde zbo ngr leplz kcnḡ tzm̄nconḡ mr̄kc. Nzatzl̄rtr-ngr̄bznḡ nr̄pa bade kx navzpx-kaip badr. ³² Kzdu leplz mz zbo ngr leplz kcnḡ tzwx̄bu-ngalelvzlr̄ Jiszs, n̄zrpibzlr̄ bade kx, “Lx̄em x mzlem̄qnḡ sc tztutrp̄qnḡ yz, n̄zrpilr̄ nam̄clr̄ nim̄.”

³³ X sc tq̄rpipebzle kx, “?A' nekenḡ tqngi angidr̄ lxenge x mzlen-geng?” ³⁴ Obq̄txbz̄ mz kxn̄zrl̄xnḡitinḡ kcnḡ tzwx̄bu-ngalelvzlr̄ nide, x sc tq̄rpipebzle badr kx, “Doa kxn̄zapulr̄ nimu lanḡ tqngi lxenge x mzlen-geng!” ³⁵ Murde kr̄kc tq̄vz-n̄q̄bl̄qle me pnz dr̄twr̄ Gct, nide la mzlenge x inwenge x lxenge angidr̄nḡ.”

4

*Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx
Matiu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8*

¹ Mz nibr̄de, Jiszs dwapx ma kc x sc tq̄vzope mz nabz dr̄ta' ngr D̄xbu Gz̄lili. Zbz zbo ngr leplz kcnḡ kxn̄zetunep̄xl̄r kc, sc t̄zyrlwr̄ngalelvz̄pelr̄ nide. X sc tq̄dwaope mou mz bot, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr̄ kcnḡ t̄zyrlwr̄pxbznḡ mepz. ² Yapwxtibzle badr kzdunḡ n̄zycm̄ne-ebzpxn̄gr̄ mz nzalvztr-krde nidr̄ da k̄xk̄qlu. X mz zbq̄ lcde Jiszs yapwxtibzle badr n̄zycm̄ne-ebzpxn̄gr̄ lcde seleng.

³ “Lalztq̄mam̄u bange! Kz̄dq̄ mzli k̄z̄dq̄ kc ncblo oliqtile dr̄tc' ngr nrlanc̄ nyzde. Zbz sc tq̄arl̄xpele nra wit nyzdeng, murde r̄pile nayrk̄qlvzle mz dr̄tc' mz nibr̄de. ⁴ A' mzli kc tq̄arl̄x-ngr̄deleng, kzdunḡ tationḡ mz lrp̄zki kx dr̄tc' ngrde m̄qngi, x n̄znḡq̄tilzm̄qnḡ utc. ⁵⁻⁶ X kzdunḡ n̄ztaonḡ mz dr̄tc' k̄xm̄elx, murde ycom̄ mz r̄plz. Nzlv̄cpulz-anim̄qnḡ, a' n̄zgl̄rtinḡ x n̄zm̄tx-ani-mounḡ mz nepi, murde dz̄br̄dr̄ tr̄vzou la. ⁷ X kzdunḡ mou n̄ztationḡ mz dr̄tc' ngr n̄cnḡrbz. Krl̄cnḡ n̄zlv̄cpum̄ilzm̄ lx̄bi x n̄zyrl̄vlvz̄o lx̄bi nidr̄ x tr̄nzpa-pnzunḡ. ⁸ X kzdunḡ n̄ztao mz dr̄tc' k̄xm̄rlz. Krl̄cnḡ n̄zyrl̄vlz̄lm̄qnḡ x n̄z panḡ. Kzdunḡ nr̄adr̄ pipz, kzdunḡ nr̄adr̄ k̄qlu, x kzdunḡ nr̄adr̄ k̄qlutx zlwz. ⁹ Doa kx yr̄plapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde dr̄twr̄ ngr natq̄ lc.”

† **3:28-30** Gct kr̄lze nzipq̄tx-kr̄pwzle leplz kcnḡ tzplz̄pxbzlr̄ alwx ngr̄dr̄nḡ bade. A' doa kx pivxitile M̄qngrkxtr̄ p̄txpx-ngr̄de nide. Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, r̄blx doa lc n̄zyckr̄ dr̄twr̄de alwx ngr̄deng, murde M̄qngrkxtr̄ dek̄c tq̄okatr̄le leplz mz n̄zmc-kr̄dr̄ alwx ngr̄dr̄nḡ. Doa kx pivxitile M̄qngrkxtr̄ tr̄pnznḡr̄ n̄zmc-kr̄de alwx ngr̄denḡ mz n̄zplz̄px-kr̄bzlelenḡ mz Gct. X tr̄pnznḡr̄ nzipqqr̄ Gct nide.

*Drct' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngı Nqmı Kr Leplz**Matiu 13:10-23; Luk 8:9-15*

¹⁰ Mz nibrde mzli kc Jiszs tqmnc-ngrde esz'-krde, aposol badr kzdung kz leplz nedeng, sc tzipipebzlr bade kx nayapwx-dalitipxbzle badr nıke tqngı drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. ¹¹ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, "Ayrbq-angidrbo bamu nqmı kr Gct kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc mz nznıni-krde King r leplz nedeng. Murde doa kx lxngıtıle Gct, Gct sa na-aetunepxbzle nzrkrlz-krde da angidr x sa na-axplrbzle nzrlxngıtı-krde. A' mz leplz kcng tzippx-ngrdr nzxl-krdr da angidr, napıpxbo badr mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. ¹² Nidr leplz kcng tqycmnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzrpipxkr Gct kx,

'Kxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkrzlru da angidr. X kxmule-esz' nzlalztqng, a' nardr tryrplatrpwzu. Mz nzmı-krde lcde, rblxbz badr nzyzlu-krmlr bange mz nzatubqti-krnge nabzdr.' * ✧

¹³ Kctıpx Jiszs trnzkrzl-krdrı nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Tryrplatıtrı narmı nzymne-ebzpxngr lc? Nzmı kx tqmıle lcde, sa narblxbz bamu nztwz-krmı drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr amrlx. ¹⁴ Drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr kc nıde sele: Nra wıt kcng tqarlx ncblo ngı natq Gct. ¹⁵ Drct' pwx ngı nqmı kr leplz. Lrpzki lc drct' ngrde tqmqngı, drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nardr tqmqngı mz nzxl-krdr natq Gct. Murde mzli kznıkeng nzxl-ngrdr nrpa ngr Gct, Setzn vzm x katxpbzle badr. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Drct' kc tqmelx drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tqngrgo. Kxmule-esz' nzxlrlr natq Gct x nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle, a' natq Gct trpnzngır dzbrde x trvzou la mz nabzdr. Nzrlxngıtı-krdr mrbcnepwz, murde rblx nzlolvz-amqngı-krdrle mzli kc tqprtztıngır nzkxpungır x nzatalzngır kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzrlxngıtıngır. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Drct' ngr nıbr ncngırbz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng drtwrdr tresz'tıu. Kxmule-esz' nzxlrlr natq Gct, a' trbrtıu drtwrdr. Murde nzaotı-zlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrlc kxkqlı nzapulr lxbı kcng tqyrlvılvzolzı nabzdr, x trpnzngır nardr. ²⁰ Drct' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tzolıqtılr nzlxngıtı-krdr natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr x nzlxngıtılr natqde, x nra nzrlxngıtı-krdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Gct. Kzdung mzli leplz kcng nzvectrplr nzipzneng, kzdung mzli nzkqlung, x kzdung mzli nzkqlutx-zlwzng."

*Gct Suti Drtwrde Nrpakxmrlz Natalvzpxle Leplz Amrlx**Luk 8:16-18*

²¹ Mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx Nrpakxmrlz na-apule zyzlr, rpıbzle kx, "Lam trnztekatrı sc tzalalvzope topla. X trnzawxbulzpwzu mz nabz da. A' lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namctr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma. ²² Mz nqmı lcpwz, kxmule-esz' Nrpakxmrlz trkrzkapzle leplz amrlx, a' sa naopxbz badr kalr. Murde mzli lc, sa nayrplatıtrı nardr x na-aelwapx-ngrbzle da kx yc-kapqbepz badr. ²³ Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

²⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Na-aotı angidr drtwrmı natq Gct kc tqxlramı murde natwz-kzamu mz nzmnc-krmı. Mz nqmı kcpwz tqrka-ngrnamı, sa na-ayzıubz Gct bamu. A' nzrka-krde myaszıle kxmı nzrka-krmı. ²⁵ Murde doa kx twzle natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, sa natwz-moule nzyrplapxngır mz kzdung kz natq Gct. A' doa kx trtwzleu

natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, trnatwz-mouleu nzyrplapxngr. Kxmule-esz' nzrkrlngr kx topwzne ycbz bade, a' sa nakatpx-kzpz Gct bade."

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Nznginikr Gct King

²⁶ Jiszs pi-mopwzle kzdq nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Rpihzle kx, "Nzwzkr Gct mz nzvectr-krmle leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule ncblo kx pe rtq wit mz nrlanc nyzde. ²⁷ Mz nibrde sc tqaletipele kzdung kz nzwzng. Mwi angidr mz nrlckxbq x traotipeu drtwrde rtq wit kcng tqpetile. Nzlvcpulzmqng x nzetulzmqng, a' ncblo kc tqpe, trkrlezleu kxmu nzyrlvzlvz-krmlr. ²⁸ Murde drtc' esz'-krde kc tqwztr mz nzyrlvzlvz-krmlr x nzpa-krdr. Da ayrnrngr kx yrlqbzle nzpa-bclz-krdr, x mz nibrde nztcngzlvzkr nrpq nradr. Zbz nradr kcng tztutrpebzng. ²⁹ X mzli kc tzbrpengr nradr, kx ngi nyz nrlanc lc otile toki scde, sc tqlakitilzpemleng, murde mzli r nzrkqng nradr kaputrpeem."

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Rtq Nc Seri

Matiu 13:31-35; Luk 13:18-19

³⁰ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, "?Nzkqlukr leplz kcng namncvlzbnzng mz Gct kalr mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule nike? ?Nzycmne-ebzpxngr kznike takitrde nayokaetipx-ngrbole? ³¹ Apule rtq nc seri kx peti ncblo mz drtc'. Kxmule-esz' topwz zlvz, ³² a' mz nibr kzdung mzli etulzm x sc tqngipe kzdq nounc kxetu. X utc kxkqlung nzmncng mz zmyo ngrde." * ³³⁻³⁴ Jiszs yapwxtibzle nzycmne-ebzpxngr kxkqlu kxmule lcnzng mz nzalvztr-krde leplz mz nrpa ngr Gct. Alvztrle zbo ngr leplz mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr txpwz, murde da kx takitrde nzyrplatitr-krbz nardr kxpipz nzalvztr-krde delc. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc namncpe-ngrdr esz'-krdr badr ncblo nedeng, sc tqyapwxtipebzle drtwr ngr nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcnzng badr.

Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdq Nenq Kxetu

Matiu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25

³⁵ Mz zbz lcpwz mzli kc tqvzopengr nepi, Jiszs rpihzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Na-alilvckiopeku mz nrlar dxbu kc." ³⁶ Zbz sc tzrlaszpelr zbo ngr leplz kcng x sc tzprtze-kzpzng mz bot kxetu kc tqwxbuope-ngrm Jiszs, x sc tzalilvcopeng. X kzdung kz leplz nzvo-nqblqopebzlr nidr mz bot kcng tzdwa-kzng mrkc. ³⁷ Zbz sc tzpwrkilvce-ngrdr kzdq nenq kxetu. Ebio kxnzetuting prtzm x nzvztiobzng mz nabz bot kc. X sc tzmulr naboopeng. ³⁸ A' mzli lc Jiszs sc tqmwi mz mrtwz' kxrm, glz mz pilo. Nzvzbzng bade sc tzameopelr. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, okatr nigu! Nabzpeku!" ³⁹ Jiszs tulzm x lclvztxde nenq x ebio, rpihzle kx, "Esakiamu! Mnc-lrpiamu!" X mzli kcpwz nrwx kc tqvope. * ⁴⁰ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "?Memule tqmwzlr-zlvzbnzng-ngrnamu? ?Trlxngitikalamu ninge?" ⁴¹ A' nzmwxlr-zlvzbnzng, sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, "Eke! ?Ncblo kznika? Nenq x ebio nzvz-nqblqlr natqde."

5

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka' Kx Xplr Mz Kzdq Ncblo

Matiu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39

¹ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzkaputrpzng mz nrlar Dxbu Gzlili mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr taon kcng nzpnu-esz', mrkc tzmncngr leplz kcng trngiulrJiu. X kzdq taon lcdeng dekc tqngi Gergesa. *

² Mzli kcpwz Jiszs tqpoo-ngrmle mz bot, vzm bade kc ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka'. ³⁻⁴ Dekc tqmncpx-ngrmle mz butqbr kx nzryrtmqpx-ngrm namz ngr leplz. Apule ncblo kxayo, xplr-esz'ngrtx x rblx zamnc-moungr nide x nzatolvangr. Nzwrdc kqlupe kx nzpe-ngrbz mqde x nanycde mz nqvi x sen, a' zvz tqnikitileng x sa tqvz. ⁵ Zvz, ngrlx x nrlckxbq, nzvzne-krde mz butqbr x mz nra, tqkabo x tqtakrti-lzbq mz rplz.

⁶ Kx mcpxmle kc Jiszs rlr, sc tqnglrpebz, rweobz zpr bade mz nzangio-krdele. ⁷⁻⁸ Rpibz Jiszs mz drka' kc kx, "Drka', prszpx mrlx la!" Sc tqnepe, tqrpipele kx, "Vrr! Jiszs, Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr! ? Nike tqotime? Esalznggr mz drtq Gct kx bzkq ayrplapxq nrkrdrqtngel!" ⁹ Jiszs veabz kx, "?Drtqm neke?" Rpibzle kx, "Drtqngel Siu Kqlu, murde kqlu-zlwzkr." ¹⁰ X sc tqyrnititr-zvzbzle mz Jiszs kx bzkq atwzlr-ngrde nidr mz nrlarnrlc kzble.

¹¹ X mnc-aepztrpz mrkc kzdq nrtrq r poi kxetu sc tzmung mz nra. ¹² X drka' kcng nzyrnititr-mopwzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Atwzlr-ngrbz nigr mz nrtrq r poi kc, murde namncpx-alzupgr badr." ¹³ Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbz Jiszs nzvz-krdr. Drka' kcng nzprsrpxlr mrlx kc x nzdwatr-alzung mz poi kcng. X nrtrq r poi kc, poi ngrde siu-li (2,000), tzngrlropeng mz nqngitrlqli, nztaong mz nabz dxbu kc, x nzboong amrlx.

¹⁴ Zbz ncblo kcng tzaclveng, nzngrlrng sc tzpinepelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea x nabz nrlanc kcng. X leplz kxnzkqlung sc tzyrkrpebzng mz nzmc-krdr da kc tqprt. ¹⁵ Nzvzmqng mz Jiszs x nzmcpelr ncblo kc tzprszpx drka' siu kqlu, wxbu-lrpipe, drtwrde opxpe, x pxipe. Kx nzmc leplz kxnzkqlule, sc tzmwxlrpe-ngrdr zmatq ngr Jiszs. ¹⁶ Leplz kcng nzrmc-kaing da amrlx kcng tqprt nzpinebzlr mz kzdung kz leplz be ngr Jiszs ncdr ncblo kc, x drka' x poi kcng. ¹⁷ Zbz leplz kcng nzyrnitirpzlr mz Jiszs kx navzpe.

¹⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs naprtzpe-ngrde mz bot, ncblo kc tqamrlzle vzm bade sc tqyrnititrpebzle mz Jiszs kx navzng badr.

¹⁹ A' tr-rlrtx-ngrpwzu Jiszs. Rpi-alzupwzle bade kx, "Yzlubz mz lr mrnyzm x pibz badr da kxmrlz kc tqalebz Gct bam mz nzokatr-krde nim." ²⁰ Zbz mrlx kc rkalzm x sc tqayotipele nrlarnrlc kc mz taon kcng nzpnu-esz'. Tqyapwxtinepele da kxmrlz kcng tqalebz Jiszs bade. X leplz amrlx kcng tzxlrzlr nzyapwx-krde nzktitxpxlr zmatq ngr Jiszs.

Inyx Kzdq Kxetu R Mangr-nzkrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tqmaletrpzle Lrpz Sc Jiszs

Matiu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56

²¹ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzalilvckio-moulr nrlar dxbu kc x zbo ngr leplz sc tzyrlwr-ngalelvzpe-moulr nide mz nabz drta'. ²²⁻²³ Zbz kzdq ncblo drtqde Jaerzs sc tqkaputrpem. Nide kzdq kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Rtctxo-lzbq-ngrbz mz nanyc Jiszs x sc tqyrnititrpebzle kx, "Inyxngel yagox x sc nabzpe. Vzm bagr x maletrpz nrkrdrqtde x sa namnc zpwx mou." ²⁴ Zbz Jiszs sc tzvzpeng ncd. Nzmnpcxmng mz mzlir leplz kxkqlu, kxnzrdrlvzti-lzbqng mz nzvz-krdr.

* 5:1 Mz kzdung nzyrnrng kcng pnz, taon lc nzrpibz Gadara o Gerasa.

²⁵ Zbz kzdq olvz kx tresakiu nzrpwx-krde temz prtr-kzpz mz zbo ngr leplz kcng. Nzrpwx-alo-krde lc temz, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ✱ ²⁶ Nzabzpebz dckta kxznkqlung nzamrlz-krbzlr nzetqkr drtqde, x trau scdeng yrkrtype mz nzxpeti-krde nidr x lue kxpiz kxkqlu. Tzrpilr nzamrlzngr drtqde, a' trpnzngr. X sc tqetunepx zlwz. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Olvz lc xlrle nrpa ngr nzamrlzkr Jiszs kxnzyagoxng. Sc tqrpipe drtwrde kx, "Nzmu namaletxtrpo ye lrpzde, drtqngc kc tqmrlzpe." Sc tqrbinginetpzebz mz zbo ngr leplz kcng mz nibr Jiszs, x sc tqmaletpzebze lrpzde. ²⁹ X mzli kcpwz mepyr ngr drtqde sc tqmingrtrpe x tqxngipebzle kx drtqde mrlzpe. ³⁰ X sc tqxngipe-kzpz Jiszs kx zmatq vzpxpem kcng mz drtqde x amrlzpele kzdq leplz. Lxlvrkimle mq x mzte kc tqvecpe mz nabz zbo ngr leplz kcng x sc tqveapebz kx, "?Neke tqmaletpze lrpzngc?" ³¹ Ncblo nedeng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, "Rlr! ?Trmcwq zbo ngr leplz kang tqmncpx-ngrme? ?Memule tqveati-ngrn kx maletpze nim?" ³² A' Jiszs mzte sc tqvec zvz, murde namc-zpwle leplz kc tqbxtrpze lrpzde. ³³ Olvz kc kx krlztrpele mz drtqde nzmrlzpe-krde, sc tqnrncnexpzebz mz zmwxlz. Kxmule-esz' mwxlr a' atuobz zpr mz Jiszs mz nzangio-krdele, x sc tqpipebzle da angidr kc tqveatile. ³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Inyxngc. Nzlxngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim. Vzpe x bzkq da kx pnzpe drtwrm, nzmrlz-alo-krm lape." †

³⁵ Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbe Jiszs, kzdung ncblo kxnzatwzlr-ngrmqng mz ma nyz Jaerzs sc tzkaputrpemqng. Nzrpibzlr mz Jaerzs kx, "Kxetu, inyxm bzpe. Bzkq akxputipeq kxakrlz la." ³⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Kxmule-esz', bzkq drtwrm talvzo, a' lxngiti ninge." ³⁷ X trpnzngr mou leplz kx rlr-ngrbzle nzvz-krdr badr, a' ngi txpwz Pita, Jemes, x mzlede Jon. ³⁸ Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc ma nyz Jaerzs, sc tzxlrpelr nzyrni-katokr leplz kcng amrlx mrkc. ³⁹ Nzdwatrpzng x sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Bzkq yrni-katopeamu. Doa lc trbzuz, a' mwine ye!" ⁴⁰ A' nzyrpalelvzlr nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, avztxpxleng yz amrlx ngrdr. X sc tzvztrpeng badr trte x lxe doa kc mrkc tqyrbqng nide. ⁴¹ Zbz malebzle mqde, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Tzlitz, koum!" drtwr ngrde "Doa olvz lc, tulzm!"

⁴² X mzli kcpwz doa olvz kc tulzm x sc tqvznepe. Kx nzmc lxede x trtede da lc nzktitpxplr. (Yiz ngr doa olvz lc nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li.) ⁴³ A' rngidrtxtr-ngrbz Jiszs badr kx bzkq nzlenedr nrpa ngr da kc. X rpi-kzpzle kx, "Kabzmu du dakxnzng namu doa la."

6

*Jiszs Nzpxpxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret
Matiu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30*

¹ Jiszs rkalzm mrkc, sc tzvzpeng badr ncblo nedeng mz mztea nyzde Naszret. ² Kx krlzlbzle kc Sabat, Jiszs sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr, mz nzalvztr-krde leplz nzkqlung kx nzalalztqng. X nzktitpxlr nzalvztr-krdeng. Zbz drtwrdr lctrpz bade murde mz nzobq-krdr nide ncblo txne a' alvztrle nidr apule kxrngisc zmatq. Sc tzveatipe-moulr nide mz nzrpi-etr-krdr kx, "?Myx me twzkimle nzalvztrngr lc? ?

✱ 5:25 Livae 15:19-30 † 5:34 Mwxlrli-lzbq zlwz mz nike na-alebz Jiszs badr zbo ngr leplz kcng bade. Murde nzyagox-krde batrpe-kzpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzpnrngr mz nzangiongr, x batr-kzpzle doa kcng nabxtrpplr nide, trnztakitr-kz-krdr mz nzpnrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Mc Livae 15:19-30.

Nzyrplapxkr nar kznika tqycbz bade? ?Myx kxmu nzale-krde rkk kcng tqxlrdng? ³ ?Trnipleu mrlx ncblo kc tqrlmzti da kx wz-ngrdeng, mrlx Mxri? ?X trngiu mzledeng Jemes, Joses, Jud, x Saemon? ? X trngiu inwedeng lcong tqmncu badr mrka? Mrlx lc trngiu ncblo kxmatq.” Zbz sc tzpxpxpe-ngdr nide x nzalvztr-krdeng, x trnzlxngiti-kzlru nide. ⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, “Kxmule-esz' lr mztea amrlx nzamatqlr profet, a' lr mztea nyzde, x kxnginideng, x lr ma nyzdeng trnzamrluelru nide.” * ⁵ X mz trnzlxngiti-krdr lc nide, rblxbz bade nzale-krde da kxmatq mrlcde, a' ngi tpxwz nzbxtrkr mqde kxnzyagoxng kxnzpipzneng x nzmrlzng. ⁶ Jiszs kctitpx-zlwzle trnzlxngiti-krdr nide.

*Jiszs Atwzlrpx-ngrde Aposol Nedeng Mz Nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz
Matu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6*

Mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqvzpe mz kzdung kz mztea mrlcde mz nzalvztr-krde. ⁷ Zbz sc tqkqlepele ncblo nedeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Mz nzmncnz-krbzlr bade, sc tqrkapebz badr zmatq ngr nzrmaszlrpx-krdr drka'. Mrlz, sc tqatwzlrpxpe-ngrdeng nzli-lxblrng mz mztea kxesz'. ⁸ Rpibzle badr bzkq da kx natwzlr, da kx apule dakxnzng, bxli, x trau. A' nangi tpxwz nctoko scdr, ⁹ x sadol ngr nanycdr. A' bzkq nzrtwzng lrpz krali. ¹⁰ X rpi-kzpzle badr kx, “Mztea kznike nzabrtzlvzlr nzmnc-krmu badr, ma kznike nzrlr-ngrbz namnc-ngnamu, mncamu ma lcde esz', navz mzli kx rlasz-ngnamu mztea lcde.” *

¹¹ Nzmu lr mztea kx trnzamnc-zpwxlr nimu x trnzalztq-kzpwzung bamu, rlaszamu mztea la. X rtc-ngrbzmu rplz nakrlz-ngdrle kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnmnc-mrbng, x sa na-ayrplapx Gct nidr.

¹² Zbz ncblo neng Jiszs sc tzvzpeng mz mztea kxkqlu, mz nzpine-krbzlr mz leplz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngdrng. ¹³ X nzrmaszlrpxng drka' kxnzkqlu mz leplz, x nzamrlz-kzng kxnzyagoxng mz nzaelu-krdr nidr mz tolo.

*Nzrnibqngr Jon Kxawrkxtr
Matu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9*

¹⁴ Mz mzli lcong, nrpa ngr Jiszs x da kx aletileng xlrti kz King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele Provins kc Gzlili, murde leplz ngr mrkang kqlu sc tzymnetr-ngdr Jiszs. Kzdung nidr nzrpilr kx, “Mwx ncblo lc, Jon Kxawrkxtr elc, tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng. Dekc tqale-ngrde rkk kcng tqmatq-esz'ngr.” ¹⁵ Mz drtwr kzdung leplz Jiszs nide Profet Elaeja kc tqaleti rkk kxkqlu mzli kc bqnc. X kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx nide profet kxmna kx apule profet kcng bqnc tznngiscng zmatq. ¹⁶ Kx xlr kz Herot nrpa ngr Jiszs, sc tqrpipele kx, “Jon Kxawrkxtr kc tqpibo mz ncblo ngr vea nengeng nalakpx-krbzlr narde, lupe mou.”

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Nzbzkr Jon kxmule sele. Herot twzle olvz r mzlede Filip. X Filip lc sc tqlobe kx tqyrlzti Herot kc olvz rde. Drtq olvz lc Herodizs. A' Jon pi-zvzbzle mz Herot kx ngi-alwxbz mz Gct nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede. Natq lc ngyangr drtwr Herodizs x rpile nanibq-ngrde Jon. Zbz Herot atwzlr-ngrde ncblo ngr vea nedeng, nzlolvzlr Jon x na-adwatrlr mz presin. A' rblx nznibqkr Herodizs le, murde Herot mrlue mz drtwrde

* **6:4** Jon 4:44 * **6:10** Mz ngalrde 10, rpibz Jiszs badr kx bzkq nzayrkrpxlr ma ngr mztea mz nzmwi-krdr, da kc tzwai ncblo kxnzrlxng da. A' namwi-ngdr ma naesz'txu, murde namatq x namrlue angidr mz drtwr lr mztea nidr. X sa narkabzng badr dakxnzng, lrpz, x trau kx navzpxm mz nzwztr-krbzlr badr.

Jon x krlzle kx nide ncblo kxmrlz x tr, dekc tqamnc-zpwx-ngrdele. Suti drtwrde nvz-krbz Jon bade mz nzlaltq-krbzle mz nzryapwx-krde, kxmule-esz' narde tryrplatrpwzu mz natqdeg amrlx.

²¹ A' kzdq zbq mrkc tqpnz drtwr Herodizs mz nznibq-krde Jon sc naturpe. Mz zbq kc tqkaputr-ngrm nzrmcngr mz Herot, alebze kc nzmungr badr ncblo kxnmazq nedeng x kxnetung mz provins nyzde.

²²⁻²³ Mzli lc tzyrlwr-ngrdr; nzabrtzlvzlr inyx Herodizs mz nzela-krbzle badr mz nzelangr kx batrpzle ncblo nzrkcmnzngr nide. Sc tqrppebz King Herot mz doa olvz kc kx, "Nike suti drtwrm, rlxtim bange mzli ka, x sa nakabo bam. Nike narlxtime bange esalz-ngrne kx sa nakabo bam, kxmule-esz' kzdq nctq drtc' ka tqaclvex o dztungeng kxkqlu!"

²⁴ Zbz doa olvz kc sc tqvzpebz mz lxede, rpibzle kx, "?Nike narlxtime mz King?" Rpibz lxede kx, "Rlxtime nar Jon Kxawrkxtr." ²⁵ Doa olvz kc ngrlrbz mz King, rpibzle kx, "Suti drtwrnge nalakipxbzme nar Jon Kxawrkxtr x katim dis bange mzli ka, mz nzkriz-krnge kx bz-angidrpe."

²⁶ King Herot trsuti drtwrde nznibq-krde Jon. Drtwrde vztz, a' ycakalqpe. Murde esalz lukurnngr nzm trnakapwzleu nike suti drtwr doa olvz kc, ngi da kx myangr drtqde mz mzlir kxnetu kng.

²⁷ X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde kc ncblo ngr vea mz presin kx nalakipxbzle nar Jon. Ncblo ngr vea lc vz mz presin, sc tqlakipxpebzle narde. ²⁸ Zbz sc tqtwztipemle dis, tqkapebzle mz doa olvz kc. X tqtwzpebzle mz lxede. ²⁹ Kx nzxlr oblammng Jon nznibqngr nide, sc tzotipelr namz ngrde tzyrtzmqpelr mz gq kx nzwztrngr mz butqbr mz nra.

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Matiu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14

³⁰ Ncblo neng Jiszs nyzlumqng bade mz nibr nzwz-krdr mz nzalvz-krdr x nzamrlzti-krdr kxnyzagoxng, x sc tzpibeblzr bade da amrlx kng tzalelrg x tzalvztr-ngrdrng. ³¹ Zbz sc tqrppebz Jiszs badr kx, "Narlasztx-kaiku ena zbo ngr leplz kang, navzku me yc-nrxwng x namatxku." Pibzle da lc murde trtxpengr scdr mzli kx namu-ngrdr x na-amatir. A' leplz kxnmzqlung sc nzyrkrmqng mz Jiszs, tzvzmqng kng x tzylung kng. ³² Zbz sc tzprtspeng mz bot x tzalilvcopeng mz kzdq nrlc kx trngiu mztea murde namncng elr.

³³ A' leplz nzklung nzmclr nzrkalz-krmlr x nzglxlr nidr. Zbz leplz lcng, nidr badr leplz ngr mztea kxkqlu ngr nrlarnrlc lcde, sc tzvzkipebzlr mepz, x nzmnc-kaing mrkc na-alilvckitrlr. ³⁴ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs tqvztrpe-ngrbzle mepz, sc tqmcepele zbo ngr leplz kng tzyrlwrng tzaenzlir nide. X sc tgyctx-zlwzpengr drtwrde nidr. Murde rblx nzokatr-lzbq-krdr mz nzkriz-krbzlr Gct, a' nzapulr sip kng trpnzngr kxacivele nidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrpilr na-amang, a' alvztr-ngrde leplz lcng da kqlu. ✧

³⁵ A' mzli kcpe mz milzpq ncblo nedeng sc tzpibeblzr bade kx, "Nrlc ycpe pipz nzbq-krde, a' trpnzngr me narmctingr leplz lcng dakxngzng.

³⁶ Atwzlrpengr nidr mz mztea x mz nrlanc kng tzyctineng mrlang, murde naxpeng nadr dakxngzng." ³⁷ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, "Nimu kx narkabz nadr dakxngzng." Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Rblx nvz-krgr nzxpe-krgr dakxngzng kx nataktrde leplz lcng murde trau kqlu ela naxpengr." ³⁸ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Vzamu x mcamu kx yrlqamu

dakxnzng tqlvr.” Nzmxtdr x sc tzpipebzlr bade kx, “Yctxpqng bagr bret nzlvgq x nc kxsupe li.”

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Zbz Jisz sc tqrpibzle badr kx na-awxbuong leplz mz nabr mz dzbedeng kx krlzbzle trtqi-esz' (100) x nzpnu-nzlvgq (50). ⁴¹ Mz nibr nzwxbuo-krdr, Jisz kalzmlre bret kcng nzlvgq x nc kcng li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzkrka'ngr, x sc tqawipebz mz Gct. Zbz lopxitle bret, x sc tqkapebzle mz ncblo nedeng, tzakipebzlr mz leplz kcng. Zbz aki-kzpzle nc kcng li mz leplz amrlx. ⁴² X nzmung x nelzdr krlctxtrpz. ⁴³ Mz nibr nzm-krdr, ncblo nedeng nznulvzlr topla nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li mz nctq bret x nc kcng tqyctxo. ⁴⁴ X mz nzrlwxngr ncblo txpwz krlzbzle siu-nzlvgq (5,000), a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxntzopwzng.

Jisz Vzneom Mz Lue Ngr Dxbu Gzlili

Matiu 14:22-33; Jon 6:15-21

⁴⁵ Mzli lcde, Jisz pibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx naprtzng mz bot x na-alilvckio-kailr mz nrlar dxbu kc tqycngr mztea Betsaeda, mzli kc tqatwzlr-ngrde leplz kcng mrnyzdr. ⁴⁶ Mz nibrde, sc tqvzdpe mz newz mz nzkrka'ngr. ⁴⁷ Mz nina, ncblo nedeng sc tzmncxtrpqq mz bot mz zpzu r Dxbu Gzlili, x Jisz sc tqmncbe esz'-krde mepz. ⁴⁸ Zbz kzdq nenq kxetu sc tqwqpe x sc tzavzopelr nqni ngr bot scdr, x tzyapeng. Mz nibr nzkrka'kr Jisz, mzli kc tqkya'pengr kio, sc tqmcpzbzle nzyalvzkr ncblo nedeng nenq lc, x sc tqvzpebz badr mz lue. X mz nzvz-krbzle lc rpile namyape-ngrde nidr. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ A' mzli kc tzmc-ngrbzlr nzvzne-krmle mz lue, sc tzmwxlrpeng x tzneplapeng murde nzrpilr kx nzrmcpeng drka'. A' mzli kcpwz Jisz sc tqycmnepebz badr. Rpibzle kx, “Ninge lc ye! Bzkq mwxlramu!” ⁵¹ Zbz sc tqprtpebz mz bot, x nenq kc tqamaope. X nzktitxpx-pnzlr nide. ⁵² Murde trnzkrzti-angidrkalr nznrgisc-krde zmatq amrlx, kxmule-esz' nzmctipelr rxx kc tqalele mz nzapu-krde zbo ngr leplz. Nabzdr mqngibe nztwz-krdr drtwr ngr rxx lcng tqaletileng.

Jisz Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Mrkc Ganeszret

Matiu 14:34-36

⁵³ Zbz sc tzalilvckio-moulr mz nrlar dxbu kc, sc tzkaputrpbebzng mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Ganeszret, x sc tzadwatrpebzlr bot scdr mz nctq drta'. ⁵⁴ Mzli kc tzpoope-ngrmlr mz bot kc, leplz ngr mrkc nzglxtx-pnzlr Jisz. ⁵⁵ X nzpine-anibzlr nrpa ngrde mz lr mztea amrlx ngr nrlarnrlc lcde. X drlvekeng vzkile, kxnzyagoxng nzglqtibzlr nqni bade. ⁵⁶ X drlvekeng vzkile, mz mztea, mz taon, o nrlanc, leplz nzrglqtmqng kztedrng kxnzyagoxng me nzyrlwrpx-lxblngr. X nzyrnititrpzlr bade kx narlr-ngrbzle mz kztedrng nzbxtxtrp-wzlr nctq lrpz scde. X leplz kxnzyagoxng kcng tzbxtxtrp-lrpzde nzmrlzng amrlx.

7

Nqm q Ngr Gct Myaszpxle Nqm q Kr Melrmqung

Matiu 15:1-9

¹⁻⁴ Nakrlzamu kx nigr lr Jiu rngiscgr kzdung nqm q kxyc pnz mzli kc bqnc. Kxnzalvztrng kxnzetung mz Lou sc Mosis nzyrlqlr nqm q lcng mz nzbatr-krbzlr mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzalvztr-krdr. A' trpiu Lou sc Mosis kx leplz na-alelr da lcng. Murde nqm q lcng nzyrlqnetrpzlr leplz. A' Farzsi nzalvztr-ngrdr kx ncblo kx trvz-nqblqleu nqm q kr melrmqung, trvz-nqblq-kzleu Lou

sc Gct. Kzdg nqm̄q kr melrmqgrng lcn̄g rpile kx leplz naycpq-kailr m̄qdr mz lue, x sc tzm̄u-ateng. Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, mzli kc tzyzlu-ngrmlr m̄e nzyrlwrpx-lxblnr̄g leplz kxkqlu, naycpq-kailr m̄qdr o nakipong, x sc tzm̄u-ateng. Nzalvztr-ngrdr̄ kx navz-nq̄blqkr̄ nqm̄q kr melrmqgrng lcn̄g murde natubq̄bzkr̄ mz nzobq̄kr̄ Gct. X nzk̄qlunḡ mz nigr̄ nzvz-nq̄blq̄lr̄ nqm̄q kqluti-mounḡ mz nzrycpq-krdr̄ da kx nzm̄utionḡ: kap, belue, baol, x tebol.

Kzdg zbq̄ kzdunḡ Farzsi x kxnzalvztrnḡ mz Lou sc Mosis̄ nzvzkimlr̄ mrkc̄ Jerusalem̄ mz nzm̄cti-lzbq-krdr̄ badr̄ Jisz̄s. Ncblo lcn̄g nzkrlzlr̄ kx ncblo nenḡ Jisz̄s trnzvz-nq̄blq̄lr̄u nqm̄q kr lr̄ Jiu mz nzrycpq-kaingr̄ m̄q x ncblo kc tq̄mu ate. ⁵ Zbz̄ nzveabznḡ bade kx, “?Memule ncblo nemq̄nḡ tzn̄zlvzo-ngrdr̄ nqm̄q krgunḡ?” ⁶ Jisz̄s rpibzle badr̄ kx, “Gct ycm̄netr-ngrde leplz kx nzapulr̄ nimu mz nzn̄gi-batr-krbzle mz profet Asaeā nzryr-krde kx, ‘Leplz lcn̄ḡ nzamlue-tpwzlr̄ ningē mz naodr̄. A’ trnzvz-nq̄blq̄lr̄u natq̄nge murde nqm̄q nr̄ nabzdr̄ yc-r̄rup bange. ⁷ Nzangio-krdr̄ ningē mane mz dr̄twr̄nge, murde n̄zrpilr̄ da kcnḡ tzalvztr-ngrdr̄ leplz̄ n̄zvzpxmq̄nḡ bange. A’ tr̄tingr̄.’” *^{*}

⁸ Rpi-mopwz̄ Jisz̄s kx, “Trvz-nq̄blq̄wamuu Lou sc Gct, a’ krlanḡ tq̄vz-nq̄blq̄amu nqm̄q kx nzyrlq̄ leplz. ⁹ Krlztx-angidramu n̄zrkatpxp̄n̄gr̄ lou angidr̄ sc Gct, murde navz-nq̄blq̄pwzmu nqm̄q krmu. ¹⁰ Kzdḡ me aleki-kzamule nide sele: Gct rpile mz Lou kc tq̄kabzle mz Mosis̄ kx, ‘Amrluē vz̄ trtem̄ x lxem.’ * x ‘Doa kx tramrlueleu tr̄tede x lxede, a’ pibq̄tile nidr̄, takitx̄rpwzle n̄zrn̄ibq̄ngr̄.’ * ¹¹⁻¹² A’ rpi-alzu-ngrnamu kx takitr̄de doa trnzamlue-kr̄de tr̄tede x lxede mz n̄zrlr-krbzle trau scde badr̄ mz nzokatr-kr̄de nidr̄, n̄zmu dzu r da kx naokatrle nidr̄ yrlq̄px-bekapele kx nangi blz kxtr̄ sc Gct. ¹³ A’ mz nzale-krmu da lc yrlq̄txp̄xamu Lou sc Gct, murde navz-nq̄blq̄amu n̄zalvztr-krmu nqm̄q krmu. X vz̄ vz̄ nzale-krmu da kxk̄qlutinḡ kx n̄zbatrpzlr̄ mz leplz̄ n̄zvz-nq̄blq̄-krdr̄ nqm̄q kr melrmq̄munḡ x n̄zrpwa'-ngrbzlr̄ badr̄ n̄zvz-nq̄blq̄-krdr̄ natq̄ Gct.” *^{*}

Leplz Kcnḡ Trnz̄takitr̄dru N̄zpr̄tr̄ngr̄ Mz N̄zangiongr̄

Matu 15:10-20

¹⁴ Zbz̄ Jisz̄s̄ k̄le-moule zbo ngr̄ leplz̄ kcnḡ, sc tq̄rpipebzle kx, “Lalz̄tq̄-angidr̄mamu bange x yrlq̄amu da kc napibo bamu. ¹⁵ Da kcnḡ t̄zyrlq̄tr̄ mz nr̄kr̄dr̄tq̄ leplz̄ trnz̄batrpwzlr̄u trnz̄takitr̄-kr̄dru nidr̄ mz n̄zpr̄tr̄ngr̄ mz n̄zangiongr̄. Tr̄tingr̄. A’ ngi da kcnḡ t̄zvzpxmq̄nḡ mz leplz̄ kx n̄zbatrpzlr̄ trnz̄takitr̄-kr̄dru nidr̄. ¹⁶ Doa kx yr̄plapx, na-abzle n̄z̄twz-kr̄de dr̄twr̄ ngr̄ natq̄ lc.”

¹⁷ Zbz̄ Jisz̄s̄ badr̄ ncblo nedenḡ sc tz̄rlaszpelr̄ zbo ngr̄ leplz̄ kcnḡ x t̄z̄dwatpe-ngrdr̄ kc ma. X sc t̄z̄veatipebzlr̄ bade n̄ike dr̄twr̄ ngr̄ n̄zalvztr-kr̄de lc. ¹⁸ Sc tq̄rpipebz̄ Jisz̄s̄ kx, “Rlr̄! ?Narmu tr̄yr̄platr̄kapz̄ mz natq̄ lc? Tr̄ngiu dak̄xn̄znḡ x m̄q kx trnz̄ycp̄qu kx n̄zbatrpzlr̄ trnz̄takitr̄-kr̄dru leplz̄ mz n̄zpr̄tr̄ngr̄ mz n̄zangiongr̄. ¹⁹ Murde vz̄tr̄ mz lz̄nḡ kr̄ leplz̄, x mz n̄ibr̄de sc tq̄vzpxpe-mop̄ mz nr̄kr̄dr̄tq̄.” Natq̄ Jisz̄s̄ lc dr̄twr̄ ngr̄de kx takitr̄de n̄zm̄unḡ dak̄xn̄znḡ amrlx. ²⁰ X sc tq̄rpipe-mopwzle kx, “A’ da kx n̄zvzdzmq̄nḡ mz nabz̄ leplz̄, nidr̄ lanḡ t̄z̄batrpzlr̄ trnz̄takitr̄-kr̄dru nidr̄ mz n̄zpr̄tr̄ngr̄ mz

* **7:7** Asaea 29:13 * **7:10** Nzrlasznḡr 20:12; Lou Kcpwz 5:16 * **7:10** Nzrlasznḡr 21:17; Livae 20:9 * **7:13** 7:11-12 Blz̄ kx myap̄xbz̄ mz nzobq̄kr̄ Gct ngi n̄zvz-nq̄blq̄-kaingr̄ natq̄de, x n̄zrka-ngr̄bz̄ blz̄ bade kc ate. [Sam 4:5; 34:10-14; 50:15; 51:16-17; 73:24; 81:83; Hosia 6:6; Mak 12:33]

nzangiongr. ²¹⁻²² Murde drtwr kxtrka lcng nzvzdzmqng mz nabz leplz. X nzmazlzl nidr mz nzale-krdr alwx lcde seleng: nzrkcmzngr; nzdobungr; nzglqpx-lzbqngr; nzngqngungr; nzesabrtingr; nzrpibqtingr leplz, nzpnangr da, nznribqngr; drtwr kxmwa, nzrmwimingr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr; nzamqmiti-rbrngr mz nrkrdrdq, x kzdung kz da kxtrka. ²³ Da kxdrka'ngr lcng amrlx nzvzdzmqng mz nabz leplz x alwx lcng nzbatrplzlr trnztakitr-krdr leplz x trnztubq-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct.”

*Olvz KxtrngiulrJiu A' Nzrlxngiti-krde Etu
Matu 15:21-28*

²⁴ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr Gzlili Provins, x sc tzvzkipelr mz nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz mrkc Siriz Provins, mz taon kc etu Taea. Provins lc nyz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu. Mz drtwr Jiszs namnc-nrwxngr mrlc murde trpnzngr kx naglxle nide. A' nrpa ngr nzkaputr-krbzle ani txpwz nztalvzpx-krde mrkc. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Kzdz olvz lr Taea, kx xlrle kc nrpa, sc tqvzpem bade, murde inyxde kxtpwz mncpx-ngrm drka' kxtrka. Olvz lc trngiulrJiu, sc tqyrngzopebz bade mz nzyrnitr-krbzle nzmaszlrpx-krbzle drka' kc mz inyxde. ²⁷ Jiszs ycmnebz bade mz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr kx, “Doa kxntztopwzng namu-kaing. Murde trmrlzu nzoti-krbzme dakxnzng nandr x kabzme mz kuli.” ²⁸ Rpibz olvz kc kx, “Kxetu, kxmule-esz', a' nzrlr-ngrbz mz kuli nzngq-krdr dakxnzng kc tqtao mz nabz tebol.” ²⁹ Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, “Nzayzlu-krme natqnge mrlzvxitx! Vzpe ma nyzm murde drka' kc rlaszpele inyxm.” ³⁰ X mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrbzle ma nyzde, sc tqmcpelr inyxde nzaonexpe-krde drtqde mz bet nyzde. Drka' kc rlaszpele nide. †

Jiszs Amrlzle Kc Ncblo Kx Nradrtqde Ngq X Nzycmne-krde Tropxu

³¹ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzrlaszpe-moulr taon Taea. Sc tzo-ngalekipemlr nrlarnrlc nyzdr leplz kcng trngiulrJiu x nzkrlybzlr taon Saedon, x nrlarnrlc kc mztea nznpu, mz nyzylu-krdr Dxbu Gzlili. ³² Kzdzung leplz nzvzmi-moplr kc bade kzdq ncblo kx nradrtqde ngq x nzymne-krde tropxu. Nzrlxtibzlr bade nzyrlqo-krbzle mqde mz ncblo kc murde namrlz mou. ³³ Jiszs vzmitxpxle ncblo kc rlrul mrkc tzyrlwr-ngrdr zbo ngr leplz kcng. X yrlqtrpzle nratoki r mqde mz nradrtq ncblo kc, byatx x bxtr-kzpzle nalzpqde. ³⁴ X mz nzyckr drtwrde nide, krka'z mz bongavz, x rpibzle kx, “Lvxp!” Natq lc nzrpibz lr Jiu kx, “Efata!” ³⁵ Mzli kcpwz nradrtqde kc tqxlpe x nzymne-krde otxpx pnz kz. ³⁶ Pibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng bzkq nzpititxnedr da lc. Kxmule-esz' rpwa'-zlwz-ngrbz Jiszs nznpine-krdrle, a' sc nzyapwxtitx-zlwzlr. ³⁷ X mzli kc tzxlpe-ngrdr leplz nrpa, nzktixplr x sc tzrpipele kx, “Jiszs da amrlx kx aleleng mrlzvxi esz'ngr! Amrlzpeleng leplz kcng nradrtqdr tqngq x krkeng tqrbxlz nzymne-krdr.”

† 7:30 Mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, doa kxntztopwzng drtwr ngrde lr Jiu, x kuli drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrJiu. Dakxnzng drtwr ngrde da kxnzmrlzti kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Gct. Suti drtwr Gct nzamrlz-krde leplz amrlx mz nzwzkr lr Jiu, leplz nedeng kc tqmcpxleng. Delc Jiszs tqvz-kai-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu. Be lc drtwr ngrde kx trmrlzu nzamrlz-krde kxtrngiulrJiu x lr Jiu kc ate. A' natq olvz kc aelwax-ngrbzle kx lxngiti-angidrlr Jiszs, x takitrdre nzokatr-krde nide.

8

*Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-pwx (4,000)**Matiu 15:32-39*

¹ Mzli trboiu mz nibr nzyzlu-krmlr Dxbu Gzlili, kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-mopqng mrkc tqmncngr Jiszs. X mz nibr kzdung zbq dakxnzng nadr kc tqyrkrpe. Jiszs kc tqkqlepele ncblo nedeng x tqrpipebzle badr kx, ² “Yctxpe mz drtwrnge leplz lcng. Murde nzm-nctipemlr bagu mrka zbq tqpe x dakxnzng nadr yrkrtxpe. ³ Trmrlzu nzatwzlrtngr nidr mz nelzdr kxbrtale, ma mztr tqtclvrne mz lrpzki, murde kzdung nidr nzvzkiplr rlu.” ⁴ Ncblo nedeng nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Trpnzng me nzxpe-ngrgr dakxnzng kx natakitrde leplz lcng mrka.” ⁵ A' Jiszs veabz badr kx, “?Bret tqivr kx ycbz bamu?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Rlimz.” ⁶ Zbz Jiszs rpibzle mz leplz kcng amrlx nawxbuong. Zbz otitxde dapu bret kcng rlimz, awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxitiXdeng, x sc tqkatipebzle mz ncblo nedeng tzakipebzlr mz leplz kcng amrlx. ⁷ X yc-kpz badr kx na-aki-kzpzlr mz zbo ngr leplz kcng. ⁸ Leplz kcng amrlx nzmung x nelzdr krlc. X nzatakqtilr mulide kcng tqyctxo x nznulvzo-ngrdrle topla kxetu rlimz. ⁹ Zbz sc tqatwzlrpengr Jiszs leplz kcng mz mztea nyzdrng mz nibr nzmupe-krdr amrlx ngrdr. Ycpwz pipz nzkriz-krbzle siu-pwx (4,000) mz ncblo txpwz kcng tzmung mz zbq lcma. ¹⁰ Mzli lcde, sc tzprtzipeng mz bot badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzalilvckiopelr mz nrlarde kc Dalmanuta. *

*Nzrkrlzng Rkx Ngr Nzwzkr Gct**Matiu 16:1-12; Luk 12:54-56*

¹¹ Zbz kzdung Farzsi nzvzmqng x sc tzalwzpeng badr Jiszs. Nzrlx-tibzlr bade nzale-krde kzdq da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krde kx vzpx-angidrm mz Gct. ¹² A' Jiszs nabzde talvzotx murde nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nike aelwapxpe-ngrbz Gct badr. X rpibzle badr kx, “Trpengr nzaelwapx-krbo rkx kc tqrlxtiamu.”

¹³ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzalilvckiopelr mztea Betsaeda. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Mz nzalilvcobe-krdr dxbu, Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, “Rngidrtioamu yisti sc Farzsi x King Herot.” Zbz sc tzymnnetrpe-ngrdr, x mz nzxlr-krdr kc yisti, mz drtwrdr Jiszs kc tqycmne-ngrbzle lc murde trnztwzne-krdru bret, x bret esz'txu kx ycebz badr mz bot. ¹⁷ Kx xlrzb Jiszs nike tzymnnetr-ngrdr, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “?Nike tqyc-zlwzngr mz drtwrmu trnztwzne-krmuu bret? ?Myx kxmule, trkrizkalamu? ? Drtqmu sa nzrtwzngr nikeng aelwapx-ngrbz Gct bamu? ¹⁸ Opxm kx trpnzngr mzpu x trpnzng nradrtqmu. Murde mrbrtr mz drtwrmu rkx kcng tqmctipeamu. ✧ ¹⁹ ?Mzli kc tqlopixiti-ngrne bret kcng nzlvqn, tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-nzlvqn (5,000), topla tqivr kx nulvzoamu muli dakxnzng kcng tqyctxo?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Nzpnue-sz-nrade-li (12).” ²⁰ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Dela. ?X mzli kc tqlopixiti-ngrne bret kcng rlimz tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-pwx (4,000), topla tqivr kx nulvzoamu muli dakxnzng kcng tqyctxo?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Topla rlimz.” ²¹ Jiszs

* **8:10** Trpnzng kx rkrlz me ycngr mrkc tzrpibz Dalmanuta, murde Mak esz'-krde kx yrle drtq krlc. A' mc kz Matiu 15:39. ✧ **8:18** Jeremaea 5:21; Esikel 12:2

rveabz badr kx, “?Myx kxmule, mz drtwrmu alvztr-ngrne nimu bret o nzalvztr-rbrkr Farzsi?” †

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Mzte Kcba

²² Mzli kc tzkrlzpe-ngrbzlr mztea Betsaeda, kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr kc ncblo kx mzte kcba mz Jiszs x nzyrnititrpzlr bade nzmaetr-krbzle drtqde. ²³ Jiszs malebzle mqde, vzmitxpxle rlrū mz mztea kc. Zbz byatrpz mz mzte x yrlqtr-kzpzle mqde mz mzte. Jiszs rveabz bade kx, “?Myx kxmule, rmcpeq da?” ²⁴ Mrlx kc obqlvxtxde nrlc x sc tqrpipeline kx, “Eu, mcpep leplz, a' tropx-angidrka nzmckrge nidr. Nzapunebelr nounc kxnzvneng.” ²⁵ Zbz Jiszs yrlqtr-mopwzle mqde mz mzte. X mzli lc mzte kc tqopx ate x tqrmc-angidrpe. ²⁶ Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, “Vzpe, a' mz nzvz-krm bzkq tavaunetrq mz mztea mz nzvz-krm ma nyzm.” ‡

Pita Glxle Kx Jiszs Nide Kxnmcpx

Matiu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21

²⁷ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr Gzlili Provins x sc tzvzdzpeng x nzvztrng mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Sisaria Filipae. Mzli kc tzvzne-ngrbzlr mz lrpzki, Jiszs rveabz badr kx, “?Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge?” §

²⁸ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx nim Jon Kxawrkxtr yzlupe-mop mz nzbz-krde. X kzdung nzrpilr kx nim profet Elaeja yzlupe-mop Heven. X kzdu-kzng leplz nzrpilr kx nim dq profet kxmyalz kc bqnc.” ☆ ²⁹ Zbz rpibzle badr kx, “?A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglxkrnamu ninge?” Rpibz Pita kx, “Nim Kxnmcpx!” ³⁰ A' Jiszs rngidrlvz-ngrbzle badr kx trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzyapwxtine-krbzlr mz leplz nzngini-krde Kxnmcpx ne Gct.

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nide

Matiu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27

³¹ Zbz Jiszs alvztr-ngrde nidr da kx naprtzbx bade mz nzngini-krde Mrlx Leplz. Rpile kx drtqde sa na-aetqbz mz da kxkqluting. X kxnzetung r lr Jiu sa naptxpx-ngrdr nide, krlcng lrtzlvz ngrdr, kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. X sa nanibqlr nide. A' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krde, sc tqlupe mou. ³² Nzpi-krbzle badr da lc opx angidr. A' katxpxm Pita mz kztedeng x vzmitxpxle rlrū kxpipz. X rpibzle bade kx, “Bzkq kxmu nzymne-krm lc.” ³³ A' Jiszs lxlvrbz x obqtxbz mz ncblo nedeng, sc tqpnanatipele Pita. Rpibzle kx, “Esopx Pita! Bzkq apume bange Setzn. Murde nzrkriz-krm vz-nqblqle drtwr leplz, a' trngiu me pnz drtwr Gct.”

³⁴ Zbz Jiszs kqlele ncblo nedeng badr leplz kcng amrlx, x rpibzle badr kx, “Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrlc ninge, narlrpx-lzbq mz nzaetq-ngrbz

† **8:21** Jiszs rpile na-alvztr-ngrde nidr kx yisti kxpipz krlzle nzaetunepxngdr dapu bret nzkqlu-krdr, mz nqm q lcpwz nzalvztr-rbrngr kxpipz nzkrizlr nzatrika-atwrnr-krdr nzmncngr. A' Jiszs nzmū tr-rlxpwzu bret badr, murde krlzle nzbz-krbzle bret mz leplz kxnzqlung.

‡ **8:26** Lr Jiu nzpnzkr drtwrdr le nqbya ngr nao ngi kzdq luekxpiz mz nqm q krdr. Krlc ngi kzdq mzli kx nzyrtxopwz mz Nzryrngrkxtr mzli kx Jiszs trangida-ngrdeu nzamrlz-krde leplz mzli kc ayrrnngdr tqale-ngrdele. A' mw x kx prtz-kzpz kzdung kz mzli. X mzli kx krka'-nrggu leplz mz nzmrlz-krdr, bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrgu nzmrlz-krdr mzli lapwz. A' navz zvz nzkrka'-krgu nidr nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kx namrlz-ngrdr. § **8:27** Mz nzmncnr Jiszs mz nrlc nzkriz-krde nikeng tzaoti drtwrdr leplz, vzpxm mz Mqngkrkxtr. A' trkrlzleu da amrlx.

☆ **8:28** 2 King 2:1-12; Malakai 4:5; Matiū 14:1-2; Luk 9:7-8; Nzaelwapxngdr 11:3-6

drtqde. X naesablqtile me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzkq axtxbzle nzo-
zli-krde lrpzki rnge. ☆ *

³⁵ Murde doa kx otr-zvzng drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungr
kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde lxngitile ninge x
Nrpakxmrlz, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi. ³⁶ Mane nznngingr bcnyr
mz nrlc ka x amrbtrtrle nzlu-krde mz nrlc kc navzm. ³⁷ Murde
trpnzng da mz nrlc ka kx takitrde nzxpepx-krde nzlungr kxboi. ☆
³⁸ Lepzl ngr nrlc ka nidr kxdrka'-ngrng kcng trnzangiolru Gct. Krkcng
tzpctxpx-ngrdr ninge x natqngeng mz nzngini-krnge Mrlx Lepzl, sa
napctxpx-kz-ngrne nidr mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopwc' mz nzvzmi-krmc
enjrl kxnztrng mz zmatq ngr Trtenge.”

9

¹ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kzdung
nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc Gct na-aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz
nzvectr-krmlle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King
rdr.” *

Nrkrdrdq Jiszs Tekqtr-lzbq

Matiu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36

²⁻³ Mz nibr zbq kcng esz'mz, Jiszs vzmile Pita, Jemes x Jon, x sc
tzvzdpeng mz kzdq newz kxetu mz nzmnc-krdr esz'-krdr. Mzli lcpwz,
ncblo lcng nztqng nzobqbnz nrkrdrdq Jiszs tekqtr-lzbqpe mz zluli
x lrpz scde prkitxpxpe x aglqpz'pe, myaszpxle lrpz kxprki mz nrlc
tulvzo. ⁴ Zbz nzmclr Mosis nidr mz Elaeja, profet kcng bqnc, nzymne-
krdr badr Jiszs. ⁵⁻⁶ Mz nibrde sc tqrpipebz Pita mz Jiszs kx, “Kxakrlz,
mrlztx angidr nzmnc-krgr mrka. Mwx nawztibzkr du matelq natq,
nangi nyzm dq, nangi nyz dq Mosis x nangi nyz dq Elaeja.” A' krlc
tqycmne-ngrbz Pita lc, murde nidr badr kztedeng nzmwxlr-zlwzng
x trkrlzleu da kx napile. ⁷ Zbz kzdq dcbz akqlvztxde nidr mz zmyo
ngrde. X natq Gct vzpxm mz dcbz kc, rpibzle badr kx, “Krlc mrlxng
Kxnmrlzti. Lalztqbnzmu bade.” ⁸ Mz nibr natq lc, nzobq-mopwzng,
Jiszs kc tqtutxpepwz mrkc esz'-krde. †

⁹ Mzli kc tzvzneobe-ngrmlr ml newz kc, rpibz Jiszs badr kx bzkq
nzpinedr nike nzmclr nakrlz-zpwxzbzle nztulz-kr-mop Mrlx Lepzl mz
nzbz-krde. ¹⁰ Yc-lrpi mz nabzdr esz'-krdr, a' vz zvz nzveati-etr-krdrle
kx nikeng tqpnz drtwr Jiszs mz nztulz-kr-mople mz nzbzng. ‡

¹¹ Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “?Nike kxnzalvztrng mz Lou
sc Mosis tzrpi-ngrdr kx profet Elaeja nayzluo-kaip mrka mz nrlc
x Kxnmcpx kc tqvz-atem?” ☆ ¹² Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx,
“Kxnzalvztrng nztubq-angidrng mz nzrpi-krdr kx Elaeja navz-kaip mz

☆ **8:34** Luk 14:27 * **8:34** 8:33 Kxmule-esz' Pita pipx-kaile kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpx,
a' trkrlz-atwrnr-ngrdeu nike drtwr ngrde. Mz nzm-krde lc, na-aclvetio-kzku kxmu
nyzokaetipx-krgr natq Gct x da kx aelwapx-ngrmlle bagu. **8:34** Jiszs pi-angidre kx, “Naglqle
kros ngrde.” Kros drtwr ngrde nzaetqtingr drdq mz nzbzng. ☆ **8:37** Sam 49:7-9 * **9:1**
Kxnzeturng mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nzrpilr kx natq lc ngidatipe mz kzdq mzli lcng tq: mz mzli r
nztekqtr-lzbqkr nrkrdrdq Jiszs, mz mzli r nztulz-krmlle mz nzbzng, o mz mzli r nzvzo-krm
Mqngkrkxtr mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. Murde mz mzli lcng tq, Jiszs vectrple leplz bade mz
nzlxngiti-krdr nide. † **9:8** Natq Gct lc aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs x nzalvztr-krde myaszpxle
ncblo kxnzetu lcng li, kxmule-esz' Elaeja nide profet kxmyapxbz x Mosis yrle Lou Kxtr. X
aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx Jiszs nide Gct, x trngiu ncblo kxmatq txpwz. ‡ **9:10** Rblxbz badr
nztwz-krdr drtwr kx Kxnmcpx ne Gct nabz. ☆ **9:11** Malakai 4:5

nzoliqti-krde da amrlx. A' trnzaopxpwzu badr kx Nzryrnrkxtr rpi-kzle kx Mrlx Leplz na-aetqzbz drtqde x naobqszo nide x na-atrkati nide. ¹³ A' napibo bamu kx ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja vzbem. A' leplz nzatrkatikzlr nide, da kc tswai nzatrkatikzlr Elaeja kc bqnc, mz nzvz-nqblqngr Nzryrnrkxtr." §

Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmaszlrpx-krdr Drka'
Matiu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43

¹⁴ Mzli kc Jiszs badr Pita, Jemes x Jon tzkrlzope-ngrmlr nou newz kc, sc tzrmctipelr zbo ngr leplz kxetu tzyrlwr-ngalelvzlr ncblo nedeng kcng tzmnczlbzng mrkc. X sc tztalwzti-lzbqng badr kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. ¹⁵ Mzli kc leplz kcng tzmcpce-ngrdr Jiszs, nzkctipxlr x sc tzngrlrpebzng bade x tzalalvzpelr nide. ¹⁶ Jiszs rveabz badr kx, "Nike tqtalwzti-lzbq-ngrnamu?" ¹⁷ Kzdq ncblo rpibzle kx, "Kxakrlz, vzmimc mrlxngc mrka mz nzamrlz-krbzme nide, murde drka' kc tqmncpxm bade tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu bade nzymcne-krde. ¹⁸ X mzli kznikeng drka' lc dwasz-ngrde nide, sc tqprtilzpe nimz x tqrtcxope-ngrde mz drtc', vz vz nqbya ngr naode tqwxbutxtrpebz, madqlvztxde nqngide, x sc tqulwvxkz'pe. Rlxitibo mz ncblo nemqng nzmaszlrpx-krbzlrle, a' rblxtile nidr." ¹⁹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Nike nawai-mopwc' bamu? Nzmc-krbo bamu mzli boipe! A' trkrlzkalamu nzrlxngitingr x narmu kc tqmqngibe. Vzmimamu doa la bange." ²⁰ Zbz sc tzvzmipezlr bade. A' mzli kc drka' kc tqmcpce-ngrbzle Jiszs, sc tqprtilzpe nimz tqnrnce x sc tqrtcope-ngrde mz drtc'. Sc tqtaligxpe x nqbya ngr naode kc tqwxbutrpebz.

²¹ Jiszs veabz mz trte doa kc kx, "Myx mzli kx dwa-ngrbz zyagox lc bade?" Rpibzle kx, "Abzo pnz mzli kc tqtopwzbe-ngrde. ²² Vz zvz nzngi-batr-krbz drka' lc nztalz-krde mz nyr x nztao-krde mz nabzde kxlr, murde rpile nanibqle nide. Nayc mz drtwrm nigr x okatrp nigr, nzmu kx tqkrlzq nzale-ngrbz da bade." ²³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Nike tqrpi-ngrme kx nzmu krlzx? Trpnzng da kx rblxbz mz doa kxnlxngitilr Gct." ²⁴ A' trte doa kc ani txpwz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Eu, lxngiti-angidrx. A' okatr-kzp ninge mz nzngrgokr nzrlxngiti-krngc." ²⁵ Mzli kc Jiszs tqmc-ngrde leplz kxnzklung tzngrlr-ngrmlr bade mz nzmc-krdr nike tqalele, sc tqpnanatipele drka' kc mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Drka' ngr nzangqngnradrtq x nzanabukr leplz, ngidrlvz-ngrbo bam prszpx doa la x bzkq dwatr-mopwzme bade!" ²⁶ Zbz drka' kc sc tqnepe, x sc tqrtcope-ngrde doa kc mz drtc'. Zbz sc tqprszpxpele nide. Doa kc sc tqyrbqtxpe mrkc mz drtc' trycnglrpeu x apupele kxbzpe. Kxnmz leplz kxnzklung le, sc tzrpipele kx, "Doa la bzpe." ²⁷ A' mz nzkrlzkr Jiszs kx doa kc mrlztx-angidrpe, rtrngztiobzle mqde x sc tqokatrpele nztulz-mou-krmle.

§ 9:13 Trnzaopxpwzu mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrnrkxtr rpile kx Kxnmzcpx na-aetqzbz drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12.] Murde nzlxngitilr natq Gct kx rpile kx Kxnmzcpx nangi king kc etu na-aovxirole enqmi rdng amrlx x na-acive-alole leplz amrlx. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzbheng. Jon Kxawrkxtr ngi ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja, mz nzale-krde nzwzng kcpwz, mz nzrngisc-krde zmatq kcpwz, x mz nzmnc-krde kz lzke. X da kc tqwai Kwin Jesebel rpile nanibqle Elaeja, Kwin Herodizs kxrngi-batr-kzpz nznribqngr Jon. Mz nzmu-krde lc, nzmncr Elaeja ngi rlx ngr da kc naprtz bz mz Jon. [1 King 19:1-18; 21:23-24; Malakai 4:5-6; Matiu 17:11-13]

²⁸ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng tzmncpxpe-ngrmlr mz kzdq ma, nzveabzng bade kx, “?Nike tqrbxlxi-ngrde nigr nzrmaszlrpxngr drka' kc?” ²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “A' drka' kxmule la nzmaszlrpxpwz mz nzkrka'ngr vzmi nzaxtxngr dakxznng.” *

Nzwrde Krali Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde

Matiu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45

³⁰ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Sisaria Filipae x sc tzvzkitrpele Gzlili Provins. Jiszs trsutiudrtwrde nzkrzltikr leplz me mnc-ngrde. ³¹ Murde rpile namnc-tpwpwng esz'-krdr badr ncblo nedeng mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. Pibzle badr kx, “Ninge Mrlx Leplz sa na-aprcbz mz zmatq ngr kxnmwati drtwrdr ninge. Nanibqlr ninge, a' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge, ninge kc tqtulzpe-mopwc.” ³² A' ncblo nedeng trnzkrzlzru drtwr ngr nzrpi-krde kx Kxnmcpz sa nabz. A' naodr mya nzveati-krbzlr drtwr ngrde. ✨

Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbz Mz Nzobqkr Gct

Matiu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48

³³ Mz nibr nyzylu-kr-mop Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng mztea Kzpznmz, sc tzvztrpeng mz ma kc tzmnc-ngrdr. Zbz Jiszs rveabz badr kx, “?Nikeng tqycmnetr-ngrnamu mzli kc tqvz-ngrmgu mz lrpzki?” ³⁴ A' naodr mya nzayzlu-krbzlr natqde, murde tztalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke kx myatpxpbz mz nzobq-krde. ³⁵ X sc tqawxbupele aposol kcng, tqrpibezle badr kx, “Mrlx kx nangi doa kxmyalz, na-avzo-lzbq x nawztrpz mz kztedeng amrlx.” ³⁶ Zbz vzmibz Jiszs kc doa kxtpowz, atubzle mz mzlirdr. X lolvztrple doa kc bade x rpibzle badr kx, ³⁷ “Mrlx kx vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzabrtzlvz-krde doa kxtpowz mz drtqnge, abrtzlvz-kzle ninge. X krkc tqabrtzlvzle ninge, trabrtzlvzleu ninge esz'-krnge, a' abrtzlvz-kzle Trte kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.” ✨

Mrlx Kx Prtr Mz Nrlarde Nyz Jiszs

Luk 9:49-50

³⁸ Zbz Jon rpibzle bade kx, “Kxakrlz, mckr kc ncblo kx rmaszlrpxngr drka' mz drtqm. A' pibzkr bade kx naesakipe, murde trprtrpuu bagu.” ³⁹ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu bade! Mrlx kx alele da kxmatq mz drtqnge, rblxbz bade nzpibqti-krde ninge. ⁴⁰ Murde mrlx kx tr-rpwa'-ngrmleu bagu nzale-krngu nzwz-krngu, tukile mz nrlarde nyzgu. ⁴¹ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Mrlx kx rkabz mqmu lue mz nzngini-krmu doa nengeng, sa nakabz Gct bade da kxmrlz mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nide.

Bzkq Atrkatiq Nzrlxngitkr Kzdu-kzng Leplz

Matiu 5:29-30; 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2

⁴² “Aclvetio-lzbq murde ma tqatrkatikr nzrlxngitkr doa neng Gct. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle ncblo kx ataole mz alwx doa kxpobe mz nzrlxngitingr. Nzayrplapxngr nide namyaszlzle mrlx kx nzpetrpz rplz kxetu mz drtwrde x nzrtcongr prla me boongr. Mwx mrlz nznribqngr nide mz nrlc ka mzli kc tratrkatika-ngrde nzrlxngitkr

* **9:29** Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz trnzyrou natq lcng ‘vzmi nzaxtxngr dakxznng.’ Nakrlzku kx kzdung drka' nznxplr-krdr nzmyaszpxlr kzdung kz drka'. Mzli kc drka' trprszpx-ngrdeu ncblo mz drtq Jiszs, nakrka'ku nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kx prszpx-ngrdele. X kzdung mzli nakrka'ku navzmi nzaxtx-ngrbz dakxznng. ✨ **9:32** Mak 8:31-33; 9:11-12

✨ **9:37** Matiu 10:40; Luk 10:16; Jon 12:44

doa ne Gct, myaszpxle nzayrplapx-alokr Gct nide mz alwx lc kalr. 43-48 Mz nzm-krde lcde, aclevio-lzbq kz murde ma tqatrkatil-lzbqq. Mz mzli r nzatalzng r dwatx ani. Mz nzatalzng r kx batrpzle nztavz-krm mz alwx, katxpx-lzbqm bade. Nzvztr-krm Heven kalr myaszpxle nzmnc-nrwx-krm mz nrlc ka. X nzaetq-krm drtqm mz nzmncngr kxtubq mz nrlc ka, myaszpx-zlwzle nzprtr-krm mz Hxl kalr, *mrkc nzayrplapxkr Gct kxnaleng alwx tresakiu apule be kc trbzu, x nzetqkr drtqdr tryrkrpxpwzu apule nyr kx ngctx alo.* ✧ 49 Kxmule-esz', a' mz nrlc ka nzcxpu-krmung nzapulr nyr mz nzalqngi-krdr nzrlngiti-krmu. 50 Nzcxpung r lcngr mrlz. A' rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu nzrlngiti-krmu nzm naptxpx-ngnamu nzatubqtingr kc navzpxm mz nzcxpung r lcngr. Rlr-ngrbzmu nzcxpung r lcngr nzatubqti-krdr nimu murde namnc-zpwx-mouamu badr kztemung." †

10

Jiszs Alvztr-ngrde Nzyrlzng r Nzaxtxngr Krnalz

Matiu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18

1 Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr mztea Kzpnzizm mrkc Gzlili Provins x nzvztrng Judiz Provins mz nrlar LueJodzn kc tqprkilzm nepi. X kzdq zbo ngr leplz nzvz-mopqng bade mrlcde, x Jiszs sc tqalvztrpele nidr, da kc tqwai-zvzle. 2 Kzdzng Farzsi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs mz nzatalz-krdr nide mz nzale-krde kzdung da kxvz-rbr. Nzveatibzlr bade kx, "Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, Lou sc Gct rlrpx-ngrde ncblo nzaxtx-krde olvz rde?" 3 Jiszs rvea-mopwz badr kx, "Myx kxmule nike pi Mosis mz nzaxtxngr?" 4 Nzrpibzlr kx, "Mosis rlrpx-ngrde. Murde rpile kx nzm ncblo nayrbzle dq letz mz olvz rde, *napibzle kx nzaxtx-lzbqpeng ncd r sc tqatwzlr-ate-ngrde nide.*" ✧ 5 Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mosis yr-ngrde natq lc murde leplz nzdrka'-ngrng x nardr mqngi. 6 A' Gct aelwapx-ngrde me pnz drtwrde mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc. Murde Nzryrnrkxtr rpimle bagu kx mzli lc ayrrngr, 'Gct wz-ngrde ncblo esz' x olvz esz' mz nzmnc-tr-lxbl-krdr.' ✧ 7 Delc mzli kc tzetupe-ngrdr; nayrlzng. X nzamatq-lzbq-krdr namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdr kxnginidng. X ncblo namnc-tr-amqngipeb' mz olvz rde. 8 Murde doa lcngr li nznginipedr nrkrdrq x leplz kxesz'." ✧ X napibo bamu kx trnzlpeung, a' nznginipedr leplz kxesz'. 9 Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnzng r leplz kx takitrde nzakipx-krde krkcng tqaxvctrpeng Gct mz nzyrlzng."

10 Mz nibrde, mzli kc tzmncnepe-ngrdr esz'-krdr brma badr ncblo nedeng, nzveati-mopwzlr bade nike drtwr ngrde. 11 Rpibzle badr kx, "Mzli kc ncblo nzaki-lzbq-ngrdr mz olvz rde x yrlzti-moule kc olvz kzble, olvz krali lc trngiu olvz rde angidr, murde mz nzobqkr Gct sa tqyrlztibebe olvz rde kc ayrrngr. Mz nzmwimi-krde olvz krali lc, ayzprtxde nzesalz-krbzle kc mz olvz rde kc ayrrngr mz nzyrlzng r mz mz Gct. 12 X kxmu-kzle lc mz olvz kx axtxde ncblo ngrde x yrlzti-moule kc ncblo kzble."

Doa Kx Nzlxngitlr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King Rdr

Matiu 19:13-30; Luk 18:15-30

✧ 9:43-48 Asaea 66:24 † 9:50 9:49-50 Rblx nzpi-angidr drtwr ngr ngalrde lcngr. Murde trnzkrzlu nike drtwr Jiszs mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. Vz-nqblqkr drtwr kxesz' mz nztékqtr-ngrdeng. ✧ 10:4 Lou Kcpwz 24:1-4 ✧ 10:6 Nou 1:27; 5:2 ✧ 10:8 Nou 2:24; 1 Korint 6:16; Efisz 5:31

¹³ Kzdg zbq kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr doa kxnztopwzng mz Jiszsz mz nzmaletkr-krbzle nrkrdrtdqr x nzamrlz-krde nidr. A' ncblo nedeng nzlclvzlr leplz lcnq. ¹⁴ A' mzli kc tqmc-ngrbz Jiszsz, drtwrde ngyatx. Sc tqrpibezle badr kx, "Bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu mz doa lang tztowpwnq nzvz-krmlr bange. Murde leplz kxnzmulr lcnq nzlxngitilr Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr. *

¹⁵ X trpnzngnr nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu nzmu kx trapuwamuu doa lcnq." ¹⁶ Zbz sc tqbrlctipele doa kxnztopwz kcnq mz mqde, yrlqo-ngrbzle mqde badr, x sc tqamrlztipele nidr.

¹⁷ Zbz mzli kc Jiszsz badr ncblo nedeng narkalzpe-ngrmlr, kzdq ncblo ngrlrm mz Jiszsz, atuobz zpr bade, x rveabz bade, rpibzle kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzx kx nim ncblo kxmrlz. ?Nike na-alex mz nztwz-krnge nzlungr kxboi?" ¹⁸ Rpibz Jiszsz bade kx, "?Memule tqrpi-ngrme bange mrlzx? Murde trpnzngnr kxmrlz, a' ngi txpwz Gct esz'-krde. ¹⁹ Krlzq natq kcnq tqkapx Gct. Krlcde seleng: 'Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem. X bzkq kx narnibq. Bzkq kx narmwimi doa kxtrngiu krnalzde. Bzkq kx napna da. Bzkq kx narpokiati leplz. Bzkq kx naryrlqpx da kx nakabz mz leplz.' X kzdung kz da mou kxnzmulr lcnq." * ²⁰ A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Kxakrlz, abzo pnz mzli kc tqngini-ngrne obla vz-nqblq-angidrx natq lcnq amrlx." ²¹ Jiszsz obqtxbz mz ncblo kc mz nzmrlzti-krde nide. Zbz rpibzle bade kx, "Mrbrpxbep da esz' kx na-aleq. Amwa mclrm amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzngnr scdr. Nzmu na-aleq da lc, nznrgiba-krm namyalz mou mrkc Heven. Vzm x vz-nqblqm ninge." †

²² Mzli kc ncblo kc tqxlz-ngrbzle natq Jiszsz, drtqde blotx pnz x sc tqvztxpe, drtwrde vztx zlwz. Murde nznrgiba-krde etu x trsutiu drtwrde nzalvetx-krdeleng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszsz.

²³ Jiszsz obqlvztxde nrlc, zbz rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Rblxtx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz leplz kx nznrgiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct, murde trnzkrzlru kx nzmnc-xglelr nide mz da amrlx!" ²⁴ Nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr natqdenq. A' Jiszsz rpi-mopwzle kx, "Doa nengeng, rblxtx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz leplz nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct. ²⁵ Kamel trkrlzleu nzdwatr-krde mrkc tqmrplxngr nidil. X nznrbxkr kxnznrgiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct myaszpxle da lc." ²⁶ Ncblo nedeng nzpwrkilvc-zlwz-ngrdr natqde x nznrbzlr bade kx, "E kx tqmule lcde, trpengr kx narlapx!" ²⁷ Jiszsz mzte aprtxbzle badr x rpibzle kx, "Rblxbz mz ncblo, a' tr-rblxpwzu mz Gct. Murde trpnzngnr da kx rblxbz bade."

²⁸ Zbz rpibz Pita bade kx, "Rlaszpekr dztugrng amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nim." ²⁹ Rpibz Jiszsz kx, "Napi-angidrbo bamu. Mrlx kx rlaszpxle ma nyzde, o mzledeng, o inwedeng, o lxede, o trtede, o doa kxnztopwz nedeng, o drtc' nyzdeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge x nzlepz-krde Nrpakxmrlz, ³⁰ Gct sa naxpe-moule nide nzwrdde nangi trtqki lxbllr (100) mz nikeng rlaszpxle. Mz nrlc ka sa natwz-moule du ma nyzde, mzledeng, inwedeng, lxedeng, doa kxnztopwz nedeng x drtc' nyzdeng, vzmi nzatrkatil-zlwzkr leplz nide murde vz-nqblqle ninge. X mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwz-kzle nzlungr kxboi. ³¹ A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx kzdung leplz kxnzetung mz nrlc ka, sa nangi leplz txneng mz nrlc kc

* **10:14** Kzdung mzli takitrdde nzngyatikr drtwrgu leplz kcnq tzvz-rbrng mz nqmq kr Gct, x nzlclvz-krbzkuleng badr. * **10:19** Nzrlaszngnr 20:12-16; Lou Kcpwz 5:16-20 † **10:21** Jiszsz krlzle kx nznrgibakr mrlx lc rpwa'-ngrbzle bade nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde nide, murde dztudeng nzapubzlr bade mqngr da kx nzlz kx angioleng.

navzm. X kzdung leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr kxnzeturng mz nrlc kc navzm.”

Nzwrde Kratq Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzvz-krde

Matiu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34

³² Mzli kc tzvz-ngrdr mz lrpzki mz nzvzkilz-krdr Jerusalem, Jiszs rtwayzbz mz leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nide. X ncblo nedeng nzmwxlr-zlwzng murde nzkrzlzr kx kxnzetur r lr Jiu nzrpilr nanibqlr nide. Zbz katxpxmle nidr, vzmitxpxleng rlrux kxpipz x sc tqpipe-mopwzle badr nikeng naprtzbz bade. ³³ Rpibzle badr kx, “Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc nakrlztr-ngrbzku Jerusalem, sa nakaobz ninge mz mq kxnzetur r pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Zbz navzmibzlr ninge mz Kansrl x drtwrdr sa naesz'ti kx nabzx. Zbz nakao-mopwzlr ninge mz doa lr gzpman ngr Rom kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzrnibqngr ninge. ³⁴ X lr Rom lcng naxtrnga-ngrdr ninge, nabyatilr ninge, naviplalr ninge x nanibqlr ninge. A' mz zbq kratq ninge kc tqlupe-moux.”

Doa Kx Namyalz Mz Nzobqkr Gct Nawz-nrbalqtrpz Mz Leplz Amrlx
Matiu 20:20-28

³⁵ Zbz Jemes x Jon, mrlx Sebedi kcng nzling, nzvzbzng mz Jiszs x nzycmneng badr. Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, nayc mz drtwrm nigr x kam bagr nige suti drtwrgr.” ³⁶ Jiszs rveabz badr kx, “?Nike suti drtwrmu na-alebo bamu?” ³⁷ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Mzli kc na-amrluengr nim mz nzngini-krm king, rlr-ngrm bagr nzwxbukr kzdq nigr mz nrlarm kxrtc, x kzdq nigr mz nrlarm kxmc, mz nzngini-krgr kxnzeturng kxnzmyapxbzng.” ³⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Trkrlz-angidrwamuu nige tqlrlxtiamu! ?Krlzamu nzprtrngr mz nzetqkr drtq kc naprtzilze ninge? ?X narlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz da kznike naprtzbz bamu, da kc nawaix mzli lc navztrp?” ³⁹ Nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, “Eu, krlzkr nzalengr da lc!” Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Da zpwxtx, drtqmu la naetq kz, da kc nawai nzetqkr drtqng. ⁴⁰ A' trpnzng scnge zmatq mz nzka-krbo me matq lcng. Murde Trteng kx rmcpxpwz krkcng nawxbuong mz tron lcng.” †

⁴¹ Mzli kc tzxlr-ngrbz kztedrng da kc tzrlxtilr, drtwrdr kc tqltrpebz mz Jemes x Jon. ⁴² Zbz Jiszs sc tqkqlepele nidr amrlx ngrdr, x rpibzle badr kx, “Krlzamu kx king mz nrlc ka nzrtulrtr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalengr da mz nzmncilz-krbzlr badr. ⁴³ A' bzkq mz nimu. Murde doa kx rpilr namyapxbz mz nimu mz nzacive-krde leplz nengeng, nawztrpz bamu. ⁴⁴ X doa kx nangi kxetu kxmyalz, na-avzo-lzbq x nawz-nrbalqtrpz mz leplz amrlx. ⁴⁵ Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X kxmule-es' ninge kxetu rmu, a' vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz, a' trngiu leplz kx nawztrpqng bange. X vz-ngrmc nzrlrpx-krbo nzlu-krnge mz nzxpepx-krbo leplz kxnzkqlung mz zmatq ngr nzvzng.”

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Kx Mzte Kcba

Matiu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43

⁴⁶ Mz nzvz-krdr kc Jerusalem, nzvztrng mz mztea Jeriko. X mzli kc tzrlaszpe-mou-ngrdr Jeriko, nzyrkr-nqblq zbo ngr leplz kxetu. X mz nrlar lrpzki lc tzo-zlilr, wxbu zvz elr kc ncblo kx mzte kcba, drtqde Batimezs, mrlx Timezs, mz nzrlx-krbzle trau mz leplz. ⁴⁷ Mzli kc

† **10:40** Jemes kc tzribqpe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs. X Jon nzaetqti-kzpz drtqde mz nzvz-nqblq-krdele.

tqxlrpe-ngrde kx Jiszs kc Naszret sc tqvz mz lrpzki, sc tqnepxpe mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Jiszs, Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm ninge!" ⁴⁸ Leplz kcnq nzlclvzlr nide x nzrpibzlr namnc-lrpi. A' sc natqde tqaetunelz zlwz, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm ninge!" ⁴⁹ Jiszs kc tqtupe, tqrpipebzle mz leplz kx, "Kqlebzmu, navzm mrka." Sc tzkqlepelr ncblo kc mzte tqkcbx x tzrpipebzlr bade kx, "Tulzm x drtwrm naelalzm, murde nide la tqkqlemle nim!" ⁵⁰ Zbz Batimezs aotxole lrpz ngr zbao, tutxlz-anim x sc tqvzpebz mz Jiszs. ⁵¹ Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, "?Nike suti drtwrm na-alebo bam?" Rpibzle kx, "Kxetu, naobq-moux." ⁵² Zbz rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Vzpe. Murde nzlxngiti-krm ninge dela tqamrlz-angidrpele nim." X mzli kcpwz mzte obqtxpx pnz. X sc tqvz-nqblqpe-kzle Jiszs mz lrpzki.

11

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztrkrde Jerusalem

Matiu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19

¹ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzkrzlbzlr mztea kcnq li Betpeji x Betzni mrkc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Mrlc esotrpebz Jerusalem. Sc tqrpipebzle mz kzdung ncblo nede nzling kx, ² "Vznamu mz mztea lcomr tzmcpz. Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzmu, sa namcamu kzdq nei dcngki kx nzatolvangr kx trnzvonekangr. Yokaepxamu x vzmimamu. ³ Nzmu kx tzrpibz kzdu leplz, nike tqvzmi-ngrnamu dcngki la, rpibzmu kx, 'Suti drtwr Kxetu.' X mzli lcpwz sa na-atwzlr-ngr-mople mrka." *

⁴ Ncblo kcnq nzli nzvzng. Sc tzmcpelr dcngki kc nztu-krde mz lrpzki, nzpetr mz kzdq nrlar naonrx ngr ma. ⁵ Mzli kc tzyokaepx-ngrmlr nqvi lrde, kzdu leplz kx nztung mrlcde sc tizrveapebzng kx, "?Memule tqyokaepx-ngrnamule la?" ⁶ Sc tzpipebzlr natq Jiszs kcnq tqpihzle badr, x sc tzrlrpe-ngrbzlr nzvzmi-krdrle.

⁷ Nzvzmimlr dcngki kc mz Jiszs, nzprlxobzlr nzkq scdr mz nibr dcngki kc x Jiszs sc tqwxbuopem elr. ⁸ Leplz nzkqlu nzprlxtiolr nzkq ngr zbao scdr mz lrpzki mrkc navokipx Jiszs. X kzdung nzrplameitipxmng nabx nc paam, nzprlxlvzti-kzlr lrpzki. †

⁹ Leplz kxkqlu kcnq tzrtwayzng x krkcng tzvzbzng mz nibr Jiszs, sc tzkabo-katomipelr kx, "Hosana! *Glqpxkr King Kxnmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe.* ✱ ¹⁰ Nim King kc tqmcpx Gct, tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr melrmqgr Devet! Gct, ngrlvzkr nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr!"

¹¹ Jiszs votr Jerusalem, zbz sc tqvztrpe Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Kx obqlvztile da amrlx elr, sc tzyzlupe-moung mztea Betzni murde nrlc milzqppegr.

Nounc Kx Trpnzng Nrade

Matiu 21:12-27; Luk 19:45-48; 20:1-8

¹² Nrlc kx ngrlxobzle mz nourla x sc tzrlaszpelr Betzni. Jiszs nelzde brtale. ¹³ Kx nzvzbzlr kc mz lrpzki, mcle kc nc fiki kxyrivi. Mz drtwrde sc tqdo kz, a' kx vztrpzle trpnzng nrade kx mclzbzle, murde trngiu

* **11:3** Kzdung leplz mz drtwrdr nzymnekr ncblo lcng yrkrpx mrkc tqyrkrpxngr ngalde lc, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, 'Suti drtwr kxetu. X mzli lcpwz sa na-atwzlr-ngr-mople mrka.' † **11:8** Krlc kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdr Jiszs votr Jerusalem murde na-acivele Israel mz nznngini-krde Kxnmcpx kc tqngi King. ✱ **11:9** Sam 118:26

mzli r nzipakr nc fiki. ¹⁴ Sc tqrpipbez Jiszs mz nc fiki kc kx, “Trpnzng doo kx namu mou nram.” X ncblo nedeng nzxlrblr nzpi-krdele. †

¹⁵ Kx nzkaputr-mopwzlr kc Jerusalem, Jiszs vztr mou Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde leplz kcng tzxpeting x tzamwating dalr nzkangr blz. X alznqubzle tebol nyzdr lr Jiu kcng tztektqtrpzlr trau r mrkzbleng mz trau r Mangr-nzangiongr. X alznqubzle da kx nzwxbulvzo leplz kcng tzamwang nran kx nangi blz. ¹⁶ X rpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz kxnxkqlung mz nzrprwi-krmlr mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzvz-krdr mz kzdq nrlarde ngr mzteadau. ¹⁷ Sc tqalvztrpeleng, rpibzle kx, “Nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpi Gct kx, ‘Ma nyznge nangi ma ngr nzkrka’kr leplz ngr mrkcng kqlu mz nrlc.’ ✧ A’ apusr-ngrnamule me nzamwangr da kc tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu!” ✧ §

¹⁸ Kx nzxlr kxnxzetu rdr pris x kxnxzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis da kc tqale Jiszs, sc tzyrlqpelr drtwr ngr nznribqng nide. Murde nzdobutlir nide mz nzkctipxkr leplz amrlx nzalvztr-krde x nzabrtzlvzlr nide.

¹⁹ X mz milzpq lcng, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzrlaszpe-moulr Jerusalem.

²⁰ Nrlc ngrlxobz mz nourla, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzkrlz-moplr nc fiki kc tqlcbqle. X nzmcpelr kx nzglrnedz-krmlc kc mz dzbrde, krlztlzle wq. ²¹ Pita dcpz mz drtwrde nike pitrpz Jiszs mz nounc kc mz zbq kc kai, sc tqrpipbezle kx, “Kxarklz, mc ena, nc fiki kc tqlcbqq, leu rde glrtipe!”

²² Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Nabrti drtwrmu Gct. ²³ Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Mzli kznike rlx-ngrbzmu da mz Gct, bzkq drtwrmu li. A’ drtwrmu nabr kx sa na-ayzlu-ngrbzle natqmu, x delc natwz-ngrnamu nike rlxxtiamu. Apule mrlx kc tqppibzle mz newz kc kx, ‘Brkalzm x tao prla mz zmatq ngr Gct.’ X Gct sa narlr-ngrbzle bade nike rlxtile. ²⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, da kznike kx rlxxtibzmu mz Gct, sa nakabzle bamu, nzmu nalxngitiamu kx sa natwzamu da lcde. ²⁵ A’ mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrnamu, naipq-kaiamu leplz kx ngiyati drtwrmu, x Trtemu kc Heven sa naipq-kzle nimu x nakabzle nike rlxxtiamu. ²⁶ A’ nzmu trnaipqwamuu leplz, Trtemu kc Heven tripq-kzleu nimu mz alwx ngrmung.” *

²⁷ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzvz-moung Jerusalem. Kx nzvznedr kc Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, kxnxzetu rdr pris, kxnxzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x lrtzlvzng, nzvzmqng mz nzvea-krbzlr bade. ²⁸ Nzrpibzlr kx, “? Neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da lcng tqaleq?”

²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Sa napibo me twzkmic zmatq kc tqale-ngrne da, nzmu na-ayzlu-kaipamu nzvea-krbo bamu. ³⁰ ?Pimamu bange, zmatq ngr nzawrkxtrkr Jon kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?”

† **11:14** Mz Nzryrngrkxtr nc fiki ngi nzymne-ebzpxngr lr Israel. Mz nqm q lcpwz kx nc fiki lc yrli a’ trpnzng nrade, lr Israel nzarmyalzlr Gct mz nzymne-krdr, a’ trngiu mz nabdr. Trpnzng nradr kxmrlz mz nzmnc-krdr. X mz nqm q lcpwz tqlcbq Jiszs nounc lc, Gct sa nalcbq-kzle lr Israel kalr. ✧ **11:17** Asaea 56:7 ✧ **11:17** Jeremaea 7:11 § **11:17** Da kc tqale Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr aelwapx-ngrde kx Gct sa na-alcqtile Mangr-nzangiongr murde rpilc leplz na-armyalz-angidrlr nide o naodatitxde mz nzapu-krdr nc fiki kx trpnzng nrade.

* **11:26** *11:12-22* Kxnxlxngiti-angidrlr Gct nzapulr nounc kxmrlz kx do zvz x nrade kqlu. *11:23* Mc kz natq kxtpowz mz Matiu 21:21-22. *11:24* Nakrlzku kx Nzryrngrkxtr pi-kzle kx narlxbzku da mz Gct navz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrde. *11:26* Ngaldc lc trycu mz nzryrngr kxkqlu mz nzryrngr kcng pnz, a’ drtwr ngrde yc kz mz Matiu 6:15 x 18:35.

³¹ Sc tztalwzpeng mz nidr esz'-krdr; tzrpipekr kx, "Nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kaom Gct,' sa narpimle kx, '?E memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?' ³² A' nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,' namwzlrliku leplz kxznzqlung ma tznibqlr nigu, murde nxlzngitilr kx Jon nide profet." ³³ Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Trkrlzkru." Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, "X ninge kz trpengr nzpi-krbo me twzkcimc zmatq kc tqwz-ngrne." †

12

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc

Matiu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19

¹ Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebz Jiszs nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpihzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng Mangr-nzangiongr kx, "*Kzdaq ncblo petile kc nrlanc ngr grep. Lvztrle bz ngrde, oliqtile kc da kx narwznggr waen, x wz-ngrde kz kc me na-aukznggr mz nrlanc kc.*" * Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mz ncblo kx narbilqng, kx naxpebzlr bade kzdung nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqrlaszpele mrnyzde, vzpe rlrur mrkzble. ² Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengr grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kc kxnzawz nede kx nayzlumibzle du nra grep kx nangi mqde. ³ Ncblo kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzle, kx krlzble kc ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc, sc tzlolvzpelr nztztxdr x sc tzayzlu-nrbalqpelr. ⁴ Zbz Kxetu kc atwzlr-ngr-mopwzle kc kxnzawz nede badr. A' nzdwatibz ncblo kcng tzbilqng, nztaktibzlr narde x nzamyatibzlr drtqde. ⁵ Zbz atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle kc kxnzawz, krlc nzotibzlr nznibqlr. Mz nqm q lcpwz, kxnzawz kxkqlu kx atwzlr-ngrbzle badr, nztztilr kcng x nznibqtilr kcng.

⁶ "Ncblo kc mncbepez bade doa esz'txu kx na-atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle badr. Krlc mrlxde kx mrlzti-zlwzle. Sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle, murde mz drtwrde rpile kx, 'Ncblo kcng na-amrluebzlrl mrlxnge x sa nakabzlr du bade nra grep kx nangi dalr nzbilqnggr.' ⁷ A' kx nzmc ncblo kcng nide, sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, 'Mrlx kxetu kc tqrnginyz nrlanc ka nide ka. Nanibqpeku nide, x da nyz trtede sa nangi nyzpegu.' ⁸ Nzlolvzlr nide, nznibqlr x nrkrdrtdqde nztctxpx-ngrdr mz nibr bz ngr nrlanc kc.

⁹ "X krlzpeamu da kx na-alebz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc! Sa navzm nanibqtile ncblo lang. X nrlanc kc sa nakabzle mz ncblo kzbleng." *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Zpwxtx! Krlz-angidramu Nzryrnrkxtr lc tqrpilr kx, 'Rplz kc etu tzpxtxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzrwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxnggr kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzlbz. Da lc Yawe kxrwznggr. X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgu.'" * ¹² Zbz kxnzrmailzng ngr lr Jiu nzkriztrpebzlr kx nzyapwzkr Jiszs lc tutrpz badr, x nzrpilr nalolvzpe-ngrdr nide. A' nzmwzlrtilr zbo ngr leplz ma drtwrdr tzngya. Zbz sc tzrlaszpelr nide.

Nzrveatingr Nzxpengr Takes

Matiu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26

† **11:33** Jon yapwxtipxle kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx, mz nzrpi-krde kx nide Nei Sip ne Gct. Lr Jiu lcng nzaelwapx-ngrdr mou kx nidr nounc kx trpnznggr nradr mz nzpxtxpx-krdr profet ne Gct. * **12:1** Asaea 5:1-7; Sam 80:8-17 * **12:9** Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrde lr Israel. [Asaea 5:7] Mrlx Kxetu drtwr ngrde Jiszs, kc tqrkabz Gct zmatq mz nzngini-krde Mrlxde. Ncblo kzbleng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrJiu. * **12:10-11** Sam 118:22-23

¹³ Mzli kc Jiszs tqmncbe-ngrde Mangr-nzangiongr, kxnzrmailz ngr lr Jiu nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr bade kzdung Farzsi x kzdung leplz ngr dzbede kc mz Herot. Nzrpilr naesabrtlr Jiszs mz nzymnengr murde nalolvzlr nide. ¹⁴ Nzvzbng nzrpihzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztr-ngrn tubq vzv. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amqngi-vzvq mz nzalvztr-krbzme nqm q kr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trna-abrtzlvzu kxnzetur. Mz nzmukrde lcde, pim ena bagr. ?Tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxpe-krbzku takes mz King r Rom o trtingr? ¹⁵ ?Naxpeku o bzkq?” A' mcplxrpebz Jiszs drtwrdr mz nzatalz-krdr nide. Murde mz nzrpi-krbzle ‘Eu,’ lr Jiu lcng nangyati drtwrdr nide mz nzokatr-krde enqmi rdr. X mz nzrpi-krbzle ‘Trtingr,’ ncblo ne Herot nalolvzlr nide mz nzxpqbrlr-krde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. Delc tqrpi-ngrbzle kx, “?Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu na-atalz-ngrnamu ninge? Kamamu dq ena srlrni namcx.” ¹⁶ Nzkabzlr kc x sc tqveapebz kx, “?Mqngr nar nelc tqmztr mz srlrni lc, x drtq nelc tzyrtr elr?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “King r Rom.” ¹⁷ Zbz Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Mz nzmukrde lc, kabzmu mz king da kx takitrde king x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitrde Gct.” X ncblo kcng nzktitxpxlr natqde, murde trprtznuz mz trtxki scdr.

Nzrveatingr Nztulz-ngrm Mz Nzbzng
Matu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40

¹⁸ Kzdung Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr. Nidr kzdq dzbe lr Jiu kx trnzlxngitilru nztulz-ngr-mop mz nzbzng. Nzveatibzlr da kx na-atrkati-ngrbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nztulz-ngr-mop mz nzbzng. ¹⁹ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, Mosis yrpxle kzdq lou kx nangi scgu. Rpile nzm ncblo kx bszle olvz rde x trpnzngr nedr doa, mzlede nayrlzti-alzule olvz kc. Murde nzrngine-krdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc natekqrle nzmrbrpx-krbz nqvi lr ncblo kc x natwzle dztudeng. ✱ ²⁰ Nzmu narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq nzrlimzng. Mzledr kc etu yrlz. Zbz mzli trboiu sc tqbzpe, trpnzngr nede doa. ²¹ Zbz mzledr krali yrlzti-alzule olvz kc, x bz kz trpnzngr nede doa. X wai-kzle mzledr kratq. ²² Vz, vz, olvz kc nzyrlzti mzle-lzbq kcng nzrlimz, x trpnzngr nedr doa. X mz nibrde olvz kc sc tqbzpe kz. ²³ Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz tulz-mop mz nzbzng. ?Kx tqmule lcde, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc natulzngr mou leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz nzyrlztilr nide. ?Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxpqbrlr-krde natqde mz nzyrlzti-krde ncblo kcng rlimz mz mzli kxesz?”

²⁴ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Nzao-krmu drtwrmu vz-rbrtx atwrnrng. Murde tryrplatitru narmu zmatq ngr Gct x drtwr ngr Nzryrnrgrkxtr. ²⁵ Mzli kc Gct na-alu-ngr-mople leplz mz nzbzng, sa na-apupelr enjrl kcng tzmncng Heven. Trnzryrlzpeung, x trpnzngr nzyrlz-mou-krdr kalr. ²⁶ X Mosis aelwapx-ngrde kx krkcng tzbzpeng sa natulzmqng mz nzlungr. Murde krlz-angidramu natq Mosis mz be ngr nounc kc tqmrbz tqwou. Mzli lc Gct tqrpi-ngrbzle mz Mosis kx, ‘Ninge Gct ngr Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.’ ✱ ²⁷ Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng tq nzbz-pnzng, a' trpileu kx nide Gct ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibede Gct ngrdr mz nzlu-krdr Heven mzli ka. Delc mrkc tqpnzki drtwrmu le vz-rbrtx atwrnrng.”

*Lou Kxmyapxbz**Matiu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28*

²⁸ Mzli kc dzbe Sadiusi tztalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr badr Jiszs, kzdq kxalvztr mz Loukxtr rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, “?Lou kznike myaszpxle lou amrlx?”

²⁹ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Lou kx myapxbz nide sele, *‘Lxngitiamu, nimu lr Israel. Murde Yawe nide Gct rgu. X Yawe nide Gct kc esz'txu.*

³⁰ *Doa kx esz' mz nimu namrlztiq Yawe, Gct rmu mz nabzm atwrnrngr; x mz nzwikr nelzm atwrnrngr; x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr; x mz zmatq ngrm atwrnrngr.’* ✱ ³¹ “Lou krali nide sele. *‘Mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.’* ✱ Trpnz-moungr lou kx nzmyaszpxlr lou lcng li.”

³² Kxalvztr mz lou kc rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, “Eu, da zpwxtx la tqpiq. *Yawe nide Gct kc esz'txu x trpnzngr mou gct kzble.* ✱ ³³ *X namrlztiq nide mz nabzm atwrnrngr; x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr; x mz nzxplr-krm atwrnrngr. X namrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.* ✱ Da lcng li nzmyaszpxlr nizrka-ngrbz da mz Gct x mz nzangc-ngrbz blz bade.”

³⁴ Kx xlrzbz Jiszs nzymcne-angidr-krde, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Opxm kx ycpe pipz nzmnczlz-krbzme mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rm.” Mz nibrde leplz amrlx nzmwxlrxng nzvea-mou-ngrbz natq, murde ma tqamyatx-mopwzle drtqdr.

*Nzrveatingr Kxnmcpx Ne Gct**Matiu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44*

³⁵ Mzli kc tqalvztrpengr Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr, rpibzle mz leplz kcng kx, “Kxnalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzpilr kx Mevalu kc Tqmcpx Gct navzpxm mz nqvi lr melrmqde Devet. ³⁶ Murde Mqngkrxtr batrpzle mz Devet nzymcnetr-krde Kxnmcpx mz nzrpi-krde kx, *‘Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu nge kx, Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr*

mz nrlarnge kxrtc, navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmetx-krbzlr bam.’ ✱ ³⁷ Mz Sam lc Devet rpile kx Kxnmcpx ngi kxetu rde. ?A' myx kx namu Kxnmcpx nznginikr doa mz nqvi lrde kc mzte trnmcka, x mzli kcpwz ngi kz kxetu rde?” Zbo ngr leplz kcng nzabrtz-ngrdr nzlalztq-krbzlr bade. †

*Bzkq Apuamu Kxnalvztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis**Matiu 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47*

³⁸ Mzli kc tqalvztrngr Jiszs leplz, rpibzle badr kx, “Bzkq apuamu kxnalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Murde mrlzlbz badr nzkg-krdr nzkg kxboi mz nzvzne-krdr; x nzamatqkr leplz nidr mz nzrpi-ngrbz badr kx, ‘Nim la trte,’ mz nzvzne-krdr me nzamwangr da. ³⁹ X mrlz-kzpz badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x mz mzli r nzmulvzng, murde nzglqpx-lzbqng. ⁴⁰ X mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krdr kxnzrmalng, nzangqngutitrlr olvz kxnzbszng mz nztwz-pnati-krdr dztudrng amrlx. A' mzli kcpwz nzaboitilr nzkrka'-krdr mz nzyrlq-kapq-krdr alwx ngrdr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzayrplapxngr nidr kalr mz Hxl namyatpx-esz'ngr.”

✱ **12:30** Lou Kcpwz 6:4-5 ✱ **12:31** Livae 19:18; Luk 10:27; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14; Jemes 2:8

✱ **12:32** Lou Kcpwz 4:35; 6:4; Asaea 45:21 ✱ **12:33** Lou Kcpwz 6:5; Livae 19:18 ✱ **12:36** Sam 110:1 † **12:37** Jiszs na-aelwpx-ngrbzle badr kx Kxnmcpx trngi-tpwzu ncblo, a' myaszle ncblo murde Gct armyalzle nide. A' trpnzngr nidr kx yrplaitr narde natqde.

*Nzrkangr Angidr**Luk 21:1-4*

⁴¹ Mzli lcng tqalvztrngr Jiszs, wxbu aepztr mrkc Mangr-nzangiongr tzryrlqongr trau. Tqobqlvz-ngrde leplz amrlx nzrkatr-krdr trau. Leplz kxkqlu kxnzrngiscng nzryrlqong blzmr trau. ⁴² Zbz kzdq olvz kxtrngiscu x bzsze ncblo ngrde vztrpz yrlqole srlrni kxtpowzne li.

⁴³ Jiszs kqlele ncblo nedeng, rpibzle badr kx, “Napibo bamu, mz nzobqkr Gct olvz lc tqabzope, srlrni kc topwz tqkapxle myaszpxle blzmr trau kcng tzkapxlr kxnzrngiscng. ⁴⁴ Murde kxmule-esz’ kxnzrngiscng nzkapxlr kqlu a’ kxpipzne la ye mz nzrngisc-krdr. A’ olvz lc tr-rngiscu katxpxpele da kcng amrlx namnc-xglele.”

13*Rka Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr**Matiu 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6*

¹ Mzli kc narkalzpe-ngrm Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, kzdq ncblo nede rpibzle bade kx, “Kxakrlz, mc ena kxmu nzlrnziongr nzwzng Mangr-nzangiongr ka mz rplz lcng etuti, x mzte nzluli-krde lxngipx-esz’ngr.”

² Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Mangr-nzangiongr lc tqpime mzte tqululi trnatu-alou. X trpnzng rplz ngrde kx nablio me yc-ngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung kalr.”

*Rkx Ngr Vea X Nzxpungr Kxkqlu**Matiu 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19*

³ Kx nzkrzbzlr kc Newz ngr Nc Olivi, Jiszs sc tqwxbupe elr, mrlcde nzmpcz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Zbz Pita, Jemes, Jon x Adu sc tzvz-lrpipebzng mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. ⁴ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr, x rkx kznikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli lcde.”

⁵ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lcng. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzpokiati-krdr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz. ⁶ Ncblo nakqlung sa navzmqng mz drtqng, narpihzlr mz leplz kx, ‘Ninge Kxnzmpcx.’ X leplz nakqlung kalr nalxngitilr nidr mz nzpokia-krdr.

☆

⁷ “X mou, bzkq nelzmu tzprlzm mz nzxlr-krmu nrpa ngr nzotangr mz vea kx esotrpq x nrpa ngr vea kx ycm rlr. Da kxnzmulr lcng naprtzti-kaing, a’ trngiu drtwr ngr nzykrpxpe-krbz mz nrlc. ⁸ Murde mrkcng kqlu mz nrlc sa napnz-lzbqng. Nengq kxetuting sa navzmqng, x dzbi kxetuting sa navz-kzpqng. A’ da lcng naprtzting nzapulr nztangggx-zlwzkr olvz kxyr, mzli kc tqvz-ebir-ngrm nimz ngr doa kxtpowz, x sc tqrmika ate.

⁹ “Aclvetio-angidramu, murde nimu lang tzlxngitilr ninge sa nalolvz kai kxnzsetung nimu. Sa navzmilr nimu mz kot x naiklapxmlr nimu mz nabz mangr-nzkrka’ngr. X navzmibzlr nimu mz kxnzsetu mrkzbleng x mz king kxtrngiulrjiu mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu. X mzli nyzmu lcepe kz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpa rnge badr. ¹⁰ Murde Nrpakxmrlz lc nale-kaipz mz neidu amrlx mz nrlc, x Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz kc ate. ¹¹ Mzli lc nalolvz-ngrmu mz nzvzmi-krdr nimu mz kot, bzkq da kx nakxne drtqmu mz da kx napiamu. Murde natq

kcng napiamu trngiu nrpa kx aoti drtwrmu, a' ngi nrpa kx nakatrpz Mqngrkxtr mz nabzmu.

¹² “Mzli lcde, leplz sa nakabzlr mzledrng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr ninge mz enqmi rdr mz nznibq-krdrng. X trte doa kz sa nawaisr-ngrde kz doa nedeng mz nznibqngr nidr. X doa na-atrkati-kzlr trtedr x lxedr x naka-kzpzlr mz enqmi rdrng mz nznibq-krdrng. ¹³ Leplz kxzkqlung sa napxtpx-ngrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng. A' nimu kcng tztu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krmu krlzbzle mz nzbz-krmu, sa narlapx Gct nimu.

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem

Matiu 24:15-21; Luk 21:20-24

¹⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszsz kx, “Kxdrka'ngr kxmyapxbz kc tqtrka-esz'ngr sa navzm, mz nzatutr-krde da kx yro Daniel mz buk scde. ✱ X nimu kcng tzrlwxlr da lc nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngrde. Murde Kxdrka'ngr lc sa natuom Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr, x trakitrdcu nide nztuokrmle elr. Mzli lc nimu kcng tzmncng Judiz nangrlrlzamu mz newz, mz nzmnc-kapq-knamu nzodangr kc tqycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. ¹⁵ Nzmu kx tqmncome mz nibr ma nyzm, bzkq asa q nzvzo-khme x bzkq otrpeq dztum ma nyzm. A' ngrlrx pnz. ¹⁶ X nzmu kx tqwzq mz nrlanc, bzkq vzpeq ma nyzm mz nzoti-krm lrpzm, x sc tqngrlr-ateq.

¹⁷ “Agrmqng olvz kcng tzyrng x krkcng tzayqng itoto, murde rblxtilc nidr nzngrlrz-ani-krdr mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krdr. ¹⁸ Krka'-ngrbzmu mz Gct murde da lcng ma tzkaputrpgng mz mzli r zbao, mzli kc nrlc tqbao-zlwz-ngrde. ¹⁹ Murde ztrka ngr nzkxpungr lcng sa namyaszpxlr ztrka amrlx abzo mz mzli kc ayrrngr tqwzng Gct nrlc krlzmle mzli ka. X trpnz-moungr nzwrde kxnakxmule lc kx naprtz kalr. ²⁰ Gct aotipe drtwrde nzamrbcnctr-krmle mzli lc, murde leplz ma tzyrkrtrng. X amrbcnctrple mzli lc mz nzokatr-krde leplz kcng tqmcpxpeleng. ²¹ Mzli lcde, nzmu kx tzipibz leplz bamu kx, ‘Obqki lcomnr, Kxzmcpk kc tqmnc mrkc!’ o ‘Obqkim ka, nide se tqmncikibzle ka!’ bzkq lxngitiamu nidr. ²² Murde Mevalu kxnpokiang x profet kxnalzvtr-rbrng sa navzmqng. X na-aleting rkx x da kx naktipxng mz nzesabrti-krdr leplz kcng tqmcpxpeng Gct, nzmu nakrlzlr nzyatr-kbzlr. ²³ Acvetio-angidramu, murde napi-kaipo da lcng bamu x mzli rdr kc tqvz-atem.”

Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Leplz

Matiu 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28

²⁴⁻²⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszsz kx, “Mz nibr mzli r nzkxpungr lcng, Gct sa naycngrlrtilc dalr bongavz kcng zmatqng amrlx. Nepi nawx-nzlongr x temz trnapnpxu. X vri sa natatio-lxblrmqng mz bongavz. ✱ ²⁶ “Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli lc leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa namclr ninge mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dcbz mz zmatq kxetu x zluli. ✱ ²⁷ X sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrne enjrl nengeng mz nrlc tulvzo, mz nzvzmi-krmr leplz neng Gct kcng tqmcpxpeleng.”

Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki

Matiu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33

✱ **13:14** Daniel 8:13; 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; 2 Tesalonika 2:3-4; Nzaelwapxng 13:14-15

✱ **13:24-25** Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11, 31; 3:15; Emos 8:9; Aposol 2:19-21; Nzaelwapxng 6:12-13 ✱ **13:26** Daniel 7:13; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16

²⁸ Zbz rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Mwx natwzamu drtwr ngr nzplcokr leu r nc fiki. Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngrnamu nrla nc fiki tzpooti-ngrdr x nzyrlqbzlr leu rdr kxmrna, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tqesopem. ²⁹ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc namc-ngrnamu kx da lcnq tqpibo bamu sc tqkaputrpemqng, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli esotrpem mz nzvz-krmc. ³⁰ Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lcnq amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlc sc tzyrkrtr-ateng. ³¹ Kxmule-esz' bongavz x nrlc sa nayrkrpxng kalr, a' natqngeng trtxpnzng nzyrkrpx-krdr murde sa nangidating amrlx.”

Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzylu-krm Jiszs

Matiu 24:23-28, 36-41; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36

³² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Trpnzng kxrkrlz zbq x nabz nepi kc nayzlu-ngrmc. Trnzkrzlru enjrl ngr Heven amrlx x trkrlz-kzwxu, a' krlz txpwz Trtenge esz'-krde. ³³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, oliq-zvzamu murde trkrlzwamuu mzli rde. ³⁴ Kxnamu narkalz-ngrmc x ninge kc tqvz pemc, na-apule ncblo kc tqrkalm ma nyzde tqvz mz narnrlc. X rkabz nzwzng m z kxnzawz nedeng amrlx. X rpibzle mz ncblo kc tqaclvele naonrx, na-aukz zvz mzli kx yzlu-ngrmle.

³⁵ “Mz nzmu-krde lcde, oliq-zvzamu, murde trkrlzwamuu mzli kc nakaputr-ngrmc, ma tqngi milzpq o aurnrlc o mz natq kio kc kai o mz nourla. ³⁶ Trmrlzu trnzoliqti-krmuu nyzylu-krmc, x tqrmctipex nzpwrkilvc-krmu nyzylu-krmc. ³⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, natqngc lcnq tqpibo bamu, pi-kzpo mz leplz amrlx, kx naoliqti-zvzamu nyzylu-krmc!”

14

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs

Matiu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-57

¹ Ycbep lang zbq li x zbq kxtr kc tzipibz Nzamyangr sc tqkaputrpem. Zbq lc tqyzutrng nzmulvzng kxtr, mzli kc tzmuxt-ngrpwzlr bret kc trpnzng yisti ngrde. Zbq ngrde rlimz. Kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzrpilr nalolvz-kapqlr Jiszs x nanibqlr, bzkq nzkrzlzti leplz kxkqlu. ² A' nzrpilr kx, “Bzkq lolvzku nide mz nabz zbq kcng tqetung, murde ma tqrkatrpzku mz leplz kxkqlu nzotablringr.”

Nar Jiszs Nzaelu Tolo Betzni

Matiu 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8

³ Jiszs mnc mztea Betzni mz ma nyz kzdq ncblo drtqde Saemon. Mrlx lc amrlz Jiszs mzli kc mz lepz kx dwatibzle nide. Mzli kc tqmungr Jiszs ma lcde, dwatrpz kc olvz. Twzbzle kc botol ngr tolo kx narncbr ngrde lqlwx x mnrtc mrlz zlwz. Lvxlzle botol kc x sc tqaelupebzle nar Jiszs mz nzarmyalz-krde nide.

⁴ Kzdung leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc drtwrdr nya, sc tzipi-etrpelr kx, “?Nike olvz lc tqayrkrtitx-ngrde tolo lc narncbr ngrde tqqlqwx? ⁵ Takitrde nzamwatxng tolo la mz narncbr kx tqqlqwx. Narncbr kx rsakrlrmingr nzxpengr ncblo mz yiz kxesz'. X nakabz trau rde mz kxtrnzrngiscung.” Sc tzipibqtipelr olvz kc.

⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Bzkq ycmnebzmu bade. ?Memule tqrpin-grnamu narpwa'-ngrbzmu da lc tqalele? Da kxmrlz-esz' ngr lc tqalemle bange. ⁷ Doa kx trnzrngiscung mnc-zvzamu badr, x krlzamu

nzokatrngr nidr mzli kznike pnz ngr drtwrmu le. A' ninge trnamnc-zvzpc'u bamu. ⁸ Da lc tqale olvz lc, takitrde nide nzale-krmlle bange. Aelule ninge tolo mzli ka mz nzoliqti-krbzle nrkrdrtqnge mzli kc nabz-ngrne x nzyrtzmqngr namz ngrnge kc ate. ⁹ Napi-angidrbo bamu, drlve keng nzyapwxtipxngr Nrpakxmrlz lc mrka mz nrlc, da kxmrlz lc tqalem olvz lc bange sa napipx kz, mz nzrdctipxngr drtwr nide mz nrlc tulvzo.”

Judzs Ryrlq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs

Matiu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6

¹⁰ Judzs Iskariot nide kzdq ncblo neng Jiszs kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Vzبز mz kxnzetu rdr pris mz nzamwa-krbzle Jiszs badr. ¹¹ Kxnzxlrlr da lc, nzabrtztngx x nzrpibzlr naxpebzlr Jiszs bade. Zbz Judzs sc tqrtangrtipele mzli kxmrlz kx na-aprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr.

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr

Matiu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:18-30

¹² Mz zbq kc kai ngr Nzmulvznggr Bret kx Trpnznggr Yisti Ngrde, nei sip kx nangq mz Nzamyangr sc tznibqpe. X mzli kc tqtaopengr nepi sc tzmulvz-atelr Nzamyangr. Ncblo nedeng nzveabzng bade kx, “?Myx me naoliqti-ngrbzkr dakxnzng ngr Nzamyangr?”

¹³ Jiszs atwzlr-ngrde kzdu nidr nzling, rpibzle badr kx, “Vztramu mzteadau Jerusalem, x sa narmctiamu kzdq ncblo kx rglqne da kx lrti lue. Vz-nqblqamu nide. ¹⁴ X kx tqkrlzbxmu la, ma kc nadwakitrle, rpibzmu mz ncblo kc tqrnginyz ma kc kx, “?Kxakrlz rpilc nakrlzle myx me namnc-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng mz nzmulvz-krdr Nzamyangr?” ¹⁵ Sa navzmilzle nimu wq mz nelvq rde kxetu mrlcde zamrlzpqpe-ngrde nigu. Mrlcde dekc naoliqti-ngrnamu dakxnzng nagu.”

¹⁶ Ncblo nede kcng tzvztrng Jerusalem, x da amrlx kcng tqpiibz Jiszs badr sc tqngi-datipeng. Zbz sc tzoliqtipele Nzamyangr.

¹⁷ Kx krlzlezle kc milzpq, Jiszs badr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) sc tzvzpem ma kcma. ¹⁸ X mzli kc tzmulzpe-ngrdr mz tebol, rpibz Jiszs kx, “Napi-angidrbo bamu kx kzdq nimu esz' sa na-amwabzle ninge mz enqmi rngeng. Kzdq nimu kang tqmu-lxblrlku mzli ka.” ^{*}

¹⁹ Drtwrdr vztz pnz, x sc tzymne-esz'-lxblrpebzng bade, tqtulzm kc nidr tqrpibzle kx, “?Trnipwc'u la tqpiq kx?” ²⁰ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, “Kzdq nimu kang ncblo nengeng, kzdq nimu kc naleole bret nade mz dis lc tqwxbutrp bange. ²¹ Ninge Mrlx Leplz nabzx navz-nqblqle Nzryrngrkxtr. A' agrmplz ncblo la na-amwale ninge. Murde takitrde bzkq mzte nzmc pnz, murde nzayrplapxngr lc nide kalr namyatpx-esz'ngr.”

Jiszs Ayzuole Nzmungrkxtr

Matiu 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korint 11:23-25

²² Mzli kc tzmube-ngrdr, Jiszs kalzmle bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, kabzle badr x rpibzle kx, “Twzamu murde krlc ncvr drtqnge.”

²³ Zbz glqlzmle kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kabzle badr x nzrnmqong amrlx ngrdr elr.

²⁴ Rpibzle badr kx, “Krlc mepyr rngc kc tqyrlep-x-ngrde leplz kxkqlu, mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr leplz. ²⁵ Nakrlz-angidramu kx trpengr

nzrmnq-mou-krnge waen, navz nakrlzble mzli kc narmnq-ngrne waen kxmRNA n nrlc kc na-acive Gct kalr.”

²⁶ Mz nibrde nzngrtx-ngrdr kc Sam ngr nzrglqpxngr, x sc tzrlaszpelr mzteadau, tzvzdzpeng mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. *

Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide

Matiu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38

²⁷ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Koma mz nrlckxbq nimu amrlx ngrmu sa nadwaszamu ninge, mz nzatutnrg Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Ninge Yawe, x sa nanibqx kxacive sip, x sip nedeng sa na-akiting nrlc.’
✧ ²⁸ A’ mz nibr nzatulz-moungr ninge mz nzbzngr, sa nartwayz-kaipo Gzlili x navz-kzpzmu mz nzmcti-lzbq-krgru elr.”

²⁹ A’ Pita rpibzle kx, “Trtxpnzngr nzdwasz-krnge nim, kxmule-esz’ kztenge lcngr nzdwang amrlx!”

³⁰ Jiszs rpibzle mz Pita kx, “Napi-angidrbo bam, koma mz nrlckxbq, nzwrde natq nzrpi-krm trkrlzwbq ninge x kio nzky’a-krde nzwrde krali kc ate.”

³¹ A’ Pita natqde xplr-zlwzbx mz Jiszs nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, “Trtxpnzngr nzrpi-krnge kx trkrlzwxu nim! Kxmule-esz’ nzabzminge nim!” X nzpi-kzpzlr kztede kcng amrlx.

Jiszs Krka’ Esz’-krde Getsemzni

Matiu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46

³² Mz nzvzo-kr-moplr nzkrzblzlr kzdq nrlc drtqde Getsemzni. Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, “Wxbupwzmu mrka mzli kc nakrka’-ngrne.” ³³ Vzmile Pita, Jemes x Jon. Mzli lc nabz Jiszs talvzope x mrlepupe-ngrde nzvzkr drtwrde. ³⁴ Sc tqrpipeline badr rtqlrdr kx, “Nzvzkr drtwrnge etutx-zlwzpe x rpile nanibqle ninge. Mncpwzmu mrka x aukzpwzmu.”

³⁵ Vzszpxle nidr kxpipz x sc tqrtco-lzbqpengr mz drtc’ mz nzkrka’-krde. Krka’-ngrde kx nzm kx tqrlrpxngr Gct le e bzkq drtqde nzaetq x nzabz. ³⁶ Rpile kx, “Abba! Trte! Rngiscm zmatq ngr nzalengr da amrlx. Trsutiu drtwrnge nzrlrpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzetqkr drtqng x nzbzngr. A’ bzkq vz-nqblqq me pnz drtwrnge, a’ nangi zvz me pnz drtwrm.”

³⁷ Mz nibr nzkrka’-krde, yzlum mz ncblo kcng nztqng, a’ sa tzmwing. Sc tqrpioebzle mz Pita kx, “Saemon! ?Nike tqmwilvzq? ?Rblx-zlwzbx bam nzobq-krm mz nabz nepi kxesz’? ³⁸ Aukzpwz x krka’ murde natu-amqngiq mz nzatalzngr. Murde kxmule-esz’ suti drtwrm nzalengr da kxtubq, a’ nzxplr-krm esz’-krm trtakitrdau.”

³⁹ Zbz Jiszs vz mou mz nzkrka’-krde, x pi-moule natqde kcng pwz. ⁴⁰ Kx yzlu-mople kc badr, mcle kx nzmwiipe-moung rtqlrdr, murde mztr one mwi zlwz. X trnzkrzlr da kx napibzlr bade.

⁴¹ X kx yzlu-mople kc mz nzwrde kratq mz nzyrkrpx-krbz nzkrka’-krde, sc tzmwibeng. Sc tqrpipeline kx, “Elr! Nimu ka tqmwibeamu. Mrlzpe ena. Mzli kc tqpi-pnzbo bamu sc tqkaputrpem. Obqzbmu, ninge Mrlx Lepz se na-aprcpebz mz zmatq ngr ncblo kx nzaleng

* **14:26** 14:24-25 *Nzesz’tikr Drtwr* lc rpile kx Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr mz alwx ngrgung x Gct trpengr nznibq-krde nigu mz alwx lcngr. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde *Nzesz’tikr Drtwr* lc, Gct anulvzlpzpebzle alwx ngrgung mz Jiszs, x kamle bagu nztubq-krde. Murde mzli kx obq-ngrmle bagu, namc-tpwzle kx apuku Jiszs mz nztr-krde. 14:26 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu, mz nzmungr mz Nzamyangr, nzngr-ngrdr Sam 113–118. Kzdzng Sam nzngr-kai-ngrde, x sc tzm-ateng. X nzngr-ngrdr Sam kzbleng mz nibr nzmungr lc. Mz nzvzdz-krdr mz newz lc, mwx trtakitru nabz nepi kxesz’. ✧ **14:27** Sekaraea 13:7

alwx. ⁴² Tulzamu, navzbzku narmcti-lzbqku badr. Obqzbzmu, ncblo kc tqamwale ninge sa tqvzpem.”

Jiszs Nzlolvz Getsemzni

Matiu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12

⁴³ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde, Judzs sc tqkaputrpebz. Judzs lc nide kzdq ncblo nedeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x vz-nqblqm zbo ngr ncblo. Nzatzwlrpx-ngrmqng kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x lrtzlvzng. Nzrmaleng dalr nzotangr, bz x toki r vea.

⁴⁴ Judzs rka-kaipz badr r kx mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Krk natengix kema, nide kc nalolvzamu x vzmiamu.” ⁴⁵ Zbz Judzs vzm mz Jiszs. Rpihbzle kx, “Kxakrlz!” x sc tqtcngipebzle mqde. ⁴⁶ Zbz sc tzlolvzpelr Jiszs. ⁴⁷ A' kzdq ncblo nede kx tu mrlcde yrlobzle toki r vea scde x lakitxpbzle kzdq nradrtq kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris.

⁴⁸ Rpihbz Jiszs badr kx, “?Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamumu bz x toki r vea mz nzlolvz-krmu ninge? ?Opxm kx ninge kx rmailz ncblo mz nznrlvzongr zmatq ngr gzpman? ⁴⁹ Mz zbq kang kqlu alvztr-zvz-ngrne Mangr-nzangiong. ?Memule trlolvz-ngrwamuu ninge elr? A' kxmusr-ngrnamule lc mz nzangida-krde Nzryrngrkxtr.” ☆ ⁵⁰ Zbz ncblo nedeng amrlx sc tzdwaszpelr nide.

⁵¹ Mzli lcde kzdq obla vz-nqblqne-kzle Jiszs mz nrlckxbq kcpwz, pxi txpwz lrpz. X nzrpilr nalolvz-kzlr nide. ⁵² A' nzmale-lvitxdr nide x dwaszle lrpz scde, x sc tqvope ycblq. †

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

Matiu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24

⁵³ Jiszs nzvzmilr mz ma nyz kx ngi Nardr Pris, mrkc tzrylwrpx-lxblrngrdr kxnzetu rdr pris, lrtzlvzng, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. ⁵⁴ Pita kc tqma-nqblqnebzle nidr. X dwatr-kzpz mz makoa ngr ma kc, sc tzwxbu-lxblrpeng badr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiong mz nzmulqkrde nyr. ⁵⁵ Kxnzetu rdr pris x Kansrl nztangrng kzdq da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs, murde nzrpilr nanibqlr nide, a' trpnzng da kxnzrmctilr. ⁵⁶ Murde leplz nzklung nzpokiatitrlr Jiszs, a' nzryapwx-krdr tresz'tiu. ⁵⁷ Zbz kzdu leplz nztulzmng, sc tzpokiape-kzng. ⁵⁸ Nzrpilr kx, “Xlrkr nzrpikr Jiszs kx, ‘Sa na-awtxobo Mangr-nzangiong lc tzwzti ncblo, x nayctitxde zbq nali, x zbq kratq sa nawzti-mopwc' dq kxmra kx trnzkrly ncblo nzwzng.’” ⁵⁹ A' natq kcng tzpiti-lxblrlr tresz'ti-kzu.

⁶⁰ Zbz Nardr Pris tutxlm mz mzlirdr, sc tqveapebz mz Jiszs, rpihbzle kx, “?Myx kxmule, trpnzng natq kx na-ayzlu-ngrbzme natq ncblo lcnq?” ⁶¹ A' Jiszs anabu txpwz. ☆ Zbz Nardr Pris vea-mopwz bade, rpihbzle kx, “?Ngin-angidrm Kxnzmcp? ?Nim Mrlx Gct kc tqglqlzkr?” ⁶² Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Eu, ninge mrlxde. X sa namcamu ninge, Mrlx Lepz, nzwxbu-krnge me matq esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrct. X ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' kalr mz nabz dcbz ngr bongavz.” ☆

⁶³ Zbz Nardr Pris sc tqpesali-zlwzpele nzq scde, tqrppebzle mz Kansrl kx, “Trpeng nztangr-krng ncblo kx narpim bagu da kx vz-rbrti mrlx lc! ⁶⁴ Murde sa tqxlrbzmu natq kx pivxi-ngrde Gct. ? Nike aotitrpz drtwrmu mz mrlx lc?” Rpihbz Kansrl kx vz-rbrtx zlwz x takitxrpwzle nzbz-krde. ☆ ⁶⁵ Zbz kzdung ncblo kcng mz Kansrl sc

☆ 14:49 Asaea 53:7-12 † 14:52 Mwx obla kc nide Jon Mak kc tqyrle buk lc. ☆ 14:61 Asaea 53:7 ☆ 14:62 Sam 110:1; Daniel 7:13 ☆ 14:64 Livae 24:16

tzbyatipelr Jiszs. X nzpe-kilvzbzlr mzte lrpz x sc tztzpelr mz mqdr, tzipipebzlr kx, “Mz nznngini-krm kc profet, pim ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim.” X Jiszs nzvzmi-kzlr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr x nztz-kzlr. †

Pita Rpile Trkrlzleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27

⁶⁶ Mzli kc Pita tqmnczl-ngrmle mz nabxbz ngr ma kc, kzdq olvz kxwz mz ma nyz Nardr Pris vzm mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. ⁶⁷ Kx mcle kc Pita nzmulq-krde nyr, sc tqobqlvzpele, x tzipipebzle bade kx, “Nim dq kz kx mnctprz mz Jiszs kc Naszret.”

⁶⁸ A' Pita pokiatxbz, rpibzle kx, “Trkrlzwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn.” Zbz tulzm x sc tqtutrpe mz naonrx, x kio kc tqkya'pe.

⁶⁹ Kx mc mou olvz kc Pita, sc tzipipebzle badr leplz kxnztung mrkc kx, “Mrlx lc nide dq kz ncblo ne Jiszs.” ⁷⁰ Zbz Pita pokia mou, rpile kx trngiu da zpwx kc tqpi olvz kc. Zbz mzli trboiu kzdung leplz kx nztung mrkc nzrpi-kzpzlr mz Pita kx, “Krlztx-angidrkr kx nim kzdq nidr, murde mz nzymne-krm otxpx kx nim lr Gzlili.”

⁷¹ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, “Naesalzo bamu kx nangi bongavz, da zpwx lc tqpiبو bamu. Trkrlzwxu ncblo la tqpimamu bange. Nzmu kx tqpokiaبو na-ayrplapx zvz Gct ninge.” ⁷² X mzli kcpwz kio kc tqkya'pe mz nzwrde krali. X sc tqdcpxpe mz drtwr Pita nzrpi-krbz Jiszs bade kx, “Napibo bam, nzrpi-krm trkrlzwwq ninge nzwrde natq, x natq kio krali kc ate.” Zbz Pita sc tqyrnitxpe, bztitxde nzyrningr.

15

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt

Matiu 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38

¹ Mzli kc mz nourla kc topwz, kxnzetu rdr pris, lrtzlvzng, kxnzavztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x leplz amrlx mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu nzymne-lxblrng x sc tzryrlqpeng drtwr. Nzpetxbzlr mq Jiszs x sc tzvzmipelr tzaprcpebzlr mz mq Pcntizs Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Judiz Provins.

² Paelzt veabz mz Jiszs kx, “?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?” Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Sa tqplzpxpeq kx ninge.” *

³ Kxnzetu rdr pris nzrpibzlr kx Jiszs alele da kqlu kxtrkating. ⁴ Zbz Paelzt sc tqveape-mopwz bade, rpibzle kx, “?Memule trayzlu-ngrpwe'u natqng? ?Trxlrwq da kcong kqlu tzipilr kx oti-rbrbzme?”

⁵ A' Jiszs sc tqvz zvz trnzymne-krdeu. Sc tqkctitpxpe Paelzt nznabu-krde. ☆

† **14:65** 14:63-64 Ncblo kcong mz Kansrl trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nznngini-krde Kxnmzcp x Mrlx Gct. Nardr Pris pesalile lrpzde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz', a' mz Livae 21:10 Gct pipxle kx bzkq pesali Nardr Pris lrpz scde. 14:65 Mz nzpe-kilvz-krbzlr mzte, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvz-nqblqlr Asaea 11:3, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Kxnmzcp trna-aolvzleu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx mcle mz mzte.” A' nzxtnga-ngrdr nide, murde trnzlxngitilru nide x mz drtwrdr rblxbz bade nzpipx-krde neke tzele nide. * **15:2** 15:1 Lr Jiu, trpnzng r scdr zmatq mz nznibq-krdr leplz, a' doa lr gzman ngr Rom tpxwz kcong tzaclvelr nrlanrlc nyzdr kxringisc zmatq lc. [Jon 18:31] Kxnzrmailz ngr lr Jiu suti drtwrdr Jiszs nabz, a' da kx alele trtakitrdcu nznibqng r nide mz lou sc lr Rom. Paelzt mnc zvz mz taon Sisaria. A' kzdung mzli vz Jerusalem, myapxbz mzli kcong tqkaputr-ngrm zbq kxetu scdr lr Jiu, mz nzrpwa'-krbzle badr nzotangr. 15:2 Mz drtwr lr Jiu, natq “King r lr Jiu” nangi drtq kx nalvr-ngrbz mz Kxnmzcp. Nzrpilr kx Paelzt lxngitile kx Jiszs avzole zmatq ngr King kxetu mrkc Rom mz nznngini-krde kz king. ☆ **15:5** Asaea 53:7

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39—19:16

⁶ Mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt aprpxmle kzdq doa lr Jiu kx mnc mz presin kx nrlxtitrpz lr Jerusalem. ⁷ Mzli lc kzdq ncblo kxayo drtqde Barabas mnc mz presin. Murde nidr badr kztedeng nznibqlr kcng ncblo ngr vea ne Rom mz nzota-krdr badr mz nzmaszlrpx-krdr nzaclvekr lr Rom nidr. ⁸ Zbz mz Nzamyangr kc, lr Jerusalem nrlxtitrpzlr mz Paelzt kzdq ncblo mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krde.

⁹ X rpibzle kx, “?Narlr-ngrbo bamu King rmu, King r lr Jiu?” ¹⁰ Krlc tqkxmu nzycmne-krbz Paelzt lc murde krlzle kx Jiszs nzaprcbz kxnzetu rdr pris bade mz nzdobulvz-krdr nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwr leplz nide. ¹¹ A' kxnzetu rdr pris nzapqtrpzlr drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcng kx narlxtialzubzlr mz Paelzt Barabas.

¹² Zbz Paelzt vea-mopwz badr kx, “?Nike nawaisr-ngrne ncblo lc tqrpianu King r lr Jiu?”

¹³ A' sc tznemipebzlr, tzrpibzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros!”

¹⁴ Rpi-mopwz Paelzt kx, “?A' memule? ?Da kxtrka kznike alele?” A' sc tznemi-katobzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros!”

¹⁵ Paelzt suti drtwrde nzaelalz-krmle drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcng, x sc tqaprxpebzle Barabas badr. A' rpibzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng naiklalr Jiszs x natqlvztrlr nide mz kros.

Jiszs Nztqlvztr Mz Kros

Matiu 27:27-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:2-3, 17-27

¹⁶ Kzdung ncblo ngr vea nzvzmitrpeir Jiszs mz makoa ngr ma kxetu nyz Paelzt, x sc tzkqlepelr ncblo ngr vea kztedrng amrlx. ¹⁷ Nzotilr kc nzqk kxprpol sc king, sc tzakqpe-ngrdr Jiszs. X nzngrlr kc nqvi nzku ngi kraon scde, nzalaobzlr mz narde. ¹⁸ Sc tzxtrngalvztrpeir x tzmrgepe-ngrdr nide kx, “Nim la, King r lr Jiu! Nzmc-krm naboi.” ¹⁹ Nztakrtibzlr narde mz dapunc x nzbyatilr nide. Zbz sc tizrweopebzng zpr bade mz nzapusr-krdr nide king. ²⁰ Mz nibrde sc tzavopxpebzlr nzqk kc prpol x nzavoo-mopwzlr nzqk scde. X sc tzvzmipxpeir mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros.

²¹ Nzvng, x sc tzmctipelr kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. X mrlxdeng drtqdr Aleksada x Rufzs. Tqvz-atem x navztrpe Jerusalem. A' ncblo ngr vea kcng sc tzrtulrtrpe-ngrbzlr bade nzglq-krbzle kros ngr Jiszs, murde drtqde mewetx-zlwzpe. ²² Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzvzmilr Jiszs mz kzdq newz drtqde *Gclgata*, drtwr ngrde *Bekrlz*, murde nzobq-krde apule bekrlz. ²³ Nzkabzlr bade kc waen kx ycmi luekxpiz nzrpibz mrr, a' trmnq-pnzleu. ✨ †

²⁴ Zbz sc tztqlvztrpeir nide mz kros. X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea kcng daes, mz nzkriz-krde doa kx narngisc. ✨

²⁵ Nztqlvztrlr Jiszs mz kros mz nabznepi kc tqrpwxmz mz nourla. ²⁶ X mz nzaelwapxng da kc tqbzng Jiszs, nzyr kcng natq x nzatu mrkc tztqlvztr-ngrdr nide mz kros. Rpile kx, “KING R LR JIU.” ²⁷ X nztqlvztr kz

✨ **15:23** Sam 69:21 † **15:23** 15:22 Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpibz *Kalvzri*. 15:23 Mrr kala ngrde bla. Nzwzng miz lue lr benounc kxlala nzrpibz *mrr*: Nzaleti miz da kxkqlu x ngi kz tolo x medesin. Mrlc nzyrlqmi waen, ngi dalr nzaesakingr zvzetq. Jiszs trmnq-pnzleu murde miz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct Trte, natwle zvzetq atwrnrngr x nanngitrlc miz nzxpepx-krde alwx ngr leplz amrlx. ✨ **15:24** Sam 22:18

mz kros kzbleng ncblo nzling kxznzpnang da taplxsr nrlar Jiszs. ²⁸ Mz nzmukrde lcede, natq profet Asaea sc tqngidatiye, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Mz nzaotikr drtwr leplz, ni-kzde ncblo kx xpqbrlr-zvz-ngrde lou.” ✨
²⁹ Mzli kc tqdoo-ngrm Jiszs mz kros, kzdung leplz kx nzvzkimlr mrlcede nzrpitilzbnz natq kxtrka bade. Nzaycnglrlzbnz nardr, nzrpilzbnz kx, “Kx tqrpq kx matq-esz'ngrn mz nzawxo-krm Mangr-nzangiongr x wzti-mowq mz zbq kxtqtu, ³⁰ e vzom mz kros la mz nzarlapx-lzbq-krm!” ✨

³¹ Mz nzmukrde lcedepwz, kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzxtrnga-kz-ngrdr Jiszs mz mzlrdr, nzrpilr kx, “Krlzle nzarlapx-krde kzdu-kzng leplz, a' trkrlzleu nzarlapx-lzbq-krde. ³² Nzmu kxtqngini-angidrde King Kxnmcpz ngr Israel, navzopem mz kros mzli ka x sc tqlxngitipeku nide.” X ncblo kcng nzling tzdo-kzng mz kros, nzrpiti-kzpnz natq kxtrka mz Jiszs. †

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30

³³ Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc atwrnrngr, krlzbnz nabznepi kc tqtq. ³⁴ X mzli lcpwz, Jiszs sc tqetumipe natqde, nzrpi-krde kx, “Eloi! Eloi! ?Lama sabaktani?” Drtwr ngrde kx, “Gct! Gct o! ?Memule tqvzszpe-ngrn ninge?” ✨

³⁵ Kzdung leplz mrkc nzxl-rbrbnz natq Jiszs, x sc tzrpielr kx, “?Xlrbzmu? Kqlepele Profet Elaeja kc bqnc mz nzokatr-krde nide!”

³⁶ Kzdg nidr otilc kc kzdg da, petrle mz nounc, leole mz waen kxrkr, x sc tqglalzpebnz mz nao Jiszs. ✨ Sc tqrpielr kx, “Na-aenzliku ena, namcku nzvz-krm Elaeja mz nzglqo-krmle nide mz kros.”

³⁷ Zbz Jiszs netxpx-kato mou x sc tqbzpe. §

³⁸ X mzli lcpwz lotqbr kc tqdo Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr nzpesa-likiomle wq tatxo mz noude, ncte li. ³⁹ Kzdg kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kx trtqi-esz' (100) tulzbnz mz nou kros. Kx mcle kxmu nzbzkr Jiszs, sc tqrpielr kx, “Da zpwxtx, ncblo ka nide Mrlx Gct.”

⁴⁰ Kzdung olvz nzmnc-kzng mrlcede, sc tztumqng rlr, x nzmclr da kcng tzwaisrngr Jiszs. Olvz lcdeng seng, Mxri kc Makdala, Salome, x Mxri lxede Jemes kc tqtopwz x Joses. ⁴¹ Olvz lcng nzvz-nqblqne-zvzlr Jiszs x nzokatrlr nide mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Gzlili Provins. Olvz

✨ **15:28** Asaea 53:12 ✨ **15:30** Sam 22:7; 109:25 † **15:32** 15:28 Ngalrde lc tryclzpuu mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngr buk lc. Kxmule-esz' Jiszs trpnzng alwx ngrde, a' mz nzayr-plapxkr Gct lc nide mz nzapu-krde kx alwx ngrde ycbz, tekqtrle nigu mz nzxpepx-krde nigu mz alwx ngrgung, mz nzipq-krde nigu. [2 Korint 5:21] 15:32 Jiszs krlzle nzarlapx-lzbq-krde. A' suti drtwrde nzarlapx-krde leplz mz alwx ngrdrng, mz nzteqtr-krde nidr mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nide. Dek trarlapx-lzbq-ngru Jiszs. Naglqlz-ngrgu Gct nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbz-krde nigu. ✨ **15:34** Sam 22:1; Asaea 59:2 ✨ **15:36** Sam 69:21 § **15:37** 15:34 Nzetqkr drtq kc tqprtizpele Jiszs mz Mak 15 nzplzpx kai mz Sam 22 x Sam 69. Alwx ngrgung dekng trbatrpnzng nzvzszkr Gct Jiszs. 15:35 Mz natq Erameik Eloi apu-kzpwzle nzrpinger drtq Elaeja. Mc kz 2 King 2:11. 15:37 Mz nzbz-ani-krde, Jiszs aelwapx-ngrde kx trnginideu ncblo txne, a' nide ncblo kxmatq. Murde leplz kx nztqlvztr mz kros luti-zvzle zbq kqlu, yangrngatx, drtwrde mrbr x sc tqbzpe. A' Jiszs trwailleu.

nzkqlu kx nzmncng mrlcde kx nzvzkiplr Gzlili x nzvzdzng badr Jiszs Jerusalem. *

Jiszs Nzyrtzmq

Matiu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42

⁴²⁻⁴³ Zbqkranzlvqn ngi zbq ngr nzoliqtikr lr Jiu mz Sabat. Sabat yzutr mzli kc tqtaopengr nepi. Josip kc Arimatia trmwxlru, vzbz mz Paelzt x sc tqrlxtipebze nrkrdrtq Jiszs mz nzyrtzmq-krdele. Josip lc nide kzdq kxetu mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu. X tqobqtipxle mzli kc Kxnzmcpv ne Gct nangini-ngrde King r lr Jiu. †

⁴⁴ Paelzt kctipxle nzxlr-krde kx Jiszs bz-anipe. Kqlele kxetu r ncblo ngr vea kc tqaclvele Jiszs, sc tqveatipebze kx Jiszs bz-zpwxpe. ⁴⁵ Mz nibr nzrlwa-krbz ncblo nede, Paelzt sc tqrlrpe-ngrbze namz ngr Jiszs mz Josip. ⁴⁶ Zbz Josip xpele kc lrpz kxprki. Kaomle namz ngr Jiszs mz kros, x sc tqbxtipele lrpz kc, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu x sc tqglqtr-anipele mz gq lr kxbz kx nzekqtitr mz butqbr. Mrlz, sc tqalqlitrpebze kc rplz kxetu kx nzapqbrtr-ngrbze naonrx ngr butqbr kc. ☆ ⁴⁷ Mxri kc Makdala x Mxri lxede Joses nzmclr butqbr kc tqayrbqpx-ngrm Josip namz ngr Jiszs.

16

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzngr

Matiu 28:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10

¹ Mz nibr Sabat mzli kc mz nina, Mxri kc Makdala, Mxri lxede Jemes, x Salome nzvzng sc tzxpepeng da kx na-aelu-ngrdr namz ngr Jiszs. *

² Zbz mz nourla kc topwz mz Sade, olvz kcngr nztqng sc tzvzpeng mz butqbr kc. ³ Mzli kc tzvz-ngrdr mz lrpzki, sc tzpi-etrpelr kx, “?Neke naokatrle nigu mz nzalqlipxngr rplz kc? Murde etu zlwz x mrlepu.”

⁴ A' kx nzkrlzbzlr butqbr kc, nzmcpelr rplz kc nzalqlipxpe. ⁵ Nzdwatrpzng mz butqbr kc, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr kzdq enjrl kx apule obla, x kq lrpz kxprki wxbu mz nrlarde kxrte ngr gq kc.

⁶ A' rpibze kx, “Bzkq mwxlramu. Krlzpebo kx rtangrtiamu Jiszs kc Naszret tztqlvztr mz kros. Mc-zpwxamu mrkc tzayrbq-ngrdr namz ngrde. Tryrbqpeu mrka, murde tulzpe mou. ⁷ A' yzluamu x pibzmu

* **15:41** Kxmule-esz' ncblo neng Jiszs nzdwaszlr nide, a' ngi txpwz Jon, x olvz lcngr tzbtri drtwrdr nide vz-krlytx-zpwxbzle mz kros. Salome trnzkrly-zpwxu, a' mwv nide olvz r Sebedi, lxe Jemes x Jon. [Matiu 27:56] Kxmule-esz' mzleng Jiszs drtdqr Jemes, Joses, Jud, x Saemon, [Mak 6:3] a' Mxri kc tqngi lxede Jemes kc tqtopwz x Joses, opxm kx trngiu lxede Jiszs. Mwx Mxri lc ngi olvz r Alfizs Klopzs. [Luk 6:15; Jon 19:25] Jemes lc nzrpihz Jemes kc topwz mz nzablepx-ngrbz nide mz Jemes mzle Jon kc tqvz-nqblq-kzle Jiszs. Mz Luk 8:2 mcku Mxri kc Makdala. Kzdq kz Mxri ngi Mxri, lxede Jiszs, x kzdq Mxri ile Mata, mzlwedr Lasarus. Mz Aposol 12:12 mcku Mxri, lxe Jon Mak. X mz Rom 16:16 mcku kzdq mou Mxri kc lxnqtile Jiszs mrkc Rom. †

15:42-43 Zbq ngr nzoliqngr Zbqkranzlvqn amrlx x Sabat ngi Satqde amrlx. Mz nqm q kr lr Jiu zbq yzutr mzli kc tqtaongr nepi mz nabznepi kc tqesz'mz. X nzyrlqlr kzdung kz zbq kxtr nzrpi-kzpz Sabat. Mc kz Lou Kcpwz 21:22-23 x Jon 19:31, 38. ☆ **15:46** Asaea

59:9, 12; Jon 19:39-42 * **16:1** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou scdr lr Jiu trpnzngr doa kx naxpe da x narglqne da mz Sabat. Sade yzutr mz milzpq ngr Sabat mz nabznepi kc tqesz'mz. Olvz kcngr nztqng nzxpeng da lc mzli lcde. Mz nzbzkr Jiszs kc, trpnzngr nidr kx aoti drtwrde kx sa nalu mou, da kc tqwai nzpi-pnz-krbzlele. Mc Mak 8:31, 9:31, 10:34 x 14:28.

mz ncblo nedeng badr Pita kx, 'Jiszs sa tqrtwayzpe kai Gzlili, x navz-kpzpmu mz nzrmcti-lzbq-krmu badr elr, da kc tqwai nzpi-pnz-krbzele bamu.' " ✱

⁸ Olvz kcng nzvzpxmqng mz butqbr kc, nzrnrcti-lzbqng mz zmwxl x sc tzngrlpeng. Mzli lcde trpnzng doa kx nzpine badr le, nike nzmctr mz butqbr kc. †

Kzdq Me Yrkrkipx Nrpakxmrlz Lc †

*Jiszs Adcp-x-lzbq-bz Mz Mxri Kc Makdala
Matiu 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18*

⁹ Mz nibr nztulz-krm Jiszs mz nourla mz Sade, adcp-x-lzbq-bz mz Mxri kc Makdala, kc tqmaszlrpx-ngrbz Jiszs bade drka' rlimz. ✱ ¹⁰ Vz x sc tqpipebzele mz ncblo nedeng kcng drtwrdr tzvzbeng x tzyrning. ¹¹ Kx nzxlrbzlr nzrpi-krbzele kx Jiszs lupe mou x mcle nide, trnzlxngitipwzlru natqde. §

*Jiszs Adcp-x-lzbq-bz Mz Leplz Nedeng Nzling
Luk 24:13-35*

¹² Mz nibrde, mz zbq kcpwz, Jiszs adcp-x-lzbq-kzpz mz leplz nedeng nzling kx nzrkalmqng Jerusalem. Mzli kc tqadcp-x-lzbq-ngrbz Jiszs badr, nzobq-krde blepxngr x trnzglxlr nide mzli kc kai. ¹³ A' kx nzglxlr kc nide, sc tzyzlupe-moung Jerusalem, x tzrlwape-ngrbzlr mz kztedrng amrlx, a' trnzlxngiti-kzlru natqdr.

*Jiszs Adcp-x-lzbq-bz Mz Ncblo Nedeng
Matiu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Aposol 1:2-3, 6-8*

¹⁴ Mz nibrde Jiszs adcp-x-lzbq-kzpz mz ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11) mz nzmu-krdr. X ycmnetxbz badr, murde trnzbr-kru drtwrdr, x nzmqngikr nardr, x trnzlxngiti-krdr leplz kcng tzmclr nide mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbz-krde.

¹⁵ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Vzpxamu mz nrlic tulvzo x lebzmu Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz amrlx. ¹⁶ X krkcng nzrlxngiting x nzwrkxtrng sa na-arlapx Gct nidr. A' krkcng trnzrlxngitiung trtxpnzng nrzlapx-krdr. ¹⁷ Kxnzlxngitilr ninge sa nartwzng zmatq mz nzale-krdr rlx lcde seng; mz drtqng sa narmaszlrpx-ngrng drka', x naycmng mz natq lr mrkzbleng mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr. ¹⁸ X kxmule-esz' nzmraleng ningidoe kxrmakx x nzrnmqng lue kxrlq, a' trtxpnzng nznibq-krdr

✱ **16:7** Mak 14:28 † **16:8** 16:7 Mwx Enjrl lc tqpibzele drtq Pita lc, murde nabzde talvzo-ngrde nzpokia-krde kx trkrzleu Jiszs. X mz nzxl-krde drtqde apqtrpzle drtwrde, x krzle kx Jiszs sc tqmrlztibe drtwrde nide. **16:8** Nrpakxmrlz kx yr Mak yrkrpx mz ngalrde kc rtqz mz nzryrngr li kx nzyr pnz kai. A' kzdung kz nzryrngr kx nzyrlqtrpzlr ngalrde **8b** mz nzrpi-krde kx, **8b** "Zbz olvz kcng nzyapwxtibzlr kxpipznpwz mz Pita badr kztedeng da kcng tqpibz obla kc. X mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqatwzlrpxe-ngrde ncblo nedeng mz nzle-krbzlr Nrpa lc tqtr x tqyctx alo mz leplz. Krlic nrpa ngr nzarlapxkr Gct leplz mz nzayrplax-alongr mz alwx ngrdrng. Delape."

† **16:8** Nzryrngr kkkqlu nzyeng mz ngalrdr 9-20. X mz drtwr kxnzeting mz makxtr takitdr nzaolvzng ngalrdr leng mz nznigini-krdr natq Gct, kxmule-esz' mz drtwr kzdung leplz tryru Mak. ✱ **16:9** Luk 8:2 § **16:11** Rblx nzrlxngitingr nide murde lr Jiu mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nzymnekr olvz ngi da kxmane. X mz drtwrdr leplz nzlu-moungr mz nzbzngr nzwrdde naesz', mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.

nidr. X mzli kc tzmaletr-ngrbzlr drtq kxnzyagoxng, zyagox ngrdr nayrkrpxbz x namrlz-moung.” *

Jiszs Yzlulz Mou Heven

Luk 24:50-53; Aposol 1:9-11

¹⁹ Mz nibr nzymne-krbz Kxetu Jiszs badr, sc tqavzdzpe Gct Heven. X wxbutxom me matq mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. * ²⁰ Zbz ncblo nedeng sc tzvzpxpeng mz nrlc tulvzo mz nzrlepoxngr Nrpakxmrlz. X Jiszs okatr-zvzle nidr mz nzale-krdr da kxnzkctipxng mz nzaelwapoxngr kx nzalvztr-krdr da zpwx. Eu. Delape.

* **16:18** Jiszs tr-rkapwzu natq ngr nzmale-krdr ningidoe kxrmakx x nzrmnqng r lue kxrlq. A' ycmnetr-ngrde nzatrkatigr kxnzrlxngiting mz nztulrtr-ngrbz badr da kxtrka kx na-alelr; nangqdr o namnqlr. X ycmnetr kz mzli kx trnzkrzlru da kx nzalelr. Mc Aposol 28:3-6. Mwx ningidoe drtwr ngrde Setzn. Mc kz Sam 91:13. * **16:19** Sam 110:1; Mak 12:36

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Luk Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Luk

Luk kc tqyrle Nrpakxmrlz lc, yr-kzle *Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol*. Nide kzte Pol kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Dckta Luk kc tqmrlzti-zlwzkr.' ✧ Mz kzdung nzvzpxkr Pol nzvzng badr. ✧ X mz nzwrde kc kai Pol tqmncpx-ngrmle mz presin nzmncng badr, ✧ x mz nzwrde krali kz. ✧ Luk nzsiklu-krde mrlz x trngiulrJiu. ✧ Lepzl nzrpilr kx mwx nide ncblo ngr Adiok mrkc Siriz, kx tryrlzu, x kx bz mzli kc tqngipe-ngrde lrtzlvz.

Mwx Luk yrle buk lc mrkc Rom, mz mzlir yiz 59—63 AD mz nibr nzrmcng mz Jiszs, x Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol kc ate. Opx-angidr kx yrbzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu, murde yokaetipxle nqm q kr lr Jiu kxkqlu x yrlqle drtq ncblo mz natq lr Grik a' trngiu natq lr Jiu. Yrbzle mz kzdq ncblo, drtqde Teofilz, kc tqngi bcnyr, x mwx okatrlr Luk mz trau, murde nayrle buk lc.

Luk yrle buk lc mz nzaopx-krde da kcng amrlx tqprt z mz nzwzkr Jiszs krlzbzle mzli kc tqvzdzpe-mou-ngrde Heven. Murde leplz kxtrngiulrJiu nakrlzlr kx suti drtwr Gct nzvz-nqblq-kz-krdr Jiszs. Buk lc myapxbz murde kzdq ncte be ngrdeng trnzycpxpqqngqu mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng tq. Drtwr kx myapxbz mz buk lc ngi nzvz-krm Jiszs mz nrlc mz nzrtangrti-krde x nzarlax-krde doa kxnmzbrng. ✧ Luk aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nzamatqkr Jiszs olvz x nzmrlzti-krde doa amrlx, kxmule-esz' kx trpnzng scdr da, kxtrngiulrJiu, krkcng nzobqszong, krkcng nzaleng alwx, x krkcng nzdwatibz lepz kcng trnmncung badr leplz kxnmzbrng.

Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmr Jiszs bagu. Murde Matiu okatrlr nigu nzkriz-krge kx Jiszs nide Mevalu x King. Mz buk sc Mak, Jiszs nide Kxanzawz ne Gct kc tqwztrpz mz leplz. X mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs nzngini-krde Mrlx Lepzl, mz da kx xngitrle mz nabzde, kxmu nzkrka'-krde, x nzmnc-xgle-krde Gct Trtede. Nzryrkr Matiu melrmqng Jiszs, aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs vzpxm mz nqvi lr king r Israel. A' nqvi lr leplz kc tqyr Luk ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzkipxm Mxri mz Devet, vz-krlzbzle Adzm. Krlc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nznginikr Jiszs leplz angidr, kxmule-esz' ni-kzde Gct.

¹⁻² Ninge Luk, ryrbo bam kx Kxetu Teofilz. Krlc be ngr da kcng amrlx tqprt mzli kc tqabzongr nzwzkr Jiszs, krlzbzle mzli kc tqvzdzpe-mou-ngrde Heven. Da lcng nzaprcpe-mop bagu, mz nzryrngr nzalvztrkr leplz kcng tzrmc-angidrng da lcng nzngida-krde. X nznginipedr kxnmzryapwpxng Nrpakxmrlz. Lepzl kqlupe nzabzlr mz nabztq, nzryrngr kzdq da kx naycmnetrngr nzmncr Jiszs Kxnmzcp, x da kcng tqalemleng mz mzlirgr. ³ Mz nqm q kcpwz, aoti drtwrge kx

✧ : Kolosia 4:14 ✧ : Aposol 16; 20—21; 27—28 ✧ : Kolosia 4:14 ✧ : 2 Timoti 4:11
✧ : Kolosia 4:10-14 ✧ : dckrlzde 15; 19:10

mrlz nzryr-krbo, mz nzaopx-krbo bam da lcnq amrlx. Murde veati-angidrpex da amrlx, abzo mz nzayzuokr nzryapwxngr, vz-krlzbxle me yrkrkixple. X krlzx nzryr-angidrngr. ⁴Yrbo bam da lcnq murde nakrlzq da amrlx kx ngida, mz da kcnq tzalvztrpz bam.

Nzrmcngr Mz Jon Kxawrkxtr Nzpidx Kai

⁵Mzli kc ena Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde king r Provins kc Judiz, mnc kz kc pris drtqde Sxkaraezs, prtr mz dzbe pris kc tzipibz Abaeja. Olvz rde drtqde Elszbet. Elszbet ni-kzde neidu lr Eron. *

⁶Nqmq krdr tubq-esz'ngrbz mz nzobqkr Yawe, murde nzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Loukxtr scde. X nzvz-nqblq-angidr-kzlr natqde. ⁷A' Sxkaraezs nidr mz Elszbet trpnzngr nedr doa, murde Elszbet tr-rngineu, vz-nrbalq. X nide blangpe x Sxkaraezs ngipe kz olman.

⁸⁻⁹Zbz sc tqkrlzbxle mzli kx dzbede ne Sxkaraezs nawz-ngrdr mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem. Kzdzq zbzq, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq krdr pris, Sxkaraezs kc tzmcpuxe kx nanginge pris kc nangcom bqlr nc ninz mz olta mzbq lcde. Sc tqdwafrpe Mrkc Tqtr mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzale-krde da lc. Mzli kcpwz tqale-ngrde nzwz-krde, ¹⁰zbo ngr lr Jiu kcnq sc tzyrlwrtrpzng yz tzkrka'ng, mz nabznepi kc tzangc-ngrpwz bqlr nc ninz.

¹¹Kzdzq enjrl ne Yawe adcpz-lzbxqz mz Sxkaraezs. Enjrl kc tukibzle me nzamatqngr mz nrlar olta kxrtc, mrkc tqngcngr bqlr nc ninz. ¹²Kx mctx Sxkaraezs enjrl lc, drtwrde alitix-pnzle, x sc tqmwxlrxpe. ¹³A' rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Bzkq mwxlrx, kx Sxkaraezs! Nzkrka'-krm xlrpe Gct. †

X olvz rm la namikabzle dq doa ncblo. Yrlqz drtqde nangi Jon. ¹⁴Mzli kc mzte namc-ngrde, na-abrtzlvztxn x leplz kxkqlu na-abrtzlvztx-kzlr nide! ¹⁵Nanginge ncblo kx myatxlzpebz mz nzobqkr Yawe. Bzkq rmnq pnz waen x lue kx xplr, mz nzwztr-krbxle bade. ✧ Mqngkxtr naprsrle nide, abzo mz mzli kc tqmncpxbe-ngrmle mz nelz lxede. ¹⁶Mzli kc naetupe-ngrde, nzryapwx-krde na-ayzlu-mople doa lr Israel kxkqlu, mz Yawe, Gct ngrdr. ¹⁷Jon nartwayz-kaipz mz Kxetu. Natwzle zmatq kcpwz tqtwz profet Elaaja, mz nzale-krde nzwzngr kcpwz. Murde *na-amnctr-lxblr-moule trte badr doa nedrng*. ✧ Na-ayzlu-mopleng krkcng trnzlxngitilru Gct mz drtwr kxtubq. Naokatrle leplz neng Gct mz nzoliqtingr nabzdr mz nzvz-krm Kxnmcpx." ✧

¹⁸Rpibz Sxkaraezs mz enjrl kc kx, "Trlxngitiwx natqm murde nipenge olman, x olvz rnge ngipe kz blang." ¹⁹Rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Ninge Gebrel. Mnctrpo mz Gct. X atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzycmne-krbo bam. Rpihle napibo nrpa kxmrlz lc bam. ²⁰A' trlxngitiwq natqne, mz nzngringngr doa ncblo. Mz nzm-krde lc, trpengr nzycmne-krm, x nznabu-krm navz nakrlzbxle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct na-angidati-ngrde da lc."

* **1:5** Dzbe pris lc nzrylqz drtqde Abaeja, murde Abaeja nide ncblo kx rmailz kai dzbede lc. Dzbe pris nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24). Mzli nyzdr ycbz nzwz-krdr mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Dzbede kxes' scdr wiki esz'. Mc 1 Be Ngrdr 24:7-19. Mc kz Eron x Livae mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz. † **1:13** 1:10 Pris kxes' nzangc-krde bqlr nc ninz nzwrd esz'txu mz nzlu-krde. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Gct mcpz-angidrlr pris mz nzale-krde da lc. X kabzle bade nzamatqngr kxmyalz. 1:13 Sxkaraezs krka'-ngrde kx Kxnmcpx navzm. ✧ **1:15** Nzqqlu-krdr 6:1-4 ✧ **1:17** Malakai 4:5-6 ✧ **1:17** Luk 1:76

²¹ Leplz kcong tzkarka'ng sc tzaenzlitrpzlr Sxkaraeazs. Sc tzveatipe drtwrdr, nike mzli tqboipengr Sxkaraeazs nzmncpx-krmlc mz Mangrnzangiongr. ²² Kx vzpxpemle, nabutxpengr. Sc tzkrlzpelr kx obqrmwiblepe mz Mangrnzangiongr. Sxkaraeazs trpengr natq kx adcpzle. A' ycmnetxpepuz mz mqde. ²³ X mzli nyzde mz nzwz-krde Mangrnzangiongr kx yrkrpxpebzle, sc tqrkalzpem Jerusalem x vzkipele mrnyzde, mz kzdq taon ngr Judiz Provins.

²⁴ Mz nibrde, olvz r Sxkaraeazs, Elszbet, sc tqyrpe. A' temz nzlvqn trdwapx-pnzuz yz. ²⁵ Zbz sc tqrpipele kx, "Esae ninge! Yawe okatrpelc ninge mzli ka, murde ngi-batrpemle nzyr-krnge. Katxpxpebzle zmya ngr drtqnge!" †

Nzrmcngr Mz Jiszsz Nzpipx Kai

²⁶ Mzli kc temz ngr Elszbet tqesz'mzpe-ngrde mz nzyr-krde, Gct kc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle enjrl Gebrel mz mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili Provins. ²⁷ Twzbxle kc natq mz kzdq olvi kxmnc-kamelr drtqde Mxri. Olvi lc, nayrlzng mz kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Josip. Josip lc vzpxm mz neidu lr King Devet. * ²⁸ Enjrl kc vzm bade, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Nim la, Mxri! Yawe mncbz bam x mcpzpele nim mz nzamrlz-krde nim!"

²⁹ Mxri trmnc-nrwx-pnz-ngru mz nabzde mz natq enjrl kc, murde tryrplatitru narde da kcong tqpibzle. X dekc drtwrde tqvea-zvz-ngrde kx nike drtwr ngrde. ³⁰ Rpibz enjrl kc bade kx, "Mxri, bzkq mwzlrq. Murde Gct abrtzlvzle nim. ³¹ X nim la nayrq. X mrlxm la mzte namc, yrlqbz lc drtqde nangi Jiszsz. * ³² Nide namyalz, murde nide Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Gct Yawe nayrlqle nide nzngini-krde king mz nqvi lr melrmqde King Devet. ³³ Nangini-alode king r lr Israel. X zmatq ngrde trpnzng nzyrkrpx-krbzle!" *

³⁴ Rpibz Mxri mz enjrl kc, kx, "Tryrlzwxu x ninge olvi kxmnc-kamelr. ?Nzmu-krde ke, myx kxnamule?" ³⁵ Rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Mqngrkxtr sa navzom bam. X zmatq ngr Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr naprtrpz bam x nayrle nim. Mz drtwr lc itoto nanginide Mrlx Gct, doa kxtr. ³⁶ Napibo bam kx kxnginim Elszbet yrpe mzli ka. Kxmule-esz' blangpengr x nzrpibz vz-nrbalq murde trpnzng nede doa, a' mzli ka temz ngrde esz'mzpe. ³⁷ Da lcong tqpibo nangida murde trpnzng da kx rblxbz mz Gct." ³⁸ Sc tqrpipe Mxri kx, "Nipenge kxnzawz ne Gct. Mrla tqpikimele, nangidapem ye bange." X sc tqrlaszpe enjrl kc.

Mxri Oklatile Elszbet

³⁹ Mz nibrde Mxri oliqtz, sc tqngrlrtx-anipe mz mztea nyz Elszbet, mrlcde kc newz ngrde tqkqlu, mrkc Judiz Provins. ⁴⁰ Mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrbzle mrkc, dwatrpz mz ma nyzde. Sc tqycmnepcz mz Elszbet, olvz r Sxkaraeazs. ⁴¹ Kx xlrbz Elszbet nzymnekr Mxri, itoto kc tqmncpxm mz nelzde, sc tqblcpe. X mzli kcpwz Mqngrkxtr prsrle Elszbet kcma. ⁴² Sc tqngi-batrppebzle, nzetumipe-krbz natqde, nzrpi-krbzle mz Mxri kx, "Gct amrlzle nim myaszpxle olvz kang kqlu. X amrlz-kzle doa kc namikaq! ⁴³ Kxmule-esz' ninge olvz kxnzobqszo, a' nim, lxe Kxetu Lod rnge, oklatime ninge. A' nzpnzkr drtwrnge le trnakxmuleu

† 1:25 1:24 Trsutiu drtwrde leplz nzyrpalelvz-krdr nide mz nzrpi-krde kx nide la tqyr, murde ngipele blang. A' mz nibr temz kx nzlvqn, nzmu sc tqopx-angidrpe. 1:25 Zmya ngr drtqde ycbz murde olvz kx vz-nrbalq, nzrpilr rngisc alwx x kx Gct ayrlapzle nide mz trnzngine-ngru.

* 1:27 Matiu 1:1-25 * 1:31 Matiu 1:21 * 1:33 2 Samwel 7:12-13, 16; Asaea 9:7

ka! ⁴⁴ Murde mzli kc tqxlrtx-ngrpwc' natqm, itoto kc tqmncpxm mz nelznge, blcmity-pnzle nzabrtzngr. ⁴⁵ Amrlttxpe Yawe nim, murde nzlxnngiti-krm da kx pi-ngrde nim.”

Nabz Ne Mxri §

⁴⁶ Rpi Mxri kx,

“Bilvz-zvzx Yawe mz nabznge. ✧ ⁴⁷ X drtwrnge elalzm mz Gct, mz nzarlaxp-krde ninge. ✧ ⁴⁸ Murde yc mz drtwrde ninge kxznobqso. X abzo mzli ka leplz narpimlr kx ninge olvz kxnzamrlz, tqvzpe tqvzpe. ⁴⁹ Murde Gct kc tqrninr, alepeme bange da kx myapxbzngr. Drtqde tr-esz'ngr. ⁵⁰ Aodu-zvzle krkcng tzamrluelr nide. ✧ ⁵¹ Murde aovxirole enqmi rdeng mz nzetukr zmatq ngrde. ✧ X kxznqlqpx-lzbqng nzodalitipeng. ✧ ⁵² Apoopeme king kxznmatqng. X avdzdbzle kx nzavzo-lzbqng. ✧ ⁵³ Rkabz dakxznng kxmrlzting mz kxznbrtaleng. A' krkcng tzesablqtilr nide, avzpx-nrbalqleng. ✧ ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Gct angidapele da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz melrmqgung, Ebraam, x nigu neidu lrdeng. Murde yc zvz mz drtwrde nigu lr Israel, x atwzlr-ngrmle bagu Mevalu Kxznmcpx.” ✧

⁵⁶ Zbz Mxri nzmncitlr badr Elszbet temz tq, krlzbzle mzli kx Elszbet rmika-ngrde. X mz nibrde sc tqyzlupe mou mrnyzde Naszret.

Nzrmcngr Mz Jon Kxawrkxtr

⁵⁷ Zbz kx krlzpebzle kc mzli nyz Elszbet nzrmc-krde mz doa, mz mrlxde kc tzmcpce. ⁵⁸ Lr mrnyzdeng x kxnginideng, nzxlrpelr kx Yawe amrlzpele nide mz nzrmika-krde, sc tzabrtz-lxblrpeng badr. ⁵⁹ Mzli kc itoto kc zbz rde tqrtqmzpe-ngrde, sc tzvzpemqng mz nzrpakrngr nide, mz nzaelwapx-krde kc nide doa ne Gct. Krlc nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. ✧ Nzrpilr nayrlqpebzlr drtqde nangi Sxkaraezs, drtq trtede. ⁶⁰ A' rpibz lxede kx, “Trtingr. Drtqde nangi Jon.”

⁶¹ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “A' trpnzngr kxnginimu kx ngi drtqde Jon!” ⁶² Zbz sc tzycmnepebzng mz Sxkaraezs mz mqdr. Tzveatibzlr drtq kx nangi drtq doa nede. ⁶³ Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnepebz mz mqde, tqrlxpebz da kx naryrongr. X yrole kx, “Drtqde Jon.” X leplz amrlx nzktitxpxlr. ⁶⁴ Mzli lcpwz, Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnepe mou, tqglqpxpele Gct. ⁶⁵ Lr mrnyzdeng amrlx prsrpeng nzmwxlrngr. Zbz nrpa ngr da lcngr sc tqvzpe, talvzpxpele lr nrlar Judiz kc newz ngrde tqkqlu. ⁶⁶ Leplz kcng tzxlrng, sc tzaotipe drtwrdr x tzveapeng kx, “?Doa ka topwz nangingide lc elx nike?” Otxpx kx zmatq ngr Yawe ycbz bade.

Natq Gct Kxyc-kapq Kxplzpx Sxkaraezs

⁶⁷ Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle trtede, sc tqplzpxpele natq Gct kxyc-kapq, kx ycmnetr-ngrde Kxznmcpx. ⁶⁸ Rpihzle kx,

“Naglqpxku Yawe, Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel! Murde vvpem mz nzxpepx-krbzle nigu mz enqmi rgu. ⁶⁹ X atwzlrpe-ngrmle bagu Mevalu kxmatq kx vzxpm mz nqvi lr King Devet, ncblo nede. ✧ ⁷⁰ Gct esalz-ngrde mz natq profet nedeng kcng bqnc, ⁷¹ kx na-arlapxbzle

§ 1:45 Mc kz Nabz Ne Hana, 1 Samwel 2:1-10. ✧ 1:46 Sam 34:2 ✧ 1:47 Sam 35:9 ✧ 1:50 Sam 103:17 ✧ 1:51 Sam 98:1 ✧ 1:51 Sam 68:1 ✧ 1:52 Sam 136:18; Job 5:11; 12:19 ✧ 1:53 Sam 107:9; 68:6 ✧ 1:54-55 Nou 17:7; Sam 89:19-29; 132:10-12, 17-18 ✧ 1:59 Livae 12:3 ✧ 1:69 Sam 89:17; 132:17

nigu mz mq leplz kcng tztrkalr-ngrdr nigu. ✧ ⁷² X aelwapx-ngrmle nzyckr drtwrde melrmgung, mz nzatutr-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, ✧ ⁷³ kc tquesalz-kai-ngrbzle mz melrmggu Ebraam. ✧ ⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ Rpibzle kx sa na-arlapxbzle nigu mz mq enqmi rgung, murde ma tqmwxlrtiku nidr. A' nawztrpzku bade mz nzmncngr kxtubq x kxtr, mz zbq kang kqlu.”

⁷⁶ Zbz Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde mrlxde Jon. Rpile kx,

“Nim, kx mrlxnge, nanginim profet ne Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Murde *sa naokatrq leplz nedeng mz nzoliqtingr nabzdr mz nzvz-krmle*. ✧ ⁷⁷ Napibzme badr kx naplzpaxbzlr alwx ngrdrng mz Gct, murde naipqle x na-arlapxle nidr. ⁷⁸ X mou, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzryc-zlwzkr drtwr Gct, sa na-atwzlor-ngrmle Kxnmcpx bagu. X na-apule zyzlr. ⁷⁹ Murde alwx ngr leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzdr. Kxmule-esz', a' sa namclr ncblo kc na-apule zyzlr, kc tqpnamilxtile nabzdr, murde na-aopxbzle badr lrpzki kx navzkilr mz nzrlapx-krdr.” ✧

⁸⁰ Zbz doa kc yrlvzlm x vz-nqblqle Gct mz nabzde atwrnrngr. X mzli kc tqetupe-ngrde, sc tqmncnepe lzke, vz-krlzbzle mzli kc tqaelwapxpe-ngrbz Gct le mz lr Israel mz nzngini-krde profet.

2

Nzrmcngr Mz Jiszs

Matiu 1:18-25

¹ Mzli kc Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde king r Judiz Provins, King kxetu ngr lr Rom kc tqmnc kz, drtqde Agzstzs. X Herot mnclzbz bade. King Agzstzs atwzlrpx-ngrde natqde kx leplz amrlx kcng tqaclvele, drtqdr nayro mz nzxpe-lxblr-krdr takes. ² Krlc nzryrongr drtq kx ayrrnrngr kx krlzbzle lr Jiu mz natq kx kapx King r Rom. Mzli lcde kzdq ncblo drtqde Kwaerinizs aclvele Provins kc etu Siriz. X Herot kc tqaclvele lr Jiu mnclz-kzpz bade. ³ Zbz lr Jiu amrlx sc tzykrpe-kzng. Ncblo esz' kc vzkipele mz taon nyz melrmqde, mz nzryrongr drtqde.

⁴ Zbz Josip mz Mxri kc tzrkalzpemqng mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili Provins, x sc tzvzpeng mztea Betleem mrkc Judiz Provins. Krlc mztea nyz King Devet mzli kc bqnc. Josip vzkile Betleem murde vzpxm mz neidu lr Devet. ⁵ Josip nzvzng ncdr Mxri kc tqyr, murde nzpipe kx nayrlzng ncdr x drtqdr nayc lxbler mz nzryrongr. ⁶ Mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Betleem, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kx Mxri narmc-ngrde mz doa kxstopwz. ⁷ Nzmwipxmng mz ma nyz kzu, murde trpnzng ma kx namnc-ngrdr. Mikatxde mrlxde kx ayrrnrngr, x otibzle bulvztile lrpz. Sc tqayrbqlzpemle mz da kx nzmutio kzu.

Kzdung Enjrl Nzadcpz-lzbqzng Mz Kxnzaclveng Sip Nedrng

⁸ Mz nrckxbq lcde kzdung ncblo nzaclvelr sip nedrng mz nardzng, me esotrpz Betleem. ⁹ Kzdq enjrl ne Yawe adcpz-lzbqz badr, zbz zyzlr kxetu kxluli rpnaobz badr, o-ngaletxde nidr. Ncblo kcng nzmwxlrzsbqtx-pnzng. ¹⁰ A' rpibz enjrl kc badr kx, “Bzqk mwxlramu. Murde rtwzmc bamu nrpa kxmrlz. Nrpa lc narkabz nzabrtzng kxetu mz leplz amrlx. ¹¹ Mz nrckxbq ka, mrkc mz taon nyz Devet, Mevalu

✧ **1:71** Sam 106:10 ✧ **1:72** Sam 105:8-10 ✧ **1:73** Nou 22:16-17 ✧ **1:76** Asaea 40:3; Malakai 3:1; Luk 1:17 ✧ **1:79** Asaea 9:2

nzmika, Kxnmcpk kc tqngi Kxetu Lod! ¹² Kxnamu nzglx-krmu doa lc nide sele. Namcamu dq itoto nzbvlvzti lrpz, x yrbqlzm mz da kx nzmutio kzu.”

¹³ Nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr dzbe enjrl kxetu kx ngi ami kx vzom Heven, nzadcpk-lzbqpe-kzpzng. X enjrl lcng amrlx nzangrlvzlr Gct. ¹⁴ Nzrpilr kx, “Takitrdc nzamatqngr Gct kc tqmnc Heven kc tqyctxlz. X mz nrlic, nzmnc-zpwxngr sa naycbz mz leplz kcng tqabrtzlvzleng!” ¹⁵ Zbz Enjrl kcng sc tzrlaszpelr nidr, tzyzlvzpe-moung Heven. Zbz ncblo kcng sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, “Navzpeku ena Betleem mz nzmckrgu da kc tqprt, tqpipem Yawe bagu, mz natqde kc tqtwzm enjrl bagu.”

¹⁶ Zbz sc tzngrlrpeng Betleem, tzmcpelr Mxri, Josip, x itoto kc nzyrbqlz-krmle mz da kx mutio kzu, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl le. ¹⁷ Kx nzmcpelr itoto kc, sc tzpipebzlr mz Josip x Mxri nike enjrl kc pi-ngrde itoto kc. ¹⁸ X leplz kcng amrlx tzxlrlr nrpa lc tzkctitxplr da lcng. ¹⁹ X Mxri yrllq-amqngile da lcng mz nabzde, sc tqaoti-zvzpe drtwrde. ²⁰ Zbz ncblo kcng sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng mz sip nedrng, tzangrlvzlr Gct mz da kc tzxlrlr x tzmcpelr, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl kc le badr.

Nzyrlqzbzlr Drtq Jiszs

²¹ Mzli kc itoto kc zbq rde tqrtqmzpe-ngrde, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kx napakrpe-ngrde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Murde nzrpakrngr ngi rxx kx nide doa ne Gct. X sc tzyrlqpebzlr drtqde Jiszs. Drtq lc pi-pnzbx enjrl kc mz Mxri mzli kc itoto trabzoka-ngrde mz nelzde. ✧

Simion X Ana Mz Mangr-nzangiongr

²² Zbq nzpnu-pwx (40) otx mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kx Mxri navz-ngrde mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, mz nzalqngi-moung mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou kxtr. ✧ X sc tzvzmipe-kzlr doa kc topwz mz nzrlrpx-krbzlrle mz mq Yawe, x nakrka'lvz kx natr x nawztrpz mz Gct kalr. ²³ Murde navz-nqblqlr Loukxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Doa kx ngi doa ncblo kx ayrrngr amrlx, narlrpx-ngrbz mz mq Yawe.” ✧ ²⁴ Mxri x Josip nzvz-kz-ngrdr mz nzka-krdr blz ngr nzalqngingr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Loukxtr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Nakabz mz pris nran nali, a' kx trpnzng le e bona nali, nanibqzb mz Yawe.” ✧

²⁵ Mzli lcde kzdq kc ncblo mncne mrkc Jerusalem, drtqde Simion, kc tqtubq-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct. Amatqle Gct mz da amrlx. X sc tqaenzlile nzvz-krm Kxnmcpk mz nzarlapx-krde lr Israel. X Mqngrkxtr kc tqmncpxm bade, ²⁶ pibzle bade kx namc-kaile Kxnmcpk ne Yawe, x sc tqbz ate. ²⁷ Kzdq zbq Simion mailz Mqngrkxtr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mz zbq lcde Mxri ncdr Josip nzprmitrplzlr itoto Jiszs elr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis. ✧ ²⁸ X kx mc Simion itoto kc, sc tqotipebzle, tqbrlcpele. X sc tqglqpxpele Gct x tqawipebz bade.

²⁹ X sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Yawe, ninge kxnzawz nem. X mzli ka takitpede nzbz-krnge. Murde atutrpeq natqm ³⁰ mz nzmctx-angidrpe-krnge mz mzke' Mevalu nem kc tqatwzlr-ngrme mz nzarlapx-krde leplz. ³¹ X aelwapx-ngrbzme nide mz mz leplz amrlx. ³² Murde *napule zyzlr kc tqaelwapxbzle nqm q krm mz kxtrngiulrjiu*. X nabatrpzle mz leplz nzamatq-krdr nigr lr Israel, mz nzngini-krgr doa nemqng.” ✧

✧ **2:21** Livae 12:3; Luk 1:31 ✧ **2:22** Livae 12:1-8 ✧ **2:23** Nzrlaszng 13:2, 12, 15 ✧ **2:24** Livae 12:8 ✧ **2:27** Livae 12:3; Nzklqu-krdr 18:15-16 ✧ **2:32** Asaea 42:6; 49:6; 52:10; Aposol 13:47

³³ Trte Jiszs x lxede nzktitxpxlr natq kcng tqpingr Simion Jiszs. ³⁴ Zbz krka'lvztxbzng Simion nidr. X sc tqrpipebzle mz Mxri kx, "Doa lc mcpx Gct mz nznngini-krde rkk. X nigu lr Israel kxkqlu kxnpzpxpx-ngrdr nide nataong. A' nigu kcng tzabrtzlvzlr nide narlapxng. ³⁵ Da kx aoti drtwr leplz sa na-aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nzabrtzlvz-krdr nide o nzpxtxpx-krdr nide. X mz nibrde nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde sa na-apule toki kx luplxtrpzle nabzm."

³⁶ X kzdq kc blang, mncne kz mzli lcde. Drtqde Ana kc tqngi profet. Nide inyx Fanwel, vzpxm mz nqvi lr Asz. *

Ana yrlz pnz mzli kc tqnginibe-ngrde olvi, x nzmncntr mz ncblo ngrde yiz rlimz x ncblo kc sc tqbzpe. ³⁷ Yiz ngrde nzpnu-rtqnmz-nrade-pwx (84). X olvz lc vz zvz mz Mangr-nzangiongr. X mzli kang kqlu, nzangio-krde Gct vzmi nzaxtx-krbzle dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krde. ³⁸ X mz nabznepi lcdepwz tqmncngr Simion badr Josip x Mxri, Ana kc tqkaputrpe-kzpz mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. Kx xlrpele natq Simion, sc tqawipebz mz Gct mz nzatwzlr-krmle Kxnmcpz nede. X sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde doa kc topwz, murde naxlrbz leplz kcng tzobqtixpxlr Gct narlapx-krde lr Jerusalem, x lr Israel amrlx. X tresakiu nzpi-krbzlele mz leplz kxkqlu.

³⁹ Mz nibr nzyrkrpx-krbz nzalengr da lcng amrlx tzyr mz Loukxtr, sc tzyzlupe-moung Naszret, mrkc Gzlili Provins. ⁴⁰ X doa kc yrlvzlmz x xplr. X nzyrplapx-krde etu-esz'ngr murde Gct okatr-zvzle nide.

Jiszs Mncpxm Mz Mangr-nzangiongr

⁴¹ Mz yiz kang kqlu trte Jiszs badr lxede nzvz-zvzng Jerusalem, mz nzprtrngr mz nzmungr kc tqetu tzipbz Nzamyangr. ✨ ⁴² Mzli kc Jiszs tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle yiz kx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), sc tzvzmipe-kzlr mz nzmungr kc mrkc Jerusalem, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krdr. †

⁴³ Zbq ngr nzmungr kcng kx yrkrpxpebzle, sc tzkalkzpemqng mz nzyzlungr mrnyzdr Naszret. A' trtede x lxede trnzkrzlru kx Jiszs mnctxpe Jerusalem. ⁴⁴ Murde nzpnzkr drtwrdr kx prtrpebz mz leplz kcng tzrtwayzpe-kaing mrnyzdr. X nzvztilr zbq kxesz'. Zbz sc tzrtangrtitpebzlr mz mzlr kxnginidrng x leplz kx nzkrzlzi-lzbqng badr. ⁴⁵ A' mz trnzmc-krdr nide, sc tzyzlupe-moung Jerusalem, tzrtangrtipe-moulr.

⁴⁶ Mz zbq kratq, sc tzmcpelr mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Tqwxbu mz mzlr kxnalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Tqlalztqbz badr x tqveabz badr natq. ⁴⁷ Leplz kcng tzlaltzqbzng bade nzktitxpxlr nzyrplatitkr narde da x nzayzlu-krde natq kx nvrveati. ⁴⁸ Nzpwrkilvcpengr trtede x lxede. Sc tqrpipebz lxede kx, "Mrlxnge, nike tqale-ngrme da lc bagr? Nigr mz trtem, vztipt drtwrgr nim. Bztixpegr nzrtangrtingr nim."

⁴⁹ Rpihzle kx, "Memule trkrlz-ngrwamuu me namnc-ngrne? ? Trkrlzwamuu kx namncx mz ma nyz Trtenge?" ⁵⁰ A' tryrplatitru nardr da kc tqpihzle badr. ⁵¹ Zbz sc tzvzpe-moung badr Naszret. Nzmnc-krdr kc Naszret lxngiti-tpwzle trtede x lxede. X lxede yrlqle mz nabzde da lcng amrlx. ⁵² X Jiszs yrlvzlmz mz nrkrdrdq. X nzyrplapx-krde etunelz,

* 2:36 Asz ngi kzdq mrlx Jekop kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ✨ 2:41 Nzrlaszng 12:1-17; Lou Kcpwz 16:1-8 † 2:42 Mz nqm q kr lr Jiu, obla napmitr mz nzangiongr Gct mz Mangr-nzangiongr mzli kc tqkrlzpzle yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li o tq (12 o 13).

x nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide etunepx zlvz, da kc tqwai nzabrtzlvzkr leplz nide. ✧

3

*Nzryapwxkr Jon Kxawrkxtr
Matiu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jon 1:19-28*

¹ Mzli kc Taebirizs tqngini-ngrde king kxetu r Rom, kzdung kz gavzna x king nzmnczbzng bade. Kzdg nidr Pcntizs Paelzt nide gavzna ngr Judiz. Kzdg mou Herot Antipas nide king kx acleve Gzlili. X mzle Herot, Filip, nide king kx acleve Provins keng Itiria x Trakonaetis. X kzdq mou Laesanas nide king kc tqacleve Abilin Provins. ² Mzli lcde Anas nidr mz Kaefzs nidr Nardr Pris. *

Mz yiz kranzpnue-sz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15) kx King Taebirizs acleve-ngrde nrlc, natq Gct vzm mz Jon, mrlx Sxkaraezs, mrkc lzke. ³ Mz nzlxngitir-krbz Jon natq Gct, sc tqvz-ngalepe-ngrde nrlar Luejodzn mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz. Rpibzle kx, "Kx tqrpiamu kx Gct naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmu, natekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu x nawrkxtramu." ⁴ Krlc atutrlc natq Profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Natq kzdq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpibzle kx, 'Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz lrpzki kx navzkim king. ⁵ Nabzlwla nayrngilvztio, newz x me yrulrtigr namnzpz'. Me ngaluti ngr lrpzki na-atubqti, x me vzo mz lrpzki nayrngilvztio. ⁶ Murde leplz amrlx namclr Mevalu kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!' " ✧

⁷ Zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrpxmqng mz Jon mz nzawrkxtr-krdeng nidr. Mz drtwrde kx trmrlzu, sc tqrpipebzle mz kzdung nidr kx, "Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng! Tqpokiamu! ?Neke rpibz bamu nzwrkxtrngr na-ayrbqpxle nimu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct kc navzm? ✧ ⁸ Nzwrkxtrtx-ngrpwz esz'-krde trna-arlapxleu nimu, a' na-aleamu da kx na-aelwapx-ngrde kx tekqtrpeamu nqm q nr drtwrmu kxtrka. X bzkq rpiamu mz drtwrmu kx, 'Rlapxpekr murde Ebraam ngi melmqgr. X nigr angidr leplz kx mcpx Gct.' Murde napi-pnzbo bamu kx nzm trnavz-nqblqwamuu lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlaxp-krde leplz, krlzle nzbatr-krbzle doa neng Ebraam nzvzpx-krmeng mz rlpz lcng, mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle bade. ✧ ⁹ Gct apule ncblo kx twzle akes scde x oliqtile nzrlakitiongr nounc x rtctxlz-ngrde mz nyr, murde trnzpax-ngrdru nradr kxmrlz. Sa tqoliqtile mzli ka nzangc-krde leplz mz nyr ngr nzayrplapxng, nidr kcng nqm q krdr trtubqu x nzpctxpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdle." ✧

¹⁰ Zbz leplz kcng nzveabzng mz Jon, nzrpibzlr kx, "? Nike nawaipekr?" ¹¹ Rpibzle kx, "Kxrngisc nzkg kxli nakabzle kzdq mz kx trpnzngr scde nzkg. X kxrnginan dakxznzng narka-ngrde." ¹² Kzdung

✧ **2:52** 1 Samwel 2:26; Nzyrplapxng 3:4 * **3:2** 3:1 Taebirizs nide king r Rom mz nibr Agzstzs. Herot Antipas nide mrlx Herot Kc Tqmyalz. Mc Luk 1:5 x 2:1. 3:2 Mzli kc Jiszs tqngini ngrde doa ncblo, Anas sc tqngi Nardr Pris. A' mz yiz kc 15 AD gzpman ngr Roman sc rtulrtr-ngrbzle mz Anas nzaprpx-lzbq-krde. X nzmcpx-alzurl kzdode Kaefzs, kc tqyrlztibzle inyx Anas, mz nztekqtr-krde nide. Mzli kcng tqalvztrngr Jiszs x tztqlvztr-ngrde mz kros, Kaefzs nide Nardr Pris. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, Anas nzm nangi nide Nardr Pris nakrlzbzle nzbz-krde. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Anas sc tqngibe Nardr Pris x Kaefzs mncclzbz mz zmatq ngrde. Mc kz 'Nardr Pris x Kaefzs' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz. ✧ **3:6** Asaea 40:3-5 ✧ **3:7** Matiu 12:34; 23:33 ✧ **3:8** Jon 8:33, 39 ✧ **3:9** Matiu 7:19

mrlx kcng tzatakqting takes nzvz-kzpqng mz nzawrkxtrngr nidr. Zbz sc tzipipebzlr kx, "Kxakrlz! ?E nike nawaikr?" ¹³ Rpibz Jon kx, "Takes kx otibzmu mz leplz, bzkq myaszlzle narnibr kc tqyrlq gzpman ngr Rom nazpe ncblo kxesz'." ¹⁴ Kzdung ncblo ngr vea nzvea-kzpzng, nzipibzle kx, "?X nigr x? ?Nike nawaikr?" Rpibzle kx, "Bzkq amwxlramu leplz mz nizrka-krbzlr bamu trau. X bzkq pokiatitramung. A' naesapxngr drtwrmu trau kx nzxpe-ngrmu."

¹⁵ Leplz amrlx tzobqtipxlr nzvz-krm Kxnmcpix, x kx nzmcpelr kc Jon drtwrdr kc tzaotrpebzlr kx, "Mwx Kxnmcpix nide kape." ¹⁶ Krlztitipebz Jon nzaotikr drtwrdr kc, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Awrkxtrix nimu mz lue. A' kzdq la ncblo navzm mz nibrnge, kc tqmyaszlzle ninge. X trtakitrpwc'u nzwztr-ngrbz bade, kxmule-esz' nzryokaepxng nqvi lr sadol ngr nanycde. Na-awrkxtrle nimu mz Mqngrkxtr x nyr ngr nzalqngingr. ¹⁷ Mz nzvz-krmle sa napipxle kx leplz nztubqng o trtingr. X nakapxmle leplz kxnmrlzng mz leplz kxnztrkang, x sc tqamnc-angidrpeleng Heven. A' leplz kxnztrkang sa na-angpeleng mz nyr kx ngc alo." ¹⁸ Mz natq kxkqllu mou, rngidrlvz-ngrbzle da mz leplz lcng, mz nzryapwpx-krbzle badr kxmu Gct nzarlax-krde leplz.

Jon Kxawrkxtr Nzadwatr Mz Presin

¹⁹ X Jon lclvz-kzpzle King Herot Antipas mz da kxkqllu kxtrka kx aletile. X tqrpipebzle kx natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde. Murde kernalz mzlede, drtqde Herodizs, tqyrlztibzle. A' mzlede lc sc tqlubu. ²⁰ Zbz king Herot ale-moule kc da kx trkatxpxbz mz nzngyatikr drtwrde Jon, murde tqcllvzbz Jon nqm q krde kcng tqtrka. Atwzlr-ngrbzle kcng ncblo ngr vea, sc tzadwatrpelr Jon mz presin.

Nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs

Matiu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11

²¹ X kzdq zbq mzli kc Jon trvztrka-ngrde mz presin, mz nibr leplz amrlx nzwrkxtr-krdr, Jiszs kc tqwrkxtrpe kz. X mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrpwzle, Heven nzlvpx, ²² x Mqngrkxtr vzom bade mz nrkrdrdq kx apule nran. X kzdq natq rpiomle Heven, rpile kx, "Nim Mrlxngc Kxnmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlvzx nim." ✨ †

Melrmqng Jiszs

Matiu 1:1-17

²³ Mwx yiz ngr Jiszs nznpu-tqpe (30) mzli kc tqabzo-ngrde nzwz-krde. Nzpnzkr drtwr leplz le ngi mrlx Josip. Josip ngi mrlx Heli.

²⁴ Heli ngi mrlx Matat.

Matat ngi mrlx Livae.

Livae ngi mrlx Malakai.

Malakai ngi mrlx Janai.

Janai ngi mrlx Josip.

²⁵ Josip ngi mrlx Matataeas.

Matataeas ngi mrlx Emos.

Emos ngi mrlx Naham.

Naham ngi mrlx Esli.

✨ 3:22 Nou 22:2; Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1 † 3:22 Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tqycmneom Heven murde rpile kx Jiszs nide mrlxde. Delc mz ngalrde lc, mcku leplz kcng tq, mz Gct kc esz'txu, tzipibz *Tqtrbz*. Mc kz Matiu 28:18-20, Aposol 1:8; 2:38, x 8:16 x natq kxnztopwzng elr.

Esli ngi mrlx Nagae.
²⁶ Nagae ngi mrlx Maat.
Maat ngi mrlx Matataeas.
Matataeas ngi mrlx Semen.
Semen ngi mrlx Josxk.
Josxk ngi mrlx Joda.
²⁷ Joda ngi mrlx Joanzn.
Joanzn ngi mrlx Resz.
Resz ngi mrlx Serubabel.
Serubabel ngi mrlx Seltiel.
Seltiel ngi mrlx Nerae.
²⁸ Nerae ngi mrlx Mxlki.
Mxlki ngi mrlx Adae.
Adae ngi mrlx Kosam.
Kosam ngi mrlx Elmadam.
Elmadam ngi mrlx Er.
²⁹ Er ngi mrlx Josua.
Josua ngi mrlx Eliesa.
Eliesa ngi mrlx Jorim.
Jorim ngi mrlx Matat.
Matat ngi mrlx Livae.
³⁰ Livae ngi mrlx Simion.
Simion ngi mrlx Judz.
Judz ngi mrlx Josip.
Josip ngi mrlx Jonam.
Jonam ngi mrlx Eliakim.
³¹ Eliakim ngi mrlx Melea.
Melea ngi mrlx Mena.
Mena ngi mrlx Matata.
Matata ngi mrlx Neitzn.
Neitzn ngi mrlx King Devet.
³² King Devet ngi mrlx Jesi.
Jesi ngi mrlx Obed.
Obed ngi mrlx Boas.
Boas ngi mrlx Salmon.
Salmon ngi mrlx Nason.
³³ Nason ngi mrlx Aminadab.
Aminadab ngi mrlx Admin.
Admin ngi mrlx Arnae.
Arnae ngi mrlx Hesron.
Hesron ngi mrlx Peres.
Peres ngi mrlx Judz.
³⁴ Judz ngi mrlx Jekop.
Jekop ngi mrlx Aesak.
Aesak ngi mrlx Ebraam.
Ebraam ngi mrlx Tera.
Tera ngi mrlx Neor.
³⁵ Neor ngi mrlx Seruk.
Seruk ngi mrlx Reu.
Reu ngi mrlx Pelek.

Pelek ngi mrlx Ebr.
 Ebr ngi mrlx Sela.
³⁶ Sela ngi mrlx Kainzn.
 Kainzn ngi mrlx Arpaksat.
 Arpaksat ngi mrlx Sem.
 Sem ngi mrlx Noa.
 Noa ngi mrlx Lamxk.
³⁷ Lamxk ngi mrlx Mxtusxla.
 Mxtusxla ngi mrlx Inck.
 Inck ngi mrlx Jarxt.
 Jarxt ngi mrlx Maalalil.
 Maalalil ngi mrlx Kenzn.
³⁸ Kenzn ngi mrlx Enos.
 Enos ngi mrlx Set.
 Set ngi mrlx Adzm.
 Adzm wzng Gct.

4

Setzn Tamitile Jiszs

Matiu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13

¹ Mz nzprt-krm Jiszs mz LueJodz n mibr nzwrkxtr-krde, mncpx-ngrm Mqngrkxtr vz-krlybzle nzvzdz-krde Heven. Zbz Mqngrkxtr sc tqmailztrpele nide lzke. ² Zbq nzpnu-pwx (40) mnctile lzke, tqtamiti Setzn, murde rpile na-ataole mz alwx, a' trtao-pnz. Mzli kcng tqmnctile mrkc tqaxtx-ngrbzle dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krde. X kx ycppe pipz nzyrkrpx-krdeng, nelzde kc tqbrtalepe. ³ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Setzn bade kx, "Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e aelwapx-ngrm bange x pibz mz rplz lc nalrtipxle bret." ⁴ Rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr. Murde nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, *'Doa trlutx-ngrpwzleu nzm-krde dakxnzng.'*" ⁵

⁵ Zbz Setzn kc tqmailzlppele Jiszs mz newz kx ycpw wq, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mrkcng amrlx tzaclve king r nrlc, mzli kxpipzpwz. ⁶ Rpihbz Setzn bade kx, "Sa nakabo bam drtc' lcnq tzmailz king x zmatq ngrdr. X naka-kzpo nzymyalz-krdrng. Nzkatipem bange amrlx x mrlc tqycpe-ngrde, krlzx nzkra-ngrbz mz doa kc suti drtwrnge nakanabangeleng. ⁷ Nzmu nayrngzome bange mz nzangio-krm ninge, da amrlx sc tqngiscpem na-aclveq." ⁸ Rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr. Trna-angiowxu nim murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, *'Angio tpxwz Kxetu Yawe kc tqngi Gct ngrm x wztztrpwz bade!'*" ⁹

⁹ Zbz Setzn kc tqmailzpele Jiszs Jerusalem, sc tqamncopemle mz kzdq nctq bute' kx yctxlz zlwz mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e atao-lzbq mrka. ¹⁰ Trpnzng nztakr-krm murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, *'Pipebz Yawe mz enjrl nedeng nztu-krbzlr mz nibrm, x nzacive-angidr-krdr nim drlvekeng vzkiq.'* ¹¹ Naglqlr nim mz mqdr; murde nanycm ma tqtcprtr mz rplz.'" ¹² A' rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpi-kzle kx, *'Bzkq atalzamu Yawe, Gct rmu.'*" ¹³

¹³ Mz nibr Setzn nztamiti-krde Jiszs mz nzrtamitingr lcnq amrlx, sc tqvzpe mz nzaenzlingr nzwrdde kzble.

✧ **4:4** Lou Kcpwz 8:3 ✧ **4:8** Lou Kcpwz 6:13 ✧ **4:11** Sam 91:11-12 ✧ **4:12** Lou Kcpwz 6:16

Nzwzkr Jiszs Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz

Matiu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15

¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs kc tqyzlupe mou mz provins kc Gzlili, x zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr ycbz bade. Nrpa ngr da kcng tqaletileng sc tqtalvzpx-atwrnrpe-ngrde Gzlili. ¹⁵ Alvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng x nzglqtxpx leplz amrlx.

Jiszs Nzpxpxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret

Matiu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvzpe Naszret, kc tzabuti-ngrde. X mzli kcppe mz kzdq Sabat, sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr, da kc tqwai-zvzle. Sc tqtulzpe mz nzrlwxngr Nzryrngrkxtr. ¹⁷ Sc tzkapebz bade buk sc Profet Asaea kc bqnc. Kawxtxpxle buk kc, sc tqmcppele mrkc tqrpil kx,

¹⁸ *"Mqngr Kxetu Yawe sa tqprsrle ninge, x mcpyle ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kcng tzobqszongr. Atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzodati-krnge zmatq ngr alwx, murde leplz amrlx narlapxng. X vz-ngrmc nzamrlz-krbo mz krkcng mztr tqkcba, murde naobq-moung. Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzarlax-krnge krkcng tzatrkatng. ¹⁹ X vz-ngrmc mz nzrpijpxngr kx krlzpemle mzli r nzaodukr Yawe leplz nedeng mz nzarlax-krdeleng."* *

²⁰ Zbz Jiszs apqbrtxtrle buk kc, sc tqkape-mopwzle mz kxacive ma kc, x sc tqwxbuope mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. Mztr leplz kcng amrlx tzyrlwrpxmqng mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc tutxpepwz bade, murde nzrpilr naxlrbzlr da kx na-alvztr-ngrde nidr. ²¹ X sc tqycmnepebz badr, tqrpilpebzle kx, "Natq Gct lc sa tqtuttrpe mzli kapwz tqxlr-ngrnamule mzbq ka!" ²² Leplz lcng nzktitxpxlr natq kcng tqabrngztile nzrpingr. A' mz drtwrdtr trmrlzu badr, x sc tzipelr kx, "Krlc mrlx Josip xke!"

²³ Jiszs krlztitrpebzle drtwrdtr, sc tqrpilpebzle kx, "Krlzx kx sa narpimamu bange kx, 'Abrngz-lzbq, kx dckta.' Murde rpiamu kx namckzamu mrka mz mztea nyzmu r kx kcpwz tqalex Kzpznm! ²⁴ A' da zpwxtx lc napibo bamu. Kxmule-esz' lr mztea amrlx nzamatqlr profet, a' lr mztea nyzde trnzamrluelru nide. * ²⁵ Kxmule-esz', a' lalztqmamu bange, murde naycmne-ebzpxbo da nali. Da kx ayrrngr, mz mzli nyz profet Elaeja, tewa trdctileu yiz tq x ncte kc. X tao kc dzbi kxetu mz nrlc tulvzo. * Kxmule-esz' olvz kxnbzsz ncblo ngrdr nzqqlung mrkc Israel, ²⁶ a' Gct tratwzlr-pnz-ngrpwzleu Elaeja mz kzdq nidr mz nzokatr-krdele. A' atwzlr-alzu-ngrpwzle mz kzdq kz olvz kxtrngiulr Jiu. Ni-kzde kxbzsz ncblo ngrde, a' ngi olvz lr mztea Sarefzt, mz nrlarnrlc kc mz taon kc etu Saedon. * ²⁷ X da krali, mz mzli nyz profet Elaesa, kxmule-esz' leplz kx zti lepz nzqqlung kx nzmncng Israel, a' trpnzngn nidr kx amrlz mou profet kx atwzlr-ngrm Gct. A' ngi tpxwz Naaman kxtrngiulr Jiu, doa lr Siriz Provins." * *

²⁸ Zbz leplz kcng tzyrlwrpxmqng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, drtwrdtr sc tzngyape kx nzxlrbzlr natqde lcng. ²⁹ Nztulzmqng sc tzapepxpelr Jiszs mz mztea kc. Nzvzmlzbzlr mz nar newz kc tqyco-ngrm mztea

* 4:19 Asaea 61:1-2 * 4:24 Jon 4:44 * 4:25 1 King 17:1 * 4:26 1 King 17:8-16

* 4:27 Livae 13; 2 King 5:1-14 * 4:27 4:23 Natq lc, 'Abrngz-lzbq, kx dckta,' drtwr ngrde kx trnzlxngitilru nzrpi-krde kx nide Kxzmcp. X nzrpijzlr na-alele du r kx kx nalxngiti-ngrdr nide. 4:27 Natq Jiszs lcng drtwr ngrdr kx mzli kznkeng lr Jiu nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Gct, sa naokatr-alzule kxtrngiulr Jiu.

kc. Murde nzrpilr na-apeolr mz nqngitrlqli kc. ³⁰ A' Jiszs prtxtprz mz mzlirdr, sc tqvzpe.

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Kzdq Drka'

Mak 1:21-28

³¹ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvzpe mz mztea Kzpzniizm mrkc Gzlili. Sc tqalvztrpele leplz kcng mz Sabat kc. ³² Nzkcitxpx-zlwzlr nzalvztr-krde, murde ycmnemile zmatq angidr. ³³ X kzdq kc ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka' mncpxm mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc. Sc tqnetxpxpe mz natqde kxwzpx. ³⁴ Rpipele kx, "Vrr! Vzpe Jiszs kc Naszret! Vz, dwasz nigr! Vz-ngrme nzodati-krm nigr! Krlzx ncblo kznike tqnginim! Nim Ncblo Kxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!" ³⁵ A' ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' kc. Rpibzle kx, "Mnc-lrpi! Dwapxm mz ncblo la!" Drka' kc rtctxo-ngrbzle ncblo kc mz mztr. X sc tqprszpxpe mz ncblo kc. A' drka' kc trataki-pnzleu nide. ³⁶ Leplz lcng nzkcitxpxlr, x sc tzipi-etrpelr kx, "?Nike tqpiq? Murde mz natq kx kabzle mz drka' kcng, vzmi pnz zmatq x nzxplrng. X drka' kcng nzprpx-pnzmqng mz ncblo kc!" ³⁷ Zbz nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqtalvzpxpele Gzlili Provins.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Nzqqlung

Matiu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34

³⁸ Jiszs rkalm mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, x sc tqvzpe ma nyz Saemon. A' kzdo Saemon kc tqngi olvz, sc tqyagox, drtqde tqppxm. Sc tzipipebzlr mz Jiszs kx na-alebzle du da bade kx nabrngz-ngrde. ³⁹ Jiszs vzbz, yrngzobz bade x ycmne-plztitrl zragox kc. X zragox kc yrkrtpx pnz. X mzli kcpwz tutxlzm, sc tqoliqtipebzle dakxznng nadr.

⁴⁰ Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, mz nibr Sabat, leplz kcng nzvzmimlr mz Jiszs kztedrng kcng zragoxting, mz nzyagoxngr kx bletipx lxblr. Mqde yrlqobzle mz leplz amrlx, x amrlzeng nidr mz nzyagox-krdr. ⁴¹ X maszlrpx-kz-ngrbzle drka' mz leplz kxkqlu. Drka' kcng tzneng, tzipilr kx, "Nim Mrlx Gct!" A' ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' lcdeng. X tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nzymne-krdr, murde nzkrzlr kx nide Kxnmcpx.

Jiszs Ryapwx Nrpakxmrlz Mrkc Gzlili Provins

Mak 1:35-39

⁴² Mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxnepxpe-ngrde, Jiszs rkalm mz mztea kc, x sc tqvzpxpe mz kzdq me nakrka'-ngrde. Zbz leplz kcng sc tzrtangrtipelr nide. X kx nzmcpelrle, nzrpilr narpwa'pe-ngrdr kx bzkq vzpe. ⁴³ A' rpibzle badr kx, "Nayapwxtipx-kzpo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz mz kzdung kz mztea, kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Murde delc tqngi nou nzvzo-krmc mz nrlc ka." ⁴⁴ Zbz Jiszs kc tqryapwxpxpem mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kxkqlung mrkcng tzmnc-ngrdr lr Jiu.

5

Jiszs Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrrngr

Matiu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20

¹ Kzdq mzli Jiszs tu mz nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili. Leplz nzdrlvztxtr-lzbqpwzng mz nzyrlwr-ngalelvz-krdr nide, mz nzlaltq-ngrbz bade mz natq Gct. ² Mcle bot li kx nzaminilz mz nabz drta', prszopeng mrlx kcng tzmwa-ngrng. Nzpoopemqng, sc tzwztipelr br scdrng. ³ Jiszs prtixlz mz kzdq bot lcdeng, kx ngi sc Saemon. Murde naycmnebz badr

amrlx ngrdr, x ma tzbolikilvztilr nide. Sc tqrlxtipebz Jiszs mz Saemon kx na-alcpxbze mz dxbu kxpiż. Jiszs wxbutxlmz mz nabz bot kc, sc tqalvztrpele zbo ngr leplz kcng.

⁴ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbz nzryapwx-krde, sc tqrpipebze mz Saemon kx, "Alvcpxbz bot scm me boongr lue. X nimu badr kztem lang, sc tqapoopeamu br scmu. Sa na-aprtzamu kzdung nc." ⁵ Rpibz Saemon kx, "Kxetu, kxputxkr kau mzli boitx, a' trtxpnzng nc kx prtż mz br. A' rpiq kx na-apookr br lc, na-apoopekr ye." ⁶ Nzapotxolr br kc, x nzaprtz-pnzlr nc kqlutx pnz. Br kcng nzmulr nabxpłi zpwx, murde nzyrbu-krdr mz nc. ⁷ Sc tzayagłqpebzlr mqdr mz kztedrng kcng tzmncmqng mz bot kzble, kx nayamqng x naokatrpzlr nidr. Nzyamqng x nznulvzlr bot kcng mz nc. X nzmulr nabootxng. ⁸ Kx mctxpe Saemon Pita da lc, rweobz zpr mz Jiszs, sc tqrpipebze kx, "Rlasz txpwz ninge, kx Kxetu rnge! Murde trtakitrpwc'u nzesotr-krbo bam. Ninge ncblo kx alwx ngrde ycbz!"

⁹ Pita badr leplz lcng nzktitxpxlr blzmr nc kcng tzaprtzlr. ¹⁰ Kzte Saemon nzling, Jemes nidr mz Jon, mrlxng Sebedi, nzktitxpx-atwrnr-kz-ngrdr. Rpibz Jiszs mz Saemon kx, "Bzkq mwłlrq. Abzo mzli ka sa na-alcvztrpo bam nzrtangrng leplz, kx nangi nengeng." ¹¹ Nzdetxlzlr bot scdr mz nabz drta', nzdwasztxdr da amrlx, x sc tzvz-nqłbłpelr Jiszs.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdg Ncblo Kx Ycngr Lepz

Matiu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45

¹² Kzdg mzli, Jiszs mncpxm mz kzdq taon mrkc tqmncngr kzdq ncblo kx ycngr lepz. Ncblo lcde ngabq kxsqki. Kx mcle Jiszs, rweobz zpr bade, mzte obqo, x sc tqyrnitrpebz bade, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxetu, kx tqsuti drtwrm le, krlzx kx krlzq nzamrlzng ninge!" ¹³ Kxmuleesz' mz Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trntakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, a' maletxtrpze nide. X sc tqrpipebze kx, "Mrlzm bange. Namrlzq." X mzli kcpwz lepz kc dwasztx-pnzle ncblo kc. ¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs rkabz natq, rpibzle bade kx, "Bzkq ena ncblo kx napi-nebanle. A' vz-kaipz mz pris, x pibz bade napwxlitibzle nim, kx namcpzle kx mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napipxbzle mz leplz, murde namnc-lxblr-mouamu badr. X kabz mz Gct blz kx nangi dalr nzamrlzng nim mz nzyagox-krm, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le, x nakrlzng leplz amrlx le kx tubqpeq mz Loukxtr." * ¹⁵ A' nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqvzlvzpx-ngrde nrlarnlc kcng. X zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrmqng mz nzxlr-krdr nide x nzamrlz-krde nidr mz zyagox ngrdr. ¹⁶ A' Jiszs sc tqvzpx vzż mz kzdung nrlc kx namncne-ngrde esz'-krde mz nzkrka'-krde.

Jiszs Ipqqle Alwx Ngr Kzdg Ncblo X Amrlzle Nrkrdrdqde

Matiu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12

¹⁷ Kzdg zbg, mzli kx Jiszs alcvtz-ngrde, kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis sc tżwxbu-kzng mrkc. Ncblo lcng nzyrkrpxmqng mz taon kcng amrlx tżycpxmqng Gzlili, x mz mztheadau Jerusalem x mz kzdu-kzng taon kcng tżycpxmqng Judiz. Mzli lcde, zmatq ngr Yawe sc tqycpxm mz Jiszs mz nzamrlz-krde kxnzyagoxng.

¹⁸ Kzdung ncblo nzvzmqng, nzglqmlr kc ncblo kx nrkrdrdqde bz. Nzglqtimlr kzdq nqni. Nzrpilr nagłqtrpzlr brma mz ma kc, murde

na-ayrbqtrpzlr mz Jiszs x na-amrlzbzle nide. ¹⁹ A' rblxtx nzvzmitr-krbzlrlc mz Jiszs murde ncblo nzkqlu-zlwzng mrkc. Sc tzo-zlilzpelr ladz ngr ma kc, mz nzglqlz-krdrle mz nibr ma kxmnzpz'. Nzaobqtxlzlzr kc nrlc mrkc mz nibr ma. X sc tzavoopczlzlzr ncblo kcma mz nqni pnrde. Nzavotxobzlr mz mzlr dzbe leplz kcng, mrkc tqxlvrkipxbz Jiszs. ²⁰ Kx krlztrpz Jiszs nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide mz nzamrlz-krde kztedr, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqyagox kx, "Mzlenge, alwx ngrmqng ipqpxpebo." ²¹ Lr Jiu kcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi kcng sc tzipi-etrpelr kx, "Rlr! Mrlx lc pivxile Gct. Murde Gct txpwz kx krlzle nzipqpxngr alwx!"

²² A' Jiszs krlztitpebzle nike pnz drtwrdr, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Bzkq nzao-krmu drtwrmu kxmule lc. ²³ Nzmu narpibo mz ncblo lc kx, 'Ipqpxpebo alwx ngrm,' rblx nzrmcng. A' nzmu narpibo bade kx, 'Tulzm, x vzpe,' opx angidr nzrmcng. ²⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa na-amrlzbo nrkrdrtdqe mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx ninge, Mrlx Leplz, rngisc-kzngc zmatq ngr nzipqpxngr alwx mrka mz nrlc." X sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc nrkrdrtdqe tqbz kx, "Mrlxngc, tulzm, oti nqni pnrm x vzpe mrnyzm!" ²⁵ Mzli kcpwz ncblo kc tutxlz-pnz m mztr amrlx ngrdr. Otibzle nqni kcma tqmnzo-ngrmle, sa tqvzpe mrnyzde. Kx tqvzle kc, sc tqglqpxle Gct. ²⁶ Leplz amrlx nzktitpx-atwrnr-ngrdr x nzglqpx-kzlr Gct. Nzamatq-zlwzlr Gct, sc tzipipelr kx, "Mzbq ka rmcku da kx blepx atwrnrngr."

Jiszs Kqlele Matiu

Matiu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17

²⁷ Mz nibr da lc, Jiszs vzpx x mcle kzdq ncblo kx atakqti takes. Drtqde Livae, x kzdq kz drtdqe Matiu. Sc tqwxbu mz ofis nyzde kc tzxpekitr takes. Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge." ²⁸ Livae tutxlzm, axtxtxbzle da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs. ²⁹ Zbz Livae wz-ngrbzle mz Jiszs kc nzmungr kxetu mz ma nyzde. Mz nzmu-lxblngr kc ycbz ncblo kxnzatakqting takes kx nzyrkrmqng, x kzdung kz mou ncblo kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz. ³⁰ Kzdung Farzsi x ncblo kcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, kx nzngini-kzdr Farzsi, drtwrdr lctrpz mz ncblo neng Jiszs. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Memule tqmu-lxblz-ngrnamu badr kxnzatakqting takes x kzdung kz leplz kxnztrkang?" *

³¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Leplz kx trnzyagoxng trnzsutiu drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnzyagoxng la tzsuti drtwrdr dckta. ³² Trvz-ngrpwc'u nzkqlengr leplz kx nzipilr nztubqng. A' vz-ngrmc nzkqlengr kxnzaleng alwx, murde naesablqtilr alwx ngrdrng."

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Trnzaxtx-ngrpwlzru Dakxznng

Matiu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22

³³ Kzdung leplz nzrpibzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr nzaxtx-zvz-ngrbzlr dakxznng mz nzkrka'-krdr. X wai kz oblamzng Farzsi kcng. A' ncblo nemqng trnzaxtxdru dakxznng, a' nzmux-zvzng." ³⁴⁻³⁵ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, "Apux ncblo kxnayrlz. Mz nqm q lcpwz trtakitrdeu leplz nzaxtx-krdr dakxznng mz mzli r nzabrtzngr mz nzyrlzng, trtakitr-kzdeu ncblo nengeng nzaxtx-krdr dakxznng mzli ka. Murde nzabrtz-ngrdr ninge lc tqmncbepo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli

* **5:30** Mz nzmu-lxblzlr Jiszs badr ncblo lcng tztrkang, drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr. A' rpilc na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct badr.

kc nakatxpx-ngrmc badr, sc tqtakitr-atede nzaxtx-krdr dakxznng mz nzkrka'-krdr.

³⁶ “Nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcnng li nzaelwpxpx-ngrdr nqmq krnge kxmna. Murde trpnzng ncblo kx narpesalipxm muli nzqk kxmna, sc tqkxsil-vztrpele mz nzqk kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawailele, sc tqatrkatiupele nzqk kc tqmrna, x muli lrpz kc tqmrna, nzobq-krdr trkxmmlru esz' mz lrpz kc tqblzlongr. ³⁷ X trpnz-kzng ncblo kx narbzltr dakxznng kxmna mz ncblei kx nrbzltrpengr dakxznng. Murde ncblei kxmule lcede ngcplxtxtr kai mz nzmrnabekr dakxznng, x da lcnng li sc tzatrkatiupele. ³⁸ A' dakxznng kxmna nabzltrpwz mz ncblei kxmna. ³⁹ Murde rblxbz mz leplz kcng tzabrtzlvzpelr nqmq kcng pnz nzteqtr-krdr nqmq krdr mz nztwz-krdr nqmq kxmna. Apule ncblo kx ptxpx-ngrde nzmng-krde waen kx nzwz-atengr, murde mz drtwrde rpile kx, ‘Kx yc pnz mrlz.’ ”

6

Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat

Matiu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28

¹ Mz kzdq zbq ngr nzangiongr, kc tqrpibz Sabat, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzo-zlilr lrpzki kx vztr mz kzdung lclr wit. Ncblo nedeng sc tzcqpxpemqng nra wit. Nzwitilr mz mqdr mz nzdwasz-krdr bedr, sc tznngtipelr. *

² Zbz kzdung Farzsi sc tzipipebzlr kx, “?Nike tqxpqbrlr-ngrnamu Lou sc Mosis mz nzwz-krmu mz Sabat?” ³ A' mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx takitrde nzokatrngr ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayzlupebzle natqdr rpibzle kx, “Krlz-angidr-kzamu da kc tqale melrmqmu King Devet kc tqamatqamu, mzli kc tzbrtale-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng! ☆ ⁴ Devet vztr mz ma nyz Gct. Otile bret kc tzkabz mz Gct tqngi blz, kabz Nardr Pris, x ngqde, x k-kzpzle mz ncblo nedeng. A' da lc tqrpwa'ngr Lou scgu. Murde Lou scgu rpile bret kxtr nangqpwx pris. ☆ ⁵ Ninge Mrlx Leplz kc tqngininge Kxetu r Sabat. X rngisenge zmatq mz nznzkr drtwrnge da kx takitrde nzalengr mz Sabat.” †

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Mz Sabat

Matiu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6

⁶ Mz kzdq mou Sabat, Jiszs vztr mz kzdq mangr-nzkrka'ngr, sc tqalvztrpe. Kzdq kc ncblo tqmnc kz mrkc. Mqde kxrtc bz. ⁷ Kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvtrng mz Lou sc Mosis nztangtrpnzng da kx navz-rbrti Jiszs. X namclr nzmou kx tqamrlzle kxnzyagoxng mz Sabat. Murde mz drtwrdr nzamrlzngr doa kxnzyagoxng ngi nzwzng. ⁸ A' Jiszs krlztitrpebzle drtwrdr, sc tqrpipebzle mz mrlx kc mqde tqbz kx, “Tulz x vzpxm. X tu mrlc.” Mrlx kc tutxlz x sc tqtupe mrkc. ⁹ Zbz sc tqveatipebz Jiszs mz leplz kcng kx, “?Nike rlrpxngr Lou scgu nzalengr mz Sabat? ?Nzokatrngr leplz o tringr? ?Nzarlapxng nzlukr ncblo o nzrlr-ngrbz nzbz-krde? Krlz-angidramu kx Lou scgu rlrpx-ngrmle bagu nzalengr da kxmrlzti mz Sabat!” ¹⁰ Jiszs obq-ngale-ngrde nidr amrlx ngrdr, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc kx, “Atwztqpx mqm.” Atwztqtxpxle mqde, x

* **6:1** Lou sc Mosis rlrpx-ngrde nzcqpxng ngr wit nyz ncblo kzble, a' bzqk nzlakilzm noude. [Lou Kcpwx 23:25] ☆ **6:3** 1 Samwel 21:1-6 ☆ **6:4** Livae 24:9 † **6:5** Mz drtwr Gct x mz drtwrmu, Devet trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtile. Murde kzdung mzli nzokatrngr leplz myaszpxle nzvz-nqblqngr Lou sc Mosis.

brngztx pnz mou. ¹¹ A' Farzsi kcng badr krkcng tzalvztrng, drtwrdr ngyatx atwrnrngr. Sc tzrpi-etrpeng da kx nawaisr-ngrdr Jiszs.

Jiszs Mcpxle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)

Matiu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19

¹² Kzdg zbg mzli lcdeng, Jiszs vzdz mz kzdq newz murde nakrka'. Mz nrlckxbq kc boi sc tqmnc ye mrkc, tqkrka'bz mz Gct. ¹³ Zbz nrlc kx ngrlxopebzle, sc tqkqlepele ncblo nedeng. X mcpxle ncblo nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Krlcng rpibzle aposol. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Ncblo lcdeng nidr seleng:

Saemon (yrlq-kzpzle drtqde Pita) x mzlede

Adu,

Jemes nidr mz mzlede

Jon,

Filip,

Batolomiu, (kc kzdq kz drtqde Natziel),

Matiu, (kc kzdq kz drtqde Livae),

Tomas,

Jemes mrlx Alfizs,

Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzrpilr namaszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzaclve-krdr Israel,

*Judz*s mrlx *Jemes*, (kc tqngi kz drtqde Tadzis), x

*Judz*s *Iskariot*, kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng.

Jiszs Alvztrle Leplz X Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng

Matiu 4:23-25

¹⁷ Nzvzomqng badr aposol nedeng mz newz kc, sc tqtupe me mnzpz', tqtumipele kzdq dzbe leplz nedeng kxetu. X kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzmnc-kzng mrkc. Nzyrkrkimlr rlrz mz kzdung mztea ngr Judiz, x kzdung nzyrkrkimlr Jerusalem. X nzyrkrmqng kcng mz taon kcng etu Taea x Saedon, mz nrlarde kcng rlrz tqycpx prla. ¹⁸ Nzyrkr-ngrmlr mz nzxl-krdr nzalvztrkr Jiszs x mz nzamrlzng nidr mz zyagox ngrdrng. Leplz kcng tzatrking drka' amrlz-kzng Jiszs. ¹⁹ Leplz kcng amrlx tzabzlr nzbxt-rngrbz nide, murde zmatq sc tqvzpxm bade, x tqamrlztile nidr amrlx mz zyagox ngrdr.

Nzamrlzkr Gct X Nzayrplapx-krde

Matiu 5:1-12

²⁰⁻²⁶ Jiszs obqbz mz leplz nedeng, x sc tqrpipebzle kx,

“Ngi da kxmrlz nzkriz-krmu kx mnc-xgleamu nzokatrkr Gct mz nrlc ka, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu da kx nzvzpxmqng mz nzngini-krde King rmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' ngi da kxtrka nzrngisc-krmu da mz nrlc ka, murde trpnz-moungr da kx natwzamu mz nrlc kc navzm.

Ngi da kxmrlz nztangrti-zvz-krmu Gct mz nrlc ka, murde sa na-aesapxbzle drtwrmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' ngi da kxtrka nzamrbrtr-krmu Gct mz drtwrmu mz nzesapxkr drtwrmu mz nrlc ka, murde trpnzng da kxmrlz kx nangi scmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

Ngi da kxmrlz nzyrnibu-krmu mz alwx ngrmung mz nrlc ka, murde Gct sa na-aelalzmlle nabzmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' ngi da kxtrka nzmrge-zvz-krmu x nzabrtz-zvz-krmu mz nrlc ka, murde sa nayrni-aloamu mz nrlc kc navzm.

Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkatnggr x nzpxtpxngr, x nzrpiqbtingr x nzobqszongr nimu murde vz-nqblqmu ninge mz nrlic ka. Mzli la naelalvzamu nzapu-krmu profet neng Gct kcng tzatrkatni pnz melrmqmgung. ✱ Murde mz nrlic kc navzm, sa natwzamu da kcpwz tqmyapx-esz'ngr tztwzlr profet lcng.

A' ngi da kxtrka leplz amrlx nzabrtzlvz-krdr nimu mz nrlic ka. Murde mz nrlic kc navzm, sa natwzamu nzayrplapxnggr kcpwz tqkrlzlbzle melrmqmgung kcng tzabrtzlvzlr profet kcng tzalvztr-rbrng mzli kc bqnc."

Bzkq Apuamu Kxdrka'-ngrng

Matiu 5:38-48; 7:12

²⁷ Rpi-mopwz Jiszsz badr kx, "A' pibo bamu nimu lcng tzalztqmqng bange. Kxmule-esz' nidr enqmi rmung, a' na-aodu-zvzamu nidr. X kxmule-esz' nztrkalr-ngdrdr nimu, a' na-alebzmu da kxmrlz badr. ²⁸ Kxmule-esz' nzpilzlr nimu, a' narlxtibzmu mz Gct nzamrlz-krde nidr. X kxmule-esz' nzalebzng bamu da kxtrka, a' nakrka'-ngrnamu nidr. ²⁹ Nzmu kzdq ncblo natzlvzbzle nrlar blzmznaom mz nzngyatikr drtwrde nim, bzkq ayzclubzme, a' ao-lxlv-r-kzpz nrlarde krali, murde natzlvz-kzpzle. Nzmu ncblo kx tqpnatibzle bot scm, e mz nivz, ka-kzpz nrz scm bade. ³⁰ Doa kx rlxbz bamu da, x mcamu kx takitnde nzokatrnggr, kabzmu. X doa kx rpnatibz dztumu, bzkq rlxtepe-mopwzmu. ³¹ Ale-zvzbzmu mz leplz da kx suti drtwrmu na-alebzlr bamu, kxmule-esz' trnzalepwzlr bamu. †

³² "Nzmu namrlzti-txpwzmu kxnmrlztilr nimu, Gct trabrtzlvzleu nimu. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, a' kxdrka'-ngrng nzale-kzlr da lc. ³³ X tr-rblxpwzmu badr nzale-kz-krbzlr da kxmrlz mz leplz kcng tzalebzng badr da kxmrlz. ³⁴ X tr-rblx-kzpwzmu mz kxdrka'-ngrng nzlr-krbzlr da mz leplz kx nzkrzlr kx krzle nzayzlu-mou-ngrbz badr. ³⁵ Bzkq apuamu nidr! A' na-aodu-kzamu kxnmrlztilr-ngdrdr nimu. X na-alebzmu da kxmrlz badr. X narkabzmu da badr, kxmule-esz' trna-ayzlpwzlr bamu. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lcng natwzku kzdq da kxmrlz kxetu. X nanginimu doa neng Gct kc tqmyalz, murde aodu-kzle leplz kx trnzawipwzung bade x kxdrka'-ngrng. ³⁶ Nayc mz drtwrmu leplz, da kc tqwai Trtemu Gct nzyc-zvzkr drtwrde nidr."

Atubqti-lzbq Kai

Matiu 7:1-5

³⁷ Rpiwz Jiszsz kx, "Bzkq rpiamu kx takitnde doa nzayrplapx-katongr mz alwx ngrdeng, murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx takitnde nzayrplapx-katokrde nimu mz alwx ngrmung. X bzkq rpiamu kx doa vz-rbr, murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx vz-rbramu. A' ipqamu leplz murde Gct naipq-kzle nimu. ³⁸ Rkaamu da mz nzokatrnggr leplz, x Gct sa nakabzle bamu da. Murde Gct sa na-ayzlu-kzpzle da bamu da kc tqwai nzrka-krmu da. Nzmu narka-angidramu mz nabzmu, sa natwz-kzamu da kxetu. A' nzmu narkaamu da kxpipz, natwz-kzamu da kxpipz. Nzrkakr Gct myaszlzle nzrka-krmu. Murde apule ncblo kx rnulvzobz toplu x yrbulzm, lolvzobzle x aylwzle x nganqlvzle x yrlqo-mopwzle kcng."

✱ **6:20-26** 1 Pita 4:14; 2 Be Ngrdr 36:16; Aposol 7:52 † **6:31** 6:29 Nzycmnekr Jiszsz angidr dese: Nzmu kzdq ncblo pnatibzle lrpz ngr zbao scm, e ka-kzpz nzqk kc tqyctxtr kai.

³⁹ Zbz pibz Jiszs nzymne-ebzpxngr lc murde ma tqpikitiku leplz. Rpibzle kx, “Ncblo kx mzte kcba nzmu trmailzleu kzdq kz kx mzte kcba. Nzmu nawailele, nztaong rilldr mz gq. ⁴⁰ Trpnzngr oblambz kx myaszlze kxakrlz ngrde. A' oblambz kx tqkrlz-angidrpele la da kc tzalvztrpz bade, sc tqapupe-kzle kxakrlztrle nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx tqrpi-ngrnamu kx na-apuamu ninge, e vz-nqblqamu nqm q krnge.

✧

⁴¹ “Murde mz nzrpi-krmu kx leplz nzaleng alwx, obqtiq alwx ngrdr kc tqtopwzne, a' trmcwq alwx ngrm kc tqwzpx. Opxm kx tqobqtitrpxme dcvl kc tqtotakine mz mz mzlem. A' trmcwq dapunounc kc tqyrbqpxm mz mzp q. ⁴² Dekc tqrpi-ngrbzme mz mzlem kx, ‘E mzlenge, nakatpxbo ena dcvl la tqtopwzne tqycpxm mz mzp q.’ ? Memule tqycmne-ngrn lc? Murde dapunounc kxwzpx la tqycpxm mz mzp q! Nim leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiq! Kapx kai dapunounc la wzpx tqyrbqpxm mz mzp q, x mzp q kc tqopxpe mz nzrmcngn dcvl kc tqtopwzne, tqycpxm mz mz mzlem. Atubqti-lzbq kai mz alwx ngrmqng x kztemqng kc ate.”

Nzrglxngr Leplz Kxnmrlzng X Leplz Kxnztrkang

Matiu 7:16-20; 12:33-35

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Nounc amrlx nzglx-ngrdr nradr kcng tzpax-ngrdr. Nounc kxmrlz trpax-ngrdeu nranc kxtrka. Trpnz-kzngn nounc kxtrka kx papx-ngrde nranc kxmrlz. Murde tr-rkeopwx'u naq mz nc nole x dx mz nc lrpz. ⁴⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo krla tqpipxle da kx yclzm mz nabzde. Murde nabz ncblo kxmrlz yclz-ngrm da kxmrlz. X aelwapx-lzbqngn mz nzmrlzti-krde leplz. A' nabz ncblo kxtrka yclz-ngrm da kxtrka. X aelwapx-lzbqngn mz nztrkalkr-krde leplz.” ✧

Ma Li Kx Blepxngr Mz Nzrwzngn

Matiu 7:24-27

⁴⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Memule tqrpi-ngrmamu bange kx ninge kxetu rmu, a' tryrlq-angidrwamuu natqng? ⁴⁷ Ncblo kx vzm bange, x xlrmlle natqngeng, x yrlq-angidrleng, ⁴⁸ apule ncblo kx wzti-angidrlle ma nyzde. Ekqtirole gq lr nctrpou ngrdeng, vzo la. Kxmule-esz' nenq kxetu wq x yrplatr ma kc, a' trwxlikiou, murde wzti-angidr-pnzle. ⁴⁹ A' ncblo kc tqxlrle natqngeng x trvz-nqblqleung apule ncblo kx wztirole ma nyzde mz drta' x nctrpou ngrdeng trmqngiong. Nenq kxetu wq, yrplatr ma kc, x mzli kcpwz wxlikitxo pnz!” §

7

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Kxnzawz Kxyagox

Matiu 8:5-13

¹ Kx yrkrpxbz nzpi-krbz Jiszs da lcng, sc tqvzpe mz taon Kzpznmz. ² Kzdq kc kxetu tqmnc elr, kc tqaclvele dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kx trtqki-esz' (100). A' kxnzawz-nrbalq nede yagotx, ycpe pipz nzbz-krde. ³ Nrpa ngr Jiszs nzamrlz-krde leplz kxnzyagoxng, kx xlrpe kxetu kc le, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kzdung lrtzlvz ngr lr Jiu kx naveatibzlr mz Jiszs na-amrlzlbzle kxnzawz nede. ⁴ Nzvzmqng mz Jiszs, sc tzyrnitirpebzlr bade mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, “Kxetu lc, takitnde nzokatr-krmle. ⁵ Murde

✧ **6:40** Matiu 10:24; Jon 13:16; 15:20 ✧ **6:45** Mak 7:20 § **6:49** Mc natq kxtopwz mz Matiu 7:25.

mrlztile nigu lr Jiu x rkaxp trau kx nawztingr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nangi nyzgr."

⁶ Zbz Jiszs kc tzvzpeng badr. Nzesonetrpebzng mz ma nyz kxetu kc, zbz sc tqatwzlrpxpe-ngrbzle kzdung kztedeng mz Jiszs. Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Kztegr rpimle bagr kx, 'Kxetu, bzkq da kx nakxne ye drtqm, murde trtakitrpwc'u nim nzdwaatr-krme ma nyznge. *

⁷⁻⁸ Dekc trvz-ngrpwc'u bam mz ninge esz'-krnge. Mnclzbo mz zmatq ngr kamadz rnge. X ncblo ngr vea nengeng nzmnczmqng bange. Kx narpibo mz kzdq kx, "Vz!" x sc tqvzpe. X kx narpibo mz kzdq kz kx, "Vzm!" x sc tqvzpem. X kx narpibo mz kxnzawz nenge kx, "Da kx na-aleq se!" x sc tqalepele. Krlzx kx rngiscm zmatq kxmyalz zlwz. Pi txpwz dq ye natq, x ncblo nenge sc tqmrlzpe."

⁹ Kx xlrzbz Jiszs natqdeng kctitxpx-zlwzle. Ayzlutx-lzbq, sc tqrpipebzle mz zbo ngr leplz kc tzvz-nqblqlr nide kx, "Napibo bamu, nzrlxngitigr lr Israel trmyszpxleu nzrlxngitingr lc!" ¹⁰ Mrlx kcng tzatwzlr-ngrbz mz Jiszs nyzlutz-mopwzng mz ma nyz kxetu kc. Kx nzkaputrpzlr, nzmcpelr kx mrlx kc tqyagox mrlztxpe.

Jiszs Atulz-mople Mrlx Kzdq Olvz

¹¹ Mzli trboiu mz nibrde, Jiszs kc tqvzpe mz kzdq taon, drtqde Nein. Ncblo nedeng x kzdq zbo ngr leplz nzvzng badr. ¹² Mzli kc tzkaputr-ngrbzlr mz naonrx ngr taon kc, nzobqbnzng a' ncblo kx bz la tzglqpxm mz nzryrtzmqngr nide. Ncblo kc tqbz ngi mrlx kzdq olvz kx bsz ncblo ngrde. Mrlxde nide kc txpwz esz'txu. X zbo ngr leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz taon kc, sc tzykrpxmqng badr olvz lcede. ¹³ Kx mctxpebz Kxetu olvz kc, sc tqycpe mz drtwrde. Sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Bzkq yrniq." ¹⁴ Zbz vzbz, sc tqmaetrpebzle da kc tqyrbqo-ngrm namz ngr ncblo kc. X ncblo kcng tzrglqng nztutx-pnzng. X sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz ncblo kc tqbz kx, "Obla, dwalzm!" ¹⁵ Ncblo kc tqbz lutx pnz, sc tqwxbupe x tqycmnepe. Sc tqavzpe-mopwz Jiszs mz lxedo.

¹⁶ X leplz amrlx nzkcitixpxlr, x sc tzglqpxpelr Gct. Tzrpipebr kx, "Kzdq profet kxmyalz vzpem mz mzlirgu! Gct atwzlr-ngrmle profet nede mz nzarlax-krde leplz nedeng!" ¹⁷ Nrpa ngr Jiszs lc talvzpx-pnzle mztea kcng tqyc-ngalele Nein, x mrkcng amrlx tzmnc-ngrdr lr Jiu.

Menrpa Kcng Tqatwzlr-ngrm Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matu 11:2-19

¹⁸ Oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr nzpitibzlr nrpa ngr Jiszs mz Jon, mrkc tqmnc-ngrde mz presin. Aveatile oblamzde nzling. ¹⁹ X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle mz Kxetu, murde naveatibzlr kx nide Kxnzmcpx o trtingr. ²⁰ Kx nzvzpemlr kc mz Jiszs, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Atwzlr-ngrmle nigr Jon Kxawrkxtr bam. Rpimle naveatibzkr bam kx, '?Nim Kxnzmcpx kc tzpi navzm, o na-aenzli-moukr dq ncblo kzble?'"

²¹ Mzli lcedeprwz amrlzle leplz kxkqlu kx nzyagoxng, x kxnzmncng mz drtq kxetq, x maszlrpx-ngrde drka' kx mnctipxmq mz leplz. X leplz kxkqlu kx mztr kcba, mztr aobqpe-mopwz Jiszs. ²² Rpibzle mz menrpa kcng tqatwzlr-ngrm Jon kx, "Yzluamu x pibzmu mz Jon da kcng tqmcamu x tqxlramu mrka mz nzwz-krnge. Murde *kxmztr kcba*

* 7:6 Pile da lc murde mz Lou sedr lr Jiu nzdwaatr-krdr ma nyz kxtrngiulrJiu, batrpzle trntakitr-krdru mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiong.

nzobqpeng, kxnbxplong nzvznepeng, kxnzyc-ngrng zkrkqlu nzlqngipe-moung, kxnradrtqdr ngq nzxlrpeng da, kxnbzbpeng nztulz-moung, x Nrpakxmrlz nzyapwxtipxbz mz leplz kxnzobqszong. ✨ ²³ Sa namrllz bz mz ncblo kx trpxpx-ngrdeu ninge mz trnzale-krngeu nike pnz drtwr leplz kx nangi nzwzkr Kxnzmcpx.” †

²⁴ Mz nibr menrpa ne Jon nzvzpx-krdr, Jiszs kc tqpipxbzle nzmyalzkr Jon mz leplz kcng. Rpi bzle kx, “Trvz-ngrpwzmuu mz Jon mrkc lzke nzmc-krmu ncblo kx tekqtr-zvzle da kx pile, mz nzapu-krde neni kx yamengr nenq mrkang kqlu. A' kc tqvz-ngrbzmu naxlramu natq angidr. ²⁵ X trvz-ngrpwzmuu kx namcamu ncblo kx rngisc, kx pxi-ngrde lrpz kx nzxpenger lqlwx. Murde ncblo kxmule lc tqmnc zpwx trnzmcu mrkc lzke, a' nzmcpwz mz ma nyz king. ²⁶ Krlc tqvz-ngrbzmu nzmc-krmu profet. A' napibo bamu ncblo lc tqmcamu myaszlzle profet kcng bqnc. Murde nzwz-krde myaszlzle nzwzkr profet amrlx. ²⁷ Murde Jon nide menrpa kc tqplzpxle nzvz-krm Kxnzmcpx. Da kc tqwai nzpipxkr Gct le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, ‘Krlc menrpa nenge. Sa natwzlr-ngrne nartwayz-kaipz bam, murde naokatrle leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzvz-krbzme.’” ✨ ²⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Napibo bamu, trpnzng ncblo mz nrlc kx myaszlzle Jon, abzo mzli kc krlzmle mzli ka. A' abzo mzli ka, leplz txne amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrmqng bange mz nzmncz-krbz mz Gct namyaszlzlr nide.” †

²⁹ Zbz Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mzli lcde leplz amrlx x ncblo kcng tzatakqting takes tzobqszo nzlzngitilr nqm q kr Gct kc tzxlrbzlr mz Jon x sc tqawrkxtrpeng Jon. ³⁰ A' kzdung Farzsi x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzpxtxpx-ngrdr me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzpxtxpx-krdr nzawrkxtrkr Jon nidr.

³¹ “Naryapwxtr-mopwc' mz nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka. ³² Apuamu doa kxnztopwz kcng drtwrdr tresapxu. Kzdq dzbede tzkrlkxbzng mz kzdq kz dzbede. Tzrpibzlr kx, ‘Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzabrtzng, a' trelawamuu. Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzyrningr, a' tryrniwamuu!’

³³ “Apuamu nidr murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm x trmuneu bret x trmqne-kzu waen. A' rpi-ngrnamu kx, ‘Drka' mncpxm bade!’ ³⁴ X ninge Mrlx Lepz vzm, x mux dakxnzng x rmnq-kzx waen. A' sc tqrpipeamu kx, ‘Mcamu ena mrlx ka! Mrlx kx mutu x rmnq kato! Kzte ncblo kxnzatakqting takes x leplz kxnztrka-kzng!’ ³⁵ A' nadcpx mz drtwrmu kx nztubqkr natq opx zlwx mz nztubqkr doa kx atutr. X sa namcamu kalr nztubq-krgr rliirgr mz da kc navzpxmqng mz nzmncr leplz kcng tzatutrlr natqgr.”

Kzdq Farzsi X Kzdq Olvz Kx Mnc Mz Alwx

³⁶ Kzdq Farzsi drtqde Saemon, aveatile Jiszs mz nzmupx-lxbl-krdr badr. Jiszs vztrpz ma nyzde x sc tqprtrpe mz nzmungr. ³⁷ Kzdq olvz mnc mz mztea lc, kc tqale-zvzle alwx mzli kc. Kx xlrpele nzmukr

✨ **7:22** Asaea 35:5-6; 61:1 † **7:23** 7:22 Natq angidr mz kxnzycngr zkrkqlu ngi kxnzycngr lepz. A' mz natq lr Griek trni-tpwzu lepz, a' ngi kz zyagox ngr be nrkrdrdq amrlx kxtrka kx krlzle nzprc-krbzle mz leplz. ✨ **7:27** Malakai 3:1 † **7:28** Lepz amrlx kcng tzlznngitilr Jiszs mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng nznnginidr lrmakxtr. X lrmakxtr lcnq ngi olvz r Kraes x Mqngkxtr mncpxm badr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, krkcng tzprtrng mz dzbede lc tqngi leplz kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs, nzmyaszlzlr kxnzlxngiti-pnzlr Gct, kx nzapulr Ebraam, Mosis, x Devet.

Jiszs mz ma nyz Farzsi kc, sc tqvzpebz, twzbbzle botol kx yrbulzm mz tolo kx mnrte mrlz zlwz x lqlwx nzxpengr. ³⁸ X esotrpz mz nanyc Jiszs, tqyrni x tqalrptibzle nanycde mz drlemzte. Zbz amingrtxbzle nanycde mz nqnginarde, x sc tqtcngitx-zvzpwzle nanycdeng. Zbz sc tqpulitxopebzle tolo kc mz nanycde kcng li mz nzawi-krbzle bade nivz lrde. ³⁹ Farzsi kc tqaveatile Jiszs mcpzle da lc. X sc tqrpipele mz drtwrde kx, “Ncblo ka nzmu nangini-angidrde profet, e nzmu krlzpele kx olvz ka ngi olvz kxale zvz alwx x nzmu rpwa'-ngrbzle nzbxt-krbzle nide.”

⁴⁰ A' Jiszs krlztipele da kx yclzm mz nabz Saemon, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Saemon, kzdq kc da napibo bam.” Rpibz Saemon kx, “Pim ye, kx kxakrlz.” ⁴¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Kzdu kcng ncblo nzling. Ncblo kcng nzling nzkaonbzng srlrni mz kzdq ncblo kxrngisc. Kzdq kaontibzle srlrni trtqki-nzlvqn (500), x kzdq kaontibzle srlrni nzpnu-nzlvqn (50). Srlrni kxes' ngi narnabr ngr nzwzngzr mz zbq kxes'.” ⁴² Trpnzngzr nidr kx takitrde nzrka-dwzlr-moungr kaon scde. Zbz kxetu kc sc tqpipebzle kx bzkq nzxpenepelr ye. ?Nzmu-krde ke, mrlx kcmang nzling neke namrlzti-zlwzpele ncblo kc tqrngisc?” ⁴³ Rpibz Saemon kx, “Mwx ncblo kc kaon scde tqetu.” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Da angidr la tqpiq.”

⁴⁴ Zbz o-lxlvrbz mz olvz kc, sc tqrpipebzle mz Saemon kx, “?Mcq olvz lc? Dwatrpc' ma nyzm, a' trpnzngzr lue kx kame kx nawzti-ngrne nanycngc, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmz krgu. A' wztipezle nanycngc mz drlemzte x amingrpezle mz nqnginarde. ⁴⁵ Trabrtzlvzwq ninge mz nzrtcngingzr mqngc, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmz krgu, a' tresakika nztcngi-krde nanycngc kx vztrpc' kcma. ⁴⁶ X kxmule-esz' traeluwq narnge mz tolo, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmz krgu, a' aelupezle nanycngc mz tolo kxmrlz-esz'ngr.

⁴⁷ “Napibo bam kx olvz lc tqaelwapx-ngrde nzetukr nivz lrde mz nzippqx-krbz Gct alwx ngrde kxkqlu. A' mrlx kx plzpxbzle alwx ngrdeng kxpipz mz Gct, Gct ipqpxbzle alwx ngrde kxpipz kz, x rblxbz bade nzxngi-krbzle nivz lr Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde nzmrlzti-krde Gct topwz.” ⁴⁸ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz olvz kc kx, “Alwx ngrmqng nzippq-angidrpe.” ⁴⁹ Lepz kcng tzmung badr, sc tzipi-etrpelr kx, “?Nelc krlc tqkrlz-kzle nzippqxngr alwx?” ⁵⁰ A' rpibz Jiszs mz olvz kc kx, “Nzrlxngiti-krm arlapxpele nim. Krka'-ngrne kx namnc-zpwqx. Bzkq da kx nakxnepe drtqm.”

8

Olvz Kcng Tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs

¹ Mz nibrde, Jiszs aesz'tipeleng taon x mztea kcng, mz nzvztr-krde elr. X yapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpele leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Nzvzng badr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ² Nzprtr-kzpzng kzdung olvz kx amrlzngc mz zyagox, x kx maszlrpx-ngrbzle drka' badr. Kzdq olvz lcdeng drtqde Mxri kc Makdala. Drka' rlimz nzmaszlrpx-ngrbz bade mzli kc. ³ X prtr-kzpz Joana krnalz Kusa kc tqngi ncblo kxetu wztrpz mz King Herot Antipas. X prtr-kzpz Susana, x kzdung kz olvz kxkqlu kx nzokatrlr Jiszs x ncblo nedeng, mz trau scdr.

*Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx**Matiu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9*

⁴ Leplz kc tzavzpemqng mz Jiszs, nzyrkrkimlr mz taon kcng amrlx. X zbo ngr leplz kx nzmncpelr mrkc, Jiszs kc tqyapwxtipxbzle nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. ⁵ Rpihzle kx, “Kzdz mzli kzdz kc ncblo oliqtile drtc' ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tqarlxpele nra wit nyzdeng, murde rpile nayrkqlvzle mz drtc' mz nibrde. A' mzli kc tqarlx-ngrde nra wit lcdeng, kzdung nztationg mz lrpzki kx drtc' ngrde mqngi, x nztulvztio leplz x nzungqtilz-kzpqng etc. ⁶ X kzdung nra wit kcng taong me drtc' ngrde melx, ycom mz rplz. Nzlvcpulz-animqng, a' nzglrtng x nzmntx-ani-moung, murde mrkc tewa trdc-zvzu x drtc' trlrpru. ⁷ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drtc' ngr ncngrbz. Krlcng nzlvcpumilzm lxbi x nzyrlvilvzo lxbi nidr. ⁸ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drtc' kxmrlz. Krlcng nzyrlvzlmqng x nzpang. X nzyrlqzbzlr nradr kqlutx zlwz.” Zbz xplrmitxbz natq Jiszs nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc.”

*Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngi Nmq Kr Leplz**Matiu 13:10-23; Mak 4:10-20*

⁹ Mz nibrde mzli kc tzmncpe-ngrdr esz'-krdr, ncblo nedeng nzveat-ibzlr mz Jiszs drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr kc. ¹⁰ Rpihzle kx, “Ayrbq-zpwx-ngrbo bamu nmq kr Gct mz nzungini-krde King r leplz nedeng, kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc. A' mz leplz kcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr da angidr, napipxbo badr mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. Nidr leplz kcng tqycmnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzrpiplxkr Gct kx, ‘Kxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkrzlru da angidr. X kxmule-esz' nzlaltzqng, a' nardr tryrplatrpwzu.’” ✧

¹¹ Rpihz Jiszs kx, “Drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr kc nide sele: Nra wit kcng tqarlx ncblo kc ngi natq Gct. Drtc' kc pwx ngi nmq kr leplz. ¹² Lrpzki lc drtc' ngrde tqmqngi, drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nardr tqmqngi mz nzxlr-krdr natq Gct. Murde mzli kznikeng nzxlr-ngrdr nrpa ngr Gct, Nar Drka' vzm x katxpbzle badr, murde rpile narblxbz badr nzrlxngitingr x nzrlapxngr. ¹³ Drtc' kc tqmelx drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tqnggo. Nzxlrnr natq Gct x zabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle, a' natq Gct trpnzng dzbrde. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrbcnepwz, murde rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtztng nratalzng. ¹⁴ Drtc' ngr nibr ncngrbz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng drtwrdr tresz'tiu. Murde nzxlrnr natq Gct, a' trbrtiu drtwrdr. Nzaoti-zlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrlic kxkqlu nzapulr lxbi kcng tzyrlvilvzolzr nabzdr, x trpnzng nzbpe-krdr. ¹⁵ Drtc' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tqmrlz x tzolliqtilr nzlxngiti-krdr natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr x nzlolvzlr mqngi, x nra nzrlxngiti-krdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz Gct.”

*Gct Suti Drtwrde Nrpakxmrlz Natalvzpxle Leplz Amrlx**Mak 4:21-25*

¹⁶ Mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx Nrpakxmrlz na-apule zyzlr, rpihzle kx, “Lam trnztekattru sc tzalalvzope toplu. X trnzawxbulzpwzu mz nabz da. Lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma. ¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' Nrpakxmrlz trkrlzkapzle leplz amrlx, a' sa naopxbz badr kalr. X mzli lc sa nayrplatitr nardr x na-aelwapx-ngrbzle da kx yc-kapqbezp badr.

18 “X na-aclve-angidramu murde natq Gct kc tqxlramu natwz-kzamu mz nzmnc-krmu. Murde doa kx twzle natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, natwz-moule nzyrplapxngr mz kzdung kz natq Gct. A' doa kx trtwzleu natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, trnatwzleu kzdq mou nzyrplapxngr. X kxmule-esz' nzrkrlzngr kxtpowzne kx ycbz bade, a' sa nakatpx-kzpz Gct bade.”

Kx Ngi Angidr Lxede Jiszs X Mzledeng

Matiu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35

19 Kzdq mzli lxe Jiszs x mzledeng nzvzmngn bade mz ma kc tqmnc-ngrde. A' trnzdwatr-pnzpwzung brma, murde zbo ngr leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc. 20 Kzdq ncblo rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, “Lxem x mzlemngn la tztutrpqng yz, nzrpilr namclr nim.” 21 X sc tqrpibezle kx, “Lxenge x mzleeng dekcng tzxlrng natq Gct x nztwzlr mz nzmnc-krdr.”

Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdq Nenq Kxetu

Matiu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41

22 Kzdq zbq Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzprtng mz kzdq bot kxetu, x sc tqrpibezle badr kx, “Na-alilvckiopeku mz nrlar dxbu kc.” X sc tzalilvcpeng. 23 Nzvo-krbzlr kc, Jiszs kc tqmwipe. Kzdq nenq kxetu vzobz mz nabz dxbu kc. Zbz bot kc sc tqdwatiope lue. Mz drtwrdr sc tzipilr naboopeng. 24 Nzvzbng mz Jiszs sc tzameopelr. Nzrpibezlr kx, “Kxetu, Kxetu! Nabzpeku!” Jiszs dwalzm, x lclvtxde nenq x ebio kx yclwz. X nzamatxo-pnzng x nrwx votx pnz. * 25 Zbz rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “?Nike tr-rlxngiti-ngrwamuu?” Nzkciti-lzbqng x nzmwxlr-kzng, x sc tzipi-etrpelr kx, “Eke! ?Ncblo kznika? Rkabz natq mz nenq x nrc, x nzvz-nqblqlr natqde!”

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka' Kx Xplr Mz Kzdq Ncblo

Matiu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20

26 Nzkaputrpzng mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr taon kcng nzpnu-esz', mrkc tzmncngr leplz kcng trngiulrjiu. Kzdq taon lcde drtqde Gergesa, yckiomle mz kzdq nrlar Dxbu Gzlili, x Provins kc Gzlili yckiomle mz kzdq nrlarde. *

27 Jiszs kc poobzle mepz, sc tqrmctipe kzdq ncblo ngr taon kc, kx mncpx-ngrm drka'. Mzli boipe, kx tqvzede la, x trpnzng scde lrpz. X trmncpeu mrnyzde, a' mncxpepwx mz butqbr kx nzyrztzmngn kxnbzng. 28-29 Mzli kqlupe tqlovlzng drka' kc le. X leplz nzapusrngdr nide ncblo kxnpresin. Kxmule-esz' mqdeng x nanycdeng nzpetibzng mz sen, a' sen lang tqnikileng x tqavztr drka' kc mrkc lzke. Kx mctxbzle Jiszs, katpxbzle kc natq ngr nzneplangr x nzkyan-zngn: X rtctxo-lzbqz bade. Rpibz Jiszs mz drka' kc kx, “Prpxm bade!” Sc tqnemipele kx, “Vrr! Jiszs, Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngn! ? Nike tqotime? Yrnitro bam, bzkq ayrplapxq nrkrdrqtng!”

30 Jiszs veabz rpibzle kx, “?Drtqm neke?” Rpibzle kx, “Drtqng Siu Kqlu.” Murde drka' kxkqlu nzyrktrpebzng bade. 31 Drka' kcng nzyrnititrpzlr mz Jiszs nzipilzlr kx bzkq atwzlo-ngrbzle nidr mz gq kc trpnzng noude mz Hxl. 32 X mnc-aepztrpz mrkc kzdq nrtrq r poi kxetu sc tzmung mz nra. Drka' kcng nzyrnititrpzlr mz Jiszs kx narl-ngrbzle badr nzvztr-krdr mz poi kcng. X sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle. 33 Zbz drka' kcng nzdwapxmng mz ncblo kc x nzdwatr-alzung mz poi kcng.

* 8:24 Sam 65:7; 89:9; 107:29 * 8:26 Mz kzdung nzyrngr kcng pnz taon lc nzipibz Gadara o Gerasa.

X nrtrq r poi kc nzvoong mz nrlar nqngitrlqli, nztaong mz nabz dxbu kc, sc tzboopeng amrlx.

³⁴ Kx nzmcc ncblo kcng tzaclveng, nzngrlring sc tzpinepelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea x mz nabz nrlanc kcng. ³⁵ Zbz leplz kxnzqklung sc tzyrkrpebzng mz nzmcc-krdr da kc tqprt. Nzvzmqng mz Jiszs x nzmcpelr ncblo kc tzprszpx drka' kcng, pxitxpe, x drtwrde opxpe. X sc tqwxbulzbz mz nanyc Jiszs, tqalztqpebz mz nzalvztr-krde. Zbz sc tzmwxlrtpeng amrlx ngrdr, nzmwxlrtilr zmatq ngr Jiszs kc tqmyalz. ³⁶ Krkcng tzrmeng sc tzpipebzlr mz leplz kcng tzvz-atemqng kxmu ncblo kc nzmrlz-krde. ³⁷ Zbz leplz kcng amrlx ngr nrlarnrlc kc Gergesa nzrlxti-nrwx-ngrbzlr mz Jiszs kx navzpe, murde nzmwxlrtr-atwrnrpe-ngrng. Zbz mzli kc Jiszs tqprtze-ngrde mz bot, ³⁸ ncblo kc tzprszpx drka' kcng, sc tqvzpem tqyrnitrepbzle mz Jiszs kx navzng badr. A' atwzlrpxngr Jiszs, rpibzle kx, ³⁹ "Yzlupe mrnyzm, x pipx da kc tqwzpe-ngrbz Gct bam." Zbz Jiszs kc tqrlaszpele mrkc x ncblo lc sc tqvz-zlipele taon kc atwrnrngr, tqpinede da kc tqwz-ngrbz Jiszs bade.

Inyx Jaerzs X Olvz Kc Tqmaletrpzle Lrpz Sc Jiszs

Matiu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43

⁴⁰ Mzli kc Jiszs tqyzlupe-mou-ngrbzle mz nrlar dxbu kc, zbo ngr leplz kc sc tzabrtzlvzpelr nide. Murde nidr amrlx ngrdr tzaenzlilr nide. ⁴¹ Zbz kzdq ncblo drtqde Jaerzs, sc tqkaputrpm. Nide kzdq kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Rctcxo-lzbq-ngrbz mz nanyc Jiszs x sc tqyrnitrepbz kx navzng badr mrnyzde. ⁴² Murde inyxde esz'txu, yiz ngrde mwx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), sc nabzpe. Jiszs kx vzbzle, leplz kcng nzrdrlvzti-lzbq-tpwzng mz nzvz-krbzlr bade.

⁴³ A' kzdq olvz kx tresakiu nzrpwx-krde temz sc tqmnc kz mrkc. Nzrpwx-alo-krde lc temz, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) x tqamewetxbzle drtqde. A' trpnzng kx krlzle nzamrlz-krbzle nide. ⁴⁴ Olvz lc vzdzm mz mzli zbo ngr leplz kc mz nibr Jiszs x sc tqmaletrepbzle lrpzde. X mzli kcpwz mepyr kc sc tqesakipe. ⁴⁵ Jiszs kc tqrpipele kx, "?Neke tqmaletrpze ninge?" Leplz amrlx nzrpibzlr kx trpnzng. Zbz Pita kc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kxetu nge, leplz amrlx la txbolikilvzlr nim. Nzkrzlzlr kx nzbxtzpzlr nim."

⁴⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Kzdq kc doa maletrpze ninge murde krlztix zmatq vzpxpem bange x amrlzpele kc kzdq doa." ⁴⁷ Olvz kc mcpele kx nzkrzltipe, sc tqvzpem, rncnepem, x rctcxo-lzbqzbz mz nanyc Jiszs mz nzaelwapx-krde nzavzo-lzbqngr x nzamatqngr. Mrkc, mz mz leplz amrlx, sc tqpipxpebzle da kc tqmalettr-ngrbzle lrpz sc Jiszs x kxmu nzmrlztx-ani-krpwzle. ⁴⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Inyxnge, vzpe x bzkq da kx napnz drtwrm. Murde nzrlxngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim." †

⁴⁹ Jiszs kc tqycmnebe ye, a' kzdq ncblo vzpem mz ma nyz Jaerzs. Rpinemle kx, "Inyxm bzpe, kx Jaerzs. Bzkq akxputipeq kxakrlz la." ⁵⁰ A' xlrpebz Jiszs, sc tqrpipebzle mz Jaerzs kx, "Bzkq drtwrm talvzo, a' lxnngiti ninge, x sa nalu mou."

⁵¹ Kx nzkrzlbzlr ma kc trpnzng leplz kx rlr-ngrbzle nzmncpx-krmrlr badr brma, a' ngi tpxwz Pita, Jon, Jemes, trtede x lxede. ⁵² Leplz kcng

† **8:48** Mwxlrtr-lzbq mz nike na-alebz Jiszs badr zbo ngr leplz kcng bade. Murde nzyagox-krde batrpe-kzpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, x nabatr-kzpzle doa kcng nabxtzpzlr nide trnztakitr-kz-krdru mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. [Livae 15:19-30]

amrlx mrkc tznemipelr nzyrni-krdr. A' mz nzkrzlkr Jiszs kx nzbzkr doa olvz kc trnabz-alou, sc tqrpipeline kx, "Bzkq yrniamu. Doa lc trbzu, a' mwine ye!"⁵³ A' nzyrpalelvzlr nide murde nzkrzlkr kx doa olvz kc bzpe.⁵⁴ A' Jiszs dwatrpz x otibzle doa olvz kc, malebzle mqde, sc tqrpipeline kx, "Dwalzm!"⁵⁵ Nzlu-krde yzlutx-mop x mzli kcpwz tutxlzm. Zbz sc tqrpipeline Jiszs kx, "Kabzmu du dakxnzng namu doa olvz lc."⁵⁶ Lxede x trtede kx nzktipxlrle, naodr mz txpwz. A' Jiszs lclvztxbzle kx bzkq nzpinedr da lc tqngi-dape.

9

*Jiszs Atwzlrpx-ngrde Aposol Nedeng Mz Nzlep-xkrdr Nrpakxmrlz
Matiu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13*

¹ Jiszs kqleleng aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) x sc tqayrlwr-amqmupeleng. X mz nzmnczlz-krbzlr bade, kabzle badr nzxpnlrgr x zmatq ngr nzmaszlrpx-krdr drka' amrlx x nzamrlz-krdr kxnzyagoxng.² Zbz atwzlrpxpe-ngrdeng mz mztea kcng trkrzlkapzlrng. Rpibzle kx nayapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpmle leplz mz nzmnczlz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. X na-amrlzlr nrkrdrdq leplz kx nzyagoxng.³ Rpi-mopwzle badr kx, "Bzkq da kx natwzamu mz nzvzpx-krmu, kx apule nctoko, bxli, dakxnzng, x srlrni. X bzkq nimu kx nartwz kz nzqk krali. Murde na-abrtrpzmu drtwrmu mz Gct nzrka-krde.⁴ Drlve ke nzaodu-ngrmu, mncpepwzmu mz ma lapwz esz' navz, nakrlzlbzle mzli kx narlasz-ngrnamu mztea la.⁵ Drlve ke leplz trnzaodu-ngrdru nimu, rlaszamu mztea la x rtc-ngrbzmu rplz nakrlz-ngrdrle kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnzmnc-mrbrng."⁶ Aposol kcng nzrkalmqng, sc tzvz-zlipelr mztea kcng amrlx. Tzyapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz kc x tzamrlzting leplz kx nzyagoxng mrkc atwrnrng.

*King Herot Antipas Xlrle Nrpa Ngr Jiszs
Matiu 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29*

⁷ Zbz King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele lr Gzlili, xlrle nrpa ngr da kcng tqaleting Jiszs x ncblo nedeng. Drtwrde mrbrtxtrpz, murde mzli kc kai pibzle mz kzdung ncblo ngr vea nedeng nanibqlr Jon. A' kzdung leplz tzipilr kx, "Jon Kxawrkxtr tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng." ⁸ Kzdung nzrpilr kx profet Elaeja kc bqnc, tqmatq tqadcp-xlzbqpe. X kzdung nzrpilr kx kzdq kz profet ngr mzli kc lupe mou. ✧ ⁹ Rpi Herot kx, "Nar Jon lakipxpe kzdung ncblo ngr vea. ?A' nelc krlc tqxlrx tqaleti da lcng?" X sc tqrpipeline namcle Jiszs.

*Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)
Matiu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-14*

¹⁰ Aposol kcng sc tzyzlpemqng mz nzryapwpx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz x nzamrlz-krdr leplz kxnzyagoxng, sc tzpipebzlr mz Jiszs da kcng amrlx tzalelr. Zbz sc tzvzpxpeng me esotrpx mz kzdq taon drtqde Betsaeda murde namnc-ngrdr esz'-krdr.¹¹ A' kx nzxlrzbz zbo ngr leplz kcng le, sc tzvz-nqblqpelr nide. Kx nzkrzlzbzlr nide, sc tqaodupele nidr. X sc tqycmnetr-ngrbzle badr kx Gct sa tqvectrpmle leplz mz nzmnczlz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. X amrlzle krkcng tzyagoxng.¹² A' mzli kcpe mz milzpq, aposol kcng nzvzmqng bade sc tzpipebzlr kx, "Kxetu, atwzlrpxngr leplz lcng mz mztea x nrlanc kcng tzyctineng

✧ 9:8 2 King 2:1-12; Malakai 4:5; Matiu 16:14; Nzaelwapxng 11:3-6

mrlc, murde namwing x narmctineng nadr dakxznng. Murde trpnzngr me narmctingr leplz lcng dakxznng.”

¹³ A' Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, “Nimu kx narkabz nadr dakxznng.” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Yctxpqng bagr bret nzlvqn kxtpowwtine x nc kxsupe li. Takitxtrpwzle nzvz-krgr nzxpe-krgr dakxznng nang zbo ngr leplz lc.” ¹⁴ (Murde ncblo nzqqlu-krdr nzesolzbzng mz siu kx nzlvqn (5,000). A' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kx nztopwzng.) Rpibz Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Awxbuamu leplz mz dzbedeng. Mz dzbede kxesz' leplz nakrlzbzle nzpnu kxnzlvqn (50).” ¹⁵ X sc tzawxbutiopelrng. ¹⁶ Jiszs kalzmle bret kcng nzlvqn x nc kcng li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzkrka'ngr x sc tqawipebz mz Gct. Zbz lopxitdeng, x sc tqkapebzle ng mz ncblo nedeng, tzakipxbzlr mz leplz kcng nzqqlung. ¹⁷ Leplz amrlx nzmung x nelzdr krlctxtrpz, x ncblo nedeng nznulvzo-moulr toplu nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nctq dakxznng kx yctxo.

Pita Glxle Kx Jiszs Nide Kxnmcpx

Matiu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29

¹⁸ Kzdzq zbq, mzli kx Jiszs krka'-ngrde esz'-krde, ncblo nedeng nzvzmqng bade, sc tqveapebz badr, rpibzle kx, “?Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge?” ¹⁹ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Nzqqlung nzrpilr kx nim Jon Kxawrkxtr tulzpe-mop mz nzbzngf. Kzdzung nzrpilr kx nim Elaeja. X kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx nim dq profet kc bqnc tqlupe mou.” ²⁰ Rpibzle kx, “?A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglx-krnamu ninge?” Rpibz Pita kx, “Kxnmcpx ne Gct.” ²¹ Zbz Jiszs rngidrlvz-ngrbzle badr kx trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzyapwxtine-krbzlr mz leplz nzngini-krde Kxnmcpx.

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nide

Matiu 16:21-28; Mak 8:30—9:1

²² Sc tqrppebz Jiszs kx, “Ninge, Mrlx Leplz, drtqngc naetqtx zlvz, x natrkalrpx-ngrdr ninge lrtzlvz ngrgung, nidr badr kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Sa nanibqlr ninge, a' sa na-atulz-mople ninge Gct Trte mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge.” ²³ Zbz sc tqrppebzle badr amrlx ngrdr kx, “Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrlc ninge, narlrx-lzbq mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde mz zbq kang qqlu. X naesablqtile me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzkq axtxbzle nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rngc. * ²⁴ Murde doa kx otr-zvzng drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' krkc tqyrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde lxngitile ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi. ²⁵ Mane nznginingr bcnyr mz nrlc ka x amrbtrxtre nzlu-krde mz nrlc kc navzm. ²⁶ Doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde ninge x natqngeng mz nzngini-krnge Mrlx Leplz, sa napxtxpx-kz-ngrne nide mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopwc' mz zluli rngc x zluli r Trtengc x enjrl kxnztrng. ²⁷ A' napi-angidrbo bamu kx kzdzung nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc Gct na-aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz nzvectr-krmlc leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr.” *

Nrkrdrdq Jiszs Tekqtr-lzbq

Matiu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8

* **9:23** Luk 14:26-27 * **9:27** 9:23 Jiszs pi-angidrlc kx, “Naglqlzle kros ngrde.” Kros drtwr ngrde nzaetqtingr drtq. 9:27 Kxnzctung mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mz drtwrdr natq lc ngidatipe mz kzdzq mzli lcng tq: mz mzli r nztekqtr-lzbqkr nrkrdrdq Jiszs, mz mzli r nztulz-krmlc mz nzbzngf, o mz mzli r nzvzo-krm Mqngkrkxtr mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. Murde mz mzli lcng tq, Jiszs vectreple leplz bade mz nzlxngiti-krdr nide.

²⁸ Mwx zbq rtqmz otx, mz nibr Jiszs nzpi-krbzle da lcng, vzmileng Pita, Jon, x Jemes x sc tzvzdzpeng mz kzdq newz murde Jiszs nakrka'.
²⁹ Mzli kcpwz tqkrka'-ngrde, Jiszs mzte kc tqblepxpengr x lrpz scde kc tqpnaprtpxpe. ³⁰ Nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr ncblo nzling, Mosis x Elaeja, kcng tztupeng badr Jiszs mrkc, tzymnepeng. ³¹ Ncblo lcng nzadcpz-lzbqng mz zluli kxetu, sc tzymnetrpe-ngrdr kxnamu nzatutrkr Jiszs me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzbz-krde Jerusalem. ³² Mzli lcde Pita nidr badr kztedeng nzmwipeng. A' kx nzdwalzmlr, sc tzmcpelr zluli r Jiszs, x nzmcpz-kzlr ncblo kcng nzling tztung badr. ³³ Mzli kc ncblo kcng nzling tzipilr nzrlaszpe-ngrdr Jiszs, sc tqrppebz Pita mz Jiszs kx, "Kxakrlz, mrlztx angidr nzmnc-krgr mrka. Mwx nawztibzkr du matelq natq, nangi nyzm dq, nyz dq Mosis x nyz dq Elaeja." (Trkrz-angidrlu da kc tqpile.)

³⁴ Mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde, kzdq dcbz aelwapz-lzbqng x akqlvztxde nidr mz zmyo ngrde. X nzmwxlrx-pnzng. ³⁵ Natq Gct vzpxm mz dcbz kc. Rpihzle badr kx, "Krlc mrlxngc Kxnmcpz. Lalzqbzmu bade!" †

³⁶ Natq kc kx esakitxde, Jiszs kc tqtutxpe mrkc esz'-krde. Da lcng yclrpitxtrpwz badr Pita, Jon x Jemes. A' trpnzngr kx nzpi-nebdrle mzli lcde.

*Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmaszlrpx-krdr Drka'
 Matiu 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27*

³⁷ Nrlc ngrlxobz sc tzvzopemqng mz newz kc. Zbz zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzmctipeng Jiszs badr Pita, Jon x Jemes. ³⁸ Kzdq ncblo sc tqkabopxpem mz nabz zbo ngr leplz kcng. Rpipxmle kx, "Kxakrlz! Mctxbz ena mrlxngc, murde mrlxngc delcpwz esz'txu!" ³⁹ Kzdq drka' mncpxm bade, x mzli kx dwatitr-ngrde mrlxngc, sc tqanepele nide. X batrpzle nzglqkr nimzle, vz vz mzli kx nqbya ngr naode wxbutr-ngrbzle. Tqatakrtibzle drtqde, x waisr-zvz-ngrde nide! ⁴⁰ Yrnitirpo mz ncblo nemqng kx namaszlrpx-ngrbzlr bade. A' trnzyatrpwzung."

⁴¹ Rpihz Jiszs kx, "?Nike nawai-mopwc' bamu? Nzmnc-krbo bamu mzli boipe! A' trkrzkalamu nzrlxngitng x narmu kc tqmqngibe." Zbz sc tqrppebzle mz ncblo kc kx, "Vzmim mrlxm mrka." ⁴² Doa ncblo kc kx vzmle, drka' kc sc tqrtcope-ngrde nide mz drtc' x sc tqngi-batrpebzle nzglqkr nimzle. Jiszs pnanatile drka' kc. Amrlzle doa ncblo kc, x sc tqavzpebzle mz trtede. ^{43a} Lepz amrlx nzkcitxpxlr zmatq ngr Gct kc tqmyalz.

*Nzwrde Krali Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde
 Matiu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32*

^{43b} Mzli kc leplz mztr tqprtibe-ngrde x naodr tqmztxbe-ngrde mz nzkctipx-krdr, Jiszs kc tqrppebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, ⁴⁴ "Da lc napibo bamu bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrmu! Ninge Mrlx Lepz sa naprcbz mz zmatq ngr kxnmwati drtwrdr ninge." ⁴⁵ A' trnzkrzlrzru nike drtwr ngrde. Nzyrlq-kapqz badr x tryrplatitru nardr. A' nzmwxlrltr nzveati-krbzlr nzymnengr lc.

† 9:35 Natq Gct lc drtwr ngrde kx nzalvztrkr Jiszs myaszpxle Lou sc Mosis x nzyrkr profet amrlx. [Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1; Matiu 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Lou Kcpwz 18:15; 2 Pita 1:17-18]

*Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbz Mz Nzobqkr Gct**Matiu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37*

⁴⁶ Kzđq mzli, ncblo neng Jiszs tztalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke mz nidr kx myapxbz. ⁴⁷ Krlztrpebz Jiszs da kx tqpnz drtwrdr, zbz otilc kc kzdq doa kxtpowz sc tqatupele mz nrlarde. ⁴⁸ X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Mrlx kx vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzabrtzlvz-krde doa kxtpowz mz drtqngc, abrtzlvz-kzle ninge. X mrlx tqabrtzlvzle ninge, abrtzlvz-kzle Trte kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. Murde mrlx kx avzo-lzbq, nide kx myalz-zlwzbz mz mz Gct.”

*Mrlx Kx Prtr Mz Nrlarde Nyz Jiszs**Mak 9:38-40*

⁴⁹ Jon rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, “Kxetu nge, mckr kc ncblo kx rmaszlr-pxngr drka' mz drtqm. A' pibzkr bade kx naesakipe, murde trprtrpuu bagu.” ⁵⁰ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Bzkq! Murde mrlx kx tr-rpwa'-ngrbzleu bamu nzale-krmu nzwz-krmu, tukile mz nrlarde nyzmu.”

Kzđung Lr Szmariz Nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs

⁵¹ Zbq trkqlupeu kx ycbep mz nzbzkr Jiszs x sc tzvzmlzpe Heven, sc tqaoti-angidrpe drtwrde nzvz-krde Jerusalem. ⁵² Atwzlr-ngrde kcng menrpa nedeng kx nartwayz-kaipzng bade. X sc tzvztrpeng mz kzdq mztea ngr Szmariz mz nzoliqti-krbzlr dakxznng x ma kx namwi-ngrdr. ⁵³ A' leplz kcng mrkc nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzadwatr-krdr nide, murde opx angidr kx nzvz-krde la navzkile Jerusalem. Tzwai-ngrdr da lc murde lr Szmariz nztrkabzng badr lr Jiu x mzteadau Jerusalem. ⁵⁴ Kx nzxlrpe Jemes nidr mz Jon da lc, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “?Kxetu rgr, trnakqlclzkakr nyr Heven navzom x na-atrkatile nidr?” ⁵⁵ A' Jiszs o-lxlvrzb sc tqclvzpebzle. {X rpibzle badr kx, “Drka' la tqbatrpzle nzymne-krmu lc. Murde ninge Mrlx Lepz trvz-ngrpwc'u nzodati-krnge nzlukr leplz, a' vz-ngrmc nzarlaxngr nidr.”} ⁵⁶ X sc tzvzkipelr mztea kzble. ‡

*Drtwr Naesz'ti Mz Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszs**Matiu 8:19-22*

⁵⁷ Mzli kc tzvzpe-ngrdr, kzdq ncblo rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, “Sa navz-nqblqx nim drlve keng vzkiq.” ⁵⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Krlz-angidr-kzq da kx ycpxm mz nzrvz-nqblqngr ninge? Murde fokus nzmnc-zpwxng mz ma nyzdr kx yclzm mz gq. X utc nzmnc-zpwx-kzng mz ma nyzdr kx ngi nrla nounc. A' ninge Mrlx Lepz, trmnc-zpwxwxu, murde lr mrnyznge npxtxpx-ngrdr ninge. X sa napxtpx-kz-ngrdr nim. ? Myx kxmule, navz-nqblqpeq ye ninge?” ⁵⁹ Rpibz Jiszs mz kzdq kz ncblo kx, “Vz-nqblqm ninge.” A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, “Kxetu, na-ale-kaipo me pnz drtwr trtenge mzli ka, a' mz nibr nzbz-krde sc tqvz-nqblq-atex nim.” ⁶⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Trtingr! Rlrpe-ngrbz ye mz krkcng mqngrdr nzbzpeng nzyrtzmq-krdr kxnginidr kx nabzng.” §

‡ **9:56** 9:55 Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz natq lcng tqycpxm mz { } trnzyroung elr. § **9:60** 9:58 Natq angidr kx pi Jiszs nidr seleng: “Trpnzng nyzngc ma kx na-ama-ngrne.” A' leplz kxznkqlung nzrpilr kx fokus drtwr ngrde King Herot kc trngi-angidru lr Jiu. X utc drtwr ngrde lr Rom kcng trngiulr Jiu. X lr ma nyz Jiszs drtwr ngrde lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu nzabrtzlvzlr kxznzetu kcng trngiulr Jiu, a' nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs, kc tqngi angidr lr Jiu. 9:60 Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszs namyaszpxle nzrvz-nqblqngr nqm q ngr lr mrnyzm.

⁶¹ Kzđq kz ncblo rpibzle kx, “Navz-nqblqbo nim, kx Kxetu. A' navztx-kaipo mz trtenge narlxıtıbo bade kx rlr-ngrmle o trtıng.” ⁶² Rpıbz Jıszs kx, “Ncblo kx ryabo nrlanc a' matınetr drtwrde, trnatwzleu dalr nrlanc. X mz nqmđ lcpwz, mane nzpnzkr drtwr doa nzmncłz-krbzle mz Gct mz drtwrde nzlıtr-krbzle. Murde rblx nzvectr-krbzle leplz mz Gct mz nzngını-krde King rdr.”

10

Jıszs Atwzlrpx-ngrde Leplz Nzpnu-rlımz-nrade-li (72)

¹ Mz nıbrde Jıszs mcpx-moule leplz nzpnu-rlımz-nrade-li. *

X atwzlrpx-ngrde nıdr nzlı-lxblrng mz nzrtwayz-kai-krbzlr mz mztea kcng amrlx x mrkcng navzkıbzle. ² Rpıbzle badr kx, “Kxmule-esz' leplz kxkqlu nzolıqng mz nzlxngıti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz murde nangınıdr doa neng Gct, a' mzlı ka kxnzawzng nzipızbeng kx nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr lrpzki angıdr badr. Mz nzmı-krde lcde, krka'-ngrbzmu mz Trte, kc tqolıqtıle krkcng nabrtı drtwrdr nıngı. Rlxıtbzmu bade nzatwzlr-krmle kzdung mou kxnzawzng kx naokatrır nımu mz nzvzmi-krmır leplz bange. ✧ ³ Olıqamu mz nzvzngı. Murde atwzlrpx-ngrbo nımu mz mzlır leplz kxdrka'-ngıng. Nzapulr kılı kzpeto kx nzmıneuting leplz. A' Gct sa na-acıvele nımu. ⁴ Bzkđ rtwzamu trau x bxlı, a' twz-txpwzmu sadol kc tqyctr mz nıncımu. Bzkđ nzaotr nımu leplz nzymne-krbzmu badr mz lrpzki, a' rnekıtıamu mz nzvzngı. ⁵ Mz nzdwatr-krmı ma ma kx nzabrtılvzlr nımu, rpi-kaıpzmu kx, ‘Krka'-ngıne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwıle nımu.’ ⁶ Nzmu ncblo kc tqmnc mrla kx tqabrtılvzle natqmu, nzmnc-zpwıngı la nakrlzbzle nıde. Nzmu kx trpnz-ngrde, trpnzngı nzkrılvzle nıde. ⁷ Mz nzmnc-krmı, mncpepwzmu mz ma la esz'. Dakxnzng kznıke nzkabzlr bamı, ngqamu, murde takıtrde ncblo kxwz natwzle dalr nzwz-krde. Bzkđ vzkıamu mz kzdđ ma x vzkı-mouamu mz kzdđ kz ma. ✧ ⁸ Mzlı kx vztr-ngrnamı mz kzdđ mztea x nzabrtılvzlr nımu, ngqnamı dakxnzng kx nzkabzlr bamı, kxmıle-esz' kxmu nzasungı trvz-nqblqleu Loukxtr. ⁹ Amrlzamu nrkrdrıq kxnzyagoxng mrla, x rpıbzmu mz leplz amrlx kx, ‘Gct sa tqaesonetıpeıle nımu mz nzmncłz-krbzmu bade mz nzngını-krde King rmu.’ ¹⁰ A' nzmı kx tqvztramı mz kzdđ mztea x trnzabrtılvzlrı nımu, e vzne-alzıamu mz mzlır ma lang. ¹¹ X pıbzmu badr kx, ‘Rtc-ngırbzkr rplz nakrlz-ngrnamı kx nqmđ krmı trka mz nzapı-krmı kxnzmnc-mırbıngı. A' nadctıpx drtwırmı kx Gct rpile navectrıpeıle nımu mz nzmncłz-krbzmu bade mz nzngını-krde King rmu. A' pıtxpx-ngrnamı nrpa lc, x mz nzmı-krde lc tqıpxıpx-kz-ngrnamı nıde!’ ✧ ¹² Rpı-mopwz Jıszs kx, “X nıpi-angıdrbo bamı kx mz Mzlı Kxmatđ kc navzm, nzayırlapıkr Gct nıdr namıaszıpxle lr Sodom kxdrka'-ngıng kcng bıqnc.” ✧

Lr Taon Kcng Tzıpxıpx-ngrdr Jıszs

Matıu 11:20-24

¹³ Rpı-mopwz Jıszs kx, “Agrmıplz nımu lr Korasın. X agrmıplz kz nımu lr Betsaeda! Murde Gct sa na-ayırlapıpxle nımu. Trtekđıtrwamıu nqmđ nr drtwırmı kxmıle-esz' mcamı da kcng tqmatđ tzalepxm mz

* **10:1** Kzdung nzıyrngı nzyro nzpnu-rlımz tıpwz. ✧ **10:2** Matıu 9:37-38 ✧ **10:7** 1 Korınt 9:14; 1 Tımotı 5:18 ✧ **10:11** Aposol 13:51 ✧ **10:12** Nou 19:24-28

taon nyzmu. A' lr Taea x lr Saedon kxnmnc-mrbrng kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpxlr nimu. Murde nzmu rlx lcnng na-alepx-pnzmlc mz taon nyzdrng, e lr mztea lcdeng nzmu nzpxng dzlvq lrpz x nzrlung bq, ngi dalr nztektqr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. ✱ ¹⁴ Mz nzmu krde lc, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle nzayrplapx-krde lr Taea x Saedon. ¹⁵ X agrmplz nimu lr Kzpnzizm murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu ninge. Kxmule-esz' glqlz-lzbqamu wq murde rpiamu natakitramu Heven, a' Gct sa na-adwatrlc nimu mz Hxl!" ✱

¹⁶ Zbz rpibz Jiszs mz leplz nedeng kcng nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72) kx, "Doa kx lxngitile natqmu, lxngiti-kzle natqngeng. X doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde nimu, pxtxpx-kz-ngrde ninge. X krkc tqpxtxpx-ngrde ninge, pxtxpx-kz-ngrde Gct, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmlc ninge." ✱ Mz nibr natq lcnng, sc tzvzpeng.

Nyzylu-krm Krkcng Nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72)

¹⁷ Mzli kc tzyzlu-ngrm ncblo kcng nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li nzabrtz-zlwzng. X sc tzipipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Kxetu rgr, kxmule-esz' drka' kcng nzlxngitimlr nigr mz nzkapx-krbzkr natq mz drtqm." ¹⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Krlztipex da lc murde Setzn taom mrkc tqycngr zmatq ngrde. Nzo-anikr nztao-krmle apule bzlrpc kc nilz rde tqo ani txpwz nzvzo-krmle mz bongavz. Nzwz-krmu aovxiole zmatq ngrde. ¹⁹ Kapebo bamu zmatq ngr nznrlvzo-krmu zmatq ngr drka', murde namaszlrpx-ngrnamu drka' mz leplz. X kxmule-esz' otaamu badr enqmi rmu Setzn, a' sa na-aovxioamu nide x trpnzng doa x da kx na-atrkale nimu. ✱ ²⁰ A' bzkq abrtz-ngramu drka' kcng nzlxngiti-krdr nimu. Na-abrtz-kz-ngrnamu ye kx Gct yropele drtqm mz buk ngr nzlungr mrkc Heven." ✱

Jiszs Abrtz

Matu 11:25-27; 13:16-17

²¹ Mzli lcde Mqngkrxtr prsrle Jiszs, x mz nzabrtz-krde sc tqrpipele kx, "Trte, Kxetu r lr Heven x lr nr! Awibo bam murde aelwapx-ngrbzme mz doa kcng tzavzo-lzbqng da kcng tqyrlq-kapqzme mz ncblo kcng tzsiklung x tzipilr kx nzyrplapxng. Trte, da lc vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrm. Eu."

²² Rpibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc kx, "Nzrkrlzng x zmatq amrlx kapem Trtenge bange. Trpnzng leplz kx rkrlzti angidr ninge, a' ngi txpwz Trtenge. X trpnz-kzng leplz kx rkrlzti angidr Trtenge, a' nitxpwo, x leplz kcng tqmcpxx mz nzaelwapx-krbo nide badr."

²³ Zbz Jiszs o-lxlvrtxbz mz ncblo nedeng x sc tqrpi-lrpipebzle badr kx, "Ngi da kx mrlz nzmc-krmu da kcng tqalepex! ²⁴ Murde profet x king nzklung mzli kc nzrpilr namc-kzlr ninge, Kxnmcpx ne Gct x da lcnng tqalepexng, a' trnzmc-pnzlr. X nzrpilr naxlr-kzlr da lcnng tqxlramu, a' trtxpnzng."

Doa Lr Szmariz Kc Tqmrlz

²⁵ Kzdz kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis tulzm sc tqkapxbzle natq ngr nzatalzngr lcde se. Rpibzle kx, "?Kxakrlz, nike na-alex mz nzprtr-krnge mz nzlungr kxboi?" ✱ ²⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "?Nike pi Lou sc Mosis? ?Myx

✱ **10:13** Asaea 23:1-18; Esikel 26:1—28:26; Joel 3:4-8; Emos 1:9-10; Sekaraea 9:2-4 ✱ **10:15** Asaea 14:13-15 ✱ **10:16** Matu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Jon 12:44; 13:20 ✱ **10:19** Sam 91:5-13; Mak 16:18 ✱ **10:20** Sam 69:28 ✱ **10:25** Matu 19:16-19

kxmu nzyrplatitrkr narm le?" ²⁷ Rpihz ncblo kc kx, "Mrlzti Yawe, Gct ngrm mz nabzm atwrnrngr; x mz nzwikr nelzm atwrnrngr; x mz zmatq ngrm atwrnrngr; x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr. X mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm." *

²⁸ Rpihz Jiszsz kx, "Nzayzlu-krm natq tubqtx angidr. Nzmu na-ale-angidrq da lc x trpnzngz nzwrdz kx atatxo-ngnrnle, sa naprtrq mz nzlungr kxboi." * ²⁹ A' mz nide esz'-krde rpile tubq, sc tqrpipzble mz Jiszsz kx, "?Nekeng kztengeng kx namrlztixng?"

³⁰ Zbz Jiszsz kc tqyapwxtipezble kzdq kc be mz nzaelwapx-krde kx namrlztiku leplz amrlx. Rpihz kx, "Kzdq lr Jiu, vzkiomle Jerusalem, navzkiole mz taon kc Jeriko. Ncblo lc tatxtr mz mqdr ncblo kxdrka-ngnrng. Nzaotxpbzlr lrpzdeng, nzoti-kzpzlr trau scdeng, x nztztxdr nide mule nabztx. X sc tzvopeng. ³¹ Zbz kzdq pris kc tqvokiopemle Jerusalem mz lrpzki kcpwz. Navokiopole Jeriko, vone mz dcngki. Kx mcpele ncblo kc, sc tqkawipele, tqo-ngalukipele mz kzdq nrlar lrpzki, murde ma tqbatrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. ³² Mz nqm qcpwz, kzdq ncblo kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae vz-kzp mrkc. Obqtxobz mz ncblo kc, x kawitxde. O-ngalukitxde mz kzdq nrlar lrpzki kc, murde rpile kx nzrlr-krbzlr nzprtr-krde mz nzangiongr myaszpxle nzokatr-krde ncblo lc. ³³ A' kzdq doa lr Szmaziz kx vzkiokzple mz lrpzki lcde, mcpele ncblo kc, sc tqyctxpe mz drtwrde. ³⁴ Vztxbz bade x wztibzle kxsqki ngrdeng mz waen x pnutibzle mz tolo, x pilvzbleng dzlq lrpz. Zbz glqlzle ncblo kc mz dcngki nede, sc tqvzmipezble mz kzdq ma kx nzamatngr mz lrpzki, tqaclvepele elr. ³⁵ Nrlc ngrlxobz, kalzmle kcng trau kx takitrde kzdung zbq nzmnc-krde mz ma kc, sc tqkapezble mz ncblo kc tqaclve ma kc. Rpihz kx, 'Acivepwz x nzyzlu-krmc sc tqayzlupe-mopwc' nikeng ayrbzkqtrpzmeng bade.'

³⁶ Rpi-mopwz Jiszsz mz kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis kc kx, "?Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, neke tqapubzle kztede mz ncblo lc tqtabq ncblo kxayo?" ³⁷ Rpihz ncblo kc kx, "Ncblo lcde kc tqmrlztile nide." Rpihz Jiszsz kx, "Vz x vz-nqblq kz nqm qkr ncblo lc."

Jiszsz Oklatile Mata Nidr Mz Mxri

³⁸ Jiszsz badr ncblo nedeng, kx nzvzpelr kc, sc tzvzpxpeng mz mztea Betzni, me mncngr kzdq kc olvz drtqde Mata. Sc tqaodupele Jiszsz. ³⁹ Mzli kc tzmncpe-ngdrdr brma, ilede Mxri, wxbu-aepztrpz mz Kxetu x tqalztqzbz mz nzalvztr-krdeng. ⁴⁰ A' Mata drtwrde otxtrpwz mz nzwzngz kcng tqaleleng. Zbz sc tqvzpem mz Jiszsz tqrpipzble kx, "Kxetu rnge, ilenge rlasztxpemle bange nzalengz da kcng amrlx. ? Krlzq nzrpi-ngrbz bade naokatrle ninge?" ⁴¹ Rpihz Kxetu kx, "Mata e, bzqk otr kato mz drtwrm da lang kqlu. ⁴² A' da esz'txupwz kx myapxbz. Mxri krlzle da lcde, x tr-rpwa'-ngrpwc'u bade nzalztq-krde mz nzalvztr-krngeng."

11

Nzalvztrkr Jiszsz Mz Nzkrka'ngr Matu 6:9-13; 7:7-12

* **10:27** Livae 19:18; Lou Kcpwz 6:5; Matu 22:34-40; Mak 12:28-33; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14; James 2:8 * **10:28** Livae 18:5

¹ Kzđq mzli Jiszs krka' mz kzđq nrlc. Kx yrkrpxpebzle kc, kzđq ncblo nede rpibzle bade kx, "Kxetu nge, alvztrp bagr nzkrka'ngr, da kc tqwai Jon Kxawrkxtr nzalvztr-krde oblamzdeng." ² Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Mz nzkrka'-krmu rpiamu kx,

'Gct Trte, batrp bagr nigr lr nrlc, nzamatq-krgr drtqm kxtr-esz'ngr, x nzmnc lz-krbzkr bam nznngini-krm King rgr. ³ Kam bagr dzu r da kx natakitrde mzbq ka. ⁴ X ipqpxbz alwx ngrgrng navz-nqblql nzipq-krgr krkcng tzaletrpqng da kx trmrlzu bagr. X arlapx nigr mz nzokatr-krm nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzatalzng. Eu, angida.'

⁵⁻⁶ "Napi-mopwc' dq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Kzđq mzli kzđq kc ncblo adwatile kc kzlede kx kaputrp mz ma nyzde mz aurnrlc. Ncblo lc vzm, x navzkile mz kzđq nrlc. A' trpnzng nadr dakxnzng kx nakabzlr bade. X ncblo kc tqrnginyz ma, vz mz ma kzble mz nzrlx-krde da. Zbz sc tqrppebzle kx, '?Mzlenge, nakame bange du dakxnzng?' ⁷⁻⁸ Kxmule-esz' ncblo kc naonrx nyzde pqbrpe x tzmncpeng badr doa nedeng me nzmwi-ngrdr, a' sa natulzpebz mz nzokatr-krde kztede, murde drtqde ma tqamyabz lr mztea nyzdeng. X sa nakabzle da kcng amrlx tqsutibz drtwrde, murde tubq nzale-krdele.

⁹ "Mz nqm q lcpwz, rlxtibz da mz Gct, x sa nakabzle. Rtangr da x sa narmctiq. Abc x naonrx sa nalvpxbz. ¹⁰ Murde doa kx rlx da kx takitrde nide, sa natwzle. X kx rtangrtile nzokatrkr Gct, sa nangida. X kx abctr-zvzbz mz Gct, naonrx nyz Gct sa nalvpxbz bade. ¹¹ Murde trpnzng trte doa kx rkabz mz mrlxde ningidoe mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nc. ¹² X trkapwzleu nalx mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle neimr kio. ¹³ Nimu kcng trntubq-zvzung krlzamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq mz nzrka-ngrbz da kxmrlz mz doa nemung. A' da kx myapxbz, Trtemu kc Heven, krlzle nzale-krde da kxtubq mz nzka-krbzle Mqngrkxtr mz krkcng nzrlxtibzlr bade."

?Zmatq Ngr Jiszs Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?

Matiu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27

¹⁴ Kzđq mzli, Jiszs rmaszlrpxngr drka' kx batrpzle nznabukr kzđq ncblo. Ncblo kx prszpx drka' kc le, sc tqycmnepe. Zbz nzktitxpx zbo ngr leplz kcng. ¹⁵ A' kzđung leplz nzrpilr kx, "Beelsebol ela, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqaclvele drka' amrlx, x sc tqrkabz bade zmatq ngr nzrmaszlrpx-krde drka' mz leplz." *

¹⁶ Kzđung kz nzabzpxlr nide mz nzrlxti-krbzlr bade kx na-alebzle dq da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krde kx zmatq ngrde vzpxm mz Gct, a' trvzpxpuu mz Setzn. ¹⁷ A' Jiszs krlztitrepbzle drtwrdr x mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx nzvz-rbrng, sc tqrppebzle kx, "Kandre kx akipx-lzbq mz dzbede sc tzota-etrpeng, mzli kxpipzne sa naodating. Mz nqm q lcpwz doa lr ma kxes' kx zamnc-dali-lzbqng, sa na-apulr ma kx wtxxo. ¹⁸ X mou, nzm Setzn badr drka' kztedeng naotablrlr mz nidr esz'-krdr, e zmatq ngrde mz nzaclve-krde leplz sc tqmanepe. ¹⁹ Kxmule-esz' rpiamu kx rmaszlrpx-ngrne drka' mz zmatq ngr Setzn, a' tr-rpiwamuu kx oblamzmg nzrmaszlrpx-kz-ngrdr mz zmatq ngrde. Mz nzm-krde lc, nzklzlr nzrpi-ngrbz bamu kx vz-rbramu! ²⁰ A' me ngi daki-angidrl se. Mz nzmazlrpx-krng drka' mz zmatq ngr Gct,

* **11:15** Beelsebol ngi kzđq kz drtq Setzn.

aelwapx-ngrne kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz nznigini-krde King rdr.

²¹ “Murde Setzn apule ncblo kx xplr, kx tumile mclrde atwrnrngr mz nzotangr; x aclvele ma nyzde, murde leplz kcng tqlovlzlng ma tzrlapxng. ²² A' ninge ncblo kx xplrpxbz x aovxiopex nide. X twzpex zmatq ngrde atwrnrngr; kc tqabrtr-ngrde drtwrde. X kapebo zmatq rnge mz leplz kcng tqarlapxpex mz nzmaszlrpxpe-krbo drka' kcng badr, murde natu-pz'liti-ngrdr nide.

²³ “Na-aoti drtwrmu nrlarde kx namnckiamu. Doa kx trmnckileu mz nrlarde nyznge, nide enqmi rnge. Doa kx trokatrleu ninge mz nzrvzmi-ngrm leplz mz Gct, nide kx rmaszlrpxngr leplz mz nzvz-krmlr bade.”

Nyzlu-krm Drka' Mz Nzprsre-krde Ncblo

Matu 12:43-45

²⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz leplz kcng kx, “Mzli kx kzdq drka' nzmaszlrpx-ngrde mz kzdq ncblo, drka' la vzne lzke, rtangrme me na-ama-ngrde mz nabz leplz. A' nzm trnamcleu kzdq nrlc, sc tqrpipele mz nide esz'-krde kx, ‘Nayzlupe-moux mz ma nyznge kc tqrlaszpeme.’ ²⁵ Zbz yzlu mou, x mcle ncblo kc mrlzpe x nqm q krde mrlzpe x trpnzngr kxnmncng mzllxlz kzble kx mncpxm bade. ²⁶ Zbz vzpx x vzmitrple drka' rlimz kx nztrka-krdr myaszpxle nztrka-krde. Nzvzmqng sc tzmncpxpemqng bade. X nzmncr ncblo kc sc tqtrkatx-zlwzpe, myaszpxle mzli kc kai.”
†

Jiszs Pxtxpx-ngrde Nzalengr Dq Rkx Kx Matq-esz'ngr

Matu 12:38-42

²⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmne-ngrde, kzdq olvz ycmnelzm mz mzli zbo ngr leplz lcng x rpibzle kx, “Namrlzbz mz lxem murde mikale nim x ayqle nim!” ²⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Eu, a' sa namrlz-kzpz mz leplz kcng tzxlrng natq Gct x nzvz-nqblqlr!”

²⁹ Zbz zbo ngr leplz kc, kx etunepxpele, sc tqrpipe-moule kx, “A' nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka kxdrka'-ngrng. Rlxtiamu kx na-alebo dq rkx kxmatq-esz'ngr mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx vzpxmc mz Gct. A' trpnzngr rkx kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bamu, a' nangi txpwz rkx kc tqalebz Gct mz profet Jona kc bqnc. ³⁰ Murde nqm q kcpwz Jona tqngini-ngrbzle rkx mz lr taon kc etu Ninive, e ninge, Mrlx Leplz, nangini-kzpo rkx mz lr nrlc ka. ³¹ Mzli kc bqnc kwin kc Seba mrkc Arabia, vzm rlr mz nzlalztq-krbzle mz Solomon mz natq ngr nzyrplapxng. * Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Solomon vzpem, a' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzlalztq-krbzmu bade. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Kwin kc Seba sa naycmne kz mz kot mz nzipx-krde kx vz-rbramu, murde trlalztqpwzmuu mz Gct mz natq ngr nzyrplapxng. ³² Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc bqnc leplz ngr taon kxetu Ninive nzlxngitilr nrpa ngr Gct kc tqyapwxtipxbz Jona badr, x nztekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Jona vzpem mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle nrpa ngr Gct bamu, a' trtekqtrwamuu nqm q nr drtwrmu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, lr

† **11:26** Leplz kznike nzmaszlrpx-ngrbz drka' bade, narlr-alzu-ngrbzle Mqngrkxtr namncpxm mz nabzde, murde drka' kc ma tqyzlu-mop bade, vzmitrple kzdung kz mou. * **11:31** 1 King 10:1-13; 2 Be Ngrdr 9:1-12

Ninive sa naycmne-kzng mz kot mz nzipix-krdr kx vz-rbramu, murde trlxngitiwamuu nrpa ngr Gct da kc tzwailr.” †

³³ Rpi-mopwzle kx, “Trpnzng leplz kx rtekao lam sc tqyrlq-kapqpele. X tralalvzo-kzleu toplu. A' lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma. ³⁴ X nzmu mzpu mrlz, krlzamu nzrmc-angidrng da. A' nzmu mzpu trmrlz, trkrlzwamuu nzrmcng da. ³⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, na-ayayramu nabzmu murde nakrlzamu nzalvztrng angidrng. A' bzkq amqngiamu nabzmu murde ma tqvz-rbr-zvzamu. ³⁶ Murde mzli kx nabzmu yayr-ngrde, krlzamu nzrkrlngr da angidr kx vzpxm mz Gct. X da angidr lcde sa na-apule zyzlr kx naopx-angidrbzle da mz nabzmu.” §

Jiszs Ycmne-plztitrle Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu

Matu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40

³⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqyrkpxpe-ngrbzle nzycmne-krde, kzdq kc Farzsi sc tqaveatipebzle nide kx namung badr. Kx krlzbzle kc ma nyzde, sc tqvztrpebz tqwxbuope mz nzmung, a' trwzti-kaileu mqdeng. ³⁸ Farzsi kc pwrkilvc-ngrde nzmc-krde kx Jiszs trvz-nqblqleu nqm q kxtr krdr, x sc tqmu ate. *

³⁹ Jiszs krlzle da kc tqaoti drtwr Farzsi kc, sc tqrppebzle bade kx, “Nimu Farzsi aoti tpxwz drtwrmu da kx trmyapxpwzu. Krlzamu nzrwztingr kxpipz nibr kap x nibr plet mz nzvz-nqblqng nqm q krmu, murde natubqamu mz Lou sc Mosis. A' nabzmu yrbupxm mz nznangr da x nqm q ngr alwx. ⁴⁰ Narmu trka x lukurn-ngnamu! Murde Gct kc tqrwzng nrkrdrtqmu yz, nide kc tqrwz-kzng nabzmu. X mz nzobq-krde, nzbrngzkr nabzmu myaszpx-zlwzle nzrwztingr nibr da. ⁴¹ Nzmu nasuti drtwrmu nztubq-ngrbz mz nzobqkr Gct, bzkq aoti drtwrmu da kx trmyapxpwzu. A' naokatr-alzamu kxtrnzngiscung da mz nzrka-ngrbz badr da kxmrlz kx trpnzng scdr. Murde nzmu na-aleamu da lcng mz nabzmu angidr, nimu badr dztumu amrlx sa natubqpebzmu mz nzobqkr Gct.

⁴² “A' agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Murde kxmule-esz' kabzmu da kranzpn ngr da scmung amrlx bade mz nzaotikr drtwrmu da kxtpwzng kx trmyapxpwzu, a' trkxu mz drtqmu da kxmyapxbz. X tralewamuu da kcng tqtubqz mz leplz, x trmrlztiwamuu nidr mz nivz lr Gct. A' takitrde nzale-kai-krmu da lcng tqmyapxbz, x ale-kzamu da kcng trmyapx-zlwzpwzng.

⁴³ “Agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu! Murde rpiamu nawxbupwzmu mrkc tqmrlztxpxbz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x leplz napi-tpwz bamu natq ngr nzamatqngr me nzyrlwr-lxblnng.

⁴⁴ “Agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi! Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde apuamu gq lr kxbz kx trnzryqlzu, x mzli kx leplz nzvzneo-ngrmlr elr,

† **11:32** 11:30 Jona mnctilm mz nelz besilr zbq tq. X Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde nztulz-kr-mople mz nzbzngr mz nibr zbq kxtq. 11:31-32 Jiszs nide doa kx myaszpxle Solomon x Jona. § **11:36** Nzalvztrkr Jiszs nzapulr zyzlr. X naopx-angidrbz mz leplz kx nzalvztrkrdeng mz vzpxmqng mz Gct murde ycmnebzle badr me nzyrlwrng leplz. Kxmule-esz' a' kxnzklung kxnzpxtpx-ngdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqdeng. * **11:38** Nzrwztingr lc mq tryctru mz Lou sc Mosis, a' ngi nqm q kx nzyrlqtr-mopwzlr lrtlvzng r lr Jiu. A' Jiszs trvz-nqblqleu nqm q lc, murde rpile na-atubqtile Farzsi kcng tzamyalzlr nqm q krdr myaszlzle Lou sc Mosis kc tqkabz Gct.

batrpzle trnztakitr-krdr nidr nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Mz nqm̄ lc kz, rblxbz mz leplz nzkr̄lx-krdr kx nqm̄ krmu trka. X mzli kx nzvz-nq̄blq-ngrdr nimu, batrpzle trnztakitr-krdr nidr.”

⁴⁵ Zbz kzdq̄ ncblo kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis rpibzle bade kx, “Kxakrlz, mz nzymne-krm lc pibq̄tx-kzq̄ nigr!” ⁴⁶ Rpibz Jisz̄s kx, “Agrmplz nimu, kx kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Gct sa na-ayrplapx-kzle nimu! Aletikatoamu nqm̄ krmu kxkqlu kx yrlq̄tr-mopwz mz Lou sc Mosis. X rblxbz mz leplz nzma-nq̄blq-kr̄drleng. Murde nqm̄ lcng nzapulr da kxmrlepu, kx yrlq̄lzbzmu mz nabxdr kx naglq̄lr. A' nimu esz'-krmu, trvz-nq̄blq̄wamuu nqm̄ lcng x trokatrwamuu leplz mz nzrglq̄ngr.

⁴⁷ “Agrmplz nimu! Murde kxmule-esz' rwzo-ngrnamu da kx ycobz mz gq̄ lr profet kcng bq̄nc, a' profet lcng tznibq̄ti melrmq̄mung. ⁴⁸ Wztx-ngrbzmu gq̄ lr profet kcng tznibq̄ti melrmq̄mung. A' trblepx-pnzpwzmuu badr. Murde pxtxpx-kz-ngrnamu nzvz-nq̄blq̄-krmu nzalvztrkr profet neng Gct. ⁴⁹ A' vz zvz, murde Gct ycmnetr-ngrde nimu mz nzyrplapx-krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Profet x menrpa nengeng sa navzbzng mz leplz nengeng mz nzp̄ipx-krbzlr badr natq̄nge. A' kzdung nidr sa nanibq̄lr x kzdu-kzng sa na-atrkatilr.’ ✱ ⁵⁰ Mz nzm̄-krde lcde, sa narmctiamu nzayrplapx-zlwzngr nimu. Murde Gct sa natamutilzbzle bamu alwx ngr nznribq̄ngr profet amrlx, ⁵¹ abzo mz Ken nznibq̄-krde Ebol, krlzml̄e nznribq̄ngr Sekaraea, kc tznibq̄ me tavau mz mzlr̄ olta x Mrkc Tq̄tr. Napibo bamu, Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu alwx ngr nznribq̄ngr profet amrlx, murde nzbz-krdr vzpxm̄ mz da kcng tq̄aletiamu. †

⁵² “Agrmplz nimu, kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde tr-rlrpx-lzbq̄wamuu mz nzm̄nc̄lz-ngrbz bade. X nzalvztr-rbr-krmu rpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz nzlxngiti-krdr nide. Apule kx yrlq̄-kapq̄bzmu badr ki kc nzm̄ nalvxp̄bzle naonrx ngr Heven.”

⁵³ Jisz̄s kx rlaszpele kc mrkc, kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, badr Farzsi sc tztrkalrpe-ngrdr nide, x nzrpilr na-aesakibzlr nzwz-krde. Zbz sc tzvea-ebirtxpe-kzpwzng natq̄ kxkqluti. ⁵⁴ Murde nzrpilr na-aprtzlr nide mz trtxki scdr, mz nzrpi-rbr-krde da, x sc tzlolvzpelr nide.

12

Da Tq̄ Kx Bzkq̄ Aleamu

Matiu 10:19-20, 26-33; 12:32

¹ Mzli kcpwz siu ngr leplz tzyrlwr-lxblrng x tzn̄ekrti-lzbq̄-ngrdr nzoliki-krdr, Jisz̄s rpi-kaipzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Bzkq̄ apuamu Farzsi. Nzrpilr kx nztubq̄ng, a' nzpokiāng. Nqm̄ krdr apule yisti kx talvzpxle bret atwrnrngr, murde nqm̄ krdr atrkatipele leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nq̄blq̄lr nidr. ² A' da kx nzyrlq̄-kapq̄ting, sa nayrbq̄-zpwxngr. X mz nqm̄ lcpwz, da kx nzxp̄brlvzlr, sa napipx me naxlr-lxblr-ngrdeng. ³ Nike pi-lrpiamu mz nabz nzlo, sa napipx mz nrlckxngr̄lx. X da kcng tq̄pi-awabzmu mz leplz, sa napi-kato mz mzlr̄ mztea. Murde alwx ngrmung amrlx kx yc-kapq̄ti, sa nakrlzti leplz kalr.

⁴ ‘A' napibo bamu, kx mzlengeng, bzkq̄ mwxlrtiamu krkcng nznribq̄-txpwzng nrkrdr̄tq̄, a' mz nibrde nzm̄ trzn̄ibq̄lru m̄q̄ngr. ⁵ A'

✱ **11:49** 2 Be Ngrdr 36:15-16 † **11:51** 11:48 Nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nq̄blq̄-krdr Jon Kxawrkxtr x Jisz̄s, mz nzngini-krdr profet neng Gct. 11:51 Mz Nzryrnr̄kxtr kc kai, Ebol nide ncblo kx nznibq̄ kai x Sekaraea nide profet kx r̄mnrpe-ngrbz nznribq̄ngr.

namwxlrtiamu Gct, murde mz nibr nzrnibq-krde, rngisc zmatq mz nzadwatrngr leplz mz Hxl. Nide kx namwxlrti tpxwz!

⁶ “Kxmule-esz' nzamwangr boblz kxnzlvqn trau rde pipzne, a' trpnzngr boblz kx mrbtr mz drtwr Gct. ⁷ A' nimu myaszlamu boblz kxkqlu! Murde nqnginarumu amrlx, rlwxti kz Gct kc tqaclvele nimu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq mwxlrtiamu leplz.

⁸ “Murde doa kx abrtzlvzle ninge Mrlx Leplz mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa na-abrtzlvz-kzx nide mz mz enjrl neng Gct mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz. ⁹ A' doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa napxtxpx-kz-ngrne nide mz mz enjrl neng Gct. ¹⁰ Doa kx pibqtile ninge, krlz Gct nzippqpx-ngrbz alwx ngrde, nzm natekqrle nqm q nr drtwrde. A' rblx nzippqr Gct doa kx pivxitle Mqngrkxtr.*

¹¹ “Kzdung mzli sa navzmitrlr nimu mz kot mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr murde lxngitiamu ninge. X na-atubzlr nimu mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu. X kzdung mzli sa navzmilr nimu mz kzdung kz kot. Mz mzli lcdeng, bzkq da nakxne drtqmu kxnamu nzayzlu-krmu natq, x nrpa kc napiamu kx narblxbz badr nzayzlu-krbzlr. ¹² Murde Mqngrkxtr la naokatrle nimu mz nrpa kc napixamu.”

Be Ngr Bcnyr Kxngqngu

¹³ Kzdzq ncblo kx mncpxm mz zbo ngr leplz kc rpibzle bade kx, “Kxakrlz, pibz mz mzlenge kx na-akikr bade drtc' kc tqbzszm trtegr bagr.” ¹⁴ Rpibz Jisz kx, “Trvz-ngrpwc'u nzakingr dztu leplz.” ¹⁵ Zbz rpibzle mz leplz kcng kx, “Bzkq trkibramu, a' aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da amrlx kx naprlvz mzpu. Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr x nzlungr kxboi trnzvzpxpwng mz nzrngiscngr da.”

¹⁶ Zbz rpibz Jisz kx, “Napibo bamu dq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Kzdzq kc bcnyr rnginyz drtc' kx dakxnzng ngrde kqlu x mrlzti. ¹⁷ Kzdzq mzli drtwrde aole mz nide esz'-krde kx, ‘Trpengr me nayrlq-ngrne dakxnzng nangeng kx nayctile mzli naboi. ?Nike na-alepex? ¹⁸ Sa na-awxlikiopex ma ngr da nyzngeng x nawztix ma kxnzetupxbzng, murde nayrlq-ngrne dakxnzng kcng kqlu tqmrlzti x dztungeng amrlx. ¹⁹ X mz nibrde sa na-amax x namux x narmnqx x na-abrtzx mz nzmnc-zpwx-krnge! Murde dztungeng takitxtrpedeng nzyk-krdr nzkrz-krbzle yiz kxkqlu mou.’ ²⁰ A' rpibz Gct bade kx, ‘Kxngqngu e! Mz nrlckxbq ka nabzpeq. X dztumqng amrlx nabzszbzme mz leplz kzbleng.’” ²¹ X rpi-mopwz Jisz kx, “X Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz amrlx kcng tzatamutilzng da kx nangi scdrng, a' nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzokatrngr leplz.”

Nzrngiscngr Da

Matiu 6:25-33

²² Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jisz kx ncblo nedeng kx, “Da kx tqrpi-ngrbo lc bamu kx bzkq da kx nakxne drtqmu mz nzmnc-krmu, mz da kx nangqnamu x lrpz kx napxi-ngrnamu. ²³ Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr tryctxtrpwzu mz dakxnzng x lrpz. ²⁴ A' na-aoti drtwrmu utc. Trpnzngr

* **12:10** Gct krlzle nzippqtx-krpwzle leplz kcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' doa kx pivxitle Mqngrkxtr pxtxpx-ngrde nide. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rblxbz mz doa lc nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngrkxtr dekc tqokatrle leplz mz nzkrz-krdr alwx ngrdrng. X doa kx pivxitle Mqngrkxtr trpnzngr nzkrz-krde alwx ngrdeng mz nzplzpx-krbzleleng mz Gct. X mou, trpnzngr nzippqr Gct nide. **12:20** Sam 49:10

da kx nzipetilr x trnzekqlzung dakxnzng. Trpnzngr nyzdr ma ngr dakxnzng, murde apu Gct nidr. A' nzmialz-krmu myaszpxle utc! X mz nzm-krde lc, Trtemu sa narkatibz bamu da. ²⁵ Rblxbz bamu nzaboinepx-krmu nzlu-krmu mz nzyz-zvzkr mz drtwrmu da.

²⁶ “Mz nzm-krde lc, mane nzxkr drtqmu da, murde trokatrleu nimu. ²⁷ A' na-aoti kz drtwrmu nzpppxkr mqmya. Trnzwung x trnzrksilvzung scdr lrpz. Kxmule-esz' King Solomon kc tqngi nceapu, a' nzlulkr lrpzdeng trmyaszpxleu mqmya lcong. ²⁸ Murde Gct la tqapqtix mqmya nangi lrpzdr nc mqmya. Noude lang trnztu-aboiu murde sa namrbrng mz nzngc-krdr mz nyr, nzngikr nanr leng. Mrla tqyc-ngrde, nakrlzamu kx Gct sa na-apxi-kzle nimu, mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc. Murde myaszpx-zlwzamu nounc. A' nzlrxngiti-krmu bzkq topwz! ²⁹ Mz nzm-krde lc, bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrmu da kx nanggamu. ³⁰ X bzkq apuamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung kx nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr dakxnzng. Murde trnzkrzlru kx Gct rkale doa nedeng dakxnzng. A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Trtemu krizle da kx trycpwzu bamu. ³¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, narlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzmnc-lz-ngrbz mz Gct x mz nibrde da lcong sc tqkape-kzpze bamu.

³² “Apuamu sip nengeng x rblx nzokatr-lzbq-krmu. A' bzkq mwxlramu, murde Trtemu kc Heven abrtz-ngrde nzrka-krbzle bamu da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzngini-krde King rmu. ³³ A' amwa-alzuamu da kcng tqngisctimu x kabzmu trau rdeng mz krkcng trpnzngr scdr. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa na-atamutilzamu nznrgisc-krmu mrkc Heven, me trnayrkrpx-ngrpwzleu. X mrlc trpnzngr kx napna da x trpnzngr ninr kx nayrti da. ³⁴ Na-atamutilzamu nznrgisc-krmu mrkc Heven, murde mrkc tqyrlq-ngrnamu dztumung, delc tqyc-kzngr nabzmu.

Naoliq-zvzamu Nyzlu-krm Jiszs

Matiu 25:1-13

³⁵⁻³⁶ “Mzli kx nzyrlzngr, ncblo kxyrlz prtr kai mz nzmungr mz nzyrlzngr. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz nzvzmi-krmle olvz rde brma. X kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng naoliqng x lam pnrdr nangc mz nzaenzli-krdr nyzlu-krmle. Murde mzli kc navz-ngrmle na-abctrpz, x nalvpxbxzlr naonrx mzli lcdepwz. ³⁷⁻³⁸ X mzli kc kxetu rdr navz-ngrmle, kxnzawz kcng na-abrtzngr murde nzobq-pz'lilr x nzoliqpeng, kxmule-esz' na-aenzlilr nide krlzbzle aurnrlc o mzli kx boipx-mopwz! X kxetu rdr sa nabrtzlvztx-kzle nidr. X sa narpibzle kx nawxbuo-kaing mz nzrka-krbzle nadr dakxnzng. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ X nimu na-apuamu kxnzawz lcong. X na-apu-kzamu ncblo kx oliq mz nzrpwa'-krbzle mz kxpnada nztangetr-krbzle ma nyzde, murde trkrizleu nabznepi lcde. Mz nqmq lcpwz, naoliq-zvz-kzamu. Murde Ninge, Mrlx Leplz, sa nayzlumc mzli kx trpnzu drtwrmu nayzlu-ngrmc.”

Kxnzawz Kx Brti Drtwr Kxetu Rde

Matiu 24:45-51

⁴¹ Rpibz Pita kx, “?Kxetu rnge, nzymne-ebzpxngr lc pime bagr o pibzme mz leplz amrlx?” ⁴² Rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Neke kxnzawz nenge kx brti drtwrnge? Tqycmnetibo nimu x kzdung kz kxnzmailzng. Murde kzdq kxetu aprcbzle mz kzdq kxnzawz nede mz nzaclve-krde kztedeng x mz nzapu-krde nidr. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz kzdq nrlc. Kxnzawz kx yrplapx x brti drtwr kxetu rde, sa navz-nqblq-zvzle natq kxetu lc. ⁴³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kc navz-ngrmle kxetu rde, kxnzawz lc sa

na-abrtzlvzle nzale-krde nzwz-krde. ⁴⁴ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu, kxetu kc sa nayrlqle kxnzawz lc na-aclvebzle dztudeng amrlx.

⁴⁵ “A’ trmrlzu kxnzawz lc nzrpi-krde mz drtwrde kx, ‘Kxetu nge trpnzng nrvz-ani-krml.’ Zbz sc tqibrtepe-kzle kztedeng, waile ncblo x olvz. A’ nide kc tqmu x tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrde nzrmnqng. ⁴⁶ A’ kxetu kc yzlum mz kzdq mzli kx trpnzu drtwr kxnzawz lc. Zbz kxetu kc na-ayrplapx-zlvzle nide x na-apusr-ngrde nide kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

⁴⁷ “Kxnzawz kc tqkrlzle me pnz drtwr kxetu rde a’ troligu nrvz-nqblq-krdele nzrviplangr nide nzwrdede nakqlu. ⁴⁸ A’ kxnzawz kc trkrlzleu me pnz drtwr kxetu rde, x alele da kx takitrde nzrviplangr nide, nzrviplangr nide nzwrdede napipz. Murde leplz kx nzkrzlrl me pnz drtwr Gct, navz-nqblq-zvzlr. X leplz kx ka-nebang Gct zmatq kxetu, narlr-lzbq-zvz-ngrbzng mz nzwz-krde.”

Jiszs Batrpzle Nzakipx-lzbqng

Matiu 10:34-36

⁴⁹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Vz-ngrmc nztekatr-krnge nrlc mz nyr pnr Gct. X sutipe drtwrnge nzwou-krde mzli ka! A’ sc trwouka. ⁵⁰ Murde nzetqkr drtq kxtrka x nzxpungr kx nakrlzmle ninge sa tqvzbepe. X nabznge tqtalvzo vzv mz nzaotikr drtwrnge le. X navz-krde la nakrlzbzle mzli kx nakapux-ngrde! ⁵¹ Mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx vz-ngrmc nzwrtwz-krmc nrwx mz leplz mz nrlc ka. A’ trtingr, murde vz-ngrmc nzakipxngr kxnzlxngitilr ninge x kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ⁵² Mzli kape doa lr ma kxes’ na-akipx-lzbqng, kzdung mz nrlarde nyznge x kzdung mz nrlarde kzble. ⁵³ Kxmule-es’ trte, o lxe, o mrlx, o inyx, o mzle-lzbq, o ile-lzbq, o kzdo-lzbq, o lvxbq-lzbq, a’ doa lcng amrlx sa na-aki-lzbqng mz nzrlxngitingr ninge.” *

Nzrkrlzng Rkx Ngr Nzwzkr Gct

Matiu 16:1-12; Mak 8:11-21

⁵⁴ Rpi-kzpz Jiszs mz leplz kcng kx, “Kx namcpeamu kx zbo kc tqtupe, pitx-pnzamu kx, ‘Mwx tewa nadcpe,’ x dctx. ⁵⁵ X kx naxngibzmu neng ngr ulu kx nabaopele mrka Israel, sc tqrpipeamu kx, ‘Nrlc la napqpe,’ x nrlc kc tqpppe. ⁵⁶ Krlzamu nzrmcng da kx navzpxm mz nibr zbo x neng. X rpi-kzamu krlzamu da kx nrvztimqng mz Gct, a’ pokiaamu. Murde rblxbz bamu nzrkrlzng nzwzkr Gct mzli ka.

⁵⁷ “A’ nakrlzamu nike tubq x aleamu. ⁵⁸ Nzmu kzdq ncblo natwzle nim mz kot, tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz lrpzki. Murde ma tqaprcbzle nim mz majzstret kc na-aprc-alzupwzle nim mz pulis, x pulis sc tqadwatrapele nim mz presin. ⁵⁹ Murde nzmu kx tqkrlzpebzme la presin trpengr nzwwapx-krme. Murde rblx nzatatr-krme trau kx navzpxmle nim. Mz nqm q lcpwz, tekqtr nqm nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde ma tqpibz Gct kx navzq mz Hxl, x trpengr nzwwapx-krme.”

13

Esablqtiamu Alwx Ngrmung

¹ Mzli lcde kzdung leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc, nzpibzlr mz Jiszs kx nznibqti ncblo ngr vea neng Paelzt kzdung lr Gzlili, mzli kc tzkalz-ngrbzlr blz krdr mz Gct mrkc Jerusalem. ² Rpiwz Jiszs badr kx, “? Nzpnzkr drtwrmu le rpiamu lr Gzlili lcng, alwx ngrdr trka-zlvzng

myaszpxle lr Gzlili kc-kzng? ³ Mwx trtingr! A' napibo bamu, nzmu kx trtekqtrwamuu la nqm̄ nr drtwr̄mu mz alwx ngr̄mu, Gct sa naodati-
alole nimu amrlx ngr̄mu mz Mzli Kxmatq̄ kc na-ayzlu-ngr̄bzle da
mz leplz. ⁴ Nadctipx drtwr̄mu ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqm̄z
(18) tqtabqlvzo ma kc tq̄tupx wq̄, esotrpz̄ mz nabzde Siloam, mrkc
Jerusalem. ?Nzpnzkr drtwr̄mu le nidr kx nztrkatx-zlwznḡ mz nzobqkr
Gct nzmyaszpxlr̄ leplz kc-kznḡ tzm̄ncnḡ Jerusalem? ⁵ Trtingr! A'
napibo bamu kx nzmu kx tresablq̄tiwamuu la alwx ngr̄mung, Gct sa
na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nzavztr-kr̄de nimu amrlx ngr̄mu mz Hxl.

⁶ “Murde nimu lr Israel apuamu nc fiki kc tq̄peti Gct. Petile nc fiki mz
dr̄tc' kxm̄rlz̄ mz nrlanc̄ nyzde. Nounc kc kx etupele, sc tq̄vz-zvzpebz̄
mz nzrtangr̄tr-kr̄de elr̄ nrade, a' trpnznḡr da kx tq̄m̄cle. ⁷ Zbz̄ sc
tq̄rpipebzlē mz ncblo kc tq̄aclvebzlē nrlanc̄ nyzde kx, 'Yiz̄ tq̄ vztipemc,
tq̄rtangr̄tr̄x nra fiki mz nou fiki lc, a' trgalr̄ kx mcx. Lakitxope nounc
la, murde tr̄m̄rlzu nztu-nr̄balq̄-kr̄de mz dr̄tc' nyznḡe.' ⁸ A' rpibz̄ ncblo
kc tq̄aclve nrlanc̄ kc kx, 'Natutitx-moule yiz̄ naesz', kx Kxetu. Murde
mz nibr̄de sa nayabo-ngalebo x sc tq̄yrlq̄tiopebo da kx na-ayr̄lvile nide.
⁹ Zbz̄ nzmu nounc nyzm̄ kx tq̄palē mz yiz̄ lc navzom, e sa tq̄m̄rlz̄. A'
nzmu kx trpnz-ngr̄de, e sc tq̄lakiopeq̄ x tq̄angcpeq̄.’”

Jiszs Amrlzle Olvz Kxbxplo Mz Sabat

¹⁰ Mz kzdq̄ Satde, Sabat nyzdr̄ lr Jiu, Jiszs alvztr̄ mz kzdq̄ mangr-
nzkr̄ka'ngr̄. ¹¹ Kzdq̄ olvz̄ mnc̄ mrkc kx mnc̄px-ngr̄m̄ dr̄ka' kc tq̄ayan-
gr̄ngale nide. Yrngzpū txpwz̄ mz nzvzne-kr̄de, twz̄tipelele yiz̄ nzpnu-
esz'-nrade-rtqm̄z (18). ¹² Kx mc̄pxbz̄ Jiszs nide, rpibzlē kx, “Olvz̄ e,
vzm. Dr̄tqm̄ opxpē mz zv̄etq̄ la!” ¹³ X maletxtr̄pzlē nide, x mzli kcpwz̄
atwz̄tq̄tlx̄l-zbzq̄ pnz̄ x sc tq̄gl̄q̄pxpelē Gct.

¹⁴ A' kxaclē mangr-nzkr̄ka'ngr̄ kc dr̄t̄wr̄de ngyatx̄ kx Jiszs kc tq̄amrlz̄
doā mz Sabat. X sc tq̄rpipebzlē mz leplz̄ kcnḡ kx, “Zbq̄ esz'̄mz̄ kx nawz̄ti
mz wiki kxesz'. Vzmamū mz zamrlzngr̄ nimu mz kzdq̄ zbq̄ lcdeng. A'
bzkq̄ ngī mz Sabat!”

¹⁵ A' Kxetu rpibzlē badr̄ kx, “Nimu leplz̄ kx narpi-ngr̄bz̄ kx rlxn-
gitiamu! Nimu amrlx ngr̄mu wzamū mz Sabat mz nzyokaepx-krmu
kzu nemunḡ o dcnḡki nemunḡ me tu-ngr̄dr̄ x sc tq̄vzm̄ipxpeamū me
na-amnq̄-ngr̄namule lue! Murde mz dr̄t̄wr̄mu rp̄iamū mrlz̄ nzalengr̄
nzwznḡr̄ lc, nzaclvengr̄ animol̄ mz Sabat. ¹⁶ A' olvz̄ lc nide neidu
lr Ebraam̄ x lolvz̄tipē Setzn̄ le yiz̄ nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqm̄z (18). ?
Memulē nzmu tr̄nzarl̄apxū nide mz nabz̄ Sabat? Murde myapxbz̄
nzarl̄apxnḡr̄ olvz̄ lc mz Sabat, myaszpxlē animol̄.” ¹⁷ Kx pitxbzlē natq̄
lc, kr̄kcnḡ t̄z̄p̄tx̄px-ngr̄dr̄ nide dr̄t̄q̄dr̄ myatxlz̄-pnz̄m. A' zbo ngr̄ leplz̄
lcnḡ tzabrt̄zlvz̄lr̄ da kcnḡ tq̄m̄rlzv̄xī tq̄alelenḡ.

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr̄ Rtq̄ Nc Seri

Matiu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32

¹⁸ Jiszs sc tq̄rpipebzlē kx, “?Nz̄k̄ql̄ukr̄ leplz̄ kcnḡ nam̄nclz̄bznḡ mz
Gct̄ mz nznḡini-kr̄de Kinḡ rdr̄ apulē n̄ike? ?Nzycmne-ebzpxngr̄ kzn̄ike
takit̄r̄de nayokaet̄ipx-ngr̄bole? ¹⁹ Apulē rtq̄ nc seri, kx peti ncblo mz
nrlanc̄ nyzde. Yrl̄vz̄lzm̄ x sc tq̄nḡipē kzdq̄ nounc, x utc̄ kx̄k̄ql̄unḡ
nzm̄ncnḡ mz nrl̄adenḡ mz nzama-kr̄dr̄ elr̄.” ✧

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Yisti**Matiu 13:33*

²⁰ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “?Nzetunepxkr Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr apule nike? ²¹ Apule yisti kxpi pz kx oti kzdq olvz, sc tqayabemipele flawa mz kzdq dis kxetu. Mz nibrde yisti kc sc tqapwzpupele flawa kc.”

*Nzmnclz-ngrbz Mz Gct Rblx**Matiu 7:13-14, 21-23*

²² Mz nibrde Jiszs kc tqvznepebz Jerusalem. X mz nzvzki-krbzle mz kzdung taon x mztea kcng, sc tqalvztrpele lr mrlcdeng. ²³ Kzdq ncblo veabz bade, rpibzle kx, “?Kxetu, doa kxpi pz keng narlatxpxpwzng x navzng Heven?” Mz nzayzlu-krbz Jiszs le, rpi-alzupwzle mz leplz kcng kx, ²⁴ “Naonrx esz'txu kx topwzne kx naptrtrngr Heven. Mz nzm-krde lcde, namnclzbzmu mz Gct mzli kape. A' napibo bamu, leplz nakqlung na-abzlr nzprtrngr Heven kalr, a' trpnzngr lc nzprtr-krdr elr. ²⁵ Murde mzli kc navzm kalr, Gct sa na-apqbrbzle naonrx ngr Heven badr. X natutrpzng mz naonrx x na-abctrpzng mz naonrx mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, 'Lvpxpm bagr naonrx, kx Kxetu!' A' sa narpipxbo badr kx, 'Trkrlzwxu nimu! Trpnzngr nzlvxpx-krbo naonrx.' ²⁶ X sa narpitrpzlr kx, 'A' krlzq nigr murde muku x alvztr-kzq mz mztea nyzgr!' ²⁷ A' narpi-mopwo kx, 'Nimu leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx, *dwaszpeamu ninge!*' ²⁸ X mzli kc namc-ngrdr Ebraam, Aesak, Jekop x profet kcng amrlx nzmncpx-krmlr Heven, nayrning. X nqngidr namadqlr mz drtwr kxngya murde sa namapulrpxngr Gct nidr! ²⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' leplz kxkqlu nayrkrkimlr mrkang kqlu mz nrlc. Lr Jiu badr leplz kxtrngiulrJiu navz-lxblrmqng mz nzmungr kc etu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nznngini-krnge King. ³⁰ A' kzdung kxnzmyapxbzng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr leplz txneng mz nrlc kc navzm. X kzdung kxnznnginidr leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr leplz kxnzmyapxbzng mz nrlc kc navzm.”

*Nzyckr Mz Drtwr Jiszs Lr Jerusalem**Matiu 23:37-39*

³¹ Mzli lcpwz kzdung Farzsi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs, sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, “Rlaszpe mrka x vzkipe mz kzdq kz nrlc. Murde rpi King Herot nanibqle nim.” ³² A' sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, “Vzbzmu mz Herot la tqngi ncblo kxayo, x pi bzmu kx, 'Mzbq ka tqrmaszlrpx-ngrne drka' x tqamrlz-moux leplz. X nawai-kzle mz kzdung mou zbq. X mzli trnaboio sc tqayrkrpxpex nzvz-krnge.' ³³ Kxmule-esz', a' navznebo ye Jerusalem mzbq ka x kalrla x mzbq kcng mou. Murde trtakitrdou nznribqngr profet mrkzble, a' nanibqpwz Jerusalem.

³⁴ “Kosae lr Jerusalem! Nibqtiamu profet neng Gct x vaebqtiamu menrpa kcng tqatwzlr-ngrmle bamu! Kxmule-esz' aodu-zvzx nimu x mzli kqlu kx rpi-ngrne na-apubo bamu kio kx wxbulvzole neideng, a' tr-rlr-lzbq-ngrpwa'muu bange. ³⁵ Nakxmupele lape! Murde Gct sa nartxmle nibrde bamu mz nznngini-krmu leplz nedeng. Napibo bamu, trpengr nzmc-krmu ninge nakrlzbzle Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm x narpingrnamu kx, 'Yawe, *glqlzkr Kxnzmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtqm.*'” [☆]

14

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Mz Sabat

¹ Kzdz Sabat, Jiszs nzaveatim mz nzmungr mz ma nyz kzdq kxetu rdr Farzsi. X mzli lc Farzsi lcng nzaukzti-angidrpepwzlr Jiszs, murde nzrpilr namctrpzlr du da kx alele kx napipxlr nzvz-rbr-krde. ² Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrpwzle brma, kzdq ncblo kx nanycdeng x mqdeng vaoti vzm mz Jiszs. ³ Rpibz Jiszs mz kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi kcng kx, “?Rlrxpnr Lou sc Mosis zamrlzng kxnzyagoxng mz Sabat o tringr?”

⁴ A' nzmnc-lrpitxng. Zbz maletrpz Jiszs ncblo kc, amrlzle x sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde. ⁵ Sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Nzmu kzdq nimu nede kc doa ncblo o kzu kx tatxo mz kzdq lrpao mz Sabat, e navectxlz-pnzmlle mzli lapwz kxmule-esz' mz drtwrmu xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr Sabat!” ⁶ A' trnzayzlupwzlr natqde. Nzkrzlr kx ycmne angidr, a' drtwrdr ngyatx, murde nzymne-krde tqamatile nqm q krdr. *

Da Kxmrlz Sc Ncblo Kxmrlz

⁷ Mz nzmungr lc, Jiszs krlztrpebzle kx kzdung ncblo nzmcpxl mrkcng tqmrlzpxbzng tzwxbungr. Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebzle nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. ⁸⁻⁹ Sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Nzmu kzdq ncblo aveatile nim mz nzmungr mz nzyrlzng, bzkq wxbuoq me nzwxbungr kx nzmrlzpxbzng. Murde kzdq mzli doa kx myaszpxle nim nzaveati kz. X ncblo kc tqaveatile nimu rlirmu narpibzle bam kx, ‘Kztem, nawxbubz mrla.’ Zbz drtqm kc tqmyape x sc tqwxibunetr-rlrupebzme me siga. ¹⁰ A' mzli kx nzaveati-ngrm, vz x wxbu mrkc tqyctr-rlrupwz me siga, murde mrlx kc tqaveatile nim navzm bam x narpibzle kx, ‘Mzlenge, esolzm, me brngz kxpipz.’ X sc tqamatqpebzle nim mz ma leplz kcng tqaveati-kzleng. ¹¹ Murde doa kx amyalyz-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-amyalyz Gct nide.”

¹² Zbz Jiszs kc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqrwzng nzmungr kc kx, “Nzmu kx tqrwz-ngrn nzmungr, bzkq aveati-tpwzme leplz kx nayzlu-mopwzlr bam. Murde mz nzale-krm da lc, twzpeq mz nrlc ka da kxmrlz mz nzale-krm lc da kxmrlz. ¹³ A' mzli kznike rwz-ngrn nzmungr, aveati kz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr zmatq, kx trpnzngr scdr da, kx mqde bz, kx nanycde bxplo, x kx mzte kc. ¹⁴ Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng trnzkrzlrzru nzayzlu-mou-krbzlr bam, a' Gct sa na-amrlzle nim mz nzayzlu-krmle da kxmrlz lc kalr, mzli kc leplz kxnztubqng natulz-ngr-moplr mz nzbzngr.”

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Nzmungr Kxetu Heven

Matiu 22:1-10

¹⁵ Zbz kzdq ncblo mz nzmungr lc sc tqrpipebzle mz Jiszs kx, “Sa namrlzlbz me leplz kx naprtrpzng mz nzmungr mzli kc Kxnzmcpx nayzlu-ngrmle mz nznigini-krde King.” ¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs kc tqyapwxtipebzle be lc mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx leplz kxtrngiulrjiu naprtr-kzng Heven. Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Kzdz kxetu wz-ngrde kc nzmungr kxetu. Aveatile ncblo nzklung. ¹⁷ X mzli kc namupengr, atwzlr-ngrbzle kxnzawz nede kx napibzle badr kx navzpemqng murde da amrlx mrlzpe. ¹⁸ A' nidr amrlx ngrdr sc tzrpipebzng da kx aotrleng nidr

* **14:6** 14:4-6 Lou sc Mosis rlr-ngrbzle nzokatrng mrlx kx yce pipz nzbz-krde. A' nqm q kr kxnzetu r lr jiu rpwa'-ngrde nzwzng amrlx, kxmule-esz' nzarlaxng leplz.

trnzvz-krpwwzlr. Ncblo kc kai rpibzle kx, 'Xpex kc drtc' kx trmckalx, x navzpx x naoklatipex. Pibz kx trpengr nzvz-krbo.' ¹⁹ Kzdq kz rpibzle kx, 'Xpex kzu nqvi nzlvqn kx trmckalx, naokatrlr ninge mz nzwzng. A' navzpx na-abzpxpexng. Pibz kx trpengr nzvz-krbo.' ²⁰ Kzdq kz mou rpibzle kx, 'Sa tqyrlz-atex. X mrlc tqycngr da trpengr nzvz-krbo.'

²¹ "Kxanzawz lc sc tqyzlupe x pipebzle da lcng mz kxetu rde. Zbz kxetu kc drtwrde kc tqngyape x sc tqrpipebzle mz kxanzawz nede kx, 'Ngrlrxpx-anipwz mz lrpzki kcng tqetu x krkcng tqtopwz. Vzmim krkcng trpnzng scdrng da, krkcng mqdr tqbz, krkcng tzbpxlong, x krkcng mztr tqkcha.' ²² Vztx x yzlum, sc tqrpipebzle kx, 'Natqm twzpx, kx kxetu. A' me namncngr la tqkqlube.' ²³ Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, 'Vzpx mz lrpzki kcng tqyctrp mz nibr nrlc x rvzmitim leplz x lr mrkzbleng nayrkrtrpqng, murde ma nyznge kc tqetu nayrbupxm. ²⁴ A' napibo bamu, kx ncblo kcng tzaveati kai tzpxtpxng, trpnzng nidr kx nabxtr naodr dakxznzng kcng tqoliqtix!' " †

*Bzkq Axtxbzme Nzo-zli-krm Lrpzki R Jiszs
Matiu 10:37-38; 5:13; Mak 9:50*

²⁵ Mz nibrde, sc tqvznepe-mopwz mz nzvz-krde kc Jerusalem. Mzli lc zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzykrng badr. O-lxlvrtxbz, sc tqrpipebzle kx, ²⁶ "Doa kx vzm bange namrlzti nivz lrde ninge namyaszpxle kxnginideng, kx apule trtede, lxede, olvz rde o ncblo ngrde, mzledeng, iledeng, x doa nedeng. X bzkq rlr-ngrbzle nzrpwa'-krbzlr bade nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde ninge. X nzmrlzti-krde ninge namyaszpx-kzle nide esz'-krde. ²⁷ Murde doa kx trglqleu kros ngrde mz nzo-zli-krde lrpzki nge, trvz-nqblq-angidrleu ninge." *

²⁸ Zbz Jiszs pipx-moule nzymne-ebzpxngr tq, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx doa na-aoti kai drtwrde nike na-alele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nide. Zbz napnzpe drtwrde kx na-alele o trtingr. Zbz sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Nzmu kzdq nimu aoti drtwrde nzwrtztingr ma, e na-aoti kai drtwrde nikeng navztr mz nzwrtztingr ma kc, kx takitride o trgalr. ²⁹ Murde nzmu kx trtakitride, e rblx nzyrkrpx-krde ma kc. X leplz sa naxtrnga-ngrdr nide. ³⁰ Narpilr kx, 'Ncblo ka nzwz-krde ngi nctengr!' "

³¹ Mz nzymne-ebzpxngr krali, rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Nzmu kzdq king prmipxle ncblo siu-nzpn-esz' (10,000) mz nzota-krdr mz kzdq kz king kx vzmi-alzuple nede ncblo siu-nzpn-li (20,000), na-aoti kai drtwrde nzmu nzxplr-krde takitride nzaovxio-krde king kc o trtingr. ³² X nzmu kx trtakitride, e na-atwzlr-kai-ngrbzle kzdung kxnetung mz nzmcti-krdr king kc mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrmle rlr, kx narlxtimle du da kx na-alebzle murde nrw x nayc. ³³ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mrlx kx navz-nqblq-angidrpele ninge, narlaszle doa x da amrlx kx nzlolvzolzr nide."

³⁴ Zbz pibzle nzymne-ebzpxngr kratq mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Dcpiz ngi da kxmrlz. A' nzmu nilwzde kx tqmrbrle, trpengr nzamrlz-moung da. ³⁵ X trpnzng da kx takitride, kxmule-esz' nzayabemi drtc' o nzyrlqmi dvi kxmibi kx na-amrlzle drtc'. A' takitxtrpwzle nzrtctxng. Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc." †

† **14:24** Leplz kx nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzaveatigr Gct trnaprtrung mz nzmungr kc etu Heven.

* **14:27** Mak 8:34; Luk 9:23 † **14:35** Doa kx vecpx-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs, trpnzng da kx bxtrle.

15

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Sip Kx Mrbr**Matiu 18:12-14*

¹ Ncblo kcng tzatakqting takes x leplz kc-kzng tzmncng mz alwx nzkqlung, tzalaltq-zvzbzng mz Jiszs. ² A' Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kcng drtwrdr tqlctrpebz mz Jiszs. Nzrpipebr kx, "Mz Lou sc Mosis, mrlx lc batrpzle trntaktir-krdeu nide nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr murde aodu-zvzle leplz kcng tzaleng alwx mz nzm-krdr badr!" ³ Zbz yapwxtibz Jiszs nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx Gct yc mz drtwrde leplz kcng tzmnc-mrbrng.

⁴ Rpibzle kx, "?Nzmu kzdq nimu kx nede sip trtqki-esz' (100) x mrbr esz', nike na-alele? Nzmu amncle krkcng nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99) me namnc-zpwx-ngrdr. X sc tqvzpe mz nzrtangrti-krde krkc tqmrbr mz nzmc-zpwx-krdele. ⁵ Kx mclele kc, abrtz zlwz x glqlzle mz nabxde. X sc tqglqpe-mople mrkc tqamnc-ngrde sip nedeng. ⁶ Mzli kc tqvzpe-ngrde brma, sc tqkqle-lxblrpeleng kxnginideng, kxnzesonetrpzng bade, x mzledeng kxnzmrlzti-lzbqng badr, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, 'Abrtz-zlwzpx murde mctxpex sip nenge kc tqmrbr. Namulvzpeku!' ⁷ Mz nqm qkpwz, napibo bamu, Gct nzabrtz-krde etu mrkc Heven mzli kx kzdq doa kxale alwx tekqtr-ngrde nqm nr drtwrde. Nzabrtzng lc myaszpxle nzabrtzlvz-krde leplz kx nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99) kx trtakitpedeu nztekqtr-krdr nqm nr drtwrdr murde nztubq-angidrpeng."

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Trau Kc Tqmrbr

⁸ Jiszs yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Rpibzle kx, "?E nzmu narpingr kx kzdq olvz kx rngisc dola kx nzpnu-esz', amrbrle esz', nike na-alele? Nzmu yakatrl kzdq lam x amilxpqtile ma nyzde x obqlvxti-angidrl nrlc amrlx namc-zpwxle. *

⁹ Mzli kx mc-ngrdele, kqleleng kxnginideng, kxnzesonetrpzng bade, x iledeng kxnzmrlzti-lzbqng badr, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, 'Abrtzpxex murde mcpex trau kc tqamrbx. Namulvzpeku!' ¹⁰ Mz nqm qkpwz, napibo bamu, Gct nidr badr enjrl nedeng nzabrtzlvzlr kzdq doa kxale alwx kx tekqtrle nqm nr drtwrde."

Mrlx Kcng Nzling Tzmnc-mrbrng X Trtedr

¹¹ Jiszs yapwxtibzle kc be ngr mrlx kcng nzling tzmnc-mrbrng x trtedr. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kzdq kc ncblo kx mrlxde li. ¹² Krkc tqtopwzbx pibqtxde trtede mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, 'Trte, rbltxpxem bange nzaenzli-krnge nzbz-krm. A' aprcpem bange mzli ka da kx nangi scnge kalr.' Kxmule-esz', a' ncblo kc sc tqaotipe drtwrde nzaki-krbzle dztudeng mz mzlr mrlxde kcng nzling. X sc tqkapebzle krsc mrlxde kc tqtopwzbx.

¹³ 'A' mzli trboiu, mrlx kc tqtopwzbx amwatxde dztudeng. Twzpele trau scdeng, sc tqrlaspele brma, vzkipele kc kzdq mrkzble kx ycm rlr. A' trau scde ayrkrx-nrbalqle mrlcde mz nzrtrngz-krbzle alwx. ¹⁴ Amrbtxde da scdeng amrlx. Zbz kzdq dzbi kxtrka tao, talvzpxle mrlcde. X nide kx tqmncle kc, trtxpengr da kx namnc-xglele. ¹⁵ Zbz sc tqyrnitpebz nzwzngr mz kzdq doa lr mrkzble kc. Zbz alele nzwzngr

* 15:8 Mzli lcde dola kxes' dekc tzxpengr ncblo mz nzwz-krde mz zbq kxes'.

kx batrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide, murde aclevele poi mz nabxbz. ¹⁶ Nelzde brtaletx-atwrnrpenger, a' trpnzngr kxrka nide dakxnzng. X mzli kc tqapu-ngrde poi, tqrpile nangqtx-kzle dakxnzng nadr. ¹⁷ Zbz mz nzngqngu-krde kc, drtwrde kc tqopxpe. X sc tqdctipxpe drtwrde ncblo kcng amrlx tqamcti trtede. Tzrnginating dakxnzng kxkqlu, a' nide nabzpe-ngrde nade. ¹⁸ X sc tqrpilepe kx, navztx-anipebo mz trtenge x narpibo bade kx, 'Trte, atrkatix nim x atrkati-kzx Gct. ¹⁹ Bzkq apusrnepe-ngrn ninge mrlxm, a' nanginipenge kxnzawz nem.'

²⁰ Zbz sc tqvzpebz mz trtede. "Mzli lcde trtede tqaenzli-zvzle nide, x sc tqmcpebzle nide mzli kc tqvzbe-ngrmle rlrz mz ma nyzdr. X sc tqvopebz mz nzabrtzlvz-krdele. Sc tqkaplzpele x tngipele nide, murde ycpenger drtwrde nide. ²¹ Rpibz mrlxde kc kx, 'Trte, atrkatix nim x atrkati-kzx Gct. Bzkq apusrnepe-ngrm ninge mrlxm.' ²² A' trte kc kqlebzle kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng, rpibzle kx, 'Ngrlr-tpwzmu! Twzmamu nzkg kc tqmrlztxpxbz x akq-ngrnamu nide. Aotrpzmu dq ring scnge mz nratoki r mqde, x yrlqtrpzm sadol mz nanycdeng. ²³ Otiamu nei kzu kc tzapulvzti mz mzli r nzrbilvzng. Vzmimamu x nibqamu murde namulvzku nide mz nzabrtz-krgu. ²⁴ Murde mrlxngc lc apule kx bszpele ninge, a' sa tqlupe mou. Mrbrpe, a' mzli ka dcpxpemop.' Zbz sc tzmulvzpelr.

²⁵ "Mzli lc mrlxde kc tqetubz sc tqwztrp mz lclr da nyzdr. A' mz nyzylu-krmle, mzli kc tqesotrpe-ngrbzle ma kc, xlrpebzle nzayrpungr da x nzelangr. ²⁶ Kqlepebzle kzdq kxnzawz kc x sc tqveatipebzle bade kx, '?Nike tzale?' ²⁷ Rpibzle kx, 'Mzlem yzlupem brma. X trtem pimle bagr ka nanibqbzkr nei kzu kc tzapulvzti, murde mzlem lube x yzlupemop.'

²⁸ "Mrlxde kc tqetubz drtwrde kx ngyale ptxpx-ngrde nzdwatr-ngrbz brma. Zbz trtede kc tqdwapxpebz yz, sc tqtamitipele mrlxde kx nadwatrpz brma x naipqle mzlede. ²⁹ A' rpibzle mz trtede kx, 'Obq ena, mz yiz lcng kqlu nzwztr-krbo bam aputxtrpo kxnzawz-nrbalq. X trpnzngr mzli kc atao-ngrbo natqmng. A' trpnzngr da kx kame bange, kxmule-esz' gout kx esz'txu nangqkr badr kztengeng. ³⁰ A' mrlxm lc angi-brmrda-ngrbzle dztum mz srlx kxkqlu. X kx yzlumle brma nibqbzme nei kzu kc tqyrlvztxpxbz! Da lc tqaleq trsakarlrleu nigr rlilrgr!' ³¹ A' rpibz trtede kx, 'Mrlxngc, mnc-zvzki x da amrlx kx ngiscngeng scmng, murde mzlem twzpele krscdeng. Yctxtrpepwz bam nzale-krm da kx suti drtwrm. ³² A' na-aleku kzdq nzmungr x nabrtzku, murde mzlem apule kx bszpele nigi, a' mzli ka lupe mou. Mrbrpe, a' mzli ka dcpxpemop.'" †

16

Be Ngr Kxnzawz Kc Tqacive, Tqobqpx Kai

¹ Zbz rpibz Jiszsz mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Kzdq kc ncblo kxrngisc, nede kc kxnzawz kx acvebzle dztudeng x trau scdeng amrlx. A' kzdung leplz

† **15:32** 15:15 Lou sc Mosis rpwa-ngrbzle mz lr Israel nzmukrd dr poi x nzbxtkrdrle. Mz nzale-krdr da lc batrpzle badr trnztakitr-krdrz nprtrnngr mz nzangiongr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, lr Israel mz nzaotikr drtwrdr poi ngi animol kxtrka. 15:22 Ring sc trte ngi rlx ngr zmatq ngr mrkc tqmnc-prz-ngrde mzli kc. X sadol aelwapx-ngrde kx nide mrlxde, trnginideu kxnzawz. 15:30 Mrlx kc tqetubz apule kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Murde rpile kx nztubq-krde vpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou sc trtede, a' ptxpx-ngrde nzipq-krde mzlede.

nzpipxlr kx tqangi-brmrda-ngrbzle dztu kxetu rde. ² Zbz sc tqaveatipe kxetu kc kxnzawz nede. Sc tqrpibezle kx, ‘?Natq lc tzpinger nim, da zpwx? Yrpxbz pepz kx yro-ngrn trau r nzaclve-krm dztungeng, x sc tqkapeme. Murde trpenger nzaclve-krm dztungeng.’ ³ Rpipe kc tzawz mz nide esz’-krde kx, ‘Kxetu rnge sa na-ayrkrpxpebzle ninge mz nzwz-krnge. ?Nike nawaipex? Trxplrnewxu mz nzwzngkr kxmrlepu. X drtqng myane kz nzrlx-zvzng trau. ⁴ O! Krlzpep da kx na-alex. Sa na-avzobo kaon scdr leplz kcng tzrlxbzng da mz kxetu rnge. X sa na-abrtzlvzlr ninge mz nibr kxetu lc nzayrkrpx-krbzle ninge mz nzwz-krnge.’

⁵ “Zbz sc tqaveatipele leplz kcng amrlx tzkaonbzng mz kxetu rde. Rpipezle mz krkc kai kx, ‘Ngi da kxmrlz nzaolvzti-krngi da mz nike kaontibzme mz kxetu rnge. ?Tqlvr kx nzyro mz pepz scm?’ ⁶ Rpipezle kx, ‘Galon ngr tolo trtqki-rtqmz (800).’ Rpipez kxnzawz kc tqaclve kx, ‘Na-avzopeki kaon scm. A’ pepz scm kzbale se. Wxbo anu x yrtpopwz elr trtqki-napwx (400), murde naxpe-tpwzme krlc.’ ⁷ Rpipezle mz kzdq mou kx, ‘?X nim, tqqlvr kx kaonqtiq?’ Rpipezle kx, ‘Bxli r wit siu-esz’ (1000).’ Rpipez kc tqaclve kx, ‘Pepz scm se. Tekqtztrpwz trtqki-nartqmz (800).’

⁸ “Kxetu r kc tzawz tqangqngutitr glqtxpxle nide mz nzobqpx-kai-krde. X yapwxti-ngrbo be lc murde mzli kang kqlu kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzmyaszpxlr kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nzavzlr trau scdr mz nzrvectr-krmlr leplz badr; murde na-abrtzlvzlr nidr. A’ mzli kang kqlu kxnzrlxngiting trnzavzlr trau scdr mz nzrvectr-krmlr leplz mz Gct.”

⁹ “A’ napi-mopwo bamu kx na-avzamu dztumu mz nzokatrnger leplz mz nrlc ka, murde Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu x mzli kc trnarmalepe-ngrwamuu trau mz nzbzpe-krmu, naprtramu mz nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁰ Murde doa kx atutrle nzwz-krde mz da kxtpowz, sa na-atutr-kzle nzwz-krde mz da kxetu. A’ doa kx angqngutitr mz nzwzngkr kxtpowz, sa na-angqngutitr kc mz nzwzngkr kxetu. ¹¹ Mz nqmqlcpwz, nzmz kx trawzq la dztumqng mz nzokatr-krm leplz mz nrlc ka, trpnzngkr nzrka-krbz Gct nzrkrizngkr murde naokatrq kztemqng mz nzwz-nqblq-krdr nide. ¹² X nzmz kx traclve-angidrwq dztu Gct mz nrlc ka, trpnzngkr nzabrtzlvz-krde nqmqlcpwz krm x trnatwzwwq da kxmrlz angidr mrkc Heven. ¹³ “Rblx doa nzwztr-krbzle mz kxetu kxli mz mzli kxesz’. Murde sa napqtirpe drtwrde kzdq, x namatirpe drtwrde kzdq kz, mz nzwz-nqblq-ngrng. Mz nqmqlcpwz, rblx nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct x mz nzwzngkr da.” ✨

¹⁴ Farzsi kcng nzxlrbzlr da lcng amrlx, sc tzxtrngalvztrpe-ngrdr Jiszs. Murde nzmrlz zlzw badr trau x nzrpilr kx Gct amrlzle kxnztubqng. X mz nzwzngkr-krdr da aelwapx-ngrde kx amrlz Gct nidr. ¹⁵ A’ rpipez Jiszs badr kx, “Kxmule-esz’ mz nzobqkr leplz nimu leplz kxnztubqng, a’ Gct krlzle da kx tqyctipxm mz nabzmu. X kxmule-esz’ nznzngkr drtwr leplz le kx myapxbzmu, a’ Gct obqszole nimu x angyabzmu drtwrde.

¹⁶ “Murde natq ngr Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet kcng bqnc nzryapwxng krlzmle mzli kc Jon kc tqawrkxtr tqbzpe-ngrde. Abzo mzli lcede, rpi Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpele leplz bade mz nzwzngkr-krde King rdr. X leplz kang kqlu drtwrdr pqtr mz nzwzngkr-krde King rdr, nztwz-anilr x nzlolvz-amqngilr lrpzki rde mz nzarlappx-krde nidr.

☆ 17 Kxmule-esz', a' Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet keng bqnc sa tqngibeng natq Gct. X trpnzngr kx nayrlqtxpx, a' natq Gct amrlx sa na-atutr. ¹⁸ "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ncblo kx axtxide olvz rde x yrlzti-moule kc olvz kzble, taope mz alwx ngr nzrmwimingr doa kx trngiu krnalzde. Murde olvz krali lc trngiu olvz rde angidr mz nzobqkr Gct. X ncblo kx ryrlzti olvz lcde, tao kz mz alwx lcdepwz." ☆

Be Ngr Ncblo Kc Tqrngisc X Lasarus Kx Tr-rngiscu

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs yapwxtibzle kzdq be, rpibzle kx, "Kzdq kc ncblo kx rngisc, pxi tpxpwz lrpz kxmrlzvxi. X mz zbq kang kqlu mu tpxpwz dakxznng kx mrlztxpxbz kx trau rde etu nzxpengr. ²⁰ Mzli lc mnc kz kc ncblo kx trpnzngr scde da, drtqde Lasarus. Ncblo lc ngabq kxsqki, tqyrbqne zvz mz naonrx ngr nabxbz ngr ma nyz ncblo kc tqrngisc. ²¹ Murde nzpnzkr drtwrde le rpile kx namune muli dakxznng kx taneom mz tebol nyz ncblo kc tqrngisc. X kuli nzvzmqng tzmanidutibzlr kxsqki rdeng. A' ncblo kc tqrngisc trokatrleu nide.

²² "Zbz ncblo kc tr-rngiscu sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli r nzbz-krde. X mqngrde sc tqglqpebz enjrl mrkc tqmncngr Ebraam mz nzmungr kc etu mrkc Heven. Zbz mrlx kc tqrngisc sc tqbzpe kz x sc tzyrtzmqpe. ²³ A' vztr mz Hxl x drtqde etqtx atwrnrngr. Zbz obqlzbz x mclzbzle Ebraam mrkc Heven x Lasarus sc tqmncntrpz mz nrlarde. ²⁴ Zbz sc tqkqlzpebz, rpibzle kx, 'Trte Ebraam! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge! X atwzlr-ngrm Lasarus naleole nratoki r mqde mz lue x na-abaobzle nalzpqnge. Murde nyr ka apqtx-zvpemle drtqnge.'

²⁵ "A' rpibz Ebraam kx, 'Nadctipx drtwrm, kx mrlxng, mzli kc tqlngrn da keng amrlx tqmrlzti nzkabz bam. X Lasarus twztibzle da keng tqtrkati. A' mzli ka, sa tqabrtzlvzpele nzmnc-krde mrka. X drtqm la tqetq-alzupe. ²⁶ X kzdq la gq kx vzo la tqvivx mz mzlirgu, murde krkcng tzipilr narkawicbzng bamu mz nzokatr-krdr nimu ma tzwailr, x krkcng tzmncng mrla ma tzvzo-kzpqng bagr!' ²⁷ Zbz mrlx kc tqrngisc rpibzle kx, 'Kx tqmule la, kx trte, atwzlr-ngrbz Lasarus mz ma nyz trtenge. ²⁸ Murde mzlenge nzlvqn sa tzmncng elr. Atwzlr-ngrbz nide badr mz nzpi-krbzle badr bzkq nzvz-pnzmqng mrka tqetq ngr drtq. A' natekqtr-pnzlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mzli ka tzlube-ngrdr mz nrlc.'

²⁹ "A' rpibz Ebraam kx, 'Mzlemqng lang, nzryrkr Mosis x profet keng tqyc mz Nzryrngrkxtr sa tqycbz badr, narkabzng badr natq. Mzlemqng nalaltqbzng mz kxnzrlwxng x nalxngitilr da kx napibzlr badr.' ³⁰ Rpibz ncblo kc tqrngisc bade kx, 'Krla trtakitrdeu, kx trte Ebraam! A' nzmu mqngr leplz kx bzpe navzbzle badr, e nzmu nqm q nr drtwrdr sa tzteqtrlr.' ³¹ A' rpibz Ebraam kx, 'Nzmu kx trnzlxngitilru Nzryrngrkxtr, e trnzlxngiti-kzlru kxyzlubz mz nzbzngr.' "

17

Bzkq Atrkatiq Nzrlxngitigr Kzdung Kz Leplz

Matiu 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42-50

¹ Zbz Jiszs rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Kxmule-esz' da keng tzataolr leplz mz alwx sa nakaputrp, a' agrmplz mrlx kx ataole kzdq kz doa mz alwx! ² Murde kalr Gct sa na-ayrplapx-alole nide mz alwx lc mz Hxl. X nzayrplapxng nide na-apule mrlx kx nzpetrpz rplz kxetu mz drtwrde

x nztcongprla me boongr. Mwx mrlz nzbz-krde kai mz nrlc ka, mzli ka tratrkatika-ngrde nzrlxngitkr doa ne Gct. ³ “Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aclvetio-lzbbqamu murde ma tqatrkatiamu nzrlxngitkr doa neng Gct. X nzmu nqm̄ nr drtwrde kx tqtektqrlele, e ipqq nide. ⁴ Kxmule-esz' alebze bam da kxrka kqluti mz zbq kxesz', x mz nzwrde amrlx vzm bam x rpibze bam kx, 'Drtwrnge yzlupe,' a' naipq-zvzq nide.”

⁵ Aposol kcng nzkrzlzr kx trnzkrzlzlpwzlrnz nzipqngr leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde lc, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Kxetu kx, “Aetubz nzrlxngitkrgr.” ⁶ Rpibz Kxetu kx, “Kxmule-esz' nzlxngitkrmu Gct topwz apule nztowpzkrtq nc seri, doa kx esz' mz nimu krlzle nzrpi-ngrbz mz kzdq nounc kx m̄ngio mz drtc' kx, 'Naveclz-lzbbqng x napetio-lzbbq prla!' X nzmu Gct nabatrplze nzvz-nqblq-krbzle natqm̄.”

Nzwztr-ngrbz Mz Gct

⁷ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Nzmu kzdq nimu nangi nede kzdq kxnzawz-nrbalq kx tqryabo mz nrlanc nyzm, e mwx tqaclvele sip nemqng. Mzli kx vztr-ngrmle me wz-ngrde, trtakitrdcu nzrpi-krbzme kx, 'Vz-anim x ngq drta'm.' ⁸ Murde kxnzawz-nrbalq nawztr-kaipz bam mz nzngini-krm kxetu rde. Narpikaipzme bade kx, 'Oliqtibz drta'nge kx nangqx mz milzpq. X mz nibr nzmu-krnge, sc tqmu-ateq.' ⁹ X mzli kx ayrkrpx-ngrbzle nzvz-krde trtakitrdcu nzawi-krbzme bade. Murde ale-tpwzle nzvzngkr kc tzamnqlzbbz bade. ¹⁰ Nakxmu-kzpwzle la mz nimu. Mzli kx wztr-ngrbzmu mz Gct, rpi-tpwzmu kx, 'Trtakitrdcu Gct nzawi-krmle bagu. Murde krlc tqale-tpwzku ye nzvzngkr kc tzamnqlzm bagu.’”

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Ycngr Lepz Nzpnu-esz'

¹¹ Mzli kc Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng tzvzne-ngrbzlr Jerusalem, nzrlaszlr Gzlili Provins x nzprtrng mz Szmariz Provins. ¹² Nzvztibzlr kzdq mztea, sc tqrmctipeng ncblo nzpnu-esz' kx ycngr lepz. Nztubzng rlr, murde trnzlrpx-ngru nzesotr-krbzlr mz doa kx tryc-ngru lepz. ¹³ X nzkk-katopxpmqng nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxetu Jiszs! Nayc mz drtwrm nigr x amrlz nigr!”

¹⁴ X rpibze badr kx, “Vzamu x rtangrtiamu kzdung pris, kx napwxlitibzlr nimu, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le. Murde nakrlzlr kx mrlzpeamu x napipxlr.” Kx nzvznepebzlr kc lepz kc sc tqmrbrpe. ✱ ¹⁵ A' kzdq nidr, kx mcpele kx mrlzpe, yzlum, x sc tqglqpxpele Gct mz natqde kxbe. ¹⁶ Yrngzobz mz drtc' mz nanyc Jiszs, mz nzawi-krbzle bade. Ncblo kc ngi lr Szmariz, kx nzobqszo lr Jiu. ¹⁷ Rpibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzmn̄ng mrkc kx, “Ncblo nzpnu-esz' kcng tzamrlzng. ?A' myx krkcng rpwxmz? ¹⁸ ?Memule doa lc trngiulrjiu kc tqyzlum mz nzawi-ngrbz mz Gct?” ¹⁹ X rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Tulzpe x vz. Murde nzrlxngitkrmu amrlz-angidrpele nim.” ✱

Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzlu-krm Jiszs

Matiu 24:23-28, 36-41; Mak 13:32-37

²⁰ Kzdung Farzsi nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs mzli kx Gct na-clve-angidr-ngrde nrlc. X rpibze kx, “Gct trnavzmiplcu rkc kx nzmc mz nzngini-krde King. ²¹ X trpnzngkr ncblo kx narpile kx nzaclve-krde sc tqyc mrka

✱ **17:14** Matiu 8:4; Mak 1:44; Luk 5:14 ✱ **17:19** 17:19 Nzrpilr kx ngalrde lc tqycm̄netr-ngrde nzamrlzngkr mz ziyagox x nzarlaxp̄ngkr mz alwx.

o sc tqyc mz kzdq nrlc. Murde mzli ka sc tqacive-angidrpele nabz kzdung leplz mz nrlc.”

²² Zbz sc tqrpipebzele mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc navzm, narpiamu kx namcamu nzyzlu-krmc mz nzngini-krnge king. A' trgalr nzmc-krmule murde mzli lcde trkaputrkap. ²³ Mzli lc tqaenzliamu, kzdu lang leplz narpihzlr kx, ‘Obqzbmu, Kxnmcpix lcomnr tqmnc mrkc!’ O narpihzlr kx, ‘Obqmamu se tqmnc mrka!’ A' bzkq rtangrtiamu ninge. ²⁴ Murde ninge Mrlx Leplz nzyzlu-krmc sa naotxpx angidr mz mzpu. Na-apule nzrpnaxkr bzlrpc mz nzayzlrpx-krde bongavz, abzo mz kzdq nrlarde krlzbxle kzdq nrlarde. ²⁵ A' drtqngc naetq zlwz kai x doa kcng tzmncng mzli ka natrkalrpx-ngrdr ninge. ²⁶ Nayzlumc mzli kc leplz naptxpx-ngrdr nzlalztqngr mz natq Gct, da kc tqwaile mz mzli nyz Noa. ²⁷ Mzli lcde leplz tzmung, tzyrlzng, x tzpaxpx-ngrdr nzlalztqngr mz natq Gct, vz vz krlzmle mzli kc Noa badr mrlxdeng tzdwatr-ngrdr mz lcsu kc etu. X nubla kc tqvo-atem x nibqtileng leplz kcng amrlx trnzdwatrungr elr. ✱

²⁸ X sa nayzlu-mopwc' mzli kc leplz na-apu-ngrdr leplz kcng mz mzli nyz Ebraam x mrlx mzlede, Lot. Mzli lcde leplz kc tzmung ye, tzipeng da x tzamwang da, tzipetiong da, x tzipwz-ngrng da. A' trnztektqtriru nqmq nr drtwrdr kxtrka. ²⁹ Zbz mz zbq kcpwz Gct tqatwzlr-ngrbxle enjrl nedeng mz nzmailzpx-krdr Lot x lr ma nyzdeng, ayrplapx-kzle taon kc etu Sodom mz nqmq krdr kxtrka. Avzomle mz bongavz nyr x rplz kxpc kx nzbzlu tatiobz mz taon lcde, x nibqtileng leplz kcng amrlx trnzrlaszpxlr taon kc. ³⁰ X kxnamu-kzle lc mzli kc na-adcpx-lzbq-mou-ngrne. ✱

³¹ “Mz zbq lcde, ncblo kx mnctrpz yz mz ma nyzde, bzkq votr mou mz ma nyzde mz nzotitr-krde dztudeng, murde trpnzng mzli rde. X mz nqmq lcpwz, ncblo kc tqmncrtp mz lclr dakxnzng nyzde, bzkq yzlupe mou mz ma nyzde mz nzoti-krde dztudeng. ³² A' nadcpx mz drtwrmu olvz r Lot, kx bztz pnz murde obq-teblqtx. ✱ †

³³ Murde doa kx otr-zvzng drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde lxngitile ninge, sa naptr mz nzlungr kxboi. ✱ ³⁴ Napibo bamu, mz nrlckxbq lc nayzlu-ngrmc, leplz nzling namwing mz nqni kxesz'. Navzmipe Gct Heven krkc tqvz-nqblq-angidrle ninge. A' narlaszpele krkc trvz-nqblqleu ninge mz nzodatingr nide. ³⁵ Olvz nzling naoliq-lxblrng dakxnzng. Navzmipe kc, a' narlaszpe kc. ³⁶ Ncblo nzling nawz-lxblrng mz nrlanc kxesz'. Navzmipe kc a' narlaszpe kc.”

³⁷ Zbz nzrpihzlr ncblo nedeng kx, “?Drive ke, kx Kxetu?” Rpihz Jiszsz kx, “Mzli lcde sa naopxbz bamu mz nzmc-krmu rkx ngrde.”

18

Be Ngr Majzstret Kc Tqdrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tqzbzsz Ncblo Ngrde

¹ Zbz Jiszsz kc tqpipebzele badr nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kx nakrka'-zvzng, x bzkq nabzdr tzprlzm, nakrlzbxle mzli kx ayzlu-ngrbz Gct nzkrka'-krdr. ² Rpihzle kx, “Kzdq kc majzstret mnc

✱ 17:27 Nou 6—7 ✱ 17:30 Nou 19 ✱ 17:32 Nou 19:26 † 17:32 Olvz r Lot bzpe murde trlxngitileu natq Gct kx bzkq obq-teblq. A' mzli kc tqama-ngrde nzvongr, rpilc naobq mou mz taon nyzde Sodom. Bzkq obq-teblqq mz nzvz-nqblq-krm Jiszsz. ✱ 17:33 Matiu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; Jon 12:25

mz kzdq taon. Tramatzleu Gct x Lou scde, x trkxu mz drtqde nzale-angidr-krde nzvz-krde. ³ A' kzdq olvz kx bszs ncblo ngrde mnc kz mz taon kc. Vz-zvzm bade tqrpibzle kx, 'Ycmnepe-ngrbz ninge. Ycmneamu badr leplz kcng tzangqngutitrlr ninge mz drtc' nyznge, murde nakxmu-lxblrlc naesz' bagr.' ⁴ Ptxpx-zvz-ngrbz majstret lc. A' kzdq mzli sc tqrpipele mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Kxmule-esz' tramatzwxu Gct x trkxu mz drtqngc leplz, ⁵ a' naycmnepe-ngrbo nide. Murde tramatzpewxu mz nzvz-zvz-krm olvz lc bange!' ”

⁶ X rpi-mopwz Jiszsz kx, “Naxlramu da kc tqpi majstret lc tqdrka'ngr. Kape-ngrbzle da kc tqrlxtile, murde olvz kc nzrlxtx-zvz-krbzle da bade. ⁷ A' Gct trapuleu majstret kxmule la. Murde nide tubq x mrlztile leplz nedeng. X trpnzng nzaenzli-krde mzli kxboi mz nzokat-krde kxmcpxleng, mz nzkrka'-zvz-krbzlr bade mz zbq kang kqlu. ⁸ Napibo bamu, Gct sa na-atubqti-anibzle da badr. A' mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmc mz nrlc, mwz sa namcx leplz kxznzpipzng kxznzlxngiti-angidrbelr ninge.”

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kzdq Farzsi X Kxatakqti Takes

⁹ Jiszsz pi-kzpzle nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc murde kzdung leplz nzabrtx-trpwzlr drtwrdr mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krdr, a' nzobqszo-ngrdr kzdung kz leplz. ¹⁰ Rpihbzle kx, “Ncblo nzling nzvzdng Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzkrka'ngr. Kzdq ngi Farzsi kx glqpx-lzbq. X kzdq kz kxatakqti takes, ncblo kx ale zvz alwx, x nzobqszo.

¹¹ “Farzsi kc tutxpx kai esz'-krde, sc tqkrka'pe-ngrde nide esz'-krde. Rpipele kx, 'Gct, awibo bam murde trapuwxu ncblo kxznzqlung. Murde trprlvzu mzke' da, x trangqngutitrxwu, x trmwimiwxu olvz r ncblo kzble. X awi mz trnzapu-krngeu kxatakqti takes lcmnrr, nqmq krde tqtrka. ¹² Alex da kqlupxbz myaszpxle da kc tqpiq mz Lou scm. Murde mz wiki amrlx nzaxtx-krbo dakxznng zbq li mz nzkrka'-krbo bam. X kabo bam kranzpnru ngr da kcng amrlx tqatatrpc', x kranzpnru ngr dalr nrlanc nyzngeng x animol nengeng.' ”

¹³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszsz kx, “A' kxatakqti takes kc tqtutrp rlr kxpipz x rblxtxpe nzobqlz-krde Heven mz nzkrka'-krde, murde drtqde myatxpe. X tztrle lomrde mz nzkrka'-krde, sc tqrpipele kx, 'Gct, nayc mz drtwrm ninge, murde ninge ncblo ngr alwx! Ipqpxbz alwx ngrnge x atubqtim ninge. Eu, angida.' ¹⁴ X napibo bamu, mz nibrde, ncblo lc tubqzbz mz nzobqkr Gct. A' ncblo kc kz, trtingr. Murde doa kx amyazl-zlbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-amyazl Gct nide.”

Doa Kx Nzlxngitilr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King Rdr

Matiu 19:13-30; Mak 10:13-31

¹⁵ Kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr doa kxznztopwzng x itoto nedrng mz Jiszsz mz nzmalet-krbzle nrkrdrdqdr x nzamrlz-krde nidr. A' kx nzmcpebzlr ncblo nedeng le, sc tzlclvztrpebzlr nzvz-krm leplz kcng. ¹⁶ A' Jiszsz kqlebzle doa kxznztopwz kcng, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Bzqk rpwa'-ngrbzmu badr doa lang tztopwzng nzvz-krmr bange. Murde leplz kxznzmulr lcng nzlxngitilr Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr. ¹⁷ Nadcpz da lc! Murde trpnzng nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu nzu kx trapuwamuu doa lcng.” ¹⁸ Zbz kzdq kxrmailz

r lr Jiu veabz mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, “Kxakrlz, krlzx kx nim ncblo kxmrlz. ?Nike na-alex murde natwz-ngrne nzlungr kxboi?”

¹⁹ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “?Memule tqrpi-ngrme bange kx mrlzx? Murde trpnzng kxmrlz, a' ngi txpwz Gct esz'-krde. ²⁰ Krlzq natq kcng tqkapx Gct. Krlcde seleng: *'Bzkq kx narmwimi doa kxtrngiu kernalzde. Bzkq kx narnibq. Bzkq kx napna da. Bzkq kx narpokiati leplz. Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem,'* x kzdung mou.” ✱

²¹ A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, “Abzo pnz mzli kc tqngini-ngrne obla, vz-nqblq-angidrx natq lcng amrlx.” ²² Kx xlrzbz Jiszs da lc, sc tqrpipebze bade kx, “Mrbrpxbep da esz' kx naleq. Amwa mclrm amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr da. Nzmu na-aleq da lc, nzrngiba-krm namyalz mou mrkc Heven. Vzm x vz-nqblq ninge.” ²³ A' kx xlrzbz ncblo lc le drtwrde vztz, murde nide ncblo kxrngisc x trsutiu drtwrde nzrlrtx-ngrbz da kcng. ²⁴ Mctrpebz Jiszs drtwrde nzvz-krde sc tqrpipebze kx, “Rbltx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz leplz kx nzrngiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct! Murde trnzkrzlru kx nzmnc-xglelr nide mz da amrlx. ²⁵ Kamel trkrlzleu nzdwatr-krde mrkc tqmrplxngr nidil. A' nzrbxkr kxnzrngiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct myaszpxle da lc.” ²⁶ Zbz sc tzrpipebzlz kx, “E kx tqmule lcde, trpengr kx narlapx!” *

²⁷ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Nike rblxbz mz ncblo tr-rblxpwzu mz Gct.” ²⁸ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, “Obq ena! Rlaszpekr mr nyzgr mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nim.” ²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Napi-angidrbo bamu. Ncblo kx rlaszle ma nyzde, o olvz rde, o mzledeng, o trtede x lxede, o doa nedeng mz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr, ³⁰ Gct sa nakabzle bade da kxkqlu namyaszlzle mzli ka mz nrlc ka, da kx natekqtrle da kcng tqamrbrle. X mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwz-kzle nzlungr kxboi.”

*Nzwrde Kratq Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzvz-krde
Matiu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34*

³¹ Zbz Jiszs vzmileng krkcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz kzdq nrlc mz nidr esz'-krdr, sc tqrpipebze badr kx, “Lalztqmamu! Navzpeku Jerusalem x mzli kc nakrlzlr-ngrbzku mrkc, da kcng amrlx tzyro profet kcng mzli kc, tzpi-ngrdr ninge mz nzngini-krnge Mrlx Leplz, sc tznigidatipeng. ³² Murde sa nakaobzlr ninge mz mqdr kxtrngiulrJiu. Sa naxtrnga-ngrdr ninge. Na-akrlo-ngrdr ninge. X nabyatilir ninge. ³³ Naviplatilir ninge x nanibqlr ninge. A' mz zbq kratq sc tqlupe-moux.” ³⁴ Da lcng trpnzng kx yrplatitr nar ncblo nedeng. Drtwr ngr natq kcng yc-kapqbz badr. Trnzkrzlru da lc tqycmnetrngr Jiszs. †

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Kx Mzte Mwi
Matiu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52*

³⁵ Jiszs badr zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tzesonetrpebzng Jeriko. A' kzdq kc ncblo kx mzte mwi wxbune mz nrlar lrpzki, tqrlxne scde trau. ³⁶ Kx

✱ **18:20** Nzrlaszng 20:12-16; Lou Kcpwz 5:16-20 * **18:26** Leplz mz mzli nyz Jiszs, mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx nzrngiscr ncblo da vzpxm mz nzamrlzkr Gct nide. Nzmu leplz kxnzrngiscng kx trnaptrtlru Heven e trpengr kx naptr elr. † **18:34** Trnzaopxpwzu mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrnrgrkxtr rpilc kx Kxnzmcpx na-aetqzb drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nzlngitilir natq Gct kc tqrpilc kx Kxnzmcpx nangi king kc etu na-aovxiolc enqmi rdrng amrlx x na-aclye-alole leplz amrlx, da kc nawaile mz nzyzlu-mou-krmle. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzble lcng.

xlrle zbo ngr leplz kcng tqvzng mrkc tqmnc-ngrde, sc tqveape, “?Nilc krlc tqkxmule lc?”³⁷ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Jiszs kc Naszret la tqvz mz lrpzki.”³⁸ Zbz sc tqnepxpe tqrpipeline kx, “Jiszs, Mrlx Devet! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge!”³⁹ Leplz kcng tzrtwayzbzng nzlcivzlr nide x nzrpibzlr namnc-lrpi. A' sc tqaetunelz-zlwzle nate, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Mrlx Devet! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge!”⁴⁰ Kx xlrzbz Jiszs natqde, sc tqtupe, x tqrkapebz natq kx ncblo kc mzte tqmwi navzmim bade. X mzli kc tqesotrpe-ngrbzle, Jiszs sc tqveapebz bade,⁴¹ rpibzle kx, “?Nike suti drtwrm kx na-alebo bam?” Rpibzle kx, “Kxetu, naobq-moux.”⁴² Zbz rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Obq! Nzlxngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim.”⁴³ X mzli lcpwz mzte obqtxpx pnz, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs, tqawibz mz Gct. Kx nzmcpce zbo ngr leplz kc le, sc tzglqzpelr Gct. †

19

Jiszs X Sakizs

¹ Jiszs krlzlezle taon kc etu Jeriko badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzkawipelr.
² Mzli lc kzdq kc ncblo kx mnc mz taon lcde, drtqde Sakizs. Nide nardr krkcng tzatakqting takes mz taon lcde, x rngisc.³ X Sakizs lc, tqabzle nzrmcng Jiszs, a' trpnzng murde zbo ngr leplz kc, x nide ncblo kx mrbcnelzbz.⁴ Zbz sc tqvope kai, tqrlaszpxpele zbo ngr leplz kc. Sc tqolzpe mz kzdq nc sikomo murde rpile namcomle Jiszs nzvzki-krmle mz lrpzki kc.⁵ Jiszs vzkimle mrkc, obqzlbz x mcle Sakizs. Sc tqrpipeline bade kx, “Sakizs, voo-anim murde namncx mz ma nyzm mzbq ka.”⁶ Sakizs votxo-anim. X kx nzkrzlbzlr ma nyzde, abrtz-ngrde nzadwatr-krdele.⁷ Leplz kcng tzrmcng da lc drtwrdr lctx, murde mz drtwrdr nzvztr-krbz Jiszs ma nyzde drtwr ngrde kx abrtzlvzle alwx ngr Sakizs. Sc tzrpipeline kx, “Mrlx lc vztrpebz mz ma nyz ncblo lc tqale zvz alwx!”^{*}

⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs tzmncbe-ngrdr badr, Sakizs kc tqtektzrpele nqmq nr drtwrde. Tutxlzm, sc tqrpipeline bade kx, “Kxetu rngc, kzdq se da napibo bam! Dztungeng lng kqlu nakabo mz krkcng trpnzng scdr da. X krkcng tqangqngutitrxng, naxpe-mopwc' nzwrdc napwx, navz-nqblqle Lou sc Mosis.”^{*} ⁹ Rpibz Jiszs mz krkcng tzalztqng kx, “Otxpxpe kx Gct arlapxpele ncblo lc, murde nzrlxngiti-krde apule melrmqde Ebraam.¹⁰ Ninge Mrlx Leplz vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzrtangr-krnge x nzarlapx-krnge doa kxnzmrbrng.”

Kxnzawz-nrbalqng Kx Nzatutr-angidrlr Nzwz-krdr

Matiu 25:14-30

¹¹ Mzli kcpwz leplz tzalztq-ngrpwzlr mz da lc, Jiszs sc tqryapwxpe-mopwz badr kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Pi-ngrbzle da lc murde sc tzesonetrebzng Jerusalem, x nzpnzkr drtwrdr le, kx mz nzkrz-krbzle la Jerusalem, sa nayrlqpe Gct nide mz nzngini-krde king rdr, x lr nrlc amrlx namnczbzng mz Gct.¹² Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, “Kzdq ncblo

† **18:43** 18:42 Natq lc tqngi amrlzpele mz Natqgu, nzyr pnz arlapxpele mz natq lr Grik. X natq lc drtwr ngrde amrlz mz nzyagoxngr x arlapx.
^{*} **19:7** 19:2 Lr Jiu kc-kzng tztrkalrtngir lr Jiu kcng tzatakqting takes, murde nzangqngutitrlr leplz nedrng x nzwztrpzlr mz gzpman ngr Rom. X krkcng tzatakqting takes nakapxlr trau kx nangi takes namyaszlze kx pi gzpman. X nzyrlqtzpxlr krkc tqyctzpx nangi scdr. 19:7 Mz nzmnc-lxblkr Jiszs mz ncblo lc tqtrka, drtwr Jiszs tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdeng, a' rpile na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct bade. ^{*} **19:8** Nzrlaszng 22:1

kxetu navz mrkzble rlr, murde king kxetu ngr mrlcde nakabzle bade zmatq ngr nznngini-krde king r mrnyzde. Zbz sa nayzlu-mop mz nzaclve-krdele. ¹³ Mzli kc ycpz pipz nzrlasz-krde mrkc, sc tqaveatipele kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng nznpu-esz'. X mz ncblo kxesz' kabzle traunzkqllu-krde kxmule-esz'. X rpibzle badr kx, 'Mwapx-ngrbzmu trauscnge lc mzli kc navz-ngrne.' Zbz sc tqvzpe. ¹⁴ A' kzdung lr mrnyzde nzpplx-ngrdr nide nznngini-krde king. X sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr kzdung ncblo mz nibrde, mz nzrpi-krbzlr mz king kc etu kx, 'Trsutiu drtwrgr ncblo lc nznngini-krde king rgr.'

¹⁵ "Kxmule-esz', a' ncblo kc etu sc tqnginipede king rdr. X mzli lc tqyzlupe-ngr-mople badr, sc tqaveatipele kxnzawz kcng tqka-nebade traun kcng. Murde nakrlzle kx tqivr kx nzatatrpe mlr mz traun scdeng. ¹⁶ Krkc ayrrngr vztrp x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu nge, traun scm kc tqkame bange nzatatr-krmle nzwrd nznpu-esz'pe.' ¹⁷ Rpibz king kc kx, 'Mrlztx angidr. Nim kxnzawz kxmrlz! X nayrlqpx nim mz nzaclvengr taon nyznge nznpu naesz' murde atutr-angidrq nzwz-krm mz da kxtpwz.' ¹⁸ Kxnzawz krali vztrp x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu nge, traun scm kc tqkame bange nzatatr-krmle nzwrd nzlvpne.' ¹⁹ Mz krlc rpibzle kx, 'Nacalveq taon nyznge nanzlvqn.'

²⁰ "Kzdz mou kxnzawz vztr-mop x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu nge, traun scm kc tqkame bange dese. Nux mz lrpz sc tqyrlq-kapqpx. ²¹ Mwxlrltx nim, murde suti drtwrm kx nike na-ale kxnzawz nemqng nradr naycbz. X atatrpe' traun mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krm. Mwxlrlvzx traun scm murde ma tqamrbrbo.' ²² Rpibzle bade kx, 'Nim kxnzawz kxtrka! Trvz-nqblq-pnzwq natq kx kabo. Na-ayrplapxpx nim navz-nqblqle natqm kc tqpiq. Murde krlzq kx ninge ncblo kc tqayrplapx-zlwzle kxnzawz nengeng kcng tzvz-rbrng x suti drtwrnge kx nike nalelr nradr naycbz. X atatrpe' traun mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krnge. ²³ ?A' memule tryrlqtr-ngrpwzmeu traun scnge mz bxng, murde mz nyzlu-krmc traun kxmwatipxle nayctrpez?'

²⁴ "Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpibezle mz leplz nedeng kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc kx, 'Kapxbzmu traun scnge bade x kabzmu mz kxnzawz kc nzatatr-krmle nzwrd nznpu tqesz'.' ²⁵ A' nzrpibzlr bade kx, 'Kxetu rgr, nzatatr-krmle traun nzwrd nznpu-esz'pe!' ²⁶ A' rpibzle kx, 'Napibo hamu, doa kx acive-angidrlc da kx amnqlzbo bade, sa nartxlvzlvzbo nikeng kabo bade. A' krkc traclve-angidrlc da kx kabo bade, kxmule-esz' nike scde pipz, sa nakatpxbo bade. ²⁷ X mzli kape, enqmi rngeng kcng trsutiu drtwrdr nznngini-krnge king rdr, vzmimamu mrka x nibqtrpa'mu mz mzke!' " †

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztrkrde Jerusalem

Matu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19

²⁸⁻²⁹ Jiszs sc tqrtwayzbx mz ncblo nedeng. X pibzle da lc mzli kc tzkrlzpe-ngrbzlr mztea kcng li Betpeji x Betzni, mrkc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde ncblo nedeng nzling. ³⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Vznamu mz mztea lcomnr tzmcpz. Mzli la navztr-ngrbzmu, sa namcamu dq nei dcngki nzatolvangr kx trnzvonekangr. Yokaepxamu

† **19:27** Be lc aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs navztx kai, x mz nibrde nayzlu-mop mz nznngini-krde king r nrlc, mz nayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz mz nzwz-nqblq-krde nqm q krdr.

x vzmimamu mrka. ³¹ Nzmu kx tqrveabz dq kx, ‘?Memule tqyokaepx-grnamule?’ rpibzmu bade kx, ‘Suti drtwr Kxetu.’”

³² Zbz krkcng tzaveang nvzng, x da amrlx kcng tqpibz Jiszs badr sc tqngi-datipeng ³³ Murde mzli kc tzyokaepx-ngrpwzlr dcngki kc, kxnzrningeng kc tzrpipebzlr kx, “?Nike tqyokaepx-grnamu dcngki la?” ³⁴ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Suti drtwr Kxetu.” X nzrlr-ngrbzlr nvzvmi-krdrle. ³⁵ X sc tzvzmipebzlr mz Jiszs. X nzprlxobzlr nzqk scdrng mz nibr dcngki kc, x nzawxbuomlr nide elr. ³⁶ Mzli kc tqvobe-ngrbzle Jerusalem, zbo ngr leplz kcng nzprlxioiwr nzqk scdrng krali mz lrpzki. †

³⁷ Kx nzesotrpebzlr Jerusalem, mrkc tqvzkiepe lrpzki kc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, zbo ngr leplz nedeng sc tzgzlvzpelr nide. X nzglqpxlr Gct mz natqdr kxetu, murde da kcng tqmatq tzmcpeir. ³⁸ Nzrpilr kx, “*Glqpxkr King Kxnzmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe!* Twzme nrwz mz mzlir leplz x Gct. Ngrlvzkr nim kc tqmyalz-esz’ngr.” ✧ ³⁹ Kzdung Farzsi kcng tzmncpxmqng mz zbo kc, drtwrdwr ngyape murde leplz lcng tzrpilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx, a’ Farzsi kcng trnzlxngitilur. Sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “Kxakrlz, pibz mz leplz nemqng kx namnc-lrping.” ⁴⁰ Rpiwbz Jiszs kx, “Napibo bamu, nzmu namnc-lrpilr, e rplz lcng sc tzkabomipeir natq kcpwz. Murde krlzpebzle mzli rde.”

Jiszs Yrnimile Lr Jerusalem

⁴¹ Zbz sc tzesonetrpebzng mz mzteadau Jerusalem. X kx mcpelele, sc tqyrnimipele lr Jiu. ⁴² Sc tqrpipele kx, “Agrm lr mrnyzng, trnzrlxngiti-krpwa’muu amwitrpebzle mzpu. X trmcwamuu nike na-aleamu kx narlapx-ngrnamu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu. Mzli ka sa tqbrngzbe, a’ trka-ngrde tr-rlxngitiwamuu. ⁴³ Mzli la nakaputrp bamu kx enqmi rmung natu-ngalelvz-ngrdr mzteadau nyzmu. X nayrkqlvzlvzlr drkq nyzmu mz drtc’, murde naesolvztitrpzlr nimu mz nrlarmu amrlx. X trpnzng me narlakipxamu. ⁴⁴ X sa naodatilr nimu lr Jerusalem. Na-awxlikiolr drkq nyzmu x ma nyzmu amrlx. Murde trglxwamuu Gct mzli kc tqoklati-ngrmle nimu mz nzarlapx-krde nimu, a’ pxtxpx-ngrnamu nide!” §

Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe

Matiu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22

⁴⁵ Mz nibrde, Jiszs vztr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem x sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde leplz kcng tzamwating animol kx nangi blz. ⁴⁶ Tqrpibzle badr kx, “Nzyro mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx rpi Gct kx, ‘*Ma nyzng nangi ma ngr nzkrka’kr leplz.*’ ✧ A’ apusr-ngrnamule *me nzamwangr da kcng tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu!*” ✧

⁴⁷ Zbz Jiszs alvztr Mangr-nzangiongr mz zbq kcng trkqluu tqm-nctibele. Kxnzetu rdr pris x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x kxnzrmailzng sc tzyrlqpelr drtwr ngr nzrnibqng nide. ⁴⁸ A’ rblxbz badr, murde leplz amrlx nalalztq-angidrbzng mz natq deng amrlx. X narpwa’-ngrbzlr mz kxnzrmailz lcng nzatrkatikrdr nide.

† **19:36** Krlc kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdwr Jiszs votr Jerusalem murde na-aclevele Israel mz nznngini-krde Kxnzmcpx kc tqngi King. ✧ **19:38** Sam 118:26 § **19:44** Gct oklatipemle lr Jiu mz nvz-krm Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. Nzodatingr Jerusalem lc ngida mz yiz 70 AD mzli kc ami ngr Rom sc tqodatipele Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x nibqtileng leplz ngrdeng amrlx. ✧ **19:46** Asaea 56:7 ✧ **19:46** Jeremaea 7:11

20

*Nzrveatingr Zmatq Ngr Jiszs**Matiu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33*

¹ Kzdq zbq lcdeng Jiszs sc tqalvztrleng leplz mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x tqryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpeple leplz bade. Kxnzetu rdr pris x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, nidr badr kzdung lrtzlvz nzvzmqng. ² X sc tqrpipezlr bade kx, “?Pim bagr, neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da lcng tqaleq?” ³ A' rpibzle kx, “Mzli ka naveati-kaipo du bamu kzdq natq. ⁴ ?Zmatq ngr nzawrkxtrkr Jon kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?” ⁵ Zbz sc tzrpi-etrepelr kx, “Nzmu narpiku kx, ‘Zmatq kx kaom Gct,’ sa narpimle kx, ‘?E memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?’ ⁶ A' nzmu narpiku kx, ‘Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,’ zbo ngr leplz lc nzmu nzvaebrtilr nigu. Murde nzkriz-angidrlr kx Jon nide profet.” ⁷ Zbz sc tzrpipezlr kx, “Trkrizkru kx rkabz.” ⁸ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “X ninge kz trpnzng nzi-krbo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqwz-ngrne.” *

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc**Matiu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12*

⁹ Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebz Jiszs nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpibzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng Mangr-nzangiongr kx, “Kzdq ncblo petile kc nrlanc ngr grep. Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mz ncblo kx narbilqng, murde naxpebzlr bade kzdung nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqrlaszepe mrnyzde, vzpe rlrur mrkzble, mnctile mzli boitx. ¹⁰ Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengr grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kc kxnzawz nede mz nyzylumi-krbzle du nra grep kx nangi mqde. Ncblo kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzle, kx krlzble ncblo kcng tzrbilqng nrlanc kc, sc tzlolvzpelr, nztztxdr x sc tzayzlu-nrbalqpelr. ¹¹ Zbz atwzlr-ngrbzle kzdq mou kxnzawz. A' nztz-mopwzlr nide x nzamyabzlr drtqde. Zbz nzayzlu-nrbalq-mopwzlr. X vzm x pi-mopwzle mz kxetu rde. ¹² Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngr-mopwzle kxnzawz kratq. Krlc nztzti-kzlr, bxkrti, x nzrtcp-xngrdr yz mz nibr nrlanc kc. ¹³ “Zbz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc, sc tqrpipele kx, ‘?Nike na-alepex? Na-atwzlrpe-ngrbo mrlxngc kc esz'txu. Mwx nzmu nzamrluebzl nide x sa nakabzlr du nra grep bade kx nangi dalr nzrbilqngr.’ ¹⁴ A' kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzrbilqng nrlanc mrlxde, sc tzrpi-etrepelr kx, ‘Mrlx kxetu kc tqrnginyz nrlanc ka nide kape. Nanibqpeku murde da nyz trtede nangi nyzpegu.’ ¹⁵ Zbz nzrtctpx-ngrdr mz nrlanc kc x nznibqtxdr.

“X krlzpeamu da kx na-alebz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc badr! ¹⁶ Sa navzm nanibqle ncblo lang. X nrlanc la sa nakabzle mz ncblo kzbleng.” Nzkrizpelr kx nzycmne-krde kc tutrpz mz kxetu r lr Jiu, sc tzrpipele kx, “Bzkq ngida nzrtkqtr Gct nigr mz kxtrngiulr Jiu mz nznngini-krdr leplz nedeng!” †

¹⁷ Jiszs obqbz badr x rpibzle kx, “Kx tqrpi-ngrnamu nakxmule lc, na-aoti kz drtwrmu nike drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr lc tqrpilr kx, ‘Rplz kc etu tzpztpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzzwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatpx-zlwzbx.’” * ¹⁸ Lepz kcng trnzabrtzlvzlr rplz lc

* **20:8** 20:5 Jon Kxawrkxtr yapwxtipxle kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx, mz nzrpi-krde kx nide Nei Sip ne Gct. 20:8 Jiszs krlztipele kx nzrpi-krde na-atalzlr nide, murde leplz napztpx-ngrdr nide mz nzrpi-krde kx zmatq ngrde vzpxm mz nznngini-krde Kxnzmcpx ne Gct. † **20:16** Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrde lr Israel. [Asaea 5:7] Mrlx Kxetu lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs. X Jiszs pi-bzle kx Gct rkabz zmatq bade mz nznngini-krde Mrlxde. Ncblo kzbleng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulr Jiu. * **20:17** Sam 118:22

tqmcpx Gct, apule kx nztaong elr x nzataki-lzbqng. X leplz kcnq tzvz-zvzng nzpctxpx-krdr rplz lc, sa na-ayrplapxng kalr mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. Sa na-apule rplz kc nataobz badr x natamyr-ngrde nidr.”¹⁹ Zbz ncblo kcnq tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Kxnzetu rdr pris kcnq, nzkrlyztrpebzlr kx nzryapwxkr Jiszs lc tutrpz badr. X nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide mzli lcpwz. A' nzmwxlrtilr leplz kcnq murde drtwrde ma tznqya. Zbz trnzolvz-pnzlr.

Nzrveatingr Nzxpengr Takes

Matiu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17

²⁰ Sc tqaukztipec kxnzetu r lr Jiu. Nzamctilr kzdung ncblo kxdrka-ngrng mz nzaukzti-krpwzlr nide. Nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr mz Jiszs mz nzatalz-krdrle mz kzdq nzveangr. Murde nzrpilr nabatrpzlr nzrpi-krde da kx nalolvz-ngrdr nide. X nakaobzlr mz Pcntizs Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Provins kc Judiz. ²¹ Kxmule-esz' trnzlxngitilru nide, a' nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztrq ngi da kxtubq. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amqngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr-krbzme nqm q kr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trna-abrtzlvzu kxnzetzung. ²² ?Pim bagr, tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxpe-krbzku takes mz King r Rom, o trtingr?”

²³ A' mcplxtrpebz Jiszs nzatalz-krdr. Murde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, ‘Eu,’ lr Jiu lcnq nangyati drtwrdr nide mz nzokatr-krde enqmi rdr. X mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, ‘Trtingr,’ ncblo ngr vea neng Paelzt nalolvzlr nide mz nzxpqbrlr-krde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. ²⁴ Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Aelwa-ngrmamu dq srlrni kc tqxpe-ngrnamu takes.” Nzaelwa-ngrbzlr kc srlrni. X rpibzle kx, “?Mqngr nar nelc tqmnztr mz srlrni lc x drtq nelc tzyrtr elr?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “King r Rom.” ²⁵ Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mz nzm-krde lcde, kabzmu mz king da kx takitrde king x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitrde Gct.” ²⁶ Rblxtx nzatalz-krdrle mz da kx pile. Sc tzmnc-lrpitxpepwzng, nzktitxpxlr kx trnzatalz-pnzlr, a' ayzlutx-angidrbzle natq kc tzveatilr.

Nzrveatingr Nztulz-ngrm Mz Nzbzngr

Matiu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27

²⁷ Kzdung Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr. Nidr kzdq dzbe lr Jiu kx trnzlxngitilru nztulz-mou-ngrm mz nzbzngr. Nzveatibzlr da kx na-atrkati-ngrbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nzlu-mou-ngrm mz nzbzngr. ²⁸ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, Mosis yrpale kzdq lou kx nangi scgu. Rpile nzm ncblo bszle olvz rde x trpnzngr nedr doa, mzlede nayrlzti-alzule olvz kc. Murde nzngrine-krdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc natekqtrle nzmrbpx-krbz nqi lr ncblo kc x natwzle dztudeng. ✱ ²⁹ Nzmu narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq rlimz. Mzledr kc tqetu yrlz. Zbz mzli trboiu sc tqbzpe, trpnzngr nede doa. ³⁰ Zbz krkc tqvz-kzpz twz-kzle olvz kc, x mz nibrde bztz kz, x trpnz-kzngr nede doa. ³¹ X zbz kratq. Da kcpwz waile mz mzle-lzbq kcnq rlimz. Nzbztz-lxblrng, x trtxpnzngr nedr doa. ³² Mz nibrde olvz kc sc tqbzpe. ³³ Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz tulz-mop mz nzbzngr. ?Kx tqmule lcde, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc natulz-moungr leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq kcnq rlimz nzyrlztilr nide. ?Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxpqbrlr-krde natqde mz nzyrlzti-krde ncblo kcnq rlimz mz mzli kxesz?”

✱ 20:28 Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Nou 38:8; Rut 4:5-10

³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mzli ka leplz kcong tzyrlwrng mz nrlic ka nzyrlzng.
³⁵ A' mzli kc navzm, leplz kx takitrd r nztulz-mou-krmlr mz nzbzng r
 x nzprtr-krdr Heven, trnzylzung x trpnzngr nzyrlz-mou-krdr kalr.
³⁶ Murde trnzbung, a' nzapulr enjrl. X nztulz-mopqng mz nzbzng r
 mz nzngini-krdr doa neng Gct.

³⁷ “X Mosis aelwapx-ngrde kx krkcong tzbzpeng sa na-atulzmqng mz
 nzlungr. Krlz-angidramu natq Mosis mz be ngr nounc kc tqmrbz
 tqwou. Mzli lc Yawe tqrpi-ngrbzle mz Mosis kx, ‘Ninge Gct ngr Ebraam,
 Aesak x Jekop.’ * ³⁸ Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcong tq nzbz-pnzng, a' trpileu
 kx nide Gct ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibede Gct ngrdr mz nzlu-krdr
 Heven mzli ka. Mz nzm-krde lc, krlzku kx mqngr leplz amrlx sa
 nalung mz nibr nzbzkr nrkrdrtdr.” ³⁹ Kzdung krkcong tzalvztrng mz
 Lou sc Mosis nzymnelzmqng. Nzrpibzlr kx, “Da zpwx la tqpiq, kx
 kxakrlz!” ⁴⁰ X nidr amrlx ngrdr nzmwxlrng nzvea-mou-ngrbz natq,
 murde ma tqamya-mopwzle drtdr.

Nzrveatingr Kxnmcpx Ne Gct

Matiu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37

⁴¹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzpilr kx
 Mevalu kc tqmcp x Gct navzpxm mz nqvi lr melrmqde Devet. ⁴² Murde
 Devet ycmnetr-ngrde Kxnmcp x kc mz kzdq Sam kx, ‘Yawe rpibzle
 mz King kc tqngi Kxetu nge kx, **Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz
 nrlarne kxrtc,** ⁴³ **navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-
 ngrbo mz exqmi rmqng nzmety-krbzlr bam.**’ * †

⁴⁴ “Mz Sam lc Devet rpilr kx Kxnmcp x ngi kxetu rde. ?A' myx kx
 namu Kxnmcp x nznginikr doa mz nqvi lrde kc mzte trnzmccka x mzli
 kcpwz ngi kz kxetu rde?” ‡

Bzkq Apuamu Kxnzalvztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis

Matiu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40

⁴⁵ Mzli kcpwz leplz amrlx tzalztq-ngrpwzlr mz Jiszs, rpibzle mz
 ncblo nedeng kx, ⁴⁶ “Bzkq apuamu kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis.
 Murde mrlzbx badr nzqk-krdr nzqk kxboi mz nzvzne-krdr, x nza-
 matqkr leplz nidr mz nzrpi-ngrbz badr kx, ‘Nim la, trte,’ mz nzvzne-
 krdr me nzamwangr da. X mrlzbx badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq
 mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x mz mzli r nzmulvzng r murde nzglqpx-lzbqng.
⁴⁷ X mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krdr kxnzrmailzng, nzangqngutitrlr olvz
 kxnzbzszng mz nztwz-pnati-krdr dtudrng amrlx. A' mzli kcpwz
 nzaboitlr nzkrka'-krdr mz nzyrlq-kapq-krdr alwx ngrdr. Mz nzm-
 krde lcde, leplz kxnzmulr lcong nzayrplapxng r nidr kalr mz Hxl
 namyatpx esz'ngr.”

21

Nzrkangr Angidr

Mak 12:41-44

¹ Jiszs obqlvxle nrlic x mcpele ncblo kxnzrngiscng tzyrlqong trau
 mrkc mz nzrkatr-krdr trau Mangr-nzangiongr. ² X mc-kzle kzdq
 olvz kx tr-rngiscu x bsz ncblo ngrde, tqryrlqo srlrni kxtpwzne li.

* 20:37 Nzrlaszng r 3:1-6, 15 * 20:43 Sam 110:1 † 20:44 Jiszs na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr
 kx Kxnmcp x trngi-tpwzu ncblo, a' myaszle ncblo nidr murde Gct amyalzle nide. A' trpnzngr
 nidr kx yrplatitir narde natqde.

³ Rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Napibo bamu, mz nzobqkr Gct olvz lc tqabzope, srlrni kc topwz tqkapxle myaszpxle blzmr trau kcng tzkapxlr kxnzrngiscng. ⁴ Murde kxmule-esz' kxnzrngiscng nzkapxlr kqlu, a' kxpipzne la ye mz nzrngisc-krdr. A' olvz lc tr-rngiscu katxpxpele da kcng amrlx namnc-xglele.”

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr

Matiu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2

⁵ Kzdung ncblo nedeng tzycmntr-ngrdr nzobqkr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe x nzluli-krde mz rplz ngrdeng kxlqngiti. X mz da kx nzka kxluliti nzangrlopliti-ngrde. ⁶ Rpibz Jiszsz kx, “Kzdzq mzli sa navzm kx trpnzngr rplz ngr da lcng amrlx tqmcamu kx nablio me yc-ngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung Mangr-nzangiongr lc kalr.”

Rkx Ngr Vea X Nzxpungr Kxkqlu

Matiu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13

⁷ Nzveabzng nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x rkx kznikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli lcde.”

⁸ Rpibz Jiszsz kx, “Aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lcng. Bzqk nzapokiatitrlr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz. Murde ncblo nakqlung sa navzmqng mz drtqng, narpibzlr mz leplz kx, ‘Ninge Kxnzmcpx!’ X narpilr kx, ‘Mzli r Gct nznngini-krde king mz nrlc ka, se tqkaputrpem!’ A' bzqk ma-nqblqamu nidr. ⁹ “X mou, bzqk mwxlramu mz nzxlr-krmu nrpa ngr vea, x nrpa ngr nzrtektrngr gzpman mz nzrtwztingr vea. Da kxnzmulr lcng navz-kaip, a' trngiu drtwr ngr nzyrkrpx-krbz da amrlx mz nrlc esotrpem.”

¹⁰ Rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mrkzbleng kxkqlu mz nrlc naotabl-etrng. ¹¹ Nengq kxetu sa navzmqng. Dzbi kxetu sa natao-kzng. Zyagox kxkqlu kx rnibqti leplz kxkqlu natalvzpxle nrlc. X rkx kxmatq kx nzmwxlrting navzpxm bongavz. ¹² Da lcng navzmqng kalr, a' nimu lang tzlxngitilr ninge, sa nalolvz kai kxnzetung nimu. Sa na-aetqbzlr drtqmu x navzmilr nimu mz kansrl nyzdr x mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x na-adwatrlr nimu mz presin. X navzmibzlr nimu mz king kxtrngiulrJiu, x mz kxnzetung r mrkzbleng mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu. ¹³ X mzli nyzmu lape kz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpa rnge badr. ¹⁴ Mzli lcde natu-amqngiamu x bzqk aoti kai drtwrmu kxnamu na-ayzlu-ngrbzmu natqdr. ¹⁵ Murde sa nakabo bamu natqngeng x nzyrplapx-krnge kx rblxbz badr nzayzlu-krbzlrle. ¹⁶ A' trngi-txpwzu leplz kc-kzng kx narlwa-ngrdr nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge. Murde trtemung x lxemung, mzlemung x kxnginimung, x kxmrizti-lzbqamung badr sa na-amwatilr nimu x sa nanibqtilr kzdung nimu. ¹⁷ Leplz kxkqlu sa napxtpx-ngrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng. ¹⁸ A' trpnzngr dalr nzayrplapxngr mz Hxl kx nabxtrpzle nimu. ¹⁹ Tu-amqngiamu, murde natwzamu nzlungr kxboi.”

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem

Matiu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19

²⁰ X rpi-mopwz Jiszsz kx, “Mzli kc namc-ngrnamu Jerusalem na-ngalelvzngr ami le, sc nakrlzpeamu kx mzli trnaboio sc tzodatipelr. ²¹ Mzli lc nimu kcng tzmncng Judiz navolzamu mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krnamu mz nzodangr kc tqycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. X krkcng tzmncng mz mzteadau Jerusalem, narkalz-animqng mz nzvongr. X

krkcng tzmncnetrpqng mz nibr taon, bzkq nzvztrpemqng mz taon, murde ma tzodating. ²² Murde mzli lc Gct sa na-ayzclubzle da mz lr Jerusalem kcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr Kxnmcpix. X nzodatingr lc Jerusalem na-angidatile da kcng amrlx tqpi Nzryrngrkxtr. ²³ Agrmqng olvz kcng tzyrng o tzayqng itoto, murde rblxtile nidr nznglrlz-ani-krdr mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krdr. Nzxpungr kxetu sa navztrp mz lr Judiz, x nzayrplapxkr Gct navzom mz lr Israel. ²⁴ Kzdung nanibq mz toki r vea. Kzdung nalolvzlr x navzming mz nzngini-krdr kxanzawz-nrbalqng, mz drtc' amrlx nyz lr mrkzbleng. X Jerusalem nayctxlzlbz mz zmatq ngr kxtrngiulrJiu. Navz, navz, nakrlzlbzle mzli kx Gct na-ayrkrpx-ngrbzle zmatq ngr kxtrngiulrJiu mrka Jerusalem.”

Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Leplz

Matiu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27

²⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Zbz kzdung rkx sa na-aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nepi x temz x vri lang mz bongavz. X mz drtc' amrlx leplz trnzryrplatitru nardr da lc, x sa namwxlr-ngrdr prla nzyclwz-zlwz-krde mz nrlc kxtrka. ²⁶ X mzli lc na-aenzli-ngrdr da kcng navztrp na-atrkale nrlc ka, mz leplz natclvrtrpz mz zmwxl. Murde dalr bongavz kcng tzmataqng amrlx sa naycnglrlti-atwrnrngr. ✧ ²⁷ Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli lc leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa namclr ninge mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dcbz, mz zluli kxetu x zmatq. ✧ ²⁸ Mzli lc tqmcamu nzprtzk da lcng, binenamu ye x obqtixamu nzmnc-krmu Heven, murde ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle.”

Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki

Matiu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31

²⁹ Zbz Jiszs yapwxtibzle kzdq kz nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Na-aoti drtwrnu nzpqr nc fiki x nounc amrlx. ³⁰ Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngrnamu nzyrlqzbzlr leu rdr kxmrna, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tqesotrpem. ³¹ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc namc-ngrnamu kx da lcng tqpibo bamu sc tzkaputrpemqng, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli esopem mz nzaclvekr Gct nrlc mz nzngini-krde king. ³² “Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lcng amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlc sc tzyrkrtr-ateng. ³³ Kxmule-esz' bongavz x nrlc sa nayrkrpxng kalr, a' natqngeng trtxpnzng nzyrkrpx-krdr murde sa nangidating amrlx.”

Naoliq-zvzku Nzyzlu-krm Jiszs

³⁴ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Aclvetio-lzbqamu! Bzkq rmnq-zlwzamu x bzkq witi nelzmu dalr nrlc ka. X bzkq kxne drtqmu da kx namnc-xgleamu, murde ma tqpwrkilvcamu mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz. A' naoliqamu. ³⁵ Murde mzli lc nzvz-krmle sa nao ani txpwz mz leplz amrlx kx nzmncng mz nrlc, na-apunemle trtxki kx yrpltx-anipwz. ³⁶ A' navz zvz nzaclvetio-lzbq-krmu murde ma tqtaoamu mz alwx. X nakrka'-zvzbzmu mz Gct kx natu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. Murde ninge, Mrlx Leplz, na-abrtzlvz x nimu mzli kc natutr-ngrmamu mz mzke' mz mzli lcde.”

✧ **21:26** Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11, 31; 3:15; Emos 8:9; Aposol 2:19-21; Nzaelwapxng 6:12-13 ✧ **21:27** Daniel 7:13; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16

³⁷ Mz zbq kang kqlu mz wiki lcde Jiszs tqmncpxm Mangr-nzangiongrr kc Jerusalem tqalvztr. X mz milzpq ngr zbq lcng, mwipwz mz kzdq mztea mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. ³⁸ X mzli kc mz nourla kxstopwz ngr zbq kcng, leplz kc tzyrkrpebzngr mz Mangr-nzangiongrr mz nzalaltq-krbzlr mz nzalvztr-krdegn.

22

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs

Matiu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Jon 11:45-53

¹ Mzli r nzmulvzngr kc tzrpibz *Nzamyangr*: sc tqesotrpem. Mz zbq kxtr lcng rtqmz kzmuxt-ngrpwzlr bret kc trpnzngr yisti ngrde. ² Kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis tzabzlr nzlolvz-krdr Jiszs mz nznibq-krdrle. Da lc nzale-kapqlr murde nzmwxlrtilr nike nalebz leplz kxkqlu.

Judzs Ryrlq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs

Matiu 26:14-16; Mak 14:10-11

³ Zbz Setzn dwatitrle nabz Judzs Iskariot, kzdq aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ^{*} ^{*}

⁴ Zbz Judzs vzpx x nzymcneng badr kxnzetu rdr pris x pulis r Mangr-nzangiongrr. Nzpilr kxnamu nzaprc-krbzle Jiszs badr mz nzlolvz-krdr nide. ⁵ Nzabrtztxng x nzrpibzlr naxpebzlr Jiszs bade. ⁶ Aolvztxbz Judzs x sc tqrtangrtipele mzli kxmrlz nzaprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr, mzli lc trpnzngr zbo ngr leplz kx nzmncneng mrkc.

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr

Matiu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:18-30

⁷ Zbz zbq kc kai ngr Nzmulvzngr Bret kx Trpnzngr Yisti Ngrde sc tqkaputrpem. Mz zbq lc nznribqngrr nei sip kx nangq mz zbq ngr Nzamyangr. X nzmungrr lc abzopwz mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde. ⁸ Jiszs atwzlr-ngrde Pita x Jon, rpibzle kx, "Vzamu oliqtiamu dakxznng kx nangqku mz Nzamyangr." ⁹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "?Naoliqitbzkrr drlve?" ¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzmu mz mzteadau Jerusalem, sa narmctiamu kzdq ncblo kx rglqne da kx lrti lue. Vz-nqblqamu nide mz ma kc navzkitrle. ¹¹ X rpibzmu mz ncblo kc tqrnginyz ma kc kx, 'Kxakrlz nakrlzle myx me namnc-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng mz nzmulvz-krdr Nzamyangr.' ¹² Sa navzmilzle nimu wq mz nelvq rde kxetu, mrlcde nzamilxpqpe-ngrde nigu. Mrlc dekc naoliqti-ngrnamu dakxznng nagu." ¹³ Nzvzpxng x nzmclr da amrlx da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz Jiszs le badr, x sc tzoliqtipele Nzamyangr.

Jiszs Ayzuole Nzmungrkxtr

Matiu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korint 11:23-25

¹⁴ Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, Jiszs kc tzwxbuopeng badr aposol nedeng mz nzmukrdr Nzamyangr. ¹⁵ Rpibzle badr kx, "Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzmukrdr-lxblr-krgru mz Nzamyangr lc, murde drtqnge kc tqetq ate x sc tqbz-ate-kzx! ¹⁶ Murde drtwr ngr Nzamyangr lc na-atutr kai,

^{*} **22:1** Nzrlaszngrr 12:1-27 ^{*} **22:3** Jon 13:2, 27 ^{*} **22:3** Setzn krlzle nzalengrr da lc murde Judzs tqalepele alwx mz nzaotikr drtwrde nzamwa-krde Jiszs. Setzn tr-tultr-ngrpwzleu Judzs nzale-krde da, a' katrpzle drtwr kxtrka kxkqlu mz drtwrde.

mzli kc na-aclvengr Gct nrlc kxmrna mz nznngini-krde King, x nzprtr-krnge mz nzmungr lc kc ate.”

¹⁷ Zbz glqlzmlc kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kabzle badr x rpibzle badr kx, “Mnqamu amrlx ngrmu. ¹⁸ Murde trpengr nzrmnq-krnge waen, navz nakrlzlezle mzli kc na-aclve Gct nrlc kxmrna kalr.”

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs kalzmlc bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, kabzle badr x rpibzle kx, “Krlc ncvr drtqngc nzkabz bamu. Rtrngzti-zvzbzmu da lc mz nzdctipxkr drtwrmu ninge.” ²⁰ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mz nibr nzmungr, glqlzmlc kap x kabzle badr, rpibzle kx, “Krlc mepyr nge kc tqyrlep-xngrde nimu mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate badr leplz.

²¹ ‘A' da kx nakrlzamu se! Krkc tqamwale ninge, sa tqwxnbuku badr tqmuku badr! ✧ ²² Murde ninge, Mrlx Leplz, nabzx navz-nqblqle me pnz drtwr Gct. A' kosae! Ncblo la tqamwale ninge sa navz mz Hxli!” ²³ Sc tzabzopelr nzveangr mzlirdr neke mz nidr kx na-alele da lc. †

*Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbz Mz Nzobqkr Gct
Matiu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37*

²⁴ X mzli lcde ncblo neng Jiszs tzalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke mz nidr kx myatpxbz. ²⁵ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “King mz nrlc ka nzrtultr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalengr da mz nzmncz-krbzlr badr. X nzrtultr-ngrbzlr mz leplz kx narpibzlr badr kx, ‘Nidr kzte leplz!’ ²⁶ A' bzkq apuamu nidr. Murde doa kx nangi kxetu kxmyalz na-avzo-lzbq x nawztrpz mz leplz mz nzokatr-krde nidr. ²⁷ Krkc tqwxbuo mz nzmungr myalzbz mz krkc tzawz. X kxmule-esz' ninge kxetu rmu, a' vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz. Navz-nqblqamu ninge.

²⁸ “Kxmule-esz' nzxpu-krngeng, a' tu-amqngi-zvzmamu mz nibrnge. A' kzdu-kzng trtingr. ²⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa nakao-kzpo bamu zmatq mz nznngini-krmu king, da kc tqwai trtenge nzka-krmle bange zmatq mz nznngini-krnge King. ³⁰ X sa na-aclveamu nqvi lr ncblo kcng Israel nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). X sa naprtramu mz nzabrtzngr mz nzmungr kxetu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nznngini-krnge King.”

*Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide
Matiu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38*

³¹ Rpibz Jiszs mz Pita kx, “Saemon! Saemon! Nakrlzq kx Setzn pibzle mz Gct nakabzle bade zmatq mz nzatalz-krde nimu mz nzabao-krbzle nzrlxngiti-krmu nimu amrlx ngrmu. X rlr-ngrbzle. ³² A' krka'pe-ngrne nim, kx Saemon, kx nzrlxngiti-krm bzkq yrkrpxbz. X mzli kc nao-lxlvrti-mou-ngrme ninge, axplrti-mopwz nzrlxngitikr mzlemqng.”

³³ Rpibz Pita kx, “Kxetu nge, oliqtipez nzvz-krge mz presin x mz nzbzmi-krnge nim!” ³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Napibo bam, kx Pita, mzli kc kio trnakya'ka-ngrde koma mz nrlckxbq, sa narpiz kx trkrlzlwq ninge nzwrdc natq.”

Mzli R Nzxpungr Kc Navztrp

³⁵ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Mzli kc tqatwzlrpx-kai-ngrne nimu, twz-tpwzamu sadol kc tqyctr mz nanycmu, x trpnzngr scmu trau x bxli. ?

✧ **22:21** Sam 41:9 † **22:23** 22:20 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc rpile kx Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr mz alwx rgung x Gct trpengr nznibq-krde nigu mz alwx lcnq. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc, Gct anulvzlezpebzle alwx ngrgung mz Jiszs, x kamle bagu nztubq-krde. Murde mzli kx obq-ngrmle bagu, mc-tpwzle kx apuku Jiszs mz nztr-krde.

Myx kxmule, tapxamu mz da kx namnc-xgleamu o trtingr?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Trtingr." ³⁶ Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "A' mzli ka naoliqamu murde krlzpebzle mzli r nzkxpungr. X doa kx nngisc trau o bxli natwzle. X doa kx trpnzng scde toki r vea, na-amwale kzung da scde mz nzxpe-krde dq. ³⁷ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr lc natutrp bange, krkc tqrpilz kx, 'Mz drtwr leplz, nide kzdq kz ncblo kx xpqbrlr-zvz-ngrde lou.' ^{*} X nzryrngr lc, ycppe pipz nzatutrngr." ³⁸ Zbz sc tzrpibzlr kx, "Obqom! Toki r vea li seng, kx Kxetu!" A' rpibzle kx, "Mrlzpe! Navzpeku!" †

Jiszs Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni

Matiu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42

³⁹ Jiszs vzpxm Jerusalem x vzdz mou mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, da kc tqwai-zvzle. X nzvzng badr ncblo nedeng. ⁴⁰ Mzli kc tqvzpe-ngrbzle mrkc, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Krka'amu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzngr." ⁴¹ Zbz mz nzvzo-mou-krmlr nzkrzlbzlr kzdq nrlc. Vztxpxbz badr rlrlo kxpipz, x rwetxo zpr sc tqkrka'pe. ⁴² Rpile kx, "Trte, nzmou kx tqrlrpx-ngrnle, trsutiu drtwrnge nzrlr-lzbq-krbo mz nzetqkr drtqng x nzbzng. A' bzkq vz-nqblqq me pnz drtwrnge, a' nangi me pnz drtwrm." ⁴³ Zbz kzdq enjrl kx vzom Heven adcpz-lzbqz bade x axplrl nide. ⁴⁴ X nabzde talvzo mz da kc nawaibz bade, x nzkrka'-krde sc tqpqnelz. Wrlrpe-ngrde ztqlq kxpc apupele nztaligr mepyr, tqtalio mz drtc'. §

⁴⁵ Kx tulzmle mz nzkrka'-krde, sc tqvzpebz mz ncblo nedeng x mcle kx nzmwing. Murde amwitxpeng drtwrdr kx vz. ⁴⁶ X mz nibr nzameo-krdeleng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "?Nike tqmwilvzamu? Tulzamu, x krka'amu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzngr."

Nzrlolvzngr Jiszs

Matiu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11

⁴⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde kzdq zbo ngr ncblo kc tqkaputrpm, x Judzs kc tqmailzmle nidr. Ncblo kc tqrlasz-pnz-kaile kztedeng mzli kc mz milzpq kc. Vzm mz Jiszs x tcngibzle mqde. ⁴⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "?Nztcngi-krm ke ninge apux kztem murde na-aprcbzme ninge mz enqmi rngeng?"

⁴⁹ Mzli lc ncblo neng Jiszs kcng tzmncng badr tzmc-ngrdr da kc naprtzpe, sc tzrpibzlr kx, "?Kxetu, naotape-ngrgr toki r vea scgr?" ⁵⁰ X kzdq nidr yrlqbzle toki r vea kc mz kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris, x lakipxbzle nrardtqde kxrtc. ⁵¹ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mrlzpe!" Maletxrpzle nrardtq ncblo kc x amrlztxbzle.

⁵² Zbz Jiszs kc tqrpipebzle mz kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, x lrtzlvz kcng tzvzmqng mrkc mz nzoti-krmlr nide kx, "?Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamu bz x toki r vea? ?Opxm kx ninge kx rmailz ncblo mz nznzlvzongr zmatq ngr gzpman?" ⁵³ Murde mz zbq kang kqlu mnc-zvzku mz Mangr-nzangiongr. ?Memule trlolvz-ngrwamuu ninge elr? Kxmule-esz', a' Gct rlrpx-ngrde nzaovxio-krmu ninge mzli ka mz zmatq ngr Setzn."

^{*} 22:37 Asaea 53:12 † 22:38 Pnzpe drtwrdr kx ycppe pipz nzrlolvzngr nide. A' tryrplatitrpwzu nardr kx toki r vea lc ngi dalr Mqngkxtr mz nzota-krdr badr Setzn. [Efiszs 6:17] § 22:44 22:41 Mz Nrpakxmrlz kx yr Mak x Mati, krlzku kx mrlc drtqde Getsemzni. 22:44 Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngalrde 43 x 44 trnzuru.

*Pita Rpile Kx Trkrlezleu Jiszs**Matiu 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27*

⁵⁴ Zbz nzlolvzlr Jiszs x sc tzvzmpelr x nzdwamitrlr mz ma nyz Nardr Pris kc. Pita kc tqvznebz-rlru mz nibrdr. ⁵⁵ Pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nztelvzlr kc nyr mz makoa ngr ma kc. X Pita prtrp mz krkcng tzwxbu-ngalelvzlr nyr kc. ⁵⁶ Kx mcpebz kzdq olvz kcng tzawzlr nzwxbutr-krde mz nyr kc, sc tqpwxbztipele, x rpibzle mz pulis kcng kx, “Mrlx lc nide dq kz kx mnctrpz bade!” ⁵⁷ A' Pita pokiatxbz. Rpibzle kx, “Olvz lc e, trkrlezwxu ncblo la!”

⁵⁸ Mzli trboiu kzdq ncblo glxpele nide, x sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Nim dq kz, kzdq nidr!” A' rpibz Pita kx, “Mrlx lc e, trnipwc'u!” ⁵⁹ X mwz kzdq nabznepi otx, x kzdq kz mou ncblo xplrmitxbz natqde, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Krlztx-angidrx, mrlx lc nzmncng badr, murde mz nzymne-krde otxpx kx nide lr Gzlili.” ⁶⁰ A' rpibz Pita kx, “Mrlx lc e, trkrlezwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn!” X mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde kio kc tqkya'pe kz. ⁶¹ Kxetu o-lxlrvtxbz x pwxbtitxde Pita. X Pita dctitxpx pnz mz drtwrde natq Kxetu mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Mzli kc kio trnakya'ka-ngrde koma mz nrckxbq, narpiq kx trkrlezwq ninge nzwvrde natq.” ⁶² Zbz Pita vzpxm mrkc tzlavlztr sc tqyrnitxpe, bztitxde nzyrningr, murde drtwrde vztx atwrnrngr.

*Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyzdr Lr Jiu**Matiu 26:59-68; Mak 14:55-65; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24*

⁶³ Pulis kcng tzaclvelr Jiszs nzxtrngalvztitrlr nide x nztzlr nide. ⁶⁴ Nzpe-kilvzbzlr mzte lrpz x sc tzrpipebzlr kx, “Mz nzngini-krm kc profet, pim ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim.” ⁶⁵ X nzrpi-mopwzng bade natq kxkqlu kx nzatrkat-ngrdr nide. *

⁶⁶ Nrlc kx ngrlxpele, krkcng tzmncpxmqng mz Kansrl, lrtzlvz ngrdr lr Jiu x kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, nzyrlwrtr-lxblrng x Jiszs kc tzvzmpemlr badr. ⁶⁷ Nzrpihzlr kx, “?Pim bagr, nim Kxnzmcpz kc tzrpi kx sa navzm?” Rpibzle kx, “Kxmule-esz' pibo da lc, a' rblx nzlxngiti-krmule. ⁶⁸ X nzmu naveatibo kzdung natq mz nzngini-krnge Kxnzmcpz, nzmu ptxpx-ngrnamu nzayzlu-krmamu natqng. ⁶⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' na-abzo mzli ka, ninge Mrlx Leplz, *nawxbuomc mrkc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc.*” *

⁷⁰ Nzrpihzlr amrlx ngrdr kx, “?E nim mrlx Gct?” Rpibzle kx, “Sa tqpi-angidrepeamu.” ⁷¹ X sc tzrpielr kx, “Trpengr mou ncblo kx nartabrtiku! Murde xlrtrpebzku mz naode kx pivxitile Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx nide Kxnzmcpz!”

23*Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt**Matiu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38*

¹ Dzbe ncblo kcng atwrnrngr tzyrlwr-lxblrng mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu, nztulzmqng, sc tzvzmipezlr Jiszs mz Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Judiz. ² X sc tzymnetrpe-ngrdr nide, tzrpilr kx, “Mckr ncblo lc tqmailz-rbrle leplz negrng. Tqrpibzle badr kx bzkq nzxpebzng takes mz King r Rom.

* **22:65** Mz nzpe-kilvz-krbzlr mzte, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvz-nqblqlr Asaea 11:3, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Kxnzmcpz trna-aolvzleu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx mcle mz mzte.” A' nzxtrnga-ngrdr nide, murde trnzlxngitilru nide x mz drtwrdr rblxbz bade nzpipx-krde neke tzle nide.

☆ **22:69** Sam 110:1

X tqrpi-kzle kx nide King Kxnmcp x namailzle leplz mz nzmapulrpx-krdr gzpman ngr Rom. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nide enqmi r gzpman.”
³ Paelzt veabz mz Jisz, rpibzle kx, “?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?”
 Rpibzle kx, “Sa tqplzpxpeq kx ninge.”⁴ Zbz Paelzt kc tqrpipebzle mz kxzetu rdr pris, x zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, “Mz nzvz-nqblqngr lou sc gzpman ngr Rom, trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtrpz bade kx nabz-ngrde.”
⁵ A' xplrmi-mopwz natqdr, nzrpibzlr kx, “Tqayclwztibzle nabz leplz mz nzmapulrpx-krdr gzpman ngr Rom, mrka atwrnrngr Judiz. Abzole mz provins kc Gzlili x sa tqvz pem mrka.”

Jisz Nzvzmibz Mz King Herot

⁶ Kx xlrpebz Paelzt da lc, sc tqveapebz, rpibzle kx, “?Ncblo lc, nide dalr Gzlili?”⁷ Kx krlzpele kc kx Jisz vzkimle mz Gzlili Provins, mrkc tqaclve king Herot, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea kx navzmibzlr bade. Murde sc tqmnc kz Jerusalem mzli lcde.⁸ King Herot abrtztx mzli kc tqmnce-ngrde Jisz, murde xlrpe-ngrdele da kqlupe, x mzli boipe rpile namcle Jisz nzale-krde da kxmatq.⁹ Zbz king Herot veatibzle mz Jisz natq kqlu, a' trpnzng natq kxes' kx aylzublzle.¹⁰ Kxzetu rdr pris x kxzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzblctrpzng mz nzycmne-krdr, sc tzpibqtipelr Jisz kx alele da kxkqlu kxtrkating.¹¹ X King Herot nidr badr ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzxtrngalvztitrlr Jisz, x nzwraitibzng da kxtrka kx plzpxle kx trnzamatqlru nide. Nzakq-ngrdr nide lrpz sc king, ngi dalr nzxtrngalvztitr-krdr Jisz, murde nzrpi-krde kx nide King r lr Jiu. Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-mou-ngrbz king Herot mz Paelzt.¹² Abzo mzbq lcde king Herot ncdz Paelzt nzmrlzti-lzbq-pnzng. A' mzli kc ena trpnzng.

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzvzkr Jisz

Matiu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39—19:16

¹³ Paelzt aveatileng kxzetu rdr pris kcng x kxzrmailzng x leplz amrlx.¹⁴ X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Vzmimamu ncblo lc bange, x rpiamu kx tqmailz-rbrle leplz. Mzli ka, veapebo bade x lalztqtr-angidrpebo mrka mz mzpu. A' trpnzng da kx vz-rbr-ngrde mz da kcng tqpipxamu.¹⁵ Trpnz-kzng da kx mctrpz king Herot kx vz-rbr-ngrde, murde atwzlrpe-mou-ngrmle bagu. X nzm namctrpzle du da mz Jisz kx vz-rbr-ngrde, e tratwzlrpe-ngrpleu. Trpnzng da kx ale ncblo lc, kx nananide.¹⁶ A' napibo mz ncblo nengeng naviplalr nide x sc tzrlrpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krde.”*

¹⁷ Zvz mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt na-aprpxbzle kzdq doa lr Jiu kx mnc mz presin. Mzli lc rpile na-aprpxbzle Jisz mz zbo ngr leplz kc.¹⁸ A' leplz kcng nzrpi-lxblrbzlr kx, “Nanibq mrlx la! X aprpxm bagr Barabas!”¹⁹ Barabas lc tqnginide ncblo kxtrka, dekc tqmnc-ngrde mz presin murde kzdq mzli dzbede nede nzotang badr ncblo ngr vea ne Rom mrkc Jerusalem, x rnibq ncblo.²⁰ Paelzt rpile na-arlapxle Jisz, bzkq znibq. Zbz sc tqycmnepxpe-mopwz badr, murde na-aopx-ngrbz mztr.²¹ A' sc tzkabong ye. Tzrpibzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros! Natqlvztr mz kros!”

²² Nzwrde kratq Paelzt rpi-mopwzle kx, “?A' memule? ?Da kxtrka kznike alele? Rblxtxm bange nzrmc-krnge da kx takitrde nzvz-krde!

* **23:16** Ngalrde 17 tryclzpuu mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngr mz buk lc. Mwx nzaxvctrpz mz nibrde mz nzaopxng be kc.

A' napibo mz ncblo nengeng naviplalr nide, x sc tzrlrpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krde.”²³ A' sc tzkabolzng ye mz natqdr kxetu kx Jiszsz natqlvztr mz kros. X sc tqtutipele nzkabo-krdr.²⁴ Zbz Paelzt kc tqpipxpebzle kx Jiszsz nabz, mz nzatutr-krde natqdr kxpxq.²⁵ Zbz aprpxbzle Barabas, krkc tzadwatr-ngrde mz presin mz nzota-krdr badr lr Rom x nznribq-krde ncblo. X kaobzle Jiszsz mz ncblo nedeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr lr Jiu.

Jiszsz Nztqlvztr Mz Kros

Matiu 27:31-44; Mak 15:20-32; Jon 19:16-24

²⁶ Nzvzmpixpelr Jiszsz mz nztqlvztrngr nide mz kros. Nzvzng, nzvzng, x sc tzmctipelr kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. Tqpvz-atem x navztrpe Jerusalem. A' nzlolvzlr, x nzyrlqlzbzlr kros kc bade mz nzglq-krbzlele mz nibr Jiszsz, murde drtqde mewetx-zlwzpe.

²⁷ Kzdzq zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-nqblqzbzlr nide. Mz zbo ngr leplz kc, kzdzung olvz sc tzneminebzlr nzyrnimi-krdr Jiszsz.²⁸ A' Jiszsz o-lxlvrtxbz badr, x rpibzle kx, “Olvz lr Jerusalem! Bzkq yrnimiamu ninge, a' nayrnimi-lzbqamu x doa nemung.”²⁹ Murde kzdzq la mzli navzm kx Gct na-ayrplapx-ngrde lr Jerusalem mz nzpxtxpx-krdr Kxnmcpx nede. X mzli lode narpingr leplz kx, ‘Namrlzbz mz olvz kcng tzvz-nrbalqng, murde olvz kcng tznngineng doa namclr nzetqkr drtq doa nedrng.’³⁰ X leplz narpi-kz-ngrdr kx nengq na-abrkaotxpwzle elx newz kc badr. Murde nanibqtile nidr x nayrngilvztiole nidr, mz nzayrkrpx-krbzle nzetqkr drtqdr. ✱³¹ Murde nzmu Gct narlrpx-ngrde nzetqkr drtqng, ninge kc trpnzng da kx vz-rbr-ngrne, sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle krkcng tzvz-rbrng, x na-aetq-kzpzle drtqdr.”

³² Zbz ncblo ngr vea kcng nzoti-kzlr ncblo nzling kxnxpqbbrlr-zvz-ngrdr lou. X nznibq-kzng badr Jiszsz.³³ X sc tzvzmpixpemlr mz nibr drkq r Jerusalem, mz newz kc tzrpibz *Bekrlz* murde nzobq-krde apule bekrz. †

X nztqlvztrlr Jiszsz mz kzdzq kros elr. X nztqlvztr-kzlr mz kros kzbleng ncblo kcng nzling taplxsr nrlar Jiszsz.³⁴ X sc tqrpipe Jiszsz kx, “Trte, ipqpxbz alwx ngrdr! Murde trnzkrzlru da lc tzalelr.” X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea kcng daes. ✱³⁵ Leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc sc tzmcpelr mzli kc kxnmzmailzng lr Jiu tzxtrngalvztr-ngrdr Jiszsz. Tzrpilr kx, “Krlzle nzarlaxp-krde kzdu-kzng leplz. Nzmu kx tqnginide Mevalu kc tqmcpx Gct, na-arlapx-lzbq.”³⁶⁻³⁷ Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzxtrngalvztr-kz-ngrdr nide, nzrpi-krbzlr kx, “Kx tqnginim king r lr Jiu, e arlapx-lzbq! Vzom murde namnqku du waen lc tqrkx!” ✱³⁸ Mz nzaelwapxng da kc tqbzng Jiszsz, nzyr kcng natq x nzatu mrkc tqy-zbzlr narde. Nzyr kx,

KRLC KING R LR JIU.

³⁹ Kzdzq ncblo kxnxpqbbrlr-ngrdr lou kcng tzdong mrkc ycmne-atrkati-kzle Jiszsz, rpibzle kx, “?Nim Kxnmcpx? Kx tqngi-angidrpel, arlapx nigu mz nzbzng!”⁴⁰ A' lclvztrpz kztede, rpibzle kx, “Mzli trnaboitu sa nabzq na-apule ncblo la. ?Memule tqatamutilz-ngrn alwx ngrm mz nzatrkatng nide? ?Trmwxlrtiwq Gct nzayrplapx-krde nim?”

✱ **23:30** Asaea 2:19-20; Hosa 10:8; Nzaelwapxng 6:16 † **23:33** Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpibz *Kalvzri*. ✱ **23:34** Sam 22:18 ✱ **23:36-37** Sam 69:21

⁴¹ X mz nigi, sa tqtubq, murde twz-mouki da kx takitrde da kx aletiking. A' nide, trpnzngr da kx vz-rbr-ngrde." ⁴² X rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, "Jiszs, nadctipx drtwrm ninge mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrme nznngini-krm king!" ⁴³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Napibo bam, koma namncki Me Mncngr Gct!"
☆

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc atwrnrngr krlzbzle nabznepi kc tqtq. X lotqbr kc tqdopxm Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe nzpesali ncte li. ⁴⁶ Jiszs kqtxpxbz mz Gct mz natqde kxetu, rpibzle kx, "Trtenge! *Aprcho mqngrnge mz mqm!* X sc tqbzpe. ☆ ⁴⁷ Kzdq kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kxtrtqki-esz' (100) mcle da kcng tqprttilz, sc tqglqpxpele Gct, tqrpiple kx, "Da zpwxtx, nide kzdq ncblo kxtubq." ⁴⁸ Lepzl kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc, mz nzmc-krdr da kc tqprt, nzyrkr-lxblrng amrlx ngrdr mz ma nyzdr, x mz nzaelwapx-krdr drtwr kvz nztztrlr lomrdr. ⁴⁹ Lepzl kcng amrlx tqkrlzting Jiszs, nidr badr olvz kcng tzvz-nqblq-pnzmlr nide Gzlili, nztutrpqng rlr kxpipz mz nzmc-krdr da lcng.

Nzryrtzmqngr Jiszs

Matiu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Kzdq lr Jiu drtqde Josip, dalr taon Arimatia, nide ncblo kxbrngz x tubq. X tqobqtipxle mzli kc Kxnmcpix ne Gct nangini-ngrde King r lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz' prtr mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu, a' drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz nznribqngr Jiszs. ⁵² Ncblo lc vzbz mz Paelzt. X sc tqrlxtipebzle nrkrdrdq Jiszs, murde nakaomle mz kros x nayrtzmqle. ⁵³ Rlr-ngrbzle, zbz sc tqkaopem Josip nrkrdrdq kc. X bxtile kzdq lrpz kxprki kxboi mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qkrdr. X sc tqyrlqtr-anipele mz kzdq gq lr kxbz kx nzekqtitr mz butqbr. Butqbr lc trgalr kx nzayrbqpxm elr. ⁵⁴ Yrtzmq-ani-ngrdele, murde zbq kc ngi zbq ngr nzoliqngr mz Sabat, x sc tqycpe pipz Sabat.

⁵⁵ Olvz kcng tzvz-nqblq-pnzmlr Jiszs Gzlili, nzvz-nqblqlr Josip x nzm-clr butqbr kc mrkc tzayrbqpx-ngrm nrkrdrdq Jiszs. ⁵⁶ Zbz sc tzyzlupe-moung me nzmnc-ngrdr, x nzoliqtilr dalr nzaelungr nrkrdrdqde. A' na-aenzlilr nzamangr mz Sabat kc nzyrkrpx-kai-krde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis.

24

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng

Matiu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10

¹ Mz nourla kxtopwz mz Sade, olvz kcng nzvzng mz butqbr, sc tzrtwzneng dalr nzaelungr nrkrdrdq Jiszs. ² Nzvzbzng, nzmcpelr rplz kc tzapqbrtrngr mrkc tzdwakitrpz, nzalqlipxpe. ³ Zbz nzdwatrpzng, a' trnzmcrlu nrkrdrdq Kxetu Jiszs. ⁴ Mzli kc tztu-ngrpwxlr mrkc, drtwrdr otrblamrtx-pnzngr mz da lc, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr enjrl nzling, sc tztupebzng badr. Lrpzdr pnapr x nzobq-krdr nzapulr nzobqkr ncblo. ⁵ Olvz kcng nzmwxlrx-ngrdr enjrl kcng, x nzobqtxong mz drtc'. A' enjrl kcng nzrpibzlr kx, "?Memule tqrtangrti-ngrnamu kxlu mz mzilir kxnzbzpeng?" ⁶ Trmncu mrka. Tulzpe-mop. Nadctipx drtwrmu da kc

tqpi-pnzbzle bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Gzlili. ⁷ Murde rpile kx na-aprcbz nide mz mq kxdrka'-ngrng. X natqlvztr mz kros, x mz zbq kratq, sc tqtulzpe-mop.”

⁸ Zbz olvz kcng sc tzdctipx ate drtwrdr natqdeng. ⁹ Nzyzlumqng Jerusalem, x sc tzpipebzlr da lcng amrlx mz aposol nedeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz', badr leplz neng Jiszs amrlx. ¹⁰ Drtq olvz kcng deseleng: Mxri kc Makdala, x Joana, x Mxri lxede Jemes. Nidr badr olvz kc-kzng tzvzng badr mz butqbr kc, nzpibzlr da lcng mz aposol neng Jiszs. ¹¹ A' aposol kcng nzrpilr kx da kc tzpibzlr olvz kcng tropxpuu da, x trnzlxngitipwzlru natqdr. ¹² A' Pita dwatpx x sc tqvopebz mz butqbr kc. Yrngzobz, obqtrpz, x mcpele lrpz kcng tzbxti nrkrdrdq kc. A' trpnz-moungr da. Zbz yzlutx mou mrkc tqmnc-ngrde, drtwrde otrblamrtx-pnzngr mz da kc tqmcle. *

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqbz Mz Leplz Nede Nzling

Mak 16:12-13

¹³ Mz zbq lcde, leplz neng Jiszs nzling nzvzng mz mztea Zmezs. Mz mzlr Zmezs x Jerusalem, kilomita nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11). ¹⁴ Tzycmnetr-ngrdr da kcng amrlx tzwaisngr Jiszs. ¹⁵ X mzli kc tzryapwx-etr-ngrdr; Jiszs adcpx-lzbqbz badr, sc tzvzpeng badr. ¹⁶ Nzmcrlr nide, a' mztr traopxpwxu Gct nzglx-krdr nide. ¹⁷ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “?Nila tqpiau nuzvz-krmu la?” Nztu-lrpitxng, nzobqmitxdr drtwr kvxz. ¹⁸ Kzdzq nidr, drtqde Kleopas, veapebz bade, rpibzle kx, “? Ni-txpwxme ncblo kx mnc Jerusalem kx trkrlzleu da kc tqprt z elr mz zbq lcng trkqluu tqyrkrpxpe?”

¹⁹ Rpibzle kx, “?Nike lcdeng?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Da kcng tzwaisngr Jiszs kc Naszret. Ncblo lc nide profet kx ycmnemile zmatq x aleti da kxmatq, aelwapx-ngrde kx zmatq lc vzpxm mz Gct. X leplz amrlx nzamatqlr nide mz nabzdr. ²⁰ A' kxnzetu rdr pris ngrgung x kxnzrmalng, nzkaobzlr nide mz doa ngr gzpman ngr Rom kcng tzaclveng, murde nzrpilr nanibqlr nide mz nztqlvztr-krdrle mz kros. ²¹ Obqtixkr kx nide Kxnzmcpk kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct mz nzarlax-krde Israel. A' drtwrgr matxpe murde krlc zbq kratq mz nibr da kcng tqprt. ²² Kxmule-esz', a' kzdzung olvz mz dzbede kc tqprtr-ngrgr; nzaktitixplr nigr. Murde nzvzbzng mz butqbr kc mzli kcma mz nourla kxtpwz, ²³ x trnzmcpeiru nrkrdrdqde. Nzyzlumqng nzrpilr kx nzmeng kzdq enjrl ne Gct kx pibzle badr kx Jiszs sa tqlu. ²⁴ Kzdzung kztegr nzvzng mz butqbr kc. X nzmclr naode obq x mznrng, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz olvz kcng le. A' trnzmcrlu Jiszs.”

²⁵ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Asa-zlwzamu nzyrplatitrkr narmu da, x asa-zlwz-kzamu nzlxngiti-krmu da kcng amrlx tzyrolr profet kcng bqnc mz nzymnetr-krdr mz Kxnzmcpk. ²⁶ ?Memule tropxu nzipix-pnz-kair profet kcng le, kx drtqde naetq mz da lcng, x mz nibrde sc tqatulzpe Gct x tqamyalzpele nide Heven?” ²⁷ X Jiszs kc tqyapwx-dalitipebzle badr ngalrde lcng amrlx tzymnetr-ngrdr Kxnzmcpk mz Nzryrgrkxtr, abzole mz buk scng Mosis krlzbzle mz nzryrkr profet kcng amrlx.

²⁸ Kx nzesotrpxlr mz mztea kc tzvzkilr; mrlx kc opxm kx navz-rlrupe. ²⁹ A' nzrpibzlr kx, “Namncpeku, murde nrlc milzpqpe x ycpe pipz nrlc

* **24:12** Mz kzdung nzryrng kcng pnz ngalrde 12 trnzryru elr. A' mc kz Jon 20:3-10.

nzbq-krde.” Zbz sc tqvztrpebz tzmncpeng badr. ³⁰ Zbz kx nzwxbulzlr badr mz tebol, otibzle bret, x sc tqkrka'lvzpele. Zbz lopxile bret x kabzle badr. ³¹ X mztr kc tqaopxpebz Gct nzglx-krdr nide, a' mzli lcpwz mbrlqtzxbz mz mztr. ³² X nzrpi-etrpelr kx, “Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrmle bagi mz lrpzki, drtwrgi elatxlzm nzyapwx-daliti-krmle Nzryrnrkxtr kcng. Aputxmle bagi zyylr kx nakrlz-nrgi da, a' trglx-pnzkiu nide.”

³³ Nztulzmqng mzli kcpwz x nzyzlutx-moung Jerusalem, mz nzmc-krdr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz', tzyrlwr-lxblrng badr leplz neng Jiszs kc-kzng. ³⁴ Nzrpipebzlr mz ncblo kcng nzling kx, “Kxetu rgu tutxlz-angidrpem mz nzbzng. Aelwa-lzbqpe-ngrbz mz Saemon!” ³⁵ Zbz ncblo kcng nzling nzpibzlr da kcng tqprt z mz lrpzki kc tqvzkile mztea Zmezs, x kxmu nzglx-krdr nide mzli kc tqlopxipe-ngrbzle bret nadr.

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqzb Mz Leplz Nedeng

Matiu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23; Aposol 1:6-8

³⁶ Mzli kcpwz ncblo kcng nzling tzpi-ngrpwzlr da lc, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr Jiszs tutxpebz mz mzlirdr. Rpibzle badr kx, “Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu.” ³⁷ Leplz kcng amrlx nzmwxlrtr-pnzng, murde nzrpilr nzmcpeng mqngr ncblo kxbz. ³⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Memule tqmwzlr-ngrnamu? ?Memule tqlititrngr drtwrmu ninge? ³⁹ Mcamu ena bzmz nilz kcng mz mqnge x nanycng. Ninge lc! Maletropa'mu ninge. Mqngr ncblo kxbz trpnzng nrkrdrdqde, a' nrkrdrdqng ycbz.” ⁴⁰ Mz nibr nzpi-krbz Jiszs da lc, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mqdeng x nanycdeng. †

⁴¹ Nzabrtz-krdr etu x mzlvtz naodr mz nzrkctipxng da kc tzmclr. A' sc trnzlxngitikalr kx Jiszs kc angidr, tulzpem mz nzbzng. Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “?Rnginamu dakxzng mrka?” ⁴² Nzkabzlr kc dapu nc kx nztqngq. ⁴³ Otibzle x ngqbzle mz mztr, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx trnginideu mqngr.

⁴⁴ Zbz rpibzle badr kx, “Da kcng ena lc tqpitibo mzli kc tqmncben-grgu. Rpibo kx da kcng amrlx tzyrngr ninge mz Lou sc Mosis, mz nzryr-krdr profet, x mz Sam kcng, na-atutrng.” ⁴⁵ Zbz aopxbzle mztr mz nzyrplatitkr nardr Nzryrnrkxtr kcng tzyrngr Kxnmcpx. ⁴⁶ X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Nzyr pnz kx drtq Kxnmcpx naetq x nabz, x mz zbq kratq sc tqlupe mou. ⁴⁷ X nrpa ngr nzrtekqtrngr drtwr x nzipqpxngr alwx, nayapwxtipxbz mz zmatq ngrde, na-abzo Jerusalem, sc tqkrzpebzle mrkzbleng amrlx. ⁴⁸ Mcamu nzale-krnge da lcng amrlx tqpingr Nzryrnrkxtr Kxnmcpx. X mzli kape napipebzmu mz kzdu-kzng leplz da kcng tqmcamu, murde nalxngiti-kzlr ninge. ⁴⁹ X sa na-atwzlr-ngrmc Mqngkxtr kc tqesalzng Trtenge. A' aenzlipwzmu Jerusalem, navz nakrlzle mzli kc navzo-ngrmle Heven mz nzmncpx-krmle bamu, murde narkabz bamu zmatq.”

Nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven

Mak 16:19-20; Aposol 1:9-10

⁵⁰ Zbz sc tqmailzpxpeleng Jerusalem, nzvzng nzesotrpzng mztea kc Betzni. Mrlc mqdeng glalzbzle badr sc tqamrlzpeleng. ⁵¹ X mzli

† 24:40 24:36 Krlc kxmu nzrpi-krdr kx, “Nimu la.” 24:40 Ngalrde 40 trnzyru mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz.

lcpwz, sc tqavzdzpe Gct nide Heven. ⁵² Nzangiolr nide x sc tzyzltrpe-
moung Jerusalem. Nzabrtztx-atwrnr-ngrng. ⁵³ X mzbq kang kqlu
nzmcti-lzbq-zvzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr tzawibzng mz Gct.

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon

Aposol Jon yrle buk lc. X nzrpilr kx yrle mrkc Efisz, mz mzlir yiz 85—90 AD mz nibr nzmncngr mz Jisz. Nide **ncblo ne Jisz kc tqmrlzti-zlwzle**, ✧ x mzlede Jemes kc tqngi kz aposol. Nidr mrlxng Sebedi x Salome. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jon 19:25, kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx lxedr nide kz ile Mxri, kc tqngi lxe Jisz. Drtwr ngrde kx Jon nide kave kr Jisz, (da kc tqwai-kzle Jon Kxawrkxtr). Mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jisz Heven, Jon aclvele lrmakxtr mrkc Jerusalem ✧ nidr badr Pita x Jemes mzle Jisz. X aclve-kzle Mxri, lxe Jisz mz nibr nzbzkr Jisz. ✧ Nzrpilr kx Jon sc tqvzpe taon kc Efisz mz nzmnc-krde elr, mz yiz 67 AD. Mz nibr kzdung mzli, doa lr gzpman ngr Rom nzayrplapxlr nide mz nzadwatr-krdr nide mz presin mz trmctu Patmos, mz nzmnc-krde esz'-krde elr. ✧ Yr kz Jon letz scde kcng tq x buk ngr Nzaelwapxngr, mz nibr Nrpakxmrlz lc. Mzli kc tqngipe-ngrde lrtzlvz, sc tqbzpe.

Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jisz bagu. Murde Matiu okatrlr nigu nzkrz-krgu kx Jisz nide Mevalu x King. Mz buk sc Mak, Jisz nide Kxnzawz ne Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, Jisz nide Mrlx Leplz. X mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. Jon tryrleu nqvi lr Jisz, murde nide Mrlx Gct. Lr jiu nzkrz-angidrlr kx ncblo kx ngi mrlx Gct nzrsakrlrng ncd. Buk sc Jon bletxpx-zlwzbz mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng tq, murde pile da kxmyapxbzng mz nzlukur Jisz mz nzaelwapx-lzbq-krbzle mz leplz. Mz Jon 20:30-31 rpile kx, “Da kxmatq kxkqlu kx ale-kzp Jisz bagr. A' da lcdeng tryrowxu mz buk lc. A' yro-ngrne krlcng, murde nalxngiti-kzamu kx Jisz nide Kxnmcpx, Mrlx Gct. X mz nzlxngiti-krmu nide, narmcti-kzamu nzlunggr angidr kxmrna.” Buk lc tuo-ngrde rkx rtqgz x nzymne-ebzpxngr rlimz x natq Jisz nzlvqn kc tzaelwapx-ngrdr nzngini-angidr-krde Mrlx Gct.

Rkx Rtqgz

Jisz alrtipxle lue mz waen. [2:1-12]

Jisz angyale nzatrkatnggr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. [2:13-22]

Jisz amrlzle nrkrdrdq ncblo kx mncm rlu. [4:43-54]

Jisz amrlzle ncblo kx nrkrdrdqde bz mz zbz ngr Sabat. [5:2-16]

Jisz apule ncblo siu-nzlvqn dakxznng. [6:1-15]

Jisz vzneom mz lue ngr Dxbu Gzlili. [6:16-21]

Jisz amrlzle ncblo kc mzte tqmwi pnz mzli kc tzmncngr mzte. [9:1-41]

Jisz atulz-ngrmle Lasarus mz nzbz-krde. [11:1-44]

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Rlimz Mz Nzrpikr Jisz Kx, “Ninge.”

Ninge dakxznng ngr nzlunggr. [6:35, 48]

Ninge zyylr ngr lr nrlc. [8:12; 9:5]

Ninge naonrx kc tzvzkitr leplz mz nzkrz-krbzlr Gct. [10:7, 9]

Ninge kxacve angidr sip nengeng. [10:11, 14]

Ninge kc tqatulz-mopwc' leplz mz nzbz-krdr x ninge kc tqka-kzpo badr nzlunggr kxmrna. [11:25]

Ninge lrpzki, da angidr x nzlungr. [14:6]

Ninge angidr nounc. [15:1-5]

Natq Esz'mz Kx Nzaelwapx-kz-ngrdr Kx Jiszs Nide Gct

Ninge kape (Kxnmcp). [4:25-26; 13:19]

Ninge Ningepe. [8:24, 28]

Ninge (Yawe). [8:58]

Da zpwtx, nigr ncdr Trtenge da kxes'. [10:30; 14:9; 17:21]

Mrnyzng Heven. [17:5, 11, 24]

Aposol Jon rpil kx Jiszs nide Gct. [1:1, 34; 20:28]

Jiszs Nide Kxrpazl

¹ Jiszs nide Natq Gct. X Natq lc mncpe mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde. X Natq lc nzmnc-pnzng ncdr Gct, x ni-kzde Gct. * ² Nzmnc-pnzng ncdr Gct mzli kc tqyzutrnr nrlc. ³ Natq lc wz-ngrde da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. X trpnzng dalr nrlc kx mnctxpx-ngrde mz nzwzng. ⁴ Natq lc ngi nou nzlungr kxboi, x apule zyzlr kc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle nzalvztrnr angidr mz kxmu nzarlaxkr Gct leplz. ⁵ X zyzlr ngr nzalvztrnr angidr lc pnamilxtile nabz leplz kcng tzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzng. A' rblxbz mz zmatq kxtrka lcng nzamz-krdr zyzlr lc.

⁶ Atwzlr-ngrm Gct kzdq profet mz leplz nedeng lr Jiu. X krlcde Jon Kxawrkxtr. * ⁷ Vzm mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Zyzlr kc tqngi Jiszs, murde leplz amrlx nalxngitilr nide. ⁸ Jon Kxawrkxtr trnginipleu Zyzlr lc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct. A' vztz-ngrple nayapwxtipxblzle Zyzlr lcde mz leplz.

⁹ Jiszs ni-angidrde Zyzlr kc navzm mz nrlc. X mz nzvz-krmle, sc tqayzlrpe-ngrbzle nabz leplz amrlx. ¹⁰ Mrlx lc tqngi Natq vzm x mnc mz nrlc ngr alwx. X kxmule-esz' wz-ngrde nrlc, a' lr nrlc trnzglxlr nide. ¹¹ X vzm bagr, nigr lr Jiu kcng tzngi lr mrnyzde, a' lr mrnyzdeng kxnxkqlung nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide. *

¹² A' kzdung nigr nzabrtzlvzlr nide x nzlxngitilr nide. X atubqtibzle mz leplz lcdeng lrpzki r nzngini-krdr doa ne Gct, murde nalxngitilr nzarlax-krde nidr. ¹³ Doa ne Gct lcng nzmika mz nzmikangr kxmna mz drtwr Gct esz'-krde. Nzmikangr lc trvzpxpuu mz nzmcti-lzbqkr trte ncdr lxe, o mz nelz lxe, o mz nqvi lr melrmqdr.

¹⁴ Natq Gct lc ngi doa ne leplz, x mnckr badr. X aelwapx-ngrmle bagr nzalvztrnr angidr x zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. X nigr aposol mcpekr nzmyalz-krde, mz nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct kc esz'txu. ¹⁵ Mzli kc Natq lc tqmncpe-ngrde, Jon Kxawrkxtr sc tqyapwxtipxpele nide. Rpibzle mz leplz, mz nate kxetu kx, "Murde mzli kc ena tqrpi-ngrbo kx, 'Vz-kaipc' a' ncblo kc navzm mz nibrnge, myaszlzle ninge, murde mnc pnz kai mz ninge.' X mrlx lc sc tqvzpem." ¹⁶ X sc tqamrlz-ebir-ngrde nigu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, mz nzrka-krmle da kxmrlzting kxkqlu bagu.

* **1:1** Nou 1:1; 15:1, 4; 1 Samwel 3:7, 21; 15:10; 1 King 12:22; 1 Be Ngrdr 17:3; 22:8; 2 Be Ngrdr 11:2; Sam 33:6; Asaea 38:4; Jeremaea 1:4; 1 Jon 1:1 * **1:6** Matiu 3:1; Mak 1:4; Luk 3:1-2 * **1:11** Aposol Jon kc tqyrle Nrpaxmrlz lc, nide kzdq lr Jiu, x sc tqvz-nqblq-kaile Jon Kxawrkxtr, x Jiszs kc ate. A' trsutiu drtwrde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde mz nzpipx-zvz-krde drtqde. A' mz nztekttrnr natqdeg mz Natqgu, takitrd nzyrnr ninge x nigr, murde nakrlzku kx tqnginide kc tqycmne mz buk lc.

17 Murde Gct kamle bagr Loukxtr scde mz Mosis. A' da kx myapx-esz'ngr, nzrka-krmle bagu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x nzangidati-krde da mz Jisz Kxnzmcpx. ¹⁸ Trgalr kx rmc Gct mz mzte, a' ngi txpwz Mrlxde kc esz'txu, kc tqpq zlwz mz nabz Trtede, x aelwapx-ngrmle Trtede bagu.

Nzycmnekr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18

¹⁹ Mzli lcde, Jon Kxawrkxtr mnc mz nrlar LueJodzn kc tqprkilzm nepi mz nzawrkxtr-krde leplz. Kzdzq zbq kxnzetu r lr Jiu kcnq mzteadau Jerusalem nzaveamlr kcnq pris x ncblo ngr nqvi lr Livae mz Jon. Nzrpi bzlr kx, “?Nim ncblo kznike?” †

²⁰ X Jon Kxawrkxtr trpokiapwzu, a' pi-angidrbzle badr kx, “Trnginipwc'u Kxnzmcpx, Mevalu kc navzm.” ²¹ Nzvea-mopwzng, nzrpi bzlr kx, “?E nim neke? ?Nim Profet Elaeja?” Rpi-mopwzle kx, “Trtingr, trnginipwc'u nide.” Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, “?E nim Profet kc tqapule Mosis?” Rpi-kzpzle kx, “Trtingr.” * ²² Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, “Pim bagr ncblo kxnginim, murde napi-mopwzkr mz ncblo kcnq tzaveamlr nigr bam. ?Nike nzwz-krm?” ²³ Zbz sc tqayzlu-mopwz Jon badr mz nzycmnekr profet Asaea. Rpi bzle kx, “Ncblo kc tqngininge nide sele. *Natq kzdzq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpile kx, 'Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz kzdzq lrpzki kx navzkim king.'*” * ²⁴ Kzdung ncblo kcnq nzatwzlr-ngrmqng kxnzetu r lr Jiu nznginidr dzbe Farzsi. ²⁵ Farzsi lcnq nzrpi bzlr mz Jon kx, “Rpiq kx trnginipqu Kxnzmcpx, x Elaeja, x profet kc tqapule Mosis. ?Kx tqmule lcde, myx me twzkime zmatq ngrm mz nzawrkxtr-krm leplz?”

²⁶ Rpi bz Jon kx, “Awrkxtrtxpwz leplz mz lue, mz nzoliqtingr nabzdr mz nzvz-krm Kxnzmcpx. X nide la tqmncpebz bamu, a' trglxkalamu nide. ²⁷ Sa navzm mz nibrnge, x nide ncblo kxmatq-esz'ngr x ninge ncblo txne. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trtakitr-kzpwz'u nzyokaepx-krbo nqvi lr sadol scde.”

²⁸ Da lcnq nzalelr mz nrlar LueJodzn kc tqprkilzm nepi, yc-aepztrpz mz mztea Betzni kzble mrkc tqawrkxtrngr Jon. ‡

Jisz Nide Nei Sip Ne Gct Kc Tqrkatx Alwx

²⁹ X mz zbq kzble, Jon Kxawrkxtr mcle nzvz-krm Jisz bade. Sc tqrpipemle kx, “Nei Sip kc nangi blz kx naka-nrbalqm Gct, dela tqvzm. Sa nakatxde alwx ngr leplz ngr nrlc! ³⁰ X krlc tqycmnetr-ngrne mz nzrpi-krnge kx, ‘Vz-kaipc’, a' ncblo kc navzm mz nibrnge, myaszlzle ninge, murde mnc pnz kai mz ninge.’ ³¹ Mzli kc kai trglx-angidrwxu mrlx lc. A' kc tqvz-ngrmc tqawrkxtr-ngrne mz lue, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbz nide mz lr Israel. ³²⁻³³ Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge kx na-awrkxtr leplz mz lue, rpimle bange kx, ‘Sa namcq nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr mz nzwxbuo-krmle mz kzdzq ncblo. Krlc ncblo kx na-awrkxtr mz Mqngrkxtr.’ A' trglwxu kx Jisz Kxnzmcpx nide ncblo lcde, vz-krlzbzle mzli kx mc-angidr-ngrne nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr bade, mz nrkrdrdq kx apule nran, x wxbuom bade. ³⁴ X mcpex da lcdeng, x napibo bamu kx ncblo lc tqwxbuo-ngrmle, ni-angidrde Mrlx Gct.”

† 1:19 Mc nqvi lr Livae mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz. * 1:21 Malakai 4:5-6; Lou Kcpwz 18:15-19 * 1:23 Asaea 40:3 ‡ 1:28 Trngiu Betzni kc tqyc-aepztrpz mz Jerusalem.

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Kcng Kai

³⁵ X nrlcngrlxobz Jon Kxawrkxtr badr kzdu nigr nzling kx ngi oblamzdeng, nzmnc-moung mrlcde. ³⁶ Mzli lcde kx mc Jon Kxawrkxtr nzvz-krm Jiszs, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “Nei Sip ne Gct, dela tqvzm.” § ³⁷ Kx xlrzbzkr nzymcne-krde, sc tqma-nqblqpekr Jiszs. ³⁸ Zbz Jiszs lxlvrkimle mq, sc tqmcepele nzvz-nqblq-krgr nide. X sc tqrpipemle kx, “?Nike tqrtangrtiamu?” Rpibzkr kx, “?Kxakrlz, myx me mnc-ngrn?” ³⁹ Rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Vzmamu x mc-kzamu mz mzpu.” Vzkr badr x sc tqmcepekr mrkc tqmnc-ngrde. Nzmnc-krgr badr abzo mz nabz nepi kc tqpwx krlzbxle mz nina. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Kzdz nigr drtqde Adru, tulzm x vztz-pnzbx mz mzlede, Saemon Pita. Sc tqrpipemle bade kx, “Rmctipekr Kxnmcpz kc tqaenzliku!” ⁴² X mzli kcpwz Adru sc tqvzmipemle mzlede Saemon mz Jiszs. Kx mc Jiszs Saemon, sc tqrpipemle kx, “Nim Saemon mrlx Jon. Sa nangi drtqm Sifzs.” (Drtq lc dekcpwz tqngi Pita kc drtwr ngrde rplz.)

Jiszs Badr Filip X Natziel

⁴³ Nrlc kx ngrlxo-mopwzle, Jiszs sc tqaotipe drtwrde nzvz-krde Gzlili Provins, x sc tqvzpekr badr. Kx vzbzkr kc, sc tqrmctipele Filip, x sc tqrpipemle bade kx, “Vz-nqblqm ninge!” ⁴⁴ Filip lc nide ncblo ngr Betsaeda, taon nyz Adru ncdz Pita. ⁴⁵ X Filip vz x rmctile Natziel, sc tqrpipemle bade kx, “Rmctipekr Kxnmcpz kc tqyro Mosis mz Buk ngr Loukxtr x tzyr-kzlr profet. Ncblo lcde drtqde Jiszs, mrlx Josip ngr mztea Naszret.” ⁴⁶ A' rpibz Natziel kx, “?Elr, nzmu Naszret mztea lc tqtopwznc naprx-ngrm da kxmrlz?” Rpibz Filip kx, “Eu, a' vzm x mc kz mz mzpq.” ⁴⁷ Kx mc Jiszs Natziel mzli kc tqvz-ngrmle, sc tqymnetrpe-ngrde mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Ncblo lc nide kx takitrd nzrpi-ngrbz lr Jiu ngr Israel, murde rblxbz bade nzpokia-krde.” ⁴⁸ Natziel kc tqveapebz, rpibzle kx, “?Myx kxmu nzkrz-krm ninge?” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mzli kc trkqleka-ngrpz Filip nim, sc tqmcho nim mrkc tqwxbulz-ngrn mz nou nc fiki kc.” ⁴⁹ Rpibz Natziel kx, “Kxakrlz, mz nzmc-kai-krm la ninge, krlzx kx nim Mrlx Gct, King r Israel.” ⁵⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Myx kxmule, lxngiti-ngrn ninge nzpi-krbo bam nzmc-krnge nim mzli kc tqwxbulz-ngrn mz nou nc fiki kc? Krlc da kxtpwz. A' sa namcq kalr da kxetuting kx namyaszpxlr da lc. ⁵¹ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Sa namc-kzamu nzlvxtxpxkr Heven, x enjrl neng Gct sa nao-zliomlr x nao-zlilzlr ninge, mz nzngini-krnge Mrlx Lepz Kxnmcpz, da kc tqwai nzmc-pnzkr Jekop mz nzrmwible-krde.” ✧

2

Nzyrlzngz Mztea Kena

¹ Zbq otx li mz nzymcne-krbz Jiszs mz Natziel, x kzdq nzyrlzngz sc tzrtrngztipebz Kena, kzdq mztea mrkc Gzlili Provins. Lxe Jiszs mncpe kai mz mztea lcde tzyrlzngz. ² Zbz Jiszs x nigr ncblo nedeng kcng tqmcpzpeleng, nzaveati kz nigr mz nzyrlzngz lc, x sc tqvzpekr. ³ X mz nibrde, sc tqmulvzpekr nzyrlzngz lc. Zbz waen kc tqmnqkr kx yrkrle kc, sc tqrpipemle lxe Jiszs bade kx, “Waen kcng tzmng yrkrpe.

§ 1:36 Aposol Jon nangi kzdq nidr ncblo nzling, murde namcpekr badr mz nzymcne-dal-iti-krde nzqlekr Jiszs ncblo nedeng mz ngalrde kcng 36-51 x mz nzyrlzngz mztea Kena mz dckrlzde kc li. ✧ 1:51 Nou 28:12

?Nzmu mrlz nztangr-krgr mou waen kzble?" ⁴ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Lxe, mzli ka trtakitrpleu nzpi-krme bange mrla tqaoti drtwrm, murde trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzaelwapx-lzbq-krnge." ⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sc tqrpibez lxede mz kztedr kcng tzokatrng kx, "Mrlzpe. Da kznike pibzle bamu, rtrngztibzmu."

⁶ X wxbu elr belue esz'mz kx nzwzngzr mz rplz. Belue lcng nangi dalr nzycpq-krgr mqrgr x kzdung kz da mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr Loukxtr scgr. Belue lcdeng mz nzyrbu-krdr takitr lxblr lita kx trtqki-esz' (100). ⁷ Sc tqrpibez Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzokatrng kx, "Ngilatramu belue lcng." Nzngilatrlr x nzyrbu-lxblrng amrlx. ⁸ Sc tqrpibezle badr kx, "Angqpxamu du lue mz belue lcng x twzbxmu mz mrlx kc tqaclvele nzyrlzngzr lc." X nztwzbxlr bade. ⁹ X sc tqabztrpele lue kc tqrltipxle waen. Waen lc nzkrz leplz kcng tzokatrng, a' trkrlzu mrlx lc, me nztwzkimle. X mz nzkctipx-krdele x nzabrtzlvz-krdele, sc tqkqlepele ncblo kc tqyrlz. ¹⁰ X sc tqrpibezle bade kx, "Mz nqmz ngr nzyrlzngzr, waen kxmrlz kc namnq kai. X mzli kc naesapxpengzr drtwr ncblo, waen kx trmrlzne-zpwxu kc tztwz-mop. A' nim ayzlu-alzuq, x waen kx mrlz-esz'ngr yrlqtxpxq krlzmlz mzli ka, x sc tqkapx-ateq."

¹¹ Jiszs alele rxx lc ayrrngr mztea Kena mz Gzlili Provins. Rxx lc aelwapx-ngrde nzmyalz-krde. Nigr ncblo nedeng mckr x lxngitkr nide.
*

¹² Mz nibrde, Jiszs, lxede, mzledeng x nigr ncblo nedeng, vzo-lxblrkr amrlx ngrgr mz taon Kzpnzizm, x mnctikr kcng zbq mrlcde. ✧

Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkatngzr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe

Matiu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46

¹³ Mzli lc zbq kxetu scgr nigr lr Jiu, kc tzrpibz Nzamyangzr, ycpz pipz nzkaputr-krmlz, x nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvzdzpekr mzteadau Jerusalem mz nzakaputr-krmgrle. ✧ ¹⁴ Kx vztr Jiszs kc makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, sc tqmcpzle leplz nzamwati-krdr kzu, sip, x kio kx nangi blz. X mc-kzle ncblo kxnzrteqtrng trau r mrkzble mz trau r Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tzwxbulzng mz tebol. ¹⁵ Zbz sc tqalepele kc nqvi kx nangi bz, tqmaneupxpeleng ncblo lcng amrlx badr sip x kzu nedrng, mrkc tzyrlwrtr-ngrbzlr Mangr-nzangiongr. X alznqubzle tebol nyz mrlx kcng tzrteqtrng trau. X trau scdr rlxtxbzng. ¹⁶ X rpi-kzpzle mz ncblo kcng tzamwang kio kx, "Twzamu kio lcng x vznamu. Bzq ma nyz Trtengz apusr-ngrnamule me nzamwangzr da." ¹⁷ Da lc tqalele sc tqadcpxpemle drtwrgr nzrpikr Nzryrnrkxtr kx, "Mz nzpq-zlwzkr nzaotikr drtwrnga Mangr-nzangiongr nim, apusr-ngrde ninge da kx nzangz mz nyr x yrkrto." ✧

¹⁸ Zbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu nyzylu-mopqng bade, nzrpibzlr kx, "?Myx rxx kx na-aleme bagr kx na-aelwapx-ngrde nznrgisc-krm zmatq ngr Gct mz nzale-krm da lc?" ¹⁹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "AwxtxoaMu Mangr-nzangiongr lc, x kxmRNA kc natekqtr-ngrbole, na-atulz-mou-ngrnele zbq natqtxu." ✧ ²⁰ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Elr! ?Nzmu atulz-mowq mz zbq kxtqtxu? Mangr-nzangiongr lc nzwzti-ngrde yiz nzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz'mz (46)!" ²¹ A' trnzkrzlrzru kx ycmnetr-ngrde Mangr-nzangiongr kc tqngi nrkrdrtdqde.

* **2:11** Mz nzymnekr Jon, da kcng tqmatq tqale Jiszs nzrpibz "rxx." Murde rpile nakrlzku nike drtwr ngrdr, a' trngi-txpwxu nzwzngzr esz'-krdr. X rxx lcng nzaelwapx-ngrdr nqmz kr Jiszs x nzokatrlr nzrlxngitkr leplz nedeng. ✧ **2:12** Matiu 4:13 ✧ **2:13** Nzrlaszngzr 12:1-27 ✧ **2:17** Sam 69:9 ✧ **2:19** Matiu 26:61; 27:40; Mak 14:58; 15:29

²² Mz nibr kzdung yiz, mzli kc tqtulzpe-ngr-mople mz nzbz-krde mz zbq kratq, sc tqdcpX ate mz drtwrgr kX pi-pnz-kaile da lc. X sc tqLXngiti-atetr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqycmnetr-pnz-ngrde na-atulz-mou-ngrm Jiszs. X lXngiti-kzkr nzymnetrkr Jiszs lc, mz nide esz'-krde. †

Jiszs Krlzle Nabz Leplz Amrlx

²³ Mzli lc tqmncngr Jiszs Jerusalem mz Nzamyangr, leplz nzqqlung nzrlXngitix-ngrpwzlr nzrmc-krdr rX kcng tqaleleng. ²⁴ A' Jiszs esz'-krde, trabru drtwrde nzrlXngiti-krdr, murde krlzpele nqmQ kr leplz amrlx. ²⁵ X trpnzngR kX narpi-mopwz bade nqmQ kr leplz, murde nide esz'-krde kc tqobqplXle nabzdr mz nztekqtr-lzbq-krdr zvz.

3

Nikodimzs NzryapwXng Ncdr Jiszs

¹ Kzdg Farzsi kX prtr mz Kansrl kX acleve Loukxtr scgr, nigr lr Jiu, drtqde Nikodimzs. ✱ ² Kzdg nrlckxbq vzm mz Jiszs mz nzymnetr-krdr mz nzmncLz-ngrbz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King. X sc tqrppebZle bade kX, "Kxakrlz, krlzkr kX nim kXalvztr kX atwzlr-ngrm Gct. Murde trpnzngR leplz kX rkrLz nzalengr rX lcng tqaleq, a' ngi tXpwz ncblo kX mnCbz Gct bade mz nzokatr-krdele." ³ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kX, "Da angidrtX lc napibo bam. TrpnzngR leplz kX namncLzbz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rde, a' ngi tXpwz doa kX namika kai mz nzmikangr kXmrna." ⁴ RpiBz Nikodimzs kX, "Mzte namc mou, rpiq? ?Nzmu ncblo kXetupe mzte nzmc mou? ?Nzmu krlzle nzprtr-krde mou mz nelz lXede, X sc tzmikape mz nzwrde krali?" ⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kX, "Da angidrtX lc napibo bam. TrpnzngR kX namncLzbz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rde, nzmu trnamika-kailleu mz lue X MqngRkxtr. ⁶ Murde nrkrdrtq leplz mikapXle nrkrdrtq, a' MqngRkxtr mikapXle mQngR. ⁷ Bzqk kctipXq nzpi-krbo bam ncblo namika kai mz nzmikangr kXmrna. ⁸ Na-aoti drtwrm nzwqkr nenq. Se tqXlrq nzwq-krde, a' trkrLzwq mrkc tqwqkixmle X mrkc nawqkitrle. KXmu-kzle lc mz nzwzkr MqngRkxtr. Se tqmcq nzwz-krde mz leplz kcng tzprtrng mz nzmikangr kXmrna. A' trkrLzwq da kX alele X mzli r nzale-krdele." ✱

⁹ Rpi-mopwz Nikodimzs kX, "Nzmu trmu-pnzleu la tqpiq?" ¹⁰ RpiBz Jiszs bade kX, "Myx kXmule, alvztrq lr Jiu ngr Israel, a' se trkrLzwq da lcng?" ¹¹ Da angidrtX lc napibo bam. Pibo bam da kX krlz-angidrx X mcX mz mzke', a' trpnzngR nimu lr Jiu kX suti drtwrde nzlXngiti-krde natqnge. ¹² Mzli kc tqyapwxti-ngrbo bamu dalr nrlc, trlXngitiwamuu ninge. ?Mz nzmu-krde lCde, myx kXnamu nalXngiti-ngrnamu ninge kalr, mz nzyapwXtr-krbo dalr Heven? ¹³ Trgalr leplz kX vZdz X krlzLzle Heven X krlz-angidrlle dalr Heven, a' ninge tXpwz, MrlX Leplz kc tqrlaszomle Heven X vzom mz nrlc. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ X krlzku kX Mosis, mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, tqglqlz-ngrde ningidoe kc tqngi bras mz nounc, murde leplz nalung. ✱ X mz nqmQ lcpwz, MrlX Leplz sa naglqlz kZ

† **2:22** Mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng tzyrnq Matiu, Mak, X Luk, be ngr *Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe* kaputrp mzli kc naykrpxpe-ngrbz nzlukur Jiszs. A' mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyr Jon, be lc kaputrp mzli kc tqabzo-ngrde nzwz-krde. Leplz trnzkrLzru nzale-krde da lc nzwrde esz' o li. ✱ **3:1** Jon 7:50-51; 19:39 ✱ **3:8** 3:3 Mz natq lr Grik, nzmikangr kXmrna drtwr ngrde nzmnc-moungR mz X nzmikangr wq. 3:8 Mz natq lr Grik, nenq drtwr ngrde *nenq* X mQngR. ✱ **3:14-15** Nzqqlu-krdr 21:4-9

nide mz kros, murde krkcng tzlxcngitilr nide narmctilr nzlungr kxboi.”
†

¹⁶ Da zpwx. Gct atwzlr-ngrmle Mrlxde kc esz'txu murde nzmrlztlzlwzle lr nrlc. Murde krkcng tzlxcngitilr mrlxde trtxpnzngnr nzbzalo-krdr, a' sa narmctilr nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁷ Tratwzlr-ngrpuu Gct Mrlxde mz nrlc mz nzayrplapx-krde lr nrlc, a' mz nzarlapx-krde nidr mz nzayrplapxngnr mz alwx. ¹⁸ Delc, krkcng tzlxcngitilr nide trpnzngnr nzayrplapxngnr nidr. A' krkcng trnzlxcngitilru nide, nzmncpeng mz nzayrplapxngnr lc, murde trnzlxcngitilru Mrlx Gct kc esz'txu. ¹⁹ Nzayrplapxngnr lc vzpxm mz nzatwzlr-krm Gct mrlxde mz lr nrlc mz nzaelwapx-krde da angidr badr. A' nzpctxpx-ngdrdr nzalvztr-krdeng, mz nzmrlzba-krdr alwx, murde nzale-zvzlr da kxtrka. ²⁰ Krkcng amrlx tzaleng da kxtrka, nztrka badr da angidr. X trnzlxcngitilru da angidr, murde trsutiu drtwrdr nzaxtx-krdr da kxtrka kcng tzttrngztibzlr. ²¹ A' krkc tqttrngzbz da kxtubq, vz-nqblqle da angidr, murde na-aelwapxngrde kx da lcng tqaletile nzvzpxmqng mz Gct.

Jiszs Ycmnetr-moungr Jon Kxawrkxtr

²² Mz nibrde, nigr badr Jiszs, sc tqvzpekr mz Judiz Provins. Mnctikr badr kzdung mzli mrlcde mz nzawrkxtrngnr leplz. ²³⁻²⁴ Mzli lc Jon sc tqaothr ncte nzawrkxtrngnr, murde tradwatrka Herot Antipas mz presin. ✧ Awrkxtr mrkc vaulz Aenon, yc-aepztrpz mztea Salim, murde mrlcde ycngnr vaulz kxkqlu. X leplz nzvzbzng mrlcde mz nzawrkxtrkr Jon nidr. ²⁵ Kzdq zbq oblazng Jon nztalwz-ngdrdr badr kzdq lr Jiu mz namrlzu r nzrycpqngnr da mz Lou sc Mosis. ²⁶ Mz nibrde nzvzng, sc tztprpebzlr mz Jon kx, “Kxakrlz, ncblo kc tqmncamu ncdnr mz nqlvi r LueJodzn kc tqyctxo, x tqycmnetr-ngrn, mzli ka sc tqawrkxtrpe kz. X leplz kxkqlu sc tzykrtxpepwzng bade.” ²⁷ Rpibz Jon kx, “Trpnzngnr ncblo kx nartrngzbz da lcdeng mz nide esz'-krde, a' nzkaomqng Gct Heven. X kxmu-kzle la mz nide. ²⁸ Xlrpeamu nztprpi-krbo kx trnipwc'u Kxnmzmpx. A' ninge ncblo kx atwzlr-kai-ngrm Gct kx naoliqtipxbo leplz mz nzvz-krmle. ✧

²⁹ “Na-aoti drtwrmu nzyrlzngnr. Murde mz nzyrlzngnr olvz vz txpwz mz ncblo kc nayrlztile nide. X mrlx kzte ncblo lc, prtr mz nzalalz-krm drtwrdr. Delc, tqabrtzlvz-ngrne nide. ✧ Murde nide Ncblo kc Tqyrlz x ninge mrlx kztede. Mrlz leplz kxkqlu nzyrkr-krmrlr bade mz nzapukrdr olvz rde. ³⁰ Nzmlrue-krde naetunelz vzvz, x ninge navzneo alzu.”
‡

³¹ Nigu kcng tzmika mz nrlc, nigu dalr nrlc x ycmnepx-ngrpwzku dalr nrlc. A' Jiszs kc tqvzom wq Heven, nide kc tqmyaszlze leplz amrlx. ³² X pipxbzle mz leplz da kx mcleng x da kx xrleng, a' trpnzngnr kx rlxngitibz natqde. ³³ A' krkcng tzlxcngitilr nide, nzkrzlzlr kx natq Gct ngi da angidr. ³⁴ X mrlx kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct, pipxle natq Gct murde Gct ka-zvzbzle Mqngkrxtr bade. ³⁵ Trte mrlztile Mrlxde, x aprcbzle bade zmatq ngr nzaclve-krde doa x da amrlx. ✧ ³⁶ Krkcng tzlxcngitilr Mrlx Gct, narmctilr nzlungr kxboi. A' krkcng tztptxpx-ngdrdr nide,

† **3:14-15** Kzdu kxnzctung, mz drtwrdr nzymnekr Jiszs lc krlzlbzle ngalrde kc 21. X kzdung kz kxnzctung, nzrpiril kx yrkrpx mz ngalrde kc 15. ✧ **3:23-24** Matiu 14:3; Mak 6:17; Luk 3:19-20
✧ **3:28** Jon 1:20 ✧ **3:29** Jon 15:11; 17:13 ‡ **3:30** Kzdu leplz mz drtwrdr nzymnekr Jon Kxawrkxtr lc krlzlbzle ngalrde 36. ✧ **3:35** Matiu 11:27; Luk 10:22

trtxpznzng nzmcti-krdr nzlungr lc. A' zngya ngr drtwr Gct yctr-zvzبز badr.

4

Jiszs X Kzdzq Olvz Lr Szmariz

¹ Dzbe Farzsi nzxlrir kx leplz kx awrkxtrpeng Jiszs x nzvz-nqblqir nide, nzkqlu-krdr nzmyaszpxpelr oblamzng Jon. ² Jiszs esz'-krde trawrkxtru leplz, a' nginigr txpwz kx nzaleng. ³ Zbz nigr badr Jiszs rkalzmgr Judiz Provins, x sc tqvzdzpe-moukr Gzlili Provins. Murde krlzpe Jiszs nzxlrkr Farzsi nzawrkxtr-krgr. ⁴ Mz nzvz-nqblqir Jiszs me pnz drtwr Gct, o-zlikr lrpzki kc tqtavautr Szmariz Provins mz nzvzdz-krgr Gzlili. ⁵ Vzdzkr x krlzبزkr kzdq mztea ngr Szmariz drtqde Sika. Mztea lc esotrpz mz nardzng kc tqka-pnzبز Jekop mz mrlxde Josip mzli kc bqnc. ✧ ⁶ Mrlc dekc tqycngr lrpao nyz Jekop. X drtq Jiszs kx tapele kc mz nzvz-krmle mzli kc bea, sc tqwxbuope mz nrlar lrpao lc mz nzama-krde.

⁷⁻⁸ X nigr ncblo nedeng, sc tqvzpekr mz mztea, mz nzxpe-krgr dakxnzng. Mzli kc tqvzpe-ngrgr, vzm kc olvz lr Szmariz kx na-avoo lue. Sc tqrpipeline Jiszs bade kx, "Kam du mqnge lue la." ⁹ A' rpibz olvz kc kx, "?Elr, nim lr Jiu x ninge lr Szmariz, memule tqrlx-ngrme bange lue?" Krlc tqycmne-ngrbzle lc, murde lr Jiu nzungangr-ngrdr lr Szmariz. ✧ ¹⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trkrlzwq da kx nakaom Gct, x trglxwq ninge lc tqrlxبز bam lue kxpipz. Nzmu naglxq ninge, narlxme bange lue, murde nakabo bam lue ngr nzlungr." ✧ ¹¹ Mz drtwr olvz lc, ycmnetrngr Jiszs lue kxvo, x sc tqrpipeline kx, "Kxetu, lrpao lc vzola x trpnzng scm bepao kx naveclz-ngrme lue. ?Lue kc tqpiq narkabz nzlungr mz leplz, natwzme drlve? ¹² Lrpao lc, trtegu Jekop kc tqrkam bagu, x nzmnglr badr doa nedeng x sip nedeng. ?Myx kxmule, nim kx myapxzبز mz nide? ?X lue kc nakabzme mz leplz myaszpxle lue lc?" ¹³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Lue lc, kxmule-esz' nzmngngr nzwzrde kqlu, a' drtwr leplz kc tqbrlxkz mou. ¹⁴ A' doa kx narmng lue kc nakabo, trtxpengr nzbrlxkzkr drtwzrde. Murde lue kc nakabo bade na-apulzmle mz nabzde lue kxvaulz kx etunepx x nakabzle bade nzlungr kxboi." ¹⁵ Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Kxetu, kam bange lue la tqpiq. Murde namngx x drtwzrde bzkq brlxkz mou, x bzkq vo-zvzmc lue mrka."

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs sc tqaelwa-lzbqpe-ngrbz bade murde naokatrpzle nide. X sc tqrpipeline bade kx, "Vz, oti menalzm x vzmim mrka." ¹⁷ Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Trpnzng menalznge mzli ka." Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Eu, da zpwx la tqpiq, kx trpnzng menalzm. ¹⁸ Murde yrlztipeq ncblo nzlvgq, a' krkc tqmwimiq mzli ka trngiu menalzm. X da angidr la tqpime." ¹⁹ Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Kxetu, krlztrpebo kx nim profet ne Gct, murde Gct txpwz kx rkriz nzaelwa-ngrbz bam kxmu nzmnc-krnge. ²⁰ Mzli kc bqnc kxnzetu rgrng, nigr lr Szmariz, nzabzlr nzangioo-krmlr Gct mz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgr, mrka mz Newz Gerisim. A' nimu lr Jiu rpiamu kx takitxtrpwzde nzangiongr mz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzmu mrkc Jerusalem. ?Mz nzm-krde lcde, neke mz nigu kx ngi da angidr?" ²¹⁻²² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, "Olvz lc e, napi-zpwxbo bam, x lxngiti ninge. Nimu lr Szmariz angioamu Gct kx trkrlzwamuu. A' nigr lr Jiu angiookr Gct kx krlz-angidrkr. Murde mcpx Gct nigr mz nzaelwapx-krde

kx sa na-arlapxle leplz. Mzli lc navztrp trpengr nzangioo-krmamu Trte mz newz lc, x wai-kzle Jerusalem. A' leplz ne Gct sa na-angiopelr nide drlve keng nzmnc-ngrdr. ²³ A' kxmule-esz', mzli kc tzpi navzm, deka tqkaputrpem. Murde mzli ka leplz na-angiopelr Gct mz nabzdr. X na-angioldr mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr da kxtubq. X leplz kxnmulr lcng, deka tqrtangrting Gct mz nzangio-krdr nide. ²⁴ Murde trnipleu leplz kx namcku, a' nide Mqngr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzangiongr nide navzdm mz nabz kxtubq mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr." ²⁵ Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Krlzx kx Kxnmcp, kc tzipibz Kraes, sa navzm. X mzli kc navz-ngrmle, sa nayokaetipxmle bagr da amrlx." ²⁶ Rpibz Jiszsbade kx, "Ninge kape."

Nzrvzmi-ngrm Leplz Mz Gct Apule Nzrkqlzngr Nrlanc

²⁷ Mzli lcpwz nigr ncblo nedeng sc tqyzlupemgr mz mztea Sika. X kctitpxkr nzmnc-krgr Kxetu rgr nzymne-krdr ncdr olvz lr Szmariz. Murde kxakrlz kx apule Jiszsbade nzrvzmi-ngrbz bade nzymnemi-krde olvz. A' trpnzngr nigr kx rpibzle mz olvz kc kx, "?Nike suti drtwrm?" X trpnz-kzng kx rpibzle mz Kxetu rgr kx, "?Memule tqycmnemi-ngrn olvz lc?"

²⁸⁻²⁹ Zbz olvz kc rlaszle belue mqde, sc tqyzlupe mztea. Kx krlzbzle kc mztea, sc tqrpipebzle mz lr mztea kx, "Doa lcng, vzmamu ena. Rmctix kc lr narnrlc kx yapwxtimle da amrlx kcng tqrtngztibo. ?Trnipleu Kxnmcp kc tzpi navzm?" ³⁰ Zbz sc tzkazlpemqng mztea, mz nzmctilzbq-krdr badr Jiszsbade.

³¹ Mz nibr nzvzkr olvz kc, sc tqrpipebzkr bade kx, "Ei Kxakrlz, mutx ena dakxnzng lcng tqtwzmgr." ³² Rpim Jiszsbade bagr kx, "Dakxnzng nange sa tqyc, a' trmcwamuu." ³³ X sc tqrpi-etrpekr kx, "?Myx kxmule? ?Rtwzpm dq nade dakxnzng?" ³⁴ Rpim Jiszsbade kx, "Dakxnzng nange ngi nzale-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, x nzaykrpx-krnge nzwzng lc. ³⁵ Na-aoti ena drtwrmu nrlanc. Murde kzdq nzymne-krmu rpilc kx, 'Ycbep la temz pwx x leplz kc tqrkqlzpe.' A' mz nzrkqtilz-krgr leplz, traenzlikuu mzli kxboi. Murde mzbq ka pex rtq mz nabz leplz kcng tzxlrlr natqng, x nzapulr nzbrpekr dalr nrlanc, kx narkqtilzpep mz nzvzmi-krbo nidr mz Trtenge. ³⁶ Nzrvzmi-ngrbz leplz bade apule nzrkqlzngr dalr nrlanc. Mrlx kc tqrkqlz, nzxpepe mz nzrtwz-krde dalr nrlanc. Murde nrade yc zvz mz nzokatr-krde leplz mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzlungr kxboi. X mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlx kc tqpe x mrlx kc tqrkqlz nzabrtzlvzlr doa kx rmctile nzlungr kxboi. ³⁷ X nzymnengr kc tqrpilc kx, 'Kzdung ncblo nzli: kxpe x kxrkqlz,' sc tqtutrpem. Murde mrlx kc tqpe apule mrlx kc tqrpipx-kaipz mz leplz nrpa ngr Gct. X mrlx kc tqrkqlz apule mrlx kc tqrvzmibz leplz bade. ³⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, atwzlrpe-ngrbo nimu mz nrlanc kc tqngi nrlc ka. Trkxputrwamuu elr mz nzpengr. A' nzpeti doa kzbleng, mz nzrpipx-krbzlr mz leplz nrpa ngr Gct. X prttrpwzmu mz nzrkqtilzng da kx prpxm mz nzwz-krdr, murde narvzmimamu leplz mz Gct."

Lr Szmariz Kxznkqlung Nzlxngitilr Jiszsbade

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Leplz ngr mztea lcde nzlxngitilr Jiszsbade mzxlr-krdr natq olvz kc. X sc tzlc-amnqpelr nigr mz nzmnc-krgr badr mou kxpipz. X mnctikr badr zbq li. ⁴¹ Jiszsbade kx ryapwxbzle kc badr, leplz nzklq-moung kx nzlxngiti-kzlr kx nide Kxnmcp. ⁴² Delc tzipi-ngrbzlr mz olvz kc kx,

“Mzli ka lxngitipekr kx nide Mevalu ngr lr nrlc murde mc-angidrpekr x xlr-angidrpe-kzkr. A' trngi-tpwzu nzymne-krme bagr.”

Jiszs Amrlzle Mrlx Kzdq Kxrmailz

⁴³ Mz nibr zbg kcng li tqmctikr Szmariz Provins, nigr badr Jiszs rkalzmgr, sc tqvzpekr Gzlili, mz provins nyzde. ⁴⁴ Kxmule-esz' Jiszs traleleu rlx kxmatq, a' lr Szmariz nzlxngitilr nide. X mzli kcpwz Jiszs krlz-kzle kx narblxbz mz lr mrnyzdeng nzlxngiti-krdr nide, murde rpile kx, “Profet amrlx trnzamrlueu lr mrnyzdr.” ⁴⁵ Mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrmgr Gzlili, lr mrlcde nzabrtzlvzlr nide. Murde nzvz-kzng mz Nzamyangr Jerusalem, x nzmclr da amrlx kcng tqalepele, myapxbz mz nzngyatikr drtwrde nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. *

⁴⁶ Mzli lcde, nigr badr Jiszs krlz-mopwzkr Kena, mztea ngr nzyrtzng mrkc tqale-pnz-ngrde lue kc tqrltipxle waen. X kzdq ncblo kxrmailz mz gzpman nnc mz taon Kzpnizm. X mrlxde kxtpwz yagoxtx zlwz mz ma nyzde. ⁴⁷ Kx xlrle nzrkalz-krm Jiszs Judiz Provins mz nzvzdz-krde Kena, sc tqvzpem tqpipebzle mz Jiszs kx navzong ncdz Kzpnizm. Murde na-amrlzbxle mrlxde kc tqycpe pipz nzbz-krde. ⁴⁸ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Trpnzng nimu kx lxngitile ninge, a' krlc tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu nzmc-krmu rlx kcng tqalex.” ⁴⁹ A' rpibz trte doa kc kx, “Kxetu, vz-anim, murde doa nenge ma tqbz.” ⁵⁰ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, “Vzpe ye ma nyzm, mrlxm mrlzpe.” Trte doa kc lxngitibzle natq Jiszs, x sc tqvzpe mz ma nyzde.

⁵¹ Mz nourla, mzli kc tqvzobe-ngrbzle mz lrpzki, sc tqrmctipele kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng. X nzrpibzlr kx, “Mrlxm tryagoxpeu, sc tqmnc-nrwxpengr.” ⁵² X sc tqveatipebzle mzli kx mrlz ngr drtq mrlxde. Nzrpibzlr kx, “Nzyagox-krde dwaszle nide bq, mzli kc mz nabz nepi kc tqesz'.” ⁵³ X sc tqdcpxe mz drtwr trtede kx krlc nabz nepi tqrpi-ngrbz Jiszs bade kx, “Mrlxm mrlzpe.” X sc tqlxngitipele kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx nzkrztilrle, nidr badr lr ma nyzde amrlx nzlxngitilr Jiszs.

⁵⁴ Krlc rlx krali mou kx ale Jiszs Gzlili. Da lc waile mzli kc tqyzlu-ngrmgr Judiz Provins.

5

Jiszs Amrlzle Kc Ncblo Mz Nqlvi R Kzdq Nabzde

¹ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvzdzpe-moukr Jerusalem, murde yce pipz nzakaputr-ngrm kzdq Nzmulvzngz kxetu, mz nzyrlwr-lxblz-krgr, nigr lr Jiu. ² Mz Jerusalem yc kc elr kzdq nabzde kx lrlz-ngrm lue, drtqde *Betesta* mz natq lr Jiu, x yc-aepztr mz kzdq naonrx kxetu ngr bz ngr mzteadau, drtqde *Naonrx Ngr Sip*. Mz nqlvi r nabzde lcde, tuo elr matelq pwx, x matelq kranzlvqn akipxle nabzde lc. ³ Matelq lcng nzyrbqpx-ngrm leplz kxnzyagoxng kxnzkqlung. Kzdung kx mztr kcba, kxnzvz-tengineng, x kx nrkrdrtdr bz. [Lepzlcng tzaenzliir nzyclwzkr lue. ⁴ Murde kzdung mzli enjrl ne Gct nalvcom, x sc tqkapulzpem mz lue. Mzli kc tqyclwzngz lue, kxyagox kznike krlzokaile lue, drtqde kc tqmrlzpe.] *

* 4:44 Jon 1:11; Matiu 13:57; Mak 6:4; Luk 4:24 * 4:45 Jon 2:23 * 4:46 Jon 2:1-11 * 5:4 Kzdung nzyrkr Jon kcng pnz trnzyrlqtrpwzu mz ngalrde 3b-4.

⁵ Kzđq ncblo yrbq mrlcde, kx yagoxtiptele yiz nzpnu-tq-nrade-rtqmz (38) mz zyagox kx rblx nzvz-ani-krde. ⁶ Jiszs kx krlzmle nabzde lcde, sc tqmcepe ncblo kc. Kx krlztrpebzle kc nzboinepe-krm nzyagox-krde, sc tqrpipibz Jiszs bade kx, “?Suti drtwrm nzmrlz-mou-krm?” ⁷ Rpihbzle kx, “Eu Kxetu, a' trpnzng rleplz kx naglqobzle ninge mzli kc tyclwzng r lue. Murde mzli kc nangrlaneo-ngrbo, ncblo kzble kc tqdwa-kirpxpe-ngrde ninge, tqvzope kai mz lue.” ⁸ Rpihbz Jiszs bade kx, “Tulzm, glqlzm nqni mnrm x nim kc tqvzpeq.” ⁹ X mzli kcpwz drtq ncblo kc sc tqmrlzpe. Glqlzmle nqni mnrd x sc tqvzpe.

A' ncblo lc amrlz Jiszs mz Sabat. ¹⁰ X kxnzetu r lr Jiu, kx nzmclr ncblo lc, sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, “?Ei, nila tqaleq? ?Trkrlzww nzngrk Sabat koma? Nzwzng r mz nzngrlq-krm nqni mnrm apxng r Lou sc Mosis.”
 ✧ ¹¹ Rpihbz ncblo kc badr kx, “Mrlx kc tqamrlzle ninge, pimle bange naglqlzmc nqni mnrdge, x navzx.” ¹² Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, “?Neke rpihbz bam nzngrlq-krm nqni mnrm x nim kc tqvzpeq?” ¹³ A' trkrlz-pnzleu drtqde. X trmcepeleu krkc tqamrlzle nide, murde Jiszs amrbtr-lzbqpe mz zbo ngr leplz.

¹⁴ Mz nibrde, sc tqrmctipe mou Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr, x tqrpipibzle bade kx, “Mzli ka mrlzpeq, a' bzkq rtrngzpebzme alwx, murde zyagox kxtrka zlwz ma tqdwati-mopwzle nim.” ¹⁵ Kx krlzle kc drtq Jiszs, sc tqvzpe, tqrpipibzle mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, “Jiszs nide kc tqamrlzle ninge.” ¹⁶ X sc tzngryatiptele drtwrd r Jiszs, murde nzamrlz-krde ncblo kc mz Sabat. ¹⁷ Kx krlztipebz Jiszs nzngryatiptele drtwrd nide, sc tqrpipibzle badr kx, “Trteng r tramau mz nzwz-krde, a' wz mz zbq kang kqlu. X vztr-kzpz mzbq ka kxmule-esz' ngr Sabat. X navz-nqblqpw nide.” ¹⁸ Nzycmnekr Jiszs lc trka mz drtwr kxnzetu r lr Jiu. X nzngrpplr nanibqlr nide, murde xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr Sabat. X mou, rpile kx nide Mrlx Gct. X mz drtwrd, rtultr-lzbq-ngrde nzsakrlr-krdr ncd r Gct. X delc tqtakitr-ngrde nznibqng r nide.

Zmatq Kx Kabz Gct Mz Mrlxde Jiszs

¹⁹ X sc tqayzlupebz Jiszs mrkc tqpnz drtwrd, mz nzngrpi-krbzle badr kx, “Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Ninge mrlx Gct. X trpnzng r da kx nartngztiibo esz'-krng r. A' rtrngzbo da kx pwxlvztrpo mz Trteng r. Murde aletx-kzpo da kcpwz tqaleting r Trteng r. ²⁰ Krlzx nzaleng r da lcngr murde Trteng r mrlztile ninge. X aelwa-kz-ngrmle bange da amrlx kcngr tqaletileng. X mz da kx na-alex, sa na-aelwapx-mou-ngrbzle rkx kxkqlu kxmyapxbzng, murde naktipxamu kalr. ²¹ Ninge Mrlx Gct rkabo nzlungr mz doa kznike suti drtwrdge, da kc tqwai Trteng r nzatulz-kr-mople leplz kxnzbngr, x rkabz nzlungr badr. ²² Murde trngiu Trteng r kc napile doa kx tubq o kx vz-rbr, da kc tqwai nzaotik r drtwrmu le. A' aprcpemle bange zmatq amrlx mz nzale-krng r da lc. ²³ Murde leplz amrlx na-amatqlr ninge da kc tqwai nzamatq-krdr Trteng r. A' krkcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nzamatq-krdr ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle, trnzamatq-kzlr Trteng r.

²⁴ “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx xlrle natqng r, x lxngritile Trteng r Gct, prtrpe mz nzlungr kxboi. X trpnzng r nzayrplapxng r nide. Murde sc tqprpxpem mz nzbzng r x tqprtrpe mz nzlungr kxm rna. ²⁵ Mzli ka sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kxm rna. Murde krkcng tzngritile

natqng nprtrpeng mz nzlungr kxmna. ²⁶ Ninge nou nzlungr, da kc tqwai Trtenge nznngini-krde nou nzlungr. ²⁷ X ni-kzng Mrlx Lepzl. Delc, tqaprc-kz-ngmle bange zmatq ngr nzayrplapxng leplz mz alwx ngrdr. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Bzqk kctipxamu da lcnq tqpibo bamu. Murde mzli lc navztrp, leplz amrlx kcnq tzbzng sa naxlrlr natqng, x sa na-atulz-mopqng mz gq lrdng. Mzli lcde, krkcnq tzale-pnzng da kxmrlz, sa na-atulz-mopqng mz nzlungr kxboi. A' krkcnq tzaleng da kxtrka, sa na-atulz-kzpqng mz nzayrplapx-alokr Gct nidr. *

³⁰ “Trna-ayrplapxwxu leplz mz alwx ngrdr mz zmatq rnge, a' aletxpo da kcnq tqpim Trtenge bange. X nzayzlu-krbo da mz leplz tubq x rsakrlrngr. Murde na-atutxtrpwo me pnz drtwr Gct, a' trngiu me pnz drtwrnge.”

Jiszs Aelwapx-ngrde Kx Nide Mrlx Gct

³¹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Da kcnq pwx nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx zmatq rnge vzpxm mz Gct. Nzmu nayapwxtitxpwo ninge mz leplz, trnzlxngitilru natqng.

³² “A' Jon Kxawrkxtr tqycmnetr-kai-ngrde ninge. X takitrde nzlxnngiti-krmu natqde, murde da kcnq tqycmnetr-ngrde ninge da zpwx. ³³ Murde mzli kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzmu ncblo nemu kcnq bade, pi-kzpwzle da angidr lc badr. * ³⁴⁻³⁵ X Jon lc apule nzyzlrkr lam kc tqwou, mz nzaelwapx-krde nzalvztrngr angidr. X abrtzlvzamu nzalvztrkrdeng mzli kx mrbcnepwz. X pipx-ngrbo nzymcne-krde bamu, murde nalxnngitiamu x narmctiamu nzlungr kxmna.

³⁶ “X nzwz-krngeng ngi da krali kx aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx zmatq rnge vzpxm mz Gct. Murde da kcnq tqaletixng myaszpxle natq Jon. X delc trsutiu drtwrnge leplz nztu-krmlr mz nibrnge mz nzymcne-krbzlr ninge. Murde nzwzng lcnq tqkam Trtenge bange nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx atwzlr-ngmle ninge.

³⁷ “X natq Trtenge ngi da kratq kc tqycmnetr-kz-ngrde ninge. A' trpnzng nzxlr-krmu natqde x nzglx-krmu nide. * ³⁸ X trdcpxu mz drtwrmu natqde, murde trlxngitiwamuu ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngmle.

³⁹ “X Nzryrnrkxtr ngi da krapwx kc tqycmnetr-kz-ngrde ninge. Rlwx-zvzamu murde mz drtwrmu narmctiamu nzlungr kxboi mz nzvz-nqblq-krmule. Eu, a' Nzryrnrkxtr lcpwz dekc tqycmnetr-ngrde ninge. ⁴⁰ A' se tqpxtpx-ngrnamu nzvz-krmamu bange, mz nzrka-krbo bamu nzlungr kxboi.

⁴¹ “Trkxneu mz drtqng kx naglqpxamu ninge o trtingr. ⁴² Murde krzlpex nabzmu, kx trmrlztiwamuu Gct. ⁴³ Kxmule-esz' vzmc mz zmatq ngr Trtenge, a' pxtpx-ngrnamu nzlxnngiti-krmu ninge. A' lxngiti-aniamu leplz kcnq tzvzmqng mz zmatq ngrdr esz'-krdr. ⁴⁴ Rblxbz bamu nzlxnngiti-krmu ninge murde tr-rtangrtiwamuu nzglqpxkr Gct nimu. A' glqpx-lzbq-tpwzmu mz nimu esz'-krmu.

⁴⁵ “X trnginingeu kc narlwa-ngrbzle nimu mz da lcnq mz mz Trtenge. A' Mosis kc tqrpi drtwrmu kx navzdz-ngrnamu Heven mz nzyrlq-krmu Lou scde, nide kc narlwa-ngrde nimu. ⁴⁶ Rlwangr Mosis nimu, murde nzmu nalxnngitiamu natqde, nalxnngiti-kzamu ninge. Murde ninge kc tqycmnetr-ngrde. ⁴⁷ A' mz trnzlxngiti-krmuu nzryrkr Mosis, rblx-kzpz bamu nzxrxngitingr natqngeng.”

* 5:28-29 Daniel 12:2 * 5:33 Matiu 3:11-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:16-17; Jon 1:26-27, 29-34, 36

* 5:37 Matiu 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22

6

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Matiu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17

¹ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, nigr badr Jiszs prtzkr mz bot scgr, x sc tqalilvcopekr mz nrlarde kc Dxbu Gzlili. (Kzdg kz drtq dxbu lc Taebirizs.) ²⁻⁴ Vzdzpekr badr mz kzdq nra x sc tqwxbuo-lxblrpekr me mnzpz' mz nzalvztr-krde nigr. Mzli lc ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krm nzyrlwr-lxblkr lr Jiu, kc tzrpibz Nzamyangr. X leplz kxnzqlung sc tzyrkr-nqblqpelr Jiszs, murde nzmcpce-krdr rkx ngr nzamrlz-krde leplz kxnzyagoxng.

⁵ Kx mc Jiszs leplz kcng nzvz-krmlr bade, sc tqrpipebzle mz Filip kx, “?Myx me naxpe-ngrgu dakxnzng kx natakitrde zbo ngr leplz lc?” ⁶ (Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krbz Jiszs lc, murde na-abzle Filip mz nzkrlzpe-krde nike nartrngztibzle.) ⁷ Rpibz Filip kx, “Nzmu naxpeku dakxnzng, trau kxkqlu ela natwz, kx takitrde na-atatr-ngrm mz zbq kxtrtqki-li (200). Kxmule-esz' da pipzne lxbli kz badr, a' nzm trnzykrpx-kz-ngrdru.” ⁸ Zbz kzdq nigr, drtqde Adru, mzle Saemon Pita, rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, ⁹ “Kzdg se doa ncblo kxtopwz mrlc twznede nade bret nzlvqn x nc kxtopwzne li. ?A' myx kxnamu nztakitr-krdr zbo ngr leplz lc?” ¹⁰ Mrkc tqmnc-ngrmgr lvcngr nabr, sc tqrripem Jiszs bagr kx, “Pibzmu mz leplz nawxbuong.” Zbz leplz kcng sc tzwxbuopeng. X me ycng nrzlxwng ncblo krlzbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000), a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxnztopwzng. ¹¹ Jiszs kalzmlc bret kcng, awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, x sc tzakipebz mz leplz kcng tzwxbung. X waisr-kz-ngrde nc kcng. Nzmung amrlx ngrdr x nelzdr krlc, murde batrpz Gct nzklunepxkr dakxnzng kcng. ¹² Leplz amrlx nelzdr kx krlc-lxblrpekr kc, sc tqrripem Jiszs bagr kx, “Mikatiamu dakxnzng kcng tzmutrng leplz lcng. Trmrlzu nzwtx-krdr brmrda.” ¹³ Ata-lxblrtkr x nulvzokr topla nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nctq bret kx yctxong mz nzmukr leplz lcng. ¹⁴ Kx nzmclr rkx lc, leplz lcng sc tzrripelr kx, “Zpwxtx, krlc Profet kc tqpi Gct navzm mz nrlc.” ¹⁵ X kx krlztipte Jiszs kx leplz sa nartulrtrpzlr nzngini-krde king, sc tqvzdze mou mz nra esz'-krde.

Jiszs Vzneom Mz Lue Ngr Dxbu Gzlili

Matiu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52

¹⁶ Nrlc kx milzpqtrpzle kc, sc tqvzopekr esz'-krgr mz Dxbu Gzlili. ¹⁷ Prtzkr mz bot scgr, sc tqalilvckipekr mz nrlar dxbu kc, murde nakrlzbzkr taon Kzpnizm. Alilvckr, alilvckr x nrlc kc tqbqtxtrpe. A' Jiszs trkrlzkaple nigr. ¹⁸ Zbz nenq kc tqwqpe, x dcpwe kxtrka kc tqprtzpem. X sc tqavzopekr nqni scgr, murde nayapekr. ¹⁹ Sc tqyapekr, tqyapekr, x kx krlzpebzkr kc me tavau, sc tqmcpcekr nzvz-krm kzdq ncblo mz lue. X kx esonetrple kc, sc tqmwxlz-zlwzpe-ngrgr nide. ²⁰ A' krlc Jiszs. X rpimle bagr kx, “Ninge lc! Bzkq mwxlramu!” ²¹ X sc tqabrtzlvzpekr, sc tqaprtzpekr nide mz bot. Zbz pwrkilvc-ngrgr, murde sc tqkrlzpekr mepz mz taon kc na-alilvckitrkr.

Jiszs Nide Dakxnzng Ngr Nzlungr

²²⁻²³ Nrlc kxngrlxobzle, zbo ngr leplz kcng tzyrlwrpe-moung mz nrlar dxbu. Kzdung bot ngr taon kxetu Taebirizs, sc tzdwa-aepztrpqng

mrkc tzmu-ngrdr. X sc tzaenzli-moulr Jiszs, murde nzkrzlzr kx alilvco-lxblrmgr badr bq. X amnctxkr Jiszs x sc tqyzluopekr mz bot Kzpznm. ²⁴ X mzli kc tzkrzpe-ngrdr trnmncpe-kru Jiszs, x wai-kzle nigr ncbllo nedeng, sc tzprtzpeng mz bot kcng, x sc tzalilvcopeng Kzpznm, tzrtangrtipelr nide. ²⁵ Kx nzkrzobzlr kc Kzpznm mz nrlar dxbu kc, sc tzrmctipelr Jiszs, x nzrpihzlr bade kx, “?Ei, Kxakrlz, myx kxmu nzvz-krme mrka?”

²⁶ X sc tqalvztrpeng Jiszs mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Rpihzle badr kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kc tqrtangrti-ngrnamu ninge ye, murde nzmu-krmu x drtwrmu esatxpx. A' trvz-ngrpwa'muu murde krlzamu drtwr ngr rkx kc tqaelwapx-ngrbo bamu. ²⁷ Bzkq aotxtrpwz drtwrmu nzvz-kato-krmu mz nrlc ka mz nzrtwz-krmamu dakxznng kx namibi. A' na-aoti drtwrmu nzvz-kato-krmu, mz nzrmcti-krmu dakxznng kc narkabz bamu nzlungr kxboi. Dakxznng lc nide kc nakabo bamu. Murde Gct aelwapx-angidr-ngrde kx aprcpele zmatq ngrde bange.” ²⁸ Zbz, sc tzveapebzng bade, nzrpihzlr kx, “?Nike nartrngztibzkr mz nzale-krgr nzvzkr Gct?” ²⁹ Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, “Nzvzng kx suti drtwr Gct nartrngztibzmu nide sele. Lxngitiamu ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle.” ³⁰ A' nzrpihzlr kx, “?Rkx kznike na-aelwapx-ngrme bagr murde nalxngitigr kx vzpxme mz Gct? ³¹ ?Myx kxmule? ?Krlzq nzalengr rkx kcng tqale Mosis mzli kc melrmqung tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, x nzmung dakxznng kc tzrpihz *mana*? Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpilc kx, ‘Gct rkaom dakxznng Heven kx nangqdr.’” * ³² Rpihz Jiszs kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Dakxznng kc tqkabz Trtenge ngi dakxznng angidr kx vzom Heven. A' trngiu dakxznng lc tqkabz Mosis. ³³ Murde dakxznng angidr kc tqkapx Gct, tqvzom Heven mz nvrka-krbz nzlungr mz lr nrlc.” ³⁴ Nzrpihzlr kx, “Kxetu, ka-zvzm bagr dakxznng lc.”

³⁵ Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, “Ninge dakxznng ngr nzlungr. Doa kx vzm x lxngitile ninge trtxpengr nzbrtale-krde x nzbrlxkzkr drtwrde. Murde rkabo nzlungr kxmRNA mz nabz leplz. ³⁶ Kxmule-esz' mcepeamu mzke' a' trtxpnzng nxlxngiti-krmu kx vzpxmc mz Gct. ³⁷ Leplz amrlx kcng tqamngtrp Trtenge bange, sa navzmng bange. X krkcng tzvzmng bange trtxpnzng nmaszlrpx-krngeleng. A' sa na-abrtzlvz nidr. ³⁸ Murde vzo-ngrmc Heven mz nzale-krnge me pnz drtwr Trtenge, a' trngiu da kx vzpxm mz drtwrge esz'-krnge. ³⁹ X me pnz drtwr Trtenge nide sele. Leplz kcng tqamngtrple bange, trtxpnzng nidr kx nambrpxm. A' na-aclve-zpwxx nidr x na-atulz-mopwc'ng mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. ⁴⁰ Dazpwtx, Trtenge suti drtwrde kx krkcng amrlx tzlxngitilr ninge narmctilr nzlungr kxboi, x na-atulz-mopwc'ng mz Mzli lc Tqmatq.”

Kxzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpwa'-ngrdr Jiszs

⁴¹ Kx nzxlrzb kxzetu r lr Jiu nzycmne-krde lc, drtwrdr sc tqlcpe. Murde rpi Jiszs kx, “Ninge dakxznng kc tqvzom Heven.” ⁴² X sc tzrpipekr kx, “Jiszs xke, Mrlx Josip. X krlz-angidrku trtede x lxede. ?A' nike tqrpi-ngrde kx, ‘Vzomc Heven?’” ⁴³ Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, “Bzkq drtwrmu lctrp mz natqngc lncg. ⁴⁴ Trpnzng kx navztxnem bange, a' ngi txpwz kx vectrp Trtenge. X leplz kxnmulr lncg, sa na-atulz-mopwc'ng mz Mzli Kxmatq lc. ⁴⁵ Mzli kc bqnc, leplz kcng tzvzmng mz

Gct, kxmu nzyrkr profet le nide sele. Nzrpilr kx, 'Gct sa na-*alvztrle leplz amrlx*.' * X mzli ka, krkcng naxlrlr nzalvztrkr Trtenge x nzlxcngitilr nide, sa navzmqng bange. ⁴⁶ Mz nzalvztrkr Gct leplz, trngiu drtwr ngrde kx leplz nzmcpelr Gct mz mztr. Trtingr, a' nginitxpo kx vzpxm bade x mc-*txpwzle* nide. ⁴⁷ Da angidrtrc lc napibo bamu. Doa kx lxcngitile ninge, rmctile nzlungr kxboi. ⁴⁸ Ninge dakxznzng ngr nzlungr. ⁴⁹ Mzli kc bqnc, melrmqgung tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, nzmung mana. X kxmule-esz' nzmung mana kc tqvzom wq, a' nzbzngr sa tqvz zvz. ⁵⁰ A' mzli ka, dakxznzng angidr kc tqvzom Heven blepxngr. Murde doa kx namu dakxznzng lcde, trtxpnzngr nzbz-krde. ⁵¹ X ninge dakxznzng kxlu, kc tqvzom Heven. Doa kx ngqde dakxznzng lc, sa nalu-zvzpe. Murde dakxznzng lc ngi ncvrnge, x rlrpx-lzbq-ngrne mz nzalu-krnge lr nrlc."

⁵² X lr Jiu kcng drtwrdr kc tqtrkape. X sc tzrpipehr kx, "?Myx kxnamu, nzka-krm mrlx lc ncvr drtqde mz nznngq-krngule?" ⁵³ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Da angidrtrc lc napibo bamu. Ninge Mrlx Leplz. Nzmu trnangqwamuu ncvrnge x trnamnqwamuu mepyr nge, trtxpnzngr nzlu-krmu. ⁵⁴ A' doa kx ngqde ncvrnge x mnqle mepyr nge, rmctile nzlungr kxboi x sa na-atulz-mopwc' mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. ⁵⁵ X sa nalu-mou, murde ncvr drtqngc ngi dakxznzng angidr, x mepyr nge ngi da kx nzmng angidr. ⁵⁶ X doa kx ngqde ncvrnge x mnqle mepyr nge, mncpxm bange x mncpebo bade. ⁵⁷ Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, nide nou nzlungr. X ni-kznge nzlungr, murde vzpxmc bade. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, doa kx ngqde ncvr drtqngc, sa nalu murde ninge nzlungr.

⁵⁸ "Napi-mopwc' bamu kx ncvrnge ngi dakxznzng kx vzom Heven. Dakxznzng lc trapuleu mana kc tznngq melrmqgung lzke, x nzbzngr sa tqvz zvz. A' doa kx namu dakxznzng angidr lc, rmctile nzlungr kxboi." ⁵⁹ Nzalvztrkr Jiszs lc, ycmne mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr mrkc Kzpznmz.

Leplz Nzqqlung Nzvecpz-lzbqmqng Mz Jiszs

⁶⁰ Kx nzxlrl leplz kxznvz-nqblqlr nide nzymne-krde lc, sc tzrpipehr kx, "Nzalvztrngr lc rblxm bagu. ?Myx kxnamu nzkrzlz-krng natq lcnng?" ⁶¹ Krlzpe Jiszs kx drtwrdr lctrpz mz nzalvztrngr lc. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, "?Myx kxmule, natqngc lcnng nzataolr nimu mz nzlxcngiti-krmu ninge?" ⁶² ?X nzmu namcamu ninge, nyzlulz-krnge Heven mrkc tqrkakilzmc, mzli kc tqvzo-ngrmc? ?Nike napnz drtwrmu mzli lcde? ⁶³ Murde natq kcng tqpibo bamu, nidr kcng tqrkabz nzlungr kc tqvzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr mz nabzmu. A' zmatq ngr leplz trtakitrde nzokatrngr nimu. ⁶⁴⁻⁶⁵ A' kzdung nimu trnzlxcngiti-angidrlru natqngc. Delc tqrpi-pnz-ngrbo bamu kx, 'Trpnzngr doa kx navztxnem bange, a' ngi txpwz kx rlr-ngrm x kam Trtenge.'" Jiszs kc tqkxmu nzymne-krde lc, murde krlz-pnz-kaile mz nzabzokr nzvz-krde, doa kx na-amwale nide x krkcng trnalxcngitilru nide. ⁶⁶ Mzli lcde, leplz nzqqlung kx nzvecpz-lzbqpeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide.

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Tzvz-nqblq-zvzpelr Nide

⁶⁷ Sc tqrpipe-kzp Jiszs bagr, nigr ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) kx, "?Myx kxmule mz nimu, suti kz drtwrmu nzrlasz-krmu ninge?"

⁶⁸ A' rpibz Saemon Pita bade kx, “?Kxetu Lod, ncblo kznike navz-nqblq-moukr? Murde nim me vzkixm natq ngr nzlungr. ⁶⁹ X mzli ka lxngiti-angidrpekr kx nim Ncblo Kxtr kc esz'txu, tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct.” ⁷⁰ Rpim Jisz bagr kx, “Kxmule-esz' mcpxx nimu mz nzmncr-krmamu bange, a' kzdq nimu ngi kxnzawz ne Setzn.” ⁷¹ Krlc tqycmnetr-ngrde Judzs, mrlx Saemon Iskariot, kc na-amwale nide.

7

Mzle Jisz Trnzlxngitilru Nide

¹ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, nigr badr Jisz sc tqoklatipekr mztea ngr Gzlili Provins. Trsutiu drtwrde nzvz-krde Judiz Provins, murde kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzrpilr nanibqlr nide. ² Mzli lc nzyrlwr-lxblnrg kx tzrpibz Matelq ycppe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. ³ * *

³ Zbz mzle Jisz sc tzrpipebzl bade kx, “Rlasz mrka x vzdz Judiz, murde leplz nemqng namc-kzpzl r kx kcng tqaelwapx-ngrn. ⁴ Nzmu kx tqstuti drtwrm nzamatqngr nim, bzkq ale-kapqq r kx kcng tqaleq, a' aelwapxngr mzlilxlr, murde nakrlzti lr nrlc amrlx.” ⁵ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krdr lc, murde trnzlxngitikalr nide.

⁶ Sc tqrpipebz Jisz badr kx, “Mzli r nzvz-krnge mrla trkrlzkapzle. A' nimu mzli kx yctxp, sa tqtakitrde nimu. ⁷ Lr nrlc trnzsutiu drtwrdr nzatrkatikrdr nimu, a' suti drtwrdr nzatrkatikrdr ninge, murde nzpi-zvz-krbo badr kx nqm qkrdrng trka. ⁸ Vdzamu esz'-krmu mz nzyrlwrnrg lc, a' namnctxpwo murde mzli r nzvzdz-krnge mrla trkrlzkapzle.” ⁹ Natq lcnq pibz Jisz badr, x sc tqmncxpepwz Gzlili.

Jisz Alvztr-ngrde Lou Ngr Sabat

¹⁰ Mz nibr nzvzdzkr mzledeng Jerusalem, nigr badr Jisz sc tqvzdz-kapqpebzk. X traelwapx-lzbq-ngrpwzu me nzyrlwrpx-lxblnrg, murde trsutika drtwrde nzkrlztingr nzvzdz-kz-krmle. ¹¹ Zbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu sc tztangrtipelr nide. X tzrpilr kx, “?Myxpe Jisz?” ¹² Leplz nzklung kx nzymne-awang mz zbo ngr leplz kc. Kzdung nzrpilr kx, “Nide ncblo kxmrlz.” A' kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, “E trtingr! Murde mrlx la rmailz-rbr leplz kxnzklung.” ¹³ Nzpi-awa-krdr lc Jisz trnzplzpxlr, murde nzmwxlrtilr kxnzetu rgr.

¹⁴ Kx krlzbzle kc vau r wiki lc, Jisz vztr Mangr-nzangiongr sc tqalvztrpe elr. ¹⁵ Kx nzxlrbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzalvztr-krde nzktitxpxlr, sc tzrpipekr kx, “Mrlx lc trsikluneu mz Lou scgu. ?A' myx me twzkimle da lcnq tqpipxleng?” ¹⁶ Rpibz Jisz badr kx, “Da lcnq tqalvztr-ngrne trnzvzdzpqngqu mz drtwrge. A' da lcnq aelwa-ngrm Gct, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ¹⁷ Doa kx nartrngzbz me pnz drtwrde, sa nakrlzle kx nzalvztr-krnge vz-nqblq-zvzle me pnz drtwr Gct. ¹⁸ Murde doa kx ycmnetr-ngrde zmatq ngrde esz'-krde, suti drtwrde nzangiongr nide. A' doa kx yc mz drtwrde nzangiokr leplz Kxetu rde, ncblo kxmule lcde tubq x trpokiau. ¹⁹ Mosis rkabz bamu Loukxtr. A' trpnzng nimu kx

* **6:69** Matiu 16:16; Mak 8:29; Luk 9:20 * **7:2** Livae 23:34; Lou Kcpwz 16:13 * **7:2** Mz nzyrlwr-lxblnrg lc mz Septembz o Oktobz, lr Jiu adcpz mz drtwrdr mzli kc melmqdrng tzmncngr mz matelq x tent mrkc lzke badr Mosis. Kxmule-esz' nzngrinyzdr ma, a' nzmncpxmqng mz matelq mz zbq rlimz. X mz zbq lcdeng nzrtwztrng lue x nzawoung kadol Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Murde yc mz drtwrdr nzkrlztingr Gct mqdr lue, x nzmilz-krde nidr mz nyr mrkc lzke.

rvz-nqblq zvz natqdeng. X mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx xpqbrlr-ngrne Lou ngr Sabat. ?E delc tqrpi-ngrnamu nanibq-ngrnamu ninge?”

²⁰ Nzrpibzlr leplz kx, “Eke, drka' la tqmncpxm bam. ?Neke rpile nanibqle nim?” ²¹⁻²³ Rpihz Jiszs mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, “Kzdz mzli wzx mz Sabat mz nzamrlz-krnge ncblo. A' yrkelvzamu ninge. A' nimu wz-kzamu mz Sabat mzli kznikeng vz-nqblq-ngrnamu Lou sc Mosis, mz nzrpakrngr doa ncblo. (A' lou lc vz-pnz-kaip x lou sc Mosis kc ate.) Murde nzmu zbzq ngr nzrpakrngr kx tqtaole mz Sabat, sc tqtrngztipebzmu nzrpakrngr. X da lc tubq mz drtwrgu. ?A' memule tqngyatingr drtwrmu ninge, mz nzamrlz-atwrnr-krnge ncblo mz Sabat? ☆ ²⁴ Bzqk obqti-txpwzmu da kx yctrpz yz, a' nzaolvz-krmu da natutr mz da kxtubq.”

Me Vzkim Kxnzmcpx

²⁵ Kzdzung lr Jerusalem nzrpilr kx, “Mwx ncblo lc tzpi kxnzetzung kx nanibqlr. ²⁶ Rlr! A' se tqycmnetpxpebz mz mz leplz kxnzkqlung x trpnzngr nidr kx aylubzle natqde. ?Myx kxmule, nzkrلزrpebz kxnzetu rgung kx ni-angidrpede Kxnzmcpx? ²⁷ A' trtingr. Murde krlzku kx mzli kc navz-ngrm Kxnzmcpx trpnzngr kx narkrlz me navzkimle. A' mrlx lc krlzku mztea nyzde, dekc trnangini-ngrdeu Kxnzmcpx.” Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krdr lc, murde mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx Jiszs mzte nzmc mztea Naszret. ²⁸ A' trnzkrلزlr kx mzte nzmc Betleem, mztea nyz Kxnzmcpx, mz nzatutr-krde natq profet kcng bqnc. ☆ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzalvztrkr Jiszs kc Mangr-nzangiongr, nate pltxpxle mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Rpianu kx krlzamu ninge x me vzkimc. A' trkrlzwamuu me vzkimc. Murde trvz-lzbqpw'c'u, a' atwzlr-ngrmle ninge Gct angidr. X trkrlz-kzwamuu nide. ²⁹ A' ninge kx rkrlz angidr nide, murde vzpxmc bade x atwzlr-ngrmle ninge.”

³⁰ Kzdzung leplz kx nzxlrbzlr nzymne-krde lc, sc tzrpipehr nalolvzpelr murde rpile kx vzpxm mz Gct. A' trpnzngr kx kabzle mqde, murde trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzrnibqngr nide. ³¹ A' leplz kcng tzlxngitilr nide, sc tzrpipehr kx, “Mwx, nide Kxnzmcpx kc tzpi navzm. Murde ale rlx kxkqlu.” ³² Kx nzxlr kdzung Farzsi nzpi-awa-krdrle, sc tzaveatipelr kdzung pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nzlolvz-krdr nide. ³³ A' mzli kc tzkaputr-ngrbz pulis lcdeng, nzalztqzbzng bade. X sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz leplz lcng amrlx kx, “Mzli r nzmnc-krbo bamu trboipeu x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopwc' mz Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ³⁴ Mzli lcde, sa nartangrtiamu ninge, a' trnancwamuu ninge. X trtxpnzngr nzvz-krbzmu mrkc namnc-ngrde.” ³⁵ Sc tzrpipe kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, “?Mrlx lc navzkile drlve kc tqrpi-ngrde trpnzngr nzmc-krgru nide? ?Myx kxmule, navz mz kdzung kz nrlarnrlc kcng tqaclve kz King r Rom? ?X nalvztrle lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mrlcdeng x lr mrlcde kcng tzmnc-mrbrng? ³⁶ Rpile kx sa nartangrtiku, a' trpnzngr nzmc-krgru nide. X trpnzngr nzkrلز-krbzku mrkc namnc-ngrde. ?Nike tqkxmu nzymne-krde ke?”

Jiszs Rka Lue Ngr Nzlungr

³⁷ Mz milzpq ngr zbq krartqmz ngr Matelq, Jiszs tulzm Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, sc tqetumipe natqde nzrpi-krde kx, “Doa kx drtwrde brlxkz navzm bange, murde narmnq lue ngr nzlungr kxmra.” †

³⁸ “Murde kxnxlngxitilr ninge sa na-atutrlr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilr kx, ‘Lue ngr nzlungr sa nangqtr-zvzbz mz nabz leplz.’” * ³⁹ Lue ngr nzlungr lc, tqycmnetrngr Jiszs ngi Mqngkrkxtr, kc nakabz mz leplz kcng nalxngitilr nide. A' mzli lc tqycmne-ngrde, Mqngkrkxtr trvztrkapz mz nabz leplz. Murde Jiszs trnzglqzka.

⁴⁰ Kzdzung leplz kx nzxlrbrzlr nzymnekr Jiszs, sc tzrpipekr kx, “Mrlx lc ni-angidrde profet kc tqaenzliku, tqapule Mosis.” ⁴¹⁻⁴² X kdzung nzrpilr kx, “Eu, mrlx lc nide angidr Kxnmcpz ne Gct.” A' kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, “Trtingr, Kxnmcpz nzmu trvzpxpuu Gzlili. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpilr Kxnmcpz navzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet x mzte namc Betleem, taon nyzde.” * Kc tqmu nzymne-krdr lc, murde trnzkrzlru kx Jiszs mzte nzmc Betleem, a' nzrpilr kx mzte nzmc Gzlili Provins. ⁴³ Zbz drtwrdr kc tresz'tipeu. ⁴⁴ Kzdzung nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide, a' trpnzngr kx kabzle mqde.

Kxnetu R Lr Jiu Nzpxtpx-ngrdr Jiszs

⁴⁵ Zbz pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr sc tzyzlupebzng esz'-krdr. X kxnetu rdr kcng tzatwzlr-ngrdr nidr mz nzlolvz-krdr Jiszs, sc tzrpipebzlr badr kx, “?Memule tqvz-ngrmamu esz'-krmu?” ⁴⁶ A' mz nzmrlzkr badr natq Jiszs, nzrpibzlr kx, “Trgalr ncblo kx myaszpxle nzymne-krde.” ⁴⁷ Nzrpi-mopwz Farzsi kx, “?Memule, angqngupe-kzle nimu x sc tqlxngitipe-kzamu nide?” ⁴⁸ ?Xlrpe-kzamu dq ena nigr kx lxngitile mrlx lc? ⁴⁹ Trtingr. A' leplz lcng trnzkrzlru Lou scgu. X sa na-ayrplapx Gct leplz lcng.”

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Zbz Nikodimzs, kc tqvzbz mz Jiszs mzli kc ena, rpibzle mz Farzsi kztedeng kx, “Mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde Lou scgu, trtakitrpleu nzpi-krgru kx ncblo vz-rbr, a' nalalztq-kaipzku mz nzymne-krde.” * ⁵² Zbz kxnetu kcng sc tzngyatipe drtwrdr nide. Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “?Memule, ni-kzp lr Gzlili? Na-aoti drtwrm Nzryrngrkxtr, murde rpilr kx trpnzngr profet kx naprpxm Gzlili.” †

Olvz Kx Rmwimi Ncblo Kzble

⁵³ Kx yrkrpxbz nzymnekr Farzsi lc, sc tzaki-lzbqpeng, tzyzlupebzng mz ma nyzdr.

8

¹ A' Jiszs rkalzm Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqvzdzpekr badr mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi mz nzmwingr. ² Zbz mzli kc mz nourla mz zbq krartqmz ngr Matelq, Jiszs yzlu mou Mangr-nzangiongr. Kx nzmc leplz nide, sc tzyrkrpe-mopwzng bade. X Jiszs wxbutxo x sc tqalvztrpele nidr.

³ Mzli lc krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x kdzung Farzsi nzvzmibzlr mz Jiszs kc kzdq olvz. Olvz lc yrlz a' rmwimi ncblo kzble. ⁴ Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “Kxakrlz, olvz lc yrlz, a' nzmc

† 7:37 Mz zbq krartqmz lc, lr Jiu nzyzlupebzng ma nyzdr, mz nzyckr drtwrdr nzprtr-krdr drtc' kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr, tzrpi-ngrbz Kenzn. A' trnzrtwztrung lue x trnzawou-kzung kadol Mangr-nzangiongr. Krlc zbq kx myapxbz x nzyrlwrngr kx ngi Matelq kc tqyrkrpxpe mz milzpq ngr zbq lc. [Livae 23:36] * 7:38 Asaea 44:3; 55:1; Esikel 47:1-9; Sekaraea 14:8 * 7:41-42 2 Samwel 7:12; Sam 89:4; Maekz 5:2 * 7:50-51 Jon 3:1-2 † 7:52 Kzdzung nzyrkr Jon kcng pnz trnzylqtrpwzu mz ngalrdeng 7:53—8:11.

nzmwimi-krde kzdq ncblo kzble. ⁵ Mz Lou scgu, Mosis kapxle natq kx olvz kxmule lc navaebq mz rplz. ?A' myx kxmu nzaotikr drtwrm le?" * ⁶ Krlc tzymne-ngrbzlr lc bade nzrpilr na-atalzlr nide. Murde nzmu narpibz Jiszs kx navaebqlr olvz kc, xpqbrlr-ngrde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. X nzmu narpibzle kx bzkq nzvaebqlr olvz kc, xpqbrlr-ngrde Lou sc Mosis. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, myx me ayzlukibz Jiszs le, nzkrzlzlr nzrlwangr nide mz lou kx xpqbrlr-ngrde.

A' Jiszs sc tqyrngzope mz drtc' tqyrpe mz nratoki r mqde. ⁷ A' mzli kc tzvea-zvz-ngrbzlr bade, Jiszs yrngzlm, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mrlz, a' doa kx trpnzng alwx ngrde kxes', nide kc navaebq-kaile olvz lc mz rplz." ⁸ Zbz, yrngzo mou x ryr mou mz drtc'.

⁹ X kx nzxlrzb kxnalzvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi kcng nzymne-krde, drtwrdr trmrlzu. X sc tzdwapxpeng amrlx ngrdr yz, yzuo mz lrtzlvz nzdwapx-krdr, vz vz nzyrkrtpxng. Murde nzkrzlzlr kx nidr amrlx ngrdr nzaleng alwx. Zbz Jiszs ncdr olvz kc tzvzmiplr, nzmnc-tpwzng mz mzlr zbo ngr leplz lcng. ¹⁰ Jiszs yrngzlmop, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "?Myxpe leplz kcng tzvzmiplr nim? ?Mncbe dq kx na-ayrplapxle nim?" ¹¹ Ayzlu-ngrbz olvz kc natqde kx, "Kxetu, trpengr kx mnc." X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "X ninge, trna-ayrplapx-kzwxu nim. A' vzpe x bzkq alepeq alwx."

Jiszs Nide Zyzlr Ngr Lr Nrlc

¹² Jiszs rpi-mopwzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng Mangr-nzangiongr lc kx, "Ninge zyzlr ngr lr nrlc. Doa kx vz-nqblqmlc ninge tralepeu alwx, a' sa nalxngitile da angidr mz nzmcti-krde nzlungr kxmna." * ¹³ A' nzrpibz Farzsi bade kx, "Rblxbz mz leplz nzlxngiti-krdr natqm. Murde da amrlx kcng tqpipxq ycmnetrtx-ngrpwzme nim esz'-krm, x trnzkrzlzru kx da zpwx lc tqpiq o trtingr." *

¹⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Kxmule-esz' ycmnetr-ngrne ninge esz'-krnge, a' da lcng tqpixng da angidr. Murde, krlzx mrkc tqvzkimc x mrkc navzkix. A' trkrzlwamuu mrkc tqvzkimc x mrkc navzkix. ¹⁵ Aolvzamu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr ncblo. A' traolvzwxu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr lc. ¹⁶ A' nzayzlu-krbo da mz leplz tubq-esz'ngr. Murde trpipxwxu esz'-krnge, a' nigr ncdr Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ¹⁷ Lou scmu rpile kx, 'Nzmu ncblo kxnzling kx drtwrdr esz'ti, nalxngitiku natqdr.' * ¹⁸ Rpix kx natqnge da angidrng. X Trtenge kc tqtu-kzp mz nibrnge, rpi-kzle kx natqnge ngi da angidr kz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, takitrdc nzrlxngitingr natqgrng."

¹⁹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "?Myx Trtem kc tqpiq?" Rpihzle kx, "Trkrzlwamuu Trtenge murde trkrzlwamuu ninge. Nzmu nakrlzamu ninge, krlz-kzamu Trtenge." ²⁰ Jiszs pile natq lcng mz nzalvztr-krde mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mrkc mz bokis kc tzyrlqongr trau. A' trpnzng kx rlovlz nide, murde trkrzlkapzle mzli r nznrbqngr nide.

Trpnzngr Farzsi Kxnavz Mrkc Navzki Jiszs

²¹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz Farzsi kcng kx, "Ninge lc navzpex. X sa nartangrtiamu ninge, a' trtxpnzngr nzvz-krmamu mrkc navzkix. Murde mzli kc nabz-ngrnamu, alwx ngrmu trnaipqpxpwzu Trtenge." ²² Sc tzippe kxzetu r lr Jiu kx, "Rpile kx trpnzngr nzvz-krbzku mrkc

navzkile. ?Myx kxmule, na-abz-lzbq?" ²³ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nimu lr nrlc, a' ninge lr Heven. ²⁴ Delc tqrpi-ngrbo bamu kx sa nabz-ngrnamu alwx ngrmung. Murde nzmu Trtenge naipqle nimu, nalxngitiamu kx Ninge Ningepe, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle." *

²⁵ X sc tzrpipebzl'r bade kx, "?Nim angidr ncblo kznike?" Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nzwrde kqlupe nzpi-krbole bamu. ²⁶ X kxmule-esz' krlzx nzpi-krbo bamu da kxkqlu, x krlz-kzx nzpi-krbo nzvz-rbr-krmung kxkqlu, a' pitxpo nike pim Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. X nide da angidr." ²⁷ Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde Trtede Gct, a' tryrplatitrpwzu nardr. ²⁸ Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mz nibr nzadolz-krmu ninge, Mrlx Leplz, sc tqkrlz-ateamu kx Ninge Ningepe. Murde trvz-nqblqwxu me pnz drtwrge esz'-krnge, a' pitxpw nike alvztrp Trtenge bange. ²⁹ Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, sc tqmncm bange. Tr-rlaszleu ninge murde rtrngz-zvzbo da kx aelalzmlc drtwrde." ³⁰ Mzli lc leplz nzklung kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs, mz nzxlr-krbzlr natq deng.

Jiszs X Ebraam

³¹⁻³² Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz lr Jiu kxnlxngitilr nide kx, "Mz nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natqngc, aelwapx-ngrde kx nimu leplz nengeng. Delc nakrlz-zpwx-ngrnamu da angidr, x da angidr lcde sa na-aopxbzle drtqmu." ³³ Kx nzxlrbzlr nzycmne-krde, sc tzrpipebzl'r kx, "Ei, nigr nqvi lr Ebraam, x trgalr leplz kx awz-nrbalqle nigr, x drtqgr opxpe. ?A' nike tqrpi-ngrn kx drtqgr sa na-aopx?" *

³⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Pe-amqngi alwx leplz amrlx kcng nzaleng alwx. X trpnzng scdr zmatq kx na-aopx-ngrdr drtqdr. ³⁵ X doa kxmule lc travxctru mz nqvi lr neidu. A' doa ncblo ne trte, nide txpwz kc tqtakitrdc nzmncr-zvz-krde mz nqvi lr neidu. ³⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kx Mrlx Trte aopx-ngrbzle drtqmu, axvctrpele nimu mz nqvi lr trtede, x drtqmu opx angidr. ³⁷ Da zpwxtx nzrpi-krmu kx nimu nqvi lr Ebraam. A' kzdung nimu suti drtwrdr nznibq-krdr ninge, murde nzpctxpx-ngrdr natqngeng. ³⁸ Pibo bamu da kx pwxlvztrpo mz Trtenge. X ale-kzamu da kx pibz trtemu."

³⁹ A' nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Ebraam nide kc tqngi trtegr." Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nzmu nangini-angidrmu doa ne Ebraam, navz-nqblq-kzpzmu nqm q krdeng kxmrlz. ⁴⁰ Pi-zvzbo bamu da angidrng kx xlrtrpo mz nao Gct. A' rpiamu nanibq-ngrnamu ninge. Trngiu nqm q kr Ebraam lc tqwaiamu. ⁴¹ Mz nzrtrngzti-krbzmu da lcng, vz-nqblq-angidramu nqm q kr trtemu, kc trngiu Gct x trngi-kzu Ebraam." Nzrpibzlr kx, "Trnipgru doa ngr peto, a' Gct kx ngi Trtegr angidr."

⁴² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Nzmu Gct nangi Trtemu le, namrlztiamu ninge. Murde vzpxmc bade, x vzmc mz nrlc. Trvzpwcu mz zmatq rnge esz'-krnge, a' nide kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ⁴³ A' narmu trnzrplatitrlru natqngc. ⁴⁴ Murde nimu doa ne trtemu, Setzn. Dekc tqmrlz-ngrbz bamu nzvz-nqblqng me pnz drtwrde. Abzo mzli kc tzwzng nrlc, Setzn tqngi Kxr nibq. X ni-kzde Kxapokia, murde da angidr trycpwzu bade. X mz nzpokia-krde vz-nqblq-tpwzle nqm q krde esz'-krde. Murde nide Mepokia x Nou Nzpokianger amrlx. ⁴⁵ X trlxngiti-ngrwamuu ninge mz nzpi-krbo bamu da angidr, murde nimu

* **8:24** Ninge Ningepe drtwr ngrde kx Jiszs nide Gct. Murde Gct ycmnetr-ngrde nide esz'-krde mz natq lcng mzli kc tzryapwx-ngrdr ncdr Mosis. Mc Nzrlaszng 3:14. ✨ **8:33** Matiu 3:9; Luk 3:8

doa nedeng. ⁴⁶ ?Neke mz nimu krlzle nzaelwa-ngrm da kx vz-rbrtix? ? Nzmu kx tqrpibo da angidr, memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu ninge? ⁴⁷ Doa neng Gct nzlxlngiti-angidrlr natqde. A' trlxngitiwamuu natqde murde trnginipwa'muu doa nedeng."

Jiszs Mnc Kai X Ebraam Kc Ate

⁴⁸ Kx nzxrlr natq Jiszs mz trnzngini-krplru doa neng Gct, nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Eke! A' nim trngiulrJiu. Nim lr Szmariz kxngangr! X drka' la tqmncpxm bam." ⁴⁹ Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Trpnzng r drka' kx mncpxm bange. Murde amatqx Trtenge, a' tramatq'wamuu ninge. ⁵⁰ X mz trnzamatq-krpwa'muu lc ninge, Trtenge sa na-ayrplaple nimu. Murde suti drtwrde kx leplz amrlx na-amatq'lr ninge, Mrlxde. X navz-nqblq-zvzx me pnz drtwrde.

⁵¹ "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile natqng, trtxpnzng nzbz-krde." ⁵² A' nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Mzli ka krlz-angidrpekr kx drka' la tqmncpxm bam. Murde Ebraam bzpe x profet nzbzpeng, a' se tqrpig kx doa kx lxngitile natqm trtxpnzng nzbz-krde. ⁵³ ?Myx kxmule, myapxbzme mz melrmqgr Ebraam? ?Mz drtwrm nim neke?"

⁵⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Nzmu na-amatq-lzbqng trpnzng drtwr ngrde. A' Trtenge kc tqamatqle ninge, rpiamu kx nide Gct rmu. ⁵⁵ X kxmule-esz' rpiamu kx nide Gct rmu, a' trkrlz-angidrwamuu nide. Murde ninge kx rkrz angidr nide. Nzmu narpix kx trkrlzwxu nide, sc tqapu-e-kzx nimu kxnpokiang. A' krlzx nide x vz-nqblqx natqde. X trpokiawxu.

⁵⁶ "X melrmqmu Ebraam kz abrtz-zvz-ngrde nzxlr-krde ninge mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz nrlc. Murde lxngitile natq Gct kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nrlc." ⁵⁷ Nzrpibz kxzetu r lr Jiu kx, "Pokiatxpeq! Murde Ebraam bz pnz mzli kc bqnc, x trkrlzkapzme yiz kx nzpnu-nzlvqn (50). ?A' se tqrpipeq mc-kzq Ebraam?" ⁵⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ebraam mzte trnzmccka, a' Ninge la tqmncpex." ⁵⁹ Kx nzxrlrbzlr natqde lcng, sc tzrtangrpeng rplz kx nzvaebq-ngrdr nide. A' Jiszs amrbtr-lzbqzbz mz zbo ngr leplz, x sc tqvzpxpe yz Mangr-nzangiongr.

9

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Mzte Mwi

¹ X mz nzvz-krgr badr Jiszs mz lrpzki, rmctikr kzdq ncblo kx mzte mwi. Nzmwikr mzte lc nzmcmi pnz mzte. ² X rpibzkr kx, "?Kxakrlz, myx kxmule mz nzmwikr mzte lc? ?Ngi dalr alwx ngrde esz'-krde o alwx ngr trtede x lxede?" Krlc tqycmne-ngrbzkr lc murde mz drtwrgr zyagox amrlx vzpxm mz alwx. ³ A' ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, "Nzmwikr mzte trngiu dalr alwx ngrde x trngi-kzu alwx ngr trtede x lxede. A' mzte mwi murde zmatq ngr Gct na-aelwapxngr mz nzamrlz-krnge nrkrdrdqde. ⁴ Murde nawztrpzku mz Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, mzli ka tqrnginyzbe-ngrgu mzli. Murde mz nibr nzbz-krde ncblo trkrlzpeleu nzwzng. ⁵ A' mzli ka tqmncbe-ngrne mz nrlc, apux yzylr kc tqrlr-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc nzmc-krdr da angidr." *

⁶ Mz nibr natq lcng, Jiszs sc tqbyaope mz drtc'. X zbya ngrde sc tqayabemipele drtc' mz nzayayr-krdele. X sc tqabli-kztrpebze mz mz

ncblo kc mzte tqmwi. ⁷ X rpibzle bade kx, “Vz x ycpqo mzpq mz nabzde Siloam.” *Siloam* drtwr ngrde *Nzatwzlrngr*. Ncblo kc vz mrkc tzatwzlrkile, ycpqpxle drtc' keng mz mzte. X mzli lcpwz, sc tqrmcpe da, x sc tqyzlupe mrnyzde. ⁸ Ncblo lc mzli kc ena wxbu zvz mz nrlar lrpzki mz nzlrx-krde scde da. Kx nzmc leplz nide, sc tzrpipele kx, “?Ei, trngiu mrlx kc tqwxbu zvz mz nrlar lrpzki tqrlxm bagu scde da?” ⁹ Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx, “Ncblo lc nide lape.” A' kzdu-kzng nzrpibzlr kx, “E trkr; ncblo kzble la, a' nzobq-krde apule nide.” A' kx xlrzbzle nzymnetr-krdr nide, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Ninge kape.” ¹⁰ Zbz sc tzrveapebzng bade, nzrpibzlr kx, “?Myx kxmu mzpq tqobqpe-ngrde?” ¹¹ Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Ncblo kc tqngi drtqde Jiszs ayayrtile kc drtc' mz zbya ngr naode, sc tqabli-kztrpebzle mz mzke', x rpimle bange navzne mz nabzde Siloam x naycpqpxx mzke' elr. Kx ycpqpxx kc mzke', ninge kc tqrmcpex da.” ¹² Nzrpibzlr kx, “?Myxpe ncblo lcde?” Rpibzle kx, “Trkrlzwxu.”

Farzsi Nzycmnetrng Mz Ncblo Kc Mzte Tqmwi Pnz

¹³ Zbz ncblo lc, sc tzvzmipebzlr badr Farzsi. ¹⁴ Zbq kc tqamrlz-ngrbz Jiszs mz ncblo lc ngi Sabat. ¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzveati-mopwz Farzsi mz ncblo kc kxmu nzobqpxkr mzte. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Alatrpzle kc drtc' kx yayr mz mzke', ycpqpxx, x ninge kc tqrmcpex da.” ¹⁶ Zbz drtwr Farzsi tresz'tipeu. Kzdung nidr nzrpilr kx, “Ncblo kxmule lc tratwzlr-ngrpwqu Gct, murde nzvwz-krde mz zbq lc rnzlvzole Lou ngr Sabat.” A' kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, “Trtingr, mrlx lc atwzlr-ngrm Gct, murde ncblo kxale alwx, traleu rkx kxmule lc.” ¹⁷ X nzrpi-mopwz Farzsi mz ncblo kc kx, “?Rpiq kx ncblo kc aobqpxbzle mzpq? ?X mz nzaobqpx-krbzle lc mzpq, mz drtwrm nide neke?” Rpibzle kx, “Mwx nide profet.” ¹⁸ A' kxnzetu r lr Jiu trnzlxngitilru ncblo lc. Zbz sc tzaveatipelr trtede ncd r lxede. ¹⁹ Kx nzvzmlr kc, Farzsi keng sc tzrpipebzlr kx, “?Mrlxmu lc? ?Da zpwx kx nzmwikr mzte nzmcmi pnz mzte? ?A' nike tqobqpengr mzte mzli ka?” ²⁰ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Krlz-angidrkr kx mrlxgr lc mzte mwi mzli kc tzmika-ngrde. ²¹ A' trkrlzkru nike tqobq-ngrde x neke tqaobqpxbz. A' veabzmu bade, nipedo doa kxetu x krlzle nzymne-krde esz'-krde.” ²² Krlc tzymne-ngrbzlr lc, nzmwxlrtlir kxnzetu r lr Jiu, murde nzpipxlr kx, “Doa kx rpile Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp, sa na-amnctrpzlr yz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x namapulrpx-ngrdr mztea.” ²³ Delc tzrpi-ngrbz trtede ncd r lxede kx, “Nipedo doa kxetu, veabzmu bade.”

²⁴ Zbz sc tzkqlepe-moulr ncblo kc mz nzwrde krali, tzrpipebzlr kx, “Esalzbz mz Gct kx da angidr kc napiq. Murde krlzkr kx mrlx lc tqaobqpxbzle mzpq rtrngzbz alwx.” ²⁵ Rpibzle badr kx, “Trkrlzwxu kx nide ncblo kxtrngzbz alwx o trtingr. A' da kx krlztxpo mzli kc ena mzke' mwi, a' mzli ka obqpe.” ²⁶ Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, “?Nike waisr-ngrde nim mz nzamrlz-krbzle mzpq?” ²⁷ Rpi-mopwzle badr kx, “Rlr, pipebo bamu a' trxlrwamuu. ?Nike tqrpi-ngrnamu napi-ngr-mopwc'le? Mwx suti kz drtwrmu nzngini-krmu ncblo nedeng.” ²⁸ Kx nzxlrbzlr nzymne-krde, drtwrdr trmrlztilzpqngqu, sc tzpibqtipele; x nzrpibzlr kx, “Nim kxvz-nqblqle nide, a' nigr vz-nqblqkr Mosis. ²⁹ Murde krlzkr kx ycmnekix Gct Mosis, a' mrlx la trkrlz-pnz-kru me vzkimle.” ³⁰ Rpi-mopwz ncblo kc badr kx, “Rlr, kctipxpe nimu.”

?Ncblo lc aobqpxbzle mzke', a' se trkrlzwamuu me vzkimle? ³¹ Krlz-angidrku kx Gct trayz lupwzleu nzkrka'kr ncblo kx rtrngz-zvzbz alwx x trtekqtrleu nqm q nr drtwrde. A' laltzqpwx mz doa kx angiole nide x alele nike suti drtwrde. ³² Abzo mzli kc pnz trgalr ncblo kx aobqpxbzle mz mrlx kx mzte mwinepxm mz nzmncgr mzte, da kc tqwaix. ³³ A' mrlx lc mc-angidrpeku nzvzpx-krmle mz Gct. Nzmu trnavzpxpleu mz Gct, trpnzng r da kx na-alele." ³⁴ A' nzrpibzlr kx, "Ei, trtakitrdenu zalvztr-krm nigr, murde mzp q nzm m z alwx ngr trtem x lxem, x tao zvz mz alwx." Zbz sc tzamncrpebzlr nide yz mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x tzmapulrpxpe-ngrdr mztea.

Kxnzvvz-rbrng Mz Nzobqkr Gct

³⁵ Kxrmcti Jiszs ncblo kc tzmapulrpxngr, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "?Myx kxmule? ?Lxngitipeq Mrlx Leplz?" ³⁶ Rpihz ncblo kc kx, "?Kxetu, neke tqngi ncblo lcde? Pim bange murde nakrlzx x nalxngitix nide." ³⁷ Rpihz Jiszs bade kx, "Ninge lc tqycmnebz bam, ninge nide." ³⁸ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kxetu Lod, lxngitix kx nim Kxnzmcpx." X rweobz zpr mz Jiszs mz nzangio-krde nide.

³⁹ Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzpwxliti-krnge leplz mz alwx ngrdr x mz nzalvztr-krnge nidr kcng trnzkrzlkalr Gct, murde narmctilr nzlung r kxm rna. A' vz-kz-ngrpc' mz nzaelwapx-krbo da kxvz-rbr mz leplz kcng tzrpilr kx nzalvztr-krdr tubq." ⁴⁰ Kzdung Farzsi kx nzmncng badr sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "?Mz nzymne-krm lc nigr du kc kxnzalvztr-rbrng?" ⁴¹ Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, "Eu. Murde leplz kcng trnzkrzlru Gct, trnzvvz-rbrung mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. A' mz nzrpi-krmu kx nzalvztr-krmu tubq, aelwapx-ngrde kx vz-rbramu mz nzobqkr Gct."

10

Kxaelve Angidr Sip

¹⁻² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Naycmne-ebzpxbo dq ncblo kxaelve sip. Kxaelve Angidr sip dwatrpz mz naonrx. A' mrlx kx trdwatrpwzu mz naonrx, a' okilzbzle mz nibr bz, nide mrlx kxpna da. ³ Ncblo kc tqaelve naonrx, lvxpxbzle naonrx mz kxaelve sip. X sip nedeng nzkrzl r natqde mz nzkqle-krbzle drtqdr, x sc tqvzmipxpeleng. ⁴ X nzvz-nqblqlr me vzkile, murde nzkrzl r natqde. ⁵ Trnzvz-nqblqlru ncblo kzble, murde trnzkrzlru natqde. A' nzdwazlr nide."

⁶ Yapwxtibz Jiszs badr nzymne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzaelwapx-krde nzblepx-krde mz leplz kcng tzesabrtilr leplz. A' tryrplatitrpwzu nardr natqde. ⁷ Zbz sc tqrpipe-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ninge naonrx kc tzdwakitr sip mz nzprtr-krbzlr badr kztedrng. ⁸ Lep lz kcng tzvz-kaipng mz ninge, nzalvztr-ngrdr da kx vz-rbr. X nzapulr kxnzpnang da x nzangnguting. Delc sip trnzlalztq-ngrpwlru badr. ⁹ X ninge naonrx kc tzvzkitr leplz mz nzkrzl-krbzlr Gct. Doa kx vztrp bange nide kx narlapx. X na-apule sip nenge mz nzdwatr-krmle x nzdwapx-krde mz nzmcti-krde dakxnzng ngr nzlung r. ¹⁰ Vz-ngrmc murde sip nengeng namnc-zpwxng. A' ncblo kxpna da vztx-ngrple nzpnangr, nznibqngr x nzodangr.

¹¹ “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ninge kz Kxacleve-angidrlle sip. Murde Kxacleve-angidrlle sip rlrpx-lzbqng r mz nzbz-krde mz nzarlapx-krde sip nedeng. *

¹² Ncblo kxnzawz, trnipleu ncblo kxacleve x rngine sip. Ncblo kxnzawz dwasze sip mz nzmc-krde nzvz-krm kuli kzpeto. Zbz kuli kc sc tqolovzpele kcng x aodalitipele kcng. ¹³ Ncblo kxnzawz dwa murde yc txpwz mz drtwrde nzatatr-ngrm trau, a' tryc-ngru drtwrde sip. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ninge Kxacleve Angidr sip. Krlzx sip nengeng x nzkrzlrl ninge, da kc tqwai nzkrzlkr Trtenge ninge x nzkrzl-krnge Trtenge. X rlrpx-lzbq-ngrne mz nzbz-krnge nidr. ✧ ¹⁶ Kzdung sip kx nangi nengeng trnzprtrkang mz nabxbz nyznge. Krlcdeng navzmi-kzpc'ng mz nabxbz nyznge x sa naxlr-kzplr natqng. Murde sip nengeng amrlx nangingidr dzbede kx esz', x nangingine txpwz kxaclevele nidr.

¹⁷ “X rlrpx-ngrne nznibq-krdr ninge murde krlzx kx sa nalu-mopwc'. Delc Trtenge tqmrlzti-zlwz-ngrde ninge. ¹⁸ Trpnzng r kx nanibqle ninge, a' ninge kx narlr-lzbq-ngrbz mz nznibq-krdr ninge. Murde rngiscnge zmatq ngr nzka-krbo nzlungr x nzkatk-krngele. Krlc natq kx kam Trtenge bange kx na-angidax.”

¹⁹ Zbz lr Jiu sc tzaki-lzbqpe-moung mz natq kcng tqpiti Jiszs. ²⁰ Lepzl nzklung nzrpir kx, “Eke! Mrlx lc dwasz drka', delc tqlukurnr-ngrde. ?Memule tqalaltq-ngrbzmu bade?” ²¹ A' kzdu-kzng nzrpir kx, “Ncblo kx dwasz drka' nzymne-krde trkxmuleu lc. ?Myx kxmule, drka' krlzle nzaobqpx-krde mz kxmwi?”

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzpxtxpx-mou-ngdr Jiszs

²²⁻²³ Mzli lcpwz, mzli r zbao mz Disembz, ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krm Nzylwr-lxblnrg r mz Nzatr-moung Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem. X nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvztrpekr Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqvznepe mz Makoa nyz Solomon. †

²⁴ Kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvzmqng nzmnc-ngalelvzlr nide, murde nzrpir namctrpzlr dq da kx vz-rbrtile. X sc tzippebzlr kx, “Mzli boipe, a' drtwrgr kc tqveabe. Kx nim Kxnzmcpx o trtingr, pi-zpwxm bagr murde nakrlzkr.” ²⁵ Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, “Pipebo bamu, a' trlxngitiwamuu ninge. Rkx kcng tqalexng mz zmatq ngr Trtenge, da lcng nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr bamu ncblo kc tqngininge. ²⁶ A' trlxngitiwamuu murde trnipwamuu sip nengeng. ²⁷ X krlzx sip nengeng, nzxlrmr natqng, x nzvz-nqblqmlr ninge. ²⁸ Kabo badr nzlungr kxboi x trtxpnzng nzbz-krdr. X trtxpnzng kx narvecpxm mz mqng. ²⁹ Trtenge kc tqrkam bange myapxbz mz leplz amrlx. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trtxpnzng kx navecpxmle nidr mz mq Trtenge. ³⁰ Da zpwtx, nigr ncd r Trtenge da kxesz'.”

³¹ Kx nzxlrbzlr natqde lcng, drtwrd r kc tqngyape mou. Murde rtlrtr-lzbqbz mz nzrsakrlr-krdr ncd r Gct. X sc tzrtngzope mou rplz kx nzvaebq-ngrdele. ³² A' rpihz Jiszs badr kx, “Da kxkqlu kx alepex mz zmatq ngr Trtenge mz nzokatr-krnge leplz. ?A' myx mz da lcng

* **10:11** Jiszs nide *Kxacleve Angidr Sip*, x ni-kzde *Kxacleve sip kxmyapxbz* [Hibru 13:20-21] x *Kxetu r kxnzacleve r sip nedeng*. [1 Pita 5:4] ✧ **10:14-15** Matiu 11:27; Luk 10:22 † **10:22-23** Mz nzylwr-lxblnrg r mz Nzatr-moung Mangr-nzangiongr nadcpnrg r mz drtwrd r nzalqng r x nzrlvpxnrg mou Mangr-nzangiongr r mz nibr nzatrkatikr kzdq kxetu r ncblo ngr vea xtrngiulr Jiu. Mc Daniel 11:31. Zbq lcng nzrpi-kzpzlr Nzylwr-lxblnrg Kxyzlr.

kx takitrde nzvaeby-krmu ninge?" ³³ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Trnavaebq-ngrgru nim nzale-krm da kxmrlz, a' mz nzamatine-krm Gct. Murde nim ncblo txne, a' rtultr-lzbqm mz nzrpi-krm kx nim Gct." * ³⁴ Rpiyz Jisz badr kx, "Nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx rpiyz Gct badr kzdung leplz kx nzapulr nide. * ³⁵ Krlzku kx nike pi Nzryrngrkxtr ngi zvd da zpwx. Delc Gct tramatine-lzbqu mz nzrpi-krde kx leplz lcng nzapu-kzlr nide. ³⁶ ?Mz nzmu-krde lcde, myx kxmu nzamatine-krnge Gct mz nzrpi-krnge ninge mrlxde? * Murde mcpz Trtenge ninge, x atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nrlc. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Rtrngzti-zpwxbo me pnz drtwrde. Nzmu trna-alewxu da lcng, sa tqmrlz trnzlxngiti-krpwamuu ninge. Kxmule-esz' trlxngitiwamuu nzrpi-krbo ninge Mrlx Gct, a' narlxngitiamu murde vz-nqblq natqdeng. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqdeng, nakrlz-angidramu kx Trtenge sc tqmncm bange x sc tqmncbo bade." ³⁹ Kx nzxlrbzlr nzymnekr Jisz drtwrdr kc tqngyatxpe mou. X sc tzrpilr nalolvzpe-ngrdr nide. A' ani txpwz nzrlasz-krde Mangr-nzangiongr.

⁴⁰ Nigr badr Jisz rkalmgr Judiz Provins x kawickr LueJodzn. Vzkr mrkc tqawrkxtr-pnzngz Jon, x sc tqmncpekr elr. * ⁴¹ Leplz nzqqlung nzvzmqng elr mz nzxlz-krbzlr nzymne-krde. Zbz sc tzrpielr kx, "Ncblo lc opxm nide Kxnmcpz, murde aelwapxngr rlx kxkqlu. Kxmule-esz' Jon Kxawrkxtr trpnzngz rlx kx aelwapx-ngrde, a' Jisz angidatipele da amrlx kcng tqyapwxtingr Jon nide." ⁴² X leplz nzqqlung nzlxngitilr kx nide Kxnmcpz.

11

Nzbzkr Lasarus

¹⁻² Kzdz kc ncblo drtqde Lasarus. X inwedeng drtqdr Mata x Mxri. Mxri nide kc kalr na-aelubzle nanyc Jisz mz tolo x na-amingrbzle mz nqnginarde. Doa lcng nztqng mztea nyzdr Betzni mrkc Judiz Provins. Zbz kzdq mzli mzlwedr Lasarus kx yagoxle. * ³ Ile-lzbq lcng nzling sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr natqdr mz Jisz. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu, mzlem kc tqmrlzti-zlwzq sc tqyagox."

⁴ Kx xlr Jisz natqdr; sc tqrpiemle bagr kx, "Zyagox lc trngiu dalr nzbzkr Lasarus. A' ngi dalr nzaelwapx-krnge nzmyalzkr Gct mz nzale-krnge rlx kxmatq mz nzngini-krnge Mrlxde." ⁵⁻⁶ Kxmule-esz' Jisz mrlzti-zlwzle Mata, Mxri, x Lasarus, x xlrle nrpa ngr nzyagoxkr Lasarus, a' mncti-moule zbq li mrkc tqmnc-ngrgr badr.

⁷ Mz nibr zbq kcng li, sc tqrpiemle bagr kx, "Navz-mouku ena Judiz." ⁸ A' rpiyzkr bade kx, "?Kxakrlz, navz-mowq mrlcde? A' mzli lc belq dekc tzmu lr Jiu nzvaeby-ngrdr nim, x nzmu navzbzme sa na-ale-mopwzlr bam." ⁹⁻¹⁰ A' ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr mz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Rpiemle kx, "Na-aoti drtwrmu nrlckxngrlx x nrlckxbq. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz Trtenge, apux ncblo kx vzne mz nrlckxngrlx. Trtaou mz nzmnc-krde, murde vz-nqblqle da angidr. A' doa kx trvz-nqblqleu natq Gct apule ncblo kx vzne mz nrlckxbq. X tao mz alwx murde da angidr lc trycpxpau mz nabzde."

¹¹ Zbz rpi-mople kx, "Mzlegu Lasarus mwipe, a' navzpebzku mzli ka mz nzameo-krbo nide." ¹² A' rpiyzkr kx, "Kxetu, nzmu namwile, drtqde sa namrlz." ¹³ Krlc tqpi Jisz nzbzkr Lasarus, a' mz drtwrgr

* 10:33 Livae 24:16 * 10:34 Sam 82:6 * 10:36 Nzrlaszngz 22:28 * 10:40 Jon 1:28

* 11:1-2 Luk 10:38-39; Jon 12:3

nzmwingr mz mz kx otim nemwi. ¹⁴ Zbz sc tqrpi-angidrpemle bagr kx, “Lasarus bzpe. ¹⁵ A' abrtzlvzx trnzmnc-krpwc'u Betzni mz nzamrlz-krnge nide mz nzyagox-krde. Murde da kc na-alebo bade mzli ka, sa nabatrplze mz nabzmu nzlxngiti-angidr-krmu ninge. Vzmamu, navzpebzku bade.” ¹⁶ Zbz Tomas, kc kzdq drtqde Lipxm, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “Navzku amrlx ngrgu badr, murde nabz-lxblrku badr.” *

Jiszs Atulz-mople Leplz X Rkabz Badr Nzlungr

¹⁷ Kx vz-aepzmgr kc badr Betzni, sc tqxlrpele kx Lasarus yrbqtipele mz gq zbq pwxpe. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ X lr Jiu kxnzkqlung nzyrkrkimlr Jerusalem, murde Jerusalem ncdr Betzni takitr kilomita xxtq. Nzvz-ngrmlr mz nzamnc-lrpi-krdr Mata ncdr Mxri mz nzvztikr drtwrdr mzlwedr kc tqbz. ²⁰ Mata kx xlrle kx Jiszs kc navzm, sc tqvzpxpe mz nzmcti-krde nide. A' Mxri mncpwz brma. ²¹ Kx krlzmle kc Jiszs, Mata aelwapx-ngrde nzrlxngiti-krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Kxetu, nzmu namncq mrka, mzlwenge trbz, murde nzmu amrlzbzme nide. ²² Kxmule-esz', a' krlzx kx mzli ka nike rlxtibzme mz Gct, sa nakabzle bam.” ²³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Mzlwem sa natulz-mop mz nzbzngr.” ²⁴ Rpibz Mata kx, “Eu, krlzx kx sa natulz-mop mz Mzli lc Tqmatq na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.” ²⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, “Ninge kc tqatulz-mopwc' leplz mz nzbzngr x ninge kc tqrka-kzpo badr nzlungr kxboi. Doa kx lxngitile ninge, kxmule-esz' bzpe, a' sa natulz-mop mz nzbzngr. ²⁶ X krkc tqtulz-mop murde lxngitile ninge, mqngrde trpengr nzbz-krde. ?Lxngitiq da lc?” ²⁷ Rpibz Mata kx, “Eu, lxngitix kx nim Kxnzmpx, Mrlx Gct kc navzm mz nrlc, da kc tqwai nzpikr profet leng amrlx.”

Jiszs Yrni

²⁸ Mz nibr nzymnekr Mata lc, sc tqyzlupe brma tqycmne-awapebz mz ilede Mxri. Rpibzle bade kx, “Kxakrlz vvpem, x rpile namcle nim.” ²⁹ Kx xlr Mxri le, tutxlm x sc tqvz-anipe mz nzmcti-krde Jiszs, ³⁰ mrkc tqaenzlibep, tqrmctingr Mata nide. ³¹ A' mzli kc tqdwapxngr Mxri yz, leplz kcng tzmncng badr nzdwapx-kzng, murde mz drtwrdr Mxri nayrni mz gq lr Lasarus. ³² Mxri kx krlzmle Jiszs, rtco-lzbq-ngrbz mz nzamatq-krde nide. Sc tqrpipibzle bade kx, “Kxetu, nzmu namncq mrka, mzlwenge trbz murde nzmu amrlzbzme nide.” ³³ Kx mcpz Jiszs nzyrnikr Mxri x leplz kcng, sc tqngyati-zlwzpe drtwrde zmatq ngr Setzn mz nzatrkatikrde leplz mz nzbzngr. ³⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipibzle mz ile-lzbq lcng kx, “?Myx gq lrde?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxetu, vzm murde na-aelwa-ngrbzkr bam.” ³⁵ X Jiszs sc tqyrnipe kz. ³⁶ Zbz leplz kcng sc tzrpipelr kx, “Ycbz nzmrlzti-zlwz-krdele!” ³⁷ A' kzdu nidr nzrpilr kx, “Mrlx lc aobqpxbzle mz ncblo kx mzte mwi. Nzmu navz-animle mxw krlz-kzle nzarlax-krde Lasarus mz nzbzngr.”

Jiszs Atulz-mople Lasarus Mz Nzbzngr

³⁸ Zbz Jiszs ngyati mou drtwrde zmatq ngr nzbzngr. X mzli lc krlzpebzkr badr butqbr kc tqyrbqpx-ngrm Lasarus. Naonrx ngrde nzapqbrtr rplz kxetu, murde ma tzdwatitr animol. ³⁹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Alqlipxamu rplz lc.” A' rpibz Mata bade kx, “Kxetu, yrbqtipxpemle

* **11:16** Mz drtwr kzdung leplz, Tomas nzlipxmng ncdr Matiu, murde ncblo lcng nzling nzryro-rlilr-zvzng mz Matiu 10:3, Mak 3:18, x Luk 6:15. A' trkrlz-angidrkuu kx ngi da zpwx o trtingr.

mrla zbq pwxpe x brtupe.”⁴⁰ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Rlr! Se tqpi-atebo bam kx sa namcq zmatq ngr Gct mz nzlXngiti-krm ninge.”⁴¹ Zbz sc tzalqlixpelr rplz kc x Jiszs sc tqkrka'lzpe Heven, nzrpi-krde kx, “Trte, awi-ngrbo bam nzlalztq-khme bange x nzayzlu-khme natqng. ⁴² Kxmule-esz' lalztq-zvzme bange, a' tqkxmu nzycmne-krbo lc bam, murde leplz lcng nalXngitilr ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrme.”⁴³ Zbz sc tqetumipe natqde nzrpi-krde kx, “Lasarus, vzpxm.”⁴⁴ X mzli kcpwz, Lasarus sc tqvzpxpem, mqde rlilr nzpilvz lrpz x nanycdeng, x narde kz. Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Yokaepxbzmu lrpz lang murde navzne.” X sc tzyokaepxpebzlr.

KxNZetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs

Matiu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2

⁴⁵ Zbz leplz kx kqlung kx nzrmcng rXk lc nzlXngitilr nide. ⁴⁶ A' kzdung nidr sc tzyzlupeng Jerusalem mz nzrpi-krbzlr mz Farzsi da kx ale Jiszs. ⁴⁷ Zbz Farzsi kcng sc tzyrlwr-lxblrpeng badr kxNZetu rdr pris mz Kansrl kc tqacivele Lou scdr lr Jiu. X sc tzyrpielr kx, “?Nike na-alepeku? Jiszs sc tqaelwapx-zvzng rXk kxmatq. X mzli ka nzrpilr kx atulzpe-mop ncblo mz nzbzng. ⁴⁸ Nzmu trnarpwa'-ngrbzkuu nzwz-krde, leplz amrlx sa nalXngitilr nide x nayrlqlr nzngini-krde King r Israel. X doa lr gzpmn ngr Rom sa na-ayrplapXlr nigu mz nzrpwa'-krmle nzyrlwr-lxblr-krgr Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu, x sa nanibqtilr nigu lr Israel.”⁴⁹ Zbz Kaefz kc tqngi Nardr Pris mz yiz lcde, rpibzle kx, “Mrlzpe nzngqngu-krmu. ⁵⁰ Takitrd ncblo dq naesz' nabz-ngrbzle leplz amrlx, murde na-arlapXng lr Israel.”

⁵¹ A' natqde lcng trpileu mz drtwrde esz'-krde, a' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Batrpz Gct bade nzwzkr profet lc, murde nide Nardr Pris nede. X Jiszs na-atutrle natqdeng mz nzbz-krde, murde narlapXle lr Jiu amrlx kcng tzlXngitilr nide. ⁵² X trnabz-ngrdeu nzarlapX-krde lr Jiu esz'-krdr, a' nabz-kz-ngrde lr nrlc kcng tqmcpX Gct mz nzngini-krdr doa nedeng. Murde doa neng Gct amrlx nangingidr neidu kxesz'. ⁵³ Zbz abzo mzli lcde, kxNZetu r lr Jiu sc tzyrlqpelr drtwr ngr nznibq-krdr Jiszs. ⁵⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqrlaszpekr Jerusalem, tqvzpekr rlr mz taon Efrem.

⁵⁵ Ycpe pipz nzakaputr-krmilr zbq kxtr, kc tqngi Nzamyangr scdr lr Jiu. X lr Israel amrlx nzyrkrmqng Jerusalem mz nzoliqti-lzbq-krdr. Murde natakitrdr nzprtrngr mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis. ⁵⁶ X mz nzyrlwr-krdr kc Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tzatxti mztr Jiszs. X tzyrpielr mz kztedrng kx, “?Rkrlz dq nimu kx Jiszs sa navzm?”⁵⁷ X kxNZetu r lr Jiu trnzkrzlz-kzlru kx navzm o trtingr. A' nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide, delc tzkapX-ngdr natqdr kx doa kx rkrlz me mncng Jiszs napibzle badr.

12

Jiszs Aelu Mxri Tolo Betzni

Matiu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9

¹ Nigr badr Jiszs sc tqyzlupekr Betzni, mztea nyz Lasarus kc tqatulz-mople mz nzbz-krde. Mzli lc ycbe zbq esz'mz, x Nzamyangr kc tzakaputrpemlr. ² Nztrngztibzlr nzm-ngrbz mz Jiszs. Lasarus nigr badr x leplz kcng tzwXbulz-kzng badr Jiszs mz tebol. A' Mata okatr

mz nzakingr dakxznzg. ³ Zbz Mxri twzmle kc botol ngr tolo kx narncbr ngrde lqlwx x mnrte mrlz zlwz. X mz nzamatq-krde Jiszs, sc tqaelupebzle nanyc Jiszs x amingrtibzle mz nqnginarde. X mnrte lvapqe mz nabz ma kc. ⁴⁻⁵ Judzs, kzdq nigr ncblo neng Jiszs, kc na-amwale nide kalr, rpibzle kx, "Tolo lc narncbr ngrde takitrde nzatatr-krm ncblo mz yiz kxesz'. ?Memule tramwa-ngrnleu x trau rde nakabz mz leplz kcng trnzrngiscung da?" ⁶ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krde lc murde nide ncblo kxpna da x acleve bxli r trau kx nzkabz badr mz nzvw-krdr. X trau kx nzyrlqo elr krlzle nzrkalz-ngrm. A' nzymne-krde lc, trvzpxpuu mz nzyckr drtwrde leplz. ⁷ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Bzkq ycmnebzme bade. Da lc tqtrngzti-ngrbzle ngi dalr nzoliqti-krbzle nrkrdrtqngc mz nzaelu-krbzlele tolo mzli kc nabz-ngrne. ⁸ Mnc-zvzamu badr leplz kcng trpnzngc scdr da, x krlzamu nzokatrngr nidr mzli kznikeng suti drtwrmu. A' ninge trnamnc-zvzpou bamu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrde nzaelwapx-krmamu nzmrlzti-zlwz-krmu ninge mzli ka." *

⁹ Kx nzxlr leplz nzmncr Jiszs Betzni, sc tzvzpmqng. Trnzvz-ngrmlru Jiszs txpwz, a' nzrpilr namc-kzlr Lasarus kc tqatulz-mople. ¹⁰ Zbz kxznzetu rdr pris sc tzryrlqpeng drtwr kx nanibqpe-kz-ngrdr Lasarus. ¹¹ Murde lr Jiu kxnzkqlung trnzvz-nqblqpelru kxnzetu rdng, a' nzlngitipelr Jiszs mz nzm-krdr nzatulz-mou-krmle Lasarus.

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem

Matu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40

¹² Nrlc kxngrlxobzle, nzxlr leplz kcng tzvzmqng mz Nzamyangr, kx Jiszs sc tqvzpe mz lrpzki mz nzvztr-krde Jerusalem. X sc tqvzpekr badr. ¹³ Zbz sc tzrlakixpeng nabx nc paam, x sc tzmcti-lzbqpeng badr mz nrlarde kx yz Jerusalem. X natqdr kc tqetupe tzrpipekr kx, "Hosana! Glqpxkr King Kxnzmcpk kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe! Nim kc nangi King rgr lr Israel." * ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Otim Jiszs kc nei dcngki, wxbuom elr x sc tqvope-ngrde. Da lc atutrle nzrpikr Profet kx, "Bzkq mwxlrpeamu lr Jerusalem! * King rmu dese tqvzpe mz nrwx, votrp mz nei dcngki." * ¹⁶ Zbz mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven, sc tqdcpk ate mz drtwrgr kx da lcng tqprtzbz mz Jiszs nzatutrlr natq kcng tqyclz-pnz-kaip mz Nzryrngrkxtr, tzymnetr-ngrdr Kxnzmcpk x nike naprtzbz bade. ¹⁷ A' mrkc Jerusalem leplz kx nzmclr Jiszs nzatulzpe-mou-krde Lasarus mz nzbzngc, sc tzlenepelr nrpa lc. ¹⁸ X kx nzxlr leplz kx nzkqlung rlx lcde, sc tzyrkr-ngrmlr mz Jiszs. ¹⁹ Zbz sc tzrpi-etrpe Farzsi kx, "Mzlangeng, tryatrpewzkuu bade. Murde lr Jiu mz mztea amrlx nzvz-nqblqpelr nide."

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde

²⁰ Kzdung lr Grik nzprtrpznz mg leplz kcng tzvzdzng Jerusalem mz nzakaputr-krmr Nzamyangr. ²¹ Lr Grik lcng nzrpibzlr mz Filip kx, "Kxetu, rpikr naycmnekr badr Jiszs." ²² Filip sc tqpipebzle mz kzdq lr mrnyzde, Adru. X sc tzvzmipebzlr lr Grik kcng mz Jiszs. Tzrpipebzlr kx, "Kxetu, leplz lcng trngiulr Jiu nzrpilr naycmneamu badr." ²³ Mz nzayzlu-krbzle natqdr, Jiszs yapwxtipxbzle nzbz-krde kx na-arlapxle leplz kxnzkqlung. Rpibzle kx, "Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli ka sc

* 12:8 Lou Kcpwz 15:11 * 12:13 Sam 118:25-26 * 12:14-15 Szfznaea 3:16 * 12:14-15 Sekaraea 9:9

tqkrlzpebzle mzli r nzbz-krnge x nzvzdz-krnge Heven. ²⁴ Naycmne-ebzpxbo nra wit. Murde nra wit nataole mz drtc' x namibiole mz nzryrlq-krbzle nrade kxkqlung. Nzmu trtaoleu mz drtc', esz'tx alo. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-apux nra wit mz nzbz-krnge murde na-arlapxx leplz kxnzqqlung. ²⁵ Murde doa kx otr-zvzng rdtwrde nzlu-krde mz nrlc ka, sa namale-lvile nzlung r kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlung r kxboi. ☆ ²⁶ X mrlx kznike nawztrp bange navz-nqblqmle ninge, murde kxnzawz nengeng sa namnc-zvz-kzng mrkc namnc-ngrne. X Trtenge sa na-amatq leplz amrlx kcng tzwztrpqng bange.”

²⁷ X mz nzaotikr drtwrde nzbz-krde lc, rpi-mople kx, “Mzli ka nabzng talvzo. ?Mrlx nzrlxti-krbo mz Trtenge kx bzkq rlrpx-ngrde nzbz-krnge? A' trtingr! Murde vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrde. X vz-ngrmc mz nrlc murde na-angidatix da amrlx kcng naprtzmqng bange mz nzbz-krnge. ²⁸ Trte, krka'-ngrne kx nzmyalz-krm na-aelwapxng r mz nzmnc-krnge. Eu, angida.” X mzli kcpwz Gct ycmneom Heven, rpile kx, “Nzmyalz-krnge aelwapxpe-ngrbo x sa na-ale-moux.” ²⁹ Kx nzxl r leplz kcng natq Gct, kzdung nidr nzrpilr bzlrmei. A' kzdung nidr nzrpibzlr kx, “E trtingr, enjrl ne Gct ela tqycmnebz bade.” ³⁰ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Natq lc trngiu dalr nzokatr-krde ninge, a' ngi dalr nzokatr-krde nimu. Murde nakrlzamu kx Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ³¹ Mzli ka krlzmle mzli r nzpipxkr Gct kx lr nrlc nzvz-rbrng. X krlz-kzple mzli r nzaovxiokr Gct zmatq ngr Setzn, Kxetu r nrlc ka. ³² A' ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc naglqlz-ngrdr ninge, sa navectrpc' leplz amrlx bange.” ³³ Mz natq lcng aelwapx-ngrde kx nabzom mz kros. ³⁴ Rpibz leplz kcng bade kx, “?Nabzq? A' Lou scgu alvztr-ngrde nigu kx trpnzng r nzbzkr Kxnzmcpx. ?Nike tqrpi-ngrn mzli kc naglqlzng r Mrlx Leplz mz kros? ?Mrlx Leplz kznike?” *

³⁵ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Apux zyzlr. A' sa namncbepo bamu mzli kxpipz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, navz-nqblqamu nzalvztr-krngeng mzli ka tqmncbe-ngrbo bamu, murde ma tqtaoamu mz alwx kc tqakamrbr-ngrbzle da mz nabzmu. Murde doa kx vz-nqblqle da kx tropxu vz-rbr vzv. ^{36a} Delc, mzli lc tqmncbe-ngrbo bamu, na-abrtrpa'mu drtwrmu bange, murde nanginimu doa nengeng mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq.”

Lr Jiu Vz Zvz Trnzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs

^{36b} Yrkrpxbz nzymne-krbz Jiszs, sc tqvzpekr badr mz nzmnc-kapq-krgr. ³⁷ Murde trnzlxngitilru nznngini-krde Kxnzmcpx, kxmule-esz' r kx kcng kqlung tqalele, tzaelwapx-ngrdr zmatq ngr Gct. ³⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sc tqatutrpele natq Profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Yawe, trpnzng r kx lxngitile natqng, x trpnzng r kx rkrlz zmatq kc tqaelwapx-ngrgr.” ☆ ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ X mz trnzlxngiti-krdr lc, angidatipe-kzle natq Gct kc tqpipx Asaea, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Mztr nzakcpebz x nardr nzamqngipebz, murde nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzmc-krdr x nzlxngiti-krdr da angidr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rblxbz badr nzyzlu-krmlr bange

☆ **12:25** Matiu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; 17:33 * **12:34** Traopxpwxu mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrnrkxtr rpile kx Kxnzmcpx na-aetqbz drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nzlxngitilr natq Gct kx rpile kx nangi king kc etu, na-aovxirole enqmi rdrng amrlx, x na-actve-alole leplz amrlx. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzbheng. ☆ **12:38** Asaea 53:1; Rom 10:16

murde na-arlapxx nidr." ☆ 41 Krlc tqkxmu nzryapwxkr Asaea lc, murde mcpe-kaile nzmyalzkr Kxnmcpz mzli kc navz-ngrmle mz nrlc. 42-43 Yzuo mzli lc, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzklung kx nzlxngitilr Jisz. A' trnzpinedru murde nzmwxlrtilr Farzsi, ma tzyrlqtrpzlr nidr yz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x tzmapulrpx-ngrdr nidr mztea. Murde nzmrlzkr badr nzglqpxkr leplz nidr myaszpxle nzglqpxkr Gct nidr.

Nzayrplapxngr Vzpxm Mz Natq Jisz

44 Jisz natqde etutx mz nzrpi-krbzle mz zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, "Doa kx lxngitile ninge, trlxngitileu ninge esz'-krnge, a' lxngiti-kzle Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge." ☆ 45 X doa kx mcle ninge mcpe-kzle Gct. 46 Vzmc apux zyzlr kc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc kxnamu nzrlapx-krdr; murde doa kx lxngitile ninge trnataopeu mz alwx. 47 A' doa kx xlrle nzymne-krnge x trlxngitileu, trna-ayrplapxwxu nide. Murde trvz-ngrpwc'u nzayrplapx-krnge lr nrlc, a' vzo-ngrmc Heven nzarlpx-krnge nidr. 48 A' nzayrplapxngr nidr vzpxm mz kxmu nzyrlq-krdr natqng. Doa kx mapulrpx-ngrde ninge x pxtxpx-ngrde natqng, vz-rbrpe x sa na-ayrplapx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. 49 Murde natq lcng tqpibo trnzvzpxpwqung bange, a' krlcng tqpibo natq kx nzvzpxmqng mz Trtenge. Natq lcng kamle bange kx napibo bamu. 50 X krlzx kx nzlungr kxboi vzpxm mz natq kx kamle. Mz nzmukrde lcde, pix da kx pim Trtenge napibo bamu."

13

Jisz Ycpqtibzle Nanyc Ncblu Nedeng

1 Mzli kc nepi trtaoka-ngrde x trkrlzkapzle Nzamyangr, Jisz krlzpe-kaile kx mzli r nzrlasz-krde nigr ycppe pipz, mz nzyzlu-kr-mopwzle mz Trtede. X mz nzmrlzti-zvz-krde leplz nedeng mz nrlc, aelwapx-ngrmle nzetukr nivz lrde bagr. 2 Mzli kc mz milzpq, nigr badr Jisz sc tqmulvzpekr Nzamyangr. X kzdq nigr, Judz Iskariot, yrlqtrpebz Setzn mz nabzde nzamwa-krde Jisz. 3 A' Jisz krlzle kx aprcpebz Gct zmatq ngr da amrlx kcng naprtzbzng bade. X krlz-kzle kx prpxm mz Gct x nayzlu-mopwz bade. 4 Delc, mzli kc tqmube-ngrgr, tulzm, sc tqwztrpem bagr. Aotxole nzkl scde kc tqrmnrtr-ngrbz, x rtrngztibzle taol pewi-lzbq-ngrde. 5 Zbz sc tqpulioppele kcng lue mz dis, x ycpqti-ngrbzle nanycgr. X amingrtibzle mz taol kc. 6 Kx krlzlezle kc Saemon Pita, rpibz Pita bade kx, "Kxetu, da zpwxpe kx na-avzo-lzbqpeme mz nzyzlu-krbzme nanycge?" 7 Rpibz Jisz kx, "Mzli ka trkrlzkalq da lc tqtrngztibo. A' sa nakrlzq mzli lc navzm." 8 Rpibz Pita kx, "Trtxpnzng nzyzlu-krbzme nanycge." Rpibz Jisz kx, "Nzmu kx trycpqpw'u nim, trvz-nqblq-angidrpewq ninge." 9 A' Saemon Pita narde tryrplatrpxwz mz natq Jisz, x sc tqrpi-mopwzle kx, "Kxetu Lod, bzkq ngi tpxwz nanycge, a' mqng x narng kz." 10 Rpibz Jisz kx, "Pita, doa kx kipope, drtqde prkipe. X trpengr nzkipo-krde a' ngi tpxwz nanycde, murde nzblqking mz nzayo-krde mz lrpzki. X nabzmu lqngi, a' kzdq nimu esz', trtingr." *

☆ 12:39-40 Asaea 6:10 ☆ 12:44 Matiu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Luk 10:16 * 13:10 Krlc drtwr ngrde kx Jisz alqtipele nidr; a' alwx kznikng nzale-moulr nanycpqtipx-moung mz nzplzpx-krdrleug.

11 X krlc tqrpi-ngrmle kx, "A' kzdq nimu esz', trtingr," murde krlzpele kzdq nigr na-amwale nide.

12 Mz nibr nzycpqi-krbzle nanycgr, kq-mou-ngrde nzkq scde x sc tqyzlupe mou mrkc tqwxbulz-ngrde mz tebol. Sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Krlzpeamu da lc tqwaisz-ngrne nimu? ✱ 13 Rpimamu bange ninge Kxakrlz x Kxetu rmu, x da zpwxtx nzpi-krmamule. 14 X kxmule-esz' ninge Kxakrlz x Kxetu rmu, a' avzo-lzbqmx mz nzycpqi-krbo nanycmu. X kxnamu-kzamu lc, na-avzo-lzbqamu mz nzycpqi-etr-krmu nanycmu. 15 Nakrlzamu kx aelwapx-ngrbo lrpzki bamu, murde navz-nqblqamu nike alebo bamu, mz nzavzo-lzbq-krmu x nzokatr-etr-krmu. 16 Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Trpnzngr kxznawz kx myaszlzle kxetu rde, x menrpa trmyaszlzleu doa kx atwzlr-ngrde nide. Mz nzm-krede lcde, takitnde nimu menrpa nengeng naokatr-etramu. ✱ 17 Nzmu nakrlz-angidramu da lcng, Gct sa na-aelalzmle drtwrmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmuleng."

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr

Matu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13, 21-23

18 Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Trycmnetrwxu nimu amrlx ngrmu mz nzrpi-krbo kx nabzmu lqpe. Krlzx kx mcpxx nimu amrlx ngrmu. A' nzymcnekr Nzryrngrkxtr na-atutr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Mzli ka kztenge kc tqmukr ncdr, nipe-kzde enqmi rnge.' ✱ 19 Napi-pnzbo da lc, murde mzli kc nakaputr-ngrmle, sc tqlxngitipeamu kx ninge Kxznzmcpx ne Gct. 20 Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx abrtzlvzle ncblo kx atwzlrpx-ngrne, lxngiti-kzle ninge. X mz nzlxngiti-krde ninge, lxngitizle Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge." ✱

21 Zbz mz nibr nzymcne-krde lc nabz Jiszs sc tqtalvzope. X sc tqrpipe-mople bagr kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kzdq nimu sa na-amwale ninge mz enqmi rngeng." 22 A' kx xlrzbkr nzymcne-krde, sc tqobq-etrpekr kx neke mz nigr kc tqpile, murde trkrlzkru. 23 X wxbutrpo bade, mz nrlarde kxrtc. 24 Zbz Saemon Pita kc nrlar mzte tqaopemle bange, kx naveatibo kx nelc tqpile. 25 Drtrpo nrlarde x sc tqveapebo bade, rpibo kx, "Kxetu, neke tqkxmu nzpi-krmle ke?" 26 Ayzlu-ngrmle natqnge kx, "Mrlx kc naleobo bret nade mz lue lr supsup." Zbz kx leole kc nctq bret kc, sc tqkapebzle mz Judzs Iskariot, mrlx Saemon. 27 Mz nibr nzngqkr Judzs bret kc, Setzn kc tqprtrpebz bade, a' tropxu mz mzkr. X sc tqrpipebz Jiszs bade kx, "Aniti nike nartrngztibzme." 28 A' trpnzngr nigr kx rkrlz drtwr ngr nzymcne-krbz Jiszs lc bade. 29 Murde mz nzaclve-krbzle kc traу scgr, mz drtwrgr kzdung nigr naxpe kzdung kz dalr Nzamyangr o narkabz traу mz kxtrnzrngiscung. 30 Mz nibr nzngqkr Judzs nctq bret kc, tulzm x sc tqdwapxpe yz. X mzli lc nzlo kc tqyzutrpe. †

Natq Kxmrna

✱ 13:12 Luk 22:27 ✱ 13:16 Matu 10:24; Luk 6:40; Jon 15:20 ✱ 13:18 Sam 41:9

✱ 13:20 Matu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Luk 9:48; 10:16 † 13:30 Natq lc tqngi nzlo, ngi kzdq nzymcne-ebzpxngr. Murde nzlo drtwr ngrde nyzutrkr da kxtrka kcng amrlx twaisrngr Jiszs, mz nzamwakr Judzs kc nide, mz nzlolvzkr kxznzsetung nide, mz nzvzmi-krdr nide mz kot, mz nztqlvztr-krdr nide mz kros, x mz nzbz-krde. Judzs apule ncblo kx vzne mz nrlckxbq x tao mz alwx, murde da angidr trycpxpau mz nabzde. Mc Jon 11:9-10.

³¹ Mz nibr nzvzpekr Judzs, rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Mzli ka ninge Mrlx Leplz, ycpe pipz nzaelwapxng r nzmialz-krnge. X nike na-alex sa na-aelwapx-kz-ngrde nzmialzkr Gct. ³² X nzmu na-aelwapx-ngrne nzmialz-krde, Gct esz'-krde sa na-aelwapx-kz-ngrde nzmialz-krnge. X nzale-krdele trnamnetiu. ³³ Doa nengeng, namnctibo bamu mzli kx mrbcne. Mz nzm-krde lcde, sa nartangrtiamu ninge kalr. A' napi-kzpo bamu natq kcpwz tqpiibo mz kzdung kxnzetu r lr Jiu, mz nzrpi-krbo kx, ‘Mrkc navzkix, trgalr ena nzvz-krmamu elr.’ * ³⁴ Natqng kxmyapxbz kxmrna nide sele: ‘Namrlzti-lzbbqamu, da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krnge nimu.’ * ³⁵ Mz nzmrlzti-lzbbq-krmu lc, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzmu mz leplz amrlx nznngini-angidr-krmu leplz nengeng.”

*Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpiqr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide
Matu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34*

³⁶ Rpibz Saemon Pita bade kx, “?Kxetu, drlve kc navzkiq?” Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Trnavz-nqblqpwe'u ninge mzli ka, a' vz-nqblq-krpzpwq ninge kalr.” ³⁷ Rpibz Pita kx, “?Nike trnavz-nqblq-ngrpwc'u nim mzli ka? Murde nabz-ngrbo nim.” ³⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Nabz-ngrn ninge? Da angidrtx lc napibo bam. Koma mz nrckxbq nzrpi-krm kx trkrlzpwq ninge nzwrde natq, x natq kio kx ayrrngr kc ate.”

14

Jiszs Ngi Lrpzki, Da Angidr; X Nzlungr

¹ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Bzkq nelzmu taprlzm. Abtrpzmu drtwrmu mz Gct x abrtr-kzpa'mu drtwrmu bange. ²⁻³ Murde mrkc Heven ma nyz Trtenge kqlu-esz'ngr, x navz-kaipo mrlcde mz nzoliqtix-krbo nzvz-krmamu. Dekc, nayzlu-ng-mopwc' mz nzvzmi-krnge nimu, murde namnc-aloamu mrkc tqmnc-ngrne. X takitrde nzlxngiti-krmu natqngeng murde trkrlzwxu nzpokianger.

⁴ “X krlzamu mrkc navzkix x lrpzki rde.” ⁵ Rpibz Tomas kx, “Kxetu, trkrlzkru mrkc navzkiq. ?Mz nzm-krde lcde, myx kxnamu nakrlz-nggr lrpzki lc?” ⁶ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Ninge lrpzki, da angidr x nzlungr. Ninge lrpzki kc nao-zli mz nzrkriz-ngrbz Heven. X ninge kx na-aelwapx-ngrbz da angidr kx vzpxm mz Gct. X ninge kz nou nzlungr kxboi. Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnzng r kx navztxnebz mz Trtenge, a' navzki-kaiple bange.

⁷ “Murde mz nzkriz-angidr-krmu ninge, nakrlz-kzamu Trtenge, murde apux nide. X abzo mzli ka mcpeamu nide x krlzpe-kzamu nide.” ⁸ Rpibz Filip kx, “Kxetu, da kx rlxiti-tpwzkr bam, aelwa-ngm bagr Trtem.” ⁹ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “?Filip, myx kxmule? ? Mnctipebo bamu mzli boipe, a' sc trkrlzkalq ninge? Murde doa kx mcpele ninge, mcpe-kzle Trtenge. ?Memule tqrpi-ngrme kx na-aelwa-ngrbo Trtenge bamu? ¹⁰ ?Myx kxmule trlxngitiwq kx sc tqmncbo mz Trtenge x Trtenge sc tqmncm bange? Murde natq kcng tqpitibo bamu, nzvzpxmqng mz Trtenge, a' trnzvzpxpwqung bange. X wz-nqblqx me pnz drtwr Trtenge, kc tqmncpxm bange. ¹¹ Takitrde nzlxngiti-krm kx sc tqmncbo mz Trtenge x sc tqmncm Trtenge bange. Kxmule-esz' a' nalxngitiamu mz nzm-c-krmu rkx kcng tqalexng. ¹² Da angidrtx lc

napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile ninge sa na-ale-kzle r kx lcng tqalexng. X sa na-ale-kzle du r kx kx namyapxbzng, murde nzvzpex mz Trtenge. ¹³ X da kx rlxtiamu mz zmatq r drtqng sa na-angidabo, murde na-aelwapx-ngrne nzmyalzkr Trtenge. ¹⁴ X mzli kznike narlx-ngrmamu dq da mz zmatq r drtqng, sa na-angidabo.”

Jiszs Esalz-ngrde Mqngrkxtr

¹⁵ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Nzmu mrlztiamu ninge, yrlq-angidramu natqng. ¹⁶ X sa narlxtibo mz Trtenge, nzatwzlr-mou-krmle dq Kxokatr kx namnc-alobz bamu. ¹⁷ Krlcde Mqngrkxtr kc tqaelwapx-zvz-ngrde da angidr. Rblxbz mz lr nrlc nzlxngiti-krdr Mqngrkxtr, murde trnzglxlr nide x trnzkrz-angidrlru nzwz-krde. A' nimu, krlzpeamu nide, murde sc tqmncbz bamu x sa navztrp mz nabzmu. ¹⁸ Mzli kc nadwasz-ngrne nimu, trpnzng nrzaxt-krbo nimu nzapu-krmu doa kxnbzbszng. Murde na-apule kx ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' mz Mqngrkxtr. ¹⁹ Ycpe pipz trnzmcpeu lr nrlc ninge. A' sa namc-mouamu ninge. Murde nzlu-krmu kxmrna vzpxm mz nzlu-mou-krnge. ²⁰ X mzli lc Mqngrkxtr navzpx-ngrmle bamu, sc nakrlz-ateamu kx mncbo mz Trtenge, x mncmamu bange, x mncbo bamu. ²¹ Doa kx yrlq-angidrle natqng, mrlztile ninge. X mz nzmrlzti-krde lc ninge, sa namrlzti kz Trtenge nide. X sa namrlzti-kzx nide x na-aelwa-lzbq-ngrbo bade.” ²² Zbz sc tqrppebz Judzs kzble kx, “?Kxetu, ni-tpwzgr, a' lr nrlc trtingr?” ²³ Rpihbz Jiszs bade kx, “Doa kx mrlztile ninge yrlq-angidrle natqngeng. X mrlzti zlwz Trtenge, x sa navzmgr x namncpx-kzpg bade. ²⁴ A' trnavzpgru mz mrlx kx trkati nivz lrde ninge, x tryrlq-angidrleu natqng. Murde natqng lc trvzpxpuu bange a' vzpxm mz Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

²⁵ “Napipx-pnzbo bamu da lcng mzli ka tqmncbe-ngrbo bamu. ²⁶ Murde sa na-atwzlr-ngrm Trtenge Kxokatr kc tqngi Mqngrkxtr, mz zmatq rnge. X sa na-alvztrle nimu mz da amrlx kx takitrde nzrkrz-krmuleng, x na-adcpx-mopwzle drtwrmu mz natq amrlx kcng tqpitibong.

²⁷ “Amnqlvz-ngrne nimu nzmnc-zpwxngr kc tqycm bange. Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr kc tqkabo bamu, trapuleu nzmnc-zpwxngr mz nrlc, a' yc-amqngi vz. Bzkq nelzmu taprlzm x ayo, x bzkq mwxlramu. ²⁸ Xlrpemamu nzpi-krbo kx narkalzpemc x sa nayzlu-mopwc' bamu. Nzmu namrlzti-angidramu ninge, naelalz-ngrm drtwrmu nzvz-krbo mz Trtenge, murde myapxbz mz ninge. ²⁹ Mzli ka, napi-pnzbo bamu da lcng x mzli r nzkaputr-krmle kc ate. Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu naxplr, mzli kc nakaputr-ngrmlr. ³⁰ Nzycmne-krbo bamu naesakitxpe mzli ka, murde Setzn kc tqngi kxetu r nrlc ka, se tqvz pem. Kxmule-esz', a' trpnzng nzmncz-krbo bade murde trpnzng da kx vz-rbxtix. ³¹ A' rtrngzti-ngrbo da amrlx kcng tqpitim Trtenge bange, murde nakrlz lr nrlc kx mrlztix nide. Delape. Tulzamu, navzpeku.”

15

Jiszs Nide Nounc Angidr

¹ Mzli kc tqvz-ngrgr mz lrpzki, Jiszs rpi-mople bagr mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr kx, “Ninge nounc angidr, x Trtenge nide kx ngi nyzde nrlanc. ² Lakitxpx-atwrnr-ngrdeng nrlangeng amrlx kcng trpnzng nradr. X nrlangeng kcng nradr tqycbz lvxoleng murde nado zlwz. ³ X mz

nqmq kcpwz, natqnge alqtile x okatrle nimu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz. ⁴ Trpnzng rrla nounc kx nado mz nide esz'-krde, a' natutrpwz mz noude. Kxmu-kzle lc mz nimu. Na-axvctr-lzbqpmamu bange murde namncho bamu. A' nzmu trna-axvctr-lzbqpwamu bange, trpnzng rramu, murde ninge nou nzlu-krmu.

⁵ "Ninge nounc x nimu nrlangeng. Doa kx axvctr-lzbqbz bange x mncbo bade, sa nado zlwz. Trpnzng da kxmrlz kx nartrngztibzmu nzmu trna-axvctr-lzbqpwamu bange. ⁶ X doa kx lakipx-lzbqm bange, trpnzng rrade. A' nrlade kxmule lcng takitxtrpwzle nzangcng mz nyr. ⁷ A' nzmu na-axvctr-lzbqpmamu bange x yrlq-angidramu natqnge, krlzamu nzrlxti-krbzmu mz Gct da kx suti drtwrmu, x sa na-angidabzle. ⁸ Mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krmamu bange, dekc nado-zlwz-ngnamu x na-aelwapx-ngnamu kx nimu leplz nengeng. X nramung na-aelwapx-kz-ngdr nzmalyz-esz'ngrkr Trtenge. *

⁹ "Mrlztix nimu da kc tqwai nzmrlztikr Trtenge ninge. Mz nzmurde lcde, namnclz-zvzmamu mz nivz lrnge. ¹⁰ X sa namnclz-zvzmamu mz nivz lrnge nzmu nayrlq-angidramu natqnge. Da kc tqwaix nzyrlq-angidr-krbo natq Trtenge, x mnclz-zvzbo mz nivz lrde. ¹¹ Pipxbo bamu natq lcng murde na-abrtzlvzx nimu x nabzmu na-abrtz vzv. *

¹² "Natqnge kx nayrlq-angidramu nide sele, 'Mrlzti-lzbqamu da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krnge nimu.' * ¹³ Nivz kx myapxbz rlrpx-ngrde nzlu-krde mz nzokatr-krde mzledeng. ¹⁴ X sa nanginimu mzlengeng, mz nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natqnge. ¹⁵ Mzli ka trpengr nzrpi-krbo nimu kxanzawzng, murde kxanzawz trkrlzleu da kcng tqtrngztibz kxetu rde. A' nipemu mzlengeng, murde da amrlx kcng tqxlrtrpo mz nao Trtenge, tqpitipebo bamu x krlzpeamu. ¹⁶ Trmcpwxamuu ninge, a' mcpxx nimu murde nramu nakqlu vzv. X da kznike rlxibzmu mz Trtenge mz zmatq r drtqnge, sa na-angidabzle. ¹⁷ Yrlq-angidramu natqnge lc, 'Mrlzti-lzbqamu.' " †

Leplz Neng Jiszs X Lr Nrlc

¹⁸ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Bzkq kctipxamu mzli kc napxtxpxngr lr nrlc nimu, murde nzpxtxpx-kai-ngdr ninge. ¹⁹ Kqlcx nimu murde nablepxbzmu mz lr nrlc. Delc tzpxtxpx-ngdr nimu. A' nzmu nanginimu lr nrlc, sa namrlztilr nimu murde nzmrlzti-zvzlr lr mrnyzdr. ²⁰ Nadcpx mz drtwrmu da lc tqpibo bamu, "Trpnzng kxanzawz kx myaszlze kxetu rde." Nzmu kx tzatrkatilr ninge kc tqngi kxetu rmu, sa na-atrkati-kzlr nimu mz nzngini-krmu kxanzawz nengeng. A' nzmu nayrlqlr natqnge, sa nayrlq-kzlr natqmu. * ²¹ Lr nrlc sa na-atrkatilr nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nengeng, murde trnzkrzlru Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ²² Nzmu trnaxlrlru natqnge, trpnzng alwx ngrdr. A' alwx ngrdr tutr mz nzpxtxpx-krdr natqnge. ²³ Murde doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde ninge pxtxpx-kz-ngrde Trtenge. ²⁴ Kxmule-esz' nzmcpelr nzale-krnge da kcng tqmatq-esz'ngr, kx trpnz-moungr kx rkrlz nzalengr, a' alwx ngrdr tutr mz nzpxtxpx-zvz-krdr nigr ncdr

* **15:8** Mz nzymnekr Jiszs, rpile 'Ninge nqvi lr grep angidr.' Mz Nzryrngrkxtr nqvi lr grep drtwr ngrde lr Jiu ngr Israel. Mz nzrpi-krde kx nide angidr nqvi lr grep, mwz drtwr ngrde kx lr Israel trnznginipedru nqvi lr grep angidr. * **15:11** Jon 3:29; 17:13 * **15:12** Jon 13:34; 15:17; 1 Jon 3:23; 2 Jon 5 † **15:17** Gct sa naka-txpwzle da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. * **15:20** Matiu 10:24; Luk 6:40; Jon 13:16

Trtenge. ²⁵ Da lcng nzatutrlr natq keng mz Nzryrngrkxtr, tqrpilc kx, 'Nzpxtxpx-krdr ninge trpnzngr noude.' * ✱

Kxokatr Kc Tqngi Mqngrkxtr

²⁶ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Sa na-atwzlr-ngrmc Kxokatr bamu. Krlc Mqngrkxtr, kc tqngi nou da angidr amrlx, tqvzpxm mz Trtenge. Mzli kc navzo-ngrmle, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle ninge bamu. ²⁷ X mzli lcde, nayapwxtipxamu ninge, murde mnctrpa'mu bange abzo mz mzli kc ayrrnngr tqwz-ngrne mz nrlc.

16

¹ "Pi-pnzbo da lcng bamu, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu ma tqbao mzli kc lr nrlc nzatrkatl-ngrdr nimu. ² Sa nayrlqtrpzlr nimu yz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x namapulrpx-ngrdr nimu mztea. X mzli kc navzm, sa nanibqlr nimu, mz nzrpi-krdr kx nzwztrpzng mz Gct. ³ A' sa nartrngztibzlr da lcng, murde trnzkrzlru nigr ncdr Trtenge. ⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzrlxngiti-krmu namqngi mz nzdcitpxkr drtwrmu kx pi-pnz-kaipo da lcng bamu. A' trpi-pnzpwc'u bamu mzli kc kai, murde nigu la tqmncbeku.

Nzwzkr Mqngrkxtr

⁵ "A' mzli ka nayzlupe-ngrbo mz Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. X trpengr nzrpi-krmu kx, '?Navzn drlve?' * ✱ ⁶ Murde drtwrmu vztz-zlwzpe mz nzpi-krbo bamu nzvzpe-krnge. ⁷ A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Mrlzvxitx nzprszpx-krbo nimu. Murde mz nzvz-krnge, sa na-atwzlr-ngrmc bamu Kxokatr, kc tqngi Mqngrkxtr. A' nzmu trnavzwxu, Mqngrkxtr trnavzopuu bamu. ⁸ X mzli kc navzo-ngrmle, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc kxnaleng alwx, x nztubq-krdrng trtakitrdcu, x nzaolvz-krdrng da vz-rbr. ⁹ Sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr kx alwx ngrdr kxmyapxbz tutr mz trnzrlxngiti-krdr ninge. ¹⁰ Mz nzyzlu-krbo mz Trtenge trpe-moungr nzmc-krmu ninge. A' Mqngrkxtr sa natekqtrle ninge mz nzpi-krbzle mz lr nrlc kx nztubq-krdr trtakitrdcu. Murde sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr nztubqkr nzmnc-krmu. ¹¹ X sa na-aelwapx-kz-ngrbzle badr kx nzaolvz-krdrng vz-rbr mz nzpxtxpx-krdr ninge. Murde kxetu rdr Setzn, acive mz nrlc ka. A' pnzpe kai drtwr Gct kx sa na-ayrplapxle nide kalr. ¹² Da kqlu kx napi-mopc' bamu, a' trpengr nzpi-krboleng mzli ka, murde ma tqrbxlzlwzbz bamu. ¹³ A' mzli kc navzo-ngrm Mqngrkxtr kc tqngi nou da angidr, sa na-alvztrpzle bamu nzalvztr-ngrng angidr amrlx. Murde trnaycmnetru mz nide esz'-krde, a' napi-tpwzle da kx xlrtrpzleng mz nao Gct. X naplzpxbzle bamu da kx navzm. ¹⁴ X sa na-aelwapx-ngrde nzmyalcz-krnge mz nzpipx-krbzle bamu nzalvztr-krngeng. ¹⁵ X da amrlx kcng tqngisc Trtenge, scngeng. Delc tqrpi-ngrbo kx, 'Mqngrkxtr napipxbzle bamu nzalvztr-krngeng,' murde nzalvztrngr lcng nzvzpx-kzpqng mz Trtenge."

Nzwzkr Drtwr Kxmrbcne X Nzabrtz-zvzngr

¹⁶ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Mzli kx mrbcne x trnamcwamuu ninge, zbz sa namc-mouamu ninge." ¹⁷ Zbz sc tzveati-etrpe kzdung nigr,

tqrpipetr kx, “?Nike drtwr ngr natq lcnq tqpimle bagu? Murde rpi-kaile kx nayzlu-mopwz mz Trtede. ✧ ¹⁸ ?X nike drtwr ngr natqdeng ‘mzli kx mrbcne?’ Trkrlzkuu da lc tppile.” ¹⁹ Krlz Jiszs kx suti drtwrgr nzveati-krbzkrl bade, sc tqrpipemle kx, “Rpibo kx ‘mzli kx mrbcne x trnamcwamuu ninge, zbz sa namc-mouamuu ninge.’ ?Da kc tqveati-etramu nide lc? ²⁰ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Lr nrlc sa na-abrtzlvzlr da kc nawaisr-ngdr ninge. A' drtwrmu sa navtx zlwz x nayrniamu. A' nzyrni-krmu sa nalrtipxle nzabrtz-zvz-krmu. ✧

²¹ “Na-apule mzli kc olvz narmc-ngrde mz doa. Mzli lc drtwrde vz murde sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli r nzetqkr drtqde. A' mz nibr nzmikakrde, mrbtrtrpe drtwrde nzetqkr drtqde, murde drtwrde elalz-ngrm doa kc mzte tzmc. ²² Mz nzmukrde lcde, mzli ka drtwrmu vzpe. A' sa namc-moux nimu mzli kc natulz-mou-ngrne mz nzbzng, x nabzmu sa na-abrtz zlwz. X trpnzng kx narkatxpxbz zabrtzngr lc bamu. ²³ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Mzli lcpwz trpengr nzrlx-krmamu da bange. A' krlzamu nzrlx-ngrbz da mz Trtenge, murde da kznike rlxtibzmu bade mz zmatq r drtqng, sa na-angidatile. ²⁴ A' trgalr da kx rlxtiamu mz zmatq r drtqng. Mz nzmukrde lcde, rlxamu da x sa na-angidati Gct, murde nabyamu na-abrtz zvz.” ✧

Nzodatingr Zmatq Ngr Nrlc

²⁵ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Krlzmle mzli ka, ryapwpxbo mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. A' mzli lc navztrp trpengr nzymne-ebzpxkrbo da, murde sa naycmnetr-zpwxpe-ngrbo Trtenge bamu. ²⁶ X mzli lcde, trnarlxtipou da kx suti drtwrmu mz Trtenge, a' narlxpebzmu da bade mz zmatq r drtqng. ²⁷ Murde Trtenge mrlzti-zlwzle nimu mz nzmrlztkrmu ninge x nzlngiti-krmu kx vzpxmc bade. Delc, tqsutingr drtwrde nzrlx-angidrpe-krbzmu da bade. ²⁸ Eu, vzpxmc mz Trtenge x vzomc mz nrlc. X mzli ka narkalzpe-mopwc' x nayzlupebo bade.”

²⁹ Rpibzkr bade kx, “Mzli ka tr-rycmne-ebzpxpewq da, a' sc tqryokaetipx-angidrpeq drtwr ngrde. ³⁰ X sc tqkrlzpekr kx krlzq da amrlx, murde krlzq nzayzlu-aningr nike yc mz drtwrgr, a' trrlxtikapzkr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, sc tqlxngitipekr kx vzpx-angidrme mz Gct.” ³¹ Rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “A' nzrlngiti-krmu ngrgobe mzli ka. ³² Murde koma mz nrlckxbq nimu kc tqmwxlrpeamu x tqngrlrlxblrpeamu mrnyzmung. Mzli lcde, sa namncpex esz'-krnge mz nzodaline-krmu. A' trnamnc-angidrwu esz'-krnge, murde Trtenge sc tqmnc-zvzm bange. ✧ ³³ Krlc tqpipx-pnz-ngrbo da lcnq bamu, murde nabzmu naycng nrwx, mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krmamu bange. Kxmule-esz' lr nrlc sa na-atrkatilr nimu, a' bzkq mwxlramu, murde odatipex zmatq ngr Setzn mz nrlc.”

17

Nzkrka'kr Jiszs Mz Nzngini-krde Nadr Pris Ngrgu ✧

¹ Mz nibr nzalvztrngr lcnq, Jiszs obqtxlz Heven mz nzkrka'ngr. X sc tqrpipetzle mz Trtede kx,

“Trte, mzli r nzbz-krnge x nyzlu-mou-krbo bam, delc tqkrlzpebzle. Aelwapxngr nzmyalz-krnge mz nzbz-krnge, murde nzbz-krnge

✧ **16:17** Jon 16:5, 10 ✧ **16:20** Sam 30:11 ✧ **16:24** Matiu 7:7-8, 11; 21:22; Luk 11:9-10; Jon 14:13; 15:19 ✧ **16:32** Sekaraea 13:7; Matiu 26:31 ✧ **17:** Hibru 4:14-16

na-aelwapx-ngrde nzmyalz-krm. ² Aprcm bange zmatq, murde leplz amrlx namnclzmqng bange, x nakabo nzlungr kxboi mz leplz nengeng kcng tqamnqtrpe'ng bange. ³ Drtwr ngr nzlungr lc tqboi ngi nzrklzngr nim, Gct angidr kc esz'txu, x ninge Jiszsz Kxnmcpx kc tqatwzlr-ngrme mz nrlc. ⁴ Aelwapxpe-ngrbo mz lr nrlc nzmyalz-krm, mz nzaykrpxpe-krnge nzwzng amrlx kcng tqkame bange. ⁵ Trte, mzli ka vzmi mou ninge Heven, murde natwz-moux me matq-esz'ngr kc tqngi nyz-pnzng mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde.

⁶ "Alvztrpe-ngrbo nim mz leplz kcng tqamnqtrpe'ng bange mz nrlc, krkcng tzyrlq-angidrpelr natqm. ⁷ X mzli ka nzklzpelr kx da amrlx kcng tqkatimeng bange nzvzpxmqng bam. ⁸ Murde alvztrpe-ngrbo badr natqm kcng tqkame bange, x nzlngitipelr natqm lcnq. X nzklz-angidrpelr kx vzpxmc bam x nim kc tqatwzlr-ngrme ninge.

⁹ "Krka'-ngrtxpo leplz nengeng kcng tqamnqtrpe'ng bange, murde nidr leplz nemqng. A' trkrka'-ngrneu lr nrlc. ¹⁰ X leplz kcng tqngi nengeng nemqng. X leplz nemqng nengeng. X leplz lcnq nzaelwapx-ngrdr nzmyalz-krnge mz da amrlx kcng tzalepelr mz nzwztr-krmr bange. ¹¹ Mzli ka trnamncpewxu mz nrlc, a' na-amnctxpw'ng nidr mz nrlc mz nzvzpe-krbo bam. Trte, nim tr-esz'ngr. Delc acleve-angidrbz leplz lcnq mz zmatq ngr drtqm kc tqkame bange, murde naesz'ting da kc tqwai ki nzesz'ti-krki. ¹² Murde mz nzmnc-krbo badr mz nrlc ka, sc tqaclvepex nidr mz zmatq ngr drtqm, x trpnzngr nidr kx mrbr, a' ngi txpwz doa kx vz-nqblqle nqm q ngr nzodangr, mz nzatutr-krde Nzryrngrkxtr. ✧

¹³ "Mzli ka navzpebo bam. X mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbo badr mz nrlc, ryapwxbo badr da kxkqlu, murde nzabrtzngr angidr nayc zvz mz nabzdr. ¹⁴ Alvztrpe-ngrbo badr natqm, x nzlngitipelr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, nzpxtxpxngr lr nrlc nidr, murde drtwrdr badr lr nrlc tresz'tipeu. Da kc tqwai-kxz trnzngini-krpw'cu lr nrlc. ¹⁵ A' trlxtipw'cu nzkatxpx-krm nidr mz nrlc, a' okatr nidr murde matzvecpx-lzbqng mz nzlngiti-krdr ninge, mzli kc Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr tqatrkatini-ngrde nidr. ¹⁶ Eu, da kc tqwai, drtwrgr badr lr nrlc tresz'tiu, drtwrdr badr lr nrlc tresz'ti-kzu. ¹⁷ Alqngi nidr x atrbz nabzdr mz da angidr kx vzpxm mz natqm. ✧ ¹⁸ Murde atwzlrpx-ngrne nidr mz nrlc, da kc tqwai nzatwzlr-krme ninge mz nrlc. ¹⁹ X rlr-lzbq-ngrbo bam murde navqti kz drtqdr nzrlr-lzbq-krbzlr.

²⁰ "Trngi-txpwzu leplz nenge kcng mzli ka tqkrka'-ngrne. A' krka'-kz-ngrne doa amrlx kx nalxngitilr ninge kalr, mz nzxlr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. ²¹ Trte, krka'-ngrne kx naesz'ting mz nzmnc-krdr, da kc tqwai nazxvctr-lzbq-krme bange x na-axvctr-lzbq-krmc bam. X na-axvctr-lzbq-kzpqng bagi, murde lr nrlc nalxngitilr kx atwzlr-ngrme ninge. ²² X me matq Heven kx kame bange, kape-kzpo badr, murde naesz'ting, da kc tqwai nzesz'ti-krki. ²³ X mncpxmc badr x mncpxme bange, murde naesz'ti-kzng amrlx ngrdr. X mz nzesz'ti-krdr lc nakrlzngr lr nrlc kx atwzlr-ngrme ninge, x mrlztiq leplz nengeng da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krm ninge. ²⁴ Trte, suti drtwrnge kx leplz nenge lcnq namnc-kzkr badr mrkc namnc-ngrne Heven. Murde namclr me matq-esz'ngr kc tqngi nyzng tqka-pnzme murde mrlztiq ninge mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde.

25 “Trte, nqmq krm tubq-esz'ngr. X kxmule-esz' trnzkrlyz lr nrlc nim a' krlzx nim, x leplz nengeng amrlx nzkrlyzlr kx atwzlr-ngrme ninge. 26 Aelwapxpe-ngrbo nim badr mzli ka, x sa na-aelwapx-kzpo nim mz krkng nalxngiti-kzlr ninge kalr. Murde nidr amrlx ngrdr na-aelwapx-ngrbzlr mz leplz nivz kcpwz tqmrlzti-ngrn ninge. X namncpx-kzpc' badr mz Mqngrkxtr kc namncpxm mz nabzdr. Eu, angida.”

18

Nzrlolvzngr Jiszs

Matiu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53

1 Mz nibr nzkrka'kr Jiszs, nigr kc tqvzpe-moukr, x tqkawipekr Nabzlwa Kidron mz nrlarde kc. X sc tqprtrpekr mz nrlanc olivi. 2 Mrlcde krlz kz Judzs kc tqamwale Jiszs, murde vz-zvzkr badr Jiszs mrlcde. 3 Zbz, sc tqvzmipebz Judzs kcng dzbe ncblo nzling. Kzdq dzbede lc ngi ncblo ngr vea ne Rom x kzdq kz ngi pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. Ncblo lcng nzatwzlrpxngr kxnzetu rdr pris x Farzsi. Nzngxlunebzng mz dxpu x lam, x nrtwzbzng toki r vea x dalr nzotangr. 4-5 X Jiszs krlzpele da amrlx kcng nawaisr-ngrde. Zbz sc tqvzpebz badr, tqrpipebzle badr kx, “?Neke tqrtangrtiamu?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Jiszs kc Naszret.” Rpihbz Jiszs kx, “Ninge kape.” 6 X mzli kcpwz, sc tzvz-teblqpeng x nidr amrlx ngrdr nzwpekaong mz drtc' mz zmatq ngr Jiszs. 7 Jiszs sc tqvea-mopwz badr, rpihbzle kx, “?Neke tqrtangrtiamu?” Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, “Jiszs kc Naszret.” 8 Rpihbzle kx, “Pipebo bamu kx ninge ncblo lcde. Nzmu kx tqotimamu ninge, leplz nenge lcng navztxng.” 9 Krlc tqycmne-ngrde lc murde nzkrka'-krde na-atukztr-zpwzle. Krlc mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Trte, trpnzng leplz nengeng kx mrbr.” * 10 Zbz kzdq nigr, Saemon Pita, ycbz bade kc toki r vea, yrlqzbzle mz kxnzawz ne Nardr Pris, lakitpxpbzle nradrtqde kxrtc. Kxnzawz lc drtqde Malkzs. 11 A' rpihbz Jiszs mz Pita kx, “Toki r vea scm alvco mou mz bxli rde. Murde rlrpxpe-ngrne nrkrdrqtngne nzaetq-ngrbz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Trtenge.” *

12 Zbz ncblo kcng tqvzmibz Judzs nzlolvzlr Jiszs x nzpebzlr mqde. 13 X sc tzvzmipe-kaipzlr mz Kxetu Anas, murde nide kzdo Kaefzs kc tqngi Nardr Pris mz yiz lcde. *

14 Kaefzs nide kc tqrpi-pnzbzle mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx takitrde ncblo dq naesz' nabz-ngrde leplz amrlx. *

Pita Rpile Kx Trkrlzleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:57-58, 69-70; Mak 14:53-54, 66-68; Luk 22:54-57

15 Zbz nigr mz Saemon Pita vz-nqblqzbzkr Jiszs. Kx krlzbzkr kc ma nyz Nardr Pris, olvz kxacive naonrx kc sc tqglxpele ninge. X sc tqlvxpxpemle naonrx bange mz nzvztr-kz-krpo mz makoa mrkc tzyrlwrtr-ngrbz. 16 X rlxiti-kzpo bade nzvztr-krm Pita. X rlr-ngrmle

* 18:9 Jon 17:12 * 18:11 Matiu 26:39; Mak 14:36; Luk 22:42 * 18:13 Mzli kc Jiszs tqngini ngrde doa ncblo, Anas sc tqngi Nardr Pris. A' mz yiz kc 15 AD gzpman ngr Roman sc rtulrtr-ngrbzle mz Anas nzaprpx-lzbq-krde. X nzmcpx-alzuir kzdo Kaefzs, kc tqyrlztihbzle inyx Anas, mz nztekqtr-krde nide. Mzli kcng tqalvztrngr Jiszs x tztqvlvztr-ngrde mz kros, Kaefzs nide Nardr Pris. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, Anas nzmu nangi nide Nardr Pris nakrlzbzle nzbz-krde. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Anas sc tqngibe Nardr Pris x Kaefzs mnclzbz mz zmatq ngrde. Mc kz 'Nardr Pris x Kaefzs' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz. * 18:14 Jon 11:50

murde krlzti-lzbqkr ncd r Nardr Pris. ¹⁷ X rpibz olvz kc tqaclve naonrx mz Pita kx, “?Ni-kzp dq ncblo nede?” Rpibz Pita kx, “Trtingr.” ¹⁸ Mz nrlckxbq lc nrlc bao. X kxnzawzng x pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nztelvlzr kc nyr, x sc tzmulqpe-ngrdr. Zbz Pita kc tqvzpe-kpzp, tzmulqpeng badr nyr.

Jiszs Aveatr Anas

Matiu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71

¹⁹ Mzli lcde Anas kc tqngi kai Nardr Pris, aveatr-ngrde Jiszs mz nzalvztr-krdeng x ncblo nedeng. ²⁰ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Ycmne-zvzbo mz leplz me nzyrlwrpx-lxblnrgr, x nzalvztr-krngeng amrlx twztipo mangr-nzkrka'ngr x Mangr-nzangiongr mrkcng tzyrlwrpx-lxblnrgr lr Jiu. Trpnzng r mzli kx alvztr-kapq-ngrne. ²¹ ?Memule tqvea-ngrme bange? Veatibz mz leplz kcng tzlaltqmng bange nike pibo badr. Sa napibzlr nike pixng.” ²² Kx pibz Jiszs natq lcng, kzdq pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr sc tqtakrpebzle nar Jiszs, tqrpipebzle kx, “?Kxmu nzymne-ngrbz mz Narde Pris lc tqycmne-ngrn?” ²³ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Nzmu kx tqpix dq da kx vz-rbr, plztxpxbz mz leplz amrlx da lcde. ?A' nzmu kx tqngi da angidr kc tqpix, nike tqtakr-ngrbzme narng?” ²⁴ Zbz Jiszs sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbz Anas mz Kaefz kx ngi Nardr Pris, mz nzvea-krbzle bade. Mzli lc, mq Jiszs sc tzpebepz.

Pita Pokia-mou-ngrde Kx Trkrlzleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62

²⁵ Mzli kc Pita tqtutrbe-ngrde mz nyr, nzrpibz kzdung leplz bade kx, “?Da zpwx kx trnginipuu ncblo nede?” A' Pita pokia mou, rpibzle kx, “Trtingr trnipwc'u.” ²⁶ Kzdq kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris, mzlede krkc tqlakipxbz Pita nradrtqde, rpibzle mz Pita kx, “Da zpwxtx nim dq kz, murde nim kc tqmcx mz nrlanc.” ²⁷ A' Pita pokia-mopwz, rpibzle kx, “Trtxpnzng! Trnipwc'u la tqpiq.” X mzli kcpwz kio kc tqkya'pe kz, da kc tqwai nzpi-pnzkr Jiszs le.

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt

Matiu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5

²⁸ Mz nibr nzymne-krdr badr Jiszs, kxnzetu r lr Jiu drtwrdr sc tqesz'tipe mz nznibq-krdr nide. X sc tzkalzpemqng badr ma nyz Kaefz, mzli kc tqprtzngrm paglxnrlc. X sc tzvzmpelr mz ma kxetu nyz Paelzt, kxetu r lr Rom. Lr Jiu trnzdwatrpwzung ma nyzde murde ma tqbatrpzle badr trnztakitr-krdru mz nzprtrng r mz nzangiongr mz Nzamyangr. ²⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Paelzt kc tqngi Gavzna ngr Judiz, sc tqvzpxpebz badr, tqrpipebzle badr kx, “?Nike atrka mrlx lc?” ³⁰ A' nzrpi-tpwzlr kx, “Nzmu nanginide ncblo kxmrlz, trpnzng r nzaprc-krbzkrle mz mqm.” ³¹ Rpibz Paelzt badr kx, “Vzmiamu x ayrplapxamu nide mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Loukxtr scmu.” A' nzrpibz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, “Eu, a' trpnzng r scgr zmatq ngr nznribqng r leplz.” ³² Da lc prtzm, murde na-atutrle nzrpipxkr Jiszs kxnamu nzbz-krde. †

³³ Paelzt vztr mou ma nyzde, kqlele Jiszs x sc tqveapebz, rpibzle kx, “?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?” ³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Nzvea-krme lc vzdzm mz drtwrm o nzpibz kzdung leplz bam?” ³⁵ Rpibz Paelzt

† **18:32** Natq Jiszs mz Jon 3:14, 8:28, x 12:32-34 drtwr ngrdr kx nabz mz nztqvlvztrng r nide mz kros. Krlc kxmu nznribqkr lr Rom leplz kx nzvz-rbrng.

kx, “?Mz drtwrm ninge lr Jiu? Lr mrnyzmqng x kxnzetu rdr pris ngrmqng, nzaprcmlr nim bange. ?Pim bange, nike rtrngzti-rbrbzme?”³⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Trnipc'u king r nrlc ka. Nzmu nanginge king r nrlc, ncblo nengeng nzkrzlzr nzotangr mz nzarlapx-krdr ninge mz mq lr Jiu. A' trtingr, trnipc'u king r mrka.”³⁷ X rpi-mopwz Paelzt kx, “?Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ni-zpwxm king?” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Eu, sa tqmrlz nzrpi-krm ninge king. Dekc tqvz-ngrmc x mzke' tzmc-ngrde mz nrlc, murde naycmnetr-ngrne da angidr. X doa amrlx kcng tzmrlzbx badr da angidr sa navz-nqblq-angidrlr ninge.”³⁸ Rpibz Paelzt kx, “?Nike tqngi da angidr?”

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matu 27:15-26; Mak 15:15; Luk 23:13-25

Zbz Paelzt vzpx-mopwz mz lr Jiu, sc tqrpipibzle badr kx, “Trpnzng da kx rmetitpo nanibqng mrlx lc.³⁹ A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq krmu, mz Nzamyangr kang kqlu rlrpx-ngrbo kc ncblo kxpresin. ?Myx kxmule, suti drtwrmu nzrlrpx-krbo bamu King rmu lc?”⁴⁰ Kx nzxlrbzlrle, sc tznemipelr nzrpi-krdr kx, “Trsutiu drtwrgr mrlx la. A' kx suti drtwrgr Barabas.” Barabas lc tqmnc mz presin murde nide ncblo kx pna zvx da x prtr mz dzbede kc tzrpilr namaszlrpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel.

19

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sc tqrpipibz Paelzt mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzvzmi-krdr Jiszs mz nzriklangr. ² X nzngrelelr kc nqvi nzku nangi kraon x nzalaobzlr mz nar Jiszs. X nzakq-kzlr nzqk kxprpol, murde kala lcde takitrd king. ³ X sc tzxtrngalvztitrpelelr nide, nzyrngzobzng bade x nzrpibzlr kx, “Nim la, King r lr Jiu! Rlxitkr kx nzmnc-krm naboi!” X sc tztzpebzlr narde.

⁴ Paelzt vzpx-mopwz mz dzbe lr Jiu kcng, sc tqrpipibzle kx, “Vzmipxmc mrlx lc bamu murde nakrlzamu kx mz drtwrnge trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtrpz bade kx nanibq-ngrde.”⁵ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvzpxpebz, kraon r nzku kc sc tqycobep mz narde, x sc tqkqbe-ngrde nzqk kc tqrrpol. Sc tqrpipibz Paelzt badr kx, “Krlc ncblo,” murde rpile nayckqti drtwrdr Jiszs. ⁶ A' kxnzetu rdr pris x pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, kx nzmclr kc nide, sc tzrpipibzlr kx, “Tqlvztr mz kros! Tqlvztr mz kros!” Murde nzkrzlzr kx trpnzngr scdr zmatq ngr nzrtqlvztr-krdr nide. Rpibz Paelzt badr kx, “Vzmiamu esz'-krmu x tqlvztramu mz kros, murde mz drtwrnge trpnzng da vz-rbrtrpz bade.”⁷ Nzrpibz lr Jiu kx, “Mz Loukxtr scgr takitrd nzbz-krde, murde rtulrtr-lzbq mz nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct.”⁸ Kx xlr Paelzt natq lcng, sc tqmwxlz-lzwzpe. ⁹ Vzmitr-moule Jiszs ma nyzde. X sc tqrveape-mopwz bade, rpibzle kx, “?Myx me vzkpwx-pwpxme?” A' Jiszs anabu txpwz, trayzlupwzleu natqde. ¹⁰ Rpi-mopwz Paelzt bade kx, “?Trsutiu drtwrm nzymne-krm bange? ?Trkrlzwq kx rngiscnge zmatq mz nzrpipx-krnge nzarlapxng nim o nzrtqlvztrngr nim mz kros?”¹¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Trpnzng scm zmatq ngr nzaclve-krm ninge, a' ngi txpwz kx kabz Gct bam. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, leplz kcng tzaprcbzlr ninge bam nzetukr alwx ngrdr myaszpxle alwx ngrm.”

¹² Kx xlrbz Paelzt natq Jiszs lcng, sc tqrtangrpe lrpzki kx narlapx-ngrde nide. A' nzrpibz lr Jiu kx, “Nzmu na-arlapxq mrlx lc,

trwztrpwzmeu mz King r Rom. X sa narlwa-ngrbzkzr nim bade, murde doa kx rtulrtr-lzbq nznngini-krde king rnzlvzole King kc Rom.”¹³ Kx xlrzb Paelzt natq lcng, sc tqvzmipx-mopwzle Jiszs yz x tqwxbuo mou mrkc tzrpi kx doa vz-rbr o trtingr, tzrpibz *Rplz Kxmnzpz'* x mz natq lr Jiu nzrpibz *Gabata*.¹⁴ Krlc noula ngr zbq kc tzoliqtingr Sabat. X Paelzt sc tqxtrngapebz mz lr Jiu mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Krlc king rmu.”¹⁵ A' sc tznemipebzlr, nzrpi-krbzlr kx, “Vzmipx x tqlvztr mz kros!” A' rpibz Paelzt kx, “?Suti drtwrmu nzrtqlvztr-krnge king rmu mz kros?” A' nzrpibz kxnzetu rdr pris kx, “Trpnzngr king rgr, a' ngi txpwz King kc etu mrkc Rom!”¹⁶ Zbz, Paelzt sc tqmetxpebz badr, x sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx natqlvztrlr Jiszs mz kros.

Jiszs Nztqlvztr Mz Kros

Matiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49

¹⁷ Mz nzmukrde lcde, ncblo ngr vea kcng nzkamizmlr Jiszs Jerusalem. X sc tzrtulrtrpe-ngrbzlr nzrglq-krde kros ngrde mrkc natqlvztr-ngrdr nide. X glqbzle mz newz kc tzrpibz *Bekrlz*, murde nzobq-krde apule bekriz. Drtqde mz natq lr Jiu *Gclgata*. *

¹⁸ X mrlcde, sc tzaopxpebzlr lrpz scde x tztqlvztrpelr nide mz kros. X nztqlvztr-kzlr ncblo kxnztrkang nzling taplxsr nrlar Jiszs. ¹⁹ Mz nzaelwapxng da kc tqbzng Jiszs, Paelzt yrle kcng natq x nzatu mrkc tztqlvztr-ngrdr nide mz kros. Nzyr kx,

JISZS KC NASZRET, KING R LR JIU.

²⁰ Nzryrngr lc nzrlwx lr Jiu kxnzkqlung, murde mrkc tqdoo-ngrm Jiszs mz kros, trycpwzu rlu Jerusalem. Nzryrngr lcde nzyr mz natq lr Jiu, mz natq lr Rom kcng tzaclveng, x mz natq lr Grik kc tzkrlzlr leplz kxnzkqlung. ²¹ A' kxnzetu rdr pris drtwrdr trkabz mz Paelzt murde trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nznngini-krde king rdr. Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr mz Paelzt kx, “Trmrlzu nzyr-krm ‘King r lr Jiu,’ a' kxnamu nzyr-krmle se, ‘Mrlx lc rpile kx nide King r lr Jiu.’” ²² A' rpibz Paelzt kx, “Nike yrpex, kxnamu nzyr-krde lape.”

²³ Mz nibr nztqlvztr-krdr Jiszs mz kros, ncblo ngr vea kcng nztwzlr lrpz sc Jiszs, x sc tzpesalitipelr ncte pwx, murde nataplxsr-ngrdr ncte kcng. A' nzq scde kxboi yc txpwz murde esz'ti. ²⁴ X sc tzrpipekx, “Bzkq pesalitiku nzq lc, a' na-ayrletiku daes mz nzkriz-krgr neke mz nigu kx narngisc.” Mz nzmukrde lc, atutrl Nzyrngrkxtr kc tqrpil kx, “Nztwzlr lrpz scnge x nazakiti-lzbq-ngrdr, x nztwz-kzlr nzq kxboi scnge nzayrletilr daes mz nzkriz-krdr doa kx narngisc.” * ^{25a} Da lcng nzale ncblo ngr vea kcng.

Jiszs X Lxede

^{25b} Mzli lcde, olvz kx nztu-aepztrpzng mz kros ngr Jiszs nidr seleng, lxe Jiszs, x ilede angidr, x kzdq kz iledr Mxri kc tqngi olvz r Alfizs Klopzs, x Mxri kc Makdala. ²⁶ Jiszs mcomle nztulz-krbzkr ncdr lxede. * X sc tqrpiopemle mz lxede kx, “Lxe, mrlxm lape.” ²⁷ X rpio-kzple bange kx, “Lxem lape.” X abzo mzli lcde, sc tqvzmipex nide mz ma nyznge.

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49

* **19:17** Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpibz *Kalvzri*. * **19:24** Sam 22:18 * **19:26** Jon 13:23

28 Jiszs krlzpele kx nzwz-krdeng amrlx kcnq tqkabz Trtede yrkrpxpe. X mz nzatutr-krde Nzryrngrkxtr, sc tqrpipeline kx, “Drtwrnge brlxkz.”
 ✧ 29 Kx nzxlrzbz ncblo ngr vea kcnq nzymnekr Jiszs, sc tzotipelr kc lrpz, nzpetrlr mz neni, nzleolr mz waen kxrkk, x sc tzkalzpebzlr mz nao Jiszs. 30 Kx abztrpz Jiszs waen kc, sc tqrpipeline kx, “Nzwz-krnge yrkrpxpe.” X biole narde x sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mqngrde mz Gct mz nzbz-krde. ✧

Blrir Jiszs Nzlu

31 Zbq lc zbq ngr nzoliqtingr Sabat. Zbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu sc tzrlxtipebzlr mz Paelzt nzrlr-krbzle nzrtavxi-ngrbz nanyc ncblo kcnq tztlqvztr mz kros, murde nabz-aning, x nayokaeomlr mz kros mz nzyrtzmq-krdr nidr. Murde Loukxtr scgr tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu namz nzdoo-krmle mz kros nzkrz-krbzle milzpq, myapxbz mz Sabat. ✧ 32 Kx rlrpe-ngrbz Paelzt le, sc tzotipe ncblo ngr vea nzrtavxi-ngrbz nanycdr. Nzoti-kailr kzdq ncblo kcnq tztlqvztrng badr Jiszs x nzoti-moulr krali. 33 A' kx nzkrzlbzlr Jiszs, nzmclr nzbz-krde. Dekc trnztavxipe-ngrpwzlr nanycde. 34 Kxmule-esz', a' kzdq ncblo ngr vea kcnq luplxtrpzle blrir Jiszs, x mzli kcpwz yrlepzm mrlcde mepyr x lue.

35 Da lcnq tqyapwxtibo ngi da angidr, murde mctx-angidrx. Delc tqpi-ngrbole bamu murde nalxngiti-kzamu Jiszs Kxnmcp. 36 Trnztavxi-ngrdr nanycde murde na-atutr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpipeline kx, “*Trpnzgr nrvr ngrdeng kx nztavxi.*” ✧ 37 X kzdq kz Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, “*Lepz sa naobqlvzlr ncblo kc blirde tzluplxtr.*” ✧

Nzyrtzmqngr Jiszs

Matiu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56

38 Kzdq ncblo kx lxngitile Jiszs drtqde Josip kc Arimatia. A' traelwapx-ngrdeu nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs, murde mwxlrtile kxnzetu r lr Jiu. A' ncblo lc vzbz mz Paelzt, sc tqrlxtipebzle nzkaokrmle nrkrdrdq Jiszs mz kros mz nzyrtzmq-krdele. Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbz Paelzt nzkaokrmlele. 39 X Nikodimzs kc mzli kc kai tqvzbz mz Jiszs mz nrckxbq, nzvzng ncdr Josip. ✧ Nikodimzs lc twzbbzle dalr nzaelungr namz ngr Jiszs, nzmrlpukrdr takitr kilo kxnzpnutq (30). 40 Zbz sc tzkaopemlr namz ngr Jiszs, nzaelulr da lcnq, x sc tzbxtipelr lrpz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qkrgr mz nzyrtzmq-krgr namz. 41 Mrkc tztlqvztrngr Jiszs mz kros, yc kc elr nabznrpx. X yc kc elr gq kxmna kx nayrbqpx-ngrm namz ngr leplz, a' trgalr kx yrbqpxm elr. 42 X sc tzyrlqtrpelr namz ngr Jiszs mz gq lcde, x nzalqlitrpzlr kc rplz kxetu nzpqbrtr-ngrdr naonrx. Murde mzli kc milzpq Nzamyangr kc tqabzope. X mz zbq lc Lou sc Mosis tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzwzng, murde Sabat ngi zbq kxnzamati.

20

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng

Matiu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12

1 Mz Sade mz nourla kxtpwz, Mxri kc Makdala sc tzolapeng badr kzdu-kzng olvz mz gq kc tqyrbqng namz ngr Jiszs, mz nzaelu-krdele. Kx nzkrzlbzlr mrlcde, sc tzmcpelr rplz kc etu nzalqlipxpe. 2 Zbz sc

✧ 19:28 Sam 69:21; 22:15 ✧ 19:30 Sam 31:5 ✧ 19:31 Lou Kcpwz 21:23 ✧ 19:36 Nzrlaszng 12:46; Nzklul-krdr 9:12; Sam 34:20 ✧ 19:37 Sekarae 12:10; Nzaelwapxng 1:7 ✧ 19:39 Jon 3:1-2

tqngrlrpem bagr, ncdr Saemon Pita, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “Namz ngr Kxetu rgu nzglqtxpxpem mz butqbr kc, a' trkrlzpekru me nzyrlq-ngrde.” * ³ Kx xlrzbzkrle sc tqngrlrpekr ncdr Pita mz gq kc. ⁴ Nzrkalz-krmgr kxesz', zbz sc tqngrlrszpx Pita x krlzpe-kaipo mz butqbr kc. ⁵ Yrngzobo mz naonrx x tcngztrpo, a' trdwatrwxu elr. A' mcx lrpz kcng tzbxtile. ⁶ Mz nibrnge Pita kc tqngrlr-atebz x ngrlrr rlrz mz nabz gq kc, x mc-kzle lrpz kcng tzbxti Jiszs yrbqtxnepe. ⁷ X mc-kzle lrpz kc tzbxti narde nzbu-esz'ngrtrpe-ngrbz mz lrpz kc-kzng. ⁸ Zbz dwatr-kzpo. Mc-kzx lrpz kcng, a' namz ngr Jiszs tryrbqpeu. X sc tqlxngitipex kx Jiszs lupe mou mz nzbz-krde. ⁹ Kxmule-esz' a' krlzmle mzli lc trkrlz-angidrakkr natq kcng tzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr, kx Jiszs sa nabz, a' na-atulz-mop mz nzbz-krde. ¹⁰ Mz nibrde, nigr amrlx sc tqzlupekr mrkcng tqmnc-ngrgr.

Jiszs AdcpX-lzbqBz Mz Mxri Kc Makdala

¹¹ Mxri kc Makdala yzlu mou mz gq lr Jiszs, sc tqyrnitrpebz yz, tqtcngztrpe elr. ¹² Kx tcngztrpzle kc, mcle kcng enjrl li nzqng nzqk kxprki. Wxbuom kc mrkc tqobqki nar Jiszs x wxbu kc mrkc tqobqki nanycde. ¹³ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “?Mxri, nike tqyrni-ngrn?” A' rpibzle kx, “Yrni-ngrne namz ngr Kxetu rnge nzglqtxpe, a' trkrlzwxu me nzayrbq-ngrde.” ¹⁴ Zbz Mxri lxlvrpxm, x sc tqmcpele Jiszs nztu-krbzle bade. A' trglxleu nide. ¹⁵ X sc tqveapebz Jiszs bade, rpi-kzpzle kx, “?Nike tqyrni-ngrn? ?Neke tqrtangrtiq?” Rpibz Mxri bade kx, “Nzmu kx tqglqbzme namz ngr Jiszs mz kzdq nrlc, pim bange murde naotix.” Krlc tqycmne-ngrbzle lc murde rpile kx nide ncblo kx wz mz nabznrpx kc. ¹⁶ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, “Mxri!” Mxri kx lxlvr-mopwzle kc, sc tqglx-atele Jiszs. X rpile nakaplzle nide. X mz nzbilvz-krde nide, rpibzle kx, “Raboni!” Mz natq lr Jiu *Raboni* drtwr ngrde *Kxakrlz rnge*. ¹⁷ A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Bzkq maletre' ninge, murde trvzdzkapc' mz Trtenge. A' navz-kaipo bade murde naesotr-kzpa'mu bange. A' vzbz mz mzlengeng mzli ka, x pibz badr kx, 'Navzdz-kaipo mz Trtenge kc tqngi kz Trtemu, nide kc tqngi Gct rnge x Gct rmu.’” ¹⁸ Zbz Mxri kc Makdala sc tqvzpem bagr, x sc tqpipemle nzmc-krde Jiszs kc tqlupe mou, x pi-kzple bagr natqdgeng.

Jiszs AdcpX-lzbqBz Mz KzduNg Ncblo Nedeng, A' Tomas Trprtrpwzu Matiu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49

¹⁹ Mz Sade lcpwz mzli kcpce milzpq, yrlwr-lxblr-ngrgr kc ma, x amqngikr naonrx ngrde, murde mwxlrtikr kxnzetu r lr Jiu. Mzli lcde pwrkilvc-ngrgr nztupe-krm Jiszs bagr, x rpimle bagr kx, “Kрка'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu.” ²⁰ Mz nibr nzymne-krmle bagr, sc tqaelwape-ngrmle nabzlvz r mqde x blirde. Kx mc-krleNg drtwrgr elatxlm. ²¹ X rpi-mople bagr kx, “Rlxtix kx namnc-zpwxamu. X atwzlr-ngrne nimu mz nzryapwxtipx-krmu nrpa rnge, da kc tqwai nzatwzlr-kai-krm Trtenge ninge.” ²² Zbz sc tqvxupemle bagr, x rpimle kx, “Twzamu Mqngrkxtr. ²³ X mzli ka, krkcng tqippamu mz alwx ngrdr, ipq kz Gct nidr, a' krkcng tripqwamuu, tripq-kzu Gct nidr.” *

Jiszs AdcpX-lzbq-mopwz Mz Nzprtrpe-krbz Tomas

²⁴ Kzđq nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), Tomas kc kzdq drtqde Lipxm, trprtrpuu bagr mzli kc tqadcp-x-lzbq-ngrm Jiszs bagr. ²⁵ Sc tqpipebzk bade kx, "Mcpekr Kxetu Lod rgu." A' rpim Tomas bagr kx, "Trlxngitiwxu nimu. Nzmu kx tqlxngitipele, namcx bzmz nilz kcng mz mqde, x nratoki r mqnge narlutr-ngrbo mz bzmz nilz kcng, x mqnge namaletre blirde."

²⁶ Mz nibr wiki lc, yrlwr-lxblr-moukr mz ma kx naonrx ngrde nzamqngi. A' mzli lc Tomas sc tqprtrpem bagr. X pwrkilvc-ngrgr Jiszs nztupe-mou-krmle mz mzlirgr. X rpimle bagr kx, "Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu." ²⁷ Zbz rpibzle mz Tomas kx, "Vzm Tomas, nratoki r mqm yrlqo mrlc, x mc nabzlvz r mqnge x maletz kz blirnge, x bzkq drtwrm abrlzpem, a' lxngitipe nzlu-kr-mopwc'." ²⁸ Ayzlu-ngrbz Tomas natqde kx, "Da zpwx! Lxngitipe kx nim Kxetu Lod x Gct rnge." ²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Rlxngiti-ngrn nzmc-krm ninge. A' sa nangi da kxmrlz zlwz mzli kc leplz kc-kzng nzlxlngiti-kzlr ninge, kxmule-esz' trnzmcldru ninge. Murde sa na-amrlz Gct Trte nidr mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nzetukr nzrlxlngiti-krdr."

Nzwzkr Buk Lc

³⁰ Da kxmatq kxkqlu kx ale-kzp Jiszs bagr. A' da lcdeng tryrowxu mz buk lc. ³¹ A' yro-ngrne krlcng, murde nalxlngiti-kzamu kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcp-x Mrlx Gct. X mz nzlxlngiti-krmu nide, narmcti-kzamu nzlungz kxboi.

21

Jiszs Adcp-x-lzbq-bz Mz Ncblo Nzrlimzng

¹ Mz nibrde, Jiszs adcp-x-lzbq-mop bagr mz nqlvi r Dxbu Gzlili kc tzipi-kzpz Taebirizs. Kxmu nzadcp-x-lzbq-krmle bagr nide sele. ² Kzđq zbq Saemon Pita badr Tomas kc tzipibz Lipxm, x Natzniel kc mztea Kena ngr Gzlili Provins, x ninge x mzlenge Jemes, x kzdu mou nigr nzling, nigr lcng rlimz mnc-lxblrkr me esz'.

³ Zbz sc tqrpipem Saemon Pita bagr kx, "Navzpex mz nzmwangr." X rpibzkr bade kx, "Nanginigu." X sc tqvzopekr badr mz bot scgr. Mwakr mz nrlckxbq lcde, a' trpnzngz nc kxes' kx mwatikr. ✧ ⁴ Zbz mzli kc naprtzpe-ngrm nepi, Jiszs sc tqgtupxpebz mz nabz drta', a' trglxkru nide. ⁵ X sc tqrpipxpemle bagr kx, "?Doa lcng, trpnzngz nc kx mwatiamu?" A' rpitrpzkr kx, "Trpnzngz kxes'." ⁶ Rpip-x-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Apoamu br scmu kx nrlar bot kxrtc, murde namwatiamu du nc." Kx apookr kc br scgr, kx vztitrpz blzmr nc le, yangrngatikr nzveclz-krmgrle. ✧

⁷ X sc tqrpipebo mz Pita kx, "Krlc Kxetu rgu." ✧ X Saemon Pita sc tqkxzpemele lrpz scde x sc tqpe-zpwxpele, murde kalo txpwz mz nzwz-krdr. Zbz dwao mz lue, sc tqwrtrpebz mz Jiszs. ⁸ X sc tqvectrpemgr br scgr yrbupxm mz nc, x yatrpgr mepz, murde mrkc tqdwatr-ngrmgr esotrp mepz, takitr mita kx trtqki-esz' (100). ⁹ Kx poomgr kc mepz, mckr kc nyr ngr dzpnzng, x ycom elr kcng nc x yctr-kzpz kcng bret. ¹⁰ Sc tqrpipem Jiszs bagr kx, "Twzmamu du nc kcng tqmwati-ateamu." ¹¹ Zbz Saemon Pita sc tqyzlupxpe mou mz bot, tqvectrpemgr badr br kc mepz. Nc lcdeng krlzlbzle trtqki-esz'-nznpu-nzlvqn-nrade-tq (153). X kxmule-esz' nc kqlu mz nzpookr br kc esz', a' br scgr trbxngeu. ¹²⁻¹³ Zbz

sc tqrpipem Jiszs bagr kx, “Vzmamu, mutxnamu.” Jiszs vztrpz, kalzmlle bret, sc tqakipemle bagr, x wai-kzle nc kc tqbzlule. Mz nzapu-krde kc nigr, trpnzngr mz nigr kx abrle nelzde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “?Nim neke?” A' drtwrgr esz'ti mz nzglx-krgr kx krlec Kxetu rgr. ¹⁴ X krlec nzwrde kratq nzadcp-x-lzbxq-krm Jiszs bagr, mz nibr nztulz-mou-krmle mz nzbz-krde.

Nzycmnekr Jiszs Ncdr Pita Kxrmnr-ngrbz

¹⁵ Mz nibr nzmu-krgr, Jiszs sc tzvznepeng mz Pita. X sc tqrpipebz Jiszs bade kx, “?Saemon mrlx Jon, nzaodu-krm ninge myaszpxle mrlx lcng?” Rpihbz Pita bade kx, “Eu Kxetu, krlzpeq kx mrlztix nim.” Rpihbzle bade kx, “Kx tqmule lcde, aclvebz leplz nengeng kcng tzapulr nei sip.” ¹⁶ Zbx rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz nzwrde krali kx, “?Saemon mrlx Jon, da angidr nzaodu-krm ninge?” Rpihbz Pita kx, “Eu Kxetu, krlzpeq kx mrlztix nim.” Rpihbz Jiszs kx, “Kx tqmule lcde, mailzbz sip nengeng.” ¹⁷ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz nzwrde kratq kx, “?Saemon mrlx Jon, da angidr kx mrlztiq ninge?” Pita drtwrde yrnibutx, murde Jiszs nzvea-krbzle nzwrde kratq kpe. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Kxetu Lod, nim kx rkrlez da amrlx, x krlz-angidr-kzq kx mrlztix nim.” Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, “Aclvebz sip nengeng.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Zbx aelwapx-ngrbz Jiszs mz Pita kxnamu na-amatqle Gct mz nzbz-krde. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bam. Mzli kc tqngini-ngrm obla, xplrq x krlzq nzamqngitrngr nrkalom x vzq drlve ke suti drtwrm. A' mzli kc nangini-ngrm lrtzlvz, sa napebzlr leplz mqm, x navzmlr nim me trsutiu drtwrm, x sa naglapx-kzpz mqm. Kxmule-esz', a' vz-nqblqm ninge!” *

²⁰ Pita lxlvrkimle mq sc tqmcpelle ninge, kc tqvz-nqblqbo nidr. Ninge kc tqdrtr-pnzbo nrlar Jiszs mzli kc tqmu-ngrgr, tqrpi-ngrbo bade “?Kxetu, neke tqamwale nim?” ✧ ²¹ Kx mcm Pita ninge, sc tqrpipebzle mz Jiszs kx, “?Kxetu, nike nzwaisrngr ncblo lc mz nzbz-krde?” ²² Rpihbz Jiszs bade kx, “Trngiu nzwz-krm nzmu nasuti drtwrnge kx Jon nalu nakrlzmlle nzyzlu-krmc. A' vz-nqblqm ninge!” ²³ Mz nibrde, sc tzyapwxtinepe leplz nedeng amrlx mz mzlirdr kx trpnzngr nzbz-krnge. A' trpipwzu Jiszs trnzbz-krpwc'u, a' pibzle mz Pita kx trngiu nzwz-krde nzmu nasuti drtwrde kx nalux nakrlzmlle nzyzlu-krmle.

Natq Kxrmnrngr

²⁴ Delape. Ninge Jon, ncblo ne Jiszs kc tqrycmnetrngr da kcng x yro-kzx. X nzkrlez leplz kx nike pix ngi da angidr. ²⁵ X da kqlu kz kx rtrngztibz Jiszs. A' nzmu nayro da lcdeng amrlx, buk ngrdr naesz'-ngrdr nrlc ka.

* **21:18-19** Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx, *Naglapxbz mqm* drtwr ngrde kx mzli kc nabzngr Pita, mqde naglapxbz mz nztqlvztrngr nide mz kros. ✧ **21:20** Jon 13:23, 25

Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol

Krlc buk krali kxyr Luk, axvctrpzle mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyr-kaile. Ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs x leplz nedeng. Da lcng kqlu tzyrtio mz Aposol krlz Luk, murde sc tzvotine-ngrdr badr Pol. Mwx Luk ayrkrpxle nzryrngr lc mz yiz 62 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Murde trpnzngn da kx prtz mz nibr yiz 62 AD kc tzyrnrngr buk lc. Tryrleu nzatrkatikr King Niro lrmakxtr mz yiz 64 AD. X tryr-kzleu nzbzkr Pol mz yiz 68 AD, x nzodatingr Jerusalem mz yiz 70 AD.

Mz buk lc Luk yrle da kcng tqprtzbz mz lrmakxtr mz nibr Jiszs nzvzdz-krde Heven, mz nzatutr-krdr natq Jiszs mz Aposol 1:8. Murde nzyapwxtipxbzlr Nrpakxmrlz mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu. Luk ycmnetr-ngrde kxmu leplz nzkrka'-krdr x nzmailzkr Mqngrkxtr leplz neng Gct, myapxbz mz nzprsr-krde nidr.

Kzdung Da Kx Myapxbz Kx Nzyro Mz Buk Lc Nidr Seleng

Jiszs rpibzle mz leplz nedeng kx nayapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz mrkc **Jerusalem, Judiz, Szmariz x mz nrlc tulvzo**, x sc tqvzdz ate Heven. [dckrlzde 1]

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr Jiszs Mz Leplz Mrkc Jerusalem

Mqngrkxtr vz-om mz leplz neng Jiszs. [dckrlzde 2]

Nzayrplapxng Ananaeas x Safira. [dckrlzde 5]

Nzrmcpxng ncblo kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr. [6:1-8]

Stivin sc tqbzpe. [6:9—7:60]

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr Jiszs Mz Leplz Mrkc Judiz X Szmariz

Sol atrkatile lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 8]

Sol lxngitile Jiszs. [dckrlzde 9]

Pita ryapwxbzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu. [dckrlzde 10]

Mqngrkxtr alvztrle Pita kx Nrpakxmrlz napi-kzpz mz kxtrngiulr-Jiu. [dckrlzde 11]

Jemes, mzle Jon, sc tqbzpe. [dckrlzde 12]

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr Jiszs Mz Leplz Mz Nrlc Tulvzo

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde kx ayrrngr. [13—14]

Kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem nzyrlwr-lxblrng. [dckrlzde 15]

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde krali. [15:36—18:22]

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde kratq. [18:23—21:16]

Nzrlolvzng Pol mrkc Judiz Provins. [21—26]

Da kx prtz mz nzalilvckr Pol Rom. [27—28]

Jiszs Plzpx-kaile Nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr

¹ Xketu Teofilz, ninge Luk x mz buk kc kai, yrx da kcng amrlx tqale Jiszs x tqalvztr-ngrde, abzo mzli kc tqayzuo-ngrde nzvz-krde, ² krlzbzle mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzavzdzkr Gct le Heven. A' mzli kc navzdzpe-ngrde, rkabz natq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Mqngrkxtr, mz ncblo kcng tqmcpxleng nangi aposol nedeng. Mz buk krali lc, sa napix

nike ale-moule. ✧ ³ Mz nabz z bq kcng nzpnu-pwx, mz nibr nzetqkr drtqde x nzbz-krde, aelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz mz aposol nedeng. X alele da kxmatq kxkqlu mz nzokatr-krde nidr mz nzlXngiti-krdr kx lupe mou. Mz nzaelwapx-lzbq-krbzle badr, pibzle badr da kqlu mz nzaesotr-krm Gct leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nznigini-krde King rdr. ⁴ X kzdq mzli kc tzmu-ngrdr badr, rpibzle kx, “Bzq ena rlaszamu mzteadau Jerusalem, a' aenzlipwzmu nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr bamu, da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbz Trtenge le. Ycmnetr-ngrbo bamu da lc mzli kc. ✧ ⁵ Jon awrkxtrle leplz mz lue x mzli trnaboiu sa na-awrkxtr Gct nimu mz Mqngrkxtr.”

Gct Avdzle Jiszs Heven

⁶ Kzdq kz mzli aposol kcng kx nzrmcti-lzbq-moulr badr Jiszs mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, nzveabzng bade kx, “?Kxetu rgr, nangipe mzli ka kx na-ayrkrpx-ngrn nzaclvekr lr Rom nigu lr Israel x na-acive-lzbqku mz nznigini-krm King rgr?” *

⁷ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Trtenge tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu kx nakrlzti mzli rde. Murde da lcng navz-nqblqpwzle me pnz drtwrde. ⁸ A' da kx nakrlzamu nide sele. Sa natwzamu zmatq mzli kc navzo-ngrm Mqngrkxtr bamu. X na-aelwa-ngrbzmu ninge mz lr Jerusalem, lr Judiz Provins, lr Szmariz Provins, x nakrlzbzle leplz mz nrlc tulvzo.” ⁹ Mz nibr nzpi-krde da lc, sc tqavdzpe Gct Heven mz dcbz. Mzli kc aukztingr aposol nedeng le, dcbz kc sc tqvzmlzpele nide, vzdz vzdz x mrbctilzbz mztr. ¹⁰ X mzli lcpwz tqabztx-zlwzbe-ngrdr nzmclzng Jiszs mz bongavz, enjrl nzling sc tztung badr nzkqng lrpz kxprki. ¹¹ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Ei! Lr Gzlili, bzq ye obqnelzpeamu mz bongavz nztu-krmu la mrka! Jiszs lc tzavdzd ate Heven, sa nayzluo-mop kalr mz nqm q lcpwz tqmc-ngrnamu nzvzdz-krde.” †

Mateas Tekqtrle Judzs

¹² Zbz mz nibr nzvzpekr enjrl kcng, aposol kcng nzrlaszmlr Newz ngr Nc Olivi, nyzylu-moung mzteadau Jerusalem. Nzboikr mzlirdr mz Jerusalem mwz takitrde kilomita kxesz'. ¹³ Kx nzprtrpzlr kc Jerusalem, sc tzvzdzpeng mz nabz ma kc tqycpx wq, mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. Nidr kcng tzmncng mrlcde deseleng:

Saemon Pita,

Jon,

Jemes mzle Jon,

Adu mzle Pita, x

Filip,

Tomas,

✧ **1:2** Luk 24:33-53 ✧ **1:4** Jon 14:15-17, 26; 16:7-8, 13-15 * **1:6** Lr Jiu nzlXngitilr kx Gct sa na-atwzlr-ngrbzle Mevalu KxzmcpX nede badr. A' nztwz-rbrlr nzrplzpxkr nrpa kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nide. Murde nznzkr drtwrdr le, na-aovxiobzle enqmi rdrng mz nzaclve-krde nrlc, da kc tqwai pnz King Devet. [Sam 89:26-29; Asaea 9:6-7] Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz drtwr leplz nedeng, Jiszs na-aovxiole lr Rom kcng tzaclvelr Israel mzli lcde, mz nztwz-krde zmatq ngr nznigini-krde Mevalu x king kc tqmcpX Gct. † **1:11** 1:9 Kzdung mzli dcbz drtwr ngrde zluli r Gct. Mc Nzvzpxngr 40:34, 1 King 8:10-11, Mak 13:26, 62, x Luk 9:34-36. 1:10 Enjrl nzling nzmnc-kzng mrkc mz butqbr kc tqmznrngr. [Luk 24:4] Mz Lou scdr lr Jiu doa kx nzling napilr da kcpwz mz nznigkr da angidr le. [Lou Kcpwz 19:15] 1:11 Jiszs vzdz Heven z bq nzpnu-pwx (40) mz nibr nztulz-mou-krde. Zbz mz nibr z bq nzpnu-esz' mou, Mqngrkxtr nzavzom, mz z bq kranzpnunzlvqn (50) mz nibr nztulz-moukr Jiszs mz nzbzng. Natq kc tqngi 'Pentikos' drtwr ngrde 'kranzpnunzlvqn.'

*Batolomiu, x
 Matiu kc tqngi kz drtqde Livae, nidr badr kzdq mou
 Jemes mrlx Alfizs,
 Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbete kc tzipilr namaszlrpx-ngrdr
 gzpman ngr Rom mrkc Israel, x
 Judzs kc tqngi kz drtqde Tadizs, mrlx kzdq ncblo drtqde kz Jemes. **
 †

14 Nzamncr-lzbq-zvzng mz nzkrka'ngr mz nzesz'tikr drtwr, nidr badr Mxri, lxede Jiszs, mzledeng, x kzdung olvz kxnzetung.

15 Zbz kzdq zbq Pita tulzm mz mzlr kxnzrlxngiting lcong, mz nzymne-krbzle badr. Nidr kcmang trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li (120). 16 Rpihz Pita badr kx, "Mzleeng, Judzs atutrl Nzyrnrgrkxtr murde Mqn-grkxtr batr-kaipzle mz King Devet nzymnetr-krde nide kc tqmailzbzle zbo ngr leplz kcong tzlolvzlr Jiszs. 17 X mz nzngini-krde Jiszs mcpzle Judzs kzdq nigr aposol kx nawztrpzkr badr mz Gct." Krlcong da kx pibz Pita.

18 X da kc tqwai nzkriz-krmule, Judzs lc xpele kzdq drtc' mz trau r da kc tqtrka tqalele. Kxmu nznibqtx-lzbq-krde batrpzle narde nzobqneo-krmle x nzwxtwetx-krde zpzu x dalr nelzde amrlx rlxpxm yz. 19 Nrpa ngr da kc tqwzng Judzs talvzpxle Jerusalem, sc tzipipebzlr drtc' kc *Akeldama* mz natqdr Erameik kx nzkriz-kailr. Drtwr ngrde 'drtc' kx yrleongr mepyr.' †

20 Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, "Da la ngida murde Devet yrle mz buk ngr Sam kx, 'X batrpz nzbz-krde murde ma nyzde namznrtx-alongr.' * Nzyr kz kx, 'Natekqtr ncblo kzbze mz nzngini-krde kxmailz.' * 21-22 Mz nzmurde lcde kzdq ncblo natekqtrle Judzs mz nztu-krmle mz nibrgu mz nztulz-kr-mop Jiszs mz nzbzng. Nangi kzdq ncblo kx mnc-pnzku badr abzole mz Jon nazwrkxtr-krde Jiszs, krizbzle mzbq kc tqkapx-ngrm Gct le bagu, x sc tqvzdzpe Heven." 23 Zbz kxnzrlxngiting sc tzipipxplr ncblo nzling. Kzdq ngi Josip kc tzipibz Basabas, nzirpi-kzpz Jastzs x krkc kz Mateas. 24 Zbz sc tzkrka'peng, tzipipelr kx, "Kxetu rgr, krlzq da kx yc mz nabz leplz amrlx. Aelwapxng ncblo kznike kx mcpzpeq, 25 kx nartwz nzwzkr aposol lc tqrlaszpe Judzs kc tqbz x sc tqmncpe mz Hxl, mrkc tqtakitrd nzmnc-krde elr." 26 Zbz sc tzaopeng rplz nzyrlqtrpzlr maki ngrdrng mz nzmcpz-krdr ncblo kx nangi aposol. Mateas kc tzmcpzpe. X sc tqprtrpebz mz aposol kcong nzpnu-nrade-esz'. *

2

Nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr

† 1:13 Trkrizkuu kx nzm Alfizs kc lcpwz tzpi mz Mak 2:14 kx ngi trtede Livae, krkc tqatakqti takes. Ncblo nzesz'mzng kx blepx lxlblr drtqdr Judzs mz Nzyrnrgrkxtr Kxmna. Krlc opxm Judzs kcpwz tzpi mz Jon 14:22 x Luk 6:16, a' trngiu Judzs Iskariot. † 1:19 1:16 Atutrl Sam 41:9 mz nzirpi-krde kx, 'X kztenge kc tqabrtr-zlwzbo drtwrnge bade, x tqmukr ncd, mzli ka nipe-kzde enqmi rnge.' 1:18 Judzs bzpe mzli kc tzpxengr kxnzetu rdr pris kcong drtc' kc mz muli silvz kcong nzpnu-tq. Kxmule-esz', a' Judzs kc tznzbe drtwr kx nide kx rngisc trau kc x xpele drtc' kc. Matiu 27:5 pile kx Judzs ado-lzbq. Mwx nqvi kc tqdo-ngrde yzpr x nrkrdrtqde yrplao mz rplz kx yclzbz, o nrkrdrtqde mwx elx yrplatr mz kzdq da kx malc mzli kc tqtao-ngrde. † 1:20 Sam 69:25 † 1:20

Sam 109:8 * 1:26 Nzlxngitilr kx mz nzyckr da, Gct la tqatubqti (Nzyrplapxng 16:33). A' mz nibr da lc mz Aposol 1:26, trnzpipxpeu mz Nzyrnrgrkxtr kc ate. Mwx mz nibr nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle badr me pnz drtwr Gct. Mc Aposol 11:12, 27-28, 13:1-2, 15:28, 32, x 21:10-11.

¹ Mzli kc tzmulvzngr nzrlakilz-ngrm wit tqkaputrpe-ngrmle, krkcng tzrlxngiting amrlx nzyrlwr-amqmupeng mz ma kxes'z' mrkc Jerusalem. ² X nzpwrkilvc-ngdr da kx natqde apule nenq kxetu. X natq lc vzom Heven talvzpxle ma kc tzwxbu-ngdr. ³ Zbz nilvc nyr aelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz badr, x sc tqakipx-lzbqpebz badr. ⁴ Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr amrlx ngrdr, x sc tzymnepeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng, tqbatrpebz Mqngrkxtr nzymne-krdr.

⁵ Mzli lcde lr Jiu kx nzangio-zvzlr Yawe Gct rdr, a' kxtrnzlxngitilru Jiszs, sc tzmncng Jerusalem. Lepzl lcng tzvzkimlr mz nrlarnrlc amrlx mz nrlc. ⁶ Mzli kc tzxlr-ngdr nzmqmqr natq lc etu, zbo ngr leplz kxetu kcng tzatamuti-lzbqpemqng badr kxnzrlxngiting. X nzpwrkilvc-ngdr nzxlr-krdr kxnzlxngitilr Kraes nzymne-krdr mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Murde mz zbo ngr leplz kcng, ncblo kxes'z' mz nidr xlrle kzdq kxrlxngiti nzymne-krde mz natqde. ⁷ Nzktitxpx-zlwzlr sc tzrpiplr kx, "Eke! Ncblo kang tzkxmu nzymne-krdr kang lr Gzlili xkeng!" ⁸ ?Myx kxmule tqxlr-ngrbzku nzymne-krdr mz natqgung?" * ⁹⁻¹⁰ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krdr lc murde kzdung nidr kcng mrkc, lr Jiu kcng tzvzkibzlr nrlarnrlc kcng Partia, Medea, x Mesopotemia rlrur mz tonga. X kzdung nipeng dalr mrka Judiz Provins. X kzdung nzvzkibzlr mz nrlarde kc tqesotrpz mz provins kcng Kapadosia, Pontzs, Pamfilia, Esia x nrlarnrlc ngrde Frijz. X kzdung nidr nzvzkibzlr drtc' ngr Elam, Ijpt x Libia mz nrlarde kc tqesotrpz mz taon kxetu Saerin. X kzdung nzvzkibzlr taon kxetu Rom, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu, o kxnzavctr-lzbqbnzng mz nzangiongr Yawe. ¹¹ X kzdung nzvzkibzlr nrlarnrlc kc Arabia x trmctu Krit. Nzrpi-etrlr kx, "Kxmule-esz' vzkingu me blepx lxblr, a' sa tqxlrzbzku ye leplz lcng nzpi-krdr mz natqgung da kxmatqng kx ale Gct!" ¹² Sc tzktitxpxlr x nardr pqbrttxrpz mz nztu-krdr mrkc. X kzdung nidr nzvea-etrpeng, "?Da lc drtwr ngrde nike?" ¹³ A' kzdu-kzng nzxtrnga-ngdr krkcng tzrlxngiting, nzrpilr kx, "Ncblo lcng nzrnmqpeng!" †

Pita Ryapwxbz Mz Zbo Ngr Lepzl

¹⁴ Zbz Pita tumilzmlc aposol kc-kzng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz', x mz natqde kxetu sc tqycmnepebz mz zbo ngr leplz kc. Rpibzle kx, "Nimu lr Jiu kang mrka mz Judiz Provins x nimu kang tzmncng Jerusalem mzli ka, da lc nakrlzamu x nalalztq-angidrmamu mz natqngeng. ¹⁵ Ncblo lcng trnzrmnqung, da kc tqwai nznzkr drtwrmu le. Mzli ka ngibe nabznepi kc tqrpwxmz mz nourla. ¹⁶ Trtingr! A' aturle nrpa kc tqplzpx pnz profet Joel.

¹⁷ "Murde Gct ycmnetr-ngrde mzli kc nakaputrp, x Jiszs sc tqyzluate-mop, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *'Napuliobo Mqngrnge mz leplz nengeng amrlx mz nrlc, murde mrlxmung x inyxmung sa naplzpxlr natq kc naelwapx-ngrbo. Obla nemung naobq-rmwiblang x lrtzlvz ngrmung sa*

* **2:8** 2:3 Nyr tu-ngrde me mncngr Gct mz nzryrngr lc, da kc tqwaile mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai. 2:7 Mz drtwr lr Jiu kxnzmncng Jerusalem, lr Gzlili drtwrdr mrbrbe x trnzkrzlru da. † **2:13** Mesopotemia ngi drtc' drtc' kc tqyc mzlir Lue Taegris x Lue Yufretis x mrkc tqyc-ngale-ngrde mrlcng. Mz nibr lr Bxibilon kcng nzlolvz-krdr lr Jiu mz vea mz yiz 605—538 BC kzdung lr Jiu kcng trnzylupepqnggu Israel. Nzklung nzmncnxng mz kzdung mrkcng tzpi mrlc, x mwz mz nibrde kzdung kz kx nzaclveng nzatwzlrki-ngdrle mz kzdung kz nrlc. Nzalvztr-lzbqng mz natqdr leplz kcng tzmncng badr. Nrlar Frijz yc mz Esia Provins, nrlarde kcpeng tqyc mz Galesia Provins.

narmwiblang da kx nakabo badr. ¹⁸ *Mz mzli lc navzm, sa napuliobo Mqngnge mz kxnzawz nengeng, kxmule-esz' ncblo o olvz murde naplpx-kzlr nrpa kc nakabo badr.* ¹⁹ *Sa na-alex da kxnzkctipxng mz bongavz x na-aelwapx-ngrne rlx mz nrlc. Namcti leplz mepyr x nyr x kzdq zsikapu kx awx-nzlongr.* ²⁰ *Nepi nawx-nzlongr x temz napc napule mepyr x Mzli Kxmatq Kxmrlz nyz Kxetu sc tqkaputr-atem.* ²¹ *Zbz doa kx abtrpzle drtwrde mz Kxetu sa narlapx mz nzayrplapxngr nide mz alwx ngrdeng.'* ✧

²² "Nimu lang mz nqvi lr Israel, lalztqmamu bange! Jiszs kc tqnginide lr Naszret avzom Gct x atwzlr-ngrmle mrka. Krlzamu kx abrtzlvzle nide murde alele da kxnzkctipxng, da kxmatq x rlx kxkqlu mz mzlirmu mz zmatq ngr Gct. ²³ Ncblo lc tqaprcbz Gct bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde x pnzpe kai drtwrde da kx na-alebzmu bade. Nide kc tqtlvztramu mz kros mz nzaprc-krbzmule mz mq ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng. ²⁴ A' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzng, mz nzaopx-krbzle drtqde mz zvetq ngr nzbzng, murde rblxbz mz nzbzng nzaovxio-krde Jiszs. ²⁵ Mzli kc bqnc King Devet plzpx-pnzle nrpa ngr nztulz-kr-mop Jiszs, mz natq kc tqpibz Kxnzmcpz mz Gct kx, 'Dcpz zvz mz drtwrnge kx mnc-zvzme bange. X trpnzng doa x da kx na-aycngrlrle ninge, murde tu-zvzme mz nibrnge. ²⁶ Delc nabzng tqabrtz-zlwz-ngrde x drtwrnge tqelalz-ngrmle. X tqmnc-zpwxpe-ngrne. ²⁷ Murde tr-rlrpx-ngrnqu zmatq ngr nzbzng nzaovxio-krde ninge, ncblo kxtr nem. X trayrbqtxwq nrkrdrtqng mz gq mz nzmibi-krde. ²⁸ A' aelwa-zvz-ngrm bange drtwr ngr nzmnc-zpwxng: Nzabrtz-zlwzng kxmyalz vzpxm mz nzxngi-ngrbz nim.'" ✧

²⁹ Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, "Mzlengeng, na-aopx-angidrbo bamu melr-mqgu Devet. Bz x nzyrtzmq x gq lrde se tqycm bagu mzli ka. ³⁰ X nide profet x krlzle kx Gct esalz-ngrbzle bade da kx trnzkatxu, kx nayrlqle dq neidu lrde kx nangingide king mz nibrde. ✧ ³¹ Devet mcpe-kaile da kx na-ale Gct mzli kc navztrp. X sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde nztulz-mou-krm Kxnzmcpz mz nzbzng. Rpile kx, 'Trayrbqtxdeu nrkrdrtqde mz gq mz nzmibi-krde.' ✧ ³² Jiszs lc ngi Kxnzmcpz kc tqatulzm Gct mz nzbzng x nigr amrlx ngrgr mckr kx lupe mou. ³³ Gct Trte avdzpele nide Heven x amncle nide me matq-esz' ngr mz nrlarde kxrtc. X Gct Trte kabzle bade zmatq murde na-atwzlo-ngrmle Mqngkxtr bagr, da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbzle mz leplz nedeng. X da kcng tqmcamu x tqxlramu mzli ka nzvzpxmqng mz Mqngkxtr kc tqatwzlo-ngrmle. ³⁴ Murde Devet trvdzu Heven da kc tqwai Jiszs, a' pile da kx pibz Gct mz Jiszs. Rpihz Devet kx,

'Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu rnge kx, Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz' ngr mz nrlarnge kxrtc, ³⁵ navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmex-krbzlr bam.' ✧

³⁶ Pita ayrkrpxbzle nzymne-krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nimu amrlx ngrmu nakrlz-angidramu kx Jiszs kc tqtlvztramu mz kros, tqngi Kxetu Lod x Kxnzmcpz ne Gct!"

³⁷ Kx nzxlrzbz leplz kcng natq Pita, mztr otxpx angidr pnz x sc tzveapebzng mz Pita x aposol kcng kx, "? Nike na-alepekr, kx

✧ **2:21** Joel 2:28-32; Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11; 3:15; Emos 8:9

✧ **2:28** Sam 16:8-11 ✧ **2:30** 2 Samwel 7:12-13; Sam 132:11-12 ✧ **2:31** Sam 16:10 ✧ **2:35** Sam 110:1

mzlegrng?”

³⁸ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, “Natekqtramu nqmq nr drtwrmu. X n-awrkxtrpzkr nimu mz drtq Jiszs Kxnzmcp, murde Gct naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmung. X sa naka-nrbalqbzle bamu Mqngrkxtr. ³⁹ Murde Gct esalz-ngrbzle Mqngrkxtr bamu, nimu badr doa nemung, x leplz kznikeng kx nzmncrtpqng rlr, nimu kcng tqkqleleng mz nzlngxitirrmu Jiszs.”

⁴⁰ Mzli boi ryapwx-ngrbz Pita badr. X pibzle kzdung mou natq mz nzrngidrlvz-krbzle badr, x xplrmibz natqde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Arlapx-lzbqamu mz nzayrplapxng kx vz-ngrmle nrpr ngr ncblo kxnztrkang kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs!” ⁴¹ Lepz kxnzqqlung nzlngxitilr nrpa kc tqyapwxti Pita x nzwrkxtrng. X nzkqlukr leplz lcng tzprtrpzng mz dzbede kxnzrlxngiting mzbq lcde esolzbz mz siu-kxtq (3,000).

Nzodutr-lxblkr Lrmakxtr

⁴² Nzavzti-zvzlr nzyrlwr-lxblnrg mz nzlalztq-ngrbz mz nzalvztrkr aposol, mz nzaodutr-lxblnrg, mz Nzmungrkxtr, x mz nzkrka'ngr. ⁴³ Gct aletile da kxnzktipx kxkqlu x rlx kxmatq, prpxm mz aposol kcng kx batrpzle kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mrkc nzamrlue-krdr Gct. ⁴⁴ X nzodutr-lxblr-zvzng x nzakibzlr dztudrng mz kztedrng. ⁴⁵ Kzdung mzli nzamwalr dztudrng x nzakibzlr trau rdrng mz kztedrng amrlx, vz-nqblqle ncblo kxes' mz nike takitrde nide. ⁴⁶ Mz zbq kang kqlu drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krdr mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. X nzyrlwr-lxblr-kzng mz ma nyz kztedr mz nzabrtzng x mz nzavzozlzbq-krdr. Nzmukxtr-kaing x mz nibrde sc tzm-lxblrpeng. ⁴⁷ Nzglqlzlr Gct, x leplz kcng Jerusalem nzabrtzlvzlr nqmq krdr. X mz zbq kang kqlu, Kxetu rgu arlapxle leplz x kxnzrlxngiti-ateng nzprtr-kzpzng mz dzbede lc.

3

Pita Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Kxbxplo

¹ Kzdz zbq Pita x Jon nzvzdzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz nzkrka'ngr mz nabznepi kc tqtq. ² X kzdz kc ncblo nanycde bxplo pnz mzli kc mzte tzmc-ngrde. Mzbq kang kqlu nzglqbz x nzamncrtpz yz mz drkq ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, mrkc tqycng 'Naonrx Kxluli,' murde narlxbz trau mz lr Jiu kcng tzvztrng brma. ³ Kx mc-kzle Pita x Jon nzvztr-krdr, sc tqrlxpe-kzpz trau badr. ⁴ Zbz Pita x Jon nzobqtxtrpzng mz mzte x rpibz Pita kx, “Obqm bagr!” ⁵ Zbz ncblo kc obqtxbz badr, nznznkr drtwrde le, sc nakabzlr kzdz trau. ⁶ A' rpibz Pita kx, “Trpnzngr scenge trau, a' nakabo da kx ngiscnge. Mz zmatq ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcp, kc Naszret, tulzm x vzne!” ⁷ Zbz otibzle mqde kxrtc, sc tqatulzpemle. Mzli kcpwz nanycdeng x rtudx ngr nanycdeng nzxplrtx-pnzng. ⁸ Blctxlz pnz x sc tqabzopele nzvzne-krde. Zbz sc tzvztrpeng badr mz Naonrx Kxluli kc mz Mangr-nzangiongr, tqvzne, tqblc, x tqglqpxle Gct. ⁹ Nzmc leplz amrlx nzvzne-krde x nxlrbzlr nzglqlz-krde Gct. ¹⁰ Kx nzkrzlr kx nide ncblo kc tqwxbone, tqrlx vz da mz Naonrx Kxluli, nzkctitpx-atwrnr-pnz-ngrdr.

Pita Ryapwxbz Mz Lepz

¹¹ Mzli kc ncblo kc tqbltrbe-ngrbzle mz Pita x Jon mz nzabrtz-krde, leplz amrlx sc tzkctitpxpelr. X sc tzvopebzng mz nzyrkr-krbzlr badr

mz makoa nyz Solomon. ¹² Kx mctxbz Pita leplz kcng, sc tqrpipeline badr kx, “?Lr Israel, nike tqkctipx-ngrnamu da lc x nike tqpwxbzti-ngrnamu nigr? Murde travzneku ncblo lc mz zmatq ngrgr x mz nztubq-krgr. Trtingr! ¹³ Murde Gct rgu kc tqangio Ebraam, Aesak, Jekop, x melrmgung, sc tqamrluepele kxnzawz nede Jiszs mz nzatuz-krmllele mz nzbzngr x avdzdpele nide Heven. Aprcbzmu nide mz nznribqngr x pxtxpx-ngrnamu nide mz mz Paelzt, kxmule-esz' rpile narlrpx-ngrde nzvz-krde. ✧ ¹⁴ Pxtxpx-ngrnamu krkc tqtr tqtubq-esz'ngr, a' rlxtiamu kx Barabas kc tqrnibq narlrpx-ngrm x navz. ✧ ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' nibqtxnamu Mevalu, a' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzngr x mckr nide mz nibr nztulz-krmlle. ¹⁶ X ncblo lc tqbpxlo nzaxplrngr nide x nzamrlzngr nrkrdrtdqe tuo mz nzrlxngitingr Jiszs. X krlzamu ncblo lc amrlx ngrmu mzli kc, x mcpeamu mz mzpu da kc tqwaile mzli kcma.

¹⁷ “Mzli ka, kx mzlehgeng, krlzx kx nimu badr kxnzrmailz ngrmung nibqamu Jiszs, murde trkrlzwamuu kx nide Kxnzmcpix ne Gct. ¹⁸ A' mz nzale-krmu da lc, Gct atutrle natqdgeng kcng tzplzpx profet nedeng amrlx mzli kc bqnc, mz nzrpi-krdr kx drtdqe naetq. ¹⁹ Mz nzmurde lcde, natekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu x nayzlutiamu Gct, murde naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmung. ²⁰ X Gct namnc-zvzbz bamu x na-amrna-mopwzle nabzmu. X na-atwzlr-mou-ngrmlle Jiszs bamu. Murde Gct mcpixle nide mz nzngini-krde Mevalu rmu. ²¹ Jiszs esz'-krde namnc Heven nakrlzbbzle mzli kc Gct na-atubqti-mou-ngrde da amrlx, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq profet nedeng kcng bqnc. ✧ ²² Murde Mosis, profet ngrgu kc kai, ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs mz nzrpi-krde kx, *‘Yawe Gct rgu sa na-atulzle kzdq profet kxetu mz mzlirgu kx na-apule ninge. Lalzqbzmu mz nike pibzle bamu. ²³ Doa kx trlaltzqpwzu bade nakapxm Gct mz leplz nedeng x naodati-atwrnr-ngrde.’* ✧

²⁴ Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, “X abzo mz Samwel x profet kcng amrlx tzvzmqng mz nibrde, nzipixlr da kcng tqangidatipe Jiszs mzbq kang x mzbq lcng navztrpqng. ²⁵ Da kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz profet nedeng x mz Nzes'tikr Drtwrdr badr melrmgung, twzku mzli ka. Gct rpibzle mz Ebraam kx, *‘Mz nqvi lrm sa na-amrlzx leplz amrlx mz nrlc.’* ✧ ²⁶ Dekc Gct tqatwzlr-kai-ngrmlle Jiszs, kxnzawz nede bagu, nigu lr Jiu. Murde na-amrlzle nigu mz nzbatr-krbzle mz doa kxes', nzesablqti-krde nqm q krde kxtrka x nzlxlvrti-krde Gct.”

4

Pita X Jon Nzvzmim Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

¹ Mzli kc Pita x Jon tzcymnebe-ngrbzlr mz leplz kcng, kzdung pris, x kxetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, x kzdung ncblo kxnzprtrng mz dzbede nyz lr Jiu nzrpihz Sadiusi sc tzykrpempqng badr. ² Drtwrdr nzngyatx zlwz murde aposol kcng nzling tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz mz nzrpi-krbzlr badr kx Gct sa nabatrpzle mz leplz nztulz-krmlr mz nzbzngr, da kc tqwaibzle mz Jiszs. ³ Zbz nzlolvzlr Pita x Jon, x nzadwatrlr mz presin. X nzmncng elr krlzbbzle nrlc kxngrlxobz, murde nrlc milzpqpe. ⁴ A' leplz nzklqung nzlzngitilr nrpa kc tzyapwxtipxlr. X nzklqulkr ncblo kcng tzrlxngiti-kaing badr kxnzrlxngi-ateng, krlzbbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000), a' olvz badr doa kxnztopwzng trnzrlwxtrpwzng.

✧ **3:13** Asaea 42:1; 49:6; 52:13; 53:11 ✧ **3:14** Luk 23:18-25 ✧ **3:21** Matiu 19:28 ✧ **3:23** Livae 23:29; Lou Kcpwz 18:15-19 ✧ **3:25** Nou 12:3; 18:18; 22:18; 26:4

⁵ Nrlc ngrlxobz kxnzrmailz x lrtzlvzng ngr lr Jiu, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz Kansrl nyzdr mz mzteadau Jerusalem. ⁶ Kxnzmnc-kzng mrkc Anas kc ena tqngi Nardr Pris x kzdode Kaefzs kc tqngi Nardr Pris mzli lc, nidr badr Jon x Aleksada x kzdung kz ncblo kxnzetung mz lr ma nyz Nardr Pris kcng. ⁷ X Kansrl kc rkabz natq ngr nzrvzmi-ngrm Pita x Jon. Zbz mzli kc tztupe-ngrbzlr mz zpzu rdr, sc tzveapebzng badr. Nzrpibzlr kx, “?Myx kxmusr-ngrnamu nzamrlzng ncblo lc tqbxplo? ?Aleamu mz zmatq ngr neke?”

⁸ Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle Pita, x sc tqrpipeline badr kx, “Nimu kxnzrmailzng x lrtzlvz ngr Israel! ⁹ Vzmimamu nigr mrka murde nzamrlz-krgr ncblo lc. A' mz nzayzlu-krgr natqmu mz zmatq kc tqarlaxpele nide, ¹⁰ napibzkr kx ncblo lc tqtubz mz mzpu mrlztx-atwrnrpengr mzbq ka mz zmatq ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcpk kc Naszret, tqtqlvztramu mz kros. A' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzng, x da angidr lc nakrlzamu amrlx ngrmu x lr Israel amrlx. ¹¹ Murde krlc *‘rplz kc etu tzpxtpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzrvz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatpx-zlwzbz.’* ✧ Jiszs esz'-krde tqngi nou rplz lc tqmyatpx-zlwzbz. ¹² X trpnz-moungr lrpzki r nzrlapxng, a' ngi txpwx mz nzrlxngtingr Jiszs. Murde trpnz-moungr doa mz nrlc ka kx krlzle nzarlaxng leplz.”

¹³ Pita x Jon nelzdr br mz nzymneng, kxmule-esz' trnzsiklu-angidrung x trnzalvztr-pnz nidr mz lou sc Mosis. Zbz kxnzrmailz ngrdr lr Jiu nzktitpxlr, x sc tzkrlz-atelr kx nzmncng ena badr Jiszs. ✧ ¹⁴ Nzrpilr na-angi-brmrdatix-ngrdr aposol kcng, a' trtxpnzng da kx napilr, murde nzmcpelr ncblo kc brngzpe. ¹⁵ Sc tzrpipeline kx navzpxng mz Kansrl kc murde naryapwx-lxblrng. ¹⁶ Sc tzrpi-etrelr kx, “?Nike nawaisrpe-ngrgu ncblo kang? Rblx nzayrplapx-krgr nidr murde otxpxbz mz leplz amrlx mrka kx Gct batrpzle nzale-krdr da kxmatq-esz'ngr. X rblx kz nzrpi-krgr kx trtingr. ¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nzaesaki-ngrbz da lc nztalvzpx-krde mz mzli leplz kcng, namwxlru ncblo lcng kx bzkq nzymne-mopwzng badr mz drtq Jiszs.”

¹⁸ Zbz nzrpibzlr mz Pita x Jon kx nayzlu-mopqng brma. X mz natqdr kx xpilr nzrpibzlr kx bzkq nzyapwxtipelr Jiszs x bzkq nzalvztrpengrdr nide. ¹⁹ A' rpibz Pita nidr mz Jon kx, “?Mz drtwrmu nike tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, nzvz-nqblqng natqmu o natqde? ²⁰ Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr natqde, rblxm bagr nzesakigr nzpipx-krgr da kcng tqmcpelr tqale Jiszs x da kcng tqxlkr mz nzalvztr-krdeng.” ²¹ Mz nibr kzdung mou natq ngr nzamwlrng kx nzkabzlr, sc tzrlrpxpengrbzlr nzvz-krdr. Rblx nzayrplapx-krdr nidr, murde mzli lc leplz amrlx nzglqlzlr Gct mz da kcng tqprt. ²² Murde ncblo kc tqbxplo pnz mz nzrmcngr mzte, mrlzpe mz zmatq ngr Jiszs. X yiz ngrde myaszlze kx nzpnu-pwx (40).

Aposol Kcng Tzkrka'-ngrdr Nzrlxngitingr Kx Xplr

²³ Mzli kc tzrlrpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvzpx-krdr, Pita x Jon sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng mz kxnzrlxngiting x nzpibzlr badr da kcng tzpibz kxnzetu ngr Kansrl kc. ²⁴ Kx nzxlrbzlrle, sc tzamnctr-lzbqpeng mz nzkrka'-krbzlr mz Gct mz drtwr kxesz'. Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxetu rgr, nim *Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, nrlc x prla, x daldrng amrlx.* ✧ ²⁵ Mqngrkxtr

batrpzle mz melrmqgr King Devet nzymnengr nzrpi-krde kx, 'Lr mrkzbleng nzngqngung mz nzngyatikr drtwrdr Yawe. Murde mane nzyrlqtingr nide drtwr kxtrka. ²⁶ King rdrng x kxnzrmailz rdrng nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzota-krdr badr Yawe x Kxnzmcpz nede.' * ²⁷ Natq Devet lc atukztrpe Jiszs! Murde King Herot Antipas x Pcntizs Paelzt nzyrlwr-lxblrbzng mrka Jerusalem badr kxtrngiulrJiu x lr Jiu. Nzyrlqting drtwr mz nzatrkatikr-krdr Jiszs, kxnzawz nem kxtr, kc tqmcpqx. ²⁸ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm x zmatq ngrm, nzatutrlr da kcng amrlx tqyrlq pnz drtwrm kx nangida. ²⁹ X mzli ka, kx Kxetu, na-aoti drtwrm nzamwxlr-krdr nigr. X rlr-ngrm bagr, nigr kxnzawz nemqng, nzipix-krgr natqm mz nelz kxbr. ³⁰ X aelwapxngz zmatq ngrm mz nzamrlzngz zyagox x nzalengr da kxmatq kxnzktipxngz zmatq ngr Jiszs, kxnzawz nem kxtr. Eu, angida." ³¹ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbz nzkrka'-krdr, mrkc tzkrka'-ngrdr ayengrlrlzm Gct. Zbz Mqngkrxtr prsrle nidr, murde narpixngz Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz nelz kxbr. *

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzakilr Dztudrng

³² Krkcng tzrlxngiting nzesz'ting mz nabzdr x mz drtwrdr. Trpnzngz nidr kx rpile kx dztudeng scde esz'-krde. A' nidr amrlx ngrdr nzakibzlr dztudrng mz kztedrng kxtrnzngiscung. ³³ Mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr nzyapwxtipx aposol kcng nztulz-krm Jiszs mz nzbzngz. X natqdr pnamilxtile nabz leplz kx kqlu. Murde Gct okatr-zvzle nidr amrlx ngrdr mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. ³⁴ Trpnzngz nidr kx tr-rngiscu da. Murde kxnzrlxngiting nzamwalr lclr da o ma nyzdr, ³⁵ x nzaprcbzlr trau ngrdeng mz aposol kcng mz nzaki-krbzlrle mz doa kxes' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nike takitrde nide.

³⁶ Kzdgz ncblo drtqde Josip ale-kzle da lc. Aposol kcng tzrpi-kzpzlr drtqde Banabas mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krde. * Murde drtq lc drtwr ngrde mrlx kx axglr leplz. Nide nqvi lr Livae x mzte nzmc mz Trmctu Saepras. ³⁷ Amwale kzdq lclr da nyzde kxetu x aprcbzle trau rde mz aposol kcng.

5

Ananaeas X Safira Nzpokiabzng Mz Mqngkrxtr

¹ A' kzdq kz ncblo drtqde Ananaeas nidr mz olvz rde Safira, nzamwaczlr kzdq drtc' nyzdr. ² Kxmule-esz' nzesalz-ngrdr nzaprc-ngrbz trau rde amrlx mz, a' nzaolvzlr rlildr nzyrlqpxngz kzdung trau rde, x kx yctxo sc tzaprcpebzlr mz aposol kcng. ³ Mz nibrde rpibz Pita mz Ananaeas kx, "Memule tqrlr-ngrbzme mz Setzn nzprtrpe-krde mz nabzm? Murde pokiatiq Mqngkrxtr mz trau kx esalz-kai-ngrn nzka-krmle, mz nzyrlqpx-krm kzdq dzu r trau kc. ⁴ Mzli kc trnzamwakangrde, ngi dztum. X mz nibr nzamwakanmule, trau rde scmu. Trpnzngz kx batrpzle nzaprc-krmu trau rde amrlx. Memule tqrpipe-ngrn mz nabzm napokiaq? Trpokiapwzmeu mz leplz txpwz. A' apokiatipe-kzq Gct, mz nzrpi-krm kx aprcbzme trau amrlx!" ⁵ Mzli kcpwz Ananaeas tqxlr-ngrde da lc, tatxo x bztz pnz. X leplz kcng amrlx tzxlrng nrpa

* **4:26** Sam 2:1-2 * **4:31** Kzdung mzli Gct aelwapx-ngrde me mnc-ngrde mz nengq. [Nzrlaszngz 19:18; Asaea 6:4] * **4:36** Aposol 9:27; 11:26; 13:2

ngrde nzmwxlrtr-pnz-ngrdr nzayrplapxkr Gct. ⁶ Zbz kzdung obla mrkc nztulzmqng, nznutxdr Ananaeas, nzglqtxpxlr x sc tzyrtzmqpelr.

⁷ Nabznepi tq vtzx, olvz rde Safira sc tqdwatpke-kzp. Trkrizleu kx Ananaeas bzpe. ⁸ Sc tqaelwa-ngrbz Pita bade trau kc tqtwzmu Ananaeas. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, “?Trau kcng amrlx tqtwzamu mz ncblo ngrm mz drtc' nyzmu kc delcpe?” Rpihzle kx, “Eu, trau ngrde delape.” ⁹ Rpihz Pita bade kx, “?Memule tqaolvz-ngrnamu mz ncblo ngrm nzabzpxkrmu Mqngr Gct mz nzpokia-krbzmu bade? ?Rpi-ngrnamu kx trna-ayrplapxleu nimu? Murde obla kcng tzyrtzmqng ncblo ngrm sa tztutrpqng mz naonrx mzli ka, x sa naglqpx-kzlr nim mz nzyrtzmqkrdr nim!” ¹⁰ X mzli kcpwz Safira tatxo-pnzbz mz nanyc Pita, x bztz pnz kz. Obla kcng nzdwatrpqng nzmcpelr kx bzpe, sc tzglqpxpe-kzlr x nzyrtzmqlr mz nrlar ncblo ngrde. ¹¹ Lrmakxtr kc atwrnrngr x leplz amrlx kcng tzxlr-kzng da lc, nzmwxlrtr-zlwzng.

Aposol Nzalelr Da Kxmatq Kxkqlu

¹² Aposol kcng nzaleting rkk x da kxznkctipxng kxkqlu mz mzlr leplz. X mz drtwr kxes' nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz makoa nyz Solomon mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz zbq kang kqlu. ¹³⁻¹⁴ X leplz kxkqlu kxznrlxngiti-ateng nzprtr-kzpzng mz Kxetu rgu, x nzkqlu-krdr etunepx zvz. A' trpnzng kx trznrlxngitikang kx nzyrlwr-lxblrng badr murde nzmwxlrng. A' leplz amrlx nzamrlue-zlwzlr krkcng tzrlxngiting. ¹⁵ X leplz kxkqlu nzrvzmmqng kxnyagoxng, nzamnzo-lxblrlr mz nqni mz nrlar lrpzki, murde Pita nayrlqobzle mqde badr, o mqngrde navzobz badr mz nzamrlz-krde nidr. ¹⁶ X zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrkimlrng mz taon kcng nzyngalelr Jerusalem, nzvzmmrlr mz aposol leplz nedrng kxnyagoxng x kxznmcpx-ngrmqng drka' kcng tzatrkatilr nidr, x nzbrngng amrlx ngrdr.

Aposol Kcng Nzatrkatng

¹⁷ Nardr Pris x krkcng tzwz-lxblrng badr, Krkcng tzprtrng mz dzbede ne Sadiusi, nzdobutlir aposol kcng. ¹⁸ X nzlolvzlr nidr x sc tzadwatrpelr mz presin. ¹⁹ A' mz nrlckxbq, atwzlr-ngrm Gct kzdq enjrl nede mz nzlvxpx-krde naonrx ngr presin x mailztxpxle nidr. ²⁰ X enjrl kc rpihzle badr kx, “Vzamu x tuamu mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, x pihzmu mz leplz da amrlx mz nzlungr kxmrna kc narmctilr mz Kraes.” ²¹ Nzvz-nqblqlr natq enjrl kc. X mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxnepxpe-ngrde, nzprtxtrng Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tzalvztrpelr leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc.

A' mzli lcpwz Nardr Pris lc x krkcng tzwz-lxblrng badr, nzmncng mz kzdq nrlc. Nzayrlwr-lxblrlr krkcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl, nidr badr kxznzctung amrlx ngr lr Jiu. Zbz sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzng natq mrkc mz presin kx navzmim aposol kcng badr. ²² A' pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, trnzmpelru nidr mz presin. Zbz sc tzyzlupe-mopqng mz krkcng tzatwzlr-ngrng, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, ²³ “Mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrbzkr mz presin kc, mckr kx naonrx nzamqngi angidr x kxznzaukzng amrlx nzaclve-angidrlr naonrx. A' kx lvxpxpekr kc naonrx, trpnzng kx mckr kx mncpxm elr!” ²⁴ Mzli kc kxetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr x kxznzctung rdr pris tzxlr-ngrdr da lc, naodr kc tqmztzpe, murde trnzkrizlr da kx naprtz mou. ²⁵ Zbz kzdq ncblo vzm, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Ei! Ncblo kcng tqamncpxmamung mz presin sa tztupxmng mz Mangr-nzangiongr tzalvztrlr leplz nemung.”

²⁶ Kxetu r pulis kc nzvzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr badr pulis nedeng x nzyzlumi-lrpi-moplr aposol kcng, murde nzmwxlrng ma tzvaebrti leplz kcng nidr mz rplz. ²⁷ Nzvzmipemlr aposol kcng x nzatutxbzlr mz zpzu r Kansrl kc, x sc tzaveatrpeng Nardr Pris kc. ²⁸ Rpibzle kx, “Rkabzkr bamu natq kx xplr kx bzkq alvztrpe-ngrnamu dcvl lr ncblo lc, a' mcamu ena da kx aleamu. Esaprnrpe-ngrnamu natqgr! Nzalvztr-krmu talvzpxpele Jerusalem, x rpnamu nzbzkr ncblo lc natetittrpe-ngrnamu nigr.”

²⁹ Pita x aposol kc-kzng, nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr mz nzrpi-krbz Pita kx, “Nzmu ncblo narpimlr bagr da kx blepxbz mz me pnz drtwr Gct, trnavz-nqblqkru, murde navz-nqblqpwzkr Gct, a' trngiu ncblo. ³⁰ Kxmule-esz' amyabzmu drtq Jiszs mz nztqlvztr-knamule mz kros, a' Gct kcpwz tqangio kz trtegun atulz-mople nide. ✧ ³¹ Zbz Gct avzdpele nide me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlarde kxrtc, murde nangingide king x Mevalu rgu. X na-ayzlu-ngrbzle nigu lr Israel mz Gct mz nzrtkqtrngr nqm q nr drtwrgu, murde alwx ngrgung naipqpxbzle. ³² X nigr kang tztung mrka, pipx-zvzbzkr da lcng tqmckr, da kc tqwai kz nzpipxkr Mqngrkxtr, kc tqkapem Gct bagr, nigr kcng tzvz-nqblqlr natqde.”

³³ Kx nzxlrbzlr kc natqdeng zngya ngr drtwrdr kc tqmatqtx-zlwzpe, x sc tzrpiplr kx nanibqpe-kzlr aposol kcng. ³⁴ A' kzdq nidr kc tqngi Farzsi, drtqde Gamaliel, kxalvz kxmyapxbz mz lou sc Mosis sc tqmnc mrkc. X mrlx lc nzamatq leplz amrlx. Sc tqtutxlz mrkc mz Kansrl, x rkabz natq ngr nzrvzmipxngr aposol kcng mzli kxpipz. ✧ ³⁵ Mz nibr nzrvzmipxngr yz, rpibzle mz Kansrl kc kx, “Nimu lr Israel, aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lc tqrpnamu na-alebzku mz ncblo lcng. ³⁶ Mzli kc ena kzdq ncblo drtqde Teudas rpile nide ncblo kxetu. X kzdung leplz nzamatqlr nide. X leplz nzesolzbzng mz trtqki-pwx (400) nzprtrpzng bade. A' nznibqtx, x dzbede kc nzakiting nrlc x nzvz-krde trngidapnz. ³⁷ Mz nibrde, Judzs lr Gzlili sc tqprtzm, mzli kc gzpman ngr Rom tqrlwx-ngrde leplz. Mailz-kzle kc zbo ngr leplz. A' nznibq kz x kxnvz-nqblqlr nide nzaki-kzng nrlc. ³⁸ Mrlc tqyc-ngrde mzli ka, napibo bamu kx rlrnx-ngrbzmu ncblo lcng kx navztxng. Murde nzmu nzalvztr-krdr lc tqvzpxmle mz drtwr ncblo sa nayrkrnepxbz. ³⁹ A' nzmu nzalvztr-krdr lc tqvzpxmle mz drtwr Gct x rpi-ngrnamu narpwa'-ngrbzku, rblx nzaesakitr-krdu nidr. Na-aclvetioku nike aleku, ma tqota-alzuku badr Gct.” ✧ ⁴⁰ X Kansrl kc vz-nqblqzbzle natqde. Sc tzkqlepe-mopwzlr aposol kcng navztrpzng badr, nzvibrtibzng x nzpibzlr kx bzkq nzymnetrpe-mou-ngrdr Jiszs. Zbz sc tzrlrpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krdr.

⁴¹ Aposol kcng nzdwaszlr Kansrl kc. Tzabrtzlvzlr nzrlr-krbz Gct badr nzetqkr drtqdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs. ⁴² Mz zbqkalvz mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz ma nyzdr leplz, trnzesakiu nzalvztr-krdr x nzryapwpx-krdr nrpa kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpx ne Gct.

6

Ncblo Nzrlimzng Kx Na-aclveng Dalr Makxtr

¹ Mz zbq lcng, leplz neng Jiszs nzklunexpeng. X sc tzavzti-zvzbelr nzakingr dtudrng badr kztedrng kcng trnzrngiscung. Mzli

lc lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzymcneng mz natq lr Grik, drtwrdr lctprz mz lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzymcneng mz natq lr Erameik. Nzrpibzlr kx, “Mzli kang kqlu, da kx suti drtwrdr olvz negrngr kxnzbzsz ncblo ngrdrng trnzkapwzu badr mz nzakingr dakxznng!” ✧ ² Zbz aposol kcng nzkqlebzlr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx, x sc tzrpipebzlr badr kx, “Trbrngzpwzu bagr nzesakikr nzryapwpx-krbzkr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, murde na-akingr dakxznng. ³ Mzlegrng, mz drtwr lc, mcpxamu ncblo narlimzng mz nimu kx nqm q krdr mrlz mz nzobqkr leplz x Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr x nzyrplapxng, kx nayrlq-kzng mz nzwzngzr mz nzakingr dakxznng. ⁴ Zbz na-amnctr-lzbqpwzkr mz nzkrka'ngr x mz nzryapwx-ngrbz Nrpa ngr Jiszs.” ⁵ X drtwr lc nzabrtzlvztx leplz lcng amrlx. X sc tzmcpxpelr Stivin, ncblo kx nzrlxngiti-krde xplrtrpz mz Gct x mailz Mqngrkxtr. Nzmcpx-kzlr Filip, x Prokorzs x Nikano x Timon x Pamenas x Nikolas kc Adiok. Mzli kc trnginideu lr Jiu. Zbz avxvtr-lzbq-kaipz mz nzangiokr lr Jiu Yawe, x sc tqlxngiti-atele Jiszs. *

⁶ Nzvzmibzlr mz aposol kcng. X sc tzkrka'pe-ngrdr nidr x nzyrlqobzlr mqdr badr, mz nzmcpx-krdr nidr mz nzwzngzr lc. ⁷ X natq Gct sc tqvzpx vzv, x leplz neng Jiszs mrkc Jerusalem sc tqkqlunepx vzv kz. X pris r lr Jiu nzkqlu-kzng kxnzrlxngiting.

Lr Jiu Kxnzrmailzng Nzlolvzlr Stivin

⁸ Stivin ale-zvzle r kx x da kxnzkcctipxng, murde zmrlz x zmatq ngr Gct axplrle nide. ⁹ X kzdung lr Jiu kx nzvzkiplr mz taon kxetung Saerin x Aleksadria mrkc Afrika, kcng tzprtrng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kx nzrpibz, 'kr nyz ncblo kxnzarlapxng' nzmnc-kzng elr. X kzdu-kzng lr Jiu nzvzkiplr mz Provins kcng Silisia x Esia. Leplz lcng amrlx sc tztalwzpeng badr Stivin mzli kc tqryapwx-ngrde. †

¹⁰ A' Mqngrkxtr rkabz zmatq mz nzyrplapxngzr. X mzli kx ycmne-ngrde rblx nzayzlu-ngrbz natqde. ¹¹ Zbz nzxpe-kapqtxdr kzdung ncblo mz nzpokiatitr-krdr Stivin. X ncblo lcng tzrpibzlr mz leplz kx, “Xlrkr Stivin nzpibqti-krde Mosis x Gct!” ✧ ¹² Dekc tzangyati-ngrbzlr drtwrdr leplz, badr lrtzlvzng x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Nzyrkrmqng amrlx ngrdr mz Stivin, nzdwatibzlr x nzvzmibzlr mz Kansrl. ¹³ Zbz nzvzmilzmlr kxnzpokia lcng x nzrpilr kx, “Ncblo lc tresakiu nzrpingr natq ngr nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu x Lou sc Gct kc tqkabzle mz Mosis. ¹⁴ Murde xlrbzkr nzrpi-krbzle mz leplz kx Jiszs kc Nasret na-awxlikirole Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu x natekqtrle nqm q kcng amrlx tqaprcm Mosis bagu.” ✧ ¹⁵ Leplz kcng amrlx tzprtrng mz Kansrl kc, mztr tu txpwz mz Stivin x nzmcbzlr kx mzte pnaprtx apule nzobqkr enjrl. ‡

7

Stivin Rpile Kx Amrlue-zvzle Gct

✧ **6:1** 1 Timoti 5:3-16 * **6:5** Ncblo kcng amrlx nzrlimzng tzmcpxng nztwzlr drtq ngr Grik. Nidr ncblo kcng ayrrnrng tzaclvelr dalr makxtr. Kzdung nidr mwx nznginidr kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr mz nibrde. Filip lc blepxbz mz Filip kc tqngi aposol. † **6:9** Leplz kcng tzprtrng mz 'Ncblo kx nzarlapxng' nidr lr Jiu kcng tzyzlu-moung Israel murde nzarlapxng mz nibr nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. ✧ **6:11** Livae 24:16; Lou Kcpwz 19:16-21 ✧ **6:14** Jon 2:19 ‡ **6:15** Mztq Mosis pnaprtx kz. [Nzrlaszngzr 34:29; 2 Korint 3:7]

¹ Nandr pris veabz mz Stivin, rpibzle kx, “?Da zpwx, tramrluewq Mosis x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe?” ² Ayzlu-ngrbz Stivin natqde kx, “Trtingr, kx trtengng x mzlengng! A' lalztqmamu bange, murde trptxpx-ngrneu nqm qrgu! Krlz-angidrpeku Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr aelwaxp-lzbq-ngrbz mz melrmqgu Ebraam mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrde mz drtc' ngr Mesopotemia, x sc tqmnc ate mz taon kxetu Haran. ³ X pibzle bade kx, ‘Rlasz drtc' nyzm x kxnginimqng, x vz mz drtc' kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bam.’ ✧ ⁴ Zbz sc tqrlaszpele nrlarnrlc kc Mesopotemia, drtc' nyz lr Kaldea x sc tqvzpe tqmncpe mz taon Haran. X mz nibr nzbzkr trtede, Tera, Gct vzmimle Ebraam mz drtc' kc tqmnc-ngrgu mzbq ka. ⁵ X trpnzng drtc' lc kx kabzle bade kx nangi nyzde, kxmule-esz' me takitxopwz nabzlvz r nanyc. A' mzli kc Ebraam trgalr nede doa, Gct esalz-ngrbzle drtc' lc bade kx kalr doa kxnzvpzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde namncng elr x drtc' lc nangi nyzdr. ✧ ⁶ A' rpi-kzpzle bade kx, ‘Doa kxnzvpzpxmqng mz nqvi lrm namncng mrkzble, me na-awz-nrbalqngr leplz nidr x na-atrkatilr nidr; nakrlzbzle yiz kx trtqki-pwx (400).’ ⁷ A' sa na-ayrplapx leplz kcng tzyrlqlr nidr mz nznngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. Zbz sa narlaszlr drtc' lc kalr; x navzmqng x na-angioldr ninge mrka.’ ✧ ⁸ Zbz Gct rpibzle mz Ebraam kx ncblo nedeng napakrng murde nangi r kx ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, mz nznngini-krdr leplz nedeng. Zbz Ebraam nede Aesak x pakrle mz zbq krartqmz mz nibr nzrmcngr mzte. X mz nqm qkcpwz, Aesak kx etupele, pakrle mrlxde Jekop. X Jekop pakrleng mrlxdeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), krkcng tznnginipedr melrmqgung kcng tzmailzlr nqvi lrgung.”

⁹ X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, “Melrmqgung lcng nzdobubzng mz mzledr Josip. X sc tzamwapebzlr mz ncblo kx nzrvzming mz drtc' ngr Ijipt, nangi kxnzawz-nrbalq. A' Gct mncbz bade. ✧ ¹⁰ X arlapxle nide mz nzetqkr drtqde amrlx. X batrpzle mz King r Ijipt nzamatq-krde Josip mz nzyrplapxng kc tqkapebz Gct bade. Zbz sc tqmcpxpe King nide mz nzacive-krde Ijipt x dztudeng amrlx. ¹¹ Zbz kzdq dzbi kc tqtaope Ijipt x Kenzn kz kx batrpzle nzetqkr drtq kxtrka-esz'ngr. X melrmqgung, mzle Josip kcng, trpengr me narmc-ngrdr dakxnzng. ¹² A' kx xlrpe trtedr Jekop kx dakxnzng kc tqyc Ijipt, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde mrlxdeng mz nzxpe-krdr dakxnzng. Krlc nzwrde kx ayrrngr nzvz-krdr Ijipt. ¹³ Mz nzvz-krdr krali mz nzxpe-krdr dakxnzng, Josip kc tqpipebzle badr kx nide mzledr, murde trnzglxlr nide. X mzledeng sc tqkrlztipe King. ¹⁴ Zbz Josip atwzlr-ngrbz natq mz trtede x kxnginideng amrlx kx navzomqng Ijipt. X nzkqlu-krdr krlzbzle nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-nzlvqn (75). ¹⁵ Zbz Jekop badr mrlxdeng kcng tqngi melrmqgung, sc tzvzpeng Ijipt. Nzmncng x sc tzbzpe-kzng elr. ¹⁶ Mz nibrde, mzli kc lr Israel tzrlaszpe-ngrdr Ijipt, nrkrdrdqdr tzyzlumipe-moung mztea Sekem mrkc Kenzn. X sc tzayrbqpxpemqng mz butqbr kc tqxpe-pnzbz Ebraam mz mrlxng Hamor.” ✧

¹⁷ Rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, “Mzli kc tqesope-ngrm mzli r nzarlapxkr Gct melrmqgung Ijipt, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam, nzkqlunepxpe-krdr myaszpxle nyrmz. ✧ ¹⁸ X mzli lc kzdq kz king sc tqacivepele Ijipt, kx trkrlztileu nike ale Josip mzli kc kai

✧ 7:3 Nou 12:1 ✧ 7:5 Nou 12:7; 17:8; 48:4 ✧ 7:7 Nou 15:13-14; Nzrlaszng 3:12 ✧ 7:9 Nou 38:1—50:26 ✧ 7:16 Nou 23:15-18; 33:19; 50:13; Josua 24:32 ✧ 7:17 Aposol 7:6

mz nzokatr-krde lr Ijpt. ✨ ¹⁹ Mz nzmwxlrlvz-krde nzkqlukr lr Israel, sc tqangngutipele nidr x aetqtibzle drtqdr, mz nzrtulrtr-krbzle badr nzrtco-krdr itoto kxncblongr nedr mz Lue Nael, murde nabzng. ✨ ²⁰ Mzli lcde Mosis mzte nzmz x nzobq-krde alulibz Gct. X nzabuti-kapq trtede x lxede le brma temz tq. ²¹ Mzli lc, kx rblxpele kc nzamnc-kapq-krdrle, sc tzyrlqopelr mz kzdq toplu, x sc tzalvabelzpeplr mz lue. Zbz sc tqmcppe inyx King, x abutipele apupele mrlxde. ²² X nzkabz mz Mosis nzalvztrngr kx brngztxpx-zlwzbx mrkc Ijpt atwrnrngr, x xplr mz nzymcnengr x mz nzalengr da.”

²³ X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, “Mzli kc Mosis yiz ngrde nzpnu-tqpwpxpe-ngrde (40), sc tqvzpele mz drtwrde nzoklati-krde lr mrnyzde lr Israel, kcng tzwz-nrbalqtrpzng mz lr Ijpt. ²⁴ Mzli kc tqoklati-ngrdeleng, mcle kzdq lr Ijpt tqatrkaty-rbrle kzdq lr Israel. Zbz sc tqvzpebz mz nzokatr-krdele, ayzlubzle mz lr Ijpt kc x nibqtxde. ²⁵ Nzpnzkr drtwrde le kx lr mrnyzde nyrplattir drtwrdr kx Gct sc tqwz-zlimle nide mz nzarlax-krde nidr mz lr Ijpt, a' tryrplattiru nardr. ²⁶ Mzbq kc mou Mosis adcpz-lzbqzbz mz lr Israel nzling kx nzotang. Sc tqabzpebzle nzao-ngrbz nrwx mz mzlirdr. Rpibzle kx, ‘Ncblu lcng, nimu mzle-lzbq! ?Nike tqota-rbrtr-ngrnamu?’ ²⁷ A' ncblo kc tqabzobz nzotangr apexle Mosis x rpibzle kx, ‘Naom apqbrtr! ?Neke mcpyle nim mz nzaclvengr nigr x nzryrlqngr drtwr mz nike naprtz?’ ²⁸ ?Rpiq nanibq ninge da kc tqwai nznibq-krm lr Ijpt kc bq?’ ✨ ²⁹ Mz natq lcng Mosis sc tqplcpe rlr, x tqnginipede kvzvebz mrkzble, nyz lr Midizn. X mz nzmnc-krde kc mrkc yrly x nede ncblo li. ✨

³⁰ “Yiz nzpnu-pwx, Mosis sc tqmnc-ngrde lzke esotrpz mz Newz Saenae, kc tzipi-kzpz Newz Horeb. ✨ Mzli lcde, kzdq *enjrl ne Gct adcpz-lzbqzbz bade mz nilvc nyr mz nounc kxmrzbne kx wou.* ✨ ³¹ Kx mclele kctitpxple. Zbz kc esonetrpzle kc mz nzmnc-angidr-krdele, Yawe sc tqycmnepebz bade. ³² Rpibzle kx, ‘Ninge Gct kc tqangio melrmqmqng, Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.’ Kx xlrbz Mosis le, rnrpce mz zmwxlz mz nzobqtrngr mrkc tqyru. ³³ Zbz rpibz Yawe bade kx, ‘Kapx sadol scmqng. Murde mrla tqtu-ngrn ngi drtc’ kxtr. ✨ *

³⁴ *Mcpex nazratikr lr Ijpt leplz nengeng, x xlrpex nzyrni-krdr. Mrlc tqyc-ngrde, vzopemc mz nzarlaxngr nidr: Vzm, murde na-atwzlrpe-mou-ngrne nim Ijpt.’* ✨

³⁵ Stivin rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mosis lc nide ncblo kcpwz tzipxpxngr lr Israel kcng mz nzipi-krdr kx, ‘?Neke mcpyle nim mz nzaclvengr nigr x nzryrlqngr drtwr mz nike naprtz?’ ✨ A' Gct atwzlr-ngrbzle Mosis badr mz nzaclve-krde nidr x nzarlax-krde nidr, mz nzokatrkr enjrl lc tqadcpz-lzbqzbz bade mz nounc kxmrzbne kx wou. †

³⁶ Mosis sc tqmailzpxmle nidr Ijpt, mz nzale-krde da kxnzktipxng x rlx kxmatqng mrkc Ijpt, mz nzkawi-krdr Prla Bla, x mz nzvzne-krdr lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). ³⁷ Mosis kcpwz dekc kz tqrpibz mz lr Israel kx, ‘Yawe Gct rgu sa na-atulzle kzdq profet kxetu mz mzlirgu kx na-apule

✨ **7:18** Nzrlaszng 1:8 ✨ **7:19** Nzrlaszng 1:10-22 ✨ **7:28** Nzrlaszng 2:14; Aposol 7:35

✨ **7:29** Nzrlaszng 2:15, 22 ✨ **7:30** Nzrlaszng 3:1-2 ✨ **7:30** Nzrlaszng 3:1 ✨ **7:33**

Nzrlaszng 3:5-6 ✨ **7:33** Sadol nzkapx mz nzavzo-lzbq-ngrbz mz Gct. ✨ **7:34** Nzrlaszng

3:7, 10 ✨ **7:35** Nzrlaszng 2:14; Aposol 7:27 † **7:35** Lr Jiu nzipxpx-ngrdr Jisz kc

tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct mz nzarlax-krde nidr, da kc tqwai pnz melrmdrng nzipxpx-krdr Mosis kc tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct mz nzarlax-krde nidr.

ninge.' ✨ 38 Krlc Mosis kcpwz tzmncng badr melrmqgung mrkc lzke. Mz Newz Saenae enjrl ne Gct ycmnebz bade, murde na-aprcmle bagu natq ngr kxnama nzprrngr mz nzlungr kxboi.

39 'A' trsutiu drtwr melrmqgung nzvz-nqblq-krbzlr natqde. Nzpxtpx-ngrdr nide murde mz drtwrdr nayzlu-moung Ijipt. 40 X mzli kc Mosis tqmncobe-ngrmle mz newz, *nzrpibzlr mz mzlede Eron kx, 'Wz-ngrbz du mqngr da kxnzlr kx na-angiokr x kx namailzlr nigr. Murde trkrlzpekru da kx waibe Mosis lc tqmailzpxmle nigu Ijipt.'* ✨ 41 X mzli lcde nzesablqtilr Gct mz nzwz-krdr kc brbzda mz nzobqkr nei kzu. X nzrkabzng blz bade, mz nzrpi-krdr kx nide gct kx na-arlapxle nidr. Zbz nzmulvzlr nide mz nzarmyalz-krdr da kx nzwz-ngrdr mz mqdr. 42 Mz nzm-krde lc, Gct esablqti-kzle nidr x kaobzle nidr mz nzangio-krdr nepi, temz, x vri. Krla Natq Gct kx yr profet Emos mzli kc pnz mz nzrpi-krde kx, *'Mzli kc nimu lr Israel tqmnc-ngrnamu lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx, trnginipwc'u kc tqmulvzamu x tqangioamu mz blz kcng tznibqti.* 43 *A' glqneamu mqngr Molek, gct kx apubzle nepi mz lr Kenzn, x mqngr Refan, gct kx apubzle vri mz lr Ijipt, murde na-angioamu nidr. Mrlc tqyc-ngrde, na-aesopxbo nimu rlr, namyaszpxle taon kxetu Bxbilon!'* ✨ †

44 X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, "Mzli kc melrmqgung tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, nzangiolr Gct mz Tentkxtr kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kx Gct mnchz badr. Nzrwz-zbztng vr-nqblqpwxle da kx aelwa-ngrbz Gct mz Mosis mz newz Saenae." ✨ §

45 Mz nibrde, melrmqgung kcng tzrtwzng Tentkxtr kc, kaobz trtedrng, nzglqmlr mrka Kenzn, nidr badr Josua mzli kc. Josua mailzbzle nidr mz nzota-krdr badr lr Kenzn. X mz nzokatkr Gct nidr, nzmaneutitpxlr nidr mz drtc' lc. Tentkxtr kc tqycbz badr mrka, x yc kz mzli kc melrmqgu Devet tqngi-ngrde king. 46 X Gct abrtzlvzle Devet. X rlxtibz Devet bade nzrlr-krbzle bade nzwzng Mangr-nzangiongr kx namnc-zvzng Gct kc tqangio melrmqde Jekop. 47 A' rlr-ngrbz Gct mz mrlxde Solomon nzwzti-alzu-krdele. 48 A' Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr trmncu mz ma kx wzngr leplz, da kc tqwai nzryrkr profet Asaea le mzli kc bqnc. 49 *Rpi Yawe kx, 'Heven apule me wxbu-ngrne murde ninge King. X nrlc apule me tuongr nanycnge. ?Mrlzu r ma kznike nawzngr nangi nyznge, me na-ama-ngrne?* 50 *Murde ninge kc qrwzng da lcng amrlx.'* ✨ ✨

51 Mz nzymne-plztitrkr Stivin nidr, rpi-mopwzle kx, "Narmu mqngi! X apuamu kxnmnc-mrbrng murde rblx nzkatr-lzbq-krmu mz me pnz drtwr Gct. X apu-kzamu melrmqgung murde tqrpwa'-zvz-ngrbzmu mz Mqngrkxtr nzymne-krbzle bamu. 52 Melrmqmu lcng nzatrkatilr profet neng Gct amrlx! X nznibq-kzlr profet kcng tZRpi-kaing nzvz-krm *Krkc Tqtubq tqmcpx* Gct. X mzli lc ate aprcbzmu nide mz enqmi rdeng murde nanibqlr nide. ✨ 53 *Kxmule-esz' Gct aprcbzle bamu Loukxtr mz mq enjrl, a' pxtpx-ngrnamu nzvz-nqblq-krmule.'* ✨

✨ **7:37** Lou Kcpwz 18:15; Aposol 3:22 ✨ **7:40** Nzrlaszng 32:1, 23 ✨ **7:43** Emos 5:25-27

† **7:43** Mz nzangiongr Molek, nznribqngr doa kxnztopwzng murde nanginidr blz. ✨ **7:44**

Nzrlaszng 25:40; Hibru 8:5 § **7:44** Gct yrle natqdeng kcng nzpnu-esz' mz rplz li, x kabzle mz Mosis. Zbz nzrylqzmqng mz nabz Bokis ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Gct mz nabz Tentkxtr. [Nzrlaszng 25:16, 21] ✨ **7:50** Asaea 66:1-2 ✨ **7:52** Asaea 53:11-12; Jeremaea 23:5; 33:15

✨ **7:53** Galesia 3:19; Hibru 2:2

Stivin Nzvaebq Mz Rplz

⁵⁴ Kx nzxlrpebz krkcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl nyz lr Jiu natq Stivin lc, drtwrdr kc tqngyatx-zlwzpe x nzmadvlvzpebzlr nqngidr bade. ⁵⁵ A' Mqngrkxtr prsrle Stivin, x mzte obqtxlpwz Heven x mcle zluli r Gct, x Jiszs tu me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. *

⁵⁶ X rpibzle badr kx, "Obqzbmu, mcx naonrx ngr Heven nzlvxpx x Jiszs Mrlx Lepz kc tqtubz mz nrlar Gct kc tqrtc!" ✧ ⁵⁷ Nzkaopxng mz natqdr kxetu x nzapqbrtrlr nradrtqdr mz mqdr, murde ma tzxlr lr nzpivxi-krde Gct. Zbz mz zngya kxetu nzyrkrx-lxblrbzng amrlx ngrdr bade. ⁵⁸ Kxnzetu lcng sc tzkilzpxpelr nide yz mz nibr Jerusalem, x sc tzvaebrtipele nide mz rplz. X ncblo kcng tzpokiatiilr nide sc tzrvaebrti-kzng nide. X nzayrlwrtrpzlr lrpzdr mz kzdq obla drtqde Sol, mz nzaclve-krdeleng. ✧ ⁵⁹ Mzli kcpwz tzvaebq-ngdrdr Stivin, sc tqkrka'pe tqrpipele kx, "Jiszs, Kxetu nge, rlr-ngrbo mqngnge bam!" ⁶⁰ Zbz rwetxo zpr x sc tqetumipxpe natqde nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxetu nge, ipqpxbz alwx ngrdr lc!" X sc tqbzpe. ✧

8

¹⁻³ Mz nibr nznribqng Stivin, kzung lr Jiu kx nzangio-zvzlr Yawe, Gct rdr, nzyrtzmqlr nrkrdrtqde. X trmyamiu drtqdr nzyrnimigr. X natqdr betx mz nzyrni-krdr.

X Sol lc abrtzlvzle nznribqng Stivin. X sc tqabzopele nzodati-krde lrmakxtr. Dwatrngr kc ma, dwapxm, x dwatr-mou-ngrde kc ma, mz nzkilzpx-krmle leplz neng Jiszs, vz-ngrde ncblo x olvz tqadwatrleng mz presin.

X abzo mz zbq lc, nzatrkatilzlvzlr lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng Jerusalem. Zbz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzangiliating x nzplckilr me blepx-lxblrng mz provins kcng Judiz x Szmariz. A' aposol kcng, nidr kc txpwz kx trnzplepx-pnzung Jerusalem.

Filip Ryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz Mz Lr Szmariz

⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, krkcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs nzaodalitipeng, x nzvzkilr me yctxp tzyapwxtipxlr Nrpa ngr Jiszs. ⁵ Kzdq nidr Filip, vzkicle mz kzdq taon kxetu mrkc Szmariz Provins. X pibzle mz lr Szmariz kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpv ne Gct. ✧ ⁶ Zbo ngr leplz kcng nzlaltq-angidrbzng mz natqde. X nzlxngitilr Jiszs murde nzxlrbzlr da kx pile x nzmclr rlx kcng tqalele. ⁷ Murde leplz kxkqlu kxnzmncpx-ngrmqng drka' nzkabopxng mz nzprszpxkr drka' nidr. X nzkqlung kx drtqdr bztu x kxnzbxplong nzmrlzlvz-kzpqng. ⁸ Mz nzm-krde lc, nzabrtzng kxetu yctx mz nabz lr mztea lcng.

⁹ A' kzdq kc ncblo mz taon lcde drtqde Saemon. Mzli boipe lr Szmariz tzkctitxpxlr da kx alele mz nznrginetti-krde dabo. Rpile nide kzdq ncblo kxetu. *

* **7:55** Ngalrde 55 pile leplz kcng tq tzmncng mz Tqtrbz: (Gct) Mqngrkxtr; Gct (Trte), x Jiszs (mrlx Gct). Mc kz Matiu 28:19, x Nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs, mz Matiu 3:13-17, Mak 1:9-11, x Luk 3:21-22.

✧ **7:56** Daniel 7:13-14 ✧ **7:58** Livae 24:14; Lou Kcpwz 17:7; Aposol 5:26; 9:39 ✧ **7:60** Luk 23:34, 46 ✧ **8:5** Aposol 6:5 ✧ **8:9** Nzyrngrkxtr rpilc kx bzqk kx na-alrti da mz dabo x bzqk kx narlr-ngrbz. [Livae 19:26; Lou Kcpwz 18:10-12; 2 Be Ngrdr 33:6; Esikel 13:18-23; Maekz 5:12]

¹⁰ X leplz amrlx, abzo mz kxnztopwzng krlzbbzle kxnzsetung nzalztqt-angidrbzng bade. X nzrpilr kx, “Ncblo lc nide kc tzrpibz ‘Nzxplesz’ngrkr Gct.’” ¹¹ Nzalztq-angidrbzng bade murde nzktipx-krdr nide mzli boipe mz nzalrti-krde da mz dabo. ¹² A’ ncblo x olvz lng sc tzwrkxtrpeng mz nzabrtzlvz-krdr natq Filip. Alvztr-ngrde nidr Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqaesotrpemle leplz bade murde nangingide King rdr, mz nzlxngiti-krdr mrlxde Jiszs. ¹³ Saemon nide esz’-krde rlxngiti kz, x mz nibr nzwrkxtr-krde, mzli kqlutx nzmntilr badr Filip. Kx mcepele rkx x da kxmatq kcng tqale Filip, sc tqkctipxpeleng.

¹⁴ Kx nzxlrpe aposol kcng Jerusalem kx lr Szmaziz kqlupe nzlxngitipelr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr Pita x Jon badr. ¹⁵ Kx nzkaputrpzlr mrkc, sc tzkrka’pe-ngrdr lr Szmaziz kcng murde natwz-kzlr Mqngrkxtr. ✠ ¹⁶ X trgalr nidr kx vzo-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr. A’ nzwrkxtr-tpwzng mz drtq Kxetu Jiszs. ¹⁷ Zbz Pita x Jon nzyrlqobzlr mqdr badr x nztwzlr Mqngrkxtr.

¹⁸ Kx mcepebz Saemon kx nzkapebz Mqngrkxtr mz nzyrlqo-ngrbz kc mq, suti drtwrde nzrka-krbzle trau mz Pita x Jon mz nzxpe-krde zmatq lc. ¹⁹ X rpibzle kx, “Ka-kzp bange zmatq lc, murde mzli kx yrlqo-ngrbo mqnge mz leplz natwz-kzlr Mqngrkxtr.” ²⁰ A’ rpibz Pita bade kx, “Takitrde nimu badr trau scmng nzodating, murde rpi-ngrn kx naxpeq Mqngrkxtr kx ka-nrbalqbz Gct badr kxnzrlxngiting! ²¹ Trpnzng scm da kx yctrp bagr, murde nzao-krm drtwrm vz-rbr mz nzobqkr Gct! ²² Mz nzmu-krde lc, nqm q nr drtwrm la tqtrka natekqtrq x krka’bz mz Kxetu. Mwx elx sa naipqle nim. ²³ Murde mctrpebo kx nzdobu-krme bagr trka-atwrnrngr x mnclzbzme mz zmatq ngr alwx.” ²⁴ Zbz rpibz Saemon kx, “Krka’-ngrbzmu ninge mz Gct, murde da kcng tqpiamu ma tzprttilzlr ninge!” ²⁵ Mz nibr nzyapwxtipx-angidr-krbz Pita ncdr Jon Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs mz lr mztea lcng, sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng Jerusalem. X mz nyzylu-krdr lcde, nzyapwxtipx-kzlr Nrpakxmrlz mz mztea kxkqlu ngr Szmaziz Provins.

Filip Awrkxtrle Kzdg Kxetu Ngr Nubia

²⁶ Kzdgung mzli mz nibrde, kzdg enjrl ne Gct rpibzle mz Filip kx, “Vz mz lrpzki kc tzvzkipxm Jerusalem, tqvzkitrle lzke x sc tqvzkitrpeq mz taon kxetu Gasa.” ²⁷ Zbz sc tqvzpe. Mz nzvz-krde kc, mcle dq ncblo kx vzpxm mz drtc’ ngr Nubia mrkc Afrika. Nide kxetu kxmyapxbz, wztrpz mz Kandes, kwinn kc Nubia. Nide ncblo kx nzvzpx x aclvele trau sc Kwin. Vz Jerusalem mz nzangio-krde Gct, x mzli lc nayzlupe mrnyzde. †

²⁸ X mz nyzylu-krde mrnyzde, wxbuom mz sariot scde kx kilzne hcsi nede. X sc tqrlwxle buk sc profet Asaea, natqde etu. ²⁹ Mzli lc rpibz Mqngrkxtr mz Filip kx, “Vzbz mz sariot la.” ³⁰ Zbz Filip votxbz mz sariot kc x xlrbzle ncblo kc nzrlwx-krde buk kc, x sc tqveapebz bade. Rpibzle kx, “?Yrplatitr kz narm drtwr ngr natq la tqrlwxq?” ³¹ A’ rpibz ncblo kc kx, “?Myx kxnamu nzyrplatitrkr narnge le, kx trpnzng lc kx

✠ **8:15** Luk 9:51-54 † **8:27** Mzli lc Nubia kzdg kz drtqde Kus x kzdg kz Itiopia. A’ Itiopia lc blepzbz mz Itiopia kc mzli ka. Mzli lc, ncblo kc tqwz vzvz mz ma kxetu nyz King, navzpxpwz murde ma tqmwimile olvz rde o inyxdeng. Lou scdr lr Jiu trnzrlrpx-ngrdru kx ncblo kxmule lc naptr-angidrbz mz lr Jiu. [Lou Kcpwz 23:1] Kxmule-esz’, a’ nzrlr-ngrbz nzangio-krde Gct murde mwx Gct na-arlapx-kzle nide. [Asaea 56:3-8]

naryapwx-dalitim bange?” Zbz sc tqyrnitirpebzle mz Filip naprtzbx mz sariot kc, nawxbung ncd. ³² Natq Gct kc tqrlwx ncblo lc desele, “Ncblo lc nzmailzpx mz nznribqng; da kc tqwai nzmilzpxngr sip kx napz. X mnc-lrpine mzli kc tznibq-ngrde, da kc tqwai nei sip nzmnc-lrpi-krde mz nzyrlxo-krbz ncblo nrpnrde mz nzlube-krde. ³³ Ncblo lc nzamatibzlr drtqde x nzayzlu-krbzlr da bade trtubqu. A' trpengr neidu lrdeng murde nzlu-krde nzayrkrpxpebz mz nrlc ka.” ✱ ³⁴ Lr Nubia kc rpibzle mz Filip kx, “?Kzle, nelc tqycmnetrngr profet lc? ?Tqycmnetr-ngrde nide esz'-krde o kzdq kz ncblo?” ³⁵ Zbz Filip sc tqyokaetipxbzle bade kx dckrlzde lc tutrpx mz Jiszs. X sc tqpipebzle bade nrpa ngrde amrlx. ³⁶ Zbz mz nzvoo-krbzlr kc mz lrpzki, nzvzong mz kzdq lue. X ncblo kc rpibzle mz Filip kx, “Obqbz, kzdq lue kc mrkc! ?Nike nalolvz-moule ninge mz nzwrkxtr-krnge?” ³⁷ Filip rpibzle kx, “Kx tqlxngitig Jiszs mz nabzm atwrnrngr; krlzq nzwrkxtrngr.” Rpibz ncblo kc kx, “Lxngitix kx Jiszs nide mrlx Gct.” ³⁸ Zbz sc tqrkapebz natq mz nazawxbungr sariot kc, x sc tzpoopeng rilldr mz lue kc. X sc tqawrkxtrpe Filip. †

³⁹ Kx nzvzdzpemplr mz lue kc, Filip katxpxm Mqng Gct bade, x trmpeu ncblo kc. A' sc tqvope mz nzabrtz-zlwzng. ⁴⁰ Mzli kcpwz Filip mcpela nzmnc-krde mz taon Asotz mz nrlarde kzprla, Prla ngr Meditrenia. Zbz sc tqvz-zliple lrpzki kxvzkile nrlarde kzprla, mz nzvz-krde Sisaria. X oklatile mztea kcng amrlx mz lrpzki lc mz nzyapwxtipx-kz-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz badr.

9

Nqmq Kr Sol Tekatrpz Jiszs

¹ Mzli lcde Sol kc tqvz zvz nzpipx-krde natq ngr nzamwxlrrngr x nznribqng leplz neng Kxetu rgu Jiszs, murde lr mrnyzdeng ma tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs. Dekc tqvz-ngrbzle mz Nardr Pris. ² X rlxtibzle nayrbzle kcng letz mz kxnzrmailz ngr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu mz taon kxetu Damaskzs. Murde nalolvzle lr Jiu kxnzvz-nqblqlr ‘Lrpzki r Kxetu,’ x navzmile nidr Jerusalem mz nzadwatr-krde nidr mz presin. *

³ Mz nibr nztwz-krde letz kcng, sc tqvzpe Damaskzs, nidr badr kzdung ncblo. Zbz mzli lcpwz tqesotrpebzle mz taon lc, zyzlr kxetu vzom mz bongavz, pnamilxle nide. ⁴ X tatxo pnz. Xlrle kc natq rpibzle bade kx, “?Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrkatigrngr ninge?” ⁵ Rpibz Sol kx, “?Nim neke, kx Kxetu?” Rpibz natq kc kx, “Ninge Jiszs, kc tqatrkatig. ⁶ A' mzli ka tulz x vztr mz taon la x da kx na-aleq sa napibz bam.” ⁷ Ncblo kx yrkrminedeng nztu-nabupeng mz zmwxl; murde nzxlrlr natq kc, a' trpnzng kx nzmcl. ⁸ Mz nibr natq Jiszs lc, Sol tutxlzm. A' kx aobqpxle mzte, trpnzng da kx mcle. Zbz ncblo lcng nzmalebzlr mqde, sc tzvzmitrpebr Damaskzs. ⁹ Zbq tq kx rblx nzrmc-krde da x mzli lcde trpnzng da kx ngqde x mnqle.

¹⁰ Mzli lcde, kzdq ncblo ne Jiszs mnc Damaskzs, drtqde Ananaeas. Kxetu Jiszs ycmnebz bade mz nzobq-rmwiblengr, rpibzle kx, “Ananaeas!” Rpibzle kx, “Kxetu nge, ninge se.” ¹¹ Zbz rpibz Jiszs bade

✱ **8:33** Asaea 53:7-8 † **8:38** Kxmule-esz' ncblo nzvzpx o trtingr; a' nzprtr-ngrbz mz Jiszs vzpxm mz nzrlxngitigr. * **9:2** Mzli lc kxnzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs kxnzkqlu-zlwzng nidr lr Jiu kx nzangiobeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr tzyng mz mztea nyzdr.

kx, "Tulz x o-zli lrpzki kc tzipibz 'Tubq,' krlzbzme ma nyz Judzs. X veati dq ncblo mrlcde drtqde Sol dalr taon Taszs, murde mzli ka sa tqkrka'.¹² X mcle nim mz nzobq-rmwible-krde, kx vztrpz kc bade ncblo drtqde Ananaeas, x yrlqobzle mqde bade murde naobq mou."¹³ Rpibz Ananaeas kx, "A' Kxetu rnge! Xlrpex nrpa ngrde. Ncblo la atrkati-zlwzpele leplz kxnzqqlu nemqng kcnq Jerusalem.¹⁴ X mzli ka twzpebzle zmatq kx nzkapxbz kxnzetu rdr pris, mz nzlolvz-krde leplz amrlx kcnq tzlxngitilr nim."¹⁵ Rpibz Kxetu kx, "Kxmule-esz', a' vzbz, murde mcpxpex nide mz nzwztr-krmle bange. Sa nalepzbzle nrpa rnge mz leplz kxtrngiulr Jiu x king rdrng x lr Jiu kz.¹⁶ X ninge la sa napipxbo bade kx nzwrdde nakqlu kalr mz nzetqtikr drtqde mz nzwztr-krmle bange." ✧

¹⁷ Zbz Ananaeas rkalzm x vz dwatr mz ma kc. X yrlqobzle mqdeng mz Sol, sc tqrpipzbzle kx, "Mzlenge Sol, atwzlr-ngrmle ninge Kxetu Jiszs kc tqadcpz-lzbqbz bam mz lrpzki, murde mzpq naobq mou x Mqngrkxtr naprsrle nim."¹⁸ X mzli lcpwz kzdung da nzbrkapxmng mz mzte, x sc tqrmcpe mou da. Tutxlmz, x sc tqwrkxtrpe.^{19a} Zbz mutx, x nzxplr-krde kc tqyzlupe-mop.

Sol Mrkc Taon Damaskzs

^{19b} Sol nzmnci-moulr kcnq zbzq mz taon Damaskzs badr leplz neng Jiszs.²⁰ Mzli lcde vztr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu x sc tqyapwxtipxpele Jiszs kx nide mrlx Gct. ✧ ²¹ Krkcnq amrlx tzlaltqzbzng nzktitxplr Jiszs nztekqtr-atwrrpe-krde Sol. X sc tzvea-etrepng, tzipipelr kx, "?Trngiu ncblo kc tqrpile naodate krkcnq tzmncng Jerusalem tzangiulr Jiszs? ?Trvz-ngrpleu mrka mz drtwr lcde lapwz nzlolvz-krdeleng x nzvzmi-krbzleleng mz kxnzetu rdr pris?"²² Nzryapwpxkr Sol tqxplrnxp x angqbqtdeng lr Jiu kcnq tzmncng Damaskzs, mz nzayrbq-zpwx-krbzle badr kx Jiszs nide Mevalu kc tqmcpz Gct.

²³ Zbzq kqlu mz nibrde, lr Jiu kcnq tzrmailzng sc tzryrlqpeng drtwr kx nanibq-ngrdr Sol.²⁴ X ngrlx x nrlckxbq, kxnzrmailzng sc tzaukzti-angidrpelr nide mz naonrx ngr drkq kx o-ngalele taon kc. Murde nzrpilr nanibqlr nide mzli kx dwapx-ngrde. A' da kc tqpnz drtwrdr nzpitxbz mz Sol.²⁵ X kzdq nrlckxbq kzdung kxnzlvz-nqblqlr nide, nzotibzlr nzadwapxmlr mz kzdq memrplx mz drkq kc, x nazavoomlr mnclzm mz topla kxetu.

Sol Prtrpz Mz Leplz Neng Jiszs Mrkc Jerusalem

²⁶ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Sol rpile nayzlu mou Jerusalem. Zbz kx krlzbzle mzteadau, rpile naprtrpz mz krkcnq tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs mrkc. A' nzmwxlr-ngrdr nide murde trnzlxngitilru kx vz-nqblq-angidrepele Jiszs.²⁷ A' otibz Banabas nide x vzmimle mz aposol kcnq. X aopxbzle badr kx Sol mcle Kxetu rgu Jiszs mz lrpzki kc tqvzkile Damaskzs, x ycmnepebz bade. X mz nibrde sc tqyapwxtipxpele Nrpa ngr Jiszs Damaskzs, mz nelz kxbr. ✧ ²⁸ Zbz Sol sc tzmncng badr x vzlvzpxle Jerusalem atwrrngr. X ryapwxbz mz leplz mz nelz kxbr.²⁹ Ryapwx-kzpz badr x nztalwzng badr lr Jiu kcnq tzymncng mz natq lr Grik, a' nzryrlqng drtwr kx nanibq-ngrdr nide.³⁰ Kx

✧ 9:16 2 Korint 11:23-29 ✧ 9:20 Sam 2:6-7; Matiu 26:63 ✧ 9:27 Aposol 4:36-37; 11:26; 13:2

nzkrlztipler kxnzrlxngiting le, sc tzvzmiopelr mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Zbz sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrdr mz taon nyzde Taszs mrkc Silisia Provins.

Pita Amrlzle Nrkrdrdq Enias

³¹ Zbz Irmakxtr talvzpxle Provins kcng Judiz, Gzlili, x Szmariz nzmncng mz nrwx. X mzli lcde, Irmakxtr nzaxglrtr mz nzrlxngitingr x nzkqlunepxng, murde nzamrluelr Kxetu, x Mqnggrkxtr apqtrle drtwrdr.

³² Mzli lc, Pita kx vz-ngalepe-ngrde kc Judiz Provins, vzo-kzp mz nzoklati-krde leplz ne Gct kcng tzmncng mz taon Lida. ³³ Mrlc nrmctile kzdq ncblo drtqde Enias kx nrkrdrdqde bz x yrbqtipele mz nelvq yiz rtqmpz. ³⁴ Rpibz Pita bade kx, “Enias, Jiszs Kxnzmcpx amrlzle nim. Tulzm x butr nqni pnm.” X mzli kcpwz tutxlz-pnz. ✱ ³⁵ Kx nzmnc leplz amrlx ngr Lida kx Enias nzamrlzpe, sc tzlxngitipelr Kxetu rgu, nidr badr leplz ngr nrlarnrlc kc tqesotr-kzpz, tzrpibz Saron.

Pita Atulz-mople Dokas Mz Nzbzngr

³⁶ Mzli lc kzdq olvz ne Jiszs, mnc mz taon kc Jopa. Drtqde Tabita mz natqdr, x drtqde Dokas mz natq lr Grik. Olvz lc ale vzv da kxbrngz x okatrle kxtrpnzng r scdr da. ³⁷ Mzli lcde, Pita tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kc Lida, Dokas yagox x sc tqbzpe. Nrkrdrdqde nzakipo x sc tzayrbqpxpemplr brma. ³⁸ Taon kc Lida tryc-rlrupwzu mz taon kc Jopa. Zbz leplz neng Jiszs kcng tzmncng Jopa, kx nzxlr kx Pita sc tqmnc Lida, nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr ncblo nzling nztwzblzlr natq kx navztx-anibz badr. ³⁹ Kx nzpibzlrle bade, Pita tulzm x sc tzvzpeng badr. Kx kaputrpzle ma nyz Dokas, nzvzmitrpzlr brma mrkc tqyrbq-ngrde. X kxnzbzsz ncblo ngrdrng kcng amrlx nzyrlwr-ngalelvzpelr Pita. Tzyrning x tzaelwa-ngrbzlr bade lrpz kcng tqkabz Dokas badr mzli kc tqlube-ngrde. ⁴⁰ Zbz atwzlrpxngr Pita leplz lcng yz. X rweo zpr, sc tqkrka'pe. Zbz o-lxlvrxbz mz nrkrdrdq kc, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Tabita, tulzm!” Mzli kcpwz aobqtxp-pnzle mzte x kx mcle Pita tutxlz pnz x wxbutx. ⁴¹ Zbz otibzle mqde, sc tqatulzpele. Kqlebzng Pita krkcng tzrlxngiting x kxnzbzsz ncblo ngrdrng x aelwa-ngrbzle kx Dokas lupe mou. ⁴² Nrpa ngr Jiszs nzrka-krbzle zmatq mz Pita mz nzatulz-moukrmle Dokas mz nzbzngr, vz talvzpxle mz taon kc Jopa, x leplz kqlutx nzlxlngitilr Jiszs. ⁴³ X zbq kqlu mou mncti Pita Jopa mz kzdq ncblo kx wztr mz be animol, drtqde Saemon. †

10

Kzdq Enjrl Adcpz-lzbqz Mz Konilias

¹ Mz taon kxetu Sisaria, mnc elr kc ncblo kx ngi lr Rom, drtqde Konilias. Nide kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100). Dzbede lc tqprtr-ngrde mz ami ngr Itali provins. ² Nide badr lr ma nyzde nznginidr leplz kx nzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr. X okatr-zlwzle lr Jiu kxtrnzrngiscung x krka'-zvzbz mz Gct. ³ Kzdq zbq mz nabznepi kc

✱ 9:34 Luk 5:24-25; Jon 5:8-9 † 9:43 9:38 Doa nzyrtzmqpwz mz zbq lcde la tqbz-ngrde. Mz nzmnc-krde lcde, Pita nao ani tpxwz, murde abzo mz taon kc Lida krlzbzle mz taon kc Jopa takitr nabz nepi kxpwx. 9:43 Lr Jiu nzobqszolr ncblo kxnzvwztrng mz be animol. Murde nzbxtr-krdr be animol kxbz batrpzle badr trnztakitr-krdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. [Livae 11:39-40] X wai-kzle nzmnc-krdr badr kxtrngiulrjiu kxmule lc. Pita nzmncng ncdr ncblo lc, kxmule-esz' atrkatile nide mz nqm q kr lr Jiu, murde suti drtwrde nzokatr-krde kxtrngiulrjiu mz nzwztr-krbzle mz Jiszs.

tqtq mz mzli r nzkrka'ngr, kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcp-x-lzbqzbz mz Konilias mz nzobq-rwmible-krde. X rpibzle bade kx, "Konilias!" ⁴ X Konilias mwxlrxtx kc tqpwxzbztile kc enjrl kc. Sc tqveapezbz kx, "?Kxetu nge, nike suti drtwrm?" Rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Gct abrtzlvzle nzkrka'-krmqng x nzokatr-krm kxtrnzrngiscung mz nzapu-krbzlr bade blz kx nzangcbz bade. ⁵ Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng mz taon Jopa, naotilr dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita. ⁶ Sa tzmncng badr kzdq kz ncblo kx drtq-kzde Saemon, kc tqwztr mz be animol. Ma nyzde tupx prla." ⁷ Mz nibr enjrl kc nzpi-krbzle da lc, sc tqvzpe. Zbz Konilias kc tqkqlepele kxnzawz nedeng brma nzling x kzdq ncblo ngr vea kx mnctrpz bade x amrlue-kzle Yawe Gct angidr. ⁸ Pibz Konilias da amrlx x sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrdeng Jopa mz nzoti-krdr Pita.

Pita Obq-rmwible

⁹ Nrlc ngrlxobz x mzli kc bea, sc tzesonetrpebzng Jopa mz nzvzne-krbzlr. Mzli lcpwz Pita sc tqvzdzpe mz nibr ma mz nzkrka'-krde. ¹⁰ Mzli kc tqkrka'ngr, nelzde brtaletx-zlwzpe x rpile namutxpe. Mzli kc tzoliqtingr dakxnzng nade, sc tqobq-rmwiblepe. ¹¹ Mclc bongavz nzlvxpx x kzdq lrpz kxetu sc tzavzopem mz nrlc, nzmale mz nctq bute' ngrde kcng pw. ¹² Lrpz kcma yrbu mz animol kang kqlu, animol krbzq x kzpeto x animol kcng tzngrlatineng x utc kang kqlu. X kzdung animol lcng nzprtrpzng mz animol kcng tqrpwa'-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng nzngq-krdrileng. * ¹³ Zbz rpibz kzdq natq bade kx, "Pita, tulz. Nibq du animol lcng, sc tqngqtipeqng." ¹⁴ A' rpibz Pita kx, "Trna-alewxu, kx Kxetu! Murde trngqtx-pnzwxu da kx pi Lou scgr trtakitrdeu nzmukrgr!" ¹⁵ Natq kc ycmnebz mz Pita nzwrde krali, rpibzle kx, "Nike alqngipe Gct, bzkq napi kx trtakitrpleu nzmungr!" * ¹⁶ Da lc nzwai-krdele nzwrde tq. Zbz lrpz kc, sc tzavzdzpe mou mz bongavz.

¹⁷ Mzli kc Pita tqaoti-zlwzng drtwrde nike drtwr ngrde, ncblo kcng tqatwzlr-ngrm Konilias sc tzkaputrpemqng. Nzpipezbz badr me tungr ma nyz Saemon x sc tztutrpebzng mz naonrx ngr nabxbz. ¹⁸ Zbz sc tzkqpeng x tzveatipezbzlr kx, "?Mnc dq ncblo mrka kx drtqde Saemon Pita?" ¹⁹ Mzli ldepwz rpibz Mqngkrkxtr bade kx, "Lalztq, ncblo nztqng la tzrtangrtilr nim. ²⁰ Tulz, vzobz, x vzamu badr. Bzkq drtwrm li kxmule-esz' kxtrngiulrJiu, murde atwzlr-ngrmc nidr bam." ²¹ Zbz Pita vzobz badr, sc tqrpibzle kx, "Ninge kape. ?Nike tqrtangrti-ngrnamu ninge?"

²² Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kzdq lr Rom kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100) atwzlr-ngrmle nigr bam. Drtqde Konilias. Nide ncblo kxtubq x lxngitile Yawe Gct, x lr Jiu amrlx nzamatq-zlwzlr nide. Pibz kzdq enjrl ne Gct bade kx na-aveatimle nim ma nyzde, murde naxlrbzle bam kzdq nrpa kxmyapxbz." ²³ Zbz rpibz Pita nadwatrpzng brma mz nzmwi-krdr. X nrlc ngrlxobz mz nourla, Pita tulzm sc tzvzpeng badr ncblo kcng nztqng. X kzdung lr Jopa kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszsz nzvz-kzng badr. *

Pita Ryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz Mz Konilias

* **10:12** Livae 11:1-47 * **10:15** Mak 7:14-23 * **10:23** Lr Jiu trnzmmc-lxblrung badr kxtrngiulrJiu. Mz nzadwatrngr kc ncblo lcng, Pita aelwapx-ngrde kx mzli ka abrtzlvzpele kxtrngiulrJiu.

²⁴ Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pita badr kztedeng sc tzkaputrpebzng mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Konilias ayrllwr-lxblrpele kxnginideng x kx krlztizlwzlang. X mzli lc Konilias sc tqaenzlile Pita, murde nzrpilr naxlr-kzlr nrpa kx yapwxtile. ²⁵ Mzli kc naprtr-ngrbzlr ma nyz Konilias, rmctipe Konilias x rweobz zpr bade mz nzangio-krde nide. ²⁶ A' atulz Pita x rpibzle kx, "Ni-kzngc dq ncblo, da kc tqwaiq." ²⁷ Zbz Konilias tulzm. X mzli kc Pita tqycmnebe-ngrde mz nzvztr-krdr kc brma, mcle leplz kqlu nzyrlwrng mrkc. ²⁸ Rpibzle kx, "Krlzamu kx Lou sc Mosis rpwa'-ngrde lr Jiu nzprtr-krbzlr mz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu x nzoklati-krdr nidr. A' aelwa-ngrm Gct bange kx vz-rbr nzrpi-krnge kzdq doa trtubqu x traktirdeu mz nzobq-krde. ²⁹ Dekc mzli kc tqaveati-ngrmamu ninge trpxtxpx-ngrpou. ?A' memule tqaveati-ngrmamu ninge?" ³⁰ Rpibz Konilias kx, "Zbq tq yrkrpxpe, mncx mz ma nyzngc mzli lcde kapwz mz nabz nepi kc tqtq, mzli r nzkrka'ngr. Mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrne, kzdq enjrl adcp-x-lzbqm bange x lrpzde pnapr. ³¹ X rpimle kx, 'Konilias, Gct xlrpele nzkrka'-krm x mcpele nzrka-krm kxtrnzngiscung. ³² Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng mz taon kc Jopa, naotile dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita. Sa tzmncng badr kzdq kz ncblo drtq-kzde Saemon, kc tqwztr mz be animol. Ma nyzde tuxp prla.' ³³ Zbz atwzlr-ngrbo kzdung ncblo naotibzlr nim x brngz angidr nzvz-krme. Mzli ka nigr amrlx yrlwrtr-ngrbzkr mz mz Gct mz nzlaltq-ngrbz mz da amrlx kx pibz Gct bam nzpi-krmele bagr."

³⁴ Zbz Pita sc tqalvztrpele nidr mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Mzli ka krlztipex kx mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx nzesz'tipeng. ³⁵ Murde abrtzlvzle doa kznike mz drtc' kznike, kx amrluele nide x alele da kxtubq. ³⁶ Krlzpeamu nrpa kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzle mz lr Israel, kx leplz namnc-zwpxng badr Gct murde da kx alepe Jiszs Kxnmcp-x, kc tqngi Kxetu kx nzmncikilz ncblo amrlx. ³⁷ X krlzpe-kzamu da kcng tqprtzt tqtalvzpxle Judiz Provins, abzole Gzlili Provins, mz nibr Jon nzyapwxtipx-krde kx leplz natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr x nawrkxtrng. ³⁸ Krlzpeamu da kcng tqprtzbzng mz Jiszs kc Naszret, mz nzavzo-krbz Gct Mqngkrkxtr x zmatq bade. Jiszs vz-ngale-ngrde nrlc tqaletibz da kxbrngzng mz leplz x nzamrlzng leplz amrlx kcng tzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngr Setzn, murde Gct sc tqmncbz bade.

³⁹ "Nigr aposol, mckr x krlzkr nzrpi-xng da kcng amrlx tqale Jiszs Jerusalem x Israel. Nznibqlr nide mz nztqlvztr-krdrle mz kros. ⁴⁰ A' atulzm Gct mz nzbzngr mzbq kratq. X batr-kzpzle nzadcp-x-lzbq-krmele bagr. ⁴¹ Adcp-x-lzbqm bagr, nigr aposol kcng tqmcp-x pnz Gct. Trngiu leplz amrlx kx nzmcp-e-moulr nide, a' nigr tpxwz krkcng tzmung badr mz nibr nztulz-krmele mz nzbzng. ⁴² X rkam bagr natq mz nzryapwpx-ngrbz Nrpakxmrlz. Murde Gct mcp-xle Jiszs mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz, kxmule-esz' kxznzlubeng o kxznzbpeng. ⁴³ Profet kcng amrlx nzymnctr-ngrdr nide mz nzryr-krdrng. Nzrpilr kx doa kx lxngitile nide, alwx ngrdeng naipqpxbz, murde mz nzbzkr Jiszs, Gct ipqpxle alwx ngr leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr nide." ✧

Mqngkrkxtr Vzo-kzpz Mz Leplz KxtrngiulrJiu

⁴⁴ Mzli lcpwz Pita tqpi-ngrde da lcdeng, Mqngkrkxtr vzobz mz leplz amrlx kcng tzlaltqzbzng mz nrpa kc. ⁴⁵ Lr Jiu kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs

kcng tzvzmqng badr Pita Jopa nzpznkr drtwrdr le kx lr Jiu txpwzng kx nangi leplz neng Gct. Mz drtwr lc, nzktitxpxlr nzmc-krdr kx Gct kanrbalq-kzpzle Mqngrkxtr mz kxtrngiulrJiu lcnq. ⁴⁶ Murde nzxlrblzlr Konilias badr kxnginideng x kztedeng naglqlz-krdr Gct x nzymne-krdr mz natq lr mrkzbleng tqbatrpebz Mqngrkxtr. ⁴⁷ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, “Mzlengeng, leplz lcnq nztwzpe-kzlr Mqngrkxtr da kc tqwaiku. Bzkq kx narlclvztr-mopwz nzwrkxtr-krdr mz lue.” ⁴⁸ Zbz rkabz natq mz Konilias badr kxnginideng x kx krlztileng kx nawrkxtrng mz drtq Jiszs Kxnmcpw. Mz nibr nzawrkxtrngr nidr, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Pita kx namnctilr badr kzdung mou zbq.

11

Takitrde KxtrngiulrJiu Nzprtrngr Mz Lrmakxtr

¹ Mzli trboiu nrpa krlzpebzle aposol kc-kzng badr leplz neng Jiszs kcng tzmncng Judiz Provins kx leplz kxtrngiulrJiu nzlxngiti-kzlr nrpa ngr Gct. ² A' mzli kc Pita tqvzdzpe-ngrde Jerusalem, kzdung lr Jiu kcng tzrlxngiting nzpibqtilr nide. Murde suti drtwrdr kx kxtrngiulrJiu napakrng x navz-nqblqlr Loukxtr, mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr mz Jiszs. ³ X nzrpibzlr kx, “Dwatrq ma nyz kxtrngiulrJiu x mutx-kzamu badr! Da la trtubqu mz Lou scgu.”

⁴ Zbz Pita kc tqryapwpxpebz badr da amrlx, abzo mz nzmnc-krde mz taon Jopa. ⁵ Rpibzle kx, “Mz nzmnc-krnge kc mz taon kc Jopa, kzdq zbq, mz nzkrka'-krnge obq-rmwiblex. Mcx kzdq lrpz kxetu vzom mz bongavz, nzmale mz nctq bute' ngrde kcng pwx. X vzom nzprlxo x esotr p bange. ⁶ Obqtr-aepzbo murde namc-zpwxx nikk tqycpxm elr. X mcx animol krbzq x kzpeto, x animol kcng tzngrlatineng, x utc kang kqlu. ⁷ Zbz xlrq dq natq rpimle bange kx, ‘Pita, tulzm. Nibq du animol lcnq, sc tqngqtipeqng.’ ⁸ A' rpibo kx, ‘Trna-alewxu, kx Kxetu! Murde trngqtx-pnzwxu da kx pi Lou scgr trtakitrdeu nzmukrgr!’ ⁹ A' natq kc ycmne-mop nzwrde krali, rpimle kx, ‘Nike alqngipe Gct, bzkq napi kx trtakitrdeu nzmungr!’ ¹⁰ Da lc nzwai-krdele nzwrde tq. Zbz da amrlx sc tzavzdzpe mou mz bongavz.

¹¹ “Mzli lcdepwz ncblo nztqng sc tzkaputrpe-kzpqng mz ma kc tqmnc-ngrgr. Nzatwzlr-ngrmqng bange, nzvzkimlr mz taon kxetu Sisaria. ¹² Pim Mqngrkxtr kx navzkr badr, a' bzkq drtwrnge li. X mzlegu lcnq nzes' mznq vz-kzkrng badr mrkc Sisaria x dwatrkr amrlx ngrgr ma nyz Konilias. ¹³ Pimle bagr kx mcle kzdq enjrl tune ma nyzde x rpibzle bade kx, ‘Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng Jopa, kx napibzlr nzvz-krm dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita. ¹⁴ Murde sa napibzle bam x lr ma nyzm kxnamu nzrlapx-krmu.’

¹⁵ “Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbo badr, Mqngrkxtr vzo-kzpz badr, da kc tqwaile mz nigu mzli kc kai. ✧ ¹⁶ Zbz dctipx drtwrnge natq Kxetu rgu Jiszs kc tqpimle bagr. Rpimle kx, ‘Jon awrkxtr leplz mz lue, a' nawrkxtr Gct nimu mz Mqngrkxtr.’ ✧ ¹⁷ Mz nzmukrde lcde, Gct kabzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu Mqngrkxtr kcpwz tqkamle bagu mzli kx lxngiti-ngrgu Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpw. Trtakitrpc'u nzaesakitrngr nzwzkr Gct.” ¹⁸ Kx nzxlrpelr natq deng, trnztalwzpeng badr. A' sc tzglqlzpelr Gct mz

nzrpi-krdr kx, “Mzli ka Gct rlr-ngrbzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu nztekqtr-krdr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr, murde namnc-kzng badr Gct mz nzlungr kxboi.”

Lrmakxtr Mz Taon Kxetu Adiok

¹⁹ Mz nibr nzbzkr Stivin, leplz neng Jiszs sc tzakitipeng nrlc, murde nzcxpungr kc tqycpe. Kzdzung nidr nzkrzlbzlr nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz x mz taon kxetu Adiok mrkc Siriz Provins. X kzdu-kzng nzkrzlbzlr trmctu Saepras. A' nzpi-tpxwzlr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz lr Jiu kxnm̄ncng mrkcng. ✧ ²⁰ A' kzdzung ncblo kcng mz trmctu Saepras x mz taon kxetu Saerin mrkc Afrika, nzvz-kzpzng mz taon kxetu Adiok. X sc tzyrapwxpe-kzpzng mz kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzpi-krbzlr badr Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs. ✧ ²¹ X Kxetu Gct okatr-zvzle nzvz-krdr. X leplz kqlu nzlxngitilr Jiszs x nzvz-nqblqlr natqde. ²² X kx nrpa ngrde sc tqxlrpe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem, sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr Banabas, kc tqngi dalr Saepras, mrkc Adiok. ✧ ²³ Kx kaputrpebzle mrkc, mcpele kx Gct okatrlc leplz lcng mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. X sc tqabrtzpe, x axglrle nidr amrlx mz nzm̄nctr-zvz-krbzlr mz Kxetu Jiszs mz nabzdr atwrnrngr. ²⁴ Leplz nzkqlung nzlalztqbzng bade x sc tzlxngitipelr Jiszs. Murde Banabas nide ncblo kxbrngz, nzrlxngiti-krde m̄qngi, x M̄qngrkxtr prsrle nide.

²⁵ Zbz rkalm Adiok x vz mz taon kxetu Taszs mz nzrtangrti-krde Sol. ²⁶ Kx mcpele kc Sol, sc tzvzpem̄qng ncd̄r mz taon kc Adiok, murde nawztr-lxblrng mz Nrpa kxm̄rlz. Zbz mz kzdq yiz atwrnrngr nzm̄cti-lzbq-zvzng badr lrmakxtr kc Adiok mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz kxkqlu. X leplz neng Jiszs nzpi-ayrnr-ngrbz badr *Kristin* mrlc Adiok. *

²⁷ Mzli lcpwz kzdung profet neng Kraes nzkalm̄qng Jerusalem, nzvzkiolr mz taon kxetu Adiok. ²⁸ Kzdq mzli kx nzyrlwr-lxblnr-ngrdr, esz' mz nidr drtqde Agabas tulzm. X M̄qngrkxtr okatrlc nzayrbq-zpwx-krde kx kzdq dzbi kxetu natao mrkcng amrlx tzm̄nclzbzng mz lr Rom. X natqde lc tutr mz dzbi kc tqkaputrp mzli kc Klaodizs tqngini-ngrde king r Rom (mz yiz 46 AD mz nibr nzm̄cngr mz Jiszs). ²⁹ Mz nzm̄-krde lcde, lrmakxtr kcng tzm̄ncng Adiok sc tzaotipe drtwrdr nzokatr-krdr kxnzrlxngiting kcng Judiz Provins. Nzatakqtingr da vz-nqblqle ncblo kxesz' nike takitrde nide. ³⁰ Nzatakqtilr da kc naokatrngr, x sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr, nzm̄alenepe-krbz Banabas x Sol, murde nakabzlr mz kxnzactvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem. ✧

12

King Herot Agripz Kc Kai Atrkatile Lrmakxtr

¹ Mzli lcdeng, King Herot Agripz Kc Kai rkabz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx nalolvztilrng kzdung lrmakxtr, murde na-atrkatilr nidr. ² X pibzle badr kx nalakipxbzlr mz toki r vea nar aposol Jemes, mzle Jon. ³ Herot mcle kx kxnzrmailz ngrdr lr Jiu nzabrtzlvz-krdr nznibq-krde Jemes. X sc tqadwatrpe-kzle Pita mz presin, mz zbq kcng lr Jiu tzm̄ungr bret kx trpnznḡr yisti ngrde. ⁴ Mz nzadwatr-krdr Pita mz presin, nzam̄ncl̄r dzbe ncblo ngr vea pwx mz nzaclvengr nide. Mz

✧ **11:19** Aposol 8:1; 21:2 ✧ **11:20** Luk 23:26 ✧ **11:22** Aposol 4:36; 9:27 * **11:26** 11:25 Yiz nznpu-esz' (10) kapupxpe mz nibr Sol nzyzlu-krde mz taon Taszs. [Aposol 9:30] 11:26 Drtq *Kristin* nzpi-kaing enqmi r Kraes mz nznztrngati-krdr̄leng. [Aposol 26:28] Drtwr ngrde tropxu, a' mw̄x drtwr ngrde *kxnzawz-nrbalqng ne Kraes o Kraes kxnztopwzng o kxnzrpi-zvzng “Kraes.”*

✧ **11:30** Galesia 2:1-10

dzbede kx esz' ncblo pwx. Murde Herot rpile navzmibzle Pita x natubzle mz mz leplz kxkqlu, murde na-aveatrle mz nibr Nzmungr mz Nzamyangr. ⁵ Zbz Pita mncpxm mz presin, a' lrmakxtr sc tzkrka'-zvz-grdr kx Gct naokatrle nide.

Enjrl Arlapxle Pita Mz Presin

⁶ Mz nrlckxbq ngr zbq kc kai, x nrlc kxngrlxobz Herot na-aveatratele Pita, Pita sc tqmnc mz presin, tqmwi mz mzlir ncblo ngr vea nzling. Nzatolvatr-ngrbz mqdeng mz mq ncblo ngr vea, sc tzaukzng mz naonrx ngr presin kc. ⁷ Zbz kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcpz-lzbq. X zyzlr ngrde pnamlxle mrkc tqmncngr Pita. X sc tqtapztrpzle nrlar Pita mz nzadwazl-krmlele, x rpibzle bade kx, "Tulz-anim!" Zbz sen kcng nztatitxpx-pnzng mz mqde. ⁸ X rpibz enjrl kc bade kx, "Amqngitr nrkalom x petr sadol scmng." Sc tqalepele, x rpi-mopwz enjrl kc kx, "Aprtz lrpz ngr zbao scm x ma-nqblqm ninge." ⁹ X mz nibr Pita nzaprtz-krde lrpz scde, sc tqrlaszpxpele ncblo ngr vea kcng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde enjrl kc. A' trkrlzleu kx da kc tqalebz enjrl kc bade ngi da angidr. A' nzpnzkr drtwrdr le obq-rmwiblene. ¹⁰ Nzvzbzng, x nzkawilr ncblo ngr vea kcng tzmnc-tr-kzpqng, x kzdu-kzng mou. X sc tzkrlzpebzlr naonrx kc tqngi aian, kc tqobqkitrpzle mz mzteadau Jerusalem. Naonrx kc lvpz-lzbqz badr, sc tzrlaszpelr presin kc, x nzvzkiobzlr mz lrpzki. X mzlri kcpwz enjrl kc sc tzrlaszpele nide. ¹¹ Zbz mzte kc tqopxpe, x mz drtwrde sc tqrpipela kx, "Mzli ka krlz-angidr kx Gct atwzlr-ngrmle enjrl nede kc tqarlapxpebzle ninge mz mq Herot x mz da amrlx kcng tqpnz drtwrdr kxnzetu r lr Jiu na-alemlr bange."

¹² Mz nibr mzte nzopz-krde, sc tqvzpe mz ma nyz Mxri kc tqngi lxede Jon Mak. Leplz kxkqlu kc tzyrlwr-lxblrng mrkc tzkrka'-ngrdr nide. ¹³ Zbz Pita abctrpz mz naonrx ngr nabxbz kc tqboilz wq. X kzdq olvz kxnzawz, drtqde Roda, vzm mz nzlvxpx-krbzle naonrx. ¹⁴ A' kx abrtzle kx nzglx-krde natq Pita, mrbrtxtr nzlvxpx-krbzle naonrx, a' votxtrpz mz nzpi-krbzle kx Pita kc tqtutrpz mz nabxbz. ¹⁵ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Narm trwz-angidrpeu!" A' sc tqrpibzle ye kx Pita kc tqmnc angidr mrkc. Zbz sc tzrpipelr kx, "Ma tqngi enjrl kx okatrle nide." *

¹⁶ Mzli kc tzymne-ngrdr, Pita kc tqabctrpz ye. Kx nzvzpxmlr x nzlvxpxbzlr naonrx kc, nzmcpelr nide x nzkctitxpxlr. ¹⁷ Zbz Pita ayaglbzle mqde badr kx namnc-lrping, x sc tqyapwxtipebzle badr nzavzpx-krm Kxetu le mz presin. Rpibzle badr kx, "Pibzmu da lenc mz James, mzle Jiszsz, x mzlegu kc-kzng." Zbz rkalmz, sc tqvzkipele mz kzdq kz nrlc.

¹⁸ Nrlc ngrlxobz mz nourla, ncblo ngr vea kcng trnzwxbulvzopeung, murde Pita trmncpeu mrkc. ¹⁹ Kx krlzti King Herot Agripz kx Pita dwape, sc tqrpipelzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx nartangrtilr, a' trnzmc-pnzlr. Zbz sc tqaveatrpele dzbe ncblo ngr vea kcng pwx x sc tznbqtipeng. Zbz Herot rkalmz Judiz Provins, sc tqmncpe mz kzdung mzli mz taon kxetu Sisaria mrkc tqycpx prla.

Gct Nibqle King Herot Agripz

* **12:15** Lr Jiu nzlxngitilr kzdq enjrl kxacleve, krlzle nzadcpz-lzbqngr mz nzobqkr leplz la tqaclevele. Mc Sam 91:11, Matiu 18:10 x Hibru 1:14. Kzteng Pita mwz nzpnzkr drtwrdr le kx enjrl kx okatrle Pita vz-ngrmle nzymne-krbzle badr.

²⁰ King Herot drtwrde ngyatx-zlwzbx mz leplz mz taon kxetung Taea x Saedon murde kzdq da kx nztalwz-ngrdr. Zbx lr Taea x lr Saedon nzmcpplr kzdung ncblo mz nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede kxes'. X sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr mz King Herot. Nzaodu-lzbqpe-kaing badr Blastzs, ncblo kc tqaclvebzle ma nyz king. X sc tzvzpebzng mz Herot nzrlxtibzlr nzmnc-krdr mz nrwx, murde dakxnzng nadr vzkimle mz nrlarnrlc kc tqaclvele. ²¹ Mz zbq kc tqmcpx Herot nzmnc-krdeleng, aprtze mrlwzdeng x sc tqwxbuopem mz tron. Zbx sc tqyapwxtipebzle kzdq nzycmnengr kxboi mz dzbede lc, nidr badr zbo ngr leplz kcng tzalztqzbzng bade. ²² Kx nzxlrbzlr nzycmne-krde, sc tzglqzpelr nide. Nzbilvzlr nide mz nzrpi-zvz-krbzlr kx, "Natqm trngiu natq leplz, a' ngi natq gct!" ²³ Mzli kcpwz kzdq enjrl ne Gct ayagotx-pnzle nide, murde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde, x tr-rpwa'-ngrpwzleu mz leplz kcng nzangio-krdr nide. Mz zyagox lc Herot ngqtx be x mz nibr kzdung zbq sc tqbzpe.

²⁴ Mzli lcdeng, Nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqvznepx ye x kxnzrlxngiting tzkqlunepxng.

²⁵ Mz nibr Banabas x Sol nztwz-krbzlr trau mz kxnzrlxngiting mrkc Jerusalem, sc tzyzlupeng Adiok. Nzvzmilr Jon Mak, kave kr Banabas.

13

Banabas X Sol Nzatwzlrpxngr Lr Adiok

¹ Kzdung profet x kxnzalvztr-ngrde natq Gct nzprtrpzng mz lrmakxtr mrkc mz taon kxetu Adiok. Drtqdr seleng: Banabas, Simion kc tzrpihz 'Naejz' mz nznigini-krde ncblo kxbo, Lusias dalr taon kxetu Saerin, Sol, x Manaen kc tzabutimi King Herot Antipas. ² Kzdq zbq nzyrlwr-ngrdr, tzangioler Kxetu x tzaxtx-ngrbzlr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr. Mzli lcde, Mqngrkxtr rpibzle badr kx, "Mcpxamu x atwzlrpx-ngrnamu Banabas x Sol, murde na-alelr nzwzng kc tqkqle-ngrne nidr." ³ Zbx mz nibr nzaxtxngr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'ngr, nzyrlqobzlr mqdr badr mz nzmcpx-krdrleing mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct. Zbx sc tzatwzlrpxpe-ngrdr.

Banabas X Sol Nzryapwxbzng Mz Lr Trmctu Saepras

⁴ Mz nibr nzatwzlrpxpekr Mqngrkxtr Banabas x Sol, sc tzvzkipxpele me dwangr lcsu mz taon Seleusia. Nzabzoler Seleusia, nzalilvckilr mz trmctu Saepras. ⁵ Nzkaputrpzng mz taon kxetu Salamis, x nzryapwpxng Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. Mzli lcde Jon Mak sc tqmncbz badr mz nzokatr-krde nidr. ⁶ Nzpr-wiclr trmctu kc nzkrilzbzlr taon kxetu Pafos, mrkc nzrmctilr kzdq lr Jiu drtqde Ba-Jiszs Elimas, profet kxpokia kx rngineti dabo. ⁷ Ba-Jiszs kc ngi kzte Gavzna Serjizs Polzs, kc tqngi ncblo kx rkrlz da. X Serjizs Polzs aveatile Banabas x Sol naoklatimlr nide, murde suti drtwrde nzxl-krde Nrpa ngr Jiszs. ⁸ A' Elimas kc tqrngineti dabo, pibqtile nrpa ngrdr x rpile na-aesakibzle gavzna kc mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs. ⁹ Zbx Mqngrkxtr prsrle Sol, kc tzrpi-kzpz Pol. X sc tqpwxbztitxpele nide. *

* **13:1** Matiu 27:32; Rom 16:21 * **13:9** 13:6 Ba-jiszs drtwr ngrde 'mrlx Kxarlapx.' Elimas drtwr ngrde 'kxrngineti dabo.' 13:9 Kxmule-esz' Sol nide lr Jiu x drtqde lc mz natqdr, a' mz nzalvztr-krde kxtrngiulrjiu nzkqlebz drtqde Pol kc tqngi drtq kcpwz mz natq lr Grik.

¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, “Nim doa ne Setzn x enqmi r da kxbrngz. Apokiatiq leplz x esabrtiq nidr! X tresakiu nzangaluti-krm nztubqkr Gct mz nzpokia-krm. ¹¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct na-ayrplapxle nim x mzpq la nakcba mz kzdu mzli. X narblxbz bam nzrmc-krm zyzlr ngr nepi.” Mzli kcpwz kzdq da kx botapz' apule zsikapu vztrpz mz mzte. Zbz sc tqatxnepele mqde murde naxngibzle dq doa kx namailznebzle nide mz nzmale-krbzle mqde. ¹² Kx mctxbz gavzna kc, lxngitile Jiszs. X kctitxpx-pnzle nzalvztrkr Pol x Banabas mz Kxetu.

Pol Ryapwpxbz Mz Lr Taon Pisidia Adiok

¹³ Zbz Pol nidr badr kztedeng nzrlaszlr taon Pafos, nzprtzng mz kzdq kx lcsu x sc tzvokipelr taon kxetu Prga mz provins kc Pamfilia. Zbz Jon Mak rlaszle nidr mrlc, sc tqyzlupe mou Jerusalem. ¹⁴ Nzrkalz-mopqng Prga x sc tzvzkipelr taon kc Adiok mrkc Pisidia Provins, kc tzrpibz Pisidia Adiok. Mz Satde, Sabat ngrdr, nzvztrng mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x sc twxubuopeng. ¹⁵ Mz nibr kzdung nzrlwxngr mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nzvzpxmqng mz buk ngr Lou sc Mosis x profet, leplz kcng tzrmailzng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nzaprcbzng natq mz Pol x Banabas, nzrpibzlr kx, “Mzlegr, nzmu kx tqngiscmu du natq ngr nzaxglrngr leplz lcng, ycmneamu.”

¹⁶ Zbz Pol tutxlz, ayaglqtxbzle mqde kx leplz namnc-lrping, sc tqrpibebzle badr kx, “Lr Israel x kxtrngiulrjiu kx nzangio-kzlr Yawe Gct, lalztqmamu bange. ¹⁷ Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel, mcpyle melrmqgung mzli kc bqnc x aetunepxle zmatq ngrdr x nzqqlq-krdr mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Ijipt. X vzmipxmleng elr mz nzale-krde da kxnmzatqng kxnmkctipxng. ✧ ¹⁸ Nzmnctilr badr mrkc lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). X tr-rlaszleu nidr, kxmule-esz' trnzvz-nqblqlru natqde. ¹⁹ Zbz odatile neidu rlimz kxnmnc-mrbrng kx nzmncng mz drtc' ngr Kenzn. X kabzle drtc' lc bagu, nigu lr Israel, murde nangi nyzgu, mz nzngini-krgr leplz nedeng. ²⁰ Nzmnnc-krdr Ijipt krlzmle mzli lc tzmnc-zpwxpe-ngrdr Kenzn takitr yiz kx trtqki-pwx-nzpnu-nzlvqn (450). Mz nibrde kabz Gct mz melrmqgung kzdung ncblo Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr, kcng tzmailzlr nidr krlzbzle mzli nyz profet Samwel, mz nzngini-krde Kxryrlq Drtwr kxrmnrpe-ngrbz. ²¹ Mzli lc Samwel tqngi-ngrde profet ne Gct, melrmqgung nzrlxtlir kzdq king. Zbz kabz Gct badr Sol, mrlx Kis, vzpxm mz nqvi lr Benjamin, nangi king rdr, twzle yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). ²² Zbz sc tqapoopemle Sol x avzdzlzbzle Devet nangi king rdr. ✧ Gct ycmnetr-ngrde Devet, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Abrtzlvzx Devet, mrlx Jesi, murde krlzx kx nabzde mrlz x sa na-alele da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrge.’ ✧ ²³ Da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbz Gct le mz Devet, yrlqle Mevalu mz nzvzpx-krmle mz nqvi lrde, drtqde Jiszs, kx na-arlapxle lr Israel. ✧ ²⁴ Mzli kc Jiszs trabzokale nzwz-krde, Jon Kxawrkxtr ryapwxpebz mz lr Israel kxkqlu kx natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr x nawrkxtrng mz nzo-lxlv-krbzlr mz Gct. ²⁵ Mzli kc Jon tqycpe pipz nzayrkrpx-krde nzwz-krde, rpibzle mz leplz kx, ‘?Rpiamu ninge Kxnmcpx? Trtingr! A' sa navzm mz nibrge. X trtakitpwc'u nzyokaepx-ngrbz nqvi lr sadol ngr nanycde.’

²⁶ “Mzlengeng, nimu neidu lr Ebraam x nimu kxtrngiulrjiu kcng tzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr, Gct aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nrpa ngr kxmu

✧ **13:17** Nzrlaszng 6:1, 6; Sam 136:11-12 ✧ **13:22** 1 Samwel 13:14 ✧ **13:22** Sam 89:20

✧ **13:23** 2 Samwel 7:11-16; Sam 89:2-37; 132:10-12

na-arlapxle nigu. ²⁷ A' lr Jiu mrkc Jerusalem x kxnzrmailx ngrdrng trnzlxngitilru kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx. X mz nznibq-krdrle, nzatutrlr natqng profet neng Gct kcng tzrlwx vzv mz Sabat amrlx. ²⁸ X kxmule-esz' trpnzng drtwr kx nzmclr kx nanibq-ngdrle, a' nzrlxtibzlr mz Paelzt kx nanibqtx. ²⁹ Zbz kx yrkrpxpebz nzale-krbzlr bade da amrlx kcng tzyrngr nide mz Nzryrnrkxtr mzli kc, sc tzglqopemlr nrkrdrtdqde mz kros x nzglqtrlr mz butqbr. ³⁰ A' Gct atulz-mople nide mz nzbzng. ³¹ X zbq kqlu kx adcpz-lzbq-ngrbzle mz leplz kcng tzvzmqng badr Gzlili provins nzvzdz-krdr Jerusalem. Mzli ka nzniginipedr krkcng tzyapwxtipxbzlr Jiszs mz leplz. ³² X pibzkr bamu Nrpakxmrlz kx da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz melrmqgung mzli kc, ³³ atutrpke bagu, nigu doa nedrng mzli ka, mz nzatulz-krmlle Jiszs mz nzbzng. Murde rpile mz Sam krali kx, *'Nim Mrlxnge, abzo mzbq ka sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz leplz nznigini-krnge Trtem.'* ✧ ³⁴ X Nzryrnrkxtr pi-kzle kx Gct na-atulz-moule nide mz nzbzng, x trpnz-moungr nzyrtzmqng mzmz gq mrkc tzmibing, murde Profet Asaea rpile kx, *'Sa nakabo bam da kcng tqmrlz tqtr tqesalz-ngrbo mz Devet.'* ✧ ³⁵ Dekc Mevalu tzipi-kz-ngrde mz kzdq kz Sam kx, *'X trayrbqtxwq nrkrdrtdq ncblo kxtr nem mz gq mz nzmibi-krde.'* ✧ ³⁶ Trycmnetr-ngrdeu Devet, murde mzli kc tqlubengrde, wztrpz mz leplz nedeng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Zbz sc tqbzpe, nzyrtzmq mz nrlar melrmqdgung, x nrkrdrtdqde mibi. ³⁷ A' Jiszs kc tqatulz-mop Gct trmibi-pnz. ³⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nakrlzamu, kx mzlengeng, kx nzippqpxngr mz alwx vzpxm mz nzwzkr Jiszs. ³⁹ X nztubqkr leplz amrlx mz nzobqkr Gct, vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs. A' rblx nzatubqti-lzbq-krmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou sc Mosis, murde tao-zvzku mz nzale-krngule. ✧ ⁴⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-aclvetoamu, murde ma da kc tzyr profet mzli kc bqnc, tqtutr-kzpz bamu, mz nzipikr Gct kx, ⁴¹ *'Obq-zpwxamu, nimu kx nzxtrngangrdr ninge. Murde sa na-alex da kx myapx-esz'ngr mz mzli nyzmu kx naktipxamu. A' nabzamu murde rblxbz bamu nzlxngiti-krmu kx sa na-alex da lc, kxmule-esz' nzyapwxtibz bamu.'* ✧

⁴² Zbz mzli kc Pol x Banabas tzvzpxpe-ngrmlr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, leplz kcng sc tzrlxtipebzlr kx nayzlu-mopqng mz Sabat kc navzm, mz nzryapwpx-mou-krbzlr da lcng. ⁴³ Mz nibr leplz nzrlasz-krdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr, lr Jiu kxkqlu x leplz kcng tzaxvctr-lzbqbnzng mz nzamrluengr Yawe Gct angidr, nzvzng badr Pol x Banabas. X ncblo lcng nzling sc tzaxglrpebzlr nidr mz nzavzti-zvzng nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct kc tqokatrlle nidr mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

⁴⁴ Zbz Sabat kx kaputrpke, ycpwz pipz lr taon Pisidia Adiok amrlx nzvz-krmlr mz nzxlr-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs. ⁴⁵ A' kx nzmcpce lr Jiu kxnzrmailzng zbo ngr ncblo kcng mrkc, sc tzdobutipe-ngrdr Pol, x sc tzpibqtipelr nide. ⁴⁶ Kxmule-esz', a' Pol ncdr Banabas nelzdr br mz nzipi-krbzlr kx, "Opx-angidrm bagr kx Nrpa ngr Jiszs napix-kaipzkr bamu, nimu lr Jiu. A' pxtpx-ngrnamu nzrlxngitingr x aelwapx-ngrde kx traktitrdcu nztwz-krmu nzlungr kxboi. Delc mzli ka tqvz-alzupengrbzkr mz kxtrngiulr Jiu kcng tzmncng mrka, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr Nrpakxmrlz badr. ⁴⁷ Murde natq kx pim Gct bagr dela, mzli kc tqrpi-ngrde kx, *'Atwzlr-ngrbo nim, murde na-apuq zyzlr kc tqaelwapxbzme*

✧ 13:33 Sam 2:7 ✧ 13:34 Asaea 55:3 ✧ 13:35 Sam 16:10 ✧ 13:39 Rom 3:9-12, 23, 28; 5:12; 2 Korint 5:21; Galesia 2:16 ✧ 13:41 Habakuk 1:5

nqm̄ kr̄nge mz kxtr̄ngiulr̄jiu. X leplz amrlx mz nr̄lc nakrlzlr lrpzki kx navzking mz nzrlapx̄ngr.” ✧ ⁴⁸ Kx nzxlr̄bz kxtr̄ngiulr̄jiu natq̄ lc, sc tzabrtz-zlwzpeng x tzglq̄pxpe-ngr̄dr Kxetu nr̄pa lc. X kr̄kng amrlx tq̄mcp̄x Gct mz nztwz-kr̄dr nzlungr̄ kxboi, nzl̄xngitilr̄ Jisz̄s.

⁴⁹ Zbz Nr̄pa ngr̄ Kxetu Jisz̄s talvzpxle nrlarnrlc kc atwr̄nr̄ngr. ⁵⁰ A' lr̄ Jiu kcng tzm̄ailzng nzpibq̄tibzlr̄ Pol x Banabas mz kzdung ncblo mz taon kc x kzdung olvz kxnz̄etung kcng tzaxvctr̄-lzbq̄bzng mz nzamrlue-kr̄dr Yawe Gct angidr̄. Zbz lr̄ taon kcng tzngyati dr̄twr̄dr Pol x Banabas. X sc tzatrkatipelr̄ nidr̄, x nzmaszlr̄px-ngr̄dr mz nrlarnrlc nyzdr̄. ⁵¹ Delc aposol lcng tzrlaszpe-ngr̄dr Pisidia Adiok x nzrtc-ngr̄bzlr̄ rplz murde nakrlznḡr lr̄ taon kc kx nqm̄ kr̄dr tr̄ka. X sc tzvzpeng mz taon kxetu Ikonizm. ✧ ⁵² A' kxnzrl̄xngitinḡ kcng tzm̄ncng mz taon Pisidia Adiok sc tzabrtz-zvzng x Mq̄ngr̄kxtr̄ pr̄srle nidr̄.

14

Pol Ncdr Banabas Nzryapwxng Mz Taon Ikonizm

¹ X da kcpwz tq̄prt̄z-mopwz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngr̄bzlr̄ taon kxetu Ikonizm. Murde Pol x Banabas nzwztr̄ng mz mangr̄-nzkr̄ka'ngr̄ nyz lr̄ Jiu, da kc tzwai-zvzlr̄. X nzryapwx-kr̄dr batrpzle lr̄ Jiu x lr̄ Grīk kxnz̄kqlung nzteq̄tr̄-kr̄dr nqm̄ nr̄ dr̄twr̄dr x nzl̄xngitilr̄ Jisz̄s. ² A' lr̄ Jiu kcng tzp̄tx̄px-ngr̄dr nzrl̄xngitinḡr̄ nzym̄nebzng mz kxtr̄ngiulr̄jiu kcng x nzbatr̄pzlr̄ nzngyatikr̄ dr̄twr̄dr lrmakxtr̄ kcng. ³ Kxmule-esz', a' aposol lcng nzling nzm̄ncng mr̄kc mzli boitx, x nelzdr̄ br̄ mz nzym̄ne-zp̄wx-kr̄dr. Murde Kxetu aelwapx-ngr̄bzle kx nr̄pa ngr̄ zmrlz ngr̄de kxmyalz̄ ngi da angidr̄, x kabzle badr̄ zmatq̄ ngr̄ nzale-kr̄dr rkx kxmatq̄ kxnz̄kctip̄xng.

⁴ Lr̄ taon kc sc tzlvalio-lzbq̄peng. Kzdung nepe lr̄ Jiu kcng tr̄nzrl̄xngitiung x kzdu-kzng nepe aposol kcng nzling. ⁵ Zbz leplz amrlx kxtr̄nzrl̄xngitiung, kxmule-esz' lr̄ Jiu o kxtr̄ngiulr̄jiu, nidr̄ badr̄ kxnz̄r̄mailz ngr̄dr̄ng, nzrpilr̄ na-atr̄katilr̄ x navaebq̄lr̄ Pol x Banabas mz rplz. *

⁶ Kx nzxlr̄pe aposol kcng le, sc tzpl̄ckipelr̄ mz taon kcng Listra x Dr̄bi, mz nrlarnrlc kc Laekaonia Provins. X nzm̄nc-kzng mz kzdung kz taon ngr̄ nrlarnrlc lcde. ⁷ Mrlcde nzyapw̄xtip̄x-kzlr̄ Nr̄pakxmrlz.

Pol Ncdr Banabas Nzryapwxng Mz Taon Kcng Listra X Drbi

⁸ Kzdq̄ kc ncblo m̄nc mz taon Listra nanycdeng bz. Wai-pnzle mzli kc tzm̄cnḡr̄ m̄zte x tr̄vzne-pnz̄u mzli kcng tq̄m̄nctinep̄emleng. ⁹ Kzdq̄ zbq̄ lalztq̄bz mz Pol nzym̄ne-kr̄de. Zbz Pol sc tq̄p̄wx̄bz̄tibzle nide, x krlztr̄pzle kx oliqtipele nzrl̄xngiti-kr̄de kx Gct na-amrlzle nr̄kr̄dr̄tq̄de. ¹⁰ X sc tq̄etumipebz natq̄de nzr̄pi-kr̄bzle kx, “Mzlenge e, tulz!” X ncblo kc blctxlz p̄nz x sc tq̄vznepe. ¹¹ Kx nzm̄cpelr̄ zbo ngr̄ leplz kcng, sc tzkabomipelr̄ nzym̄ne-kr̄dr mz natq̄r, natq̄ lr̄ Laekaonia Provins. Tzrpilr̄ kx, “Gct kcng tq̄angio-zvzku nzwzopemq̄ng bagu!” A' Pol x Banabas tr̄nzkr̄lzlr̄u natq̄r, x tryr̄platitru nardr̄ nikc tzpilr̄. ¹² Banabas nzyrl̄q̄bzlr̄ dr̄tq̄de Sus, kxetu r̄ gct nedr̄ng. X Pol nzyrl̄q̄bzlr̄ dr̄tq̄de Hermes, murde nide kc tq̄ngi menr̄pa. ¹³ Zbz pris ne gct Sus, kx

✧ **13:47** Asaea 49:6; Luk 2:32 ✧ **13:51** Luk 9:5 ✧ **14:5** Lou sc lr̄ Jiu pile kx leplz kx pivxile Gct navaebq̄ mz rplz. [Livae 24:16] Kxmule-esz', a' mz nzm̄nc̄lz-kr̄bzlr̄ mz gzp̄man ngr̄ Rom, lr̄ Jiu tr̄pnznḡr̄ sedr̄ zmatq̄ ngr̄ nzn̄ribq̄ngr̄ leplz.

madrka' nyzde tunetprz yz mz taon kc, vzmimle kcng kzu mz naonrx ngr taon kc, x twzmlc nqvi ngr flawa. Murde da lcngr nangipe blz kx na-angiope-ngrbzlr mz aposol kcng.

¹⁴ A' kx nzkrnz Banabas x Pol da kc na-alelr, nzpesalitxdr lrpzdr mz nzaelwapxngr kx drtwr lc vz-rbr zlwz. X sc tzvotrpebzng mz zpzu r zbo ngr ncblo kcng. X sc tzkabong, ¹⁵ mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, “?Memule tqale-ngrnamu bagr da lc, kx ncblo lcngr? Ninegr ye ncblo, leplz kx apule nimu! Mnc-ngrgr mrka napipxbzkr bamu Nrpakxmrlz, murde naesablqtiamu nzangio-krmu da lcngr tqwz-ngrnamu, x na-angioamu Gct kc tqlu tqmnc zvz, krkc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, nrlc, prla x da amrlx kcng tzyrlwrpxmqng elr. ✱ ¹⁶ Mzli kcng bqnc, rlr-ngrbzle mz neidu amrlx nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqmq krdr, mz nzlngxiti-rbr-krdr kx trngiu Gct angidr. ¹⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' Yawe Gct angidr kc esz'txu aelwapx-ngrbzle nzmnc-krde x nqmq krde mz da kxmrlzting kx kabzle mz leplz amrlx. Krlcngr tewa kx dcom mz bongavz, dalr nrlanc, dakxnzng kqlu x nzabrtzng.” ✱ ¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' nzrpwa'-ngrbzlr x nzyapwxtibzlr da lcngr, a' ycpwz pipz trnzyatr-krpwzlr mz nzrpwa'-krbzlr nzka-krbzlr blz badr mz da kcng tztwzmlr.

¹⁹ A' mz nibr kzdung zbq, kzdung lr Jiu nzvzkmrlr taon kcng Pisidia Adiok x Ikonizm nzlcbutitxobzlr drtwrdr leplz kcng amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nidr. Kxnzlxngitipebzlr kc natqdr, sc tzvaebqpelr Pol mz rplz x nzkilzpxlr nrkrdrdqde yz mz nibr taon kc, nzpnzkr drtwrdr le kx bzpe. ²⁰ A' kx nzyrlwr-ngalelvz krkcng tzrlxngiting le, sc tqtulzpe-mop, x sc tqyzlutpe mz taon kc Listra.

Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pol x Banabas nzrkalmqng, sc tzvzpeng mz taon kc Drbi. ^{21a} Pol x Banabas nzyapwpxpng Nrpakxmrlz Drbi, x leplz nzklung nzlngxitilr Jiszs.

Pol X Banabas Nzoklati-moung Kzdung Dzbede Lrmakxtr Mz Nzyzlmou-krdr Mz Lr Adiok

^{21b} Zbz nzoklati-moung taon kcng Listra, Ikonizm, x Pisidia Adiok. ²² Nzaxglrlr leplz neng Jiszs kcng, mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx natu-amqngizvzng mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr bade, kxmule-esz' drtqdr nzaetq. Murde mz nrlc ka, nzetqkr drtq kxkqlu naprtzm bagu, x sc tqprtr-ateku Heven. ²³ Mz dzbe Lrmakxtr kxesz', Pol x Banabas nzaxtxng dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr murde namcpxlz kx na-acivele dzbe Lrmakxtr lcngr. X nzkrka'-ngrdr kxnzacle lcngr, kx Kxetu Jiszs na-acivele x naokatrlr nidr kcng tzbtrt drtwrdr nide.

²⁴ Mz nibr nzvzlvzpx-krdr Pisidia Provins, sc tzvztrpe-moung Pamfilia Provins, ²⁵ mrkc tzyapwxtipxpebzlr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz taon kc etu Prga. Zbz nzvzong taon mz Atalia, mrkc tqdwangr lcsu. ²⁶ Mrlc nzprtng mz lcsu, sc tzalilvckipe-moulr Siriz Provins mz taon kxetu Adiok, mrlc sc tzyrlqopebzlr mqdr badr, mz nzmcpx-krdrle ng mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct. X nzkrka'-ngrdr kx Gct na-acivele nidr mz nzale-krdr nzwzng kc tzangidapelr. †

²⁷ Kx nzkaputrppebzlr Adiok, nzayrlwr-lxblrng Lrmakxtr kcng tzatwzlrpx-ngrdr nidr. X nzpitxbzlr badr da amrlx kcng tzalelr badr Gct, mz nzbatr-krbzle kxtrngiulr Jiu nzlngxiti-krdr Jiszs mrkcng

✱ **14:15** Nzrlaszng 20:11; Sam 146:6 ✱ **14:17** Emos 9:11-12 † **14:26** Nzvzpxkr Pol lc ayrrngr mz Aposol dckrlzdeng 13—14, twzle yiz esz' x ncte kc.

kqlu tzryapwx-ngrdr. ²⁸ Nzmnc-krdr mrkc mzli boitx badr krkcng tzrlxngiting.

15

Nzryapwxtrngr Mz Lrmakxtr KxtrngiulrJiu Jerusalem

¹ Mzli kc Pol x Banabas tzmnc-ngrdr taon kxetu Adiok mz Siriz Provins, kzdung lr Jiu kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs nzvzkiomlr Judiz Provins. X sc tzalvztrpelr krkcng trngiulrJiu kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs. Nzrpibzlr kx, “Nzmu trnapakrwamuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, e trpengr nzarlapx-krde nimu Gct mz alwx ngrmung.” ² Trngiu nzymcnengr kxtpowz mz mzli Pol x Banabas badr lr Judiz lcdeng mz da lc. Zbz kxnzrlxngiting mrlcde, sc tzrpipehr kx Pol, Banabas x kzdung krkcng Adiok navzdzng Jerusalem, murde naycmnetr-ngrbzlr da lc badr aposol x kxnzetzung ngr lrmakxtr. ³ X mz nzvz-krdr, kx nzvztrpzlr Provins kcng Fonisiz x Szmazir, nzpibzlr mz kxnzrlxngiting nrpa kx kxtrngiulrJiu nzlxngitipekzlr Jiszs. X nzabrtz-zlwz-ngrdr nzxl-krdr nrpa lc.

⁴ Kx nzkaputrpzlr Jerusalem, nzabrtzlvz lrmakxtr badr aposol x kxnzetu rdrng. Zbz Pol x Banabas nzpibzlr da amrlx kcng tzalelr mz nzokatrkr Gct. ⁵ A' kzdung Farzsi kx nzlxngitipehr Jiszs nztulzmqng, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, “KxtrngiulrJiu napakrng x navz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis.” ⁶ Zbz aposol x kxnzetu kcng nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzobqtr-krdr mz da lc. ⁷ Mz nibr nzymcnetr-krdr kxboi, Pita tulm, x sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Mzlangeng, krlz-angidramu kx Gct mcpx-pnzle ninge mz mzliumu, murde nayapwxtipxbo Nrpakxmrlz mz kxtrngiulrJiu x narlxngitipeng. ☆ ⁸ X Gct, kx rkrlz da kx yc mz nabz leplz amrlx, aelwapx-ngrde kx abrtzlvzle nidr mz nzka-krbzle Mqngkrkxtr badr, da kc tqwaimle bagu. ⁹ Nike waisr-ngrde nidr trblepxu mz da kc tqwaisr-ngrde nigu. Murde alqngi-kzpzle nabzdr mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs. ¹⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq angyatiamu drtwr Gct mz nzrtulrtr-ngrbz badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou scngung amrlx kx rblx-atwrnr-ngrm bagu nigu lr Jiu, nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krkuleng. ¹¹ Murde krlzku kx nzrlapx-krgru vzpxm mz zmrlzkmxmalz kc tqkam Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx bagu mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu nide, dekc tzwai-kzlr mz kxtrngiulrJiu.” ☆

¹² Zbz leplz amrlx mz nzyrlwrngr lc, nzmnc-lrping mz nzlaltzq-krbzlr mz Banabas x Pol nzpi-krbzlr rlx x da kxnzktipxng amrlx kx ale Gct mz nzvz-krdr mz mzli kxtrngiulrJiu. ¹³ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr nzymcne-krdr, Jemes mzle Jiszs, kzdq kxetu ngr lrmakxtr kc Jerusalem, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Mzlangeng, laltzqmamu bange. ¹⁴ Saemon Pita pipemle bagu kxmu Gct nzaelwapx-krmlc nzaodu-krde kxtrngiulrJiu, mz nzkapx-krmlc kzdq dzbe leplz badr kx nangi nede. ¹⁵ X profet negung nzymcnetr-kz-ngrdr da lc, mz nzryr-krdr natq Yawe kc tqrpilc kx, ¹⁶ ‘Mz nibrde, sa nayzlu-mopwc’. X sa nayrlq-moux ncblo kx navzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet, mz nzngini-krde king mz nrlc. X sa na-axplr-moux x na-amrna-moux leplz nengeng mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade. ¹⁷ Murde leplz amrlx kcng tqkqlcx mz nzngini-krdr leplz nengeng, nartangrtilr ninge x narmctilr ninge mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr bade, kxmule-esz’ kxtrngiulrJiu. ¹⁸ Ninge Yawe. Krlc natqngc, kc tqpipx-pnzx kx na-alex da lc.’” ☆

¹⁹ Rpi-mopwz Jemes kx, “Mz nzmukrde lcde, krlz-atex kx trmr-lzu nrtulrtr-krbzku mz kxtrngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm qrgung amrlx, mz nzvz-krbzlr mz Gct. ²⁰ A' naryr-alzupwzku letz badr, mz nzpi-krbzku badr kx navz-nqblqlr kzdung nqm qrgu kxpipz, murde naodutr-lxblrku badr. Nqm q lcde seng: Bzkq nzmung dakxnzng kx ngi blz kr drka'. X bzkq nzm qng mepyr o nzmukzng ncvr animol kx nznibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepux. X mou bzkq nzrmwiming doa kx trngiu krnalzdr. ✧ ²¹ Mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou lcng, murde ma tzatrkatibzlr drtwr lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mz nrlc tulvzo. Murde lou sc Mosis nzyapwxtipxpeng mz taon amrlx mz nzrlwxngr natqdeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr mz Sabat kang kqlu.”

Letz Kx Nzatzwzlr-ngrbz Mz KxtrngiulrJiu

²² Zbz aposol x kxnzetu kcng, badr lrmakxtr kc atwrnrngr, nzl xngitilr da kc tqpi Jemes. Sc tzmcpxpelr ncblo nzling mz krkcng tzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem, murde na-atwzlrpe-ngrdr mz taon kxetu Adiok badr Pol x Banabas. Kz dq nidr Saelas x kzdq Judzs, krkc tzrpi-kzpz Basabas. ✧ ²³ Nzatzwzlr mibzlr letz. X mz letz kc nzrpilr kx,

“Mzlegrng, nigr aposol x kxnzetu kcng Jerusalem rpibzkr kx, ‘Nimu la.’ Atwzlr-ngrbzkr letz lc bamu, nimu leplz kcng trngiulrJiu tzlxngitilr Jiszs. Nimu kx nzmncng mz taon kc Adiok x provins kcng Siriz x Silisia.

²⁴ Xlrkr kx kzdung kztegr nzvzm qng bamu, kx tratwzlr-ngrpwzkru x nzatalvzobzlr nabzmu mz nzrpi-krdr kx napakrmu x navz-nqblqamu Lou sc Mosis, murde narlapxamu. ²⁵ Mz nzmukrde lcde, mz nibr nzymnctr-krgr da lc, yrlqkr drtwr kx brngz nzatzwzlr-krbzkr kzdung ncblo bamu mz nzrka-krbzlr nrpa lc. Navzbzng badr mzlegung Banabas x Pol, ²⁶ kcng tznandir mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. ²⁷ Mz nzmukrde lcde, tqatzwzlr-ngrbzkr Judzs x Saelas, murde napi-angidrbzlr da kcng tqyrbzkrng mz letz.

²⁸ Drtwrgr esz'ti mz Mqngrkxtr kx bzkq kabzkr bamu lou scgr kxkqlu, nigr lr Jiu, murde ma tqmrlepubz bamu. A' nangi txpwz da lcde seleng murde naodutr-lxblrku: ²⁹ Bzkq muamu dakxnzng kx ngi blz kr drka'. X bzkq rmnqamu mepyr o mu-kzamu ncvr animol kx nznibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepux. X mou bzkq rmwimiamu doa kx trngiu krnalzmu. Mrlz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krmu mz da lcng. Eu, delape. Nimu lape.”

³⁰ Zbz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbzlr Adiok, sc tzayrlwrpelr lrmakxtr kcng. Sc tzkapebzlr letz kc. ³¹ X kx nzrlwxpe leplz kcng le, axglrle nidr natq kcng x drtwrdr elalzm. ³² Zbz Judzs x Saelas, kx nzngini-kzdr profet ne Kraes, nzaxglrbzlr mzledr kcng, mz natq kxkqlu kx nzyapwxtibzlr mz nzaxplr-krbzlr nidr. ³³ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, kxnzrlxngiting mrkc Adiok, atwzlr-mopwzlr Judzs x Saelas mz kztedrng kcng Jerusalem. Murde napibzlr badr da kx prtz, vzmi nzkrkz'-krdr kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxe nidr. ³⁴ A' Saelas rpile namnc txpwz mrlcde, x Judzs kc tqyzupe. *

³⁵ Pol x Banabas nzmnc-kzng Adiok. Nidr badr kzdung mou leplz, tzalvztrng x tzyapwpxng Nrpa ngr Kxetu rgu, Jiszs.

✧ **15:20** Nou 9:4-6; Liva 17:10—18:30; Aposol 21:25 ✧ **15:22** Galesia 2:11-12; 3:10-12; 5:2-3; 6:12 ✧ **15:34** Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz, ngalrde 34 trnzryou.

Pol X Banabas Sc Tzaki-lzbqpeng

³⁶ Kzdung mzli mz nibrde, rpibz Pol mz Banabas kx, “Nayzlupe-mouki x naoklatipeki taon kcng amrlx tqyapwxtipx-ngrgi Natq Kxetu, murde nakrlzki kx nzvz-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr o trtingr.” ³⁷ Banabas rpile navzmile Jon Mak. ³⁸ A' Pol pxtxpx-zvz-ngrde nrvzmingr Jon Mak, murde trnzayrkrpxlru badr nzwz-krdr, a' rlasz-pnzle nidr mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Pamfilia Provins. ✧ ³⁹ Nzrveclvzti-lzbq-krdr etu, x sc tzaki-lzbqpeng. Banabas vzmipele Mak x sc tzvokipelr mz trmctu Saepras. †

⁴⁰ A' Pol mcpx-alzule Saelas, kc tqmncbe Adiok. X nzrkalmqng Adiok mz nibr nzkrka'lvzkr lrmakxtr nidr mz nzaclvekr Gct nidr. ⁴¹ Zbz sc tzvzlvzpxpelr provins kcng li, Siriz x Silisia, tzaxglrtrlr lrmakxtr kcng mrlcdeng.

16*Timoti Prtrpz Mz Nzwz-krdr Pol X Saelas*

¹ Pol mz Saelas nzvzmqng mz taon kc Drbi. Zbz sc tzvzpe-kzng mz taon kc Listra. Kzdq kc ncblo ne Jiszs mnc elr, drtqde Timoti. Lxede ngi kzdq lr Jiu kx lxngitile Jiszs. A' trtede trngiulrJiu. ✧ ² Leplz kcng tzrlxngiting, kcng Listra x Ikonizm nzrpilr kx Timoti nide ncblo kxbrngz. ³ Pol suti drtwrde nzvz-krdr badr. Zbz sc tqpakrpele Timoti. Murde lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mz taon lcnq, ma tzpxtxpx-ngrdr Timoti, mz nzkrz-krdr kx lxedo nide lr Jiu, a' trtede trngiulrJiu. ✧ ⁴ Mz nibr Timoti nzrpakngr, sc tzvzpeng mz taon kcng amrlx. X sc tzpibzlr natq kx nzkabzlr aposol badr kxnzetu kcng Jerusalem, kx navz-nqblq kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzrlxngiting. ⁵ Zbz dzbede lrmakxtr lcnq, sc tzxplrnxpeng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs, x vzm kc zbq, sc tzkqlunexpng.

Pol Obq-rmwible Mrkc Troas

⁶ Pol, Saelas x Timoti sc tzvztrpeng mz nrlarnrlc kc Frijz mz Provins kc Galesia, murde Mqngrkxtr tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzipix-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mrkc Esia Provins. ✧ ⁷ Kx nzvzpeplr mz ncngrbz ngr nrlarnrlc kc Maesia x Bitinia Provins, nzrpilr navztr-ngrbz Bitinia, a' Mqngrkxtr tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr. * ⁸ Zbz sc tzvztrpeng mz nrlarnrlc kc Maesia. Nzvzng x nzkrzlbzlr Troas, taon kxetu kx dwangr lcsu. X ninge Luk, krlzmc nidr mrlc. ⁹ Mz nrlckxbq kcpe, Pol obq-rmwible. Mcle kc ncblo ngr Masedonia Provins sc tqtu tqaveatibzle nide mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Vokicm bagr Masedonia Provins x okatrp nigr.” ¹⁰ X mz nibr nzobq-rmwiblekr Pol, yapwxtimle bagr. X oliqtx-rlru-pnzkr nzrkalz-krmgr mz nzvzng Masedonia Provins. Murde drtwrgr esz'ti kx Gct kqlemle nigr amrlx mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr Nrpakxmrlz mz lr Masedonia.

Lidia Lxngitile Jiszs

✧ **15:38** Aposol 13:13 † **15:39** Luk trycmnetr-mou-ngrdeu Banabas x Mak mz buk lc, mwz murde vzbz mz Pol mz nzvzpx-krdr. A' mz nibrde Mak sc tqmnc-zpwxtrepebz mz Pol. [Kolosia 4:10; Filemon 23; 2 Timoti 4:11] ✧ **16:1** 2 Timoti 1:5; 3:15 ✧ **16:3** Aposol 15:20; 1 Korint 9:19-23; Galesia 2:3-4 ✧ **16:6** Aposol 19:1-10 * **16:7** Trkrzkuu kxmu trnzlr-krpwzu Mqngrkxtr nzprtr-krdr Esia Provins (ngalrde 6) x Bitinia Provins (ngalrde 7).

¹¹ Zbz sc tqalilvcki-rlrupekr mz trmctu kc Samotres, x nrlc ngrlxobz sc tqalilvckipekr mz taon kc Neapolis. ¹² Rkalzmgr mrkc, x sc tqvzpekr mz nzkrkz-krbzkr mz taon kxetu Filipae, mrkc Masedonia Provins. Taon lc nyzdr kzdung lr Rom kcng tzmncng elr. X mntctikr mz taon nyzdr kzdung zbq. ¹³ X mz Sabat kc, dwapxkr mz naonrx ngr taon, sc tqvzopekr mz nrlar lue, me nzrpiwbz nzkrka'-ngrdr lr Jiu. Kx krlzpebzkrl mrlcde, sc tqwxbuopekr, x sc tqycmnepebzkrl mz olvz kcng tzyrlwrrng mrkc tzkrka'ngr. ¹⁴ Kzdz nidr kc tqalalztqm bagr ngi olvz kxrngisc, drtqde Lidia. TrngiulrJiu, a' amrluele Yawe Gct angidr. Nide lr Taeatira, x nzwz-krde nzamwangr lrpz kx narnobr ngrde lqlwx x kala ngrde prpol. Mz nzalaltq-krde, drtwrde aotpxp-pnzbz Gct mz da kcng tqpi Pol, x sc tqlxngitipele Jiszs. ¹⁵ Zbz sc tqwrkxtrpe x lr ma nyzde nzwrxtr-kzng. Zbz sc tqaveatipemle nigr, tqrpipemle kx, "Vztxpwa'mu ye x mncamu mz ma nyznge mzli ka tqmnc-ngrnamu Filipae, murde krlzamu kx lxngitix Kxetu Jiszs." X tamitixde nigr nzmnc-krgr ma nyzde.

Pol X Saelas Nzadwatrng Mz Presin

¹⁶ Kzdz zbq mzli kc tqvz-ngrgr mrkc tzkrka'ngr, kzdz doa olvz kxnzawz rmctipele nigr. Olvz lc mncpx-ngrm drka' kx batrpzle nzpipx-krde da kx naprtzbz mz leplz kalr. Atatrpel trau kxkqlu sc kxetu rdeng mz nzpi-krbzle mz leplz da kx naprtzbz badr. ¹⁷ Doa olvz kc tqvz-nqblqle nigr badr Pol, tqkabobz mz leplz tqrpilc kx, "Ncblc lng nidr kxnzawz neng Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr, x tzpipxbzlr bamu lrpzki r nzarlaxngr." ¹⁸ Zbq kqlupe kx vz-nqblqnedc nigr me vzkikr, tqkabomile da kcpwz. A' Pol drtqde satxtrpebz mz nzymne-krde, murde ayakukule nzwz-krgr. X o-lxlvrtxbz bade x rpibzle mz drka' kc kx, "Pibo bam, mz drtq Jiszs Kxnzmcpw, dwapxm mz doa olvz lc!" Mzli kcpwz drka' kc dwasztx-pnzle nide.

¹⁹ A' mz nibrde, kxnzetu rdr doa olvz kc nzmcpelr kx drka' kc rlaszpele nide, x lrpzki r nzatatr-krmlr trau kc vztxpe. Zbz sc tzlolvzpelr Pol x Saelas, tzkilztrpelr me nzamwangr da, murde narmctilr majzstret kcng tzaclveng nrlc. ²⁰ Nzvzmibzlr mz majzstret kcng, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Ncblc lng nidr lr Jiu x tzbatrpzlr nzmncngr kxtrmlrzu mz nabz taon nyzgu. ²¹ Murde sc tzalvztr-ngrdr da kx rnzlvzole lou scgu lr Rom!" ²² Leplz kcng tzyrlwrrng mrlcde nzprtrpzng mz nzpibqti-krdr Pol x Saelas. Zbz majzstret kcng nzkapxbzlr natq mz ncblc ngr vea nedrng kx napesalipxbzlr lrpzdr x natabrllr mz bz. ²³ Zbz sc tzadwatrpelr mz presin. X nzpibzlr mz kxetu r presin kx nacive-zpwxleng. ²⁴ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq kcng tzkapxbz, adwatrpwxleng me tavau mz presin kc. X sc tqamqngipebzle nanycdrng mz dapunounc kx mrlcpu murde ma tzdwang.

Kxetu R Presin X Lr Mrnyzdeng Nzarlaxng

²⁵ Mzli kc mz aurnrlc, Pol ncdr Saelas tzkrka'ng x tzglqlzlr Gct mz nzngr-krdr nabz kxtrng. X krkc-kzng tzamncng mz presin sc tzlalztqgbzng badr. ²⁶ Zbz nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr kzdz nengq kxetu. Aycngrrlle me tukio presin kc. X mzli kcpwz naonrx mz nabz presin nzobqitxng amrlx. X da kcng tzatolvangr leplz kcng tzpresinqng tatitpx-kzng mz mqdr x nanycdr. ²⁷ Kxetu kc tqaclvele presin kc kx dwalzmle, mcpele naonrx ngr presin kc nzobq-krde. Zbz nzpnzkr

drtwrde le kx leplz lcng nzdwapeng. X sc tqveclzpemle toki r vea scde, nanibq-lzbbqpe. ²⁸ A' Pol kqpxbz bade mz natqde kxetu, rpibzle kx, "Bzkq atrka-lzbbqm! Nigr ka tqmncr amrlx ngrgr mrka." ²⁹ Kxetu r presin kc kqpe kx nartwz dq nyr. Zbz sc tqvotrpebz mz presin, x nrncnepebz mz zmwxlz, sc tqrweopebz zpr mz Pol x Saelas. ³⁰ Tulzm sc tqvzmpxpepleng yz, tqrpibzle badr kx, "?Nike na-alex murde Gct na-arlapxle ninge?" ³¹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Lxngiti Kxetu Jiszs x sa narlapxq, da kc nawai-kzpzlr mz lr manyzmqng." ³² Zbz sc tzpipebzlr nidr badr leplz amrlx mz ma nyzde Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs. ³³ X mz nabznepi lcde mz nrlckxbq, kxetu r presin kc vzmile nidr x wztibzle me nzataking mz nrkrdrtdr. X sc tqwrkxtrpe x lr ma nyzde sc tzwrkxtrpe-kzng. ³⁴ Zbz vzmimleng brma x kabzle badr dakxznzng. Nzabrtzng nidr badr doa lr ma nyzde, murde sc tzlxngitipelr Yawe Gct angidr.

³⁵ Mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxpe-ngrde, majzstret kcng nzatwzlr-ngrbzlrng ncblo ngr vea nedrng mz kxetu r presin kc, nzrpibzlr kx, "Avzpxpeamu ncblo kcng." ³⁶ Zbz kxetu r presin kc sc tqrpibzle mz Pol kx, "Majzstret kcng nzatwzlr-ngrmlr natq kx na-adwapxpex nimu ncdr Saelas mz presin mzli ka. Krlzamu nzvzpxngr. X krka'-ngrne kx namnc-zpwxamu." ³⁷ A' rpibz Pol mz ncblo kcng kx, "Da kc tzvz-ngrmlr majzstret kcng bagr trtubqu! Murde gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrmle bagr nzprtr-krgr mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz. A' nzbatrpzlr nzrtabrtingr nigr mz mz ncblo kxkqlu, x nzadwatrlr nigr mz presin. A' trntwz-kailru nigr mz kot. ?X mzli ka nzrpilr na-avz-lrpipxpele nigr? A' trtingr! Majzstret kcng nidr esz'-krdr navzmqng mrka, x na-avzpx-moulr nigr mz presin!" ³⁸ Ncblo kcng nzyzlubzng x nzrlwa-ngrbzlr natqdr mz majzstret lcng. Kx nzxlrlr kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle badr nzprtr-kz-krdr mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz, nzmwxlrxng. ³⁹ Zbz sc tzvzpebzng, x sc tzvzmpxpeplr yz mz nzamatq-krdr nidr, murde na-amnc-nrwx-ngrdr nidr. X nzyrnittr-zvzbzlr badr kx narlaszlr taon kc. ⁴⁰ Mz nibr nzvzpx-krmlr mz presin, nzvzpeng ma nyz Lidia mz nzmcti-lzbbq-krdr badr krkczng tzrlxngiting. Nzryapwxbzng badr natq ngr nzaxglrngr, x sc tzrkalzpepmqng badr kzdung kztedrng. [A' ninge, Luk, mnctxpo Filipae.] †

17

Pol Ryapwx Mz Taon Tesalonika

¹ Pol x Silas badr kztedrng nzkawilr taon kcng Amfipolis x Apolonia x sc tzkrlzpeplr taon kxetu Tesalonika, mzteadau ngr Masedonia Provins. X mz taon lc, tu elr kc mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. ² Mz nqm q kr Pol, vztrpz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X yapwxtipx-ngrbzle badr Nzryrngrkxtr Sabat tq. ✨ ³ Aopxbzle Nzryrngrkxtr badr mz nzaelwa-krbzle kx Kxnmcpz drtqde naetq, nabz x natulz-mop mz

† **16:40** 16:37 Trtubqtru mz lou sc lr Rom kx nzayrplapxng x nzadwatrngr mz presin ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle bade nzprtr-krde mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz. A' navz-kai mz kot murde nakrlz-zpwx vz-rbr o trtingr. Gzpman kc Rom xplr angidr mz nzacive-krde doa kxnmulr lcng. Nzmu Pol napibzle mz gzpman ngr Rom da kc tzwaibz bade x Saelas, e na-ayrkrpxbzlr majzstret kcng mz nzvz-krdr x na-ayrplapxng nidr mz nzayrplapxng kx xplr. **16:40** Krlzku kx Luk mnc tpxwz Filipae murde mz 17:1-2 trpileu 'nigr,' a' rpile 'nidr.' Pol prtr-mopwz mz Luk mz Aposol 20:5, mz nzyzlu-mou-krde Filipae. ✨ **17:2** 1 Tesalonika 1:9; 2:9; 2 Tesalonika 3:7-10; Filipae 4:16

nzbzngr. Rpibz Pol badr kx, “Jiszs lc tqyapwxtipxbo bamu nide kc tqngi Kxnzmcpx.” *

⁴ X mz nzmnc-krdr Tesalonika, kzdung lr Jiu sc tzlxngitipelr natq Pol, x nzprtrpzng mz Pol x Saelas. Wai-kzle kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzkqlung kxnzamluelr Yawe Gct angidr x olvz kxnzetzung kxnzkqlung. ⁵ Mz nzmurde lcde, kxnzmailz r lr Jiu nzdobung. Zbz nzotilr kcng ncblo me nzamwangr da, kx nqm q krdr trka. X nzabzolvz mz zbo ngr ncblo kx drtwrdr ngya, sc tzgzmpelr drtwr kxngya mz nabz taon kc. Sc tzvzpeng mz ma nyz Jeszn, murde rpilr mz drtwrdr kx Pol x Saelas sc tzmncng badr. Nztavetrir naonrx nyzde, tzrtangrtilr nidr, murde navzmimlr mz zbo ngr ncblo kcng. ⁶⁻⁷ A' kx trnzmc-pnzlru Pol x Saelas mrkc, nzotibzlr Jeszn x kzdung kz lrmakxtr, sc tzkilzpebzlr mz kxnzetu r taon kc. X sc tzkabomipxpelr nzrpi-krdr kx, “Jeszn lc adwatrlr ma nyzde kzdung ncblo kxnztrkang. Murde ncblo lcng tzbatrpzlr nztalwzngr mz nrlc tulvzo! X mzli ka nzvzpe-kzpqng mz taon nyzgu. Tzrnzlvzolvz lou sc Klaodizs king kc etu rgu kc Rom, mz nzrpi-krdr kx kzdq kz king kc tqmnc, drtqde Jiszs!” ⁸ Kx xlrpe zbo ngr leplz x kxnzetu r taon kc le, drtwrdr kc tqngya-zlwzpe. ⁹ Zbz lr taon kcng sc tzrlxpebzng trau kx ngi ‘faen’ mz Jeszn badr lrmakxtr lcng, kx naxpepx-ngrdr nzvz-krdr. Mrlz, sc tzxpepebzlr, x sc tzvzpeng.

Lr Berea Kxnzkqlung Nzlxngitilr Nrpakxmrlz

¹⁰ Nrlc bqtztrpz kc, lrmakxtr kcng Tesalonika nzotibzlr Pol x Saelas nzatwzlrtr-ngrdr mz taon Berea, murde nzmwxlr-ngrdr kx kcma tzatrkan. Kx nzkrzbzlr kc Berea, sc tzvztrpeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. ¹¹ X nzvqtikr drtq lr Berea nzalztq-krbzlr mz Pol myaszpxle lr Tesalonika. Murde nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdr natqden. Mzbq kcng kqlu nzobqtitilr Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzmnc-krdr kx da lcng tqpi Pol ngi da zpwx o trtingr. ¹² Lr Jiu nzkqlung kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs, nidr badr kzdung olvz kxnzetzung kxtrngiulrJiu x ncblo nzkqlu-kzng kxtrngiulrJiu.

¹³ A' kxnzkrzltipe lr Jiu kcng tzmncng Tesalonika kx Pol yapwxtipx-pele Nrpa ngr Jiszs Berea, sc tzvzpe-kzng elr, murde na-angyati-kzpzlr drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcng. ¹⁴ X mzli lcde, lrmakxtr mrlc nzatwzlr-ngrdr Pol, nidr badr kzdung ncblo, nzvzkiolvz prla. A' Saelas x Timoti nzmncxng Berea. ¹⁵ Krkcng tzvzng badr Pol, nzvzmilr nzkrzbzlr taon kxetu Atens, mrkc Akaia Provins. Zbz nyzlu-moung Berea nztwzbzlr natq Pol kx Saelas x Timoti navz-anibzng bade Atens. †

Pol Ryapwx Mz Taon Kxetu Atens

¹⁶ Mzli lcde Pol tqaenzli-ngrde Saelas x Timoti mrkc Atens, drtwrdr vztz zlwz. Murde mcle elr mqng da kx nzlz kxkqlu kx nzangio leplz lcng. ¹⁷ X sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Jiszs mz lr Jiu kcng x kxtrngiulrJiu kx nzamluelr Yawe Gct angidr. X mzbq lcng kqlu, vz kz me nzamwangr da mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Jiszs mz kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzmncng elr. ¹⁸ Zbz

* **17:3** 17:1 Leplz ngr Tesalonika nzkqlu-krdr myaszlzle 200,000. Taon lc ngi kzdq me dwangr lcsu x me nzamwangr x nzxpengr da. 17:3 Trnzaopxpwz mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrngrkxtr rpilr kx Kxnzmcpx na-aetqzbz drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nzlxngitilr Natq Gct kx rpilr kx Kxnzmcpx nangi king kc etu, na-aovxiole enqmi rdng amrlx, x na-aclve-alole leplz amrlx. A' trnzlxngitilr natq kzbheng. † **17:15** Akaia Provins nzrpi-kzlr ‘Gris.’

kzdung kxznakrlzng ngr dzbede nzling nzrpibz 'Epikiurian' x 'Stoik' sc tztalwzti-lzbq-kzng badr Pol. Kzdung nidr nzrpilr kx, "Nike tqpi ncblo lc tqycmne-ngqngu?" X kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, "Opxm kx tqyapwxtipxle kzdung gct ngr lr mrkzbleng." Nzpilr da lc murde Pol tqyapwxtipxle Jiszs x nztulz-krmle mz nzbzngr. ¹⁹ Zbz sc tzvzmipebzlr Pol mz kxnzetu rdrng kcng tzprtrng mz Areopagzs. X kxnzetu lcnng sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Nakrlz-kzkr nzalvztrng lc tqmrna tqyapwxtibzme mz leplz. †

²⁰ Murde kzdung da kcng tqyapwxtibzme mz leplz trxlr-pnzkr. X nakrlz-kzkr ena nike tqycmnetr-ngrn." ²¹ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krdr lc murde lr Atens x lr mrkzbleng kx nzprtrpqng kx nzmncng Atens, mrlzbz badr nzymnetr-zvzng x nzlalztq-zvzng mz da x drtwr kx vztr-atem.

²² Zbz Pol tulzm mz zpzu r Areopagzs kc x rpibzle badr kx, "Ncblo ngr Atens! Krlzx kx nzangio-krmu gct ngrmung pqtr zlwz.

²³ Murde mz nzvzne-krnge mz nabz taon nyzmu, tqmctix da kxkqlu kcng tqangioamung. Mc-kzx kzdq olta kx nzyrtr elr kx, 'Mz GCT KX TRNZKRLZU.' Gct kc tqangioamu trkrlzwamuu, nide ka tqyapwxtibo bamu. ²⁴ Gct kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x bongavz x da amrlx kcng tzyrlwrpxmqng elr, ni-kzde King kx acivele doa x da amrlx. Trmncu mz makxtr kx wzng ncblo. ²⁵ X trmnc-xgleleu da kx nakabzku bade, murde nide kx batrpzle nzlung, x kabzle da amrlx mz leplz. ²⁶ Wz-ngrde nqvi lr ncblo amrlx mz nrlc, nzyrblapxmqng mz ncblo es'txu, drtqde Adzm. X mcpxbzng me namnc-ngrdr x yrlq-kzpzle nzboikr mzli r nzlu-krdr. ²⁷ Wz-ngrde leplz murde nartangrtilr nide x narmctilr nide. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct trmnc-rlrupleu bagu. ²⁸ Murde kzdq ncblo rpile kx, 'Nide nou nzlu-krngu, nzvzne-krngu, x nzmnc-krngu.' Da kc tqwai nzpi-kzkr kzdu ncblo nemung mz nzyr-krdr kx, 'Nigu amrlx doa nedeng.' §

²⁹ "X pibo bamu kx mz nzngini-krngu doa neng Gct, ni-kzde Trtegu kc tqwz-ngrde nigu leplz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzqk rpiku kx Gct apule mqngr da kx nzwzng mz gol, o silvz, o rplz. ³⁰ Mzli kcng pnz Gct trayrplapxleu leplz kx trnzkrzlru nide. A' mzli ka kapxle natqde kx leplz amrlx mrkang kqlu mz nrlc natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz nzkriz-krdr nide x navz-nqblqlr natqde. ☆ ³¹ Murde pipx-pnzle kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz natubq. X mcpxpele Jiszs mz nzale-krdele. Murde aelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz amrlx kx sa tqalele da lc mz nzatulz-mou-krmle Jiszs mz nzbzngr."

³² Zbz kx nxlrlpelr kx Gct atulzpemle Jiszs mz nzbzngr, kzdung nidr sc tzyrpalepeng, murde trnzlxngitilru kx nrkrdrdq kx bzpe natulz-mop. A' kzdung nzrpibzlr kx, "Mrlz nzpi-mou-krme bagr da lc mz kzdung mzli." ³³ Zbz Pol kc tqrkalzpem Areopagzs. ³⁴ A' Dionisizs, kzdq ncblo kxprtr mz Areopagzs, x kzdq olvz drtqde Damaris, x kzdu-kzng leplz kxpiz mrkc nzprtrpzng bade mz nzlngiti-krde Jiszs.

† 17:19 Areopagzs ngi drtq kzdq dzbe ncblo. X ngi kz drtq ma nyzdr x newz kc tqtuongrmle.

§ 17:28 Kzdq lr Grik rpile natq lcnng. A' mc kz Job 12:10 x Daniel 5:23. Mz drtwr lr Grik nzymnengr lcnng nzling nzymnetr-ngrdr Sus, gct rdr kxetu. Pol ayzuobzle mz nzymnengr kx nzkriz-zpwxlr, murde nayapwxti-kzpzle Yawe Gct angidr. ☆ 17:30 Matiu 10:5-6; 15:24; Aposol 14:16; Rom 1:18-20; 3:25

18

Pol Vzkile Mztheadau Korint, Taon Ngr Drka' X Alwx Kxkqlu

¹ Mz nibrde Pol rkalzm Atens, sc tqvzpe Korint, mztheadau ngr Akaia Provins. ² X rmctile elr kzdq lr Jiu, drtqde Akwila, mzte nzmc Pontzs Provins. Sc tzvz-atemqng Itali Provins badr olvz rde Prisila, murde King kxetu Klaodizs kapxle natq kx lr Jiu amrlx narlaszlr mztheadau Rom, murde tzbatr-zvzbzlr nzotablrlvzngxr kxmu nzrlxngitingr Gct. Pol vzbz mz nzmc-krde nidr. * ³ X nzaveatilr mz nzmnc-krdr badr, murde nzwz-ngrng tent, da kc tqwaile. X sc tzwzpeng badr. *

⁴ Mz Sabat kang kqlu Pol sc tqyapwxtipxbzle mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, murde nalxngitilr Jiszs.

⁵ Mzli lc Saelas x Timoti nzkaputr-kzpqng Korint mz nzvz-krmlr Masedonia Provins. Nztwzmlr trau kx nzkabz lrmakxtr kcng Masedonia mz nzokatr-krdr nzwzkr Pol. Zbz Pol kc tqesakipe nzwz-krde tent, sc tqyapwxtipx-zvzbzle mz lr Jiu Nrpa ngr Jiszs nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpx kc tzaenzlibelr. * ⁶ A' kx nzpxtxpxngr lr Jiu kcng Pol x nzpokiatitilr nide, tapqtixle zpqlr lrpz scdeng murde nakrlz-ngrdr kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzobqkr Gct. X rpibzle badr kx, "Nzayrplapxngxr nimu kalr mz nzpxtxpx-krmu Jiszs, vzpxpem bamu. A' trvzpxpuu bange. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, abzo mzli ka, mz nzmnc-krnge ka Korint sa napix-alzubo Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz kxtrngiulrJiu." ⁷ Zbz rlaszle mangr-nzkrka'ngr, sc tqvzpe mz nzmnc-krde ma nyz Tisizs Jastzs, kxtrngiulrJiu kc tqamrluele Yawe Gct angidr. Ma nyzde esotrpx mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu kcng. ⁸ X Krispszs, kc tqngi kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x doa lr ma nyzde amrlx, tzlxngiti-ngrdr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx. X lr Korint kxnzkqlu-kzng nzrlxngiting x sc tzwrkxtrpeng.

⁹ Kzdq nrckxbq Kxetu Jiszs adcpx-lzbqzbz mz Pol mz nzobq-rmwiblengr x rpibzle bade kx, "Bzkq mwxlrq nzrpi-krbzme ninge mz leplz mrka. X bzkq mnc-lrpimi q. ¹⁰ Murde sa tqmncbo bam x rblx nzatrkatikrdr nim. Murde leplz nzqqlu mz taon ka sa nalxngitilr ninge." ¹¹ Zbz Pol mnctile mrkc yiz esz' x ncte kc, tqalvztr-ngrde leplz mz Nzryrngrkxtr x Nrpa ngr Jiszs.

¹² A' mzli kc Galio tqnginipe-ngrde gavzna ngr Akaia Provins, lr Jiu kxnzkqlung nzyrlwr-lxblrng, x nzlolvzlr Pol x sc tzvzmipebzlr mz Galio. ¹³ Nzrpibzlr mz Galio kx, "Ncblo lc kxmu alvztr-ngrde leplz mz nzangio-krdr Gct trtubqtru mz Loukxtr scgr." ¹⁴ Mzli kcpwz Pol tqrpil napinigrde kzdq da, Galio rpitxbzle mz lr Jiu kcng kx, "Nzmu krlc tqngi nzvz-rbrngr kxetu o da kxtrka kx rtrngztubzle, mrlz nzlalztq-ngrbz bamu. ¹⁵ A' wztramu elr esz'-krmu, murde tqycmnelvz-zvzamu nzalvztrngr x drtq x loukxtr scmu esz'-krmu, nimu lr Jiu. Pxtxpx-ngrne nzrpixngxr da kxtubq mz da kxmule la!" ¹⁶ X sc tqtzlvixpemng ncblo ngr vea ne Galio yz mz ma kc tzkotqng. ¹⁷ Zbz kzdung leplz sc tzlolvzpelr Sostenes kc tqtekqtrle Krispszs, mz nzngini-krde kxetu

* **18:2** Rom 16:3; 1 Korint 16:9; 2 Timoti 4:19 * **18:3** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, vz-rbr mz kzdq ncblo nzxpengr mz nzalvztr-krde leplz mz natq Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kxnzakrlzng nzqqlung nznnginyzng da kx nzatatr-ngrm trau mz nzokatr-krde nidr mz lrpz, daxnzng, x mz ma. Mwx Pol nzalvztr-pnzbbz bade nzwzngxr lc mzli kc tqoblabe-ngrde, murde ngi kz nqm q kr lr Jiu mz trteng nzalvztr-krdr mrlxdrng mz nzwz-krdr. * **18:5** Aposol 16:12; 17:1, 14-15; 2 Korint 11:9; Filipae 4:14-15

ngr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X sc tztzpelr mz naonrx ngr ma kc tzkotqngr. A' drtq Galio trkxne-pnzuz kxpipz mz da kc.

Pol Yzlu-mop Mz Lr Adiok

¹⁸ Pol mncti-moule Korint zbz kqlutx badr krkng tzrlxngiting, mz nzayrkrpx-krde nzalvztr-krde elr. Zbz sc tqvzope mz taon Kenkrae mz nzprt-krde mz lcsu. Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mrlc, rpilc kx nqngi narde nayrlxtxo, murde ngi rlx ngr nzangidati-krde kzdq da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz Gct. ✱ Zbz sc tzprtzipeng mz lcsu x tzalilvckipelr Siriz Provins, nidr badr Prisila x Akwila. ¹⁹ Nzalilvcbzng, x lcsu kc sc tqvotpe x tzdwaupeng mz taon kxetu Efiszs mrkc Esia Provins, murde Prisila x Akwila na-amncleng elr. Nzpoong amrlx, x Pol sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x sc tqyapwxtipxpebzle Jiszs badr. ²⁰ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Namnctime bagr mzli naboipxbz." A' rpibzle kx, "Trtingr. ²¹ {Murde navzpe Jerusalem mz nzmulvz-krnge Nzamyangr.} A' esalz-ngrbo bamu kx sa nayzlu-mopwc', nzmuz kx tqngi me pnz drtwr Gct le." Zbz prtixlz mz lcsu, x sc tqrlaszpele taon kxetu Efiszs.

²² Lcsu kc dwatr mou mrkc taon kxetu Sisaria, x sc tqvzpe Jerusalem mz nzoklati-krde dzbede lrmakxtr lc x mz nzmulvz-krde Nzamyangr. Zbz sc tqvzkiopele taon kxetu Adiok mrkc Siriz Provins, mz nzoklati-krde lrmakxtr kcng tzatwzlrpx-ngrdr nide mz nzwz-krde. ²³ Mz nibr nzmnci-krde kzdung mzli Adiok, rkalzm sc tqvzpe, tqvzkibzle kc nrlc, x vzki-mopwzle kc nrlc, vzlvzpx-ngrde Galesia x nrlar Galesia Provins kc tzrpibz Frijz. X sc tqaxglrleng leplz neng Jiszs kcng amrlx. †

Prisila X Akwila Badr Apolos

²⁴ Mzli lc kzdq lr Jiu, drtqde Apolos, mzte nzmc mz taon kxetu zlwz kc Aleksadria mrkc Ijpt, vzm mz taon kxetu Efiszs, mrkc Pol tqrlasz-ngrde Prisila x Akwila. Apolos lcede ngi ncblo kx siklu zlwz x krlz-zpwxle Nzryrnrkxtr. ²⁵ Nzalvztrpe mz 'Lrpzki r Kxetu' x da kcng tqkrlzle alvztr-zpwx-ngrde mz natq kx xplr. A' krlz-tpwzle nike tqalvztrngr Jon Kxawrkxtr. ²⁶ Nelzde br mz nzryapwx-krde mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X kx xlrpe Prisila x Akwila le, sc tzaveatipelr, tzyapwxti-zpwxpebzlr kxmu Gct nzarlax-krde leplz mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs.

²⁷ Apolos aotipe drtwrde nzvzkic-krde Akaia Provins mz nzryapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz lc elr. Zbz sc tzokatrpe kxnzrlxngiting kcng Efiszs, mz nzryr-ngrbz letz mz leplz neng Jiszs kcng tzmncng Akaia Provins, kx natu-pz'limlr nide. Kx tqkaputrpzle, sc tqokatr-zlwzpele krkng tzrlxngiting Jiszs mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqmyalz. ²⁸ Murde okatrlc nidr mz nzaovxiongr lr Jiu, mz nzymne-krde mz mzli leplz kxkqlu. X sc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle badr mz natq ngr Nzryrnrkxtr kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpz ne Gct.

19

Pol Yzlu Mou Taon Efiszs

¹ Mzli kc Apolos tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kxetu Korint, Pol kc tqayo-zlile nrlarnrlc kx yckiomle peto, vz vz krlzobzle taon kxetu Efiszs. X

✱ **18:18** Nzqqlu-krdr 6:1-21; Aposol 21:24 † **18:23** 18:21 Mz kzdung nzryr-ngrng kcng pnz, mrkc tqycngr maki kxmule lc { }, trnzycpxpuu elr. 18:23 Krlc nzabzokr nzvzpxkr Pol kratq. Mwx Pol oklati-moule taon kcng tqmnc-pnz-ngrde mzli kc, krlcede seleng: Drbi, Listra, Ikonizm, x Pisidia Adiok.

rmctile kzdung leplz kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs. ² X sc tqveapebz badr kx, “? Twzpe-kzamu Mqngrkxtr mzli kc kai tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Trtingr, murde trkrlz-pnz-kzkru nzmncr Mqngrkxtr.” ³ Zbz veabz badr, rpibzle kx, “?E nzawrkxtrngr kznike tqwrkxtr-ngrnamu?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Nzawrkxtrngr kc tqale Jon Kxawrkxtr.” ⁴ Rpibz Pol kx, “Jon awrkxtrle leplz mz nzwrkxtrngr kx nzteqtrngr nqm q nr drtwr x nzesablqtingr nqm q kxtrka. A' rpi-kzpzle mz leplz kx nalxngitilr Jiszs kc navzm mz nibrde.” ⁵ Kx nzxlrzbzlr da kc tqpi Pol, sc tzlxngitipelr natq deng x tzwrkxtrpeng mz drtq Kxetu Jiszs. ⁶ Zbz yrlqobz Pol mq deng badr, x Mqngrkxtr vzom badr. X mz zmatq ngrde, sc tzymnepeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng, x tzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct. ⁷ Ncblo lcng nzkqlu-krdr nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12).

⁸ Temz tq vztrngr Pol mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x nelzde br mz nzyapwxti-krbzle badr lrpzki r nzrlxngitingr Jiszs x kxnamu nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr Gct. ⁹ A' kzdung nidr nardr mqngi x nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzrlxngitingr. X mz mz leplz, sc tzpibqtipelr nzo-zlingr 'Lrpzki r Kxetu.' Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Pol rlaszle nidr, sc tqvzmpeleng krkcng tzrlxngiting. X mz zbq kang kqlu nzyapwxng badr ma ngr nzalvztrngr nyz Tiranzs. ¹⁰ Alvztr-ngrde leplz yiz li, krlzbzle mzli kx leplz amrlx kx nzmncng Esia Provins nzxlr-ngrdr Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulr Jiu.

Mrlxng Skeva Trnzkrzlrzru Nzrmaszlrpxngr Drka'

¹¹ Gct batrpzle mz Pol nzale-krde da kxmatq kxmyapxbzng. ¹² Mz nzmu-krde lc, kzdung leplz nzrtwzbzng nctq lrpz kxnztopwzng scdrng mz nzbxtr-krbzlr mz Pol, murde natwzbzlr mz leplz kxnzyagoxng. X leplz kx nabxtrpzlr lrpz kcmang topwz, zyagox ngrdrng tqesakititxng x drka'ng sc tzrlaszpelr leplz kx nzlolvzlrng.

¹³ Kzdung lr Jiu kxnzayoneng x tzrmaszlrpx-ngrng drka'ng mz leplz, tzabz-kzlr nzrpinger drtq Kxetu Jiszs mz nzale-krdr da lc. Nzrpilr kx, “Mz drtq Jiszs kc tqyapwxti Pol, pibo bamu vzpxmamu!” ¹⁴ Kz dq kxnzetu rdr pris ngr lr Jiu, drtqde Skeva, mrlxde nzrlimzng kx nzale-kzlr da lc. ¹⁵ A' kz dq zbq drka' kc rpibzle badr kx, “Krlzx Jiszs x krlz-kzx Pol. ?A' nimu nekeng?” ¹⁶ Ncblo kc tqmncpx-ngrm drka' kc blctibzle mrlxng Skeva, vibrtileng amrlx. Mz nzota-krdr kc, lrpzdr pesalitipxbzlng, x nzytblqng. Zbz sc tzvopxng x nzwrlrpe-kz-ngrdr mepyr. ¹⁷ Da lc nzxlrpe lr Jiu x kxtrngiulr Jiu kcng amrlx tzmncng Efiszs. X zmwxlzr kc tqycpebz badr amrlx ngrdr. X drtq Kxetu Jiszs kc tzamrlue-zlwzpelr.

¹⁸ Mzli lcde nzkqlung mz krkcng tzlxngiti-atelr Jiszs, sc tzplzpxpebzlr da kxtrka kx nzaleti-pnzng. ¹⁹ Kzdung nidr kcng tzaleti-zvzng dabo x leu r drka'ng x da kxnzmulr lcng, nzlve-lxblrmlr buk scdrng kx nzpilr kxmu nzalengr, nztelzlr nyr kxetu x nzangclr mz mz leplz amrlx. ✧ X mz nzrlwx-krdr narnobr ngr buk kcng krlzlbzle trau kx ngi silvz siu-nzpu-nzlvqn (50,000), takitrde nzxpenger ncblo mz yiz kx trtqki-esz' x nznpu-esz'mz (160). ²⁰ Mz da kxmatq lcng amrlx, Gct aelwapx-ngrde nzxplr-krde. X Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs sc tqetunepx vzv x talvzo-pnzle mztea amrlx.

²¹ Mz nibr da kcng tqprtily, Pol kc tqpnzpe drtwrde nzvzng Jerusalem, mz nzvzki-krbzle mz provins kcng li Masedonia x Akaia.

Rpibzle mz lrmakxtr kcng kx, “Mz nibr nzvz-krnge Jerusalem, navz-kzx mzteadau Rom mz nzryapwpx-krnge elr.” ²² Zbz atwzlr-ngrde ncblo nede nzling, Timoti x Erastzs, kx navz-kaing Masedonia Provins, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde kxpiiz Efiszs mrkc Esia Provins.

Lr Efiszs Kcng Tzrwz-ngrng Mqngr Da Ngyati Drtwrdr Pol

²³ Mzli lcdeng mrkc Efiszs kzdung ncblo nzbatrplzr kzdq nztalwzng kxetu mz krkcng tzvz-nqblqlr ‘Lrpzki r Kxetu.’ ²⁴ Mrlcde kzdq ncblo kx rwztingr da mz silvz, drtqde Demitriizs. Ncblo lc tqrwztingr madrka' kxtopwz mz silvz kx nzobq-krde apule madrka' mrkc tzangio-ngrdr Atemis, drka' nedr kxmyapxbz. X nzwzng lc atatrple trau kxetu mz ncblo kcng tchwztrpznng bade. ²⁵ Ayrlwr-lxblrlc ncblo nedeng x krkc-kzng nzwz-krdr tqkxmule-esz', sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Mzlangeng, nzwzngisc-krdu vzxpm mz nzwzng lc! ²⁶ Krlz-angidramu da kc tqale Pol mrka. Rpile kx gct kx wzng ncblo mz mqde trngitx-pnzung gct angidrng. Lr Efiszs kxznkqlung x kzdu-kzng leplz talvzpxle Esia Provins nxlxngitilr nide x batrpzle nzvz-rbr-krdr. ²⁷ Leplz amrlx mz Esia Provins x mz nrlc tulvzo nzangioldr gct kxetu Atemis mzli ka. X trmlzlu leplz nxlxngiti-krdr Pol, murde ma tzpibqtilr nzwz-krdu, x tqesaki nzamrlue-krdr madrka' x tzmrbtrtitr drtwrdr nide.” *

²⁸ Kx nzxlrpelr da kc tqpi Demitriizs, drtwrdr kc tqngyatx-zlwzpe, x sc tzkabopeng, tzipilr kx, “Drka' negr Atemis, nide kxmyalz!” ²⁹ Mzli trboiu leplz amrlx mz taon kc drtwrdr ngya x tzkabong. Zbz zbo ngr ncblo kc sc tzvotr-anipebzng me nzyrlwr-lxblrng. X nzdwatibzlr ncblo nzling dalr Masedonia Provins. Kzdq drtqde Gaizs x kzdq drtqde Aristakz, kzeng Pol, nzkilztr-anibzlr mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblrng. ³⁰ Pol suti drtwrde nzwztr-krbzle mz zbo ngr leplz kc, a' trnzrlr-ngrpwzu kztedeng kcng txlxngitilr Jiszs. ³¹ X kzdung kz kzteng Pol kxznrmailzng mz gzpman ngr Esia Provins, nzatwzlr-kz-ngrbzlr natq, nzwzpbzlr kx, “Bzkq aelwa-lzbq-ngrbzme mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblrng.” X Pol lxngitibzle natqdr.

³² Zbo ngr leplz lcng nardr mrbc zlwz. Mzli kcpwz kzdung leplz tzkabomilr kzdq da x krkc-kzng tzkabomi-kzlr da kzble, murde nzklupxbzng trnzkrzlzru da kx tzvz-lxblr-ngrmlr. ³³ X kzdung ncblo mz zbo ngr leplz kcng nzwzpbzlr kx Aleksada nide kc tqabzole nztalwzng lc, murde lr Jiu kcng tzapepxbzlr nide mz mz zbo ngr leplz. X kzdung ncblo lcng nzkabomibzlr natqdr bade. A' Aleksada ayaglqbzle mqde kx namnc-lrping, murde napibzle badr kx lr Jiu kcng trnzbatrpwzlu da kc tqprt. ³⁴ A' lr Efiszs nzkrzlzlr kx Aleksada trangioldr Artemis mz nznngini-krde lr Jiu. X nzkabomitxpxlr amrlx ngrdr da esz', vz vz krlzbzle nabznepi kx li, tzipi-zvzlr kx, “Drka' negr Atemis, nide kxmyalz!”

³⁵ Zbz kzdq kxetu kc tqngi klak ngr taon kc, sc tzamnc-nrwzpe-ngrde zbo ngr leplz kc. Rpibzle badr kx, “Lr Efiszs! Leplz amrlx nzkrzlzlr kx

* **19:27** 19:24 Mz Efiszs, tu elr kc madrka' kxwzpx, nzyrlqpx dalr nzangiongr drka' kx ngi olvz Atemis. Pris ngrdeng trtqki kqlu nzwzpxmqng mz madrka' kc. Leplz ngr mrkang kqlu nzwzbnzng Efiszs mz nzangio-krdr Atemis, murde mz drtwrdr aclvele animol kzpetong, nzmwangr; x nzmikangr. 19:27 Natq Demitriizs lc sc tqatutrpzebze mz nzwzkr Pol. Murde lr Efiszs kxznkqlung nxlxngitilr Jiszs, x atrkatile zmatq ngr drka' Atemis. Mz nibr kzdung yiz, mzli kc Aposol Jon tqmncpe-ngrde Efiszs, maszlrpx-ngrde Atemis lc mz madrka' kc wzpx, x madrka' kc nzawtxto. X yiz nznpu-nzlvqn (50) mz nibrde, leplz kxpiiznepwz kx nzangiobelr Atemis lc.

taon nyzgu amrluele Atemis kc tqmyalz x acleve madrka' kc. X nzkrzlz-kzlr kx brbzde kxtr kc tqtaom mz bongavz sc tqyc kz mrka. ³⁶ Trpnzngr ncblo kx narpile kx da lcng trngida-angidru. Mrlc tqyc-ngrde, nrwx naye x bzkq vz ani nzale-krmu da. ³⁷ Vzmimamu ncblo lcng mrka, a' kx tqmule ke, trpnzngr da kx nzpnatilr mz madrka' kc x trpnzngr da kxtrka kx nzpi-ngrdr Atemis, drka' negu. ³⁸ Nzmu Demitrizs x krkcng twztrpzngr bade kx tqycbz du badr drtwr kx napilr, e rnginyzgu kot kx na-atubqtibzle nzvz-rbrngr kcng tzpipxlr. ³⁹ A' nzmu kx tqsutu drtwrmu nzrpinger kzdu-moung da, na-atubqtiamu mz kot. ⁴⁰ Murde mz nztutilz-lzbqngr lc tqetu mzbq ka, tr-rblxpwzu mz kzdq kxetu ngr Rom nzrpi-krde kx rnzlvzoku lou scdrng. X trpnzngr drtwr kxmrlz mz nzyrlwrngr kxmule lc. ?X nzmu naveamlr bagu nike waiku, e nike napibzku?" ⁴¹ Mz nibr nzpi-krbzle da lc, sc tqayrkrpxpebzle nzyrlwrngr kc. †

20

Pol Yzlu Mou Mz Provins Kcng, Masedonia X Akaia

¹ Mz nibr lr Efiszs nzmnc-lrpi-krdr, Pol kqle-lxblrbzle nglplz neng Jiszs kcng, x axglrtxdeng. Zbz rpibzle badr kx, "Nimu lape." X sc tqrkalzpem Efiszs mz nzvzki-krde Masedonia Provins. ✧ ² Mz nzvzti-krde provins lc, axglrle lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng elr mz natq kxkqlu. Zbz sc tqkaputrpm Akaia Provins, (ngi kzdq kz drtq Gris). ³ X mnctile elr tmlz tq. Xc tqoliqtipele nzalilvcngr Siriz Provins mz kzdq lcsu. A' kx krlztipec kx lr Jiu nzyrlqlr drtwr ngr nznribqngr nide, sc tqaotipe drtwrde nzvzki-ngrbz Masedonia Provins, murde namcle kzdq kz lcsu kx na-alilvc-ngrde Siriz. ⁴ Leplz kx nzyrkrng badr nidr seleng:

Sospata, mrlx Paerzs, doa lr taon Berea,
Aristakzs x Sekodzs nidr rilrdr doa lr taon Tesalonika,
Gaizs, doa lr taon Drbi,
Tikikzs x Trofimzs nidr doa lr Esia Provins,
x Timoti.

⁵ Kx nzkrzlmlr ninge Luk mz taon kxetu Filipae, nzrtwayz-kaipzng bagr, sc tzaenzlipelr nigr mz Pol mz taon Troas. *

⁶ A' nigr rilrgr mnc-tpwzkr Filipae mz nzmulvztx-krgr Wiki ngr Bret kx trpnzngr yisti ngrde. Zbz prtzkr mz lcsu, sc tqrkalzpemgr mrkc Masedonia Provins. Zbq nzlvqn mz nibrde, lcsu kc sc tqkaputrpebz mz taon kxetu Troas, me tqprtrpe-ngrbzkr mz kztegrng kcng tzrtwayz-kaipzng bagr, x mnctikr elr zbq rlimz.

Pol Atulzmle Kzdq Obla Mz Nzbzngr

⁷ Mz milzpq ngr Satqde yrlwr-lxblrkr badr kxnxrlxngiting mz Nzmungrkxtr. X Pol sc tqryapwxpebz badr. A' aboipxbzle nzymne-krde krlzbzle mz aurnrlc, murde narkalz-mop mz nrlc kxngrlxobz. ⁸ Lam kqlu ngcpxm mz nelvq kc tqycom wq, mrkc tqyrlwrpx-ngrmgr. ⁹ Kzdq obla, drtqde Yutikzs, wxbupx mz wido, sc tqalaltqzbz mz Pol. A' Pol nzymne-krde kx boipele kc, Yutikzs sc tqatwekipe nemwi, vz sc tqmwitxpe. X sc tqatxpxpe mrkc wq mz wido ngr nelvq ngrde kratq,

† **19:41** 19:35 Klak ngr taon ngi kzdq ncblo kxetu mz taon kc Efiszs. Mz nzvz-krde vz mz mzlir Kansrl ngr taon x gzpman ngr Rom. 19:40 Nzmu kzdq kxetu ngr Rom namcle nzvz-rbr-krdr mz nztutilz-lzbq-krdr, e ma sc tqayrplapxpe leplz kcng x kapxbzle kzdung zmatq mz nzaclve-lzbq-krdr. ✧ **20:1** 2 Korint 2:12-13 * **20:5** Luk nipe-moudr badr Pol. [Aposol 16:17]

taxom yu mrkc yz. Kzdung leplz nzvoobzng x nzatulzmlr; a' bzpe. ¹⁰ A' Pol vzobz x rtctxo-lzbq-ngrbz bade x kapltxde. Zbz rpibzle mz leplz kcng kx, "Bzkq drtwrmu vz. Sa tglupe mou." ¹¹⁻¹² X leplz lcng tzabrtz-zlwz-ngrdr obla kc, tqtulz-mop mz nzbzng. Zbz Pol yzlutxlzlbz badr mz nelvq kc tzyrlwro-ngrmlr; rlopxititxbz bret mz Nzmungrkxtr; x sc tzm-xlblrpeng. Zbz Pol ycmnebz badr mzli boi, vz vz nrlc ngrlxo. Zbz sc tqvzpe. X leplz lcng sc tzvzmipelr obla lcde ma nyzde.

Pol Nzrmcti-lzbqng Badr Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Efisz

¹³ Rtwayzpe-kaikr mz lcsu, x sc tqalilvcpxpekr; tqalilvcikekr mz taon Asos, me na-aprtz-ngrgr Pol. Pimle bagr kxnamule lc, murde narprwikibzle mepz. ¹⁴ Zbz mrkc Asos, sc tqprtze-mop bagr mz lcsu, x sc tqalilvcpe-mopwzkr mz taon kxetu Mitilin, mz trmctu Lesbos. ¹⁵ Nrlc ngrlxobz, alilvcbzkr dwatrkr mepz mz trmctu Kios. Zbz nrlc ngrlxo-mopwz, alilvc-mopwzkr mz trmctu Samos. X mzbq kc mou, sc tqkaputrpebzkr mz taon Miletz. ¹⁶ Pol rneki mz nzkriz-krbzle mzteadau Jerusalem, mz nzprtr-krbzle mz nzrmulvzng nrzkrilz-ngrm wit, nzm x tqtakitrdle, murde ngi zbq ngr nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, aoti pnz kai drtwrde trnzkriz-krbzleu taon kxetu Efisz mz nzvz-krgr. Murde nzmncng elr kztedeng kxnzqqlung, x rblx nzmnc-krdr badr mzli kxmrbc txpwz.

¹⁷ A' atwzlr-alzu-ngrbzle nrpa mz lr Efisz, aveatibzle kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kc narmctilr nide mrkc Miletz. ¹⁸ Kx nzkaputrpemlr kc, rpibzle badr kx, "Krlzamu kxmu nzmnc-krbo bamu mzli kcng tqmnc-ngrgu, abzo mzbq kc ayrrngr tqkaputr-ngrmc Esia Provs, krlzbzle mzli kc tqrkalz-ngrmc. ¹⁹ Mzli lc wztrpo mz Kxetu rgu, x mz nzavzo-lzbq-krnge drlemzke' kxkqlu tao, murde lr Jiu nzaetqmlr drtqng x nzyrlqlr drtwr ngr nznibq-krdr ninge. ²⁰ Krlzamu kx trmnc-lrpiwxu, a' yapwxtipx-zvzx da kx naokatrle nimu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. X trvz-kapqwxu mz nzalvztr-krnge mz ma kxkqlu. ²¹ A' ka-lxblrbo natq kx xplr mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu, kx naesablqtilr alwx ngrdr, x nao-lxlvrbzng mz Gct, x nalxngitilr Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnzmcp, murde narlapxng.

²² "X mzli ka, mz nzmilzkr Mqngrkxtr, navzpex Jerusalem. A' trkrlzwxu da amrlx kx naprtzm bange mrlcde. ²³ Murde krlztxpwo kx mz mztea amrlx kx oklatix, Mqngrkxtr pimle bange kx nzxpxung x nzmncngr mz presin naprtzmqng bange kalr. ²⁴ Kxmule-esz' nzlu-krnge nayrkrpx ani, a' da kx myapxbz ngi nzayrkrpx-krnge nzwzng kc tqkam Kxetu Jisz bange. Nzwzng lc ngi nzpipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, kx Gct aodule leplz mz mrlxde Jisz." *

²⁵ Rpi-mopwzle kx, "X mzli ka krlz-angidrx kx nimu kcng tqvz-nebaneng mz nzryapwx-krbo kx leplz namnclzbzng mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr, trpnzng nimu kx namc-moule lc ninge. ²⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, pitxbo bamu mzbq ka, kx nzm kzdq nimu bz x trlxngitileu Jisz, trngiu nzvz-rbr-krnge. ²⁷ Murde trmnc-lrpiwxu, a' pi-zpwxbo bamu me pnz drtwr Gct.

²⁸ "Aclvetio-lzbqamu x aclve-kzamu leplz neng Gct mz nzapu-krdr sip. Murde Mqngrkxtr aprcbzle nzwzng lc bamu. Aclve-angidramu lrmakxtr neng Gct kc tqxpepeleng mz mepyr ngr Mrlxde. * ²⁹ Krlz

kx mz nibr nzrlasz-krnge nimu, ncblo kx nzapulr kuli kzpeto sa navzmqng mz mzlirmu, x narpilr naodatingr dzbe sip ne Gct. ³⁰ X kzdung ncblo mz dzbede nemu sa napokiating, murde leplz neng Jiszs navz-nqblq-alzurl nidr. ³¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, aclvetio-lzbqamu mz leplz kxnmulr lng! X nadctipx drtwrmu kx yiz tq, nrckxbq x nrckxngrlx, tresaki-pnzwxu nznrgidrlvz-krnge nimu, vzmi drlemzke' kx tao."

³² Rpi-mopwz Pol badr kx, "Mzli ka amnqtrpo nimu mz nzaclvekr Gct. X veatr-ngrbo bamu kx nadctipx drtwrmu nrpa ngr nzarlapx-krde nimu, murde naokatrle nimu mz nztu-amqngingr mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, x mz nzrtwz-krmu dalr nzrlapx-krmu kalr.

³³ "X mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, trkcmnz-ngrneu trau o lrpz scmung. ³⁴ A' krlz-angidramu kx wz-katox mz mqnge mz nzwz-krnge tent, mz nztwz-krnge mclrngeng x mclrdr kztenge kcng tqnginigrng badr. ✱

³⁵ Mz da amrlx, aelwa-ngrbo mz nzwz-katongr kxmule lc, kx naokatrku krkng tzsuti drtwrdr da x bzkq mrbtr natq Kxetu Jiszs kc tqrpile kx, 'Nzmc-zpwxkr doa kx okatrle kztedeng myaszpxle nzmnc-zpwxkr doa kx nzokatr.' Delape. Awi."

³⁶ Ykrpxbz nzryapwx-krbz Pol, nzwz-krde badr zpr, sc tzkrka'peng. ³⁷ Mz nibr nzkrka'-krdr, sc tzyrnitxpeng amrlx ngrdr, x tzkaplztir Pol x nztngitxdr nide. ³⁸ Vztx zlwz ngr drtwrdr, myapxbz mz nzwz-krde badr kx trpengr nzmc-krdr mzte. X sc tzvepelr mz lcsu. †

21

Pol Vz Jerusalem

¹ Zbz alilvc-rlrukr mz trmctu Kos. Nrlc ngrlxobz alilvckibzkr mz trmctu Rodes. X abzo mrlc, alilvcki-mopwzkr mz taon Patara. ² X sc tqpotxokr mz lcsu, sc tqmcpemoukr kc lcsu kx na-alilvckile nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz. Zbz sc tqprtzepekr elr, sc tqalilvcpekr. ³ Alilvckr krlzbzle mzli kx mc-ngrgr trmctu Saepas. Zbz sc tqyrlqkipekrle mz nrlargr kxmc x alilvc-mopwzkr mz Siriz Provins. Kaputrpzkr mz taon kxetu Taea x potxokr, murde nzwz-krde na-apoolr kzdung da mrlcde. ⁴ Mckr kzdung leplz neng Jiszs mrlcde x mnctikr badr wiki esz'. Nzwz-krde badr kx sa na-atrkati elr. *

⁵ A' mzli nyzgr badr kx yrkrpxpele kc, rkalmgr, sc tqvzopekr badr mz drta'. Nidr amrlx, badr olvz ngrdrng x doa nedrng, vzpxkr badr mz nibr taon kc. Rweokr zpr mz nabz drta' x krka'-lxblkr. ⁶ Zbz sc tqarlr-lzbqpekr, x prtzepekr mz lcsu. X sc tzyzlupeng mrnyzdrng.

⁷ Alilvc-moukr mz nzayo-krgr kc prla. Abzokr nzalilvcngr mrkc taon Taea, alilvcbzkr mz taon Tolemas. X pitxbzkr, "Nimu la," mz mzlegrng mrkc x mnctikr badr zbq esz'. ⁸ Nrlc ngrlxobz rkalmgr x kaputrpzkr taon kxetu Sisaria. X vzbzkr ma nyz Filip kc tqlemle Nrpakxmrlz x mnckr badr. Nide kzdq ncblo kcng nzwz-krde tzmcpngx mrkc Jerusalem mz nzokatr-krdr aposol kcng. ✱ ⁹ Inyxde nzwz-krde badr kx nzwz-krde nrpa kx kabz Gct, mz nzwz-krde badr profet

✱ **20:34** Aposol 18:3 † **20:38** 21:35 Natq Jiszs lng trnzyro-pnzuz mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng, murde natq Jiszs kx kqlu trnzyrtio-pnzung. Mc Jon 20:30-31 x 21:25. * **21:4** Mz Aposol 20:22-24, Mqngkrxtr pipebzle mz Pol nzwz-krde Jerusalem, kxmule-esz' drtqde na-aetqzb elr.

✱ **21:8** Aposol 8:40

neng Kraes. ¹⁰ Zbq trkqluu mz nibr nzmnc-krgr mrkc, kzdq kz profet ne Kraes, drtqde Agabas, vzm mrlc Judiz Provins. ✱ ¹¹ Vzm bagr, otile nrkalo Pol, pe-ngrde mqdeng x nanycdeng nide esz'-krde, x sc tqrpipeline kx, "Mqngkrxtr rpile kx lr Jiu kcng Jerusalem sa napelr ncblo kx ngisc nrkalo lc, da kc tqwaix, x nakaobzlr mz kxtrngiulrJiu."

¹² Kx xlrzbkr natqde, nigr badr leplz kcng mrkc rnqnbzkr mz Pol kx bzkq vzdz Jerusalem. ¹³ A' rpimle kx, "?Nike tqaleamu mz nzyrni-krnamu lc x tqayrnibu-ngrmamu drtwrnge? Oliqpx nsvzdzpe-krnge Jerusalem, kxmule-esz' nznibqlr ninge elr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Kxetu Jiszs." ¹⁴ Kx mcpekr kx trnatekqtrpwzkru drtwrde, sc tqesakipekr x tqrpipeline kx, "Me pnz drtwr Gct nangida ye." ¹⁵ Mz nibrde, oliqtzkr, x sc tqvzdzpekr Jerusalem. ¹⁶ Kzdung leplz neng Jiszs kcng Sisaria, nsvz-kzkrng badr. X nsvzmibzlr nigr mz ma nyz kzdq ncblo, drtqde Mnason, namnckr badr Jerusalem. Mnason dalr trmctu Saepas, x mzli boipem nsvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs.

Pol Rmctile Kxnzachelvrl Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kcng Jerusalem

¹⁷ Kx kaputrpzkr kc Jerusalem, mzlegr kcng nzamnctx-angidrlr nigr. ¹⁸ Nrlc ngrlxobz Pol x nigr kz vzkr badr nzrmctingr Jemes, x kxnzachelvrl dzbe lrmakxtr kcng tzmnc-kzng Jerusalem. ¹⁹ Pol pibzle, "Nimu la," badr, x sc tqaplxטיפebzleng da amrlx kx aletipe Gct mz mzlr kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzvw-krde. ²⁰ Kx nzxlrzbzlr natqde, nzglqlzlr Gct. Zbz nzrpibzlr mz Pol kx, "Mzlegr Pol, mz nigr, blzmr siu ngr lr Jiu nzlxngitipekr Jiszs, x mrlz-zlwzbz badr nzmncz-ngrbz mz Lou sc Gct. ²¹ A' kzdung leplz nzpi-rbrbzlr badr kx tqalvztrq lr Jiu kcng amrlx tzmncng mrkzbleng kx narlr-ngrbzlr Lou sc Mosis. X nxlrlr kx tqpibzme badr kx bzkq nzpakrlr doa nedrng, x bzkq nsvz-nqblqlr nqm qrgu, nigu lr Jiu. ✱ ²² Leplz lcng sa nakrlzlr kx kaputrpeme. Trmrlzu kzdq zbo ngr leplz nsvzmng sa nzatrka-krdr nim. ²³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlzm bagr kx na-aleq nike pibzkr bam. Ncblo nzpwxng tqmnckr badr mrka kx nzesalzbzng mz Gct. ²⁴ Vz-lxblramu badr, alqngi-lzbqamu badr, x xpebz nike naxpelr, murde nqnginardr nayrlxolr mz nzayrkrpx-krdr nzesalzkr Nasiraet. X leplz amrlx sa nakrlzlr kx vz-rbr mz da kcng amrlx tzpingr nim. A' mnc-nqblq Lou kc tqkabz Gct mz Mosis. †

²⁵ A' krlz-kzq kx atwzlrpe-ngrbzkr kc letz mz kxtrngiulrJiu kcng tzrlxngiting. X pipebzkr badr kx navz-nqblqlr kzdung nqm qrgu kxpipz, murde naodutr-lxblrku badr. Nqm lcde seng: Bzkq nzmung dakxnzng kx ngi blz kr drka'. X bzkq nzrmng mepyr o nzm-kzng ncvr animol kx nznibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepux. X mou bzkq nzrmwiming doa kx trngiu krnalzdr." ✱

²⁶ Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pol otileng ncblo lcng, sc tzalepelr dalr nzalqngitilzbqng, murde naptr-moung mz nzangiongr. Zbz vztrpz mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqadcpxpebzle mz pris kc mrkc, kx zbq rlimz yche mz nzyrkrpxkr mzli r nzalqngingr, x blz ngr nzayrkrpx-krdr nzesalz-krdr Nasiraet kc sc tqka-atebzle, dalr nidr amrlx ngrdr.

✱ **21:10** Aposol 11:27-29 ✱ **21:21** Galesia 5:2-6; 1 Korint 9:20 † **21:24** Pol mz nsvzki-krmlc mnyz kxtrngiulrJiu, batrpzle trnztaktr-krdeu nide nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, taktrde nzalqngi-lzbq-krde, murde suti kz drtwrde nzayrkrpx-krde dalr nzesalzkr Nasiraet. Mc Aposol 18:18 x Nzqqlu-krdr 6:1-21. ✱ **21:25** Aposol 15:20

Pol Nzlolvz

²⁷ Mzli kc zbq kcng rlimz mz nzayrkrpx-krdr nzesalz-krdr tqycpe pipz nzyrkrpx-krde, kzdung lr Jiu kcng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs, nzvzmqng Esia Provins. Kx nzmclr Pol mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiong, sc tzangyatrpebzlr drtwr ncblo kxznkqlung kxnmncng mrkc. Nzngyati drtwrdr Pol, x nzdwatibzlr nide. ²⁸ Tzka bong, tzerpi-rbrlr kx, “Lr Israel, okatramu nigr! Ncblo lc tqvz mrkang kqlu, tqalvztr-ngrde leplz amrlx kx nqm q krgu trka, x Lou scgung x Mangr-nzangiong Yawe trka kz! Kzdzq mou da kx trkatxpx-mopwz nzvzmi-krmleng ncblo kxtrngiulrJiu mz nabz Mangr-nzangiong nyzgu, mz nzatrkatikrde mrkc tqtr!” ²⁹ Nzpilir da lc murde nzmclr Trofimis lr Efiszs badr Pol mz nabz Jerusalem. X nznzkr drtwrdr le vzmitrpe Pol mz nabz Mangr-nzangiong, myasztrle mrkc tzlr-ngrbz mz kxtrngiulrJiu.

³⁰ Mzli trboiu lr mzteadau kc atwrnrngr nzkabo-abeapeng x kzdq zbo ngr ncblo kxetu sc tqabzope. Nzdwatibzlr Pol x nzkilzpxmlr mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiong. Mzli kcpwz naonrx ngr makoa kc tqyctrpz mz Mangr-nzangiong nzapqbrtr, murde ma tzatrkatilr Mangr-nzangiong. ³¹ Mzli kc tzabzbe-ngrdr nznrbqng nide, nrpa kc tqkrlzpebzle kamadz ngr ami ngr Rom, kx lr Jerusalem amrlx sc tzutilz-lzbqng. ³² X sc tqotipe kamadz kc kzdung kxetu ngr ami nedeng x ncblo ngr vea kxznkqlung, x nzvoobzng mz zbo ngr ncblo kc. Kx nzmcpbz leplz kcng nide badr ncblo ngr vea kcng, nzesaking nzvibrtikrdr Pol. †

³³ Kamadz ngr ami kc, kx krlzbzle mrkc, sc tqotipebzle Pol x rkabz natq mz ncblo nedeng kx napelr Pol mz sen nali. Zbz veabz mz zbo ngr ncblo kc rpibzle kx, “?Ncblo kznilc krlc x nike vz-rbr-ngrde?”

³⁴ Kzdung nidr nzkabomipxlr da esz' x kzdu-kzng nzkabomipxlr da kzble. Kamadz kc trmc-pnzleu da angidr murde nzkabo-abeangr kc. X sc tqrkapebz natq kx Pol nazvmilz mz lrpalc nyzdr. ³⁵ Zbz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbzlr mz ladz kc, sc tzglqpelr nide murde zngya ngr drtwr leplz kcng etu-zlwzpe. ³⁶ Lepz kcng amrlx tzyrkr-nqblqzbzlr nidr, tzkabong tzerpibzlr kx, “Nanibq!”

Pol Ycmnebz Mz Zbo Ngr Ncblo Kc

³⁷ Mzli kcpwz tzvzmitr-ngrdr Pol mz lrpalc nyz ncblo ngr vea, sc tqycmnepebz mz kamadz ngr ami kc mz natq lr Grik, rpibzle kx, “Kxetu lc e, napibo du ena bam da.” Zbz kctitxpx kamadz ngr ami kc, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “E krlzq natq lr Grik! ³⁸ ?E nim lr ljipt kc mzli lcomonrng ena, tzotang badr gzpman x mailzpxle ncblo nedeng siu-pwx (4,000) lzke o trtingr? Dzbede lc nzrpibz ‘Kxznrbqng mz toki.’” ³⁹ Rpibz Pol kx, “Ninge lr Jiu. Mzke’ nzmz mz taon kxmyapxbz Taszs, mz Silisia Provins. Suti drtwrnge nzymne-krbo mz zbo ngr leplz mrka.” ⁴⁰ Rlr-ngrbz kamadz kc. Zbz Pol kc tqtuopem mz ladz kc,

† **21:32** 21:29 Mz lou sc lr Jiu, kxtrngiulrJiu nzbatrplzlr doa trnztakitr-krdeu mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiong. X trtubqu mz Lou scdr, mz kxtrngiulrJiu nzprtr-krde mz nabz Mangr-nzangiong; nzrlasztr-krdr makoa nyz kxtrngiulrJiu kx yctrpz yz. Lr Jiu txpwz kx takitrde nzprtrngr mz makoa kcng tqyctxtrng, krlang makoa nyz olv x makoa nyz lr Israel. Doa kx trvz-nqblqleu nqm q lc nznibq. **21:32** Mzli kang kqlu lr Jiu kcng Jerusalem nzotang, myapxbz mz mzli r nzmrvlzng kxznzctung. X mz nzmrvlzng kang kqlu, gzpman ngr Rom amncpx-zvz-ngrmlc ncblo ngr vea mrlc murde na-amnc-nrx-ngrdr lr Jerusalem.

x ayaglbzle mqde mz leplz, murde namnc-lrping. Mzli kc tzmnc-lrpi-ngrdr, Pol kc tqycmnepebz badr mz natqdr.

22

¹ Rpibz Pol mz zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, “Trtengeng x mzlepeng, lalztq-kaipa'mu bange mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krbo bamu!” ² Kx nzxlrzlr nzymne-krbzle badr mz natqdr, sc tzmnc-lrpitxpeng. ³ Rpibzle kx, “Ninge kzdq lr Jiu, x mzke' nzm Taszs, taon kxetu ngr provins kc Silisia. Nzabutinge mrka Jerusalem. Siklutrpo mz Gamaliel x nzalvztrp bange nzrma-nqblq-angidrngr Lou sc melrmqung. Mz nzmu-krde lc, drtwrnge pqtr-zlwzbz mz Gct, da kc tqwai nimu amrlx mzbq ka. * ”

⁴ Atrkatixng kxnzrvz-nqblqng ‘Lrpzki ngr Kxetu’ x batrpo nzbz-krdr. Olvz x ncblo lolvzng x adwatrng mz presin. ⁵ Nardr Pris x kxnzetu ngr Kansrl kcng amrlx nzkrzlr nzrpixngr kx da zpwx lc tqpix. Kzdq mzli nzkati mlr bange letz kx nzyrbz mz mzledr, lr Jiu kcng tzmncng Damaskzs. Zbz vxz mrkc mz nzrlolvzng leplz lcdeng x yzlumimcng Jerusalem murde na-ayrplapng.

⁶ “X mz nzvo-krnge kc, tqvztinepenc Damaskzs, x esotinepebzle mzli kc bea. Zbz pwrkilvc-ngrne kzdq zyzlr kx xplr. Vzom bongavz x mnctpx-pnzmc elr. ⁷ Tatxox mz drtc', x xlrz kzdq natq rpimle bange kx, ‘?Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrkat-ngrn ninge?’ ⁸ Rpibo kx, ‘?Nim neke, kx kxetu?’ Rpimle kx, ‘Ninge Jiszs kc Naszret tqatrkatq.’ ⁹ Ncblo kcng tqnginigr badr nzmclr zyzlr kc, a' tryrplatitru nardr natq kc tzpim bange. ¹⁰ Rpibo kx, ‘?Kxetu, nike na-alepex?’ X rpimle bange kx, ‘Tulz x vztr Damaskzs. X mrla sa napibz bam da kc tzmcp-x-ngrm na-aleq.’ ¹¹ Mzke' kctx pnz, murde nznprkr zyzlr kc le. X kztengeng nzmalebzlr mqnge, sc tzvzmitrpebzlr ninge mz taon lcde.

¹² “Kzdq nigu lr Jiu, drtqde Ananaeas, mnc Damaskzs. Nide ncblo kx angio-zvzle Yawe, Gct rgu, x vz-nqblq-zvzle lou scgung. X lr Jiu kc-kzng amrlx tzmncng Damaskzs nzamatq-zlwzlr nide. ¹³ Vz m, tutxtrp bange, x rpimle kx, ‘Mzlenge Sol, obq mou!’ X mzli kcpwz obqlzbo, sc tqmcpex nide. ¹⁴ Zbz sc tqrpimle bange kx, ‘Gct ngr melrmqung mcp-x-pele nim mz nzkrz-krm me pnz drtwrde, x nzm-krm Krkc Tqtubq-esz' ngr x nzxlr-ngrbz natqde. ¹⁵ Murde napixbzme mz leplz amrlx, mz nike mcbzme x xlrzme bade. ¹⁶ ?X mzli ka nike na-aenzli mou? Tulz x wrkxtr mz nzrlxti-krbzme mz Gct nzipq-krde nim.’ †

¹⁷ “Mz nibz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqdeng, yzlu-moux Jerusalem. X kzdq zbq mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrne mz Mangr-nzangiongr, obq-rmwiblex. ¹⁸ X mcx Kxetu, rpimle kx, ‘Ngrlr! Rlasztx-anipwz Jerusalem. Murde sa napxtpx-ngrdr nzipx-krm ninge mrka.’ ¹⁹ Rpibo kx, ‘Kxetu, nzkrz-angidr lr kx vxz mz mangr-nzkrka' ngr nyzgrng, lolvz x vibrtixng krkcng tlxngitilr nim. ²⁰ X mzli kc Stivin tqpipx-ngrde nim, x tzniqb-ngrde, tu-kzx mrkc, x abrtzlvz-kzx nznibqng ngr nzaclve-krnge lrpz scdr krkcng tzrnibqng nide.’ ²¹ Rpim Kxetu bange kx, ‘Vz, murde sa na-atwzlr-rlru-ngrbo nim mz kxtrngiulr Jiu!’ ”

²² Sc tzlaltqbnzng mz Pol krlzbzle mzli kx pi-ngrbzle da lc. A' sc tzabzopelr nzkabo-krdr mz natqdr kxetu, tzpilir kx, “Nanibq!

* **22:3** Gamaliel ngi kxakrlz kx nzamatq zlwz mzli kc tqmncngr Pol. Ni-kzde Farzsi kxprtr mz Kansrl nyz lr Jiu. [Aposol 5:34] † **22:16** 22:14 Krkc Tqtubq-esz' ngr ngi kzdq drtq Kxnzmpx. [Asea 53:11; Jeremia 23:5; 33:15; Aposol 7:52]

Trtakitrpedeu nzlu-krde!” ²³ Mzli kc tzne-ngrdr, tzayagqlr lrpzdrng mz zngya ngr drtwrdr, x tzrlxlzng bq r nrlc wq. ²⁴ Kamadz kc rkabz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx navzmitrlr Pol mz lrpalvc nyzdr, x naviplalr, x na-aveatrlr kx nike lr Jiu kcng tznelvz-ngrdr nide. †
²⁵ A' mzli kc tzpeo-ngrdr Pol mz nzrviplangr, rpibzle mz kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100) kc tqtu mrkc kx, “?Nzmu-krde ke, tubq mz lou sc lr Rom nzrviplangr ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz, a' trnztwz-kaiu mz kot?” ²⁶ Kx xlrbz kxetu kc natqde, vzbz mz kamadz, x rpibzle kx, “?Krlz-kzq kx ncblo lc prtr mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz?” ²⁷ Zbz kamadz kc vzbz mz Pol x rpibzle kx, “Pim! ?Prtr-kzq mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz?” Rpibz Pol kx, “Eu.” ²⁸ Rpibz kamadz kc kx, “Trau kx kax kqlu dalr nzrlr-ngrm bange nzprtr-krnge elr.” A' Pol rpibzle bade kx, “A' prtrx elr murde trtenge prtr kai elr.” ²⁹ Mzli lcede ncblo kcng na-aveatrlr Pol, nztebltqpxmqng bade. X kamadz kc sc tqmwxlpe, murde yrplatitpe narde kx Pol prtr mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz, a' atolvatxpe-ngrde mz sen. ✧

Pol Tubz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

³⁰ Kamadz kc nartangrti-zpwxle nike lr Jiu kcng tzpipx-ngrdr kx Pol vz-rbr. Zbz nrlc ngrlxobz, sc tzkapxpebz sen ngrde, x sc tqrkape natq kx kxnzetu rdr pris x krkcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl, nayrlwr-lxblrng. Zbz vzmimle Pol, sc tqatupebzle badr.

23

¹ Pol mzte tutxpwx mz ncblo kcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Mzlangeng! Narng opx angidr mz da amrlx kx alepex mz nzwztr-ngrbz mz Gct.” ² Mzli lcpwx kzdq kz ncblo drtqde Ananaeas nide Nardr Pris. X pibzle mz ncblo kcng tztu-aepztrpznz mz Pol kx natzlvztrpzlr naode. ³ Rpibz Pol bade kx, “Gct la natzle nim. Murde lqngiq mz nrlarde kxyz, a' nabzm trka zlwx! ?Myx kxnamu nzwxbu-krm mrla mz nzpipx-krm kx trvz-nqblqwxu lou sc Mosis, a' trvz-nqblqwg lou mz nzrpi-krbzme mz ncblo nemqng nztz-krdr ninge?” ⁴ Ncblo kcng tzutrpznz mz Pol nzrpibzlr kx, “Tqangqbtitxoq Nardr Pris ne Gct!” ⁵ Rpibz Pol kx, “Mzlangeng, trkrlzwxu kx nide Nardr Pris, x ma trpitx-pnzwxu da lc. Murde nzyr mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, ‘Bzq pi-ngrn natq kx drka'ngr mz nzymnetrngr kx aclvele lr mrynzmu.’ ” ✧ *

⁶ Kx mcpe Pol kx kzdung ncblo kcng mz Kansrl nidr Sadiusi x kzdung kz Farzsi, sc tqetumipxpebz natqde mz ncblo ngr kansrl kcng. Rpibzle kx, “Mzlangeng, ninge Farzsi, x mrlx Farzsi. Nzvzmim ninge mrka murde obqtipxx nztulz-krm leplz mz nzlungr!” ⁷ Kx pitxbzle natq lc Farzsi x Sadiusi sc tzymnetitr-lzbqpeng, x kansrl kc sc tqakio-lzbqpe.

† **22:24** Kzdung mzli kxnmncng mz presin nabzng mz nzrviplangr kxmule lc. ✧ **22:29**

Aposol 16:22-25, 35-40 ✧ **23:5** Nzrlaszng 22:11 * **23:5** Ananaeas lc tqngi Nardr Pris mz yiz kcng 47—59 AD, blepxbz mz Ananaeas kc Damaskzs tqokatrlr Pol. [Aposol 9:10; 22:12] X blepx-kzpz mz Ananaeas kc tqngi ncblo ngr Safira, nidr kcng tzbzpeng. [Aposol 5:1-11] X blepx-kzpz mz Anas kc tqngi kz Nardr Pris mz yiz kcng 6—15 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jisz. [Jon 18:13; Aposol 4:6] Opxm kx Ananaeas nzpnzkr drtwrde le Pol tqpokia. A' trtubqu nztz-krdr nide murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou scdr, ncblo nakot kai x sc tzmcpx ate kx tubq o trtingr. A' trtakitrdcu nzrpingr kx ncblo kx trkotq-kailleu vz-rbr x nzayrplapxngr nide.

⁸ Murde dzbe Sadiusi nzrpilr kx leplz kx nzbzpeng trpnzngr lc nztulz-krmlr mz nzbzngr; x trpnzngr enjrl x drka' kxnmncng. A' dzbe Farzsi nzlxngitilr da lcng tq.

⁹ Nzkabongr kc sc tgetunelz, x kzdung kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kx nznginidr Farzsi nztulzng, sc tzrpipehr kx, "Trpnzngr da kxtrka kx mctrpzkr mz ncblo lc! Mwx kzdq mqngr o enjrl ycmnebz bade!"

¹⁰ Nztalwzngr lc tgetu-zlwzpe. Zbz kamadz kc mwxlrlvzpele kx Pol ma tzpesalitxdr. Zbz sc tqrkapebz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx navzobzng mz kansrl kc, navecpxmlr Pol, x navzmitrlr mz lrpalc nyzdr. ¹¹ Mz nrlckxbqtrpz, Pol mcle Kxetu Jiszs. X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Nelzm nabr! Murde sa napipx-kzq ninge mrkc Rom, da kc tqwaipeq mrka Jerusalem."

Lr Jiu Nzryrlqng Drtwr Mz Nzrnibqng Pol

¹² Mz nourla, kzdung lr Jiu nzyrlwrpx-lxblrng x nzryrlqng kzdq drtwr. Mz nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng x lue, nzesalz-lxblrbzng mz Gct kx nanibq-zpwxlr Pol, x sc tzmu-ateng x tzrmnq-ateng. ¹³ X nzkqlu-krdr myaszle nzpnu-pwx (40). ¹⁴ Zbz nzrpibzlr mz kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvz keng kx, "Mz nzaxtx-krgr dakxnzng x lue, esalz-lxblrpebzkr mz Gct kx nanibq-zpwxkr Pol, x sc tqmu-atekr x tqrmnq-atekr. ¹⁵ Mzli ka nimu badr Kansrl atwzlr-ngrbzmu dq natq mz kamadz ngr ami kc, kx navzmiomlr Pol bamu, murde naxlr-mouamu du da kx napibzle bamu. A' sa naoliqtikr nzrnibqng nide mzli kc trkrlzoka-ngrmlc mrka."

¹⁶ A' mrlx inwe Pol xlrpele drtwr lc. Zbz sc tqvzpe x dwatrape mz lrpalc nyzdr, x sc tqpipebzle mz Pol. ¹⁷ X Pol sc tqkqlele kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea keng x rpibzle kx, "Vzmibz obla lc mz kamadz kc. Napibzle bade dq da." ¹⁸ Otibz kxetu r ncblo keng, sc tqmailzpebzle mz kamadz, x rpibzle kx, "Pol, mrlx kc tqpresin kqlebzle ninge, x rpimle navzmimc obla lc bam, murde rngisc natq kx napibzle bam." ¹⁹ Kamadz kc otibzle mqde, sc tqvzmipxpele, x tqveapebz bade, rpibzle kx, "?Nikc napime bange?" ²⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Lr Jiu keng drtwrdr esz'ti kx narlxtibzlr bam nzvzmio-krbzme Pol mz Kansrl kc kalrla, murde suti drtwrdr nzxlr-moungr du da kx napibz Pol badr. ²¹ A' bzkq lxngitiq nidr, murde ncblo nzpnu-pwxng (40) sa namnc-kapqng x na-aenzlilr nide. Nzesalzpebzng mz Gct kx nanibqtx-zpwxlr Pol x sc tzmu-ateng x tzrmnq-ateng. Mzli ka sa tzoliqng nzale-krdrle, x tzaenzlilr nike pnz drtwrm." ²² Rpibz kamadz kc kx, "Bzkq pinen kx rlwape-ngrme da lc." X sc tqavzpxpele obla kc.

Pol Nzaprcbz Mz Gavzna Filiks

²³ Zbz kamadz ngr ami ngr Rom kc, sc tqkqlepebzle kxetu nede nzling, x rpibzle badr kx, "Oliqti ncblo ngr vea nemung trtqki-nali (200), kxnzvong mz hcsi nzpnu-narlimz (70), x kxnzrmaleng spiz trtqki-nali (200). X oliqamu nzrkalz-ngrm mz nabznepi kc rpwxmz koma mz nrlckxbq, mz nzvz-krmu taon kxetu Sisaria, mrkc tqtungr lrpalc nyzgu kc tqmyapxbz. ²⁴ Vzmmimamu kzdung hcsi navongr Pol, murde ma tzatrk ma nzaprc-ngrbz mz Gavzna Filiks." ²⁵ Zbz kamadz kc yrle kzdq letz kx rpile kx,

²⁶ "Ninge Klaodizs Lisizs. Letz lc yrbo bam, kx kxetu gavzna Filiks. Nim la.

²⁷ Lr Jiu nzbletibzlr ncblo lc, x nzrpilr nanibqpele. A' mzli kc tqxlr-ngrne kx nide ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kx tqmyapxbz, sc tqvzpebzkr badr ncblo ngr vea nengeng, x sc tqarlapxpekr nide. ²⁸ Rpix nakrlzx nike vz-rbrtileng, zbz sc tqvzmiopebo mz Kansrl nyzdr. ²⁹ Mcpex kx trpnzng da kxrka kx alele kx nananide mz nzbz-krde o nzadwatrngr nide mz presin, murde nzotabl-ngrdr dalr lou scdr. ³⁰ Zbz sc tzpipem bange kx kzdung lr Jiu tzryrlqng drtwr mz nznibq-krdr nide. Mz drtwr lc, dekc tqrpi-ngrne kx na-atwzlr-ngrmcle bam. Pibo mz krkcng tzotablrg badr kx na-atubqtilr da lc mz kot me mnc-ngrn.

Nim lape. Ninge kamadz mrka Jerusalem, *Klaodizs Lisizs.*"

³¹ Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzatutrlr natq kamadz kc. Nzotilr Pol mz nrlckxbq kc, nzvelr krlzblzlr taon Antipatris. ³² Nrlc ngrlxobz ncblo ngr vea kcng tzvzng mz nanycdr, sc tzyzlupemqng mz lrpalc nyzdr mrkc Jerusalem. X krkcng tzvong mz hcsi sc tzvopeng badr Pol. ³³ Kx nzkaputrpzlr kc Sisaria, nzkabzlr letz kcma mz gavzna kc, x sc tzaprcpebzlr Pol bade. ³⁴ Gavzna kc rlwxle letz kc, x sc tqveatipebzle mz Pol provins kznike vzkimle. Kx krlzpele kx vzkimle Silisia Provins, ³⁵ rpibzle kx, "Naxlr-krlzux nim mzli kc nakaputr-ngrm krkcng tzpipxlr kx vz-rbrq." Zbz sc tqrkape natq kx Pol namnclvzng mz jelz mrkc ma kxetu nyzde. Jelz lc tqwz-pnzng King Herot kc tqmyalz.

24

Nzkotq-krbz Pol Mz Gavzna Filiks

¹ Zbq nzlvqn mz nibrde, Ananaeas lc tqngi Nadr Pris badr kzdung lrtzlvzng, x kzdq loyz drtqde Tertzlzs, nzvzong mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Nzvz-ngrdr nzpipx-krdr nzvz-rbrkr Pol mz kot mrkc Gavzna Filiks tqngini-ngrde majstret. ² Pol nzkqle, x Tertzlzs sc tqpipxpele nzvz-rbr-krdeng. Rpibzle kx, "Kxetu Filiks, abrtzlvzpekr mzli kxboi kx nzmncngr mz nrwx, murde nzmncz-ngrbz bam. X mrlzm bagr da kx tekqtrq mz nzokatr-krm nrlarnrlc nyzgr ka. ³ Vz mz taon nyzgrng amrlx nzmc-krgrle brngz x awi-zlwzbzkr bam, kx kxetu Filiks. ⁴ A' trsuti drtwrnge nzrtwz-ngrbz mzli nyzm kxkqlu. A' rlxitibo bam mz zmrlz ngrm, kx lalztqm ena mzli kxpipz.

⁵ "Mcpex kx ncblo lc nide ncblo kx atrka da. Tqabzo-zvzle nzotablrg mz mzlr lr Jiu mz nrlc talvzpx. X mailzle ncblo kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs kc Naszret. ⁶ Tqabz-kzle nzatrkatng nztrkr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x sc tqlolvzpekr nide. {Murde napipxkr nztubq-krde o trtingr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou scgr. ⁷ A' kamadz kc Lisizs vzm x katxpxmle bagr mz nzrtwz-krmle vea. ⁸ Zbz Lisizs rka natq kx krkcng tzpipxlr kx vz-rbrtile navzmqng bam.} Nzmu na-aveatrq ncblo lc, sc tqkrlzpeq mz nim esz'-krm nzvz-rbr-krdeng amrlx kcng tqpipxkr." ⁹ Lr Jiu kcng nzprtrpzng mz nzpipx-krdr da kx vz-rbrtile x nzrpi-kzlr kx da lcng ngi da zpwx. *

* **24:9** 24:5 Lou sc lr Rom yrlq-kaile nzrlxngitng amrlx kx takitrdle leplz kcng tzmnclzbzng badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr. Kx trnzrvz-nqblqung lou nznibq. Lr Jiu lcng nzrpilr kx dzbede mz ncblo kcng Naszret ngi nzrlxngitng kx trtakitrdau mz gzpman ngr Rom. A' mz ngalrdeng 14-16, Pol aopxbzle kx leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Kxnmcpz nzprtr-kzng mz nzrlxngitng lr Jiu, kc tqtakitrdle mz gzpman ngr Rom. 24:8 Mz kzdung nzryr-ngrng kcng pnz, mrkc tqyngnrg maki kxmule lc { }, trnzycpxpqng elr.

10 Gavzna kc aycngrlrbzle narde mz Pol kx naycmne ye. X sc tqrppebz Pol kx, “Krlzx kx ngini-pnz m majstret mrka twztiqle yiz kqlupe. X abrtzx mz nzymne-krnge mz nzaclve-lzbq-krnge. 11 Tr-rblxu nzrtangrti-krm da angidr, murde vz-ngrne Jerusalem mz nzan-giongr x zbq kx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) kc ate. 12 Lr Jiu kcng trnzmcldru nztalwz-krgr badr kzdq ncblo mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Trnzmc-kzlru nzrtngztio-krnge nelz leplz, mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzgrng o mz kzdq nrlc mz nabz mzteadau. 13 Rblx-kzpz badr nzipix-krbzlr da kx ngi da angidr mz nzvz-rbr-krngeng. 14 A' naplzpoxbo da lc. Angiox Gct ngr melrmqgrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge 'Lrpzki r Kxetu.' A' tzipilr kx dzbede lc nzvz-rbrng. A' lxngiti-kzx da kcng amrlx tzyro mz buk ngr Lou x Profet. 15 X obqtipxx da kcpwz tzaenzlilr ncblo lcng, krlc kx leplz amrlx sa natulzmqng mz nzbzng, kxmule-esz' kxnmrlzng x kxnztrkang. 16 Mz nzmukrde lcde, nabztq-ngrde etum bange kx narnge naopx-zvzbz mz Gct x leplz.

17 “Mz nibr nzprpx-krnge Jerusalem mz kzdung yiz, yzlu-moux mz nzrtwz-krbo trau kx nakabo mz Gct x kzdung trau kcng tzataqti mz nzrka-ngrbz mz lr Jiu kcng trpnzng scdr da. ✠ 18 Mzli kc tqale-ngrne da lc, dekcpwz tzmc-ngrdr ninge mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nibr nzayrkrpx-krnge nzalqngi-lzbqng m mz nzan-giongr. Trpnzng zbo ngr ncblo kx nigr badr x trprtrwxu mz nztutilz-lzbqng lc. 19 A' kzdung lr Jiu kx nzvzki mlr Esia Provins nzmncng mrkc. Nzmu kzdq da kx tqavz-rbrbole, navzmqng bam mz nzipix-krdrle. 20 O kx tqmule leplz lcng mrlc napilr da kznike nzmclr vz-rbr-ngrne, mzli kc tqtu-ngrne mz Kansrl kc. 21 A' da esz'txupwz nemipxx mzli kc tqtu-ngrbo badr. Murde rpibo badr kx, ‘Rpianu kx vz-rbrx mzbq ka murde lxngitix kx leplz kxnzbpeng nalu-moung.’ ”

22 Zbz Filiks kc tqkrlz-angidrpele ‘Lrpzki r Kxetu,’ sc tqayrkrpxpebzle nzymnengr kc. X sc tqrppebzle badr kx, “Mzli kc kamadz Lisiz nakaputr-ngrmle, sc tqobqtrpebo elr.” †

23 Pibzle mz kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kc kx Pol namncpwz, a' narlr-kz-ngrbzle nzoprtane-krde x bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzle kztedeng nztwz-krmlr nikeng suti drtwrde.

Pol Alvztr-ngrde Filiks Mz Jisz

24 Mz nibr kzdung zbq Gavzna Filiks nzvzmqng mz olvz rde Drusila, nide lr Jiu. Aveatipele Pol mz presin, x lalztqbz mz nzryapwx-daliti-krbzle Jisz Kxnmcp. 25 Zbz Pol sc tqryapwxtrpe-ngrde da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct, nzaclve-lzbqng, x nzayrplapxkr Gct kc navzm. Filiks kc tqmwxlrpe x sc tqrppebzle kx, “Mrlzpe! Krlzpeq ye nzvzngr mzli ka. Na-aveati-krlz-mopwc' nim kx tqrngiscnge mzli.” 26 Mzli lc tqobqtipxle kx kzdq mzli Pol narkabz trau, murde na-avzpx-ngrmle nide mz presin. X mz drtwr lc, sc tqaveati-zvzle mz nzryapwx-krdr badr.

✠ 24:17 Aposol 11:27-30; Rom 15:25-28; 1 Korint 16:1-4; 2 Korint 8—9 † 24:22 Opx-angidr bz mz leplz amrlx kx Pol trvz-rbru mz lou scdr lr Rom x vz-nqblq-angidrle lou scdr lr Jiu. Mz nzmukrde lcde, mz nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxzb, takitrd nzlrxpenger nide. Kxmule-esz', a' Filiks na-ale-kzle da kx mrlzbz mz lr Jiu.

²⁷ Yiz li kaputxpx. X mz nibrde Posizs Festzs sc tqteqtrpele Filiks nznngini-krde gavzna. Filiks rpile namrlzti lr Jiu kcnq, murde ma tzotazvzng. X sc tqrlaszpebzle Pol mz presin. †

25

Nzkotq-krbz Pol Mz Gavzna Festzs

¹ Zbq tq otx mz nibr Festzs nzkaputr-krmlle mz provins kc mz nznngini-krde gavzna, rkalzm Sisaria, sc tqvzdzpe Jerusalem. ² X kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvz ngr lr Jiu nzipixlr nzvz-rbrkr Pol. X nzlrxiti-kzpzlr mz Festzs kx ³ na-aelwa-ngrbzle badr nzmrlztingr, mz nzatwzlr-krmlle Pol mz nzkotq-krde Jerusalem. A' nzrpilr da lc murde nzryrlq-kapqng drtwr kx nanibqlr Pol mz lrpzki. ⁴ Rpibz Festzs kx, "Pol nzamnc mz presin kc mz taon Sisaria. X mzli trnaboiiu sa nayzlu-moux elr." ⁵ Kxnzrmailz rmung navzokr badr. X napixlr nzvz-rbr-krdeng elr."

⁶ Festzs mnctilr badr wiki esz', x sc tqvzope Sisaria. Nrlc ngrlxobz sc tqvztrpe mz nabz mangr-nzkotqng, x sc tqrkape natq kx ncblo ngr vea nedeng navzmitrplr Pol. ⁷ Mzli kc Pol tqkaputr-ngrbzle, lr Jiu kcnq nztu-ngalelvzlr nide, x sc tziping brmrda ngr natq kx vz-rbrti Pol kx trpnzng me nztukitrlr. ⁸ A' Pol acive-lzbq mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Trpnzng da kx alex kx vz-rbrtr mz lou sc lr Jiu, o mz Mangrnzangiongr, o mz king kc etu kc Rom."

⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' Gavzna Festzs rpile namrlzba lr Jiu kcnq, murde ma tzotazvzng. X sc tqveapebz mz Pol tqrpipeline kx, "?Mrlz nzvzdz-krm Jerusalem, x na-abzpxm mz da lcnq elr?"

¹⁰ Rpibz Pol kx, "Tqtutro mz kot nyz king kxetu x takitnde nzipix-krbzme kx vz-rbrx o trtingr mz kot ka. Trpnzng da kx vz-rbr kx alebo mz lr Jiu, da kc tqwai nzkrlz-zpwx-krmlle. ¹¹ A' nzmuz kx tqvz-rbrpex mz lou sc lr Rom, x alepex dq da kx nanibq-ngrnge, e tr-rlxtiwxu nzplcsz-krngele. A' nzmuz kx trpnzng da kx ngi da angidr mz natq lcnq tzpiti-ngrdr ninge, e mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou ngr Rom, trpnzng kx nakaobzle ninge badr. Mzli ka rlxitibo atwzlr-ngrbz ninge mz king kc Rom mz nzkotq-krnge elr." *

¹² Festzs nzryapwxtxng badr ncblo kx nzatubqtilr nide. Zbz sc tqrpipeline kx, "Rlxitiq nzkotqtr-krbzme mz mz king kc Rom, e sa natwzlrpe-ngrbzkr nim bade."

Festzs Pibzle Pol Mz King Herot Agripz

¹³ Kzdzng mzli mz nibrde, King Herot Agripz Krali kc tqacivele Provins kc Gzlili x inwede Bernis nzvzmqng mz taon Sisaria, mz nzoklati-krmlr Festzs murde sc tqngini-atede gavzna. ¹⁴ Mz nibr nzmnti-krdr mrkc kzdzng zbq, Festzs kc tqaopxpebzle mz king nrpa ngr Pol. Rpibzle kx, "Kzdz kc ncblo mrka kx amntcx Gavzna Filiks mz

† **24:27** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou sc lr Rom, kzdz leplz na-avzpxm mz presin nzmuz kx trkotqleu mz nabz yiz kxli. Kxmule-esz', mzli kc Pol na-avzpx-ngrmlle, lr Jiu kcnq drtwrdr ngaybz mz Filiks mz da kxkqlu. Filiks krizle kx mzli trnaboiiu, narmcti-lzbqng badr mz kot mz nzatubqtingr da lcnq. Mz nzmuz-krde lcnq, rlaszpele Pol mz presin mz nzayc-nrwx-krbzle drtwrdr kx ngya. Gzpmanngr Rom aprpxle Filiks mz nzvz-krde murde leplz trnzmncl-rpi-ngrdrdu mz nzmuz-krde. *

* **25:11** King Niro nide king r Rom mz yiz lcnq. Doa kx gzpmanngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nziptr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxzbz nznrgisnq zmatq ngr nzlrxtingr nzkotq-ngrbz mz king kxetu Rom. Trpnzng kx krizle nzipwa-ngrbz da lc.

presin sc tqrlaszpele. ¹⁵ X kx vzdzx kc Jerusalem, lrtzlvzng x kxnzetu rdr pris r lr Jiu sc tzrlxtipemlr bange kx napix kx mrlx lc vz-rbr.

¹⁶ “A’ rpibo badr kx lou sc lr Rom tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzaprcngr ncblo mz nzbz-krde, a’ narmcti-lzbq-kaing badr leplz kcng tzrpilr kx vz-rbr mz kot. Murde napixle mz kot trnzvz-rbr-krdeu. ¹⁷ Kx nzvzmlr mrka, sc trpnz-moung da kx na-aenzlix, a’ mz nrlc kxngrlxobz sc tqwxbuope-ngrne mrkc tzrpipxng nztubqkr doa o trtingr, x sc tqrpipebo kx ncblo kc navzmitrp. ¹⁸ A’ nzvz-rbr-krdeng kcng tzpipxlr, trngi-pnz da kc tqpnz drtwrge kx napixlr. ¹⁹ Murde nzpipxlr kx nzvz-rbrkr Pol tutr mz kzdung da mz nzrlxngiti-krdr, x mz kzdq ncblo drtqde Jiszs, bzpe, a’ Pol rpile sa tqlu. ²⁰ Trkrlzwxu kxnamusr-ngrne trnzesz’ti-kru lc drtwr. Mz drtwr lc, veatibo mz Pol nzmu kx tqmrlzbx bade nzvzdz-krde Jerusalem mz nzabzpx-krngele mz da lcng elr. ²¹ A’ pxtxpx-ngrde. Rlxtile kx na-aclvepwz nide, navz nakrlzbxle mzli kc na-atwzlr-ngrbo nide mz king kc etu kc Rom, mz nzkotq-krde elr.”

²² Rpibz Agripz mz Festzs kx, “Suti drtwrge nzxlrngr nzymnekr ncblo lc mz ninge esz'-krnge.” Rpibz Festzs kx, “Xlr-krlzq kalrla.”

King Agripz Lalztqzbz Mz Nzycmnekr Pol

²³ Nrlc ngrlxobz leplz kcng tzglqlzlr Agripz ncdr Bernis mz nzngini-krdr kxnzeturng mzli kc tzvz-ngrmlr mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblnrg. Nzdwatrpzng mz nabz kzdq ma nyz gzpman, mrkc kxnzeturng tzlaltz-ngrbzlr mz leplz nedrng. X kxnzetu r ami kcng x kxnzmailzng lr taon kc nzdwatr-kzpzng. Festzs rkatxbz natq, x Pol kc tzvzmitrpem. ✧ ²⁴ Zbz Festzs kc tqrpipebze kx, “King Agripz, x nimu lcng amrlx tqmncr badr mrka, pwxbztiamu ncblo lc! Lr Jiu amrlx mrkc Jerusalem x mrka Sisaria, nzrtwzmqng natq bange, x nznemilr kx nanibq. ²⁵ A’ trmcwxu kzdq da kx alele kx nanibq-ngrde. X pnzpe drtwrge nzatwzlr-krngele Rom, murde rlxtile nzkotqtr-krbze mz mz king kc etu. ²⁶ Trkrlzkax da kx nayrx mz letz kx nayrbo mz king, mz nzpi-krbo Pol. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, vzmipemc nide bamu mrka, x myapxbz nim, kx King Agripz! Murde mz nibr nzvea-krbzmu da bade, mwx elx sc tqngiscpenge dq da kx nayrx. ²⁷ Murde trtakitrdeu nzatwzlr-krbo ncblo mz King, mz trnzayrbq-zpwx-ngru mz nzryrngr da kznikeng nzrpilr kx vz-rbr-ngrde.” †

26

¹ Zbz rpibz Agripz mz Pol kx, “Ycmne ye. Nzrlrpe-ngrbz nzymnekrm.” Pol atwztpxle mqde, sc tqabzopele nzymne-krde mz nzpnzti-krde natq kcng tzpiti-ngrde. ² Rpibzle kx, “King Agripz, mrlzm bange kx tqtupebo mz mzpq mzbq ka, mz nzayzlu-krbo natq lcng tzpipx lr Jiu tqvz-rbr-ngrne. ³ Myapxbz murde krlzq nqm qrgu, nigu lr Jiu, x da kcng tresz’ti-ngru drtwrgu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rlxtibo bam, lalztq-kaip ena bange.

⁴ “Lr Jiu amrlx nzkrzlzlr nqm qrgu, vzne-pnz mzmli kc tqoblabe-ngrne. Mnckr badr mrnyznge, x mnc-kzkr badr Jerusalem. ⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzkrzlztipelr ninge mzli boipe. X nzkrzlz-kzlr nzrpingr kx

✧ 25:23 Luk 21:12 † 25:27 King Agripz krlz-zpwxle lou sc lr Jiu, kxmule-esz’ trprtru mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qrgu krdr. King Niro nangyati drtwrde Festzs nzmu na-atwzlr-ngrbze Pol bade, a’ trpnzng nou rde kxtubq. Murde nzwzkr kxnzeturng mz provins nzatubqti-krdr dalr provins nyzdrng nidr esz’-krdr x bzqk nzayakukulr King Niro.

tzsuti drtwrdr le, kx prtrx mzli boipe mz Farzsi, dzbede kc tqolovz-amqngile nzrlxngiti-krgr, nigr lr Jiu. ⁶ A' mzli ka tux mrka murde nzrpilr kx vz-rbrx mz nzlxngiti-krnge Mevalu Kxnmcpk kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz melrmqngung. ⁷ Krlc nzesalzngr angidr kc tqobqtipxkr, nigr neidu lr melrmqgrng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). X mz nzaenzli-krgrle, angio-zvzkr Gct mz nrlc kxngrlx x nrlckxbq, mz drtwrgr kxpqtr zlwz. X mz nzlxngiti-krnge nzesalzkr Gct lc, dekc tqlctr-ngrm drtwr lr Jiu bange! ⁸ Kzdung nimu lr Jiu, rpi-zvzamu kx lxngitiamu kx Gct krlzle nzatulz-mou-krmle leplz mz nzbzng. ?A' memule tqrblix-ngrbzle bamu nzrlxngitingr kx Gct atulzpemle Jiszs mz nzbzng?

⁹ "Mzli kc ena, aoti drtwrnge kx na-alex da kx na-atrkati-ngrne leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs kc Naszret. ¹⁰ X alex da lc Jerusalem. Kxnzetu rdr pris nzkamlr bange zmatq, mz nzadwatr-krnge leplz mz presin nedeng kxnzkqlung. X mzli kx nzrpi-ngrdr narnibq-ngrdr, drtwrnge esz'ti badr. ¹¹ Nzwrde kqlu kx lolvzpx-ngrmc nidr mz nabz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzgr. X ayrplapxx nidr murde nangi-batrpxle badr nzipivixiti-krdr Jiszs. Nyati zlwz drtwrnge nidr x vz-kzx mrkzbleng mz nzatrkatigr nidr." *

Pol Pipxle Nzrmcti-krde Jiszs

¹² Rpi-mopwz Pol kx, "Mz kzdq nzvz-krnge lcng, vxz mz taon kxetu Damaskzs, murde kxnzetu rdr pris nzrkamqng zmatq x natq mz nzwzng. ¹³ Waile mzli kc tqtavau r nrlc bea, kx king, kx mcx kzdq yzlr yzlrpx-zlwz-ngrbz, myaszpxle nzpnaprkr nepi, yzlo-ngrm mz bongavz, o-ngale-ngrde ninge x kztengeng. ¹⁴ Tatxokr amrlx ngrgr mz drtc' x xlrx kzdq natq mz Erameik kc tqycmne-ngrgu mz mzli nyzgu. Rpinle bange kx, '?Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrkati-ngrn ninge? Bzkq biluszpxq ninge, ma tqatrkala-zbqm, murde tryatrpwe'u bange.' ¹⁵ Rpibo bade kx, '?Nim neke, kx Kxetu?' X rpim Kxetu kx, 'Ninge Jiszs, kc tqatrkati. ¹⁶ A' tulzm, murde mz drtwr lc adcpz-lzbqpebo bam, mz nzmcpz-krnge nim mz nzngini-krm kxnzawz nenge. Napibzme mz kzdu-kzng leplz kx mcpeq ninge mzbq ka. X sa na-aelwa-ngrbo bam kzdung da mou mzli lc navztrp mz nzpi-kz-krbzmeleng badr. ¹⁷ X sa na-arlapxbo nim mz mq kxtrngiulrJiu, kcng tqatwzlr-ngrbo nim badr. X sa na-arlapx-kzpo nim mz mq lrmrnyzm kcng tzngi lr Jiu. ✧ ¹⁸ Murde na-aopxbzme da angidr badr, naesablqtilr alwx x nalxlvrtilr da angidr mz nzrvz-nqblqng ninge. X naesablqtilr nzxplrkr Setzn, x nao-lxlvrtilr Gct, mz nzmnciz-krbzlr bade. Zbz vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krdr ninge, sa naipqpxbz Gct alwx ngrdrng, murde naprtrpznz mz leplz nede kcng tqatrpeleng.' ✧

¹⁹ "X mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx King Agripz, ma-nqblqx nzobq-rmwiblengr kc tqvzom Heven. ²⁰ Ryapwpx-kaipo mz krkcng Damaskzs, x mz nibrde mz krkcng Jerusalem, mz lr Judiz amrlx, x mz kxtrngiulrJiu. Ryapwbo kx natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr x nalxlvrtilr Gct, x na-aelwapx-ngrdr kx nztekqtrpelr nqm q nr

* **26:11** Lr Jiu sc tzaenzlilr Gct nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz nzatwzlr-krmle Kxnmcpk mz nzarlax-krde nidr. Pol lxngitile kx Jiszs aturpele nzesalzng. Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu nzklung nzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr kx Gct na-atulzmlle leplz mz nzbzng, a' trnzlxngiti-zpwxlr, murde trnzrlxngitilr kx Gct atulzpemle Jiszs. ✧ **26:17** Matiu 28:18-20 ✧ **26:18** Asaea 42:7, 16

drtwrdr mz da kx nzalelr. ✧ ²¹ Dekc tzlolvznglr lr Jiu ninge Mangr-nzangiongr mrkc Jerusalem, x tzipilr nanibqlr ninge. ²² A' Gct okatrle ninge krlzmle mzbq ka. Mz nzmukrde lcede, tux mrka, tqpipxbo da lcnq mz leplz amrlx, kxmule-esz' kxnztowpwnq o kxnzetung. Da kcnq tqyapwxtipxx trblepxu mz nikeng nzipilr profet x Mosis kx nangida. ²³ Murde nzipilr kx Kxnzmcpx sa nabz. X sa nanginide doa kx ayrrngr kx natulz-mou-ngrmle mz nzbzng x trpengr nzbz-krde. X nayapwxtipxle kx Gct sa na-arlapxle nigr lr Jiu badr kxtrngiulrJiu." ✧

²⁴ Pol kx krlzmle mrlc mz nzymne-krde, sc tqkabolvzpe gavzna Festzs, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Lukurnr-ngrn, kx Pol! Nzkriz-krm la da kxkqlu alukurnr-ngrde nim!" ²⁵ Rpibz Pol kx, "Trlukurnr-ngrne'u, kx kxetu gavzna! Natq kcnq tqpix da angidr x me tukitrle ycbz. ²⁶ King Agripz! Nzycmne-krbo bam trotru, murde krlztipeq da lcnq. Krlz-angidrx kx xlrpeq Nrpa ngr Jiszs amrlx, murde da lcnq tryc-kapqpeu. ²⁷ ?King Agripz, lxngitiq kx da kcnq tzyr pnz profet neng Gct da angidr, o trtingr? Krlzx kx lxngitipeq!" ²⁸ Rpibz Agripz mz Pol kx, "Mzli ka mrbcne, rpiq na-aprtrepeq ninge mz nzlxnngiti-krnge Jiszs?" ²⁹ Rpibz Pol kx, "Mzli kxmrbc o kxboi, a' krka-ngrbo mz Gct kx nim x nimu lcnq amrlx tzlaltqmng bange mzbq ka navz-nqblq-kzamu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, da kc tqwaix. A' da kx trtingr e sen lcnq!"

³⁰ Zbz king kc x gavzna kc x Bernis, x krkc-kzng amrlx nzrkalmqng. ³¹ X mz nzvzpx-krdr, sc tzipi-etrepelr kx, "Ncblo lc trpnznglr da kx alele kx nabz-ngrde o na-adwatr-ngrde mz presin." ³² X Agripz rpibzle mz Festzs kx, "Takitrd ncblo lc na-avzpxpem mz presin nzm trnarpipeleu nzkotq-krbzle mz king kc etu kc Rom."

27

Pol Rkalm Mz Nzalilvcngr Rom

¹ Mzli kc tzaolvztpengr kx kxnzmncng mz presin na-alilvcpelr mzteadau Rom mrkc Itali provins, sc tzaprcpebzlr nidr badr Pol mz kzdq lr Rom drtqde Julizs, kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100). Dzbede lc tqprtr-ngrde mz ami nzrpibz 'Ami ne King Kxetu.' ✧ ² Ninge Luk x Aristakzs, lr Tesalonika mrkc Masedonia Provins prtizr badr mz lcsu kx alilvckimle taon Adramitium. Murde na-alilvckile mz taon kznikeng dwatrngr lcsu mrkc Esia Provins. ✧

³ Nrlc kxngrlxobz kaputrpizr mz taon kxetu Saedon. Kxetu Julizs mrlztitxde Pol, x rlr-ngrbzle nzvz-krde murde namcle kztedeng mz nzrka-ngrbz nikeng suti drtwrde. ⁴ Alilvc-mopwizr mz nzrlasz-krgr mrlc. X sc tqalilvckipekr mz nrlar trmctu Saepras kc tqwq-epe, murde nrlarde kc alilvckibzkr wqnglr nenq. ⁵ Alilvc-wickr prla ngr provins kcnq Silisia x Pamfilia, x krlzmgr mz taon Maera, mrkc Laesia provins. ⁶ X mc kxetu Julizs kc lcsu alilvckimle taon kxetu Aleksadria mrkc Ijipt, na-alilvckile Itali provins. Zbz sc tqaprtzpele nigr elr mz nzalilvc-krgr Prla Meditrenia. ⁷ Alilvc-lrpitinekr zbq kqlupe murde nrlc trka prla. Zbz sc tqesotrpebzkr mz taon Nidzs. Nenq kc tr-rlrpe-ngrpleu nzalilvcpx-moungr rlrur kxpipz, sc tqalilvckiopekr mz nrlarde kc tqwq-epe mz trmctu Krit, tqrlaszpekr ncte kc Salmone. ⁸ Mz nzkawi-krgr

✧ **26:20** Rom 15:16; Galesia 2:8 ✧ **26:23** Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 1:6

✧ **27:1** Aposol 10:1 ✧ **27:2** Aposol 21:18; Kolosia 4:10; Filimon 24

ncte lc, rblxtx zlwz, a' esolvztitrkr mepz mz nzalilvcngr. X alilvctrpgr mz kzdq nrlc nzrpibz 'Nabzn Kxmrlz,' trycpwzu rlrz mz taon Lasea.

⁹ Mzli boitx nzaenzli-krgr nrlc kxmrlz, a' krlzبزle Oktobz, temz kx nrlc trka-zlwz-ngrde mz nzalilvc-moungr. Zbz Pol kc tqrkapebz natq.
¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Ncblo lcngr, mwx nrlc natrka-zlwzpe. Nzmu na-alilvcu mzli ka, lcsu x kago ngr lcsu amrlx sa naodati, x nabzti kzdung nigu."
¹¹ A' kxetu Julizs kc lxngiti-tpwzle da kx nzpilr kapten x kzdu-kzng leplz, x trngiu da kc tqpibz Pol. ¹² Me dwangr lcsu mrkc trngiu nabzn kxbrngz mz nzaenzlingr mzli kx nrlc trka-ngrde. Mz nzmukrde lc, ncblo kxnxkqlu-zlwzng nxlxngitipehr na-alilvcpxpengr prla, murde nakrlz-ngrbz taon Finiks mrkc trmctu Krit, murde ngi nabzn kxbrngz kx nadwa-zpwxngr mzli kx nrlc trka-ngrde.

Lcsu Alilvctile Wiki Li Mz Nabz Nenq Kxetu

¹³ Kzdq nenq kxetopwz vzkimle mz trlaki, x nznzkr drtwr ncblo kcng le, nzatutrpelr da kx suti drtwrdr. Mz drtwr lc, nzveclzlr agz, x sc tzalilvc-zlipelr trmctu Krit, x nzesotr-zlwzng mepz. ¹⁴ A' mzli trboiu kzdq nounenq kx xplr wqtxom mz trmctu kc. ¹⁵ Tztitrle lcsu kc, x drtwrgr kc tqmatxpe nzabzpxngr nzalilvcngr. Zbz sc tzavzopelr nqni ngr lcsu kc x tzrlrpe-ngrbz nztwzkr nenq le, murde rblxpe nzrvetikerde nenq kc. ¹⁶ Kx krlzبزkr nrlar Trmctu Klauda kxwq-epe kxpipz, sc tqpe-amqngipekr bot ngrde, a' rblxtitxde nigr. *

¹⁷ Nzveclzmlr mz lcsu. Zbz nzpe-ngale-ngrdr lcsu kc kzdung nqvi mz nzamqngi-krdrlc. Nzmxwlr-ngrdr ma twwxlzng mz lvxlzng drta' mz nabzn Sirtis, mrkc Libia, Afrika. Zbz nazvzlr dalr nzulvzng lcsu lc mz nrlc kxtrka, murde nalolvzle lcsu mz nztwzkr nenq le. ¹⁸ Rctinepe-ngrde nigr ebio ngr nenq kc. Zbz mz nrlc kxngrlxobz sc tzrtctiope-ngrdr kago ngr lcsu kc prla. ¹⁹ Mz zbq kratq sc tzrtcope-ngrdr kzdung dalr lcsu kc mz mqdr. ²⁰ Trlipu kc twztile nigr zbq kqlu kx trmctikru nepi x vri ngr bongavz. X nenq kc nzxplrtx-zlwz-krde sc tqyctx mrkc tqyc-ngrde. X drtwrgr matxpe nzobqtipxng nrlapxng.

²¹ Mz nibr trnzmutipe-krgru zbq kqlupe, Pol tulzm mz mzlirgr. Sc tqrpipemle kx, "Ncblo lcngr, nalalztq-pnzmamumu bange x bzkq alilvcpx-pnzmgmu trmctu Krit, ma da kang trna-atrkatiu x trmrbrtiu. ²² A' mzli ka, axglrbo nimu. Bzkq nabzmu taprlzm! Trpnzng nigu kx nabz, a' nangi tpxwz lcsu kx naodati. ²³ Murde kau Gct kc tqngi nede ninge x tqangiox, enjrl nede vzm bange. ²⁴ X rpimle kx, 'Bzkq mxwlrq, kx Pol! Sa natutrpzme mz king kc etu kc Rom. X mz nzmrlzti-zlwzkr Gct nim, dekc na-arlapx-ngrde nimu badr krlang tqalilvcnenamu badr!' ²⁵ Mz nzmukrde lcde, kx ncblo lcngr, bzkq nelzmu taprlzm! Murde lxngitix kx nakxmu-tpwzle da kc tqwai nzpi-krmlele bange. ²⁶ Lcsu ka sa nawxlz mz kzdq mapz ngr trmctu."

²⁷ Ngipe nrlckxbq kranzpnue-sz'-nrade-pwx (14), x sc tqapetinede nigr nenq mz nabz prla lc, mz kzdq nrlar prla nzrpibz Prla Adrix-tik. Mz aurnrlc, nznzkr drtwr ncblo kx nzwzng mz lcsu kc kx esotinepebzkr mepz. ²⁸ Zbz sc tzavoopehr kc nqvi prla nzpetr elr da kx mrlepu x nzmclr kx nzbookr mrkc nabx nznpu-li (20). Mzli trboiu nzale-moulr x nzmclr kx nzboo-krde nabx nznpu-sz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15). ²⁹ Nzmxwlrng murde lcsu scgr ma tqprtzm mz rplz kcng. Zbz

* **27:16** Bot r lcsu o-zlinepwz lcsu rde, a' mz nrlc kxtrka nzveclz mz lcsu.

nzrtco-ngrdr agz pwx mz mrtwz' kxrm ngr lcsu kc, x sc tzkrka'tipelr nrlckxngrlx. ³⁰ Krkcng tzwzng mz lcsu nzabzlr nzrlaszpxngr lcsu kc. Nzavzolzr bot kc prla, x narpi-rbz kx nartco-moulr du kzdung agz mz mrtwz' kx rtwayz ngr lcsu kc. ³¹ A' rpibz Pol mz kxetu Julizs x ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx, "Nzmu ncblo lcng nadwaszlr lcsu, trpnzngr nzrlapx-krmu." ³² Zbz ncblo ngr vea kcng nzlakitxpxlr nqvi kcng tqdotrngr bot kc, x sc tqtaope prla.

³³ Nrlc kc tqmule nangrlxpxpe, x Pol sc tqrngidrlvzpele nidr amrlx ngrdr nzngq-krdr du dakxznng. Rpibzle kx, "Aenzlipe-ngrnamu da kx naprtz krlzmlc mzbq nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwxpe (14) ka, x mzli lcng trgalr da kx ngqnamu. ³⁴ A' mzli ka rpibo bamu ngqamu du dakxznng, nangi dalr nzrlapx-krmu. Trpnzngr nimu kx nabz x kx nrkrdrdqdr na-ataki." ³⁵ X sc tqtrngztipebzle kcng bret, awitxbz mz Gct mz mztr, lopxitxde, x sc tqmupe. ³⁶ Dekc tqaxglrle drtwrdr x nidr amrlx ngrdr nzmuxt-kzng dakxznng. ³⁷ Nzkqlu-krgr krlzbzle trtqki-li-nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-esz'mz (276) kx mncomgr mz lcsu kc. ³⁸ Mz nibr nelzdr nzkrlic-krde, sc tzamingrnrpe-ngrdr lcsu kc mz nzrlxo-krdr bxli r wit kcng prla.

³⁹ Nrlc kxngrlxobzle, kc trnzkriztxtrpwzlr nibr nrlc kc. A' nzmclr kzdq nabzn kx drta'ngr. X sc tzrpipekr kx na-aminilzpelr lcsu kc elr, nzmu kx tqtakitrdele. ⁴⁰ Zbz nzlakitxpxlr tovla kcng x nzrlrtx-ngrbzlr nzboo-krdrng. X nzyokaepx-kzlr nqvi kc tqlovlzle stia kcng. X sc tzveclzpelr nqni kc mz mrtwz' kx rtwayz, murde nenq natwztrle mepz. ⁴¹ A' lcsu kc sc tqwxlzpe mz kzdq mapz kx wxbu prla. Mrtwz' kx rtwayz wxbutxom elr mqnqitx pnz, a' mrtwz' kxmq, sc tqtaglctirpe nrc, wzpe mulide.

⁴² Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzryrlqppeng drtwr mz nznribqtingr krkcng tzpresinqng, murde ma tzwrtrng mepz x sc tzdwapeng. ⁴³ A' kxetu Julizs rpilc na-arlapxle Pol, sc tqrpwa'pe-ngrbzle badr. Rpi-alzupwzle mz ncblo kcng tzkrizlr nzwrngr, kx nadwao-kaing prla x nawrtrng mepz. ⁴⁴ X krkc-kzng nzblco-kzpzng nzwr-ngrdr trprpa x kzdung muli lcsu kc, x delc tqrlatr-ngrgr amrlx ngrgr mepz.

28

Ningidoe Makxle Pol

¹ Mzli kc tqkrlztrpe-ngrbzkr mepz, sc tzpipem bagr kx krlc trmctu Malta. *

² Lr mrlcde nzmrlzti-zlwzlr nigr. Nztelvbzlr kc nyr namulq-ngrgr, murde tewa dc x nrlc bao. ³ Pol kc tqrmikanepe nanr, x sc tqyrlqlzpele mz nyr. Zbz kzdq ningidoe kxtrka kc tqngrlapxpem, murde nzulr nyr kc. X sc tqmakxpebzle mqde, x tqdotrpebz. ⁴ Lr trmctr kcng nzmclr nzdotrkr ningidoe kc, sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, "Nanginide ncblo kxrnibq, murde kxmule-esz' rlapxpe prla, a' gct rgr kc tqayzlubz da mz leplz tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu bade nzlu-krde." ⁵ A' Pol biklrtlzle ningidoe kc mz nyr, x trpnzngr da kx atrkatrpzle bade. ✧ ⁶ Sc tzaenzlibzlr nzvaolzkr mqde o nzbz-amrnatx-krde. Nzaenzlilr mzli boitx, a' trtxpnzngr. X sc tztekqtrpelr drtwrdr, tzrpipekr kx nide kzdq gct.

* **28:1** Nenq kc twztile lcsu scdr prla kilomita trtqki-rpwxmz (900). Nzboi-krde takitr mrka Santz Krus krlzbzle Isabel. ✧ **28:5** Mak 16:18

⁷ Mrkc tqprtzt-ngrmgr mepz esotrprz elr kc drtc' kxetu nyz Pzblizs, kxetu r trmctu kc. Abrtzlvzle nigr x prlxtxmc bagr nivz. X zbq dtq mnctikr ma nyzde. ⁸ Trte Pzblizs sc tqyrbq mz nelvq yagoxtx, drtqde pq, x nelzde vo. Pol vztrpz bade, krka'tx, maleobzle nide, x sc tqamrlzpebzle nide mz zyagox kc. ⁹ Kx zzmz lr trmctu kc nzmlzkr trte Pzblizs, leplz amrlx kxnzyagoxng sc tzvzpepqng x Pol amrlzpbzle nidr. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mnctikr Malta temz tq, mz nzaenzli-krgr nrlc kxmrlz. X lr Malta lcnq nzkamlr bagr da kxkqlu mz nzamrlue-krdr nigr. Kzdz lcsu dalr taon kxetu Aleksadria nzrpibz 'Gct kc Tqlipxm' yc-kapq-kz-ngrde nenq mz trmctu kc. X mzli kc na-alilvcpe-ngrgr mz lcsu lc, lr Malta nzyrlqzlbzlr elr nikeng amrlx nasuti drtwrgr prla, mz nzokatr-krdr nigr. Zbz sc tqalilvcpekr.

Nzalilvcngr Mrkc Rom

¹² Mz nzalilvc-krgr lc, alilvctrkr mz taon kxetu Sirakus, taon kxmyapxbz mz trmctu Sisili, murde me nzalilvctrngr lcsu nide lcede. X mnctikr elr zbq tq. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Rkalmgr mrkc x sc tqalilvc-mopwzkr, x alilvctrkr mz taon Rejizm. Nrlc ngrlxobz nenq abzole nzwq-ngrm mz ulu. X mz zbq krali sc tqkrlzpebzkr taon kxetu Puteoli, me dwatrngr lcsu, mrkc Itali Provins, murde navzkr Rom. X mckr kzdung mzlegung mz Kraes mrkc Puteoli kx nzrpimlr namnctikr badr wiki naesz'. ¹⁵ Lrmakxtr kx nzmncng mzteadau Rom nzxrlr nsvz-krbzkr. Zbz sc tzrtangrtinepebzlr nigr, murde navebzlr nigr Rom. Nsvzbzng x kzdung nzmctilr nigr mz mztea Apizs mrkc nzamwangr da, x kzdung nzmctilr nigr mz kzdq mztea drtqde 'Ma Nyz Lrnarnrlc Kcng Tq.' Kx mc Pol nidr, apqtrpzle drtwrde, x awitxbz mz Gct.

Nzmncr Pol Rom

¹⁶ Kx krlz-angidrbzkr kc mzteadau Rom, Pol kc tzrlrpe-ngrbz nzmncr-krde esz'-krde mz kzdq ma. X kzdq ncblo ngr vea tqaclvepwzle nide. ¹⁷ Mz nibr zbq kratq, Pol sc tqaveatipeleng kxnzrmailz r lr Jiu mrkc Rom, kx nayrlwr-lxblrbzng bade. Kx nzyrlwr-lxblrpelr, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mzlengeng! Kxmule-esz' trvecpx-lzbqpw'c'u mz lr mrnyzung x trpibqtiwxu nqm qkng tqkaom melrmqgung, a' nzadwatrlr ninge mz presin Jerusalem x nzkaobzlr ninge mz lr Rom. ¹⁸ Nzaveatrlr ninge kxnzetu kcng Rom. X nzmclr kx trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtix kx takitrde nznribqng ninge, x nzrpilr narlr-ngrmlr nsvzpe-krnge. ¹⁹ A' kx trnzsutiu drtwr lr Jiu nzrlr-ngrm nsvzpe-krnge, delc tqrlxti-ngrne nzkotq-krnge mrka Rom mz mz king kxetu, kxmule-esz' trpnzng da kx pipxbo kx nsvz-rbrtilr. ²⁰ Dekc tqsutingr drtwrnge nzm-krnge nimu. Murde naycmnebo bamu, x nakrlzamu kx nzpenge mz sen lc, murde wztrpo mz Kxnzmcpk kc tqobqtipxku, kx na-arlapxle nigu lr Israel."

²¹ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Trpnzng letz ngr Judiz provins kx krlzmlc nigr kx ycmnetr-ngrde nim. X trpnz-kzngr mzlegu kcng Judiz kx vzm mrka mz nzyapwxti-krmlc nim mz da kxtrka. ²² A' rpikr naxlrbzkr natqm, murde mrkang kqlu xlrkr leplz nzpibqti-zvz-krdr dzbede lc tqprtr-ngrn."

²³ Zbz sc tzyrlqpelr kzdq zbq kx navz-mou-ngrmlr. Mz zbq lcede, ncblo kcng tzvzmqng ma kc tqmncngr Pol nzkqlu-zlwzng. Abzo mz nourla, krlzpbzle nrlckxbq, yapwx-dalitipxbzle nrpa ngr nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King. X suti zlwz drtwrde kx nalxngitilr

Jiszs nznngini-krde Kxnzmcp^x, mz nzpip^x-krbzle natq amrl^x kcng tqyclm mz Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc kai, kcng tzymnctr-ngrdr nide. ²⁴ Kzdung nidr nzlxngitilr natqde, a' kzdung trtingr. ²⁵ Murde drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz natqdeng. Zbz mz nzrlasz-krdr mrlc, Pol pi-kzpzle kzdq mou da. Rpile kx, "Mqngrkxtr pi-angidrbzle mz melrmq^mung. Murde rpibzle mz profet Asaea kx, ²⁶ 'Vzbz mz lr Israel, rpibz badr kx, **Kxmule-esz' obqamu, a' trkrlzwamuu da angidr: X kxmule-esz' lalztqamu, a' narmu tryrplatr^pwzu.** ²⁷ **Narmu nzamqngipebz, nradrtqmu nzangqpe, x mzpu nzakpebz, murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzmc-krmu, nzxlr-krmu, x nzlxngiti-krmu da angidr: Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rblxbz bamu nyzylu-krmamu bange, mz nzatubqti-krnge nabzmu.'** " ✠

²⁸ X Pol ayrkrpxle nzymne-krde, nzrpi-krde kx, "Mz nzmu-krde lc, kx mzlengeng, nakrlzamu kx nrpa ngr nzarlapxkr Gct leplz, nzatwzlrpe-ngrbz mz kxtrngiulr^jiu, murde sa nalxngitilr nide!" ²⁹ Mz nibr nzpikr Pol da lc, lr Jiu kcng sc tzrlaszpelr ma nyzde. X nztalwzng^r kxetu prt^xlz mz mzlirdr.

³⁰ Pol mnctile mrlcde yiz li mz kzdq ma kx bilqle namnc-ngrde. X abrtzlvzle krkcng amrl^x tzvzmqng^r nzmc-krdr nide. ³¹ X trmwxlru nzryapwpx-zvz-krde nrpa ngr nzmnc^lz-ngrbz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King, x nzalvztr-krde kx Kxetu Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp^x. X nzrlr-ngrbzlr bade nzryapwx-ngrbz mz leplz amrl^x. †

✠ **28:27** Asaea 6:9-10; Matiu 13:14-15 † **28:31** 28:29 Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngalrde 29 trnzrou. 28:31 Mzli kc tqmncng^r Pol Rom, yrbzle letz mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Efisz, Kolosia x Filipae, x mz Filimon.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Rom Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Rom

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz lrmakxtr mrkc mzteadau Rom, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kxetu Korint. ✱ Mz drtwr kxznakrlng mz Nzryrngrkxtr, yrle mz mzli yiz 57—58 AD mz nibr nzrncngr mz Jiszs. Mzli lc ycpwx pipx nzaykrpx-krde nzvzpx-krde kratq.

Lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzrlxngiting nzmncng Rom. Pol troklatipeleu nidr, a' xlrle nqm q krdr. Aykrpxpele nzryapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz mrkc Provins kcng Masedonia x Esia, x suti kz drtwrde nzvz-krde Spen mz nzryapwx-krde elr. Mz drtwrde, Rom nangi nou nzvz-mou-krde x lr Rom kxnzrlxngiting naokatrle nide mz nzvzpx-krde. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlz bade nzyokaetipx-zpwx-krbzle badr Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipxle, murde nakrlz-angidrlr da kcng tqalvztrngre, murde tralvztrleu lr Rom mzli kc.

Mz letz lc, Pol pipx-zpwxle kxnamu leplz nztubq-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct. X kxmu nzarlax-krde nidr. Mc Rom 1:16-17 x 3:21-25.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Pol pibzle badr nike yrle mz letz lc. [1:1-17]

Mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx takitrde nzprtr-krdr mz Hxl. [1:18—3:20]

Jiszs nide lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlax-krde leplz. [3:21-31]

Be ngr Ebraam aelwax-ngrde kx Gct atubqtile leplz kcng tzbtri drtwrdr nide. [dckrlzde 4]

Nztubq-krgru mz nzobqkr Gct okatrle nigu. [5:1-11]

Leplz amrlx nzaleng alwx, a' Jiszs aovxiole alwx x nzbzng. [5:12-21]

Zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz trmailzleu leplz mz nzale-krdr alwx. [dckrlzde 6]

Loukxtr tr-rngiscu zmatq ngr nzaprtr-krde kxnzrlxngiting mz Hxl, murde nzbzpeng badr Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr bade. [7:1-13]

Zmatq ngr alwx nzotablrg badr drtwr kxmrlz mz nabz kxnzrlxngiting. [7:14-25]

Mqngrkxtr wz vzvz mz nabz kxnzrlxngiting x nivz lr Gct etu. [dckrlzde 8]

Kxmule-esz' Gct okatrle kxnzrlxngitilr Jiszs mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, a' vz vzvz nzatutr-kz-krde da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz lr Israel. [9—11]

Leplz neng Gct navz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde lcngr. [12—15]

Pol pibzle kx, “Nimu la,” mz kzdung lr Rom. [dckrlzde 16]

¹ Ninge Pol, wztrpo mz Mevalu Jiszs, x ryrbo bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting mz mzteadau Rom. Gct kqlele ninge mz nzngini-krnge aposol, x mcpxle ninge mz nzryapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz. ² Mzli kc bqnc Nrpakxmrlz lc pipx-pnzvz Gct mz profet nedeng mz nzesalz-krbzle kx sa na-atutrle kalr. X nzyrolr mz Nzryrngrkxtr. ³⁻⁴ Nrpakxmrlz lc ycmnetr-ngrde Mrlxde, Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. Mz nzngini-krde leplz, nzmikapx mz nqvi lr King Devet. Kxmule-esz' nide leplz, a' Gct aelwax-zpwx-ngrde mz zmatq ngrde kx xplr kx Jiszs ni-kzde Mrlxde kc tqtr-esz'ngr. X alele da lc mz nzatulz-krmle nide mz nzbzng. ⁵ Gct

✱ : Rom 15:26; 16:1-2

ka-ngrmle bange nzwzkr aposol, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kc tqalem Kraes bange mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, murde namailzx leplz amrlx kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzbrtkr drtwrdr nide x mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde. Murde sa nabatrplze mz leplz kxkqlu nzamatq-krdr Kraes.

⁶ X prtrpe-kzpzmu mz leplz kcng tqkqle Gct mz nznngini-krdr leplz neng Jiszsz Kxnzmcpz. ⁷ Mz nzmurde lcde, tqryr-ngrbo bamu, nimu amrlx kcng tzmncng Rom, tqmrlzti Gct nimu x tqkqlele nimu mz nznngini-krmu leplz kxnztr nedeng. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu badr Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnzmcpz naokatrnr nimu x na-amnc-zpwxlr nimu.

Pol Suti Drtwrde Nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz Mz Lr Rom

⁸ Mz nzyzutrkr letz lc, napi-kaipo bamu kx awi-ngrbo mz Gct nimu amrlx, murde nrpa ngr nzbrtkr drtwrmu Jiszsz Kxnzmcpz krlzpele mrkang kqlu mz nrlic tulvzo. ⁹ Wztrpo mz Gct mz mqngrnge atwrnrngr, mz nzpipx-krnge Nrpa ngr Mrlxde. X Gct krlzle kx trmrbrtru mz drtwrnge nimu mz nzkrka'-krnge. ¹⁰ Rlxti-zvzbo bade narlr-ngrmle bange nzoklati-krbo nimu. ¹¹ Murde sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu, murde na-amrlzx nimu mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr x nzrlxngiti-krmu naxplrnpz. ¹² Drtwr ngr nzymne-krbo lc kx sa naokatr-lzbqku, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu sa na-apqtrple drtwrnge x nzrlxngiti-krnge sa na-apqtrpzle drtwrmu. ¹³ Mzlelngeng x inwengeng, suti drtwrnge kx nakrlzamu kx nzwrde kqlupe aotingr drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu. A' vzm krlzmle mzli ka sc tqrblytxbe. Suti drtwrnge nzvz-krbo murde naokatrpo nimu lr Rom mz nzrlxngitingr, da kc tqwaisrpe-ngrne mztea nyz kzdung kz leplz. ¹⁴ Murde Gct kapxle natq kx nayapwxtipxbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz amrlx mz nrlic tulvzo, myapxbz kxtrngiulrJiu, kxmule-esz' nqmz krdr blepzbz o trtingr, x kxmule-esz' kxnzsiklung o kxtrnzsiklung. ¹⁵ Delc tqsutitx-zlwzngdr drtwrnge nzpipx-kz-krbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nimu lr Rom.

Zmatq Ngr Nrpakxmrlz

¹⁶ Glqpx-lzbqz-ngrne Nrpakxmrlz, murde angidatile me pnz drtwrnge. Nrpakxmrlz lc tqngi nou zmatq ngr Gct mz nzarlax-krde leplz amrlx kcng tzbrti zvz drtwrdr Jiszsz mz nzrlxngiti-krdr Nrpa lc. Lrpzki r nzarlaxngdr lc navzki leplz amrlx, abzo mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu kc ate. ¹⁷ Murde Nrpakxmrlz lc aelwapx-ngrde lrpzki kc tqyrlqzbz Gct mz leplz mz nzatubqti-krbzle nidr mz nzobq-krde. Nztubqngdr lc yzutr mz nzbrkr drtwr x yrkrpx mz nzbrkr drtwr. Da kc tqwai nzzpikr Nzryrnrgrkxtr kx, "Nzlukr kxnztubqng tutr mz nzbrtkr drtwrdr Gct." * *

Takitrde Gct Nzayrplax-krde Leplz Kxnzaleng Alwx

¹⁸ Gct kc tqmncm Heven, nyati drtwrde leplz x ayrplaxle nidr amrlx mz alwx ngrdrng. Murde nzpxtppx-ngrdr nzalvztrngdr angidrng, a' vz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqmz ngr alwx. ¹⁹ Nzalelr da lc, kxmule-esz' adcpz-lzbqzbz badr mz nabzdr x da angidr opz-zpwxzbz badr. ²⁰ Yzuo mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlic, da lcng amrlx tqwz-ngrde nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr nide mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trnzmcldru nide. Nakrlzlr kx nide

* **1:17** Habakuk 2:4 * **1:17** Drtwr ngrde li, murde ycmnetr-ngrde nzlungr mz nrlic ka x nzlungr kxboi Heven. Leplz neng Gct sa namnc-zpwxng mz nrlic ka mzli kznike nzlu-krdr vz-nqblq-ngrde nzbrtkr drtwrdr nide. X nzlungr kxboi Heven vzpxm mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszsz. Mc kz Galesia 3:11 x Hibru 10:38.

Gct angidr kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x rngisc zmatq kx yctx alo. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzngr me ngi noude mz nzrpi-krdr kx trnzkrzlru nide. ²¹ Kxmule-esz' nzkrzlrl kx nide Gct, a' nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzangio-krdr nide x nzawi-krbzlr bade. Trnzlxngitilru da angidr, a' vz-rbr mz nzyrlq-krdr drtwrdr esz'-krdr mz nqm q kr Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, drtwrdr mrbrtrpz x nzrlxngiti-rbrng. ²² Kxmule-esz' nzrpilr nzyrplapxng, a' nzngqngutx-zlwzng. ²³ Murde nztektqtrlr nzangio-krdr Gct angidr kc tqlu alo, tqtr, x tqmyalz, mz nzangio-alzu-krdr mqngr da kxnz lz kxzapulr ncblo, utc, animol x da kx nzngrlaneng. *

²⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct ayrplapxle nidr mz nzrlr-krbzle badr nzmnc lz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka keng tqyclzm mz nabzdr. Delc tzale-etr-ngrdr da kx mya-zlwzng drtq. ²⁵ Nztektqtrlr nzlxngiti-krdr nzalvztrngr angidr, mz nzlxngiti-alzu-krdr natq ngr nzpokianger. Nzangioldr da keng tqwzng Kxrpalz, a' trnzangioldr nide kc tqtakitrde nzglqpx-zvz-krngule tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

²⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct sc tqaprcpebzle badr nzmnc lz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka kx mya-zlwzng drtq. Dekc olvz tztektqtrlr nzrmwimi-krdr ncblo, mz da kx vz-rbr-zlwz bz mz nzobqkr Gct, krlc nzrmwimi-alzu-krdr olvz kztedrng. ²⁷ Mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo drtwrdr bao mz nzrmwimi-krdr olvz x pqtr alzu mz drtwrdr nzrmwimi-krdr ncblo kztedrng. Ncblo lcngr nztrngzbngr badr ncblo mou da kx mya-zlwzng drtq. X da kx prpxm elr nztwz-krdr nzayrplapxngr mz nrkrdrtdr kx takitrde nzvz-rbr-zlwz-krdr lc.

²⁸ Zbz Gct sc tqaprcpebzle badr mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka mz nztrngzti-zvz-krbzlr da kx trtakitrpleu nzalekr leplz le. Murde aoti drtwrdr kx trtakitpedeu nzlxngiti-krdr nide. ²⁹ Nabzdr yrbulzm mz da kxtrka, da kxdrka'ngr, x da kx nzvz-rbr-zlwzng kang kqlu, mz nzngini-krdr kxnztrkibrng, kxnzrkcmnz-ngrng, x kxnzdo bu-zlwzng, x kx drtwrdr trkabz mz leplz, kxnzrnibqng, kxnzota-zvzng, kxnzesabrng, kxnzabrtzlvzlr nzaetq-krdr drtq leplz, x kxnzrpikiting leplz. ³⁰ X nzipibqti-kzlr nidr: Nzpctxpx-zlwz-ngrdr Gct. Nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr leplz. X nzglqpx-lzbqng. Suti drtwrdr nzale-krdr namrlzu r alwx kang kqlu. X trnzamatqlru trtedrng badr lxedrng. ³¹ Nzngqngung murde trnzlxngitilru kx nzvz-rbrng. X trnzryrlqlru natqdr. Trpnzng nivr mz nabzdr murde tryc-ngru drtwrdr leplz, a' vz zvz nzaetq-krdr drtqdr. ³² Vz zvz nzale-krdr da lcngr, kxmule-esz' nzkrzlpelr mz nabzdr kx Gct rpile kx leplz kxnzmulr lcngr takitrde nzbztz-krpwzlr. A' da kx trka zlwz, nzabrtzlvz-kzlr kzdu-kzng leplz keng tztrngz-kzpzng da lcngr tqtrka.

2

Gct Sa Na-ayzlu-ngrbzle Da Mz Leplz Amrlx Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Da Kx Nzalelr

¹ Doa kx rpile kx takitrde leplz nzayrplapx-katongr mz alwx ngrdrng vz-rbr! Trmrlzu nzipibqti-krm nidr mz drtwrm. Murde vz-rbrq mz nzobqkr Gct, mz nzale-kz-krm alwx lcngr. * ² Napipx Gct kx leplz nzvz-rbrng o trtingr. X krlzku kx da kxpipxle tubq zvz. ³ Bzkq rpiq kx narlapxq kalr mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nim, murde vz-rbr-kzq da kc tzwai leplz keng tqatubqtiq. ⁴ X bzkq obqszoq nzmyalzkr zmrlz ngr

Gct, x nzaenzli-zpwx-krde. Mwx trkrlzwq kx zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz drtwr ngrde kx trayrplapxleu nim mzli ka, murde narnginyzm mzli r nzyzlu-krm drtwrm x nztekqtr-krm nqm q nr drtwrm.

⁵ A' narm mqngi zlwz murde pxtxpx-ngrn nztekqtr-krm nqm q nr drtwrm. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aetunepx-zlwzq nzayrplapxkr Gct nim. Mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Gct sa napipxle kxnzvv-rbrng o trtingr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-esz'ngr-krde. X sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle kxnzaleng alwx mz zngya ngr drtwrde. ⁶ Murde sa na-ayzlubz Gct mz doa kxes' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx alele mz nrlc ka. ✱ ⁷ Sa nakabzle nzlungr kxboi mz leplz kcng tzvz zvz nzale-krdr da kxtubq, mz nzaenzli-krdr nzamatqkr Gct nidr x nzprtr-krdr mz nzlungr kc tqyc zvz. ⁸ A' sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle mz zngya ngr drtwrde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr natqde mz nzrpi-krbzle badr da kxtubq x da kx vz-rbr. Murde nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwrdr esz'-krdr. ⁹ Gct sa nabatrpxle nzcxpungr x nzetqkr drtq mz leplz amrlx kcng tzalelr da kxtrka. Sa na-ale-kaipzle mz lr Jiu mz nzngini-krdr leplz kcng tqmcpx-kaileng, x kxtrngiulrJiu kcng ate. ¹⁰ A' sa nabatrpxle nzmrluengr kxetu x nzmnc-zpwxngr mz leplz amrlx kcng tzalelr da kxmrlz. Sa na-ale-kaipzle mz lr Jiu, x kxtrngiulrJiu kcng ate. ¹¹ Murde mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx nzesz'ting, x kxmu nzayzlu-krbzle da badr tubq zvz.

¹² Sa na-adwatr Gct mz Hxl kxtrngiulrJiu kcng tzaleng alwx, kxmule-esz' trnzkrzlru Loukxtr scde. X sa na-ayrplapxle lr Jiu kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Loukxtr, mz nzkrzl-zpwx-krdrle. ¹³ Murde nztubqkr leplz mz nzobqkr Gct, trtutxtrpwzu mz nzxlr-krdr o nzkrzl-krdr Loukxtr, a' vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krdrle.

Gct Sa Na-ayzlu-ngrbzle Da Mz KxtrngiulrJiu Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Da Kx Nzalelr

¹⁴ Krlzamu kx kzdung kxtrngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblqlr natq kc tqkabz Loukxtr, murde nzkrzlzlr kx da lcng mrlz, kxmule-esz' trnzxlrlru Lou lc. ¹⁵ Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx kzdung natq mz Loukxtr ycpxe-kaip mz nabzdr. X mz nabzdr nzkrzlzlr mzli kznike nzale-ngrdr da kxmrlz o da kx vz-rbr. ¹⁶ Da lcng amrlx sa naprtzng mzli kc Gct naobqtr-ngrde mz nqm q kr leplz amrlx x mz drtwrdr kcng tqyc-kapq. X sa nayrlqle Mevalu Jiszs mz nzpipx-krde kx nqm q kr leplz mrlz o trtingr. Krlc Nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxx.

Gct Sa Na-ayzlu-ngrbzle Da Mz Lr Jiu Mz Kxmu Nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr

¹⁷ Nimu lr Jiu, lalztqmamu bange. Kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx nimu doa neng Gct murde krlzamu Loukxtr. X glqpx-lzbqamu kx tubqamu mz nzobq-krde. ¹⁸ Krlzamu me pnz drtwr Gct x krlz-kzamu da kxmrlz x da kxtrka, murde nzalvztrpz bamu Loukxtr. ¹⁹ Mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx namailzbzmu leplz kcng tzmnc-mrbrng mz Gct, mz nzalvztr-krbzmu da angidr. ²⁰ Rpi-kzamu kx krlzamu nzalvztrngr leplz kcng tzapulr doa kxnztopwzng, x krkcng trpnzng da kx pnz drtwrdr. Murde krlzamu Loukxtr mrkc tqyclz-ngrm da amrlx kx takitrdc nzalvztrngr angidr x da kx suti drtwr Gct nakrlzku.

²¹ Alvztramu leplz, a' trvz-nqblqwamuu nzalvztr-krmu lcng. Yapwx-tipxbzmu badr leplz kx bzkq nzpnang da, a' nimu ke ye tqpnaamu da. ²² Rpibzmu badr kx nayrlq-angidrlr nzesalz-krdr mz nzyrlzng,

✱ 2:6 Sam 62:12; Nzyrplapxng 24:12

a' trvz-nqblqwamuu natqmu esz'-krmu. Pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzangio-krmu mqngr drka'ng kxnzlx, a' nimu ke ye tqatrkatilzlbqamu mz nzmale-krmu da kx pnatipxmamu mz ma ngr nzangiongr nidr. ²³ Glqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu nzmnczl-krbzmu mz Loukxtr, a' rnzlvzoamu Gct mz nzobqkr kxtrngiulrJiu kcng trnzrlxngitiung mz nzxpqbrlr-krmu natqde. ²⁴ X atutramu natq Gct mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, "*Leplz kcng trngiulrJiu nzpibqtilr Gct murde da kx nzale lr Jiu, mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng.*" ✧

²⁵ Nzrpakrngr ngi rlx mz nrkrdrtqmu, nimu lr Jiu, kx nimu doa neng Gct. X drtwr ngrde ycbz mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou scde. A' nzmu naxpqbrlr-ngrnamu Loukxtr apuamu leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng kcng trnzpakru. ²⁶ X leplz kcng trngiulrJiu kx trpnzng scdr rlx ngr nzrpakrngr mz nrkrdrtdr, nzngini-krdr doa neng Gct tuo mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr, da kc tqwaile mz lr Jiu. ²⁷ Nimu lr Jiu twzamu rlx ngr Gct lc. Krlzamu x rlwxamu Loukxtr. A' kzdung nimu trnzvz-nqblqlru. A' kzdung kxtrngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Loukxtr, kxmule-esz' trnztwzlr rlx ngr Gct mz nrkrdrtdr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzobqkr Gct nqmqlcng li, sa napibzle kx nqmqlcng krmu vz-rbr, a' nqmqlcng krdr tubq.

²⁸ Nznginigr doa ne Gct trtuou mz lxede x trtede nzngini-krdr lr Jiu o mz nzrpakrngr nrkrdrtdr. Murde tr-rblxu nzatrkatigr rlx lcng mz trnzvz-nqblq-ngru Loukxtr. ²⁹ A' doa kx ngi lr Jiu angidr mrlztile x vz-nqblqlc Gct mz nabzde. X rlx angidr alepxm Mqngkxtr mz nabzde. Nzrpakrngr angidr ngi da kx trnzmcu mz nabz leplz, a' trngi-tpwzu rlx mz nrkrdrtdr ncblo. Kxmule-esz' leplz trnzglqlzlr doa lc tqtwzle rlx lc mz nabzde, a' Gct sa naglqlz-zpwzle nide.

3

¹ Nzmu doa trtubqu mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzngini-krde lr Jiu, myx kxmule, lr Jiu nzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu o trtingr? ?X mrlz nzrpakrngr nidr o trtingr? ² Lr Jiu nzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu mz da kxkqlu. X krlc kc tqmyapxbz, Gct yrlqlc nidr mz nzaclve-krdr natqde kcng mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mrkc tzyrongr da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle badr. ³ Da zpwxtx kx kzdung nidr trnzylq-angidrlru natqdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct. ?A' myx kxmule, drtwr ngrde kx Gct trnayrlq-angidr-kzleu natqde x trna-atutrleu da kx esalz-ngrbzle badr mz Nzryrngrkxtr? ⁴ Bzkqtx pnz! Murde Gct sa nayrlq-angidrlc natqde, kxmule-esz' leplz amrlx nztaong mz da kx nzipilr. Murde King Devet yrlc kx, "*Tubqq mz nzrpi-krmc bange kx vz-rbrx, x mz nzyrlq-krm nzayrplapxngr ninge.*" ✧ ⁵ Mwx kzdung leplz narpilr kx, "?Nzmu alwx rgrng nzaopx-angidrlr nztubqkr Gct x nztr-krde, e nike, vz-rbr mz nzayrplapx-krde nigr Gct mz zngya ngr drtwrde?" ⁶ Bzkqtx pnz! Murde Gct natubqpwz mz nzipix-angidr-krde nztubqkr lr nrlc o nzvz-rbr-krdr. ⁷ A' mwx, kzdq kxdrka'ngr lc narpimoule kx, "A' nzmu nzpokia-krnge aopx-angidrlc kx Gct atutr-zvzle natqde, x batrpzle leplz nzglqpx-krdr nide, drtwr ngrde kx okatrx nide. ?A' nike tqayrplapx-ngrbele ninge?" ⁸ A' drtwr lc vz-rbr, murde batrpzle bagu nzrpi-krdu kx mrlz nzale-krdu alwx, murde batrpzle mz leplz nzglqpx-krdr Gct. X kzdung leplz nzpibqtilr ninge mz nzrpi-krdr

kx sc tqyapwxtipxx da lc! A' takitrde Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr mz natq lc.

Trpnzngr Leplz Kxtubq Mz Nzobqkr Gct

⁹ Pipeku kx lr Jiu nzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu o trtingr. A' mz nzobqkr Gct, lr Jiu trnzmyaszpxlru kxtrngiulrJiu, murde leplz amrlx nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx. ¹⁰ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx,

“Trpnzngr leplz kxes' kxtubq. ¹¹ Trpnzngr kx yrplapx. Trpnzngr kx rtangrtilr Gct. ¹² A' nzesablqtilr Gct amrlx ngrdr; x drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzale-krdr da kxtrka. Trpnzngr leplz kxes' kx ale da kxmrlz. ¹³ X mz nzymne-krdr nzmnilzlr leplz mz nzbatr-krbzlr nzbz-krdr esz'-krdr. Natqdr nzlvati apule nipna kr ningidoe kc tqrtq. ¹⁴ Natqdrng amrlx ngi dalr nzrpikitingr; nzrpibqtingr; x nzrpilzngr. ¹⁵ Nzoliq-zvzng mz nzrnibqngr. ¹⁶ X nzodang x nzaetqbzlr drtq leplz mz nzvzne-krdr. ¹⁷ X trnzkrzlru nzmnc-krdr badr leplz mz nrwx. ¹⁸ X trnzamrluelru Gct.”

☆

¹⁹ Krlzpeku kx nike pipx Loukxtr pibzle mz lr Jiu kcng tzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngrde. Loukxtr pile natqdeng murde naopx kx mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx nzvz-rbrng, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, x takitrde Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr. Dekc trpnzngr leplz kx narpile kx tubq mz nzobqkr Gct. ²⁰ Mz nzmukrde lcde, trpnzngr leplz kx natubq mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqdeng amrlx, murde rblxbz mz leplz amrlx nzale-zvz-krdrle. Loukxtr trngiu dalr nzatubqtingr leplz mz nzobq-krde, a' ngi dalr nzaelwapxngr kx leplz kcng trnzatrpwzung mz nzvz-nqblq-krdrle takitrde nzayrplapxngr nidr murde nzaleng alwx. ☆

Lrpzki R Gct Mz Nzatubqti-krde Leplz Mz Nzobq-krde

²¹ X mzli ka mz nzvz-krm Kraes, Gct aopx-zpwxbzle lrpzki rde kx natubq-ngrbz leplz mz nzobq-krde. Lrpzki lc trngiu Lou sc Mosis, a' ngi lrpzki kx Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz Lou sc Mosis x mz natq profet kcng bqnc. ²² X lrpzki lc nide sele: Gct aotipe drtwrde kx leplz natubqzbzng mz nzobq-krde mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Jiszs Kxnmcpx mz nzrkatx-krde alwx ngrdrng. Murde Jiszs atutr-zpwxpele me pnz drtwr Gct x Lou scdeng amrlx. Kxmule-esz' doa kznike, a' krlc lrpzki r leplz nztubq-krbzlr mz nzobqkr Gct. ☆ ²³ Murde leplz amrlx nztaong mz alwx x trnzatrpwzu nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqmq kxmrlz kxtr kc tqyrlqzb Gct badr. ²⁴ A' Gct naka-nrbalqzbzle nzrlapxngr lc mz leplz amrlx, vzpxm mz zmlz ngrde kxmyalz. Murde Mevalu Jiszs xpexpele alwx ngr leplz amrlx mz nztekqtr-krde nidr mzli kc tqbz-ngrde nidr mz kros. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Gct tubq-esz'ngr mzli kc x mzli ka. X nztubq-krde drtwr ngrde kx na-ayrplapxle kxnzaleng alwx, murde trpnzngr da kxtrka kx namcle. Gct aenzli-zpwxle nzvz-krm Mevalu Kraes mz nzayrplapx-krde leplz kcng pnz mz alwx ngrdrng. Murde yrlqle Mevalu mz nzngini-krde blz kx naxpepxle alwx amrlx ngr leplz amrlx kcng pnz, krkcng mzli ka x mzli kc navzm. X mz nzngini-krde blz kc, Jiszs katxde alwx ngr leplz kcng tzbrti drtwrdr mepyr ngrde mz nzbz-krde nidr, murde nakatx-kzle nzngyatikr drtwr Gct nidr. Dekc tqatubqti-ngrde nidr mz

☆ **3:18** Sam 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Kxalvztr 7:20; Sam 5:9; 140:3; 10:7; Asaea 59:7-8; Nzayrplapxngr 1:16; Sam 36:1 ☆ **3:20** Sam 143:2 ☆ **3:22** Galesia 2:16

nzobqkr Gct. Gct tubq-esz'ngr murde ayrplapx-zpwxle alwx amrlx. X atubqtibzle mz nzobq-krde leplz kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs. Delc Gct tqngi nou nztubqngr amrlx. ✱

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnzngr doa kx takitrde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde. Murde trpnzngr kx vz-nqblq-zvzle Loukxtr. X nztubqkr doa tuo mz nzrlxngitingr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nztubq-krde vztpxpq mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs, a' trngiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Loukxtr. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Nimu lr Jiu, bzkq rpiamu kx Gct lc nide Gct rmu tpxwz, x trngiu Gct r krkeng trngiulrJiu. Murde Gct esz'txu kc tqaclvele leplz amrlx. X atubqtibzle lr Jiu mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs x atubqti-kzpzle kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzrlxngitingr kcpwz. ✱ ³¹ A' mwz kzdung leplz napilr kx nzatubqtkr Gct leplz mz nzrlxngiti-krdr ayrkrpxle Loukxtr. A' bzkqtx pnz! Murde pipxle da kcpwz tqpipx Mosis mz Lou lc.

4

Nztubqkr Ebraam Mz Nzobqkr Gct Tuo Mz Nzbrtikr Drtwrde Gct

¹ Mrlz. Na-aoti drtwrgu Ebraam, kc tqngi melrmqgr, nigr lr Jiu. ?Nike rmctile mz nztubqkr doa mz nzobqkr Gct? ² Nzmu Gct na-atubqtile nide mz da kx aleleng, tr-rblxu nzglqpx-lzbq-krde. A' mz nzobqkr Gct trpnzngr da kx takitrde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde. ³ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "*Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide.*" ✱

⁴ Trau kc tztwz leplz mz nzvz-krdr trngiu da kx nzrka-nrbalqngr, murde nzmabztilr trau lc. ⁵ A' rblxbz mz leplz nzwztingr nztubqngr lc. Murde ka-nrbalqzbz Gct nztubqngr lc mz doa kx brti drtwrde nide kc tqatubqtile kxdrka'-ngrng. ⁶ Devet pi-kzle da lc mzli kc tqycmnepx-ngrde nzabrtz-zlwzkr ncblo kc tqatubq mz nzobqkr Gct kxmule-esz' trwztileu. ⁷ Murde rpile kx, "*Doa kx nzipq mz alwx ngrde, drtwrde elalz-zlwzm.*" ⁸ Murde mz nzobqkr Yawe trvz-rbrpeu." ✱

Ebraam Tubq Mz Nzobqkr Gct Mzli Kc Trtwzka-ngrde Rkx Ngr Gct

⁹ Mrlz. ?Myx kxmule, zmrlz ngr Gct lc vzbz mz lr Jiu tpxwz, mz nzrpakr-krdr mz rkx ngr Gct? Trtingr! A' vz-kzpz mz kxtrngiulrJiu kcng trnzrtwzu rkx lc. Krlzpeku mrkc tqrpile mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "*Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide.*" ✱ ¹⁰ ?Myx kxmule, Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct mzli kc trnzpakrka-ngrde mz rkx ngr Gct o mz nibrdepe? Mzli kc trnzpakrka-ngrde! ¹¹ Murde mz nibrde Gct kabzle natq mz Ebraam kx napakr ✱ mz nzngini-krde rkx ngr nzlxngiti-krde nzesalzkr Gct x nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krde. Mzli lc trnzpakrka-ngrde, Ebraam trngiulrJiu, a' tubq mz nzobqkr Gct. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Ebraam apule trte leplz amrlx kcng tzbrti drtwrdr Gct, kxmule-esz' trnzpakrung, murde navz-nqblqlr nide mz nzbrti drtwrdr Gct. Delc nztubq-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct vzpxm mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide. ¹² X Ebraam ni-kzde trte lr Jiu kcng tzpakrng, mzli kznike nzvz-nqblq-ngrdr nide mz nzbrkr drtwr kcpwz tqvz-nqblqle mzli kc trnzpakrka-ngrde.

✱ 3:25-26 Nou 22:8; 1 Timoti 2:6; 4:10; Livae 17:11 ✱ 3:29-30 Galesia 3:20 ✱ 4:3 Nou 15:6; Galesia 3:6; Hibru 11:8-12; Jemes 2:23 ✱ 4:8 Sam 32:1-2 ✱ 4:9 Nou 15:6; Rom 4:3 ✱ 4:11 Nou 17:9-14

*Nzrtwzngnr Da Kcng Tqesalz-ngrbz Gct Vzpxm Mz Nzrlxngitingr Natqde **

¹³⁻¹⁵ Esalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam kx sa nakabzle nrlc atwrnrngr bade x doa nedeng mz nzrnginyz-krdrle. Nzmu Gct na-atutr-tpwzle nzesalz-krdeng mz leplz kx nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Lou scdeng, drtwr ngrde kx mane nzbtrtkr drtwrgu nide. X mane kz da kx esalz-ngrbzle murde rblx nzvz-nqblq-zvzngnr Lou scdeng. A' Gct tresalz-ngrpwzleu da lc murde Ebraam vz-nqblq-zvzle Lou scdeng, a' murde nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krde vzpxm mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde nide. Gct esalz-kai-ngrbzle da lc mz Ebraam, x sc tqka-atebzle Loukxtr mz Mosis. Delc rblx nztubqkr Ebraam nzvzpx-krmle mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. *

¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct atutr-tpwzle nzesalz-krdeng mz leplz kx nzbtri drtwrdr kx sa nakabzleleng badr. Murde naka-nrbalqbzle mz kxnzrlxngiting nztubqngnr lc. X mz nzrlxngiti-krngu, nakrlzku kx natwzku da kc tqesalz-ngrmle bagu, kxmule-esz' vz-nqblqku Lou sc Mosis o trtingr. Murde Ebraam apu-zpwzle trte leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Gct, da kc tqwaile. ¹⁷ Krlc drtwr ngr Nzryrnrgrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, "*Mcpxpex nim nzngini-krm trte leplz ngr nou x nqvi kxkqlu.*" * Da lc ngida murde mz drtwr Gct Ebraam nide melrmqgu nigu amrlx. X Gct lc rngisc zmatq ngr nzatuzl-krde kxnzbzng x mz nzwzngnr da mz nzymne-krde tpxwz.

¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' rblx, a' Ebraam obqtipxle mz nzrlxngitingr x nipede trte leplz ngr nou x nqvi kxkqlu, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz Gct bade kx, "*Nzkqlukr doa nemqng sa na-apule vri ngr bongavz.*" * ¹⁹ Nzbrkr drtwrde trycnglr, kxmule-esz' krlz-zpwzle kx trtakitipeleu nide nzngini-krde trte doa, murde yiz ngrde krlzpebzle nznpu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99), x Sera nipede blang x vz-nrbalq. ²⁰ X drtwrde trlitrpwzuz mz nzatutrkr Gct natqde kalr. A' nzrlxngiti-krde xplrnpex, x glqlz-zvzle Gct mz da kx esalz-ngrbzle bade. ²¹ Murde btri zvz drtwrde kx sa na-alele da lc. ²² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, "*Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct.*" * ²³ Natq lc tzrpibz kx, "*Nide tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde btri drtwrde nide,*" trnzyrou mz nzokatr-krde Ebraam esz'-krde. ²⁴ A' nzyro kz mz nzokatr-krde nigu, murde nakrlzku kx tubqku mz nzobq-krde mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Gct kc tqatuzl-mople Kxetu rgu Jiszs mz nzbz-krde. ²⁵ Gct rlrpx-ngrde Jiszs nzayrplapxngnr nide mz alwx ngrgung mz nzbz-krde. X atuzl-mople nide mz nzbzngnr murde natubqku mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzxpepxkr Jiszs alwx lcng.

5

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzmncl-xblr-moung Badr Gct Mz Nrwx

* **4:12** Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam da tq mz Buk Ngr Nou. 1) Ebraam nanginede dq doa ncblo x nqvi lrde sa navz zvz. Da lc ngida mzli kc tzmengr mz Aesak, x nqvi lrde dekc tqngi neidu lrdr lr Israel, x mz niirde lr Jiu. 2) Doa kx nzvzpxmqng bade nakqlu-zlwzng x narblx nzrlwxngnr. X nanginide trte leplz kxkqlu mz nrlc tulvzo. Da lc ngida murde kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nidr doa nedeng. 3) Sa nakabz Gct nrlc atwrnrngr bade x doa nedeng. Sa na-atutrle da lc mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs mz nzaclve-krde kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mz nrlc kxmna. Mzli lc kxtrnzrlxngitiung amrlx sa namncng mz Hxl. * **4:13-15** Nou 12:3; 13:14-17; 15:4-5; 17:2-8, 16, 19; 22:15-18; Galesia 3:17, 29 * **4:17** Nou 17:5 * **4:18** Nou 15:5 * **4:22** Nou 15:6

¹ Mz nzmz-krde lcde, tqtubq-ngrgu mz nzobqkr Gct, murde lxngitiku Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x brti drtwrgu nzbz-krde mz nzarlapx-krde nigu. Mz nzmz-krde lcde, navz zvz nzmnc-lxblr-krdu badr Gct mz nrwx. ² Mz nxlzngiti-krdu Kraes, dekc tqmnc-aeptzr-ngrbzku mz Gct. X okatr-zvzle nigu murde nzaxvctrpebzku mz Kraes. X abrtzlvzku nzobqtipx-krdu nzyzlu-krm Kraes, murde mzli lc sa naprtr-kzku mz nzmyalz-krde. ³ X abrtzlvz-kzku nzxpungr mz nrlc ka, murde alvztrple bagu kx natu-amqngilzbzku bade mz nzrlxngitingr. ⁴ X nztu-amqngilz-krbzku mz nzxpungr alvztrple bagu kx drtwrgu natubq. X nztubqkr drtwrgu alvztrple bagu kx naobqtipxku Gct mz nzangidati-krde natqde. ⁵ X krlzku nzbtrtkr drtwrgu Gct nzangidati-krde nzobqtipx-krdu, murde xngibzku nivz lrde mz nabzgu mz nzwzkr Mqngrkxtr kc tqkamle bagu.

⁶ Na-aoti drtwrmu da lc. Rblxm bagu, nigu leplz, nzarlapx-lzbq-krdu. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli kc tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct, Kraes bz mz nzarlapx-krde nigu kxnzaleng alwx. ⁷ Leplz kxpipz kx nzrlrpx-lzbq-ngrdr mz nzbz-krdr nzarlapxngr doa kzble, kxmule-esz' doa lc tqmrlz. A' mwz kzdq leplz narlrpx-lzbqngr mz nzbz-krde mz nzarlapx-krde doa kx mrlz-esz'ngr. ⁸ A' mzli kc tqalebe-ngrgu alwx, Gct aelwapx-ngrde nzmrlzti-zlwzkr nivz lrde nigu, mz nzbzkr Kraes nigu. ⁹ Naopx angidr kx Kraes sa na-arlapxbzle nigu mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct. Murde tubqpeku mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzbzkr Kraes nigu. ¹⁰ X naopx angidr kz kx mz nztulz-mou-krmle mz nzbzng, Kraes sa na-arlapxbzle nigu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nigu kalr. Murde Gct amnc-lxblrtrpele nigu badr mz nrwx mz nzbzkr Mrlxde mzli kc tqnginibe-ngrgu enqmi rdeng. ¹¹ X mou, mzli ka abrtzlvz-zvzku Gct mz nzmnc-lxblr-krdu badr mz nrwx, mz nzwzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp.

Adm Twzmle Nzbzng, A' Kraes Twzmle Nzlungr

¹² Mzli kc Adm tqtao-ngrde mz alwx, alwx lc nzaxvctr-kzpz mz nqvi lrde. X alwx lc twz-kzple nzbzng. X nzbzng lc prtzbz mz leplz amrlx murde nztao-kzng mz alwx mz nzngini-krdr nqvi lr Adm. ✱ ¹³ Nzvz-rbr-krdr lcng ngi alwx, kxmule-esz' Gct tr-rkakapz Loukxtr. A' rblx nzrpngr kx leplz nzaleng alwx mzli kc trgalr lou kx na-alvztr-ngrde nidr mz alwx. ¹⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' opx angidr kx nzaleng alwx murde nzbzng. Abzo mz mzli nyz Adm krlzmle mzli nyz Mosis, leplz amrlx nztaong mz alwx x nzbzng, kxmule-esz' trnzxpqbrlr-ngrdru natq angidr lc tqkabz Gct, da kc tqwai Adm.

Mrlz nzkriz-krdu kx Adm ngi rlx kc tqplzpx-kaile Kraes kc navzm, mz nzbatr-krbzlr da mz leplz kxkqlu. ¹⁵ A' alwx ngr Adm blepx-zlwzkbz mz nzipqkr Gct leplz. Murde Adm batrpzle nzbzkr leplz kxkqlu mz alwx ngrde. A' Jiszs Kxnzmcp batrpzle nzipqngr leplz kxkqlu mz zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqka-nrbalqzbzle badr. ¹⁶ Mz nqmq lcpwz, alwx ngr Adm batrpzle nzayrplapxngr leplz kxkqlu mz nzbzng. A' da kc tqka-nrbalqzbz Gct batrpzle nzkapxng alwx ngr leplz kxkqlu x atubqtile nidr mz nzobq-krde. ¹⁷ Da zpwx kx alwx ngr Adm amnc-lzbzle leplz mz zmatq ngr nzbzng. A' nzwzkr Jiszs Kxnzmcp myaszpx-zlwzle da lc. Murde leplz amrlx sa na-aovxio-zpwxlr zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzng mz nzprtr-krdr mz nztubqng kc tqka-nrbalqzbz Gct badr.

18 Mz nzmukrde lcde, alwx kc esz' tqale Adzm drtwr ngrde kx takitrd Gct nzayrplapx-krde leplz amrlx. Mz nqmqlcpwz, da kc esz' tqale Kraes mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzbzngr, drtwr ngrde kx leplz amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting nzkrzlzr nzprtr-krdr mz nztubq-krde x mz nzlungr kxboi. 19 Leplz kxznkqqlu nzaleng alwx, murde Adzm trvz-nqblqleu natq Gct. X mz nqmqlcpwz, leplz kxznkqqlung sa natubqng mz nzobqkr Gct murde Jiszs vz-nqblq-zvzle natqde. 20 Gct kao-ngrmle Loukxtr murde leplz nakrlz-zpwxlr kx nzvz-rbr-zvzng. A' mz nzetunepxkr nzmc-krgru kx alwx ngrgung trka zlwz, zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqmyalz sc tquetunepx kz, mz nzipq-krde nigu leplz. 21 Mz nzmukrde lcde, mzli kc leplz amrlx nzmncz-ngrbzlr mz zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzngr. A' mzli ka mz nzvz-krm Kraes, mnczpepbzku mz zmatq ngr nzokatrkr Gct nigu, x tubqku mz nzobq-krde. Delc sa naprtrku mz nzlungr kxboi, murde nzwzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxznmcpx.

6

Kxnzrlxngiting Trnzmnczpepwzung Mz Zmatq Ngr Alwx, A' Nzmnclzbzng Mz Gct

1 Mwx kzdq doa napile kx mrlz nzale-zvz-krgru alwx, murde nabatrpzle nzetunepx-zvzkr zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqmyalz. 2 Bzqktx pnz! Murde mz nzobqkr Gct bzpeku badr Kraes x trmnczpekuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. Doa kx bzpe rblxbz bade nztao-krde mz nzatalzng. X mz nqmqlcpwz, mz nzmnc-krgru mzli ka, na-apusr-lzbqku kx nrkrdrdqgu bzpe, murde bzqk vz-nqblqpeku alwx x trpengr nzmetx-krbzku bade. 3 Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nzaxvctrpepbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs mz nzwrkxtr-krgru, x mz nzobqkr Gct bzpeku badr mz kros. 4 Bzpeku badr x nzyrtzmqpe-kzku badr mz nzwrkxtr-krgru, murde natwz-kzku nzlungr kxmna kxtr, da kc tqwai Kraes mzli kc tqatulz-ngr-mop Gct Trtegu nide mz nzbzngr, mz zmatq ngrde kx myalz-esz'ngr.

5 X mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade mz nzbzngr mzli ka, sa na-axvctr-zpwx-kzpzku bade Heven, mzli kc na-atulz-kzngr Gct nigu mz nzbzngr, da kc tqwaisrpe-ngrde Kraes. 6 Murde krlzpeku kx nqmqlcpwz ngr alwx kx vzo la mz nabzgu nztqlvzmitrpe Kraes mz nzodatitpx-krbz Gct zmatq ngr alwx nzaclve-krde nigu. Delc mzli ka trmnczpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. 7 Murde leplz kznike bzpe, drdqde opxpe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kc ena zmatq ngr alwx. 8 X mz nzbzpe-krgru lc badr Kraes, lxngitiku kx sa nalu-kzku badr. 9 Krlzku kx mz nztulz-krm Kraes mz nzbzngr, trpengr nzbz-mou-krde, murde trmnczpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr. 10 Mzli kc tqbz-ngrde, nzbz-krde nzwrde esz'txu, a' nzaovxio-krde zmatq ngr alwx lc tqyc tqyc. X mzli ka mz nzlupe-krde lc, mncz-zvzpebz mz Gct. 11 Mz nzmukrde lcde, nalxngitiamu kx nimu leplz kxznzbzpeng, kcng rblxbz badr nzmetx-mou-krbzlr mz alwx. X nalxngiti-kzamu kx Mevalu Jiszs mncpxpem bamu mz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krmu nqmqlcpwz krde mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct.

12 A' bzqk rlr-lzbqpe-ngrbzmu mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde ma tqvz-nqblqamu. *

13 Bzqk pnz rlr-ngrbzmu kzdq nrlc mz nrkrdrdqmu mz alwx, nangi dalr nzalengr da kxtrka. A' rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz Gct, murde kapebzle

* 6:12 Drtwr ngrde kx nigu kxnzrlxngiting, rngiscgu zmatq ngr nzvz-nqblq-krgru Gct x nzesablqti-krgru nqmqlcpwz alwx.

bamu nzlungr kxmrna. X rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu bade mz nrkrdrtqmu atwrnrngr, nangi dalr nzalengr da kxtubq. ¹⁴ Murde kxmule-esz' trmnclzpepwzmuu mz zmatq ngr Lou mz nzipix-krde kx vz-rbramu, a' suti drtwr Gct kx bzkq taoamu mz alwx. A' namnc-nqblqamu nide murde twzpeamu zmlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde.

Nawztrpzku Mz Gct

¹⁵ Mrlz. A' mwz kzdq doa napi-moule kx mrlz nzale-krgru alwx murde trmnclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr Lou mz nzayrplapx-krde nigu, a' mnclzbzku mz zmatq ngr Gct mz nzokatr-krde nigu. A' bzkqtx pnz! ¹⁶ Murde nakrlzamu kx mzli kc tqrlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz kzdq ncblo mz nzwztr-krbzmu bade, drtwr ngrde kx nide kxetu rmu x mnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngrde. Namcpz-zpwxamu da kx nangi kxetu rmu. Nangi alwx o me pnz drtwr Gct. Nzmu namcpxamu alwx, me natutr-ngrde nzbz-alongr. A' nzmu namcpxamu me pnz drtwr Gct, me natutr-ngrde nztubq-krmu mz nzobq-krde. ¹⁷ Mzli kc ena wztrpzmu mz alwx mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz zmatq ngrde. A' awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx mzli ka mcpxpeamu mz nabzmu atwrnrngr mz nzmncz-krbzmu me pnz drtwrde x da keng tzalvztr-ngrmu mzli kc kai tqlxngiti-ngrnamu Jiszs. ¹⁸ Mz nzlungr kxmrna lc, Gct aopxpebzle drtqmu mz zmatq ngr alwx, x mzli ka mcpxpeamu nzmncz-krbzmu mz zmatq ngrde mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq. ¹⁹ Krkc tqkxmu nzymne-daliti-krbo da lc bamu, murde narmu nayrplatrpz mz nzrlxngiti-krmu kc tqpobe. Mzli kc ena rlr-ngrbzmu nrkrdrtqmu atwrnrngr mz zmatq ngr da kx trtakitdeu x da kxdrka'ngr, mz nzale-zvz-krmu da kxtrka zlwz. A' mzli ka na-aotipe drtwrmu mz nzrlr-krbzmu nrkrdrtqmu mz Gct mz nzmncngr kxtubq, murde nztrkr nzmnc-krmu naetunepx vz.

²⁰ Mzli kc ena tqmncz-ngrbepzmu mz zmatq ngr alwx, traotiu drtwrmu nzale-krmu da kxtubq. ²¹ ?X nike mabztiamu mz nzmncngr lc tqmyapengr drtqmu? Murde trpnzng da kxmrlz kx vzpxm elr. A' natutr-ngrde mz nzbz-alongr. ²² A' mzli ka drtqmu opxpe mz zmatq ngr alwx, x mnclzpebzmu mz zmatq ngr Gct. X natutr-ngrde mz nzmncngr kxtr x nzlungr kxboi. ²³ Nzrmabzitrngr alwx, natutr-ngrde mz nzbzng. A' Gct ka-nrbalqbzle nzlungr kxboi mz leplz keng tzaxvctrpzng mz Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jiszs.

7

Kxnzrlxngiting Trnzmnczpepwzung Mz Zmatq Ngr Lou Sc Mosis

¹ Mzleeng x inwengeng, ryrbo bamu mz nzngini-krmu leplz keng tzkrlz-angidrlr Lou sc Gct. A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx doa mnclzbz mz zmatq ngr Lou mzli kc tqlu-ngrde. ² Na-aoti drtwrmu nzyrlzng. Murde olvz kxyrlz namncbz mz ncblo ngrde mzli kc tqlungr ncblo ngrde. A' nzmu ncblo ngrde nabzle, olvz lc trmnclzpepwzu mz lou ngr nzyrlzng. ³ X trxpqbrlr-ngrdeu lou ngr nzyrlzng mz nzyrlzti-mou-krde ncblo kzble. A' nzmu nayrlzti-moule dq ncblo kzble mzli kc tqlubengr ncblo ngrde kc kai, olvz lc xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr nzyrlzng. ⁴ Mz nqmqlcpwz, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, bzpeamu badr Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu bade, x trmnclzpepwzmuu mz zmatq ngr Loukxtr.

Mzli ka nepede nimu Kraes kc tqatulz-mop Gct mz nzbzngr, murde nrade naycbz mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. *

⁵ Mzli kc tqvz-nqblqbe-ngrgu drtwrgu esz'-krgu mz nzale-krgu alwx, nzkrlz-krgu Loukxtr aetunepx zvz nzatalzngr. X nzwz-krngung amrlx tutr mz da kxdrka'ngr x yrkrpx mz nzbzngr. ⁶ Mzli lcde, mnclzbzku mz lou kx nzyrong. A' mzli ka drtqgu opxpe mz nzmnczlz-krbzku mz zmatq ngr Loukxtr, murde bzpeku badr Kraes. X krlzku nzwztr-krbzku mz Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krgu Mqngrkxtr, kc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu x okatrlle nigu mz nzlungr kxmrna.

Loukxtr Aelwapx-zpwx-ngrde Alwx

⁷ Bzkq rpiamu kx natqngc lc drtwr ngrde kx Loukxtr ngi da kxdrka'ngr. Bzkqtx pnz! Murde rblxm bagi nzmnc-krgi kx aleki alwx, nzmu Loukxtr trna-aelwapx-ngrpleu bagi kx vz-rbrki. Nzmu lou trnarpileu kx, “Bzkq kcmnz-ngrbzme dztu leplz kc-kzng,” nzmu trkrlzkiu kx nzrkcmnzng ngi alwx. ✧ ⁸ A' mz nzxlr-krgi natq lc tqkapx Gct, zmatq ngr alwx atalz-ngrde nigi nzrkcmnznr-krgi da kxkqlu. A' rblx nzrpinger kx leplz nzaleng alwx mzli kc trpnzngr lou mz nzpi-krbzle badr da kx ngi alwx. ✧ ⁹ Mzli kc ena trkrlzkiu da kx alvztrngr Loukxtr mz alwx. A' mzli kc tqmncpe-ngrgi natq lc tqkapx Gct mz nzrkcmnzng, sc tqkrlz-ateki kx aleki alwx x mnc-rlrubzki mz Gct. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mzli lcde, mz nztwz-kai-krgi natq kcng tqkapx Gct, zmatq ngr alwx mz nabzgi esabrtille nigi. X rpimle bagi kx sa nalu-aloki mz nztvz-nqblq-zvz-krgi natq lcng. A' zmatq ngrde xplr x atalzle nigi, x sc tqtaopeki mz alwx. A' mz nibrde, sc tqkrlz-ateki kx natq kcng tqkapx Gct trngiu lrpzki r nzlungr kxboi, murde nzaelwapx-ngrmlr bagi kx takitrdc nzayrplapxng ngi mz nzamnc-rlru-ngrbz nigi mz Gct, mz nzbz-alongr.

¹²⁻¹³ ?Nike, drtwr ngrde kx natq Gct batrple nzmnc-rlru-krbzki bade? Bzkqtx pnz! Na-aoti drtwrgi dxlrbi. Kzdung mzli mz nzobq-krgi otxpx. A' mzli kc tqayabeti-ngrgile mz dapunc, aelwapx-ngrde kx lue lc ngangrtx zlwz. Trngiu dapunc kc tqblqki, a' lue esz'-krde. Natq kc tqkapx Gct apule dapunc lc mz nzaelwapx-krde alwx kc tqyc-kapq mz nabzgi mzli kc zmatq ngr alwx lc tqatao-ngrde nigi mz alwx. Trngiu natq Gct kc tqtrka, a' alwx kcng tqtrka zlwz mz nzobq-krde. Delc Lou sc Gct tr x natq amrlx kcng tqkapx Gct nztrng, nztubqng, x nzmrlzvxing.

Nike Kxnzrlxngiting Tztao-ngrdr Mou Mz Alwx

¹⁴ Kxmule-esz' krlzki kx Lou sc Gct mrlz murde vzpxm mz Mqngrede, a' mzli ka mncbeki mz nrkrdrdtqgi, mnclzbepzki mz lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiki mz nzale-zvz-krgi alwx. Murde nrkrdrdtqgi x nargi tr-rblxpwzu badr nztwz-ani-mou-krdr alwx lcng tqale-zvzki mzli kc. ¹⁵ X mzli kang kqlu aleki da, a' trkrlzkiu nige tqaletiking. Mz drtwrgi mrlzm bagi nzalengr da kxmrlz, a' ale-alzuki alwx kc tqpxtxpx-ngrgi. ¹⁶ Glxki kx aleki alwx. X drtwrgi kc tqxpepxpe Jisz esz'ti mz nige pi Lou sc Gct kx krlc alwx. Da lc aelwapx-ngrde kx lxngitiki nzmrlzkr Loukxtr.

* **7:4** Nigu kxnzrlxngiting trmnczlzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr Loukxtr mz da lcde seng tq: 1) Rblxbz mz Loukxtr nzatalz-krde nigu, murde trmnczlzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. 2) Rblxbz mz Loukxtr nzbatr-krmlc nznngi-krbzku nzmnc-rlru-krm Gct, murde krlzku kx Gct ipqpele nigu mz nzplzpx-krgu alwx ngrngung. 3) Rblxbz mz Loukxtr nzyrlq-krmlc nzayrplapx-krdeng bagu, murde Gct yrlqlzpebzle nzayrplapxng amrlx mz Kraes. ✧ **7:7** Nzrlaszng 20:17; Lou Kcpwz 5:21 ✧ **7:8** Rom 5:13, 20

¹⁷ Mz nzmukrde lcde, nzale-krugi alwx trvzpxpuu mz nize pnz drtwrgi mz nigi esz'-krugi, a' vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblqbe-krugi lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiki mz nzale-zvz-krugi alwx mzli kc. ¹⁸ X drtwrgi esz'timi drtwr Gct kx alwx lcnz nzvzpxmqng mz lrpzki lc tqikzti-pnzki ngi da kxdrka'ngr. Murde suti zlwx drtwrgi nzale-krugi da kxtubq, a' rblxm bagi nzale-krugileng mz nzxplr-krugi esz'-krugi. ¹⁹ Mzli kc nasutingr drtwrgi nzalengr da kxmrlz, trale-zvzkiung. Murde kxmule-esz' suti drtwrgi nztu-amqngi-krugi, a' kzdung mzli sc tqtaobeki mz nzatalzng. ²⁰ Mz nzmukrde lcde, nou alwx ngrgi lcnz tqpxtxpx-ngrgi trngiu drtwrgi kc tqxpepxe Jiszs, a' nzvzpxbepqng mz lrpzki lc tqikzti-pnzki.

²¹ Mzli ka krlzpeki nqm q lc. Mzli lcpwz tqsutingr drtwrgi nzalengr da kxmrlz, lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiki mz nzale-zvz-krugi alwx apumle bagi zmyo rgi kx vz-nqblq-zvzle nigi drlve ke vzkiki. X rpile na-ataole nigi mz alwx. ²² Kxmule-esz', a' yclzm mz nabzgi, abrtzlvzki Loukxtr. ²³ X mzli lcpwz krlz-kzki kx nqm q kxdrka'ngr wzbep mz nrkrdrdtgqi x nargi mz nzatrkatikrde da kxmrlz kx suti drtwrgi na-aleki. X krlz-kzki kx mnclzbezpki mz nqm q ngr alwx mz lrpzki lc tqikzti-pnzki. ²⁴ Delc tqtrka-zlwzpe-ngrgi! ?Rkrlz dq kx na-arlapxle nigi mz zmatq lc tqtrka tqvzmile nigi mz nzbzng? ²⁵ Eu! X awi-ngrbzki mz Gct kx Kxetu rgi Jiszs Kxnmcpx sc tqarlapxpele nigi murde nakrlzki nzesablqti-krugi nqm q ngr alwx lc tqycbep mz nrkrdrdtgqi x nargi!

Mz nzmukrde lcde, mzli kcpwz tqmnclz-ngrbzki mz Gct mz nabzgi x drtwrgi, mnclz-kzpzki mz lrpzki r alwx kc tqikzti-pnzki.

8

Doa Neng Gct Nzvz-nqblqlr Mqngrkxtr

¹ Mz da kcng amrlx tqpipebo, nakrlzamu kx mzli ka trpengr nztwz-krugi nzayrplapxkr Gct nigu mz nzvz-rbr-krugung, murde sc tzaxvctrpebzku mz Mevalu Jiszs. ² X mz nzaxvctrpe-krbzku bade, zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr alule mqngrgu x arlapxle nigu murde trmnclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzng. ³ Murde trpnzngr scgu zmatq ngr nzarlapx-lzbq-krugi mz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krugi Loukxtr, murde mzli kc mnclzbzku mz zmatq ngr alwx. Mz nzmukrde lcde, Gct esz'-krde sc tqarlapxpele nigu, mz nzatwzlr-krmle Mrlxde angidr mz nznnginikrde leplz da kc tqwaiku. Murde nangi blz kx takitrde nzxpepxngr alwx ngrgu, nigu leplz. Dekc Gct tqarlapx-ngrde nigu leplz murde trmnclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. ⁴ Arlapxpele nigu murde ma tqvz-nqblqbeku nqm q ngr alwx lc, a' navz-nqblq-alzuku Mqngrkxtr kc tqokatrle nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krugi natq Gct mz nzmncngr kxtubq.

⁵ Xtrnzrlxngitiung kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nqm q ngr alwx kc tqycpxm mz nabzdr, nzaoti zvz drtwrdr nzalengr alwx lcnz. A' kxnrzrlxngiting kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Mqngrkxtr, nzvqti drtqdr da kx na-abrtzlvz-ngrde nidr. ⁶ Nzmu nzaokr drtwr leplz nayclzbzlr mz nqm q ngr alwx, sa navz-nqblqlr lrpzki kc tqtutr mz nzbz-alongr. A' nzmu nzaokr drtwr leplz navz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwr Mqngrkxtr, sa narmctilr nzlungr kxboi x namncng badr Gct mz nrwx. ⁷ X leplz kcng nzaokrdr drtwrdr tqyctrpz mz nqm q ngr alwx, nidr enqmi r Gct, murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr, x mou rblx-zlwzbb badr nzale-krdrle. ⁸ X leplz lcnz tzmnclzbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx, rblx-kzpz badr nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nidr.

⁹ A' nza0-krmu drtwrmu tryctrpepwzu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde Mqngrkxtr mncpxm mz nabzmu, x mnc1zbzmu bade. A' krkxng nabzdr trmncpx-ngrpqx Mqngrkxtr kc tqkabz Kraes, trnginidru leplz nedeng. ¹⁰ A' nimu, leplz nedeng. Murde kxmule-esz' nrkrdrtqmu nabzng kalr murde alwx ngrmung, a' mqngrmu nzlupeng x nztubqpeng mz nzobqkr Gct murde Kraes mncpxm bamu mz Mqngrkxtr. ¹¹ A' Gct kc tqatulzmle Jiszs mz nzbzng, mz nqm q lcpwz sa na-alu-mople nrkrdrtqmu mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr kc tqkabzle mz nzmncpx-krmle bamu.

¹² Mz1engeng x inwengeng, da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr drtwr ngrde kx navz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krqu da kx pimle bagu. X trpnzng da kx batrple bagu nzvz-nqblq-krqu lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiku mz nzale-zvz-krqu alwx. ¹³ Murde krkc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle lrpzki lc, sa nabz alo. A' mz nzrlr-krbzmu zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr nzokatr-krde nimu, krlzamu nzesablqi-krmu lrpzki lc tqmrlz-zlwzbz mz nrkrdrtqmu x narmu. X mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa naprtramu mz nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁴ Murde leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Mqngrkxtr kc tqkabz Gct, nidr doa nedeng. ¹⁵ X Mqngrkxtr kc tqkamle bagu, trapusr-ngrdeu nigu kxnzawz-nrbalqng kcng tzmwxlr-ngrdr nide mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr. A' mz nzka-krmle bagu Mqngrkxtr, nginipegu doa nedeng, x Mqngrkxtr pi-zvzmle bagu kx Gct suti zlwz drtwrde nzrpi-krbzku bade kx, "Trte."

¹⁶ X Mqngrkxtr aopx-angidrmle bagu mz mqngrgung x nabzgunng kx nigu doa neng Gct. ¹⁷ Delc, mz nznginipe-krqu lc doa nedeng, sa naprtrku mz dztudeng amrlx. X sa naprtr-kzku mz da amrlx kcng tqkabz Gct mz Mrlxde Kraes. Murde nzmu na-axvctrpzku bade mz nzetqkr drtqde, sa naprtr-kzpzku bade mz nzmyalz-krde.

Nzprtr-krqu Mz Nzmyalzkr Gct X Nzamatqngr Nide Heven

¹⁸ Mz drtwrnge, nzetukr da amrlx kcng tqmrlz tq1luli tqkqlu nakam Gct bagu Heven kalr nzmyaszpx-zlwzlr nzt0pwzkr nzetqkr drtqgu kxpipz mzli kxmrbcne tqmncu mz nrlc ka. ¹⁹ Da amrlx kcng tqwzng Gct nzobqtixlr mzli kc Gct na-aelwapx-ngrde nzmrluekr leplz nedeng. ²⁰ Murde Gct yrlqlzbzle dalr nrlc atwrnrngr mz zmatq ngr zmibi x nzbzng vzpxm mz alwx kc tqale Adzm. ²¹ A' pnzpe kai drtwrde kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, sa na-arlapxle doa nedeng x nakabzle badr nzmnc-zpwxng. X mzli lcpwz, sa na-arlapx-kzle dalr nrlc atwrnrngr kcng tzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngr zmibi x nzbzng, murde nayc-zpwx-kzng.

²² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krlzpeku kx abzo mzli kc tqalengr Adzm alwx krlzmle mzli ka, dalr nrlc amrlx sc tqvzbe nzmibi-krdr x nzbz-krdr. X nzetqkr drtqdr apule zvetq ngr drtq olvz kx narmika. ²³ A' nigu kz, apuku olvz lc, kxmule-esz' Mqngrkxtr mncpxm mz nabzgu mz nzngini-krde da ayrrngr mz da kcng amrlx nakam Gct bagu. Murde nabzgu yrnibu kz mz nzaenzli-krqu Gct nzarlaxp-krde nigu mz nzetqkr drtqgu x nzota-krqu badr zmatq ngr alwx mz nrlc ka. Aenzliku Gct nzka-krmle bagu nrkrdrtqgu kxmna x nzvzmi-krde nigu Heven mz nzngini-zpwx-krqu doa nedeng. ²⁴ Abzo mzli kc Gct tqarlaxp-ngrde nigu, obqtix-zvzku nztwz-krqu da lcng. Murde nzmu natwzpeku da lcng, e trna-aenzlipekua. Trpnzng kx obqtixle da kx twzpele. ²⁵ A' obqtixku da kcng trtwzkaku. X aenzliku mz drtwrgu kx br kx sa natwzkung kalr.

Mqngrkxtr Okatrle Nigu Mz Nzkrka'-krgu

²⁶ X Mqngrkxtr okatr-kzle nigu mz nzaenzli-krgu mzli ka mz nzngrgokr nabzgu. X krka'-zvz-ngrde nigu. Murde trkrlzkuu da kx takitrde nzkrka'ti-krigule, x rblx nzrmcti-krgu natq mz nzpidx-krbzku da kx yclzm mz nabzgu. ²⁷ A' Gct Trte kc tqobqplxlle nabzgu x drtwrgu, krlz-kzle drtwr ngr nzkrka'kr Mqngrkxtr nigu, murde Mqngrkxtr vz-nqblq-tpxpwzle me pnz drtwr Trte mz nzkrka'-krde leplz nedeng.

Da Kx Suti Drtwr Gct Nartrngztimle Bagu

²⁸ Gct kqlele nigu mz nznigini-krgu leplz nedeng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kx yrlq-pnzle. Delc kxmule-esz' da kx prtzm bagu, nakrlzku kx Gct yrlqle drtwr lc mz nzamrlz-krde nigu kcng tzmrlztilr nide. ²⁹ X mcpix pnz kz Gct nigu, x sc tqwz-ate-ngrde nrlc. Murde krlz-pnz-kaile kx sa nalxngitiku Mrlxde. X yrlqle drtwr kx na-apupwzku Mrlxde mz nqmq krgung, murde Mrlxde nangi doa kc kai x nanginigu doa kxnztopwzbzng bade. ✧ ³⁰ X nigu lcng na-apuku Mrlxde, kqle-kzle nigu mz nznigini-krgu doa nedeng. X nigu lcng tqkqleleng, atubqti-kzle nigu mz nzobq-krde. X nigu lcng tqatubqtipele, sa tqbatrple nzaxvctr-krbzku mz nzmyalzkr Mrlxde.

Gct Tu Mz Nibrgu X Nivz Lrde Tu-ngalelvzle Nigu

³¹ Mz nzmc-krgu da amrlx lcng tqalem Gct bagu, nakrlz-kzku kx trpnzngr kx na-aovxiole nigu murde tu-zvzle mz nibrgu. ³² X krlz-angidrku kx sa naka-kzple bagu da amrlx kcng tqpimle, murde trlolvzleu Mrlxde kc esz'txu, a' atwzlr-ngrmle nide mz nztekqtr-krde nigu amrlx mz nzbzngr. ³³ X trpnzngr kx narpibzle mz Gct kx kzdq nigu leplz kcng tqmcpixle vz-rbrpe, murde nide esz'-krde kc tqatubqtipele nigu mz nzobq-krde. *

³⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzngr kx narpile kx takitrde nzayrplapxngr nigu mz alwx rgung. Murde jiszs Kxnzmcpix bzpe-ngrde nzxpepx-krde nigu mz alwx lcng. X da kx myapxbz, Gct Trtede atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngr x awxbule nide me matq-esz'ngr Heven, mrkc tqpi-ngrbzle mz Trtede kx nede nigu. ³⁵⁻³⁶ A' kzdung mzli da prtzm bagu, da kc tqwai nzrlwx-krigule mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mz nzrpikr kzdq Sam kx, "Gct, mz nznigini-krgr doa nemqng, vz vz nznibqti-krdr nigr, mz nzapusr-krdr nigr sip kcng tzmnc-nabung mz nznibqng nidr." ✧ A' nakrlzku kx trtxpnzngr da kx narpwa'-ngrde nivz lr Kraes mz nzkrzl-krmle nigu. Trngiu nzxpxung, x zmwxl, x nzetqkr drtq, x dzbi, x trnzrngisc-ngru da, x nzatrkatigr, x nzotangr, x kxmu-kzle-esz' nzbzngr. Trtxpnzngr kz. ³⁷ Kxmule-esz' da lcng amrlx nzprtzmng bagu, a' sa na-aovxio-zvzkung mz nzokatrkr Kraes kc tqmrlztile nigu. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Murde lxngiti-angidrx kx trpnzngr doa x da kx na-aovxiole nivz lrde. Kxmule-esz' nzlungr o nzbzngr, a' xngi-zvzpebzku nivz lrde. Kxmule-esz'

✧ **8:29** Aposol 26:23; 1 Korint 15:20; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 1:6 * **8:33** Kzdung mzli mz nzaotikr drtwrgu alwx rgung, nabzgu talvzo murde mwz mz drtwrgu rblxbz mz Gct nzmrlzti-krde nigu. A' drtwr lc ngi nzwzkr Setzn mz nzatrkatikr-krde nzrlxngiti-krgu. Mz nzplzpxpe-krbzku alwx rgung mz Gct x mz nztekqtrpe-krgu nqmq nr drtwrgu murde navz-nqblq-mouku nide, nakrlz-zpwxku kx ippe Gct nigu x tubqpe-mouku mz nzobq-krde. 1 Jon 1:9 Mzli knike nabzgu talvzo-ngrde, naglqlzku Gct x na-awi-ngrbzku bade nivz lrde mz nzyckr drtwrde nigu. Murde nzrglqzngr Gct krlzle nzaovxio-krde nzwzkr Setzn. Sam 8:2 ✧ **8:35-36** Sam 44:22

kxnmncng mzlilxlr kxnxplrng x kxnmzatqng, a' trnzkrzlru nzodati-krdr nivz lc. Kxmule-esz' da kx prtz mzli ka o mzli lc navzm, a' nivz lrde tqyc tqyc. Kxmule-esz' lr Heven, o lr Hxl, o doa x da kznikeng kz wzngzr Gct, a' nivz lrde talvzpxle da amrlx. Trtxpzngr doa o da kx na-aovxiole nivz lr Gct kc tqrmctiku mz Kxetu rgu, Mevalu Jiszs.

9

Lr Jiu Kx Nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs

¹⁻² Mzli kang kqlu drtqnge etq zlwz x drtwrnge vztz-ngrde kxngin-geng, lr Jiu, mz nzpxtxpx-krdr Kraes. Pibo da lc bamu x krlzamu kx ngi da angidr murde nede ninge Kraes. X Mqngkrxtr ncdz nzaokrnge drtwrnge, nzpimlr mz nabzngz kx trpokiawxu. ³ Lr Jiu kxkqlu trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nznngini-krde Mevalu Kxnmzcpz. A' suti zlwz drtwrnge nzokatr-krnge nidr mz nzteqqr-krdr nqmz nr drtwrdr, murde nidr kxngin-geng x nqvi kr bangeng. Kxmule-esz' rblx, a' da kx aoti txpwz drtwrnge nide sele—nzayrplapxkr Gct ninge x nalakitxpxmle ninge mz Kraes, nzmz da lc kx tqkrlzle nzokatr-krde lr Jiu lczg mz nzesotr-krbzlr mou mz Gct. A' trtingr. ⁴ Sc tqmcpz-pznzng Gct lr Israel mz nznngini-krdr doa nedeng. Mrkc lzke nzmclz rlx ngr nzmyalz-krde x yrlqzble Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, x kabzle Loukxtr badr mz Newz Saenae. Alvztr-ngrde nidr kxnamu nzangio-angidr-krdr nide x esalz-ngrbzle badr da kcng tqmyapxzbz mz nzvz-krm Kxnmzcpz. * ⁵ Melrmqdrng nidr ncblo kxnmzetu neng Gct kcng bqnc, x Kraes nzmika kz apule leplz mz nqvi lr ncblo lcdeng. A' nide kc tqmyaszpxle doa x da amrlx. Naglqlz-zvz-ngrgu Gct! Angida!

⁶ Bzqz rpiamu kx Gct tratutrleu nzesalz-krbzle badr. Murde trngiu leplz amrlx kcng nzmika mz nqvi lr Israel kcng tqmcpz Gct. ⁷ X trngiu leplz amrlx mz nqvi lr Ebraam kx nznnginidr leplz neng Gct. Murde rpibz Gct mz Ebraam kx, “*Nqvi lr ncblo nem angidr nayzuo mz mrlxm Aesak.*” * ⁸ Drtwr ngrde nznnginikr leplz doa neng Gct trvzpxpuu mz nznngini-krdr nqvi lr Ebraam. Murde leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Gct, da kc tqwai Ebraam, nidr angidr doa ngr nqvi lrde. ⁹ Natq lczg tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam kx, “*Mzli kapwz, mz yiz lc navzm, sa nabatrho mz Sera nzkrz-krde nzmika-krde mrlxde.*” * ¹⁰ Kxmu-kzle lc mz Rebeka kc mrlxde tzlipxmqng, trtedr esz', krlc melrmqgu Aesak. ¹¹⁻¹² Kxmule-esz' mztr trnzmccka x trnzalekalr da kxmrlz o da kxtrka, a' rpibz Gct mz Rebeka kx, “*Mrlxm kxetu sa nawztrpz mz mzlede kxtopwz.*” * Gct pile da lc mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nzmcpz-krde leplz trtuou mz da kx nzalelr, a' tuo mz drtwr kx yrlq-pnzle. ¹³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Gct le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, “*Mrlztix Jekop, a' pxtxpx-ngrne Isc.*” *

¹⁴ ?Nike, napiku kx Gct vz-rbr mz nzale-krde da lc? Bzqqtz pnz! Murde Gct tubq vzv. ¹⁵ X rpibzle mz Mosis kx, “*Sa naycngr drtwrnge doa kx pnz drtwrnge. X sa naokatr doo kx pnz drtwrnge.*” * ¹⁶ Mz nzmz-krde lcde, Gct sa namcpzle krkcng natwzlr da kx esalz-ngrde. X nzmcpz-krde leplz tryctru mz nzrsutikr drtwrdr o mz nzale-krdr da, a' mz nzryckr drtwrde nidr. ¹⁷ Na-aoti kz drtwrngu King r Ijpt. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kx Gct rpibzle bade kx, “*Yrlqx nim mz nznngini-krm king, murde na-aovxiox nim mz zmatq rnge x nrpa rnge*

* 9:4 Nou 9:8-9; 17:2; Nzrlaszngz 24:8; Josua 8:33; 2 Samwel 23:5 * 9:7 Nou 21:12 * 9:9 Nou 18:10, 14 * 9:11-12 Nou 25:23 * 9:13 Malakai 1:2-3 * 9:15 Nzrlaszngz 33:19

natalvzole nrlc." ✧ 18 Mz nzm-krde lcde, opx angidr kx Gct ycngr drtwrde kzdung leplz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. X batrkpzle nzmqngikr nar kzdu-kzng leplz, vz-nqblq-kzle me pnz drtwrde.

¹⁹ Mwx kzdung leplz sa narpimlr bange kx, "Leplz lcng nzale-tpwzlr da kc tqbatrpz Gct badr nzale-krdr le. X rblxbz badr nzvecpz-lzbq-krmlr mz zmatq ngr me pnz drtwrde. ?A' nike Gct tqayrplapx-ngrde leplz kcng trnzalztqpwzung bade?" ²⁰ A' sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo natqdr kx, "Bzkq kxmu nzvea-krmu lc." Murde nimu leplz, x trtakitrde leplz nzymnetitr-krdr Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde nidr. Murde ma nyz ncblo tr-rpipwzleu mz ncblo kc tqwz-ngrde nide kx, "?Nike tqmu nzwz-krm ninge lc?" ²¹ Murde ncblo kx rwzngr ma, takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde. Krlzle nzwzngr ma kx li, kzdq kxnmwingr, x kzdq kxzasungr dakxznng.

²²⁻²³ Kxmu-kzle lc mz Gct. Murde kxmule-esz' takitrde nzayrplapx-krde kxnaleng alwx mz zngya ngr drtwrde, a' rlr-ngrbzle badr nzmncbengr mz nrlc mzli ka x trayrkrpx-anileu nrlc. Murde na-aelwapx-kai-ngrbzle nzyckr drtwrde x rlx ngr nzmyalz-krde mz leplz kcng mztr trnzmccka, tqmcpz-pnzleng, x sc tqayrplapx-atele kxnaleng alwx. ²⁴ Alemle da lc bagu, nigu kcng tqkqleleng, kxmule-esz' nigu lr Jiu o kxtrngiulr Jiu. ²⁵ Da kc tqwai nzpikr profet Hosia le mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, "Leplz kcng trngiu leplz nengeng mzli kc, sa narpibo badr mzli ka leplz nengeng. X leplz kcng trnzprtr-pnzung mz nivz lrnge mzli kc, sa narpibo badr mzli ka kx mrlzti-zlwzpxeng nidr." ✧ ²⁶ "X mrkc tqrpi-ngrbo badr kx, 'Trnginipwxmuu leplz nengeng,' mrlcdepwz dekc narpin-gr-mopwc' badr kx, 'Nimu doa neng Mevalu Gct.'" ✧ ²⁷ A' profet Asaea ycmnetr-ngrde Israel, rpile kx, "Kxmule-esz' leplz ngr Israel nzkqlu-krdr apule drta' ngr prla, a' kxpipz tpxwz delang narlapxng. ²⁸ Murde ycpwz pipz Yawe sa na-atutrlle nzayrplapx-krde leplz amrlx mrka mz nrlc." ✧ ²⁹ X Asaea ycmnetr-mou-ngrde da lc, rpile kx, "Nzmu Yawe trnarlrpx-ngrdeu bagu kzdung doa negung kxznzpipzng, e nigu lr Israel milxtxopeleng, da kc tqwaisr-ngrde lr Sodom x lr Gomora." ✧

Lr Jiu Trnzrlxngitiung

³⁰ Drtwr ngr da lcng tqpiibo bamu kxmule se. Leplz kcng trngiulr Jiu nztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct murde nzbtri drtwrdr Kraes, kxmule-esz' mzli kc trnzabzlr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. ³¹ A' lr Israel kcng tzabz-zlwzlr nzrvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr murde natubqbnzng mz nzobqkr Gct, trnzayatrpxung mz nzkriz-krbzlr bz lc. ³² ?Nike trnzayatr-ngrpwzlr? Trnzayatr-ngrpwzlr murde trnzabzlr nzkriz-krbzlr bz mz nzbtrikr drtwrdr da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr. A' nzabz-alzlr nzkriz-krbzlr bz

✧ **9:17** Nzrlaszng 9:16 ✧ **9:18** 9:7 Kzdung doa neng Ebraam nzvzpx-kzpqng mz mrlxde Ismael, mrlx Haga. A' doa lcng trnzatutrlru da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam, x trnginidru leplz kcng tqmcpzle. [Nou dckrlzdeng 15—18, 21] 9:13 Isc x Jekop nzlipxmqng, x Isc nide kc nzmika kai. 9:17 Mzli kang kqlu King r Ijipt, narde mqngi. [Nzrlaszng 7:22; 8:15, 32] Zbz sc tqbatrpebz Gct nzmqngi-zvzkr narde. [Nzrlaszng 9:12, 35; 10:27; 11:10] ✧ **9:25** Hosia 2:23; 1 Pita 2:10 ✧ **9:26** Hosia 1:10 ✧ **9:28** Asaea 10:22-23 ✧ **9:29** Asaea 1:9; Nou 19

mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq amrlx kcng tzyrong mz Loukxtr mz nzxplr-krdr esz'-krdr. X mz nzpxtpx-krdr lrpzki r nzarlapxngr kc tqyrlq Gct, nztaong mz nou rplz kc tzyrputrngr leplz. †

³³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Gct le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, “*Obqمامu! Murde yrlqplex kc doa mrkc Jerusalem kx apule rplz kx nayrputrngr leplz, mz nzobqszo-krdr nide. X nide nou rplz kc tzpxtpx-ngrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' doa kx lxngitile nide drtqde trnamyau mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde nide.*” ✱

10

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, krka'-ngrbo mz Gct kx lr Jiu amrlx narlapxng, murde ngi da kx pqtx zlwz mz drtwrnge. ² Krlz-angidrx kx nzabz-zlwzlr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct, a' trnzkrzlru kxnamu nzvz-nqblq-krdr le. ³ Trnzkrzlru kxmu nzatubqtikr Gct leplz mz nzobq-krde. A' mz drtwrdr, nztubq-krdr navzpxm mz da kx nzyrlqlr esz'-krdr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. X nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzmnczlz-krbzlr mz lrpzki r Gct mz nzatubqti-krde leplz kcng tzlxngitilr Kraes. ⁴ Kc tqatutrpele bz ngr Loukxtr. X mz nztubq-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krdele, leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr nide nzkrzlzlr nzprtr-kz-krdr mz nztubq-krde mz nzobqkr Gct.

⁵ Mosis yrole kxmu leplz natubq-ngrdr mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. Rpile kx, “*Doa kx vz-nqblq-zvzle Loukxtr amrlx, sa nalu zvz.*” ✱ ⁶ X mou, Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-kzple mz nzatubqtikr Gct leplz mz nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Bzqk rpi drtwrm kx navzdzq Heaven,*” (mz nzvzmio-krme Kraes mz nztwz-krme nrpa ngr nzrlapxngr). ⁷ “*X bzqk rpi kz drtwrm kx navzoq la,*” (mz nzatulz-krme Kraes mz nzbzng, mz nztwz-krme Nrpakxmrlz). ⁸ “*Murde nrpa lc krlzpebzle nim. X ycpxem mz nabzm x pipxpeq mz naom.*” ✱ Krlc nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxkr, kx leplz narlapxng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes. X tr-rblxu nzrlapx-krdr murde Gct esz'-krde kx atwzlo-ngrmle Jiszs bagu x atulz-mople nide mz nzbzng. ⁹ Murde doa kx naplpxle mz naode kx, “*Jiszs nide Kxetu Kxmyalz-esz'ngr,*” x lxngiti-angidr-kzle mz nabzde kx Gct atulz-mople Jiszs mz nzbzng, doa la sa na-arlapx. ¹⁰ Murde mz nzplzpx-krgru nzlxngiti-angidr-krgru Kraes, tubqku mz nzobqkr Gct x sa na-arlapxle nigu. ¹¹ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde Mevalu mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Doa kx lxngitile nide drtqde trnamyau mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde nide.*” ✱ ¹² Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulr Jiu, a' kxnxrlxngiting amrlx nzmnczlzbnzng mz Kxetu kcpwz, tqamrlz-zlwzle leplz amrlx kcng tzrlxtibzlr nzokatr-krde nidr. ¹³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr profet Joel le kx, “*Krkcng nzrlxtibzlr mz Kxetu nzokatr-krde nidr; sa narlapxng.*” ✱

¹⁴ ?A' myx kxnamu nzrlx-krbzlr bade nzokatrng, nzmz kx trnzlxngitikalr nide? ?X myx kxnamu nzlxngiti-krdr nide, nzmz kx trnzxlrkalr nrpa ngrde? ?X myx kxnamu nzxlr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz lc, nzmz kx trpnzng leplz kx narpipxbz badr? ¹⁵ ?X myx kxnamu nzrpi-krdr leplz nrpa, nzmz kx trpnzng doa kx na-atwzlrpx-ngrng? Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, “*Mrlz-esz'ngr nzvz-krm leplz kcng tzrtwzmqng nrpa kxmrlz.*” ✱

† **9:32** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, rblx nzbzkr Mevalu Kxnmzcp. Mzli kc tzxlr-ngrdr kx Kraes bz-ngrde nidr, nzpxtpx-ngrdr drtwr lc. X mz nzmz-krde lcde, nztaong mz nou rplz, kc tqngi Kraes esz'-krde. ✱ **9:33** Asaea 8:14; 28:16; 1 Pita 2:7-8 ✱ **10:5** Livae 18:5 ✱ **10:8** Lou Kcpwz 30:11-14 ✱ **10:11** Asaea 28:16 ✱ **10:13** Joel 2:32 ✱ **10:15** Asaea 52:7

¹⁶ A' lr Jiu amrlx trtwzlrz Nrpakxmrlz lc. Murde profet Asaea rpile kx, “Yawe, trpnzngr kx lxngitile natqng.” ✧ ¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, leplz nxrlxngiting mz nzyrplatitkr nadr Nrpakxmrlz, x nadr nzyrplatitlr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzryapwxtipx-ngrbz badr Nrpa ngr Kraes.

¹⁸ ?A' lr Jiu nzxlrpe-kzlr Nrpakxmrlz? Eu, nzxlrpelr, da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrnrkxtr le kx, “A' nrpa scdr vzpx x krlzbxle leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo.” ✧ ¹⁹ ?A' lr Jiu nzyrplatittr nadr nrpa lc? Eu, murde Mosis alvztrpzle da kc tqpi-kaipz Gct mz lr Israel, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Sa na-adobu-ngrbo nimu leplz kxnzmaneng kcng trngiu lr Israel. X sa na-angyati-ngrbo drtwrmu nzamrlz-krnge leplz kcng trnzkrzlru ninge.” ✧ ²⁰ X mz nelzde kxbr Asaea alvztrpzle natq Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Leplz kcng trnzrtangrtitru ninge, sc tzrmctipelr ninge. X aelwapx-lzbqpe-ngrbo mz krkcng trnzrlxtitru nzvz-krbo badr. ²¹ A' mz zbq kalvz kqle-ngrne leplz nengeng kx nayzlu-mopqng bange. A' vz zvz nzxpqbrlkrdr ninge murde nadr mqngi.” ✧

11

Gct Trlakitxpx-atwrnrleu Lr Israel

¹ ?Myx kxmule, Gct pxtxpx-ngrde leplz nedeng kcng tqngi lr Jiu? Bzkqtx pnz! Murde ninge dq kz lr Jiu. X mzke' nzmc mz nqvi lr ncblo kc mz Benjamin, tqvzpxm mz Ebraam. A' Gct trpxtxpx-ngrdeu ninge. ² X trpxtxpx-kz-ngrdeu leplz nedeng kcng tqmcp-x-pnz-kaile, x nrlc kc tqwz-ate-ngrde. X krlzpeamu nike ycmnetrngr Nzryrnrkxtr mz da lc. Murde profet Elaeja drtwrde lctrpz mz lr Israel mz nzrpi-krde kx, ³ “Yawe, nznibqtipelr profet nemqng amrlx, x nzawtxopebzl olta nyzmqng. Ninge kc tqmncxpxepwz, x sa tzrpilr nanibq-kzlr ninge.” ✧ ⁴ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Gct nzkrka'-krde kx, “Amnc-bekapxpex leplz ngr Israel siu-rlimz (7,000) kx trnzangiolru gct Baal, murde leplz lcng nangi nengeng.” ✧ ⁵ Kxmu-kzle lc mzli ka. Murde kzdu lang kz leplz kxpipz kxnzamnc-bekapxpeng kcng tqmcp-x-peng Gct mz nzarlax-krde nidr mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. ⁶ Nzmcpx-krde nidr tuo mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x trtuou mz nike nzalelr. Murde nzm namcpxle nidr mz nike nzalelr, zmrlz ngrde lc trngiu da kx ka-nrbalqle.

⁷ Krlc drtwr ngrde kx lr Israel nzabz-zlwzlr nztubq-krbzlr mz nzobqkr Gct, a' nzklung kx trnzyatrpwzung. A' ngi txpwz krkcng tqmcp-xle kx nayatrpzng. A' batrpzle nzmqngikr nar leplz kxkqlu. ⁸ Da kc tqwai nzrpikr Nzryrnrkxtr le kx, “Gct aprcbzle badr kxmnc mzlilxlr kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nzkrlz-krdr, vzm vzm krlzmle mzli ka, rblxbz badr nzrmcng x nzxlrngr nzalvztrngr angidr.” ✧ ⁹⁻¹⁰ X rpi kz Devet kx, “Yawe, kxmu nzmukr leplz lcng badr kztedrng Mangr-nzangiongr trtubqu mz nzobq-krm. Delc, nzrtxlvlz-mou-ngrdr alwx ngrdrng x takitnde nzodati-krm nidr. Akcbz mztr, x ayangrng-a-zvzbz nrkrdrtdr.” ✧

¹¹ ?Myx kxmule, mzli kc tztaongr lr Jiu mz nzpxtxpx-krdr Kraes, drtwr ngrde kx nzlakitxpxkr Gct nidr tqyc tqyc? Bzkqtx pnz! A' arlapxle leplz kcng trngiulr Jiu, mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jisz, murde nabatrpzle nzdobuti-zlwzkr lr Israel nidr. ¹² Lr Jiu nzpxtxpx-krdr Kraes, batrpzle

✧ **10:16** Asaea 53:1; Jon 12:38 ✧ **10:18** Sam 19:4 ✧ **10:19** Lou Kcpwz 32:21 ✧ **10:21** Asaea 65:1-2 ✧ **11:3** 1 King 19:10, 14 ✧ **11:4** 1 King 19:18 ✧ **11:8** Lou Kcpwz 29:4; Asaea 6:9-10; 29:10 ✧ **11:9-10** Sam 69:22-23

mz Gct nzka-alzu-krbzle da kxmrlzting mz kxtrngiulrJiu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nibr lr Jiu amrlx kcng tqmcpX Gct narlapxng, sa namrllz mou Gct leplz amrlx mz nrlc namyaszpXle mzli ka. Murde da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqkaom Gct bagu, nzvzpxmqng mz nzkao-kai-krbzle ng mz lr Jiu.

¹³ Pibo da lcng amrlx bamu, myapxbz nimu kcng trngiulrJiu. Gct mcpXle ninge mz nzngini-krnge aposol mz nzalvztr-krnge kxtrngiulrJiu. X nzvz-krnge lc matq zlvz mz drtwrnge. ¹⁴ Murde mwX, sa nadobutingr lr mrnyzngeng nzarlapxkr Gct nimu, x nzvz-krnge lc sa nabatrpzle mz kzdung nidr nzrlapx-krdr kz. ¹⁵ Mzli kc lr Jiu tzpXtpX-ngdr Jiszs nzngini-krde Mevalu rdr, Gct rlrpx-ngrde nzrlapxkr lr mrkzbleng amrlx mz nrlc. ?A' nike naprtz mzli kc na-abrtzlvz-ngrde nidr mzli kc nalxngitilr Jiszs kalr? Kxnzbzng sa nalu-moung. *

Lr Jiu Nznginibedr KxnzmcpXng Ne Gct

¹⁶ Na-aoti drtwrmu dalr nrlanc x dzbr nc. Murde dalr nrlanc kc tzamrlz tzka-kaipz mz Gct batrpzle nztrkr dalr nrlanc amrlx. X nzmu dzbr nc natrlr, e nrladeng amrlx nztr-kzng. Mz nqmQ lcpwz, lr Jiu sa nangineng Gct murde melrmqdrng nidr leplz nedeng.

¹⁷ Naycmne-ebzpxbo nc olivi. Lr Jiu nzapulr nc olivi kc tqpeti Gct mz nrlanc nyzde. X lr Jiu kcng trnzrlXngitiung nzapulr nrla nounc kcng tqlakitpx Gct. X nimu kxtrngiulrJiu apuamu nrla nc olivi kx tutrp mz nrlarde kx yz mz nrlanc nyz Gct. A' mzli ka mz nzrlXngitirku, Gct twzpele nrlade kcng tqnginimu x sc tqaxvctrpebzle nimu mz nc olivi nyzde, murde nanginimu kz leplz nedeng. X mzli ka prtrpe-kzamu mz da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng. ¹⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq obqso-ngnamu leplz kcng tzapulr nrla nounc kx lakitpxle. Murde dzbr nc nide kc tqalule nrla nounc, a' trngiu nrladeng kcng tzalulr dzbrdr. ¹⁹ MwX kzdung nimu naglqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "A' Gct lakitpxle nrla nc olivi angidr, murde na-axvctrpzle nigr mrkcng tzyzprpx-ngrmlr." ²⁰ Da zpwxTx. A' nrlade kcng tzlakitpxng murde trnzrlXngitiung, x nimu kx ngipe nrla nc olivi lc murde rlxngitiamu. Mrlzvxitx, a' bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu, a' acvetio-lzbqamu mz zmwXlr, murde ma tzlakitpx kz nimu. ²¹ Murde nzmu Gct kx tqlakitpxle lr Jiu kcng tqngi angidr nrla nc olivi mz trnzrlXngitirkrdr, e sa nalakipx-kzle nimu, nzmu trnavz-zvzu nzrlXngitirku.

²² Nakrlz-angidramu kx Gct okatrlle leplz o ayrplapXle nidr. Murde sc tqayrplapXpele krkcng trnzrlXngitiung. X okatrlle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde, nzmu navz zvz nzbrtikr drtwrmu zmrlz lc. A' nzmu navecpX-lzbqamu mz nzrlXngitingr, sa nalakitpx-kzle nimu mz nc olivi. ²³ X mz nqmQ lcpwz, nzmu lr Jiu natekqtrlr nqmQ nr drtwrdr mz nzrlXngitirkrdr MrlX Gct, sa na-axvctr-moule nidr mrkc tzyzprkixmlr. Murde Gct rngisc zmatq ngr nzaxvctr-moungr nidr. ²⁴ Murde axvctrpzle nimu mz nc olivi kc tqpetile, kxmule-esz' nginimu nrla nc olivi kzble. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trnarblxpwzu bade kalr nzaxvctr-mou-krde lr Jiu kcng tznginidr nrla nc olivi angidr.

Lr Jiu Sa Nayzclubzng Mz Gct Mz NzrlXngitirkrdr Kraes Kalr

* **11:15** Mz drtwr kzdung kxnzetzung, natq lc 'kxnzbzng sa nalu-moung,' drtwr ngrde kx lr Jiu kxnzqlung sa nalxngitilr Jiszs, x sc tqyzlu-atem.

²⁵ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, suti drtwrnge nzkrzl-krmu da angidr kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc, murde ma tgglpqx-lzbqamu. Nzmqngikr nar lr Jiu sa navz nakrlzmlc mzli kc narlapxng kxtrngiulrJiu kxznkqlung kcng tqmcpxng Gct. †

²⁶ Zbz lr Jiu kxznkqlung kcng mzli lc sa narlxngiting x narlapxng. Da kc tqwai nzrpikr Nzryrnrkxtr le kx, “*Mevalu sa naprpxm Jerusalem, x sa nakatxde nqm qkxtrka amrlx mz leplz kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Jekop.*” ²⁷ X sa nayrlqkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr; mzli kc naipqpx-ngrbo alwx ngrdr.” ✧ ²⁸ Lr Jiu kxznkqlung nzpxtpx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz. X krlc okatrle nimu, murde Gct sc tqka-zvzbzle bamu da kxmrlzting. Kxmule-esz', a' lr Jiu sc tznginibedr leplz nedeng kc tqmcpxleng. X mrlzti-zlwzle nidr murde da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz melrmqdrng. ²⁹ X trtekqtrleu drtwrde mz leplz kcng tqkqleleng tqamrlzle. ³⁰ Mzli kc, nimu kcng trngiulrJiu xpqbrlr-ngrnamu Gct. A' mzli kc lr Jiu trnzrlr-ngrpwzlrz mz Gct nzokatr-krde nidr x nzyckr drtwrde nidr; okatr-alzule nimu x yc mz drtwrde nimu. ³¹ X mzli ka lr Jiu nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct. X krlc Gct naokatr-kzle nidr x naycng drtwrde nidr; da kc tqwaisr-ngrde nimu. ³² Murde amnczbzle leplz amrlx mz zmatq ngr nzxpqbrlrngr mz nzapu-krdr kxnmncng mz presin. Mz nzmu-krde lode, krlzle nzokatr-krde nidr x nzyckr mz drtwrde nidr amrlx.

Nabz Ngr Nzrglqlzng Gct

³³ Kctitxpx-zlwzx nzetukr
Nzyrplapxkr Gct x nzkrzl-krde.
Trpnzng kx narde nayrplatrpz
Mz da kc tqaolvzle x nqm q krdeng.

³⁴ Natq Gct rpile kx, “*Trpnzng
Kx rkrzl me pnz drtwr Yawe,
O kx rkrzl nzokatr-krde Gct
Mz da kznike kx pibzle bade.*” ✧

³⁵⁻³⁶ “*Trpnzng kx rkabz da mz Gct
Murde na-ayzlu-mopwz Gct bade.*” ✧
Murde wz-ngrde nrlc atwrnrng;
Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

X da amrlx lolvz lxbler zvz
Zmatq ngrde kx xpplr-esz'ngr. ✧
Naglqlzku x na-amrlue-zvzku
Gct tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

12

Rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu Mz Gct

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mz nzkrzl-krmu kx Gct ycng drtwrde leplz amrlx, lc-apqbxz nimu nzrlr-lzbq-krbzmu mz nzwztr-krbzmu

† **11:25** Mwx 'kxtrngiulrJiu kxznkqlung' drtwr ngrde leplz kcng na-atutr-ngrdr natq kc tqplzpx Jon mz Nzaelwaxng 5:9-10 x 7:9. Kzdung leplz kcng tzprpxmqng mz nou, natq, leplz, drtqbr; x neidu amrlx mz nrlc sa nalxngiti-kailr Kraes, x lr Jiu kxznkqlung kc ate. Mz nibrde kzdung leplz mou sa nalxngiti-kzlr Kraes. ✧ **11:27** Asaea 59:20-21; 27:9; Jeremaea 31:33-34 ✧ **11:34** Asaea 40:13-14 ✧ **11:35-36** Job 35:7; 41:11 ✧ **11:35-36** Kolosia 1:17

bade, mz nzapu-krmu blz kxtr kxlu. Murde krle nzungiongr angidr x aelalzmle drtwrde. * ² Bzqk rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmz mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu nqm q kr lr nrle, x bzqk drtwrmu esz'ti badr. A' rlr-ngrbzmz mz Gct nztekttr-krbzle nqm q nr drtwrmu, murde navz-nqblq-alzumu me pnz drtwrde. X mz nzale-krmu da lc, nakrlz-zvzamu me pnz drtwrde. Krle da kx mrlzbz bade, aelalz-ngmle drtwrde, x tubq mz nzobq-krde.

* ³ Mz nzungini-krnge aposol, rngidrlvz-ngrbo mz doa kxes' mz nimu, kx bzqk glqpx-lzbqm. A' na-avzo-lzbqm mz nzkrle-angidr-krm zmatq kx myapxbz kc tqkabz Gct bam mz nzwztr-krbzme bade. Murde zmatq lc vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krm Kraes. ⁴ Murde nrkrdrtm esz', a' dalr nrkrdrtm kqlu. X mrlcdeng nzwz-krdr bletipx-lxblrng. ⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, kxmule-esz' kqluku, a' mz nazxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes nigu nrkrdrtm kxes'. Doa kxes' mz nigu apule dalr nrkrdrtm, kx nzmwitr-lxblrbz bade. ⁶ Gct kamle bagu zmatq kxmyapxbz kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzwztr-krbzku bade. X zmatq lcng nzvzpxmqng mz Mqngkrxtr. Doa kxes' mz nigu nawz zvz mz zmatq kc tqkabz Gct bade. Nzmu kx tqkabzle bam zmatq ngr nwrplzpxngr nrpa kc tqkabzle bam, plzpx nrpa lc navz-nqblqle nzetukr nzrlxngiti-krm, mzli kc tqpi-ngrbz Mqngkrxtr nzplzpx-krmle. ⁷ Nzmu kx tqkabzle bam zmatq ngr nzwztr-ngrbz mz leplz, wztrpz badr. Nzmu kx tqngi nzalvztrngr natq Gct le, alvztr leplz. ⁸ Nzmu kx tqngi dalr nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr leplz le, apqtrpz drtwrdr. Nzmu kx tqngi zmatq ngr nwrka-ngrbz da mz leplz le, rka-nrbalqz badr, a' bzqk pnz drtwrm nazylz-krbzlr le. Nzmu kx tqngi zmatq ngr nwrmailzng le, mailz angidr leplz. X nzmu kx tqngi zmatq ngr nwrzycng drtwr leplz le, okatr nidr.

⁹ Nivz lrm, nangi nivz angidr. Lovz-amqngi da kxmrlzbz mz Gct, x pxtpxngr da kxtrka. ¹⁰ Mrlzti leplz da kc tqwaisr-ngrn doa lr ma nyzm. X amrlue kztemqng namyaszpxle nim esz'-krm. ¹¹ Nzpq-zlwzkr drtwrm mz nzwztr-krbzme mz Kxetu, naglq-zvzle nabzm. ¹² Naelalz-zvz-ngrm drtwrm nzobqtipx-krm da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct bam. Tu-amqngi mz nzrlxngiti-krm mz mzli r nzkxpungr. Bzqk nzkrka'-krm esaki. ¹³ Akiamu dztumu badr leplz ne Gct kcng takitrde nzokatrng. X abrtzlvz nzadwatr-krbz leplz ma nyzm mz nzvz-krdr mrkzbleng.

¹⁴ Rlxtibz mz Gct nzamrlz-krde krkcng tzatrkatlir nim. Amrlz nidr, x bzqk pibqtiq nidr. ¹⁵ Prtr mz nzabrtzkr kxnzabrtzng, x mz nzvzkr drtwrdr kxnzyrning. ¹⁶ Mnc-zpwx-lxblramu. Bzqk aetu-lzbqm, a' mnc-lxblramu badr leplz x wz-lxblramu badr. X bzqk rpiq nim kxkrle da.

¹⁷ Bzqk ayzlubzme da kxtrka kx nzalebz leplz bam. A' ale txpwz da kxtubq mz drtwr leplz amrlx. ¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' nike nzale leplz, a' ale zvz da kx namnc-ngrnamu badr mz nrwx. ¹⁹ Nimu kztemqng, x doa kxes' mz nimu bzqk ayzlubzme da kxtrka kx nzalebz leplz bam. A' rlr-ngrbz mz Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrde. Murde mz Nzryrngkrxtr rpi Yawe kx, *"Ninge kx na-ayrplapxle leplz. X ninge kx na-ayzlu-mopwz badr da kx nzalelr."* * ²⁰ A' nim vz-nqblq alzu nike pi Nzryrngkrxtr kx, *"Nzmu doa kx mwati drtwrde nim kx tqbrtalele, rkabz nade dakxnzng. X nzmu drtwrde kc tqbrlxkzle, rkabz mqde lue."*

* **12:1** Jon 4:23-24 * **12:2** Gct krlele nztekttr-krde nqm q nr drtwrgu mz nzrlwx-krgu Nzryrngkrxtr x mz nzvz-nqblq-krgu le mz nzmnc-krgu. * **12:19** Lou Kcpwz 32:35

Mz nzale-krbzme da lc, sa namyangr drtqde da kc tqalebzle bam. ✧
 21 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz da kxtrka kx nzalebz bam nzaovxio-krde nim, murde ma tqbatrpzle bam nzayzlu-krbzmele badr. A' aovxio nzaokrm drtwrm kxtrka mz nzale-krbzme da kxmrlz badr.

13

Vz-nqblqamu Gzpmān

¹ Doa kxes' mz nigu kxnzrlxngiting namnclzbx mz zmatq ngr gzpmān. Murde zmatq ngr gzpmān amrlx vzom mz Gct, x yrlqle kxnzetung ngr gzpmān mr nyzdrng. ² Mz nzmū-krde lcde, krkcng tzipqbrlr-ngrdr gzpmān nzipqbrlr-ngrdr Gct kc tqyrlqle gzpmān lc, x sa na-ayrplapxng. ³ Krkcng tzaleng da kxtubq trnzmwxlrtilru gzpmān. A' nzmwxlrti krkcng tzaleng da kxtrka. Nzmu kx trsutiu drtwrmu nzmwxlrtingr gzpmān, e ale-tpwzmu da kxtubq, murde naglqlz-ngrdr nimu. ⁴ Murde kxnzetung mz gzpmān, nidr kxnzawz neng Gct kcng tqyrlqleng mz nzokatr-krdr nimu. A' nzmū kx tqaleamu da kxtrka, e mwxlrtiamu gzpmān lc, murde Gct kabzle badr zmatq ngr nzayrplapxng kxnzaleng da kxtrka, kxmule-esz' nznibqlr nidr. ⁵ Mz nzmū-krde lcde, namnclzbxmu mz zmatq ngr gzpmān murde ma tzayrplapx nimu, x mou murde tubq nzmncz-krbzmu bade.

⁶ Delc tqxpe-ngrnamu kz takes, murde kxnzetu lcng nidr kxnzawz neng Gct mz nzale-krdr nzwzng kc tqkabzle badr. ⁷ Mz nzmū-krde lcde, xpebzmu mz leplz nke takitrde nzxpe-krmu. X xpeamu takes kcng tqpi lou ngr gzpmān kx naxpe. Mz nqm̄q lcpwz amatqamu krkcng tqtakitrde nzamatq-krmu nidr x amrlueamu krkcng tqtakitrde nzamrlue-krmu nidr.

Nzmncongr Kxtubq Mzli Ka, X Jiszs Sc Tqyzlu-atem

⁸ Eu. Mrlz nzxpe-krbzmu mz leplz da amrlx kcng tqrlxtibzmu badr. A' nakrlz-zpwxamu kx rblx nzxpe-krbzmu da mz Gct mz nzayzlu-krbzmu nivz lrde. Delc navz zvz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu. Murde nzale-krmu da lc atutrlē natq amrlx kcng tqkapx Loukxtr. ✧ ⁹ Natq lcng nzrpilr kx, "*Bzkq rmwimiāq doa kx trngiu krnalzm. Bzkq rnibqq leplz. Bzkq pnaq da. Bzkq rkcmnz-ngrn,*" x kzdung kz da mou. ✧ A' natq lcng amrlx nzaxvctr-lxblrbzng mz natq kc esz' tqrpilē kx, "*Namrlztiq kztēmng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.*" ✧ ¹⁰ Nzmrlzti-krmu leplz drtwr ngrde kx bzkq aleamu da kx na-atrkatilē nidr. Mz nzmū-krde lcde, nivz ngi lrpzki nzvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr amrlx.

¹¹⁻¹² Nzmnckrmu natubq, mz nzkrzl-krmu kx ycpē pipz nzyzlu-krm Jiszs mz nzvzmi-krde nigu Heven. Mz nzmū-krde lcde, bzkq amaamu, a' nawz-katopeamu mz nzwzng kc tqkabz Kxetu bamu mzli ka tqyc-ngrbepz mzli. X bzkq vz-nqblq-zvzamu da kxtrka, a' vz-nqblq-alzamu nzalvztrngr angidr. ¹³ Mz nqm̄q lcpwz kx tr-rblxu nzmc-krgr da ngrlx, tr-rblx-kzpwzu mz leplz nzmc-krdr kx nqm̄q krmu tubq. Bzkq prtrpzmu mz kxnzrmnq-zvzng, kxnzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzale-krdr alwx, kxnzrmwimi-abeang, kxnzaleng da kx myangr drtq, kxnzota-zvzng, x kxnzodobung, a' kapx-lzbqmamū badr. ¹⁴ A' mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kxetu rgū Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, navz-nqblq-kzamu nqm̄q krde, murde leplz

✧ 12:20 Nzyrplapxng 25:21-22 ✧ 13:8 Matiu 22:40 ✧ 13:9 Nzrlaszng 20:13-17; Lou Kcpwz 5:17-21 ✧ 13:9 Livae 19:18; Matiu 19:19; 22:39; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Galesia 5:14

namclr nide mz nzmc-krdr nqm̄q krmu. X bzkq aoti drtwrmu nzvz-nqblq-krmu zmatq ngr alwx kc tqycpxbep mz nrkrdr̄tqmu. ✱

14

Bzkq Pikitiq Lepzl Kcng Nzrlxngiti-krdr Tqngrgo

¹ Mnc-zpwxamu badr leplz kcng drtwrdr tqlitrpz mz da, murde trnzkr̄lzru kx da kx nzalelr tubq̄bz mz nzobqkr Gct o trtingr. X bzkq otabr̄lamu badr mz drtwr kx blepxngr mz nzao-krmu drtwrmu.

² Murde kzdung leplz nzlxngitilr kx takitrde nzm̄u-krdr dakxnzng amrlx. A' kzdu-kzng leplz trnzmuu ncvr animol, murde mz drtwrdr rpwa'ngr Gct x nzrlxngiti-krdr ngrgo mz nzm̄u-krdrle. *

³ Mrlx kx krlzle nzmungr dakxnzng amrlx bzkq obq̄szo-ngrde ncblo kc tr̄muu ncvr. X doa kx trkr̄lzleu nzmungr ncvr, bzkq pikitile ncblo kc tq̄mu dakxnzng amrlx, murde tr-rpwa'-ngru Gct. ⁴ ?Nim neke kc tq̄kxmu nzymne-krde lc? Murde trtakitr̄deu nzpikiti-krm̄ kxnzawz neng Gct! Trnzwztr̄pwzu bam! A' Kxetu sa napibzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx nzale-krdr da kxtubq̄ o trtingr. Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nidr leplz nedeng, murde okatrle nidr amrlx, kxmule-esz' nzrlxngiti-krdr m̄qngi o ngrgo. ⁵ Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, kzdq̄ ncblo mz drtwrde kzdq̄ zbq̄ kxesz' myapxbz mz zbq̄ amrlx. X kzdq̄ kz ncblo mz drtwrde zbq̄ amrlx kxmu-txp̄wzle esz'. Doa kxesz' mz nimu nakrlz-angidrl̄ nike lxngitile, x navz-nq̄blq̄le mz nzmnc-krde. ⁶ Murde mrlx kx rpi drtwrde kzdq̄ zbq̄ kxesz' myapxbz mz zbq̄ amrlx, alebzle mz Kxetu. X kr̄kng tzmung dakxnzng amrlx, nzalebzlr mz Kxetu, murde nzawi-ngrbzlr bade. X leplz kx trnzmuung ncvr, nzale-kzp̄zlr mz Kxetu mz nzawi-krbzlr bade. Nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nidr vzpxm̄ mz nzale-krbzlr da bade. ⁷ Mz nzao-kr̄gu drtwrgu nigu kxnzrlxngiting, da kxmyapxbz trngiu nzamatq̄kr leplz nigu mzli ka mz nzlu-kr̄gu o mzli kc nabz-ngr̄gu. ⁸ A' da kxmyapxbz nzamatq̄kr leplz Gct mz nzmc-krdr nqm̄q krgu mzli ka x mzli kc nabz-ngr̄gu. Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' luku o bzku nede nigu Kxetu r̄gu. ⁹ X nakrlzamu kx Kraes bz x lu-mop murde nanginide Kxetu r̄ kxnz̄lubeng x kxnz̄b̄peng. ¹⁰ Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, bzkq̄ pikitiq̄ x obq̄szoq̄ kztemq̄ng. Murde mzli kc nayzlu-ngr̄m̄ Jiszs, sa natutr̄pzku amrlx ngr̄gu mz Gct, mz nzpi-krm̄le bagu kx vz-rbrku o trtingr. ¹¹ Murde mz Nzryr̄ngrkxtr̄ Kxetu r̄gu r̄pile kx, *“Da kc tq̄pibo bamu sa natutr̄ angidr̄, murde ninge Yawe Gct kc tq̄lu alo. Lepzl amrlx sa natuobznḡ zpr̄ bange. x napl̄zpxlr̄ natq̄ ngr̄ nzr̄gl̄q̄pxngr̄ ninge.”* ✱ ¹² Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, nigu leplz amrlx sa napipxbzku mz Gct nqm̄q krgung x da kx alekung amrlx mz nrlc ka.

¹³ Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, bzkq̄ vz zvz nzpikiti-lzbq̄-krmu. A' na-aoti drtwrmu kx bzkq̄ aleamu da kx na-atrkatile nzrlxngit̄ikr̄ kztemung o na-ataole nidr mz alwx. ¹⁴ Mz nzaxvctr̄-kr̄bo lc mz Kxetu r̄gu Jiszs, lxngiti-angidrx̄ kx trpnzngr̄ dakxnzng kx trtakitr̄deu nzmungr̄ mz nzobq̄-krde. A' nzm̄u m̄zlenge r̄pi drtwrde kx kzdung dakxnzng

✱ **13:14** Rom 7:23 * **14:2 14:1** Bzkq̄ otabr̄lru mz da kx tryctr̄u mz Nzryr̄ngrkxtr̄. X mou, bzkq̄ otabr̄lru mz dalr̄ Nzryr̄ngrkxtr̄ kx tropxu, x drtwr̄ lrmakxtr̄ tresz'titru elr̄, da kc tq̄wai mz nzwr̄kxtr̄ngr̄. A' takitr̄de n̄zatubq̄ti-kr̄gu leplz kcng tzaleng alwx x tzxpq̄br̄lr̄-ngr̄dr̄ natq̄ Gct. **14:2** Lou sc Mosis rpwa'-ngr̄de nzmungr̄ kzdung dakxnzng. A' mzli kc lr̄ Jiu tzlxngit̄ipe-ngr̄dr̄ Jiszs, nardr̄ tryr̄platr̄pwzu kx mzli ka takitr̄pede nzm̄u-krdr̄ dakxnzng angidr̄ amrlx. ✱ **14:11** Asaea 45:23; Filipae 2:10-11

trtakitrdeu mz nzobqkr Gct, trtakitrdeu nzngq-krdeleng. X bzkq atrkati-ngrbo nzrlxngiti-krde. ¹⁵ Nzmu nzmu-krm ncvr atrkatile nzrlxngitkr kztem x ataole nide mz alwx, e bzkq ngqnl. Murde Kraes bz-ngrde nzarlax-krde nide. X da kx atrkatile nzrlxngitkr kztem, trvzpxpuu mz nivz. ¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq ale-zvzq da kx mrlzbz bam esz'-krm, murde ma tqataole kztem mz alwx x sc tzpibqtipengr leplz nim. ¹⁷ Murde mz nznginikr Gct king rmu, da kx myapxbz trngiu nzmungr x nzrnmqng. A' da kcng tqmyapxbz da lcde seleng tq: nztubqkr nzmnc-krmu mz nzobqkr Gct, nzmnc-zpwx-krmu badr kztemung kxnzrlxngiting, x nzprtr-krmu mz nzabrtzngr kx vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr. ¹⁸ Murde krkcng nawztrpzng mz Kraes mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr da lcdeng, sa na-abrtzlvz Gct nidr x na-amatz kz leplz nidr.

¹⁹ Dekc na-ale-ngrgu da kx na-amnc-zpwxle nigu x na-amqngile nzrlxngiti-krku. ²⁰ Nzmu nzngq-krmu dakxznzng na-atrkatile da kx na-alebz Gct mz kztemung, bzkq ngqamu dakxznzng lcng. Murde dakxznzng amrlx takitrde nzmungr mz nzobq-krde. A' trtakitrdeu nzngq-krmu dakxznzng kx nabatrpzle mz kztemung nztao-krdr mz alwx. ²¹ Bzkq aleamu da kx krlzle nzbatr-krbzle mz kztemung nztao-krdr mz alwx, kxmule-esz' da kx ngqnamu o da kx mnqamu. ²² Doa kxes' mz nimu, bzkq alvztrpzme nike lxngitiq mz da lcng mz kztemqng, murde navz-nqblq-kzlr me pnz drtwrm. A' pi txpwz nzrlxngiti-krm mz Gct. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krmle, Gct trnapipwzleu bam kx vz-rbrq, a' sa na-abrtzlvzle nim. ²³ A' doa kx drtwrde litrpz mz dakxznzng kx ngqde, alepele da kx vz-rbr. Murde trvz-nqblqleu da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzrlxngiti-krde. Mzli kznike doa ale-ngrde da kx atrkatile nzrlxngiti-krde sc tqalepele alwx mz nzobqkr Gct.

15

¹ Nigu kcng nzrlxngiti-krku tqmqngi, na-aoti drtwrgu kztegunng kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqngrgo, mz dakxznzng x zbq kxtr lcng. X bzkq ale-tpwzku da kx na-abrtz-ngrgu esz'-krku. ² A' mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu badr, na-aleku da kxmrlzbz badr mz nzokatr-krku nidr mz nzamqngingr nzrlxngiti-krdr. ³ Murde Kraes traleleu da kx na-abrtz-ngrde esz'-krde, a' da kx abrtzngr Gct, da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, “*Natq kcng tzpikiti-ngrdr nim, yrplatr-kzpqng bange.*” * ⁴ Da amrlx kcng tqyclzm mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nzyro-ngrdr na-alvztrlr nigu, murde nabzgu napqtr vzv x natu-amqngi-zvzku mz nzobqtipx-krku da kcng tqesalz-ngrm Gct bagu. ⁵ Krka'-ngrbo mz Gct kc tqapqtrple nabzgu x okatrlle nigu mz nztu-amqngi-krku mz nzrlxngiti-krku, kx sa naokatrlle nimu mz nzesz'tikr drtwrm, mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu nabzlvz r nanyc Mevalu Jisz. ⁶ Murde naodutr-lxblramu mz nabz kxes' mz nzangio-krmu Gct, kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnmcp. Eu, angida.

⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-aodu-lzbqamu, da kc tqwai Kraes nzaodu-krde nimu, murde nzesz'tikr drtwrm lc nabatrpzle mz leplz nzglqz-krdr Gct. ⁸ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Kraes vzm mz nzokatr-krde nigr lr Jiu. Suti drtwrde kx na-aelwapx-ngrde kx Gct takitrde nzbrtikr drtwr leplz le. Murde angidatile da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz melrmqngng, mz da kc tqalepele Mevalu kc Tzmcpx. ⁹ X Kxnmcpz vz-kzp murde kxtrngiulr Jiu naglqz-kzlr Gct mz nzyckr drtwrde nidr x nzokatr-krde

nidr. Da lc atutrle da kc tqpi Devet mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, “Gct, sa naglqlzx nim mz mzlir lr drtqbrng amrlx, mz nzangrlvz-krnge nim.” ✨
 10 Rpi mou Nzryrngrkxtr kx, “Nimu kcng trngiulrJiu, abrtz-lxblramu badr leplz neng Gct.” ✨ 11 X rpi-moule kx, “Glqpxamu Yawe nimu lr drtqbrng amrlx. X leplz mz nrlc tulvzo naglqlz-kzlr nide.” ✨ 12 X rpi kz profet Asaea kx, “King kxmrna sa naprpxm mz nqvi lr Jesi. X na-actvele kxtrngiulrJiu. X sa na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade.” ✨ *

13 Gct nide nou nzobqtix-krngu da kcng sa na-alele kalr. X krka'-ngrne kx sa nakabzle bamu nzabrtzng x nzmnc-zpwxng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu nide, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu naetunepx zvz mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

14 Mzlangeng x inwengeng, krlz-angidrx kx amrlz-zvzamu leplz, x krlzpeamu da amrlx kx suti drtwr Gct nakrlzamu, x krlz-kzamu nzalvztr-lzbq-krmu. 15 A' mz nzryr-krbo lc letz, rngidrlvz-ngrbo kzdung da bamu, kx nadcpxngr drtwrmu da kxmyapxbz. X alex da lc murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge 16 mz nzokatr-krnge nimu kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzwztr-krbo mz Mevalu Jiszs. Apux pris kc tqvectrple leplz mz Gct, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz kxtrngiulrJiu, murde nalxngiti-kzlr Kraes x natubqng mz nzobqkr Gct, mz nzapu-krdr blz kc tqatr Mqngrkxtr.

17 X mz nzaxvctr-krbo mz Mevalu Jiszs, glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nzwztr-krbo mz Gct. 18-19 A' sa naycmnetxtrpo mz nike ale Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbo bade, mz nzmailz-krde leplz kcng trngiulrJiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct. Murde batrpz Gct nzrlxngiti-krdr mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr kc tqaelwapxpele mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge x mz nzale-krnge rkx x da kxnzcktipxng. Dekc tqyapwxtipx-zpwxbo Nrpa ngr Kraes, abzo Jerusalem vz vz krlzblzle Provins kc Ilirikzm. 20 Zvz drtwrnge pq mz nzipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz lr mztea kcng trnzkrizkalr Kraes. A' trsutiu drtwrnge nzalvztr-krnge lr mztea kcng tzxlrpelr Nrpa ngr Kraes. 21 A' nzwz-krnge na-atutrle Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqycmnetr-ngrde Kraes mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Leplz kcng trnzpi-kaipwzu badr nide, sa nakrlzlr nzalvztrngr angidr. X leplz kcng trnzxlr-kailru nrpa ngrde, nardr sa nayrplatrpx mz nrpa lc.” ✨ 22 X nzwrdc kqlupe kx rpi-ngrne kx naoklati-ngrbo nimu. A' nzale-krnge nzwzng x rpwa'-ngrmle bange.

Pol Aoti Drtwrde Nzoklati-krde Lr Rom Kxnzrlxngiting

23 A' mzli ka nzwz-krnge yrkrpxpe mz mztea lcdeng, murde trpengr mrka me nayapwxtingr mou Nrpakxmrlz. Delc, tqaotipengr drtwrnge nzoklati-krbo nimu, murde yiz kqlupe kx sutingr drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu. 24 Sa naoklatibo nimu mzli kc navz-ngrne Spen. X sa naodutr-lxblrku mz kzdung mzli. X mz nibrde, suti drtwrnge naokatramu ninge mz nzvz-krnge Spen. 25 A' mzli ka navz-kaix Jerusalem mz nzrtwz-krbo kzdung trau kx naokatrle lrmakxtr kx nzmncng elr. 26 Murde dzbe lrmakxtr ngr provins kcng Masedonia x Akaia nzabrtz-ngrdr nzrkapx-krdr trau kx naokatrngr nra-nzlungr lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem, mz nzodutr-lxblr-krdr badr. 27 Eu. Nzabrtz-ngrdr nzrkapx-krdr, murde rblxbz mz kxtrngiulrJiu nzayzlu-krbzlr mz lr Jiu da kxnzmrlzting

✨ 15:9 Sam 18:49; 2 Samwel 22:50 ✨ 15:10 Lou Kcpwz 32:43 ✨ 15:11 Sam 117:1 ✨ 15:12 Asaea 11:10 ✨ 15:12 Jesi nide trte King Devet, x Jiszs Kxnzmcpx nide King kx prpxm mz nqvi lrd. ✨ 15:21 Asaea 52:15

amrlx kcng tqkabz Gct badr mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Mevalu kc tqesalz-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu. Delc takitrde kxtrngiulrJiu nzrka-krbzlr kzdung dztudrng mz nrlc ka mz nzokatr-krdr lr Jiu. ²⁸ Mz nibr nzrtwz-krnge trau kcng tzataqtilr Jerusalem, ninge kc tqvz-atex Spen. X mz nzvz-krnge lc Spen, dekc naoklati-ngrbo nimu. ²⁹ Krlzx kx mzli kc navz-ngrmc bamu, Kraes sa na-amrlz-zlwzle nigu mz da kxkqlu.

³⁰⁻³¹ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, nigu dzbede kxes' mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx, x mz nzaodukr Mqngrkxtr nigu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, drtwrgu naesz'ti kz mz nzkrka'-zvz-krngu ninge mz nzvz-krnge Jerusalem. Murde Gct na-arlapxle ninge mz provins kc Judiz, murde ma tzatrkatilr ninge lr Jiu kcng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs. X nakrka'-kz-ngrnamu kx leplz kxnztrng ne Gct kcng Jerusalem, na-abrtzlvzlr trau kc natwzbo badr. ³² Nzmu kx tqsutu drtwr Gct le, sa naelalz-ngrm drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu, x sa na-apqtrpamu drtwrnge x na-amqngiamu nzrlxngiti-krnge mzli kc namnc-ngrgu. ³³ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct kc tqngi nou nzmnc-zpwxngr, namncbz bamu amrlx ngrmu. Eu, angida.

16

Rpibz Pol "Nimu la," Mz Kzdung Lr Rom

¹ Fibi kc tqrtwzbz letz lc bamu, nide inwegu kc tqwztrpz mz lrmakxtr kc mz taon Kenkrae, mz nzngini-krde kzdq kxacvele dalr makxtr. Abrtzlvzx nide murde nide olvz kxmrlz-esz'ngr. ² Rlxtibo bamu nzaodu-krmu nide naesz' mz nzngini-krmu leplz neng Gct, murde wztrpz mz Kxetu. Okatramu nide mz nikeng suti drtwrde, murde okatr-zlwzle ninge x leplz kxnzkqlu.

³⁻⁴ Rpibzmu kx, "Nimu la," mz kztengeng amrlx mrla, myapxbz Prisila x Akwila, nidr kx wztrpzkr badr mz Jiszs Kxnmcpx, badr lrmakxtr kcng tzangio-lxblrng ma nyzdr. Ycpwz pipz nzbz-krdr mz nzarlapx-krdr ninge. X nigr badr lrmakxtr amrlx kcng trngiulrJiu awitx-zlwz-ngrbzkr mz Gct nidr.

⁵ X kztenge Epenetz. Nide kx lxngiti-kaile Kraes mz provins kc Esia.

⁶ Mxri kc tqwz zlwz mz nzokatr-krde nimu.

⁷ Adronikzs x Junia, ni-kzdr lr Jiu. Mrlx lcng nzling mncpxmgr badr mz presin, x nidr aposol kxnzamatqng. Nidr rlilrdr kx nzlxngitikailr Kraes x ninge kc ate. *

⁸ X Ampliatzs, nide mzlenge kx mrlzvxi mz Kxetu.

⁹ Urbanzs, nide ncblo kx wzku badr mz nrlarde nyz Kraes. X mrlx kztenge Stakis.

¹⁰ Apelis kc tqaelwapx-ngrde nzpqkr nzlxngiti-krde Kraes, mz nztu-amqngi-krde mz mzlr nzkxpungr.

X lr ma nyz Aristobulzs.

¹¹ X Herodion, ni-kzde lr Jiu.

X kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzmncng ma nyz Narsiszs.

¹² Trifaena ncdr Trifosa, olvz kx nzwz-zlwzng mz nrlarde nyz Kxetu. X inwegu Persis kxnzmrlzti. Nide kzdq kz olvz kx wz kato mz nrlarde nyz Kxetu.

* **16:7** Nzrpilr kx Junia ngi drtq olvz, kc tqngi kx aposol.

- 13 X Rufzs, ncblo kxmyapxbz, x lxede kz kc tqapusr-ngrde ninge mrlxde.
 14 Asinkritzs, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas x lrmakxtr amrlx kcng tzangio-lxblrng badr.
 15 X Filologzs, Julia, Olimpas x Nerezs ncdr inwede, x leplz neng Gct amrlx kcng tzangio-lxblrng badr.
 16 Eu, x rpi-etramu, "Nim la," x male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz. Lrmakxtr amrlx kcng tzmncng mrka nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la."

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngr

17 Mzlangeng x inwengeng, xplrmibz natqngc bamu, kx acvetioamu leplz kcng tzakipxlr kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nzatrkatilr nzrlxngiti-krmu mz nzrpi-krbzlr da kx blepxngr mz nzalvztrngr kc tqkrlz-kaiamu. Kapx-lzbqmamumu badr. 18 Murde leplz kxnzmulr lcng trnzvztrpwzung mz Kraes, Kxetu rgu. A' nzvz-nqblq-tpwzlr alwx kznikeng nzaoti drtwrdr kx namrlzbz badr. Nztamiti-krdr leplz mz natq x nzalvztr-krbzlr badr da kxmrlz mz nzxlr-ngrbz, a' nzkrzlzr nzesabrtingr leplz kx trnzacvetio-lzbqung mz nzalvztr-rbr-krdr lc. 19 Leplz kxkqlu nzxlrpelr kx vz-nqblqpeamu Nrpakxmrlz. X mz nzmukrde lcde, abrtztx-zlwz-ngrne nimu. A' suti drtwrnge nakrlz-angidramu da kxmrlz, x bzkq aoti drtwrmu da kxtrka. 20 Murde ycpe pipz Gct kc tqngi nou nzmnc-zpwxngr, nzodati-krde zmatq ngr Setzn, mz nzokatr-krde nzaovxio-krmu leplz kcng tzrpilr na-akipxlr nimu. Krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz naokatr-zvzle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida.

21 Kzdzung lrmakxtr kcng mrka nzrpi-kzpplr bamu, "Nimu la." Kzdzung nidr seleng, Timoti kc tqwzkr ncdr. X Lusias, Jeszn x Sospata, mrlx lcng nigr badr lr Jiu. 22 X Tertizs kc tqyrbzle natqngc lcng. 23 Gaizs kc tqmncr ncdr ma nyzde, x kc tqrlr-ngrbzle mz lrmakxtr nzangio-krdr mrka. X wai-kzle Erastzs kc tqaclvele trau ngr taon ka, x mzlegu Kwartzs. †

Nzrglqlzkr Pol Gct

25-26 Naglqlzku Gct kc tqkrlzle Nzatu-amqngingr nimu amrlx Mz nzlxngiti-krmu nrpa ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcpz kc tqyapwxtipxx.

Nrpakxmrlz lcde yc-kapq pnz Mzli kc nrlc trnzvzka-ngrde. A' mzli ka sc tqaelwapxpengr Gct Kx suti drtwrde leplz amrlx.

Na-arlapxle kxnzlxngitilr Kraes, Kxmule-esz' nidr lr Jiu o trtingr. Gct kc tqlu vzv kapxle natq Kx natqde kcng pnz na-atutrpeng.

Da kcng tzyro-pnzlr profet mz

† 16:23 Ngalrde kc 24 yclzm mz kzdzung nzryrngr kcng pnz. X mule narsakrlrmi ngalrde kc 20, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Eu, krka'-zvz-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz naokatrle nimu amrlx ngrmu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida."

Nzryrngrkxtr na-atutrng mzli ka.
Murde leplz mz nrlc tulvzo
Nalxngitilr Kraes mz nzmnc-krdr.

²⁷ Gct nide txpwz Gct kxyrplapx.
X nigu kcng tzaxvctrpzng mz Kraes
Jiszs Kxnmcpx naglqlzku
Gct tqyc, tqyc. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pol.*

Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint

Aposol Pol nide ncblo kx ryapwxtipx-kai Nrpakxmrlz Korint, mz nzvzpx-krde krali, x dzbe lrmakxtr lc vzpxm mz nzwz-krde. ✱ Mz taon lc, tu elr madrka' nzqqlung. Lr Korint nzrmmq-zlwzng x nzrmwimi-abeang leplz kx trngiu kernalzdrng. Mzli kc tzrlxngiti-ate-ngrdr, nqm q nr drtwrdr apubele kxnmnc-mrbrng. Lr Korint kxnzrlxngiting nzqqlung kxtrngiulrjiu, kx trpnzng scdr da, x kxnzawz-nrbalqng. A' kx nznginidr bcnyr nzpipzng. Nzaki-lzbqng murde kxnznginidr bcnyrng nzobqszolr kztedrng kx trpnzng scdr da. Kzdu ng kxnzrlxngiting lcng nzrmwiming kxtrngiu kernalzdr. X nzglqpx-lzbqng mz zmatq ngr nzwzng kc tqkabz Mqngkrkxtr badr, myapxbz zmatq ngr nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Mz drtwrdr nidr leplz kxnzyrplapxng x kxnzbrpeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs. A' trtingr.

Pol yr-kaipzle kc letz mz lrmakxtr mrkc Korint mzli kc, x letz lc kc ate. Mz letz kc kai, pnanatile nidr mz nqm q krdr kxtrka. Zbz mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz taon Efszsz, ncblo nztqng nztwzblzr bade kc letz kx nzatwzlr-ngrbz lr Korint. X mz letz lc nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdeng. Trkrkzkuu nike tqyrle mz letz kc kai. A' opx angidr kx lr Korint nzpxtpx-ngrdr natq Pol x nzbatrpzlr mz leplz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krdr mz zmatq ngr nznginikrde aposol. Zbz Pol sc tqayzlu-mopwzle natqdr mz letz lc, tqyrle mz mzlr yiz 54—55 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs, mz nzvzpx-krde kratq.

Kxmule-esz' yrbzle letz kc kai, a' lr Korint kxnzrlxngiting kxnzqqlung nzvz-nqblqbelr nqm q nr drtwr lr Grik kxnmnc-mrbrng. Mz drtwrdr, dalr nrlc trmyapxpwzu, a' dalr nqm q kxtr kx myapx-zlwzlbz. Mz nzmurde lcde, mrlzlbz badr nzrmwimi-krdr kx trngiu kernalzdrng, murde nrkrdrtz ncblo ngi dalr nrlc ka. X drtwr lc batrpzle badr nzvz-rbr-krdr mz nzyrlzng x mz nztulzkr nrkrdrtz mz nzbzng. X mou, mz drtwrdr Pol trnginideu aposol, murde trycmne-aboipwzu badr mz natq kx rblx, a' natqdeng opx angidr. X Pol wz mz nzrtwz-krde trau, x takitrde kxetu nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nyrka-krbzlr da bade. Mz drtwrdr nzryapwx-krbz Pol badr takitrde kxnzrlxngiti-ateng, x trtakitpedeu nidr murde nzrlxngiti-krdr brpe. A' Apolos, kc tqalvztrle nidr mz nibr Pol, mz drtwrdr vz-nqblqle nqm q kr kxetu mz da lcdeng, x nzvecpx-lzbqmqng mz Pol, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Apolos. Mz letz lc, Pol atubqtbzle drtwrdr lcng tqvz-rbr, mz natqdeng kxpq zlwz.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Lr Makxtr nzaki-lzbqng. [1:10-17; dckrlzde 3]

Mz drtwr kzdu ng leplz nzyrplapxkr Gct ngi dalr nzngqngung. [1:18—2:16]

Kxnamu nzmncr Aposol badr lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 4]

Lr Korint na-ayrplapxlr kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzapulr kxtrnzrlxngitiung. [dckrlzde 5]

Bzkq kxrlxngiti twzle kztede kxrlxngiti mz kot. [6:1-11]

Nrkrdrtz kxnzrlxngiting sc Gct. [6:12-20]

✱ : Aposol 18:1-8

Kxnamu nzyrlzngr kxtubq. [*dckrlzde 7*]

Kxnzrlxngiting bzkq nzmung dakxnzng kx nzkabz mz drka'. [*dckrlzde 8*]

Aposol Pol nzaotikr drtwrde le kztedeng nzmyaszpxlr nide. [*dckrlzde 9*]

Kxnzmung mz madrka' nzangioldr kxtrngiu Gct angidr. [*10:1—11:1*]

Nqmq kx takitrde olvz ngr lrmakxtr. [*11:2-16*]

Kzdung da nzakipxlr kxnzrlxngiting mz Nzmungrkxtr. [*11:17-34*]

Mqngrkxtr kabzle zmatq kxmyapxbzng mz kxnzrlxngiting. [*12—14*]

Jiszs tulz-mop mz nzbzng m nkrdrdtqde angidr. [*dckrlzde 15*]

Nzatakqtilr trau mz nzwzkr lrmakxtr x kzdung kz natq mou. [*dckrlzde 16*]

¹⁻² Ninge Pol kc tqkqle Jiszs Kxnzmcp x mz nznigini-krnge aposol nede, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Nigr ncdr mzlegu Sostenes rpibzkr bamu kx, "Nimu la!" Ryrbo bamu, nimu dzbe lr makxtr ne Gct mrkc mz taon kxetu Korint. Gct kqlele nimu amrlx mz nznigini-krmu leplz kxtr nedeng kx nawztrpznge bade mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs, da kc tqwai-kzle mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mrkcng kqllu tzangioldr Kxetu rgu Jiszs. ³ Krka'-ngrne kx Trtegu Gct x Kxetu rgu Jiszs nakabzlr bamu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxngr.

⁴ Awi-zvzbo mz Gct, murde kabzle bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs. ⁵ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu lc mz Kraes, dekc tqrngisc-ngrnamu zmatq kxmyapxbzng mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzkrlz-krmu nzalvztrngr angidr, x mz nzpipx-krmu natq Gct. ⁶ X nznigisc-krmu zmatq lcng atutrlle natqngge mz nzpipx-krbo bamu da kx na-alebz Kraes bamu. ⁷ Dekc mz nzodutr-lxblr-krmu, tqkao-ngrbz Gct zmatq amrlx kcng tqtakitrde nzale-krmu nzwz-krde, mzli ka tqobqtipx-ngrnamu nzyzlu-krm Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x. ⁸ X Kraes sa naokatrle nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu nakrlzbxle nzbz-krmu o nzyzlu-krmle, murde natubqamu mz nzobq-krde mz Mzli kx tqmatq na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz. ⁹ Gct sa na-angidatibzle da lcng bamu, murde yrlq-zvzle natq ngr nzesalz-krdeng. X sc tqkqlele nimu mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzodutr-krbzmu mz Mrlxde, Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcp x.

Lr Makxtr Nzaki-lzbqng

¹⁰ Mzle ngeng x inwengeng, mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu mz natqngge kx xplr kx naesakitxpe nzotabl-krmu. A' drtwrmu naesz'ti murde ma tqakipx-lzbqamu. ¹¹ Mzle ngeng x inwengeng, xlr x otabramu, murde kzdung leplz ngr ma nyz Klowi nzvzmqng x nzipimlr bange nrpa lc. ¹² Xlr x kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx, "Ninge vz-nqblqx Pol." X kzdung nzrpilr kx, "Vz-nqblqx Apolos," x kzdu-kzng "Vz-nqblqx Pita." X kzdu-moung nzrpilr kx, "Vz-nqblqx Kraes." ¹³ A' vz-rbramu. Murde nigu amrlx nzaxvctrpzkz mz Jiszs, x trpnzngr kx na-akipxle Kraes mz dzbede kxkqllu. Kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx nzvz-nqblqlr ninge. ?A' myx kxmule, ninge kc tqbzom mz kros mz nzarlax-krnge nimu? ?X nzawrkxtrmu mz drtqngge? ¹⁴ Trtingr! A' awitx-zlvzbo mz Gct kx trawrkxtrwxu nimu. A' awrkxtrtxpo Krispzs x Gaizs. ¹⁵ Dekc, trpnzngr kx narpile kx wrkxtr mz drtqngge mz nznigini-krde oblamzngge. ¹⁶ (Eu, a' sc tqdcp xpe mz drtwr nge kx awrkxtr-kzx

Stifanas badr lr ma nyzde. A' trpnzng r kx dcp x kz mz drtwr nge kx awrkxtr x.)¹⁷ Trawrkxtrwxu leplz kxkqlu murde Kraes atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. X mz nzipx-krnge, trapuwxu ncblo kx rkrlz-angidr x aetu-lzbq mz nzymne-krde. A' yrllqixle me mrlzkibzle nzxlrkr leplz le, murde nayrplatitr angidr nardr. Murde ma tqrpwa'-ngrne zmatq ngr Nrpa ngr Kraes nzbzo-krmle mz kros mz nzarlax-krde leplz.

Mz Drtwr Kdzung Leplz Nzyrplapxkr Gct Ngı Dalr Nzngqngungr

¹⁸ Mz drtwr leplz kcng tzo-zlilr lrpzki r Hxl, nrpa ngr nzbzo-krm Jiszs nidr mz kros ngı dalr nzngqngungr. A' mz drtwrgu, nıgu kcng tzo-zlilr lrpzki r Heven, nrpa lc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kxnamu nzarlaxp ngr nıgu mz zmatq ngr Gct. ¹⁹ Murde natq Gct rpile kx, "Sa naodatix nzyrplapxkr kxnzyrplapxng, x sa nakatxpxbo nzrkrlzkr kxnzalvztrng." ✨
²⁰ Gct aovxiole nzrkrlzkr lr nrlc. Murde trpnzng r kxrlapx mz nzrkrlz-krde, o mz nzalvztr-krde mz Lou sc Mosis, o mz nzymne-angidr-krde. A' leplz amrlx nzrlapxng mz nzbzo-krm Jiszs mz kros.

²¹ Murde Gct yrplapx-esz' ngr x yrllqle drtwr kx trpnzng r kx nakrlzle nıde mz nzyrplapx-krde esz'-krde. A' abrtzlvzle nzarlax-krde leplz kcng tzlxngıtıl nrpa kc tqyapwxtıpxkr nıgr aposol, kxmule-esz' mz nzobqkr leplz kxkqlu nrpa lc ngı dalr nzngqngungr. ²² Murde lr Jıu nzrlxngıtıng mz nzmnc-krdr r kx kxmatq. X kxtrngıulr Jıu nzrlxngıtıng mz nzxlr-krdr da kx vz-nqblqle nzyrplapx-krdr. ²³ A' trvz-nqblqkru drtwr lr Jıu o kxtrngıulr Jıu lıng. Murde yapwxtıpxkr nzbzo-krm Kraes mz kros mz nzarlax-krde leplz. A' mz drtwr lr Jıu nrpa lc trngıu da kxmatq-esz' ngr x mz drtwr kxtrngıulr Jıu ngı dalr nzngqngungr, x nzpxtıpx-ngrdr rlılldr. ²⁴ A' nıgu kcng tqkqlıng Gct, kxmule-esz' lr Jıu o kxtrngıulr Jıu, glxku kx Kraes nıde zmatq ngr Gct mz nzarlax-krde nıgu x nı-kzde nou drtwr kxyrplapx kx yrllq Gct mz nzarlax-krde leplz. ²⁵ Kxmule-esz' nrpa ngr nzatwzlr-krm Gct Mrlxde mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros ngı dalr nzngqngungr mz nzobqkr kdzung leplz, a' nzyrplapxkr drtwr lc tqyrlq Gct myaszpx-zlwzle nzyrplapx ngr amrlx sc leplz. X kxmule-esz' mz drtwr kdzung leplz Gct trpnzng r scde zmatq murde tr-rpwa'-ngrpwzleu nznıbq ngr Mrlxde, a' zmatq ngr Kraes mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros myaszpx-zlwzle zmatq amrlx sc leplz.

²⁶ Mzıngıng x ınwıngıng, na-aotı ena drtwrmu nımu esz'-krmu. Murde mzlı kc tqkqlı-ngrbz Gct nımu, trkqlıwamuu kxyrplapx mz nzobqkr leplz x trkqlı-kzwamuu kxnzetung o kxnzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr ncblo kxnzmyapxbzng. ²⁷ A' Gct mcpxle leplz kxnzkqlıng kcng trnzıklıung, kxnzngqngung mz nzobqkr leplz, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz krkcng tzyrplapxng kx nzrkrlz-krdr trokatrleu nidr mz nzmnc-zpwı-krdr badr Gct. X mcpxle leplz txnıng kxnzkqlıng kcng trpnzng r scdr zmatq, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz kxnzmatqng kx nzngııı-krdr kxnzetung x nznrgısc-krdr zmatq trokatrleu nidr mz nzmnc-zpwı-krdr badr Gct. ²⁸ X mcpx-kzle leplz kx nzmanıng x kxnzobqszıng mz nzobqkr leplz mz nrlc ka, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc kx da kcng tqmyapxbz mz drtwrdr ngı brmrda mz nzobqkr Gct. ²⁹ Mz nzmı-krde lcde, trpnzng r kx naglqpx-lzbqzb mz nzobqkr Gct, mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx myaszpxle kztedıng. ³⁰ Murde nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs trvzpxpuu mz da kcng tqaleku x

mz nqm̄ krgu, a' vzpxm mz nzwzkr Gct. Murde Gct yrlqle drtwr kxyrplapx, kx nangi Jiszs kx na-atubqtile nigu mz nzobq-krde. X Jiszs kc naokatrle nigu, murde nangingu leplz kxtr neng Gct. X ni-kzde kc naxpepxle nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde namncku badr Heven. ³¹ Dekc tqrpinger Nzryrngrkxtr kx, “*Doa kx rpile naglqpx-lzbq, naglqpx-lzbq-ngrde nike alebz Kxetu rde bade.*” ☆

2

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, nadcp̄x mz drtwrmu kx vz-nqblq-kzx da lc tqpipebo bamu. Murde mzli kc tqvz-ngrmc bamu mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo nrpa ngr Gct, trglqpx-lzbqpou bamu mz nzirpi-krnge kx ninge ncblo kxyrplapx x kxsiklu. X tryapwxtipxpou bamu mz nzapu-krnge ncblo kx rkrlez-angidr x aetu-lzbq mz nzymne-krde. ² Murde aotipe drtwrnge kx mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, naycmnetxtr-ngrpwo Jiszs Kxnzmcp̄x x nzbzo-krmle mz kros mz nzarlax-krde nimu. ³ Mzli kc tqvz-ngrmc bamu, yangrngax x nrncti-lzbqngc mz zmwxlr. ☆ ⁴ Nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxbo opx angidr x nzymne-krnge trapuleu natq ncblo kxrkrlez x kxyrplapx. A' nzyapwxtipx-krbole bamu vzmi da kx nzaelwapx-ngrdr zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr. ⁵ Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu ma tqtuō mz nzyrplapx-krnge, a' natuopwz mz zmatq ngr Gct kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kx natqngeng amrlx da angidr.

Nzyrplapxngr Kx Vzpxm Mz Gct

⁶ Kxmule-esz' a' alvztr-ngrne nzyrplapxngr kx batrpz Gct mz leplz kx nzbrpeng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr. A' nzyrplapxngr lc trvzpxpuu mz leplz o mz kxnzetung mz nrlc ka, mzli ka Kraes tryzluka-ngrmle. Murde zmatq ngr leplz amrlx sa na-ayrkrpxng mz nyzylu-krmle. ⁷ A' nzyrplapxngr lc tqpipxbo vzpxm mz Gct. Krlc drtwr kc tqyrlq-pnzle mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde. Drtwr lc tqayc-kapqle nakrlzble nzvz-krm Kxnzmcp̄x. Murde mz drtwr lc tqyrlqle, na-axvctrpzle nigu mz Mrlxde, murde naptr-kzku mz nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde. ☆ ⁸ Trpnznḡr kxnzetung mz nrlc ka kx rkrlez nzyrplapxngr lc. Murde nzmu nakrlzlrle, e trnztqlvztrlu Kxetu kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr mz kros. ⁹ Trnzrkrlez-krdr lc tqrpi-kai Nzryrngrkxtr kx, “*Trpnznḡr kx rmc x xlr da amrlx kcng tqoliqti Gct mz nzrka-krbzle mz leplz kcng tzmrlztilr nide. X trpnznḡr kx aoti drtwrde da lcng.*” ☆ ¹⁰ A' Gct atwzlr-ngrmle Mqngrkxtr mz nzaelwapx-krmle bagu drtwr lc tqyrlq-pnzle. Murde Mqngrkxtr krlzle da amrlx, kxmule-esz' drtwr Gct kc tqyc-kapq. ¹¹ Mqnḡr Gct esz'-krde kx krlztrpzle drtwr Gct, da kc tqwai doa, trpnznḡr kx rkrleztrpzle drtwrde, a' ngi txpwz nide esz'-krde. ¹² A' krlz-angidrku da kxmrlzting kcng tqkam Gct bagu, murde twzku Mqngrkxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle, tqaelwapx-ngrmle da lcng bagu. Delc nzkrlez-krgu drtwr ngr da lcng tqblepx-ngrbzle mz drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ¹³ X mz nzpipx-krbzku da lcng tqmrlzting, natq kcng tqpipxbzku kam Mqngrkxtr bagu. A' trnzvzpxpwung mz nzyrplapxkr leplz. Murde yokaetipxbzku da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kxmu nzyokaetipx-krm Mqngrkxtr le bagu. ¹⁴ A' kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzpxtpx-ngrdr da angidr kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr; murde mz drtwrdr ngi dalr nzngqngungr. Trnzkrlezlr nztwz-krdr drtwr ngr nzalvztrngr angidr

lcng, murde nzmncpx-krm Mqngrkxtr mz nabz doa kxrlxngiti, dekc tqtwz-ngrde drtwr ngr nzalvztrngr angidr lcng x tqkrlz-ngrde nzmrlz-krdr. ✧ ¹⁵ Kxnzrlxngiting nzkrzlzr nzmrlzkr da angidr lcng, murde Mqngrkxtr mncpxm badr. A' rblxbz mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzkrzlz-zpwx-krdr nqmz nr drtwr kxnzrlxngiting. ¹⁶ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "Trpnzng kx rkrzl drtwr Yawe. X trpnzng kx takitnde nzyrlq-krbzle drtwr kx navz-nqblqle." ✧ Kxmule-esz' a' Mqngrkxtr kc tqmncpxm bagu okatrle nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr me pnz drtwr Kraes.

3

Nzaki-lzbqkr Lrmakxtr Aelwapx-ngrde Kx Nzrlxngiti-krdr Pobe

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, trtakitrideu nzymne-krbo bamu da kc tqwaibo mz leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nzmrlzkr Mqngrkxtr. A' ycmnebo bamu mz nzapu-krmu kxtrnzrlxngitiung o kxnzrlxngiti-ateng. ² Murde apubeamu itoto kx nzyqbeng x trnmukang dakxnzng kxmngi. Delc tqalvztr-ngrne nimu nzalvztrngr kcng kai, murde nzalvztrngr lcng tqrbx, trnztakitrkaplr nimu. ³ Murde vz-nqblqbeamu lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiamu mz nzale-zvz-krmu alwx. A' trmnclzpwzmuu mz nzmrlzkr Mqngrkxtr. Opx angidr kx nqmz krmu apubele nqmz kr kxtrnzrlxngitiung, murde dobuti-lzbqamu x otabr-zvzamu. ⁴ X apu-kzamu nidr mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "Vz-nqblqx Pol," o "Vz-nqblqx Apolos."

⁵ Bzqk akipx-lzbqamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge o Apolos. Murde ngini-kzgr leplz x wztrpzkr mz Gct mz nzokatr-krgr nimu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzng kx tqkamle bagr. ⁶ Mz nzwz-krgr lc, apux ncblo kc tqpe rtq kc tqngi natq Gct mz nabzmu. X Apolos apule ncblo kc tqpulilvzle rtq lc mz lue, mz nzalvztr-krde nimu. A' Gct kx rbatrpz mz rtq lc nzlvcpu-krde mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Jiszs. ⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, ncblo kc tqyapwxtipx-kaile Nrpakxmrlz x ncblo kc tqalvztr-ngrde nimu nzalvztrngr angidr lcng mz nibrde, trnzmyapxwzung. A' Gct kxmyapxbz, murde nide kc tqbatrpzle nzlu-krmu kxmRNA x tqaetunepxle nzrlxngiti-krmu. ⁸ Ncblo lcng li nzwz-krdr blepxngr mz nzvectr-krmr leplz mz Jiszs. X Gct sa naxpele nidr navz-nqblqle kxmu nzwzkr ncblo kxes' mz nidr. ⁹ Da kc tqwai-kzle mz nigr ncdr Apolos. Wztrpzkr mz Gct mz nzale-krgr nzwzng kx tqkamle bagr. Nimu doa neng Gct, a' trnginimuu doa negrng. Apuamu nrlanc nyz Gct x suti drtwrde nzlvclz-krm da kxmrlzting elr.

X mz kzdq mou nzymne-ebzpxngr, apu-kzamu kzdq ma kx atulz Gct nangi nyzde. ¹⁰ Mz nzngini-krnge aposol ne Gct, abzox nzatulzng makxtr nyzde Korint, krlcde nimu leplz nedeng. Vz-nqblqx zmatq ngr nzlrnztrngr mz nzwzng ma, mz nzyrlq-kai-krnge nou rplz ngr ma lc. Mz nibrde, leplz sc tzvz-mopqng mz nzwzng mz ma lc mz nzalvztr-krdr nimu. A' na-aclvetio-lzbqng mz nzwzo-angidr-krdr mz nou rplz kc tqyrlq-kaix. ¹¹ Murde da amrlx natuo mz nou rplz lc tqngi Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Murde nide esz'-krde lrpzki r nzarlaxkr Gct leplz. Bzqk doa kx rtwzm nzalvztrngr kzble mz nztekqtr-krde Jiszs nzngini-krde nou rplz angidr. ¹² Nzwzkr kxnzrlxngiting kx nzatuong mz nou rplz sa namrlz. Murde na-apule nzwz-ngrng mz gol, silvz,

x rplz kxlqlwx kxlqngipx, kx trpnzngr nzangcng. A' nzwzkr kzdu-kzng kxnzrlxngiting sa natrka. Murde na-apule nzwz-ngrng mz nounc, nabr, x lo. ¹³ Mzli kc Kxnzmcp x nayzlu-ngr-mople mz Mzli Kxmatq, nzwzkr leplz kxes' sa naopx angidr. Murde nzwzkr leplz nedeng sa na-apule nyr, x nzwzkr leplz kx nayc alo sa naprpxmqng mz nyr lc. ¹⁴ Doa kx wz angidr mz nike wztiole mz nou rplz, sa namcle kx nzwz-krdeng trnzngcu mz nyr. X Gct sa naxpele nide mz da kxmrlzting Heven. ¹⁵ A' doa kx nzwz-krdeng ngc x yrkrto mz nyr, trpnz-moungr kx naxpengr Gct nide. Sa na-apule ncblo kx rlapx mz nzngckr ma nyzde, a' dztudeng amrlx yrkrtoxng. Murde sa narlapx Heven, kxmule-esz' trpnzngr da kx naxpengr Gct nide mz nzwz-krde mz nrlc.

¹⁶ Nakrlz-angidramu kx Mqng Gct sc tqmnc mz mzlirmu, mz nzapukrmu Mrkc Tqtr nyz Gct. ¹⁷ X Gct sa naodatile doa kx alvztr-rbrle nimu x akipxle nimu, murde atrkatile lrmakxtr nyzde. X nzodatingr lc Hxl tqyc tqyc. Murde apuamu Mrkc Tqtr nyzde, kcng tqamnc-bekapxleng mz nzngini-krmu leplz kxnztr nedeng.

¹⁸ Bzkq esabrti-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx yrplapxamu! A' doa kx rpile yrplapx mz nzobqkr leplz, natekqrle drtwrde x narlpx-ngrbzle mz leplz nzrpi-krdr kx nide doa kxngqngu murde vz-nqblqle nqm q kr Gct. Dekc nangini-ngrde doa kxyrplapx mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹⁹ Murde nzyrplapxkr leplz kcng trnzkrzlru Gct mane mz nzobq-krde. Da kc tqwai nzrpikr Nzryrnrkxtr kx, "Gct yrqlle nzrkrzkr kxnzyrplapxng mz nzapu-krde trtxki kc tqbatrpzle nzprtr-krdr elr." ✧ ²⁰ X kzdq kz Nzryrnrkxtr rpile kx, "Yawe krzle kx drtwr kx nzyrlq kxnzyrplapxng mane." ✧ ²¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq glqpx-lzbqq mz nzvz-nqblq-krm kzdq ncblo. Murde Gct kabzle bamu da kxmrlzting amrlx mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nimu mz Kxnzmcp. ²² Murde atwzlr-ngrmle ninge, Apolos, x Pita mz nzalvztr-krgr nimu. X wz-ngrde da amrlx mz nrlc ka mz nzokatr-krdr nimu. Kxmule-esz' luamu o bzamu, a' sa namrlzbbz bamu. X kxmule-esz' da kx prtzbz bamu mzli ka o mzli kc navzm, a' sa nabatrpz Gct mz nzokatr-krde nimu. Da lcng amrlx scmung. ²³ Na-aoti drtwrmu kx nimu doa neng Kraes. X nide txpwz kx takitrde nzmilz-krde nimu murde nide Kxnzmcp ne Gct.

4

Aposol Badr Lrmakxtr

¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nimu lrmakxtr na-apusr-ngrnamu nigr aposol badr kxnzacvlelr nimu kxnzawz neng Kxnzmcp. Nzwz-krgr kx nzaprcm bagr nzipix-krbzkr drtwr kc tqyrlq pnz Gct mz kxnamu nzarlaxp-krde leplz. Drtwr lc tqyrlq-kapqle mzli kc, a' mzli ka Kxnzmcp aelwaxpe-ngrmle bagu. ² X krlzku kx doa kxnzawz kxmrlz na-angidati-zvzbzle natq Kxetu rde. ³ Kzdung nimu nzpibqtilr nzwz-krnge. A' tryc-zlwzu mz drtwrnge nzrpibqtikr leplz. Murde trtakitrdeu nzwz-krnge nzwz-krnge esz'-krnge. ⁴ Kxmule-esz' rpix kx trvz-rbrwxu mz nzwztr-krbo mz Kxetu rnge, a' trngiu drtwr kxtubq. Murde Kxetu rgu txpwz kx napwxlitle ninge. ⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq pibqtiamu kxnzawz neng Kxetu, murde trkrzkapzle mzli rde. A' na-aenzliamu nzyzlu-krm Kxetu, murde krlc mzli r nzwz-krde leplz

amrlx. Mzli lcde, sa na-aelwapx-ngrde nqmq nr nabzgu kcng tzyckapqng. X sa napipxle kxnvz-rbrng x kxnztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct.

⁶ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, ycmne-ebzpx-ngrbo kxpipz nigr ncd r Apo-los, mz nzatubqti-krnge nimu. Navz-nqblqamu natq kc tqrpilc kx, "Kx-namunzaolvz-krmu leplz navz-nqblq-tpwzle da kx pi Nzryrnrgrkxtr," murde ma tqglqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx kzdq ncblo myaszpxle kztede mz nzobq-krmu. ⁷ ?Nimu kxnzetung kxnvz-ypzbnzng? ?Nzrkrlz-krmu myaszpxle kztemung? Trtingr! Murde nzrkrlz-krmung amrlx ka-nrbalqbz Gct bamu. Bzqk glqpx-lzbqamu. Murde nzrkrlz-krmung trnzvzpxpwung mz nimu esz'-krmu.

⁸ ?Myx kxmule, rngiscpemu da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqstuti drtwrmu kx vzpxmqng mz Gct? Trtingr! Kxmule-esz' mz drtwrmu nzrlxngiti-krmu brpe x nimu kxnzetung kcng trtakitrpedeu nigr aposol nzokatr-krgr nimu, a' esabrti-lzbqamu. Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu pobe. Trapukru nimu mz nznngini-krmu kxnzetung. ⁹ Murde Gct rlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nzatrkatikrd r nigr aposol, mz nzapusr-krdr nigr ncblo kxnmncpxmqng mz presin kcng nanibqng. Doa amrlx nzmclr nzmyakr drtqgr, kxmule-esz' enjrl o ncblo. ¹⁰ Mz drtwr leplz mz nrlc ka, ngqngukr murde yapwxtipxkr Kxnmncpx kc tqbzom kx kros. X opxm kx trpnzng sgr zmatq. A' mz drtwrmu nimu kxnzyrplapxng kxnzrngiscng zmatq ngr Gct. Rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzamatq-krdr nimu, mzli kc tzobqszo-kzlr nigr. ¹¹ Abzo mzli kc x sc tqvzbe, tqmctitxbzkr dale, tqbz-ngrgr lue, x tqpxinekr lrpz kxbxpli. Nziklatinedr nigr, x trpnzng me mnclvzo-ngrgr. ¹² Mnc-xgle-tpwzkr mqgr esz'-krgr. Amrlzkr krkcng tzpizlr nigr. X trayzlupwzkru da kxtrka mz krkcng tzatrkatilr nigr. ¹³ X ycmnebzkr mz nrwx mz krkcng tzpibqtilr nigr. Krlzmlc mzli ka leplz kxnvz-kqlung nzapusr-ngrdr nigr dcvl x brmrda.

¹⁴ Tryr-ngrpou natq lcng murde na-amyati-ngrbo drtqmu. Trtingr. A' murde mrlztix nimu mz nzapu-krmu doa nengeng. X suti drtwrnge nzatubqti-krbo nqmq nr drtwrmu. ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' rninginemu kxnzalvztrng kxnvz-kqlung, a' ninge tpxwz dela nangi trtemu. Murde yapwxtipx-kaipo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, mz nzvzmi-krnge nimu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Kraes. ¹⁶ Mz nzm-krede lcde, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu kx navz-nqblqamu Jiszs, da kc tqwaix. ¹⁷ Dekc tqatwzlr-ngrbo Timoti bamu. Murde nide mrlxngc mz Kraes, kc tqmrlzti-zlwzx. X krlzx kx sa na-angidatibzle me pnz drtwr Kxetu. X sa na-adcp-mopwzle bamu nzalvztr-krngeng amrlx x kxnamu nzmnc-krmu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes. Murde alvztr-ngrne da lcng mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng kqlu mrcng tqalvztr-ngrne.

¹⁸ Kzdzung nimu nzglqpx-lzbqng, murde mz drtwrmu kx trpengr nzyzlu-krbo bamu. ¹⁹ A' nzm kx tqrlrpxngr Kxetu ninge, sa navz-anibo bamu. Mzli lcde sa namcx namrlzu r zmatq kc tqycbz mz leplz lcng tzglqpx-lzbqng, kx ngi zmatq ngr Gct o trtingr. ²⁰ Murde zmatq ngr Gct trtuo mz nzymnengr, a' ycbz mz leplz kcng tzmnczbzng bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. X zmatq lc tqaelwapx-lzbq-ngrde mz nzale-krdr nzwzkr Gct. ²¹ ?Mz nzm-krede lcde, nige suti drtwrmu mzli kc navz-ngrbo? O naplpxamu nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu, murde na-aodux nimu mz nivz. O navz zvz nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu lc, murde na-ayrplapx-zlwzx nimu.

5

Ayrplapxamu Kxnzrlxngiting Kcng Tzapulr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

¹ Drtwrnge talvzotx zlwz mz nzxlr-krnge kx rlr-ngrbzmu mz kzdq ncblo kx mwimile kernalz trtede nzmnc-lxblr-krmu badr. Da kxtrka lc, kxmule-esz' kxnmnc-mrbrng murde trnzrlrpx-ngrdr da lc. ² Rlr! ? Myx kxmule tqglqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu nzbrpekr nzrlxngiti-krmu? Nzmu navz-zlwzng drtwrmu alwx lc, x namaszlrpx-ngrnamu ncblo lc, murde natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde mz nzplzpx-krde alwx ngrde. ³ Kxmule-esz' trmncpou bamu mzli ka, a' ninge la tqmncbo bamu mz mqngrnge, mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mqngrkxtr. Delc mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krnge aposol, tqpq-zlwzng nzipi-krbole bamu kx na-ayrplapxamu ncblo lc, na-apule kx ninge kc tqmncbo bamu mrla. ⁴⁻⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu, namaszlrpx-ngrnamu ncblo lc mz nzmnc-lxblr-krmu badr, mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs. Nakatpxamu nide mz nzaclvekr Gct nide, x na-aprcbzmu nide mz mq Setzn, mz nzatrkatikrde nide. X murde mw x elx, natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde x narlapx mz nzbz-alongr mz Mzli Kc Tqmatq na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.

⁶ Namyangr drtqmu nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu mz nzbrpekr nzrlxngiti-krmu, mz nzrlr-krbzmu mz ncblo kxmule lc nzmnc-krde mz mzlrmu. Nakrlzamu kx alwx ngr ncblo lc, sa na-aprctile kzdu-kzng leplz, nzmu narlr-ngrbzmu nzmnc-krmu badr, da kc tqwai yisti kxpipzne nzayrlvz-krde flawa atwrnrngr kx nangi bret. ⁷ Mz drtwrg, nigr lr Jiu, yisti ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde alwx. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgr, katxpxkr yisti amrlx mz ma nyzgr, x sc tqakaputr-atemgr Nzamyangr mz nzngq-krgr bret kx trpnzng yisti ngrde. X mzli ka nalqngi-kzamu, mz nzkatxpx-krmu kxnzaleng alwx mz nzyrlwr-krbzmu badr. Takitrde nzale-krmu da lc, murde Kraes alqngile nimu, mz nzngini-krde nei sip kx ngi blz kc tznibq mz nzarlax-krde nigu mz zbq ngr Nzamyangr. ⁸ Delc mzli ka tqmrlzng nzakaputr-krmu Kraes nzngini-krde nei sip ne Gct, mz nzmncngr kxtubq kx apule bret kx trpnzng yisti ngrde. X nakatxpxku nqm q krgr kcng mzli kc tqtrka, tqdrka'ngr, mz nzapu-krdr yisti. *

⁹ Mz letz kc tqyrbo bamu mzli kc, pipebo bamu kx bzq prtrpzmu badr leplz kcng tzmwiming doa kxtrngiu kernalzdr. ¹⁰ A' trycmnetr-ngrpou kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng tzmwiming kxtrngiu kernalzdr, x tzkcmnz-ngrng, tzesabrng, x tzangioler da kcng trnznginidru Gct angidr. Murde krlzx kx rblx nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krbzmu mz leplz kxnzmulr lcng amrlx, murde nzmncng mz nrlc tulvzo. ¹¹ A' ycmnetr-ngrbo leplz kcng tzipilr nzvz-nqblqpelr Jiszs, a' nqm q krdr trka. Bzq prtrpzmu mz leplz kxnzmulr lcng tzmwiming kxtrngiu kernalzdr, tzkcmnz-ngrng, tzangioler kxtrngiu Gct angidr, tzipibqting leplz, tzmng-zlwzng, tzesabrng, x kzdung kz da kxnzmulr lcng. X bzq mu-lxblr-kzamu badr, murde ma tzipilr kx drtwrmu esz'ti badr mz nqm q krdr lcng tqtrka. A' kapx-lzbq-zvmamu badr. ¹² Trtakitrdeu

* **5:8** 5:7-8 Mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc kai, mzli kc lr Israel tzmnc-ngrdr Ijpt, Gct rpibzle badr kx narnibqng nei sip x mepyr ngrdr nakilvztrlr mz naonrx ngr ma nyzdrng. Murde enjrl kc nanibqle kzdung lr Ijpt namya-ngrde ma nyzdrng. Krlc Nzamyangr kc kai. [Nzrlaszng 12:1-36] X ngi kz rxx ngr Kraes nzbzo-krmle nigu mz kros. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc ate, nzrpihb 'Nei Sip ne Gct,' murde Gct ipqpxle alwx rgung mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngrde. [Mak 14:12; 1 Pita 1:19]

nigu kxnzrlxngiting nzayrplapx-krgru kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nqm̄q krdr lcn̄g tqtrka. A' suti drtwr Gct nzayrplapx-krmu leplz kcn̄g tzrpilr nidr lrmakxtr, a' sc tzvz-nqblqlr nqm̄q lcn̄g tqtrka. ¹³ Murde Gct esz'-krde kx na-ayrplapxle kxtrnzprtrpwzung mz lrmakxtr. X rpilē mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Maszlrpx-ngrnamu leplz kxdrka'-ngrng murde ma tzprtrpzlr bamu." ☆

6

Bzkq Twzq Kztem Kxrlxngiti Mz Kot

¹ Mz nzotablkr kxnzrlxngiting, bzkq vzmibzmu nidr mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nzokatrngr. A' otiamu d̄q kztemu kxrlxngiti mz nzokatrkde nimu nzatubqti-krmu nzotablkrdr. ² ?Myx kxmule, trkrlzwamuu kx mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes, nigu kxnzrlxngiting sa na-aclveku leplz amrlx mz nrlc? Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, takitrdē kxnzrlxngiting nzatubqti-krdr nzotablkr kztedr kxnzrlxngiting. ³ ?X trkrlzwamuu kx sa na-aclve-kzku enjrl? ☆ Kx tqm̄ule lcde, tr-rblxu nzatubqti-krmu da amrlx mzli ka mz nrlc ka. ⁴ Mz nzotablrngr kxmule lcn̄g, takitrdē kzd̄q doa mz lrmakxtr kxnzamatqng nzatubqti-krdele. ⁵ Rlr! Namyangr drtqmu! ?Myx kxmule, trpnzngr doa kxesz' mz nimu kx narde mrlztipx, kx krlzle nzatubqti-krbzle da lcn̄g bamu? ⁶ Murde xlr̄x kx mzli ka kxrlxngiti delc tqtwzle kztedē kxrlxngiti mz kot. X ngi da kx trka-esz'ngr, nzpibqti-lzbq-krdr mz mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ⁷ Nqm̄q ngr nztwz-lzbq-krmu lc mz kot, aelwapx-angidr-ngrde kx vz-rbramu. A' mzli kznike kztem kxrlxngiti atrkati-ngrde nim o pnatibzle dztum, mrlzvxitx trnztwz-krmlēu mz kot. Murde mrlz nzrlrpxngr nzatrkatikrde nim myaszpxle nzovxiokr Setzn nimu rllr̄mu mz nztwz-krmlēu mz kot. ☆ ⁸ A' apubeamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung, mz nzangqnguti-krmu x nzatrkatikrmu leplz, kxmule-esz' kztemung kxnzrlxngiting.

⁹ Nakrlz-angidramu kx leplz kxdrka'-ngrng trnaprtrung Heven. Bzkq esabrti-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx nimu leplz neng Gct, mzli lcpwz tqmn̄cbeamu mz nqm̄q lcn̄g tqtrka. Murde Gct sa napxtpx-ngrde leplz amrlx kcn̄g tzalelr da lcde seng: nzrmwimigr kxtrngiu kernalzdr, nzrmwimikr ncblo ncblo kztedē o olvz olvz kztedē, nzangiongr kxtrngiu Gct angidr; ¹⁰ nzpnangr da, nztrkibrngr, nzrmnq-zlwzng, nzrpibqtingr leplz, nzesabrtingr leplz, x kzdu-kzng da kxnzm̄ulr lcn̄g. Leplz kxnzm̄ulr lcn̄g, trtxpnzngr nzm̄nc-krdr badr Gct Heven. ☆ ¹¹ Mzli kc ena kzdung nimu kxnzm̄ulr lcn̄g. A' mzli ka trtakitrdēu nzale-krmu da lcn̄g. Murde Gct ipqpele nimu mz nzkatx-krde alwx ngrmung. X k̄l̄epele nimu mz nzn̄gini-krmu leplz nedeng kxnztrng. X atubqti-pele nimu mz nzobq-krde mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzm̄cpx mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

Nrkrdr̄tqmu Sc Gct

¹² Mwx kzd̄q nimu narpilē kx, "Nzrlr-ngrm bange nzale-krngē da kx suti drtwrngē, murde trm̄nc̄lzpepou mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis." A'

☆ **5:13** Lou Kcpwz 17:7 ☆ **6:3** Sam 149:9; Nzaelwapxng 20:6 ☆ **6:7** Rom 12:17; 1 Tesalonika 5:19; 1 Pita 2:19-21 ☆ **6:10** Nzrlaszng 20:3-4, 14-17; Livae 18:6-23; 19:4, 11, 13, 16; 20:10-21; Lou Kcpwz 4:15-31; 5:7-8, 18-21; Nzylapxng 10:1; Asaea 57:17; Jeremaea 6:13-15; Matiu 15:19; Mak 7:20-22; Luk 12:15; Rom 1:26-32; 13:13; 2 Korint 12:20-21; Galasia 5:19-21; Efisz 4:3; 5:18; Kolosia 3:8; 1 Timoti 5:14; Taetus 3:2; Jemes 4:11; 1 Pita 2:1; 4:3

rpibo bamu kx, “Eu, a' kzdung da trnzokatrlru ninge nzmnc-aepztr-krbo mz Gct. Murde kxmule-esz' trmncclzpewxu mz lou kx nzaxvctr-krbo mz Jiszs, a' yrlqpx-lzbqng mzdung da x da amrlx kx nzkrzlzlr nzamncclz-krbzlr ninge badr.”¹³ Mwx kzdq nimu narpile kx, “Mzli kc nelzng tqbrtale-ngrde, mrlz nzaputrngr nide dakxnzng.” Murde mz drtwrmu mrlz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krmu nike suti drtwr nrkrdrtdqmu. Kxmule-esz' da zpwxkx kx sa nabzku nzmu trnamukuu, a' Gct sa natekqrle nigu x nrkrdrtdqgu kalr Heven. X mzli lc trpengr nzsutikr drtwrgu dakxnzng. A' vz-rbramu mz nzrpi-krmu kx mrlz nzale-krmu da amrlx kx suti drtwr nrkrdrtdqmu. Murde Gct wz-ngrde nrkrdrtdqgu mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs. A' nrkrdrtdqgu trngiu dalr nzalengr alwx mz nzrmwimi-krngu kxtrngiu kernalzgu. Nrkrdrtdqgu sc Kxetu, murde bz-ngrde nzarlaxp-krde nigu.¹⁴ X Gct, mz zmatq kcpwz tqatulz-ngrmle nrkrdrtdq Kxetu rgu mz nzbz-krde, sa na-atulz-kzple nigu mz nzbz-krngu kalr.¹⁵ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nrkrdrtdqmu nzaxvctrpznz mz nrkrdrtdq Kraes. ?Myx kxmule, mz nzngini-krngu nrkrdrtdq Kraes, tqrpi-ngrnamu kx takitnde nzbatr-krbzmu mz kzdq nimu nzaxvctr-kzpz mz nrkrdrtdq srlx? Bzktq pnz!¹⁶ Murde mzli kc ncblo tqmwimi-ngrde srlx nznginipedr leplz kxesz'. Murde Nzryrnrgrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kx mzli kx leplz kxnzling nzmwimi-lzbq-ngrdr, “Doa lcnz li nznginipedr nrkrdrtdq x leplz kxesz'.” ✧¹⁷ A' mz nzaxvctr-lzbqpe-krbzme mz Kxetu Jiszs Kraes, prtrpeq mz Mqngr Kraes.

¹⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, yrlqpx-lzbq mz nzrmwimingr kxtrngiu kernalzm. Murde alwx lc nzatrkatikrde nrkrdrtdq myaszpx-zlvzle alwx amrlx. Mzli kc tqrmwimi-ngrn kxtrngiu kernalzm, atrkatiq nrkrdrtdqm esz'-krm. X mou atrkati-kzq nzesz'ti-krmu mz Jiszs.¹⁹ ?Myx kxmule, trkrizwamuu kx nrkrdrtdqmu ngi Mrkc Tqtr nyz Mqngrkxtr mz nzmncpx-krmle elr? Mqngrkxtr lc tqkabz Gct bamu. X nrkrdrtdqmu scdeng.²⁰ Murde Gct xpepxpele nimu mz narnobr kxlqlwx mz nzbzokrm Mrlxde mz kros, murde nanginimu leplz angidr nedeng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rlr-ngrbzmu nrkrdrtdqmu nangi dalr nzamatqngr Gct.

7

Nzalvztrngr Mz Nzryrlzngr

¹ Mzli ka sutipe drtwrnge nzayzlu-krbo natq kcng tqveatimamu mz letz scmu. Mz letz lc, rpiamu kx mz drtwrmu Gct abrtzlvzle ncblo kx trmwimileu olvz rde. Mz drtwrnge mrlz trnzryrlz-kru ncblo x trmwimiu olvz. A' Gct trabrtzlvzleu da lcnz nzmyaszpx-krde kzdung kz da.² Mz drtwrnge, kxmule-esz' kzdung da kxmrlz nzvzpxmqng mz trnzryrlz-ngru, a' doa kcng tzsuti zlvz drtwrdr nzrmwimingr leplz, mrlz nzryrlz-krdr. Murde leplz kxnzklung nzaong mz alwx ngr nzrmwimingr kxtrngiu kernalzdr.³ X mz nzryrlzng; ncblo narlr-lzbq-ngrbz mz olvz rde. X wai-kzle olvz narlr-lzbq-kz-ngrbz mz ncblo ngrde, mz nzmwimi-krde kernalzde mz nzryrlzng. X bzqkz npz-ngrdr nzrmwimingr; murde ma kzdq nidr tqtao mz alwx.⁴ Murde nrkrdrtdq olvz trscpleu esz'-krde, a' sc kz ncblo ngrde. X wai-kzle nrkrdrtdq ncblo trscpleu esz'-krde, a' sc kz olvz rde, mz nzngini-krdr nrkrdrtdq x leplz kxesz'.⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzqkz px-ngrn nzrlr-krbzme nrkrdrtdqm

mz kztem, a' ngi txpwz mz mzli kxpipz mz nzkrka'-krmu mz kzdq da, mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu. X mz nibrde namwi-lxblr-mouamu, murde ma Setzn tqatalzle kzdq nimu mz nzmwimi-krde doa kx trngiu krnalzde, murde rblxbz bade nzxplrlvz-krde nrkrdrdqde. ⁶ Naopx angidr kx nzrlr-ngrbz bamu trnzmwi-lxblr-krmuu mzli kxpipz. A' bzkq rpiamu kx ngi natq kx kapxbo kx navz-nqblq zvz leplz.

⁷ Mz drtwrnge, mrlz leplz amrlx trnzyrlz-krdr x trnzmwimiung leplz kz, da kc tqwaix. A' Gct kabzle zmatq ngr nzmnc-kamelrngr mz kzdung leplz, x ka-kzpzle nzyrlzngr mz kzdu-kzng leplz.

⁸ Rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nike na-ale leplz kcng tzabzopeng. X mz drtwrnge, mrlz trnzyrlz-krdr, da kc tqwaix mz trnzyrlz-krngeu. ⁹ A' leplz kcng tqrbxbz badr nzxplrlvz-krdr nrkrdrdqdr, mrlz nzyrlz-mou-krdr. Murde ma nzpqr nzkcmnz-krdr mz nzmwimigr leplz tqataole nidr mz alwx.

¹⁰ Kxetu Jiszs kapxle natq kx, "Bzkq axtx-lzbqamu!" X aprcbo natq lc bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzyrlzpeng. ¹¹ A' leplz kcng tzaxtxdr krnalzdr, bzkqpe nzyrlzng, a' nzm x tzyrlz-moulr, nangi txpwz krnalzdr kcng kai. ✠ ¹²⁻¹³ X natq kx kapxbo bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzyrlztilr doa kxtr-rlxngitiu, nide sele. Nzmu krnalzm kx tqsutu zvz drtwrde nzyrlz-krmu ncd; bzkq axtxbzme nide. Kxetu rgu trpileu da lc, a' pibo bamu. ¹⁴ Nzyrlzngr kxmule lc, trngiu da kxtrka mz nzobqkr Gct. A' Gct amrlzle nzyrlzngr lc murde kzdq nidr rlxngiti. X amrlz-kzle doa nedrng. A' doa ngr nzyrlzkr kxtrnzrlxngitiung, trnzprtrpwzung mz nzamrlzkr Gct. ¹⁵ A' nzm krnalzm kxtr-rlxngitiu na-axtxde nim, rlr-ngrbz nzvz-krde. Nzmu navzle, trngiu alwx ngr kxrlxngiti mz nzobqkr Gct. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx nrwx naycpxm mz nabz kxnzrlxngiting. ¹⁶ A' nzm krnalzm kxtr-rlxngitiu trnavzleu, mrlz nzmnc-lxblr-krmu. Murde mw x krnalzm lc sa nalxngiti-kzle Jiszs mz nzmnc-lxblr-krmu.

¹⁷ Alvztr-zvz-ngrne kzdq nqm q mz dzbe lrmakxtr mrkcng tqvzk-ixng. Na-abrtzlvzq nzmnc-krm mz nzmncngr kcpwz tqmnc-ngrn mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn. Murde krlc nzmncngr kx yrlqz Gct bam. ¹⁸ Nzmu kx tzpakrpem mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn, bzkq katxq r kx ngr nzrpakrngr. X nzm kx trnzpakrkap mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn, bzkq twzq r kx lc. ¹⁹ Murde trngiu nzrpakrngr x trnzpakr-ngru kx myapxbz mz drtwr Gct, a' da kx myapxbz nzvz-nqblq-krm natqde. ²⁰ Nimu amrlx namncamu mz nzmncngr kcpwz tqmnc-ngrnamu mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu. ²¹ X mou, nzm kx tqnginim kxnzawz-nrbalq mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn, bzkq kxne drtqm. Murde krlzq nzwztr-krbzme mz Kraes kxmule-esz' nim kxnzawz-nrbalq. A' nzm kxetu rm kx tqaopxbzle drtqm, murde trmnczpepwzme bade, e mrlz nzwzpe-krm. ²² Murde krlzq nzwztr-krbzme mz Kxetu rgu kxmule-esz' drtqm opx o trngir. Murde kxnzawz-nrbalq kxrlxngiti trmnczpepwzu mz zmatq ngr alwx. X kxtrnzawz-nrbalqu kxrlxngiti amncz-lzbqz mz zmatq ngr Kraes. ²³ Murde Gct xpepxle nimu mz narnbr kxqlwx mz nzbzo-krm Mrlxde mz kros. X mzli ka nipemu leplz nedeng. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzpi-krbzlr bamu kx namncz-mopwzmu mz zmatq ngrdr mz nznngini-krmu kxnzawz-nrbalq nedrng. ²⁴ Mzlepeng

✠ 7:11 Lou Kcpwz 24:1-4; Jeremaea 3:1; Malakai 2:16; Matiu 5:31-32; 19:8-9; Mak 10:2-12; Luk 16:18

x inwengeng, namncamu mz nzmncngr kcpwz tqmnc-ngrnamu mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu, mz nzmnc-xgle-krmu nzokatrkr Gct.

²⁵ Veati-kzpa'mu bange nzymnetr-krnge mz doa kcng trnzyrlzkang. Trpnzng natq kx kam Kxetu rgu kx naycmnetrngr mz da lc. A' sa napipxbo nzaok-krnge drtwrnge, murde mz nzryckr drtwr Kxetu, batrple bange nzngini-krnge ncblo kx takitnde nzbtrtkr drtwr leplz le. ²⁶ Mz drtwrnge, mrlz trnzyrlz-kru leplz lcng, murde mzli ka mzli r nzatrkatizlwnzng kxnzrlxngiting. ²⁷ Nzmu kx tqyrlzpeq, bzkq axtxbzme krnalzm. A' nzm kx tryrlzwq, trmrlzu nztangrti-krm kx nayrlztiq. ²⁸ A' nzm nayrlzq, trngiu alwx. X nzm olvi kxmnc-kamelr nayrlzle, trngi-kzu alwx. A' mz mzli r nzatrkatigr lc kxnzrlxngiting, leplz kcng tzyrlzng nzkxpu-krdr sa naetunepx mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nzatrkatigr krnalzdrng. X suti drtwrnge kx da lcng bzkq nzprtzbnzng bamu.

²⁹ Mzleengeng x inwengeng, nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx mzli nyzgu mz nrlc ka mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu mrbcnepwz. Nimu kcng tzyrlzng nzwztr-krbzmu mz Kxetu namyaszpxle nzwztr-krbzmu mz krnalzmgung.*

³⁰ Bzkq nqm q ngr nzmnc-krmu batrpzle trnzwztr-krpwzmuu mz Kxetu. Kxmule-esz' drtwrmu vz zlwz o abrtz-zlwzamu o xpeamu da kxmrlz, a' navz zvz nzwztr-krbzmu bade. ³¹ Kxmule-esz' mncamu mz nrlc ka, a' bzkq kxne drtqmu dalr nrlc ka. Murde nzlu-krmu x dztumung sa namrbr-aning.

³² Trsutiu drtwrnge nzkxkr mz drtqmu dalr nrlc ka, myapxbz nimu kxnzyrlzng. Murde ncblo kxtryrlzu krlzle nzwztr-krbzle mz Kxetu mz nabzde atwrnrngr x nzaotikr drtwrde kxnamu nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide. ³³ A' ncblo kxyrlz yc zlwz mz drtwrde dalr nrlc ka. X suti kz drtwrde olvz rde nzabrtzlvz-krde nide. ³⁴ Delc, na-aotingr drtwrde Kxetu rde x olvz rde nzabrtzlvz-krdr nide. Da kc tqwai-kzle mz olvz. Murde olvi kxtryrlzu krlzle nzwztr-krbzle mz Kxetu mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzle bade mz nrkrdrtdqde x mz nabzde atwrnrngr. A' olvz kxyrlz yc mz drtwrde dalr nrlc ka. X suti kz drtwrde ncblo ngrde nzabrtzlvz-krde nide. ³⁵ Krlc tqpi-ngrbole, mwz naokatrpou nimu, murde nakrlz-angidramu nike na-aleamu. Trkapxpou natq kx xplr kx bzkq yrlzamu. A' rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu nzmcti-krmu da kx namrlzbnz bamu mz nzmnc-krmu, murde bzkq da kx atrkatile nzwztr-krbzmu mz Kxetu.

³⁶ Rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nzymnetr-krnge mz trte kx tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz inyxde kxmnc-kamelr nzyrlz-krde. Nzmu ncblo lc narpile mzli ka kx vz-rbr mz nzrpwa'-krbzle mz inyxde nzyrlz-krde mzli kc, e mrlz nzrlr-krbzlele bade. Myapxbz mzli lc tqyc-ngrbepz mzli r nzrngine-krde. Krlc trngiu alwx. ³⁷ A' nzm drtwr ncblo lc natu-amqngile kx mrlz inyxde trnzyrlz-krdeu, x trpnz-moungr da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx olvi lc nayrlz, e ncblo lc trvz-rbru mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ³⁸ Mrlz nzyrlz-krde o trnzyrlz-krdeu. A' mz drtwrnge, mrlz olvi lc trnzyrlz-krdeu, murde mzli ka mzli r nzatrkatizlwnzng kxnzrlxngiting.

* 7:29 A' bzkq yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz nzmrlzti-krmu x nzaclve-krmu krnalzmgung x doa nemung.

†

³⁹ Mz nzyrlz-moungr, napi-mopwo bamu kx doa kxyrlz mnctr-alobz mz krnalzde, nakrlzbzle nzbzkr kzdq nidr. A' nzbzkr kzdq nidr ayrkrpxle nzyrlz-krdr. X nzrlr-ngrbz mz krkc tqlu nzyrlz-mou-krde, a' ngi txpww mz doa kxrlxngiti. ⁴⁰ A' mz drtwrnge, sa na-abrtz-zlwz-ngrde trnzyrlz-krdeu, mz mzli r nzatrkatl-zlwzng r lxkzrlxngiting. X lxngitix kx drtwr lc vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr.

8

Nzmukr Kxnrzlxngiting Dakxznng Kx Nzkabz Mz Mqngr Drka' Kxnlz

¹ Rlxli-kzpa'mu bange kx nzmu takitride kxnrzlxngiting nzmu-krdr dakxznng kx ngi blz nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnlz. Rpiamu kx Mqngrkxtr kamle bagu nzrkrlzng amrlx kx takitride nzngq-krngule. A' nzrkrlz-krmu lc krlzle nzbatr-krbzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu, nzmu trnamrlzti-kzwamuu kztemung kxnrzlxngiting. Murde nivz lc dekc tqaxplrle nzrlxngitix lrmakxtr x nzesz'tikr drtwrdr. ² Lepz keng tzipilr kx nzkrz-angidrlr da amrlx, trnzkrzlru da kx myapxbz mz nzrkrlzng. ³ A' mz krkcng tzmrlztilr Gct, sc tqrpilr kx nidr doa nedeng. X leplz lcng tzmrlzti-kzlr kztedrng x nzrkrlz-krdr tubq.

⁴ X mrlz nzaotikr drtwrmu nzalvztrng r lc mz nzmungr dakxznng kxnrzlxngiting mz mqngr drka' kxnlz. Murde krlzku kx trpnz-moungr gct, a' ngi txpww Gct angidr kc esz'txu. ⁵ Lepz nzangioler mqngr x drka' kxnrzlxngiting kxmule-esz' kxnrzlxngiting mzlilxlr o mrka mz nrlc, mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr gct rdng x kxnrzlxngiting rdng. ⁶ A' krlzku kx Gct esz'txu, Trtegu kc tqwztrpzk bade x nou leplz x da amrlx. X Kxetu esz'txu, Jiszs Kxnrzlxngiting, kc tqwz-ngrde leplz x da amrlx x tqkamle bagu nzlungr mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade.

⁷ A' kxnrzlxngiting amrlx trnzkrzlru nzalvztrngr angidr lcng. Murde mzli kc kzdung nidr nzangioler mqngr drka' lcng tzlz. X mz drtwrdr nzaleng alwx mzli ka mz nzmu-krdr dakxznng kx ngi blz kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnlz. X myapengr drtqdr nzvz-rbr-krdr lc. ⁸ Nakrlzku kx nzmungr o trnzmu-ngru trtekqtrleu nzmnc-zpwx-krng badr Gct.

⁹ A' mz nivz, aclvetio-lzbqamu, murde nzale-krmu da kxtubqzbz mz drtwrmu ma tqataole mz alwx kztemung kx nzrlxngiting-krdr ngrgobe. ¹⁰ Bzkg kztem lc mcpzle nzmu-krm da mz madrka', murde ma tqngi-batrplzle bade nzale-krde da kx rpi drtwrde ngi alwx. ¹¹ Zbz sc tqatrkatipeq nrzlxngitix mzlcm lc tqrlapx mz nzbzkr Kraes, murde aleq da kxtubqzbz mz drtwrm. ¹² Alwx nrgm, mz nzatrkatl-krm nrzlxngitix kztem kc tqalele da kx rpi drtwrde ngi alwx, ngi kz alwx ngr nzatrkatl-krm Kraes. ¹³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpengr nzmu-krng

† **7:38** Mz natq lr Grik ngalrde lcng 36-38 mwz drtwr ngrdr li. Kzdq drtwr ngrde nzyrope. X kzdq kz drtwr ngrde nide sele: ³⁶ Rlxli-kzpa'mu bange nzymnctr-krng mzl ncblo kx nzpipelr mz kzdq olvi nzyrlz-krdr; a' tekqtr-moule drtwrde murde mz drtwrde abrtzlvz zlwz Gct trnzyrlz-ngru. A' mzli ka tekqtr-moule drtwrde, murde mz drtwrde trtubqzpu mz olvi lc x mou rblxbz bade nzxpvlvz-krde nrkrdrdqde. Mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Nzyrlz-krdr trngiu alwx. ³⁷ A' nzmu drtwr ncblo lc natu-amqngile kx mrlz trnzyrlz-krdeu, x trpnz-moungr da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx takitride nzyrlz-krde, e ncblo lc trvz-rbrm mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ³⁸ Mrlz nzyrlz-krde o trnzyrlz-krdeu. A' mz drtwrnge, mrlz trnzyrlz-krdr, murde mzli ka mzli r nzatrkatl-zlwzng kxnrzlxngiting.

dakxnzng kznike na-ataole kztenge mz alwx, murde ma tqatrkatix nzrlxngiti-krde.

9

Aposol Pol Nzaotikr Drtwrde Le Kztedeng Nzmyaszpxlr Nide *

¹ Takitrd nztwz-krnge x nzale-krnge da kxkqlu, a' mzli kang kqlu axtx-ngrboleng mz nzokatr-krnge kztengeng. Kxmule-esz' kzdung nimu nzpx-ngrdr nzmncz-krmlr mz zmatq rnge, a' ni-kznge aposol, mz nzm-krnge Kxetu rgu Jiszs, kc tqadcp-x-lzbxqm bange. X nznngini-krmu kxnzrlxngiting vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nzwzng r kc tqaprcmle bange. ² Kxmule esz' kzdu-kzng leplz nzp-xpx-ngrdr nznngini-krnge aposol, a' nimu kx nzrkrlzng kx ninge aposol kc tqmncz-lzbxmu mz zmatq ngrde, murde abrtprzmu drtwrmu mz Jiszs mzli kc tqyapwx-tipxbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu.

³ Mzli lc tqmnc-ngrbo bamu, tr-rlr-ngrpou bamu nzaclve-krmu ninge mz nzrka-krmamu da bange. Dekc kzdung nimu tzrpi-ngrdr kx trnginingeu aposol angidr. ⁴ Dazpwxtx kx takitrd leplz kcng tzalztqbxng mz aposol nzrka-krbzlr bade dakxnzng. ⁵ Pita badr kzdu-kzng aposol, x mzleng Kxetu Jiszs nzvzminedr olvz rdrng mz nzayo-krdr mz nzwz-krdr x leplz nzaclvelr nidr amrlx. X takitrd kc nzaclve-krmu nigr badr olvz ngrdr kztengeng kcng tqvzminekr mz nzwz-krgr. ⁶ Bzkq rpi drtwrmu kx mrlz nigr ncd r Banabas nzwz-krgr mz nztwz-krgr trau, mzli lcpwz tqaclve-ngrnamu kxnzetu kc-kzng. ⁷ Murde opx angidr kx takitrd nzxpengr ncblo mz nzwz-krde. Ncblo ngr vea nzxpengr mz nzwz-krdr mz ami. X ncblo kx wz mz nrlanc ngq-kzle kzdung dalr nrlanc. X ncblo kx aclve sip, mnq-kzle lue lr neyr sip nedeng.

⁸ X mz natqngc lcng trvz-nqblqtxpou drtwr ncblo mz nrlc ka, a' Loukxtr pi-kzle da lc, ⁹ mz nztwz-krde kx, "*Bzkq pebzmu nao kzu, a' rlr-ngrbz bade nzm-krde mzli kc tqrnzltipx-ngrde nra wit.*" ☆ ?Myx kxmule, rpiau kx Gct ycmnetr-ngrpwzle kzu? Trtingr! ¹⁰ Murde krlc tqycmnetr-kz-ngrde nigu. Doa kc tqpe rtq x doa kc tqrkq nrade mz nzbrpe-krde, mz drtwrd natwz-kzlr kzdung dakxnzng ngrde. Da kc tqwai-kzle mz nigr, mz leplz kcng tqaclvekr. ¹¹ Takitrd nzrka-krmamu bagr kzdung da kxpipz kx naokatrle nrkrdrtggr mz nrlc ka, murde rlrpx-lzbx-ngrgr kx naptr-kzamu mz da kxmrlzting kx nayc-alo mz nrlc kc navzm. ¹² Mrlz nzokatr-krmu leplz kc-kzng tzalvztrlr nimu. A' mz nznngini-krnge aposol ngrmu, zmatq rnge namyaszpxle zmatq ngrdr. X takitrd nigr badr kztengeng mz nzwzkr Kxetu nzrka-krmamu da bagr.

A' aoti drtwrgr kx bzkq wzkr mz zmatq lc mz nzrlx-krbzkr da bamu, kxmule-esz' da amrlx rblxm bagr, murde ma tqrpwa'-ngrne Nrpa ngr Kraes, mz nztwz-krde leplz kx alvztr-ngrne nimu nztwz-nrbalq-krnge dakxnzng. ¹³ X takitrd nzokatr-krmu nigr mz dakxnzng mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu pris kxnzwpzxmng mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe.

* **9:** Pol naycmnetr-mou-ngrde nzmungr dakxnzng kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzle kc tqpi-kaile mz dckrlzde kc 8. A' mz dckrlzde kc 9, rpile kx navz-nqblqr lrpzki rde mz nzaotikr drtwrde kx kztedeng nzmyaszpxlr nide. X kxmule-esz' kzdung nidr nztwz-krde kx trnginideu aposol angidr, a' aelwapx-kz-ngrbzle badr kx nide aposol angidr. Zbz mz dckrlzde kc 10 ycmnetr-mou-ngrde mz dakxnzng kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzle. ☆ **9:9** Lou Kcpwz 25:4

Murde nzrtwzng dakxznng kx nzrlr-ngrbz mz Mangr-nzangiong x ncblo kxznkabzlr animol kx ngi blz mz olta, nzrtwz-kzng kzdung drte mz blz lc. ¹⁴ X Kxetu Jiszs esz'-krde kapx-kzle natq kx leplz kcng tzxlrlr Nrpakxmrlz takitrde nzrka-krbzlr dakxznng mz leplz kcng tzyapwxtipxbzlr nrpa lc badr. *

¹⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' takitrde nzrka-krmamu dakxznng bange mz nzngini-krnge aposol, a' trtwzwxu dakxznng lcng. A' tryr-ngrpou da lcng murde natwzx du da kx nangi scnge mz nzaclvle-krmu ninge. Glqpx-lzbq-ngrne trnzrtwz-krngeu da scdr leplz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz badr. X mrlzvxix nzbztr-krnge mz kzdq da, ma tzrpi leplz kx pokia-ngrne nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge lc. ¹⁶ Murde nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge lc trvzpxpuu mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, a' murde Gct kapxle natq mz nzyapwxtipx-krngele. X trmrlzpuu bange nzm trnavz-nqblqwxu le. ¹⁷ Nzm natwzx nzwzng lc esz'-krnge, takitrde nzxpenger ninge. A' apux kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Gct kc tqaprcmle nzwzng lc bange. X kxnzawz-nrbalq trnzpxeu mz nzale-krde nzwz-krde. ¹⁸ Ninge kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Gct x trrtwzwxu da mz nzale-krnge nzwzng kc tqaprcm Gct bange. X mz mzli lcpwz ni-kzng aposol ngrmu x takitrde nzrtwz-krnge da murde okatrx nimu. Kxmule-esz', a' rpwa'-ngrbo bamu nzrka-krmamu da bange, murde suti drtwrnge kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle ninge.

¹⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnzng doa kx mnclzbo mz zmatq ngrde. A' avzo-lzbqx mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz amrlx, murde navectrpwc' leplz mz Kraes. ²⁰ Mz nzwz-krgr badr lr Jiu, kxmule-esz' trmnclzpepou mz Lou sc Mosis, a' vz-nqblqx nqm qkrng, murde navectrpwc' mzlengeng lcng mz Kraes. ²¹ X mz nzwz-krgr badr nimu kcng trngiulr Jiu kxtrnzkrzlru Lou sc Mosis, vz-nqblqx nqm krmung. X trvz-nqblqwxu nqm qkrng mz dakxznng x mz nzwztingr da. A' vz-nqblq-zvzx da kxtubq mz drtwr Gct, murde mnclzbo mz Kraes. ²² Mz nzmnc-krgr badr leplz kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr ngrgo, apu-kzx doa kx nzrlxngiti-krde ngrgo, murde ma tqatrkatix nzrlxngiti-krdr, a' na-axplrx nidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mnc-nqblqx nqm qkrdr leplz kang kqlu, murde navectrpwc' kzdung nidr mz Kraes. ²³ Sa na-ale-zvzx da amrlx mz nzlepx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kxnzqqlung. Murde suti drtwrnge nzprtr-kz-krpo badr mz da kxmrlzting kcng tqkabz Gct mz krkcng tzrlxngiting.

²⁴ Mz nzmnc-krgr mz nrlc ka apuku leplz kcng tzvong mz nzesangr. A' leplz kcng tzaovxiong txpwz kx nztwzlr dakxmrlz mz nzayrkrpx-krdr nzesangr lc. Mz nzm-krde lcde, da amrlx kx aleamu mz nzmnc-krmu naokatrlle nimu mz nzayrkrpx-krmu nzesangr lc, murde natwz-kzamu nzlungr kxboi. ²⁵ Leplz kznikeng nasuti drtwrdr nzvz-krdr mz sport mz Olimpik, navz zvz nzaycnglrtri-krdr nrkrdrdqdr mz nzaxplr-krdr leng. Murde natwzlr kraon ngr leu kx ani txpwz nzblo-krde, x mzli r nzrglqpxngr nidr trboiu. A' mz nzvo-krgr mz nzesangr lc, abz-zlwzku nztwz-krgr da kxmrlz kx nayc-alo mz nzprtr-krgr me matq ngr Gct Heven. ²⁶ Krlc nqm qkrnge mz nzmnc-krnge. Murde natwz-kzx da kxmrlz kx nakabz Gct mz leplz kcng tzaovxiong. Apux ncblo kx vo mz nzesangr, mz nzvo-ani-krnge x nzaotikr drtwrnge mrkc tqesakingr nzesangr lc. X apu-kzx ncblo kx eta mz sport.

* 9:14 Matiu 10:10; Luk 10:7; Galesia 6:6; 1 Timoti 5:18

A' tr-eta-abeanewxu. ²⁷ Apusr-ngrne nrkrdrtrngge kxnzawz-nrbalq nenge, mz nzlolvzo-krngele x mz nzrtulrtr-krbo nvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrnge. Murde ma tqrngidrlvz-ngrbo mz leplz nzlolvzo-krdr nidr esz'-krdr, a' pxtpx-ngrde ninge Gct kalr mz trnzvz-nqblq-krngeu natqngeng.

10

Kxnmung Mz Madrka' Nzangioldr Kxtrngiu Gct Angidr

¹ Nadcpv zvz mz drtwrmu nzpxtpxkr Gct leplz nedeng mzli kc bqnc. Murde mzli kc lr Israel tzrlasz-ngrdr Ijpt nzmncclzbzng mz nzaclvekr Gct nidr. X yrlqle dcbz kx apule nctrpou kxwzpx nangi rlx ngr nzmnc-krbzle badr. X arlapxle nidr mz ami ngr lr Ijpt, mz nzakipx-krde Prla Bla, mz nzkawi-krdrle mz nanycdr. ✱ ² Mz nqm q lcpwz tqarlapxngr Jiszs nigu x avxctrpzku bade mz nzwrkxtrngr, lr Israel nzaxvctr-kzpzng mz Mosis kc tqmailzle nidr mz nzrlapxngr. Nzkawi-krdr Prla Bla x nzmncclz-krbzlr mz dcbz ngi kzdq namrlzu r nzwrkxtrngr. ³⁻⁴ X mz nqm q lcpwz tqmu-ngrgu x tqrmnq-ngrgu da kx vzpxm mz zmatq ngr Gct mz Nzmungrkrxtr mzli ka, leplz lcng mzli kc nzmung dakxnzng x nzmngng lue kc tqkabz Gct badr mz zmatq ngrde. Rplz kxetu kc tqyrlep-x-ngrm lue ngi rlx ngr nzmnc-krbz Kraes badr mz nzokatr-krde nidr, da kc tqwai-kzple bagu mzli ka. ✱ ⁵ A' nadcpv mz drtwrmu kx kxmule-esz' Gct arlapxpele nidr x amrlzle nidr x okatr-zvzle nidr, a' ngyati zlwz drtwrde krkcng tzangioldr kxtrngiu Gct angidr. X odatile nidr mrkc lzke. ✱

⁶ Da lcng nzyrong mz nzmngidrlvz-krmlleleng bagu, murde bzkq prtrpzku badr mz nzayrplapxngr kcpwz. Bzkq sutitx zlwz drtwrgu da kxdrka'ngr da kc tzwailr, murde ma tzayrplapx-alongr nigu. ⁷ Nzryrngrkrxtr rpil kx, "*Leplz lcng tzangioldr mqngr nei kzu kxnzlx mz nzm-krbzlr bade x nzalavzlr nide.*" ✱ Bzkq mutrpzku mz mqngr drka' kxnzlx da kc tzwai kzdung nidr, murde ma tqangio-kzku kxtrngiu Gct angidr. ⁸ X bzkq rmwimiku kxtrngiu krnalzgu, da kc tzwai kzdung nidr. Murde mzli lc leplz siu-nzpnu-li-nrade-tq (23,000) nzbz-krdr kxesz'. ✱ ⁹ X bzkq matitr drtwrgu zmrlz ngr Kxetu rgu mz nzmcti-krku kx na-ayrplapxle nigu o trtingr, da kc tzwai kzdung nidr. Murde ma tqodati-kzle nigu da kc tqwaile mz lr Israel kcng tzbzting mz nzmakxkr ningidoe nidr. ✱ ¹⁰ X bzkq apuamu kzdung nidr kcng drtwrdr tqltrpz mz Mosis, mz nzlctr-krm drtwrmu bange. Murde enjrl kc tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct nibqtile nidr. ✱

¹¹ Da lcng tqprtztibzng badr nzmngidrlvz-ngrm bagu kx bzkq xpqbrlr-ngrgu Gct. X nzyro-kzng mz nzokatr-krdr nigu kcng tqmncpeku mz mzli r nzangidatipekr Gct drtwr kc tqyrlq-pnzle mz nzarlaxkr Kraes leplz. ¹² Mz nzm-krde lcde, doa kx rpil kx tu-amqngipe mz nzrlxngiti-krde x rblxbz bade nztao-krde mz da lcng, na-aclvctio-lzbq. Trmrlzu nztao-krde mz nzangio-krde kxtrngiu Gct angidr x dekc trnaprtrpe-ngrdeu mz nzlungr kxboi. ¹³ Nzatalzng amrlx kcng tzprtzbzng bam, nzprt-kzpzng mz leplz amrlx. A' mrlz nzabrtr-krbzme drtwrm mz

✱ **10:1** Nzrlaszng 13:17—14:31 ✱ **10:3-4** Nzrlaszng 16:4-30; 17:1-7; Nzkqlu-krdr 20:2-13; Lou Kcpwz 8:15-16; 32:4, 15, 18, 30-31; Nemaia 9:15, 20; Sam 78:15-31; 105:40-41 ✱ **10:5** Nzrlaszng 32; Nzkqlu-krdr 14 ✱ **10:7** Nzrlaszng 32:6 ✱ **10:8** Nzkqlu-krdr 25:1-9 ✱ **10:9** Nzkqlu-krdr 21:4-7 ✱ **10:10** Nzkqlu-krdr 16:41-50

Gct, kc tqokatr-zvzle nim. Murde sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle bam lrpzki r nzyrbqpx-krm. X mz nzo-zli-krmle, sa natu-amqngiq, x nzatalzng trpnzng nzaovxio-krde nim.

¹⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, yrlqpx-lzbq-zvzamu mz nzangio-krmu mqngr drka' kxnzlez murde trngiu Gct angidr. ¹⁵ X mz nznngini-krmu leplz kxnzyrplapxng, nakrlz-angidramu kx natq kc napibo bamu tubq. ¹⁶ Mz Nzmungrkxtr, mzli kc tqrmnqo-ngrgu mz kap ngr waen kc tqawi-ngrbzku mz Gct, x tqmu-ngrgu bret kc tzlopwx, prtrku mz da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngr Kraes x nzbzo-krmle mz kros. ¹⁷ Bret esz'txu, x nigu amrlx nrkrdrdq esz', murde prtr-ngrgu bret kc esz'. X bret lc esz' ngi r kx ngr nrkrdrdq Jiszs, kc tqodutr-lxblz-ngrbzku bade mz Nzmungrkxtr.

¹⁸ Na-aoti kz drtwrmu lr Israel. Murde mzli kc tznqg-ngrdr dq animol kc tqngi blz, opx angidr kx nzodutr-lxblzbnzng mz Gct kcpwz tzkabzlr bade blz kc. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ A' kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzkabzlr blz krdr mz mqngr drka' kxnzlez nedrng, a' trngiu mz Gct angidr. Kxmule-esz' mqngr drka' kxnzlez nedr trnzluung x blz krdr maneng, a' trsuti drtwrge nzodutr-lxblz-krbzmu mz drka' lcng. ²¹ Murde Gct tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nzmungio-krmu mz kap sc Kraes, x mz nibrde krsc kz drka'. X tr-rlr-kz-ngrpwzleu nzmukrmu bret kxtr, x mz nibrde dakxnzng kx nzkabz mz drka'. ²² Bzkq aleamu da kxmule lcng, murde ma Gct tqngyati drtwrde nimu mz nzangio-krmu gct kx trngiu Yawe esz'-krde, x sc tqayrplapx-zlwzpele nimu.

²³ Kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx, "Nzrlr-ngrm bange nzale-krnge da kx suti drtwrge, murde trmnclzpepou mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis." A' napibo bamu kx, "Kzdung da kx aleamu trnzokatrlru kztemung mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu x mz nzaetunepxng nzlrxngiti-krdr." * ²⁴ Bzkq aoti tpxwz drtwrmu nimu esz'-krmu, a' na-aoti kz drtwrmu da kx naokatrle kztemung. *

²⁵ Takitrde nzmukrmu animol kznike rmctiamu me nzamwangr da. A' bzkq yc mz drtwrmu nzveati-krbzmu kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlez o trtingr. ²⁶ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrnrkxtr le kx, "Nrlc atwrnrngr nyz Yawe, x doa amrlx mz nrlc nedeng x da amrlx mz nrlc scdeng." * Mz nzmukrde lcde, Gct rlr-ngrbzle bamu nzmukrmu dakxnzng amrlx, mz nzawi-krbzmu bade mz da lcng.

²⁷ Nzmu kzdq ncblo kxtr-rlxngitiu na-aveatimle nim mz nzmukrmu badr ma nyzde, vzbz ye x ngq da kznikeng katibzle bam. X bzkq yc mz drtwrmu nzveati-krbzme dakxnzng kx kabzleng kx nzkabz mz drka' o trtingr. ²⁸⁻²⁹ A' nzmukzdq kcng doa rpibzle bam kx, "Dakxnzng lc nzkabz mz drka'," bzkq ngqn dakxnzng lcde, murde ma tqatrkatiq nabz doa kc tqkxmu nzymne-krbzle lc bam. ³⁰ Murde kxmule-esz' tratrkatileu nabzng mz nzmukrge dakxnzng lc tqawinrbo mz Gct, a' na-aoti kz drtwrge leplz kcng tzipilr mz nabzdr kx vz-rbrx mz nznqg-krngele. ³¹ X na-amrlueku Gct mz da amrlx kx aleku, kxmule-esz' muku o rmlnku. ³² Bzkq atrkatiamu drtwr lr Jiu o kxtrnzrlxngitiung, murde ma tpxtxpx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlez. X bzkq atrkati-kzamu drtwr kztemung lrmakxtr kxnzrlxngiting. ³³ Da kc tqwai-zvzx mz nzabz-zlwz-krnge kx leplz amrlx na-abrtzlvzlr ninge mz da kcng amrlx tqalexng. TralewXu da kx mrlzm bange, a' ale-zvzx

da kx naokatrle leplz kxznkqlung murde narlapxng mz nzlxnngiti-krdr Jisz.

11

¹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, vz-nqblqamu nqm̄q krnge mz da lc, da kc tqwaix mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nqm̄q kr Kraes.

Nqm̄q Krgu Kx Takitrde Olvz Ngr Lrmakxtr

² Rpiamu mz letz scmu kx dcp̄x mz drtwrmu nqm̄q krnge x da amrlx kcn̄g tqalvztr-ngrne nimu. X rpi-kzamu kx vz-nqblq-zvzamu nqm̄q ngr nzangiongr mz makxtr kcn̄g tqapr̄cbo bamu. X abrtzlvz̄x nimu mz da lcn̄g. ³ A' navz-nqblq-kzamu da kc tq̄p̄ibo bamu kx bzk̄q atrkatiamu drtwr kztemung kxznrlxn̄giting. Mzli kc tq̄yrlwr-lxbl̄r-ngrnamu mz nzangiongr, nar olvz na-akqlvz̄lr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm̄q krgu mzli ka, mz nzkrka'-kato-krdr x mz nzrplzpx-krdr nr̄pa kx kabz Mq̄ngrkxtr badr. Nakrlz-angidramu kx ncblo amrlx kxznrlxn̄giting nzm̄nc̄lzbzng mz Kraes. X olvz nzm̄nc̄lzbzng mz ncblo, murde olvz kc ayrnrngr nzwznḡr mz nr̄vr ngr bl̄rir Adzm. X Kraes m̄nc̄lzbz̄ mz Gct. Mz nzmukrde lcde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm̄q krgu mz nzangiongr, ncblo x olvz bletipxng. ⁴⁻¹⁰ X mz nzangiongr lc, trtakitrdeu ncblo nzakqlvz-krde narde, murde Gct wz-kai-ngrde ncblo mz m̄q̄ngrde, murde na-amatq̄lr nide. Dekc ncblo kx akqlvz̄le narde mz nzangiongr, amanede Kraes kc tq̄ngi nou nzlu-krde. Mz nzwzkr Gct leplz, ncblo x olvz bletipxng. Murde Adzm trvzpx̄puu mz Iv, a' Iv vzpx̄m mz Adzm. X Gct trwz-ngrdeu Adzm mz nzokatr-krde Iv, a' wz-ngrde Iv mz nzokatr-krde Adzm, murde olvz na-amatq̄lr ncblo. Dekc olvz kx trakqlvz̄leu narde mz nzangiongr, amatinede ncblo kxznrlxn̄giting, mz nzrtultr-krde nzrsakrl̄r-krdr badr ncblo. X nzmyakr drtq̄ olvz kxmule lc, esz' ncd̄r olvz kx nq̄ngi narde nzyrl̄xo x olvz kx nq̄ngi narde nzrpakingr apule ncblo. Delc, mrlz olvz nzakqlvz-krdr nardr mz nzangiongr, nangi r̄kx ngr nzm̄nc̄lz-krbz̄lr mz zmatq̄ kxtubq̄, murde enjrl̄ na-abrtzlvz̄-kzlr nidr. ¹¹ Kxmule-esz', a' mz nzaxvtr̄pe-krbz̄ku lc mz Kxetu, olvz nzm̄nc̄-xglelr ncblo, x ncblo nzm̄nc̄-xgle-kzlr olvz. ¹² Kxmule-esz' Iv vzpx̄-kaip mz Adzm, a' abzo mzli lc ncblo nzvzpx̄mq̄ng mz olvz. Drtwr ngrde kx leplz amrlx nzrsakrl̄nḡ mz nzm̄nc̄lz-krbz̄lr mz Gct kc tqwz-ngrde nigu.

¹³ Mwx elx mzli ka drtwrmu esz'ti mz nzrpi-krnge kx nar olvz na-akqlvz̄lr mz nzkrka'-kato-krdr x mz nzrplzpx-krdr nr̄pa kx kabz Mq̄ngrkxtr badr. ¹⁴ X mz drtwrgu, trtakitrdeu ncblo nq̄ngi nardr nzboi-krdr, murde mz nqm̄q krgu ngi da kx myangr drtq̄dr. ¹⁵ A' rpiku kx mrlz nzboikr nq̄ngi nar olvz, murde lq̄ngip̄x̄ mz nzobq̄-krgu. X op̄xm kx Gct kabzle nq̄ngi nardr nangi dalr nzakqlvz-krde nardr. Delc takitrde nzakqlvz-krdr nardr da kc tqwai nzipix-krbole bamu. ¹⁶ Bzkq

kxvecpx-lzbqm mz da lc, murde alvztr-ngrne nqm̄q lc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbo bamu, x dzbe lrmakxtr amrlx neng Gct nzvz-nqblq-kzlr. *

Da Kx Akipxle Kxnzrlxngiting Mz Nzmungrkxtr

¹⁷ Trabrtzlvzwxu nimu kxmu nzvz-nqblq-krmu kzdung nqm̄q ngr makxtr kcng tqaprbo bamu, myapxbz mz nqm̄q krmu mz Nz-mungrkxtr kx atrkatile kzdung kztemung. ¹⁸ Xlrx kx nimu lrmakxtr akipx-lzbqmu mz dzbedeng mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu mz nzan-giong. X lxngitix kxpipz kx nrpa lc ngi da angidr. ¹⁹ A' krlz-kzx kx kzdung nzakipxng lcong nzvzpxmqng mz nztu-amqngikr kzdung nimu mz da kxtubq, murde ma tqprtrpzm̄u mz kxnzvv-rbrng, a' nakrlzngr neke tubq mz nzobqkr Gct. ²⁰ Kxmule-esz', a' mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu mz nzmulvzngr Kxetu rgu, nqm̄q krmu atrkatile nide, mz nzakipx-lzbq-krmu. X apusr-ngrnamule trngiu Nzmungrkxtr. †

²¹ Murde kxmule-esz' yrlwr-lxblramu, a' leplz amrlx trnzakilru dakxnzng nadr badr kztedrng. A' kc doa ngq-tpwzle dakxnzng nade. X mzli lc nimu kxnzngi bcnyrng nzm̄u-zpwxng x nzrmnq-zlwzng waen, a' leplz kx trpnzngr scdr da nzbrtaleng. ²² Bzkq aleamu da lc. A' mu-kaiamu mz ma nyzmung, x mz nibrde sc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ateamu badr kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde amyatibzmu drtq leplz kcng tzbrtaleng mz nzobqszo-krmu lrmakxtr neng Gct. ?Nike napibo bamu? ?Mrlz nzglqlz-krnge nimu mz da lc? Trtingr!

²³ A' nqm̄q kc tqkam Kxetu bange x aprcebo bamu nide sele. Jiszs, mz nrlckxbq ngr zbq kc tqamwangr Judzs nide, kalzmlc bret. ²⁴ Awingrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, x rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Krlc ncvr nrkrdrtqngc, nzkabz bamu. Rtrngzti-zvzbzmu da lc mz nzdcpxkr drtwrmu ninge.” ✱ ²⁵ Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, mz nibr nzmulvz-krdr Nzamyangr, glqlzmlc kap ngr waen, x rpibzle badr kx, “Waen lc ngi rxx ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate tqyrlqzbzle badr leplz mz nzyrleokr mepyr rnge. Rtrngztibzmu da lc mzli kznikeng mnq-ngrnamule, mz nzdcpx-zvzkr drtwrmu ninge.” ‡

²⁶ Drtwr ngrde kx, mz nznqg-krmu bret lc, x nzrmnq-krmu waen lc, navz zvz nzaelwapx-krmu nzbzkr Kraes nigu amrlx, vz vz krlzmlc mzli kx yzlu-mou-ngrmlc.

* **11:16** 11:2 Pol ycmnctr-ngrde nqm̄q krdr mzli lc, a' trngiu natq kx ngidrlvz-ngrmlc kx navz-nqblqku mzli ka. 11:3 Mz drtwr Gct x mrkc Heven leplz amrlx nzrsakrlrng, murde wz-ngrde nidr amrlx mz mqngrede. 11:4-10 Mzli lc mz nqm̄q krdr ngi da kx myangr drtq olvz kx nqngi narde kxnzmusr-ngrdr lcong. Trkrlzkuu drtwr angidr ngr natq Pol mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'murde enjrl.' A' nzrteqtr-krgr vz-nqblqle kzdq drtwr kxnzrkrlzng. 11:16 Drtc' amrlx kcng tzmnclzbzng mz zmatq ngr King r Rom, lrmakxtr kcng mrlcde tzvz-nqblqlr nqm̄q lc. A' trngiu drtwr ngrde kx navz-nqblqku mzli ka mrka mz trmctu nyzgu. † **11:20** Mzli lc pnz, leplz amrlx mrlc nzakipx-lzbqng mz dzbede nzling, dzbede kx nzniginidr bcnyr x dzbede kx trpnzng scdr da. Mz nqm̄q krdr, mzli kc leplz tzvz-ngrmlr mz ma nyz kzdq bcnyr, bcnyr lc badr kztedeng nzmung me esz' mz dakxnzng kx mrlzvxi kxkqlu. A' leplz kx trpnzng scdr da, nzmung me kzble mz ma nyzde, x dakxnzng nadr pipz. X mrkc tzwxbu-ngrdr nzkrzlzr nzrmcngr leplz kx nzm̄u-zpwxng. Mz letz lc, Pol ngyangr drtwrde murde kxnzrlxngiting kx nznngi bcnyrng nzvz-nqblqlr nqm̄q lcpwz mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr kxnzrlxngiting ma nyzdr mz nzan-giong x mz nzprtr-krdr mz Nzmungrkxtr. ✱ **11:24** Asaea 53:12; Matiu 26:29; Mak

14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20 ‡ **11:25** Nzmungrkxtr ngi rxx ngr nzprtrngr mz da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc Tqmrna. Krlcde seleng—nzippxngr alwx, nzamrlzngr nrkrdrtc' mz zyagox, nzrlxngitingr kx xplr, nzesz'tikr drtwr kxnzrlxngiting, nzatubqtkr Jiszs nidr mz nzobqkr Gct, x kzdu-kzng da kxnzmulr lcong. [Jeremaea 31:31-34; Nzrlaszng 24:8]

²⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, doa kx vz zvx nzamane-krde Kxetu mz Nzmungrkxtr; da kc tzwai kzdung nimu, atrkatilr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr Gct kc tqyrlqle mz nrkrdrtdq Mrlxde mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngrde.

²⁸ Dekc, na-aoti-angidr-kaingr drtwrmu nqm̄q krmu mz Nzmungrkxtr. X sc tqmupeamu bret x tqrm̄nqpeamu waen ngrdeng kc ate, murde ma tqatrkatiamu kztemung mz nqm̄q krmu. ²⁹ Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle doa kznike prtr mz Nzmungrkxtr; a' vz-rbr murde trkrlzleu drtwr ngr nrkrdrtdq Kxnm̄cpx. ✱ ³⁰ Dekc kxznkqlung mz nimu tzyangrngape-ngrdr x tzyagoxpe-ngrdr. X kzdung nimu tzbzpe-ngrdr. §

³¹ A' naobqtr-kaiku mz nabzgu, mz nzm̄nclz-krbzku mz me pnz drtwr Kxnm̄cpx, murde ma tqprtrku mz nzayrplapx-alokr Gct nigu. ³² A' mzli kc tqmc-ngrde kx vz-rbrku mz nqm̄q krgu, ayrplapxle nigu, murde natekqtrku nqm̄q nr drtwrgu x trpnzngr nzayrplapx-alo-krde nigu mz Hxl.

³³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxbln-ngrnamu mz Nzmungrkxtr lc, aodu-lzbqamu mz nivz. ³⁴ Doa kx suti drtwrde nelzde nakrlc angidr, namu pnz kai ma nyzde, murde ma tqbatrpzle nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmu mz Nzmungrkxtr.

Mzli kc navz-ngrmc, sa napi-zpwx-mopwo du da, mz nzayzlu-krbo nike piamu mz letz scmu.

12

Zmatq Kxmyapxbzng Kcng Tqkam Mqngrkxtr

¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka suti drtwrnge nzalvztr-krnge nimu mz zmatq kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr, murde nzao-krmu drtwrmu naopx. ² Krlzamu kx mzli kc tqm̄nc-mrbrbe-ngrnamu, drka' nzvectrplr nimu mz nzangio-krmu da kxnzlr, kcng trnzluung. ³ A' mzli ka suti drtwrnge kx nakrlzamu kxmu nzglx-krmu kxnm̄m̄ncng mzlilxlr kznike kx aycmnele ncblo, kx ngi Mqngrkxtr o drka'. Murde doa kx aycmne Mqngrkxtr trtxpnzngr nzrpi-krde kx, "Pibqtix Jiszs," a' ngi txpwz kx aycmne drka'. X doa kx m̄ncpx-ngrm Mqngrkxtr, nide txpwz kx krlzle nzrpi-krde kx, "Jiszs nide Kxetu kxmyapx-esz'ngr."

⁴ A' bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrmu zmatq ngr nzym̄ne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Murde zmatq nzklung kx bletipx-lxblrng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr kcpwz esz'. ⁵ Da kc tqwai nzwzngr kxkqlu kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzwztr-ngrbz mz Kxetu kcpwz esz'. ⁶ X nzkrlzngr kxkqlung kx bletipx-lxblrng kx nzvzpxmqng mz Gct kcpwz esz', mz nzalekr leplz nzwzngr kc tqaprcbzle badr. ⁷ A' Mqngrkxtr kamle bagu zmatq ngr nzwzngr lcng tqbletipx-lxblrng, murde naokatru kztegun kxnzrlxngiting. ⁸ X zmatq lcng tzbletipx-lxblrng tqka Mqngrkxtr nidr seleng; nzrpi-xngr nrpa ngr nzyrplapxng, nzrpi-xngr nrpa ngr nzkrlzngr, ⁹ nzkrlxngitingr kx xplr-esz'ngr, kzdung zmatqng ngr nzamrlzngr kxnzyagoxng, ¹⁰ zmatq ngr nzalengr da kxmatq, nzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzrglxng namrlzur kxnm̄m̄ncng mzlilxlr kc tqwz, nzym̄ne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, x nzrpi-xngr drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcng. ¹¹ A'

✱ 11:29 1 Korint 10:17 § 11:30 11:29 Murde kxnzrlxngiting amrlx kxnm̄mulr esz' mz nzobq-krde, mz nzn̄gini-krdr nrkrdrtdqde. 11:30 Trngiu drtwr ngrde kx zyagox x nzbzng amrlx nzvzpxmqng mz nzayrplapxkr Gct leplz.

Mqngrkxtr kcpwz esz' kc tqrka zmatq ngr nzwzngl lcng tzbletipx-lxblrng. X sc tqkatipebzle mz leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

Naesz'tiku Mz Nrkrdrdq Kraes, Kxmule-esz' Nzwz-krdung Kqlu

¹² Nrkrdrdqm esz', a' dalr nrkrdrdq kqluti. Mz nqm qcpwz, kxmule-esz' kqluku x zmatq ngrgu bletipx-lxblrng, a' nigu nrkrdrdq kxesz', mz nzprtr-krdu mz nrkrdrdq Kraes. ¹³ Murde nigu amrlx nzaxvctrpzku mz nrkrdrdq lc esz', mz nzawrkxtrkr Mqngrkxtr nigu. Kxmule-esz' nigu lr Jiu o trtingr, x kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzawz-nrbalqng o trtingr, a' Gct avzomle bagu amrlx Mqngrkxtr kcpwz esz'.

¹⁴ Nrkrdrdq trngiu da kxesz'ti, a' dalr nrkrdrdq kqluting x nzwz-krdrng bletipx-lxblrng. ¹⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq nanyc nrkrdrdq rpil kx, "Trprtrwxu mz nrkrdrdq, murde trnipc'u mqde." ¹⁶ X bzkq nradrtq rpil kx, "Trprtrwxu mz nrkrdrdq, murde trnipc'u mzte." Murde nidr amrlx nzprtrng mz nrkrdrdq. ¹⁷ Nrkrdrdq atwrnrngr kx ngi txpwz mz, trxlru da mz nzmrbprx-krm nradrtq. X nrkrdrdq atwrnrngr kx ngi txpwz nradrtq, trtcngiu da mz nzmrbprx-krm nctq. ¹⁸ Nzwzng amrlx nzokatr lr nrkrdrdq. X Gct yrlqle kxnzrlngiting amrlx badr zmatq ngr nzwz-krdr me namnc-ngdr mz nrkrdrdq Kraes, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ¹⁹ Mz nznrgisckr kxnzrlngiting amrlx zmatq kcpwz mz nzwzng, drtwr ngrde kx nzwzng kxnzqlung nzmrbprxmng mz nrkrdrdq Kraes. X nrkrdrdq kxmule lc, trklrlzeu nzale-krde nzwzkr nrkrdrdq amrlx. ²⁰ Takitrde zmatq ngr nzwzng kxnzqlung kxbletipx-lxblrng nzwz-lxbl-krdr mz nrkrdrdq kxesz'.

²¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, trtakitrdeu nar nzrpi-krbzle mz nanyc kx, "Nzwz-krm mane." X trtakitr-kzdeu mq nzrpi-krbzle mz mz kx, "Nzwz-krm mane." ²² Kxmule-esz' kzdung kxnzprtrng mz nrkrdrdq trnzplung, a' nzwz-krdr nzmyatpx-kzng. ²³ X dalr nrkrdrdqgu kx nzobqszong x kx myangr drtqgu, aclve-angidrku x amatqku nidr mz nzakqlvz-krdu nidr mz lrpz, murde nrkrdrdqgu atwrnrngr natakitrde leplz nzmc-krdrle. ²⁴ A' dalr nrkrdrdqgu kx takitrde nzmng, trnakxmusr-ngrguu nidr lc. X kxmu-kzpwzle lc mz nrkrdrdq Kraes. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx nzamatq-krdu x nzaclve-krdu krkcng tzmatineng namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdu kxnzamatqpeng. *

²⁵ Murde trsuti drtwr Gct kx leplz nzakipx-lzbqng, a' nzaclve-krdr kztedrng kxnzrlngiting narsakrlngr. ²⁶ X mz drtwr lc, nzm drtq kzdq doa mz nrkrdrdq Kraes naetqle, nznngitr lxbl kztedeng amrlx. X nzm kzdq doa nzamatqle, kztedeng amrlx naptr-kzng mz nzabrtz-krde.

²⁷ Nimu amrlx ngrmu nrkrdrdq Kraes. X doa kxesz' mz nimu prtr mz nrkrdrdq lc x nzwz-krde myatpx kx. ²⁸ Mz nzwzkr nzaclvengr lrmakxtr, Gct

yrlq-ayrnr-ngrde nzwzkr aposol,

krali nzwzkr profet, x

kratq nzwzkr kxnzalvztrng mz natq Gct x mz nqm krde.

X yrlq-kzle zmatq kxbletipx-lxblrng lcde seleng:

nzalengr da kxmatq,

kzdung zmatqng ngr nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng,

* **12:24** Mrlz nzamatq-krdu kxtrpnzngr scdr da, doa kxnztopwzng x olvz namyaszpxle kx ngi benyng x kxnzeting keng tzamatqpeng.

nzokatr-zlwzng r leplz,
 nzrncngr lrpzki kx navzki lrmakxtr; x
 nzymcne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng.

²⁹ Trngiu leplz amrlx kx nznginidr aposol, profet, kxnalzvtrng
 mz natq Gct, o kxnaleng da kxmatq. ³⁰ X trngiu leplz amrlx
 kz kxnxamrlzng kxnzyagoxng, kxnzymcnebnzng mz Gct mz natq lr
 mrkzbleng, o kxnzrpixng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcnq.

Nivz Namyapx-esz'ngr
Mz Nzwztr-ngrbz Mz Gct
Mz Zmatq Kxmyapxbzng

³¹ Mrlz nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwrmu zmatq kxmyapxbzng mz nzokatr-
 krmu lrmakxtr. A' mzli ka napibo bamu nqm q kx myapx-esz'ngr mz
 zmatq lcnq.

13

¹ Doa kx traelwapx-ngrpwzleu nivz mz leplz, mane zmatq ngr
 nzymcne-krde mz natq lr mrkzbleng x natq enjrl kz. Murde apule
 nzrliplakr natq dram kxmznrngr mz nzrtztrng. ² X doa kx trmrlztleu
 leplz, mane kz zmatq ngr nzplzpx-krde nrpa kxkabz Gct, x nzrpi-
 xkrde nrpa ngr nzrkrlngr, x nzkrz-krde da angidr kx yc-kapq. X mane
 kz nzxplrkr nzrlxngiti-krde kx krlzle nzabrkalz-ngrm newz. ³ X doa
 kx traelwapx-ngrpwzleu nivz mz leplz, mane kz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde
 nzamwa-krde drtc' nyzdeng x dztudeng amrlx mz nzokatr-krde kx
 trpnzng r scdr da.

⁴ Murde doa kx aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz angidr vz-nqblqle nqm q lcnq
 seleng: nzvz-nrwx-ngrbz mz leplz, nzrycng r drtwr leplz, nzokatrng
 leplz, x nzavzo-lzbq-ngrbz mz leplz. A' mrlx lc bzkq glqpx-lzbqz
 mz leplz, bzkq kcmnz-ngrbzle dztudng, ⁵ bzkq amatinede leplz, bzkq
 trkibrbz mz leplz, bzkq drtwrde ngya-anibz mz leplz, x bzkq aboi
 drtwrde da kvz-rbrtibz leplz bade. ⁶ Doa ngr nivz, drtwrde vz zlwz
 mzli kc tzaleng r leplz da kxdrka'ngr, a' abrtzlvzle mzli kc tzaleng r da
 kxtubq. ⁷ X nivz angidr drtwr ngrde kx doa tu-zvzbz mz nibr leplz
 mz nzokatr-krde nidr kxmule-esz' nqm q krdr trka. Traylzu-mopwzu
 da kxtrka mz da kxtrka, a' drtwrde abr-zvzle, x obqtixle nzrteqtrng
 nqm q nr drtwr.

⁸ Nivz trpnzng r nzyrkrpx-krde. A' zmatq amrlx ngr nzwztr-ngrbz mz
 Gct sa nayrkrpxng mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, kxmule-esz' nzplzpxng
 nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzymcne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, x
 nzrpi-xng r nrpa ngr nzrkrlngr. ⁹ Murde mzli ka mz nrlic ka, rblxbz
 mz doa nzkrz-atwrnr-krde x nzplzpx-atwrnr-krde drtwr ngr nrpa kc
 tqkabz Gct bade. ¹⁰ A' mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, sa na-atutrlc da amrlx,
 x zmatq lcnq amrlx sa nambrng.

¹¹ Mz kzdq nzymcne-ebzpxng r, mzli kc tqtopwzbe-ngrne, nzymcne-
 krnge, nzrkrz-krnge, x nzaok-krnge drtwrnge nztakitrd r doa kxtopwz.
 A' mzli ka nipenge ncblo, x yrlytxopex nqm q krdr doa kxntopwzng,
 murde nqm q krnge natakitrde ncblo. ¹² Mzli ka nzrnc-krqu nza-
 lvztrng r angidr apule nzobqtr-krqu mz dzpq kx kambrng r. Murde
 trkrz-atwrnr-ngrguu da lcnq. A' Gct krlz-atwrnr-ngrde nigu. X mzli lc
 navzm, sa nakrlz-angidrpeku da mz nzmnc-zvz-krbzku mz Jiszs.

¹³ Nqmq nr nabzgu tq kx nayc-along nidr seleng: nzbtrtkr drtwrgu Gct, nzobqtixp-xrgu nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krdeng, x nzaelwapx-krbzku nivz lrde mz leplz. A' nivz dela tqmyapx-esz'ngr zvz.

14

Gct Kabzle Zmatq Kxmyapxbzng Mz Leplz Nedeng Mz Nzaxplr-lzbq-krdr

¹ Mz nzm-karde lcde, drtqmu navq zvz mz nzmrlzti-krmu leplz. X mzli lcpwz nasuti kz drtwrmu nztwz-krmu zmatq ngr nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct, myapxbz zmatq ngr nzzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct. ² Mzli ka suti drtwrmu kx leplz amrlx naycmnebzng mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. A' doa kxmule lc trycmnepwzu mz lrmakxtr. Murde mqngr doa lc ycmnetr-ngrde da kx yc-kapq x leplz trnzkrzlru drtwr ngrde. ³ A' mzli kc leplz nzlaltq-ngrbzlr mz doa kx plzpxle nrpa kx kabz Gct, nrpa lc axplrle nzrlxngiti-krdr, apqtrle drtwrdr, x amqtr-kzpzle drtwrdr. ⁴ Mrlx kc tqycmnebz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, okatrlle nide esz'-krde. A' mrlx kc tqplzpxle nrpa kx kabz Gct, okatrlle lrmakxtr atwrnrngr. ⁵ Suti drtwrnga kx nimu amrlx nakrlzamu nzymne-krbzmu mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. A' sutitx zlwz drtwrnga kx naplzpxamu nrpa kx kabz Gct. Murde mrlx kx plzpxle nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzokatr-krde lrmakxtr myaszpxle mrlx kx ycmne txpwz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, a' trpipx-kzleu drtwr ngrde. A' nzm napix-kzle drtwr ngrde, mrlx lcng li nzrsakrlng mz nzokatr-krdr lrmakxtr. ⁶ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, nzm naycmnebo mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krgu, trkrlzleu nzokatr-krde nimu. Murde mz nzokatr-krnge nimu naycmnebo bamu mz natq kx krlzamu, mz nzyapwxtixp-krbo bamu da kxyc-kapq kx aelwapx-ngrm Gct bange, o mz nzpipx-krbo nrpa ngr nzkrlzng, o mz nzplzpx-krbo nrpa kx kam Gct bange, o mz nzalvztr-krnge natq Gct.

⁷ Na-aoti drtwrmu nzyrnkr gita. Nzmu trnzamqngi-zpwzu nqvi lrdeng, rblx nzkriz-krmu nabz kc tzayrngr gita kc, x trokatrlleu nimu nzng-krmu nabz lc. ⁸ X na-aoti kz drtwrmu ngrlrvea nzvxutr-krde trpu. Nzmu natqde trnaopxleu, rblxbz mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzoliqti-krdr nzotangr. ⁹ Kxmu-kzle lc mzli kc tqangio-ngrnamu. Nzmu natq ncblo kx trpnzng kx rkrlz, rblx nzokatr-krde leplz. Nzycmnekr ncblo kxmule lcde mane, murde vz lxlrtxng. ¹⁰ Da zpwxtx kx natq kqlu mrka mz nrlc, x natq lcdeng amrlx kzdung leplz nzyrplatitr nandr. ¹¹ A' mz nzymnekr ncblo mz natq kx trkrlzwxu, apumle bange lr mrkzble, x apu-kzpo bade lr mrkzble, murde trkrlzkr nzymne-etr-krgr. ¹² Kxmu-kzle lc mz nimu. Mz nzvqtikr drtqmu zmatq ngr nzwzng lcng, mrlz nzsuti-kzkr drtwrmu zmatq ngr nzaxplrngr lrmakxtr.

¹³ Mz nzm-karde lcde, ncblo kx twzpele zmatq ngr nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, nakrka'-ngrbzle bade zmatq ngr nzzrplzpxngr drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcng. ¹⁴ Murde mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbo mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, mqngrnge krka', a' drtwrnga trprtrpwzu mz nzkrka'ngr lc. ¹⁵ Delc, pnzpe drtwrnga kx mqngrnge sa nakrka'bz x nangrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng mz nzangio-krnge nide mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge. A' drtwrnga sa nakrka' x nangrbz mz Gct mz natq leplz kcng tqangio-lxblrkr badr. X navz-nqblqamu

natqnge lcnq. ¹⁶ Murde mz nzglqpx-krm Gct x nzawi-krbzme bade mz natq lr mrkzbleng, rblxbz mz kztemqng nzesz'tikr drtwrmu badr mz nzkrka'-krm lc. ¹⁷ X nzkrka'ngr kxmule lc, takitrde nzawi-ngrbz mz Gct, a' trokatrleu leplz. ¹⁸ X awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx nzymne-krbo bade mz natq lr mrkzbleng myaszpx-zlwzle nimu. A' alex da lc mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge. ¹⁹ Murde mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lrmakxtr, mz drtwrnge nzpipx-krbo mz leplz nrpa kxmrbc kx yrplatitr nardr myaszpx-zlwzle nzymne-aboi-krbo mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, kx tryrplatitru nardr.

²⁰ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mz zmatq ngr nzwzng lcnq, bzkq apuamu doa kxnztopwzng mz nzktitxpx-krmu zmatq ngrdr. A' napuamu ncblo kxbrpe mz nzwz-krmu mz zmatq lcnq mz nzokatr-krmu kztemung. A' mrlz kz nzapu-krmu doa kxnztopwzng murde trpnzu drtwrdr nzprtr-zvzng mzd da kxdrka'ngr. ²¹ Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, rpi Yawe kx, “*Sa naycmnebo mz leplz nengeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Sa nangi rkk ngr nzayrplapx-krnge nidr murde trnzlxngitilru natqngeng. Kxmule-esz', a' sa napxtxpx-zvz-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr ninge.*” ✨ *

²² Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzymnekr kzdq kxrlxngiti mz natq lr mrkzbleng x trpnzng doa kx rpipx drtwr ngrde, trngiu rkk ngr nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide. A' sa nangi kz rkk ngr nzayrplapxkr Gct kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde mz nzpxtxpx-krdr nzymnengr kxnzmulr lcnq, sa napxtxpx-kz-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz, x nzprtrbeng mz nzayrplapxng. A' nzplzpxkr kzdq kxrlxngiti nrpa kx kabz Gct bade, ngi rkk ngr nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide, murde okatrle kxnzrlxngitiung x tratrkatileu kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ²³ Mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr dzbe lrmakxtr nyzmu, trmrlzu nimu amrlx nzymne-krbzmu mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Murde nzm kxtrnzrlxngitiung o kxtrnzkrzlzru zmatq lc, kx nzprtrpznq bamu, sa narpilr kx lukurnr-ngrnamu o aycmnele nimu drka'. ²⁴⁻²⁵ A' mrlz nimu amrlx nzplzpx-krmu nrpa kx kabz Gct bamu. Murde nrpa lcnq amrlx nzkrzlzlr nzprtr-krdr mz nabz leplz lcnq mz nzaelwax-krbzlr badr kx nzaleng alwx x takitrde nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr. X naokatrlr nidr mz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs. X sa nayrngzobzng mz Gct mz nzangio-krdr nide. X narpilr kx, “Gct sc tqmnc-zpwxzbz bamu mrka.”

Nqm q Ngr Nzyrlwr-lxblngr Kxmrlz

²⁶ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, da kx navzpxmqng mz nzalvztr-krnge lc nide sele. Mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krmu takitrde doa kxes' mz nimu nzprtr-krde mz nzangiongr lc, mz nzrlwx-krbzle kzdq nabz kxtr, o mz nzalvztr-krbzle kzdq da, o mz nzaelwax-krbzle kzdq da kxyc-kapq, o mz nzymne-krbzle mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, o mz nzrpipx-krbzle drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcnq. Murde da kxmyapxzbz nzokatr-krmu lrmakxtr atwrnrngr. ²⁷ A' mz nzaki-krmu nzymnengr, rlrtx-ngrpwo leplz nali o natq kx naycmnebz mz natq lr mrkzbleng. X trtakitrdeu nzymne-krdr mz nzwrd kxes'. X nangi dq doa kx napipx-zvzbzle drtwr ngr natqdrng. ²⁸ A' nzm kx trpnzng leplz kx rkrlz nzrpipxng

✨ **14:21** Asaea 28:11-12 * **14:21** Suti drtwr Gct kx leplz nedeng nakrlzlr kx ycmne-kaipz badr mz natqdr, a' nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. Mz nzm-krde lcde, ayrlapxle nidr mz nzrlr-krbzle mz lr Asiria nzaovxio-krdr nidr. X lrmrkzble lcnq nzymneng mz natq kx rblxbz mz lr Israel nzxlrng. Natq lr mrkzbleng ngi rkk ngr nzayrplapxkr Gct kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcng, e leplz kcng tzymcneng mz natq lr mrkzbleng namnc-lrping x naycmne-nabu-tpwzng esz'-krdr badr Gct. ²⁹ X mou, rlrtx-ngrpwo leplz nali o natq kx narplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct badr. X kztedrng naobqtrpzng mz nrpa lcng mz nzkrzlzng kx nztubqng amrlx o mwx kzdung natqdrng vz-rbr; murde drtwr ngrdr tr-rsakrlr-ngru mz Nzryrnrkxtr. Mz nibr nzymnekr kzdq doa, vz-nqblq-mouamu nqm q lc x rlr-ngrbzmu mz kzdung kz leplz kxli o tq nzplzpx-kz-krdr nrpa kx kabz Gct badr. ³⁰ Nzmu kzdq doa tulz mz nzplzpx-krde nrpa kx kabz Gct bade, x mzli lc tqycmne-ngrde, Gct ka-kzpzle kzdq kz nrpa mz kzdq kz doa, doa krali lc natulz. X krkc kai nawxbuo x namnc-lrpi mzli kxpi pz mz nzrlr-ngrbz mz doa krali nzplzpx-kz-krde nrpa scde. X krkc kai sc tqplzpxpe-moule nrpa scde mz nzaykrpx-krdele. ³¹ Mrlz leplz amrlx nzplzpx-krdr nrpa kx kabz Gct badr; murde leplz amrlx naxlr nrpa lcng x na-apqtrpzlr drtwrdr. ³² X mz zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct badr; zmatq lc ycepbz badr mz nzaclve-krdrle. Murde Mqngrkxtr trpnzng nztulrtr-krbzle mz leplz nzaelwapx-krbzlr zmatq lcng tqkabzle badr. ³³ Murde mz dzbe lrmakxtr amrlx nyz Gct, trsuti drtwrde lrmakxtr nzale-krdr da kx tropxu mz nzkrlzkr leplz. A' suti drtwrde kx da amrlx namwitrlxblrng mz nrwx.

³⁴ Kzdung nimu nzvz-rbrng mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "Olvz bzkq nzymcneng mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrgu. A' namnclybzng mz zmatq ngr ncblo ngrdrng, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le. ³⁵ Nzmu kx tzsuti drtwr olvz nzkrlz-krdr kzdung da, naveati-krizpwzlr mz ncblo ngrdrng mz ma nyzdrng. Murde myangr drtq olvz nzymcne-krde mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lrmakxtr." †

³⁶ Vz-rbramu murde natq Gct trvzpxpuu bamu. Bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx nimu tpxwz kx rkriz nzyokaetipxng drtwr ngr natqde.

³⁷ X nimu leplz kcng tzrpilr kx rngiscmu zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct o zmatq kc-kzng tqkabz Mqngrkxtr mz leplz, nakrlzamu kx da lcng amrlx tqpipxbo bamu ngi natq kx katimqng Kxetu rgu Jiszs. ³⁸ A' bzkq vz-nqblqamu doa kznike trglxleu nztubqkr natqngc lcng.

³⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, navqti drtqmu nztwz-krmu zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct. A' bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzymcne-krbzlr mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. ⁴⁰ Mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krmu, aleamu da amrlx mz nqm q kxmrlz kx takitrdc nzmnc-zpwx-krmu.

15

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng Mz Nrkrdrdqde Angidr

¹ Mzli ka, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, napi-mopwo bamu Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipebo bamu. Lxngitiamu Nrpakxmrlz lc x rpiamu kx sc tqvz-zvzbe nztu-amqngi-krmu elr. ² X mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz da lcng tqalvztr-ngrne nimu, sa naprtr-kzamu mz nzrlapxng

† **14:35** Kxnezetu r Nzryrnrkxtr drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz drtwr ngr ngalrde lcng li, 34-35. Mz nztetektr-krgr mz Natqgu, vz-nqblqkr ncblo kcng tzrpilr kx ngalrde lcng trngiu drtwr Pol, a' ngi drtwr kzdung lr Korint. Murde natq lcng trnzsz'tiu mz kzdung kz natqdrng mz kzdung kz ngalrdeng. X mou Lou sc Mosis trpileu kx olvz bzkq nzymcneng mzli kc leplz neng Gct tzyrlwr-lxblr-ngdrdr.

x da kxmrlzting amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz Nrpakxmrlz lc. A' nzmuz nrlxngiti-krmu kx tqpi tpxwz naomu le, trnaprtrwamuu elr. ³ Aprcpebo bamu nzalvztrngr kx nzka-kaipqng aposol kc-kzng bange. Da lcong tqlxngitiku kx myapx-esz'ngr nidr seleng. Nzbzkr Kraes xpele alwx ngrgung, murde Gct naipqle nigu, da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le. ⁴ X nzyrtzmq x Gct atulz-mople nide mz zbq kratq ngr nzbz-krde, da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le. ⁵ Zbz adcpz-lzbqz mz Pita, x mz nibrde badr ncblo nedeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li. *

⁶ X mz nibrde, adcpz-lzbq-mopwz badr kxnzrlxngiting nzmyaszpxlr trtqki-kxnzlvqn (500) mz nzwrde kc esz'. Kxmule-esz' kzdung nidr nzbzpeng, a' nzklung kx nzlubeng mzli ka tqryr-ngrbo bamu. X nzkriz-angidr-kzlr kx tulz-mop mz nzbzngz mz nrkrdrdqde. ⁷ Zbz adcpz-lzbq-kzpz mz mzlede Jemes, x mz nibrde adcpz-lzbq-kzpz badr aposol nedeng amrlx. ⁸ X kzdung yiz mz nibr nzvzdz-krde Heven, adcpz-lzbq-kzpz bange. ⁸ X mz nzlxngi-ate-krnge nide, apux doa kx nzmika-rbr; a' twzpele nzlungz. ⁹ Murde kxmule-esz' mzli kc tqatrkatiz-zlwz lrmakxtr ne Gct, x trtakitrdeu nzngini-krnge aposol nede, a' mzli ka prtrpebo badr; kxmule-esz' tr-rsakrlr-ngrgru badr mz nzmyalz-krdr. ¹⁰ Nzlxngiti-krnge Jiszs x nzngini-krnge aposol nede nzvzpxmqng mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. X zmrlz ngrde lc trmaneu, murde nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz mrkang kqlu myaszpx-zlwzle nzwzkr aposol lcong amrlx. A' trtakitrdeu nzglqpx-krdr ninge mz da lc, murde nzwz-krnge vztzpxpwq mz zmrlz lc tqmyalz. ¹¹ Kxmule-esz' krkc tqyapwxtipxbzle Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nidr o ninge, a' sc tqlxngitipeamu mz nzxlr-kxmule.

Nrkrdrdq Kxnzrlxngiting Sa Natulz-kzp Mz Nzbzngz Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Nztulz-krm Nrkrdrdq Jiszs

¹² Mz nzlxngiti-krmu Nrpa ngr Kraes, bzqk rpianu kx trpnzngr nzatulz-krm Gct kxnzrlxngiting mz nzbzngz. Murde da amrlx kcng tqlxngitiku nztuong mz nzatulz-krm Gct nrkrdrdq Jiszs mz nzbzngz. ¹³ Nzmu natrpnzngr nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzngz, drtwr ngrde kx trnzatulz-kzpuu Kraes mz nzbzngz. ¹⁴ X nzmu Kraes nabz-alole, drtwr ngrde kx nzryapwxtipx-krgr nigr aposol mane x nzrlxngiti-krmu ngi brmrda. ¹⁵ Murde nzmu Gct trna-atulzpe-mopleu Kraes, aelwax-ngrde kx pokiatitrkr Gct, mz nzrpi-krgr kx atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngz. Drtwr lc navzpxm mz nzrpi-krmu kx trpnzngr nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzngz. ¹⁶ Murde nzmu natrpnzngr nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzngz, drtwr ngrde kx nrkrdrdq Kraes mnclz-alom mz gq. ¹⁷ X nzbrtikr drtwrmu nide nzarlax-krde nimu ngi brmrda. Murde trpnzngr nzippqxngr alwx ngrmung x sa naprtramu mz Hxl, ¹⁸ da kc tzwai kxnzrlxngiting amrlx kcng tzbzszpelr nigu. † ¹⁹ X nzmu natrpnzngr nzprtr-krgru mz nzlungz kxboi kalr, mane mzli ka mz nrlc ka nzobqtix-zvz-krgru da kx nakam Kraes bagu kalr mz nrlc

☆ 15:3 Asea 53 ☆ 15:4 Sam 110:1; Hosia 6:2; Jona 1:17; Luk 24:46; Aposol 2:25-36

* 15:5 Kxmule-esz' Judzs bzpe, a' nzrlwxtz-kzpz mz ncblo neng Jiszs kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li.

☆ 15:7 Galesia 1:19 ☆ 15:8 Aposol 9:1-19 ☆ 15:9 Aposol 8:1-3; 9:1-2 † 15:18 Gct mz nzatulz-mou-krmle Jiszs mz nzbzngz, aelwax-ngrde kx nzbz-krde lc ngi blz kx takitrde nzkrtax-krde alwx ngrgung amrlx.

kc navzm. X takitrde leplz nzyckr mz drtwrdr nigu, mz nzrlxngiti-nrbalq-krgru lc.

²⁰ Kxmule-esz', a' dazpwxtx kx Gct atulz-mople Kraes, mz nznigini-krde doa kx ayrrngr kx natulz-mou-ngrmle mz nzbzngr x trpengr nzbz-krde. Murde kxnzrlxngiting kxnzbzpeng amrlx natulz-kzpqng mz nzbzngr kalr. ✧ ²¹ Murde nzbzngr prtzbz mz leplz amrlx vzpx-ngrmle alwx ngr ncblo esz', kc tqngi Adzm. X kxmu-kzle lc, nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzngr naprtzbz mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx vzpx-kz-ngrmle nztulz-krm ncblo esz' kc tqngi Jiszs. ²² Leplz amrlx nzbzngr murde nzprtrpzng mz Adzm. X leplz amrlx kxnzrlxngiting sa nalu-mopqng murde nzprtrpzng mz Kraes. ²³ A' nzlu-mou-krm leplz sa navz-nqblq-angidrlc mzli rde kc tqyrlq Gct. Murde Kraes nanginide doa kx ayrrngr kc tqtulz-mou-ngrmle mz nzbzngr a' trpengr nzbz-krde. X mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, leplz nedeng sc natulz-ate-kzng. ²⁴ X mz nibr da lc, sc tqkrlzpebzle nzyrkrpxkr nrlc ka. Mzli lc, Kraes sa naodati-kaile enqmi rdeng amrlx, kxmule-esz' ncblo o drka' x kxmule-esz' kxnzetung, kxnzmatqng, o kxnzaclveng. X sc na-aprc-atebzle doa x da amrlx mz Gct Trtede. ²⁵ Murde Kraes nangini-kaide King, navz navz mzli kx nzamnclz-ngrbz enqmi amrlx mz zmatq ngrde. ²⁶ X nzbzngr apu-kzle enqmi murde atrkatile leplz. A' Kraes sa naodati-kzle zmatq ngr nzbzngr lc. ²⁷ Murde rpi Nzryrnrgrkxtr kx, "Gct yrlqlzbzle doa x da amrlx mz zmatq ngr Kraes," ✧ (kxmule-esz' leplz, enjrl, drka', animol, o da kxtrnzluung), "mz nzmetx-krbzlr bade." ✧ A' opx angidr kx Gct Trte trprtrpwzu mz "doa x da amrlx lcng," murde tramnclzpwzleu nide esz'-krde mz zmatq ngr Mrlxde Kraes. ²⁸ X mz nibr Gct Trte nzyrlqlz-krbzle doa x da amrlx lcng mz zmatq ngr Mrlxde Kraes, Mrlxde sa na-amnclz-kzpzle zmatq ngrde lc tqmyalz-esz'ngr mz zmatq ngr Trtede. X mzli lc, doa x da amrlx lcng sa navz-nqblq-moulr me pnz drtwr Trtede.

²⁹ Kzdung nimu mrla, nzlukurnr-ngrdr mz nzrpi-krdr kx trpnzng nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzngr, x mzli lcpwz nzwrxtrng mz nztekqr-krdr leplz kxnzbzpeng, murde mz drtwrdr sa naokatrle nidr.

‡

³⁰ ? X nzmu natrpnzng nztulz-krm leplz mz nzbzngr, memule nigr aposol tqrlrpx-lzbq-zvz-ngrgr mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqgr mz nzyapwxtipx-krgr Nrpa lc? ³¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mz zbq kang kqlu leplz nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge, murde yapwxtipxx Nrpa lc. A' vqti drtqngc nzale-krnge nzwzng lc, murde abrtzlvz-zlwzxx Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnmcpix mz nztekqr-krde nqm q krmu kc tqvzpxm mz da angidr kcng tqalvztr-ngrne nimu. ³² Kzdung ncblo mrka mz taon Efiszs, drka' mncpxm badr, x nzatrkatilr ninge. A' kxmule-esz' nzrpwa-ngrmlr nzwz-krnge, a' tu-amqngi-zvzx mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nrpa kx Gct atulz-mopele Jiszs mz nzbzngr. A' nzmu natrpnzng nztulzkr leplz mz nzbzngr, nzwz-krnge mane, x trpnzng nrade kx nayrlq-zvzbzle. X opxm kx mrlz nzwz-nqblqng drtwr kx rpile kx, "Na-ale-tpwzku da kxmrlzm bagu mz nzmux-krpwzku x nzrmnqtx-krpwzku, murde ycp pipz nzbz-krgr." ✧

✧ 15:20 Aposol 26:23; Rom 8:29; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 1:6 ✧ 15:27 Sam 8:6 ✧ 15:27 Sam 110:1 ‡ 15:29 15:28 Da kc tzwai-pnzlr mzli kc Adzm trtaoka-ngrde mz alwx. 15:29 Trpnzng kxkrklz namrlzu r nzawrkxtrng lc. A' opxm kx drtwr Pol tresz'tiu badr mz nzawrkxtrng lc, murde abzo mzli kc krizmle mzli ka, namrlzu r nzawrkxtrng lc trnzaleu lrmakxtr. ✧ 15:32 Asaea 22:13

³³ A' bzkq nzesabrtingr nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq lc. Murde nakrlzamu kx mz nzprtr-krbzmu mz leplz kx nzvz-rbrng mz nzrpi-krdr kx trpnzng nztulz-krm leplz mz nzbzng, nzao-krdr drtwrdr lc tqtrka sa na-atrkatile nzao-krmu drtwrmu kxmrlz. ³⁴ Aclvetio-lzbqamu! Nzale-zvz-krmu alwx naesakipe! X namyangr drtqmu. Murde leplz kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr nimu da kvz-rbr lcng, trnzkriz-pnzlr Gct.

Nrkrdrtqgu Kxmrna Kc Natulz-mopqng Kalr Ngri Nrkrdrdq Kxblepxng

³⁵ Mwx kzdq nimu narpile kx, “?Myx kxnamu na-alu-moungr namz ngr leplz? ?Sa nangi mou nrkrdrdq kxmibi?” ³⁶ Ngqngu-plxsrq! Murde da kx nzpetio mz drtc' namibio kai mz nzlrtipx-krde da kxmrna kc nalvclzm. ³⁷ Rtda da kc tzpetio nzobq-krde blepxbz mz da kc nalvclzm. ³⁸ A' Gct yrlqle drtwr kx da kc nalvclzm mz rtda, navz-nqblqle rtda kc tzpetiong.

³⁹ Nrkrdrdq amrlx tr-rsakrlr-ngru. A' nrkrdrdq leplz, animol, utc, x nc nzbletipx-lxblrng. ⁴⁰ X nrkrdrdq kxnmncng mz nrlc ka nzbletipx-lxblrng mz nzobqkr dalr bongavz. X nzlqngipxkr dalr bongavz nzbletipx-lxbl-rkzng mz nzlqngipxkr nrkrdrdq mz nrlc ka. ⁴¹ X mou, nzlqngipxkr nepi, temz, x vring nzbletipx-lxblrng, da kc tqwai-kz nzobqkr vri amrlx.

⁴² Kxnamu-kzle lc mzli kc na-atulz-mou-ngrmqng Gct leplz kxnbzpeng. Murde nrkrdrdq kc tzyrtzmq mz drtc' krizle nzbzng. A' nrkrdrdq kc tqlu-mop blepxbz bade, murde trkrizleu nzbzng. ⁴³ Nrkrdrdq kc tzyrtzmq yangrnga x nzobq-krde trka, a' mzli kc na-alupe-mou-ngrmle nrkrdrdq lc naxplr x nzobq-krde nalqngipx. ⁴⁴ Nrkrdrdq kc tzyrtzmq ngi dalr nrlc ka, a' nrkrdrdq kc tzalu-mop mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr takitrd nzmnc-alo-krde Heven. Nakrlzamu kx nzmncr nrkrdrdq mz nrlc ka ngi rdx ngr nzmnc-kzkr nrkrdrdq kxmrna Heven. ⁴⁵ Murde Nzryngkrxtr rpile kx, “*Adam, kc tqngi ncblo kc kai nginide leplz kxlu.*” ✧ X leplz amrlx nzbzng mz nzprtr-krbzlr bade. A' Kxnmcpvz, mz nznngini-krde ncblo kc kai tqlu-alo, x kabzle nzlungr kxboi mz leplz nedeng amrlx. ⁴⁶ A' mzli ka, trtwzkaku nrkrdrdqgu kxmrna kx natwzku kalr Heven. A' mncbuku mz nrkrdrdqgu mz nrlc ka. ⁴⁷ Adzm, kc tqngi ncblo kc kai vzpxm mz nrlc ka. A' Kxnmcpvz, kc tqngi ncblo kxmrna, vzpxm Heven. ⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Lepz kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr ncblo kc kai, nrkrdrdqdr bz x mibi, mz nzapu-krdr nide. A' nigu kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr ncblo kxmrna, nrkrdrdqgu sa nalu-along Heven, mz nzapu-krdu nide.

⁵⁰ Mzlepeng x inwengeng, nayokaetipxbo dq da bamu. Mzli ka nrkrdrdqgu bz x mibi, x nrkrdrdq kxmule lc trpnzng nprtr-krde Heven mz nzlu-alo-krde elr.

⁵¹ Gct aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kx mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxnmcpvz, kzdung kxnzrlxngiting nalubeng. A' mzli lc kxnzrlxngiting amrlx sa nalrtipx-aning, kxmule-esz' nzlubeng o nzbzpeng. ⁵² Murde kzdq kc enjrl sa navxutrlr trpu kxmrnr-ngrbz, x mzli lcpwz leplz kxnbzpeng sa natulzpmqng mz nzlungr kxboi, x nrkrdrdq kxnzrlxngiting amrlx sa nalrtipxng mz nrkrdrdq kxmrna. ✧ ⁵³ Nrkrdrdq kcng tr-rblxu nzbz-krdr nalrtipxng mz nrkrdrdq kxmrna kx trnzkrizlr nzbzng. ⁵⁴ X

mzli lc tzlrtipxngr, sa na-atutrlr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, *Zmatq ngr nzbzng nzaovxio-along!* * Murde kxnzbzpeng sa nalu-mopqng x trpengr kx nabz. ⁵⁵ X narpi-kzku kx, “*Nzbzng nzoatitx alo mz nzvecngr! X trpengr zmatq ngrde mz nzaetq-krde drtqgu.*” * ⁵⁶ Murde zmatq ngr nzbzng nzaetq-krde drtqgu, vzpxm mz alwx rgung, mz nzrpikr Loukxtr kx krkcng amrlx tzaleng alwx nabzng. ⁵⁷ A' awi-ngrbzku mz Gct nzprtr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x mz nzaovxio-krde alwx x nzbzng, x trmnczpepwxkuu mz zmatq ngrdr.

⁵⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, bzkq vecpx-lzbqamu mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Kxetu rgu, a' tu-amqngi-zvzamu. X rlrpx-lzbqamu mz nzwzng kx tqaprcbz Jiszs bamu, murde nzwz-krmu trnamaneu, a' rpilc kx nrade nayc-zvzbz.

16

Nzatakqtingr Trau Mz Nzwzkr Lrmakxtr

¹ Mz letz scmu, rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nike na-aleamu mz nzatakqti-krmu trau kx na-atwzlr-ngrbzmu mz lr Jerusalem kxnzrlxngiting kx trpnzng scdr da. X suti drtwrnce kx navz-nqblqamu da kx pipebo mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng mz provins kc Galesia. ² Mz Sade kang kqlu, mz nzmnc-krmu ma nyzmung, doa kx esz' mz nimu, nakapxle du trau mz nzwzng lc, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nike atatrple. X rtxlvzlvz zvz trau lc mz Sade kang kqlu, murde bzkq atakqtipeamu trau mzli kc navz-ngrmc. ³ Mzli kc nakaputr-ngrbo bamu, sa nayrbo du letz badr kztegun kxnzrlxngiting, murde letz lcng naokatr lr ncblo kcng tqmcpaxamu mz nztwz-krbzlr trau scmung mz lr Jerusalem. ⁴ X nzm kx tqmrlz kz nzvz-krgr badr, mw x sa navzkr badr ncblo lcdeng.

Natq Ngr Nzvzpxkr Pol X Natq Kx Na-abrtzlvzngr Timoti

⁵ Sa naoklatimc nimu mz nibr nzoklati-kai-krnge kztegun mz provins kc Masedonia. ⁶⁻⁷ Murde nzm naoklati-kaipc' nimu, nzmnc-krgru mzli mrcbcnepwz. A' suti drtwrnce nzmnc-krgru mzli naboitx, kxmule-esz' temz kxli o tq nzm kx tqrlr-ngrm Kxetu le. X mz nibrde, mrlz nzokatr-krmu ninge mz nzvzpx-krnge mou drlveke navzkix. ⁸ A' nzmnc-krnge mrka Efiszs nakrlzbzle mzli kc tzmvlvzng nrlkzilz-ngrm wit, zbq kc tqvzo-ngrm Mqngrkxtr. ⁹ Murde mzli ka ngi mzli kx mrlzpe mrka, mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. Lepz nzkqlung kx nazbrtrpebzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs. A' mzli lcpwz, leplz nzkqlu-kzng kx nzrpwa'-ngrmlr nzwz-krnge lc.

¹⁰ Mzli kc Timoti nakrlz-ngrbzle nimu, abrtzlvzamu nzvz-krmle x aclve-angidramu nide. Murde wzkr badr mz nzwzkr Gct, x takitrde nzamatq-krmu nide mz nzngini-kz-krde kxetu mz lrmakxtr. *

¹¹ Bzkq obqsoamu nznginibe-krde obla. A' okatramu nidr badr kztedeng mz nzyzlu-mou-krmr bange. Murde obqtipxx nzm-mou-krnge nidr.

¹² Mz letz scmu, rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nzatwzlr-krbo Apolos bamu mz nzalvztr-krde nimu. X apqtrpo drtwrde mz nzyzlu-krbzle bamu badr

* 15:54 Asaea 25:8 * 15:55 Hosia 13:14 * 16:10 Pol trsutiu drtwrde nztrkkr nzmnc-krbz Timoti badr lr Korint. Murde krlz Pol kx kzdung lr Korint nzpaxpx-ngrdr Pol nzngini-krde aposol x nzngyatikr drtwrdr nide. [1 Korint 4:17; Aposol 19:22]

kztegung kcng tztwzmlr letz scmu bange. A' rpile kx trsutiu drtwrde nzvz-krbzle bamu mzli ka, a' sa navzbz mzli kx takitrde.

Kzdung Kz Natq Mou

¹³ Aclvetio-lzbqamu! X tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. Kxmule-esz' da kx prtz, a' nelzmu nabr. ¹⁴ Da amrlx kcng na-aleamu navz-nqblqle nqm q ngr nivz.

¹⁵⁻¹⁸ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, abrtztx-ngrnge nzvz-krm Stifanas, Fortunatzs, x Akaekzs, mz nzkrlz-krmlr ninge. Murde nzapqtrplr drtwrnge, da kc tzwai-zvzlr mz nzapqtr-krbzlr drtwrmu. X mrlzm bange nzxlr-krnge nrpa scmung.

A' mzli ka, mz nztwz-krbzlr letz scnge bamu, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu kx na-amatqamu ncblo kxnmulr lcng. Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Stifanas badr lr ma nyzde, nidr kx nzrlxngiti-ayrnng mz provins kc Akaia. X nzrlrpx-lzbqng mz nzokatr-krdr leplz neng Gct. Namn-clzbzmu mz zmatq ngrdr badr kztedrng kcng tzaclveng badr.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

¹⁹ Lrmakxtr kcng mrka mz provins kc Esia nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." X Akwila badr olvz rde Prisila, x kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzyrlwr-lxblrng ma nyzdr mz nzangiongr, nzrpi-kzlr kx nzmrlzti-zlwzlr nimu. ²⁰ X kztengeng amrlx kcng tqwzkr badr nzrpi-kzpzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." X mzli kc tqrmcti-lzbqamu, male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz.

²¹ Abzo mz ngalrde lc yr-angidrx mz mqnge. Ninge Pol rpibo bamu kx, "Nimu la."

²² Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx doa kx trmrlztileu Kxetu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, namnclzbz mz nzrpilznggr kc na-amncle nide mz Hxl kalr. X nakrka'-zvz-ngrgu kx, "Kxetu Jiszs, vz-anim!"

²³ X krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

²⁴ Mrlztix nimu amrlx mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpz.

Delape. Ninge Pol. †

† **16:24** 16:19 Mzli lcede Akwila x Prisila nzmncng Korint x nzkrlz-angidrlr kxnzrlxngiting mrlcde. [Aposol 18:1-3] 16:22 Pol suti drtwrde kx natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr, murde ma tzayrplaxng mz nyzlu-ani-krm Jiszs.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Korint Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Korint

Mzli kc tqmncngr Aposol Pol mz taon Efiszs, yrbzle 'Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint.' Mz letz lc, rpile kx Timoti sa naoklatile nidr x mz nibrde nayzlu-mop bade. ✧ Opx angidr kx Timoti pibzle mz Pol kx kzdung aposol kxnzalvztr-rbrng kcng tzprtrng mz lr Korint nzbatrpzlr badr nzrlxngiti-krdr kx Pol trngiu aposol angidr. Zbz Pol oklatile nidr mzli kxpipz kx trmrlz-etr-ngru drtwrdr, x nzymne-krbzle badr pqtx zlwz. ✧ Zbz sc tqyzlupe mou Efiszs x pnzpe drtwrde nzatwzlr-krbzle Taetus badr, mz nzokatr-krde nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. X kzdung mzli mz nibrde, rlaszle taon kc Efiszs, x rmtile Taetus mz Masedonia Provins, mz nyzylu-krbzle bade, mwx mz taon kc Filipae. ✧ Mzli lcde, yiz esz' mz nibr 'Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint,' yrbzle letz lc, mwx mz mzli yiz 55—56 AD mz nibr nzrmcng m Jiszs. X Taetus twzbzle letz lc mz lr Korint. ✧ Zbz sc tqoklatipe Pol nidr mz nzwrde kratq. X mz nzmnc-krde kc mz Korint, yrbzle 'Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Rom.'

Mz letz lc, awi-ngrbz Pol mz Gct lr Korint kcng tztekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr, x rlxtibzle mz krkcng tzxpqbrlr-ngdrdr nide kx natekqtr-kzlr nqm q nr drtwrdr. Pibzle badr da kqlu mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nide aposol angidr.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Gct amqtr-zvzle drtwr kxnzrlxngiting. [1:3-11]

Pol ayzlubzle natq leplz kcng tzrpilr kx da kcng tqpile pokia-ngrde. [1:12—2:4]

Lr Korint naipqlr kztedrng kcng tztekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. [2:5-13]

Kxnzrlxngiting nzaovxio-zvzlr Setzn mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Kxnzm-cpx. [2:14-17]

Pol nide angidr aposol murde nqm q kr lr Korint mrlz. [3:1-6]

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kxmrna badr leplz nedeng myaszpx-zlwzle krkc kai mz Lou Sc Mosis. [3:7-18]

Kxmu nqm q kr Pol mz nzwz-krde. [4:1—6:13]

Nimu kxnzrlxngiting bzkq axvctr-lzbqbmz mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. [6:14—7:4]

Taetus rlwa-ngrbzle mz Pol nrpa ngr lr Korint kxnzrlxngiting. [7:5-16]

Nzatakqtilr traou mz nzwzkr lrmakxtr. [8—9]

Pol ayzlubzle natq leplz kcng tzpibqtilr nide. [10—12]

Pol lc-apq-mopwzle mz leplz kcng tzrpwa'-ngrbzlr nzwz-krde. [13:1-10]

Pol pibzle natq ngr nzarlr-lzbqng. [13:11-14]

¹ Ninge Pol kc tqkqle Jiszs Kxnzmcpz mz nzngini-krnge aposol nede mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Nigr ncdr mzlegu Timoti rpibzkr bamu kx, "Nimu la!" Ryrbo bamu, nimu lr makxtr ne Gct kx

✧ : 1 Korint 16:10-11 ✧ : 2 Korint 2:1; 12:14; 13:1-2 ✧ : 2 Korint 2:12-13; 7:5-16 ✧ : 2 Korint 8:16-24

nzmncng mz taon kxetu Korint, x kxnzrlxngiting kc-kzng mz provins kc Akaia. *

² Krka'-ngrne kx Trtegu Gct x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x nakabzlr bamu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxngr.

Gct Amqtr-zvzml Drtwrgu

³ Naglqlzku Gct x na-awi-ngrbzk bade, mz nznngini-krde Trte Jiszs Kxnzmcp x, Kxetu rgu. Murde yc zvz mz drtwrde nigu x amqtr-zvzml drtwrgu. ⁴ Mz nzapqtr-zvz-krmle lc drtwrgu mz nzxpu-krgr, krlz-kzku nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr kztegunng mz nzxpu-krdrng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr Gct mz nzapqtr-krmle drtwrgu. ⁵ Lepz nzaetq-zvzbzlr drtqgu mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp x, da kc tqwai nzaetq-zvz-krbzlr drtqde. A' mzli lcpwz, apqtr-zvzm Gct drtwrgu, da kc tqwai nzapqtr-zvz-krbzle drtwr Jiszs. ⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' drtqgr nzaetq, nigr aposol, o drtwrgr nzapqtrp qng, a' da lcng li ngi dalr nzokatrngr nimu. Murde nzetqkr drtqgr okatrle nigr mz nzapqtr-krbzkr drtwrmu mz nzetqkr drtqmu. X mz nzapqtr-krm Gct drtwrgr mzli lc tqtrka, okatrle nimu mz nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu nide, kxmule-esz' drtqmu etq, da kc tqwaikr mz nzetqkr drtqgr. ⁷ X lxngiti-angidrkr kx natu-amqngi-kzamu, murde mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzetqkr drtqgu, nigu kxnzrlxngiting, sa naprtr-kzamu mz nzapqtr-krm Gct drtwrgu.

⁸⁻⁹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, nakrlz-angidramu kx mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgr mz provins kc Esia, leplz nzaetq-zlwzbzlr drtqgr. X nzxplr-krgr trtakitrdeu nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzxpu-krgr lcng. X mz drtwrgr, ycpe pipz nzbz-krgr. A' Gct rlr-ngrmle da lcng, murde bzkq brti drtwrgr nzxplr-krgr esz'-krgr, a' nabrti drtwrgr nide kc tqatulzml leplz mz nzbzngr mz zmatq ngrde. ¹⁰ Zbz mzli lc, Gct sc tqarlapxpele nigr mz nzbzngr. X abrtxtrpwxkr drtwrgr bade mz nzarlapx-zvz-krde nigr mz da kznikeng naprtzmqng bagr kalr. ¹¹ Murde mnc-xgle-kzkr nzprtr-krbzmu mz kztegunng mrkang kqlu mz nzkrka'-krbzmu mz Gct nzokatr-krde nigr. X mz nzayzlu-krbzle nzkrka'-krmu, nimu kxnzkqlung sa na-awi-ngrbzmu bade zmrlz ngrde kx avzomle bagr. ☆

Pol Ayzlubzle Natq Lepz Kcng Tzrpilr Kx Da Kcng Tqpile Pokia-ngrde

¹² Krlz-angidrx mz nabzngc kx nqm q krnge mz nzmnc-krgr badr leplz mrlz x tubq, myapxbz mz nzmnc-krgr. X abrtzlvzx da lc. Murde trvzpxpuu mz nzyrplapxkr leplz, a' vzpxm mz zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqokatrle ninge. ¹³ Pibo da lc murde suti drtwrgr kx nakrlzamu kx da amrlx kcng tqyrbo bamu mz letz scngeng nzopx-angidrng x tryrlq-kapqwxu drtwr ngrdr. ¹⁴ Krlzmlc mzli ka, kzdung nimu trnzkrlz-zpwxkalr kx nzmnc-krgr badr mrlz x tubq zvz, a' ycpe pipz nimu amrlx nzbtrtkr drtwrmu ninge. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu Jiszs, sa naglqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu ninge, da kc tqwai nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge nimu mzli ka. †

* **1:1** Korint nide taon kxmyapxbz mz Akaia Provins, mz nznngini-krde mzteadau ngrde. Mzli ka provins lc yc mz kandre kc Gris. ☆ **1:11** 2 Korint 4:15 † **1:14** Mzli kc Gct naobqtr-ngrde mz nqm q krgr kalr, takitxtrpwzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krgr mz leplz kcng tqokatrku mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs. Nzmu lr Korint nzokatrle Pol mz nzkrka'-krdr nide, takitdrde nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr mz nznngini-krde kxmailz kxmrlz. X Gct sa na-amrlzle nidr mz nzokatr-krdr nide. A' nzmu napxtpx-ngrdr nide, trnatwzlrnzamrlzkr Gct lc nidr.

15-16 Mzli lc tqryr-ngrbo bamu, lxngitix kx amatqamu ninge, x pibo bamu kx nzoklati-krbo nimu nzwrde nali, mzli kc mz nzvz-krnge mz Masedonia Provins, x mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc. Murde suti drtwrnge kx naokatramu ninge mz nzvzne-krnge Judiz Provins. X nzmu naalepex da lc, natwzpeamu da kxmrlz mz nzwrde lcng li, murde mz nzamrlz-krmu ninge, Gct sa na-amrlz-kzle nimu. ¹⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' mz nibrde tekqtrx drtwrnge. A' trngiu drtwr ngrde kx nyzcmne-krnge ycmne-abeane. Murde mz nztekqtr-krnge drtwrnge, trvz-nqblqwxu da kx mrlzm bange, da kc tzwai kxtrnzrlxngitiung, a' vz-nqblqx me pnz drtwr Gct. Trpnzngr nzpokia-krnge mz nzrpi-krnge da kx naalex. ¹⁸ Da kc tqwaiamu mz nzbrtipekr drtwrmu Gct nzatutr-krde natqdeg, takitrde nzbrti-kzkr drtwrmu ninge, murde trpnzngr nzrpi-krbo bamu kx, "Eu" x "Trtingr" mz mzli kcpwz. ¹⁹ Murde vz-nqblq-zvzx Jiszs Kxnmcpx, Mrlx Gct, x nigr badr Saelas x Timoti yapwxtipxbzkr nide bamu. X Jiszs trpnzngr nzrpi-krmle bagu kx, "Eu" x "Trtingr" mz mzli lcpwz, a' atutr-zvzle natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde. ²⁰ Mz nzwzkr Jiszs, Gct sa tqatutr-zvzle da amrlx kx esalz-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng. X mz nzkrzlz-krngu da lc, glqlzku Gct mz nzrpi-krbzku bade kx, "Eu, da zpwxtx kx atutr-zvzq nzesalz-krmqng." ²¹ Sc tqamqngi Gct nzrlxngiti-krngu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Kxnmcpx. X mcpx-kzle nigu. ²² X avzomle Mqngrkxtr mz nzmncpx-krmle mz nabzgu, murde nangingide rkx kx nigu leplz neng Gct kcng natwzlr da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrmle bagu.

²³ X ni-kzde Gct kx krlzle kx trpokiawxu. A' tekqtrx drtwrnge mz nzoklati-krbo nimu nzwrde krali, murde ma tqpnanati-moux nimu mz alwx ngrmung. ²⁴ Bzkq rpianu kx suti drtwrnge nzmnc-lz-krmamu bange mz da amrlx. A' da kx suti txpwz drtwrnge nzwz-lxblz-krngu murde na-abrtzamu mz Kraes. X krlzx kx tu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. †

2

¹ Aoti vzv drtwrnge nzoklati-krbo nimu. A' pnz drtwrnge kx mrlz trnzoklati-krpou nimu mzli lc, murde ma tqbatrpo nzvzkr drtwrmu. ² Murde mz nzbatr-krbo nzvzkr drtwrmu mz nzpnanati-krnge nimu, drtwrnge vz kz. X trpnzngr kx na-aelalzmlle drtwrnge. ³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, yrbo letz lc bamu mz nzpnanati-krnge nimu, murde natekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu x sc tqoklati-atebo nimu. Krlzpx kx mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natqngelcng, dekc na-abrtzlvz-ngrne nqm q krmu x na-abrtzlvz-kz-ngrnamu ninge. ⁴ Drtwrnge talvzo x yrni-kzx mzli lc tqyr-ngrbo letz lc bamu, murde alwx ngrmung x nqm q nr drtwrmu abaomle nabzng. Ryrbo bamu murde nakrlzamu kx mrlzti-zlwzx nimu, a' trngiu mz nzbatr-krbo nzvzkr drtwrmu.

Kztemung Kcng Tztekqtrlr Nqm q Ngr Drtwrdr Mz Alwx Ngrdrng

⁵ Mz letz kc pnz, pibo bamu kx na-ayrplapxamu ncblo kc tqbatrpxle nzxpxungr lcng. Trmrlzu nzrpi-krnge kx alwx rde etu zlwz, a'

† **1:24** 1:19 Ncblo kc tqngi menrpa na-ale-zvzle da kx na-abrtzlvzngr kxetu rde nide, murde ma tzobqszo leplz badr kxetu rde. 1:22 Nzrlxngiti-krngu x nzwz-krngu kc tqaprcm Gct bagu nztuonng mz nzxplkr Gct, a' trngiu mz nzxpl-krngu esz'-krngu. 1:23 Pol pnanati-kaile nidr mz letz, murde namnc-zpwxng badr mzli kc tqoklati-ngrde nidr.

nzatrkatikrde nimu myaszpxle nzatrkatikrde ninge. ⁶ Murde mzli ka tekqtrpele nqm q nr drtwrde. X nzayrplapxkrmu nide nayrkrpx. *

⁷ Bz kq yc zvz mz drtwrmu alwx rde, a' na-amrlztrpzmu drtwrde, murde nabzde ma tqtalvzo zvz x sc tqyrlqpx-lzbqpe-ngrde mz nzl-xngitingr. ⁸ Mz nzmukrde lcde, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu kx mrlx lc nakrlz-angidrlle kx mrlzti-mouamu nide x suti drtwrmu nzprtr-moukrde mz nzodutr-lxblr-krmu badr. ⁹ Pnanati-ngrne nimu kz mz letz lc, mz nzobqtr-krnge kxmu nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq kx kapxbo bamu kx namnc-zpwxtr-ngrbzmu mz Gct. ¹⁰ Vz-nqblqpeamu natqngeng mz nzayrplapxkrmu nide. X sc tqkrlzpx kx sa navz-nqblq-kzamu natqngeng mz nzipq-krmu nide. X mz nzipq-krmu nide, ipq-kzx nide. Kxnmzcpkx krlzle kx ipqpx nide mz nzatrkatikrde ninge, murde ma tqrpwa'-ngrne nzaodu-mou-krmu nide. ¹¹ Mrlz nzale-krgru da lc, murde ma tqkabzku mz Setzn zmatq ngr nzatrkatikrde nigu murde pxtxpx-ngrgru nzipq-krgru mzlegu lc. Krlz-zpwxku kx Setzn vz zvz nzyrlq-krde drtwr ngr nzatrkatikrde nigu kxnzrlxngiting. †

¹² Atwzlr-ngrbo Taetus mz nzka-krbzle letz scnge bamu. X kzdung mzli mz nibrde, rlaszx taon kc Efiszsz mz nzvz-krnge mztea Troas mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz badr, murde narmctix Taetus mrlcde mz nzyzlu-krmle bange. * Mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrbo mrlc, kxmule-esz' leplz lcnng nasuti drtwrdr nzxl-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszsz, ¹³ a' sc tqkx zlwz mz drtqng nimu, murde Taetus trkrlzkaple Troas. X mzli kxpipzne mnckr badr kxnzrlxngiti-ateng kcng mrlc, x sc tqrlaszpx nidr. X sc tqvzpx Masedonia provins mz nzmcti-krnge Taetus.

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzaovxio-zvzlr Setzn Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzlr Mz Kxnmzcpkx ‡

¹⁴ Sa naycmnetr-mou-ngrne da lc mz nibrde. A' mzli ka awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx kxmule-esz' da kx prtzm bange, a' aovxiox Setzn mz nzaxvctr-krbo mz Kxnmzcpkx kc tqaovxiopole nide. X Gct okatrlle ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpa ngr Kxnmzcpkx drlve keng vzkix. X Nrpakxmrlz lc apule zskapu ngr bqrl nc ninz kx mnrtte mrlz zlwz kc tqlvabqtile mrkang kqlu. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mz drtwr Gct mnrtte mrlz zlwz, murde abrtzlvzle nzyapwxtipx-krnge nrpa lc. X mz drtwr leplz kcng sa narlapxng, mnrtq nrpa lc mrlz zlwz kz mz nzxl-krdrle, murde mailzle nidr mz nzlungr kxboi. A' leplz kcng sa naprtng mz Hxl, nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzxl-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszsz, murde mz drtwrdr nrpa lc brtu apule namz kxmibi. X mz nzpxtxpx-krdr nrpa ngr nzlungr, nzprtrng mz nzbz-alongr. Trpnzng kx takitrd nzyapwxtipx-krde nrpa lc mz nzxplr-krde esz'-krde. ¹⁷ Kzdung ncblo nzyapwxtipxl nrpa ngr Gct, murde nartwz-ngrdr da kx nakabz leplz kcng tzabrtz-ngrdr nzalvztr-krdrng. A' nigr badr kztengeng trapukru nidr, murde nzyapwx-krgr

* **2:6** Mwx ncblo lcpwz deke tqyapwxtipx Pol mz 1 Korint 5:1-5. Mz nzayrplapxkr lrmakxtr nide, nzmaszlrpx-ngrdr nide mz makxtr x ma nyzdr x trnzrlr-ngrpwzlu nzprtr-krde mz Nzmungrkxtr. X nzkatxplr nide mz nzaclvekr Gct nide, mz nzaprc-krbzlr nide mz mq Setzn, murde natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde mz nzplzpx-krde alwx ngrde. † **2:11** Kzdung mzli zyagox prtzbzle mz doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde nzipq-krde leplz. * **2:12** Aposol 16:8 ‡ **2:13** Mz 2 Korint 7:5 Pol ycmnetr-mou-ngrde nzvz-krde Masedonia Provins x nzmcti-krde Taetus. A' mz ngalrde lcnng dcpx mz drtwrde kx kxmule-esz' kxne drtqde Taetus, a' Setzn trpnzng nzatrkatikrde nide. X Pol abrtzlvzle nzaovxio-krde Setzn. Murde kxmule-esz' trxplrkuu, a' zmatq ngr Gct mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz okatrlle nigu mz nzaovxio-krgru Setzn x alwx.

trnartwz-ngrgu da kx nakamamu. A' mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, krlzkr kx Gct obqom bagr, x yapwxtipx-zpwxkr nrpa kc tqaprcmle bagr.

3

Pol Nide Angidr Aposol Murde Nqm̄ Kr Lr Korint Mrlz

¹ Bz̄kq rpiamu kx glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nzymnengr lc. Trapukru kxnzetung kcng tztwz-zvzm letz murde suti drtwrdr kx leplz nakrlzlr kx nzalvztr-krdrng tubq. Murde krlzpeamu nigr x nzwz-krgr. X tr-rlxti-kzpwzkru bamu nzryr-krmu letz mz nzokatr-krmu nigr. ²⁻³ Murde nimu esz'-krmu apuamu letz kx yr Kxnzmcpx mz nzaelwapx-krbzle mz leplz kx wztrpzkr mz Gct. Murde trmrbrtru mz drtwrgr kx mzli kc tqyapwxtipx-ngrbzkr Nrpakxmrlz bamu, Jiszs tekqtrle nabzmu. X alele da lc mz nzwzkr Mqngrkxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct kxlu zvz. X opx-angidrbz mz leplz amrlx kcng tzkrlzlr nimu, kx atwzlr-kz-ngrm Gct nigr x nzalvztr-krgr tubq. Murde trapuwamuu letz kc tzlztr mz rplz, a' apuamu letz kxlu, murde nqm̄ nr nabzmu x nzmnc-krmu tubq. ✧ ⁴ Nzymne-krbo kxmule lc murde brti drtwrgr kx Gct wz mz nabzmu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kxnzmcpx.

⁵ Krlz-angidrkr kx trpnzngr scgr zmatq esz'-krgr mz nzteqtr-krgr nabz leplz. A' zmatq ngr Gct txpwz kx tekqtrle nabzdr mz nzvzpx-krmle mz nzwz-krgr. ⁶ Murde nide kc tqokatrle nigr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr nrpa ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate badr leplz kcng tqarlapxpele, mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai tqyrlqle mz Lou sc Mosis, leplz nanibqng mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr lou lcng. A' mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc Tqate, leplz nalung mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate Myaszpx-zlwzle Krkc Kai Mz Lou Sc Mosis

⁷ Krlzku kx lou lc mrlz tqrpilē kx leplz kxnzaleng alwx nabzng. Murde mzli kc Gct tqka-ngrbzle Loukxtr mz Mosis nzlztrng mz rplz kx nzmelxng, zluli r Gct sc tqayzlrpxpe-ngrde mz Mosis. A' lr Israel nzmwxlritlr zmatq lc x nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzobq-krbzlr mz mzte. Delc tqakqlvztrngr Mosis mzte mz lrpz. A' zyzlr ngr mzte lc krlzle nzvzneo-krde. ⁸ Delc, opx angidr kx nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tqyrlq Gct mz nzka-krbzle Mqngrkxtr mz leplz, myapx-zlwzlbz mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. Murde mz Krkc Kai ayzlr-ngrbzle mz Mosis, a' mz Krlc Tqate prtrku mz zluli r Gct. ⁹ X krlz-kzku kx Lou sc Mosis lc mrlz tqaelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz kx takitrdē Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr. X opx angidr kz kx nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate myapx-esz'ngr murde Jiszs atubqtile leplz kxnzlxngitilr nide mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹⁰ X mzli ka, nzm̄ na-arsakrlr-ngrgu nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate mz Lou sc Mosis, opxm kx Lou lc trpengr nzmrlz-krde, murde Krkc Tqate mrlz-esz'ngr. ¹¹ X mou, krlz-kzku kx Lou lc mrlz, kxmule-esz' nayrkrpxpe. X opx angidr kz kx nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate, myatpx-zlwzlbz mz Krkc Kai, murde yc alo.

¹² Mz nzm̄-krde lcde, nelzgr br mz nzryapwpxpxngr, murde krlzkr kx nrpa scgr lc tqyc zvz, a' nrpa sc Mosis nayrkrpxpe. ¹³ A' trapukru Mosis

kc tqakqlvzle nyzylrpxkr mzte, murde lr Israel ma tzmclr nzvzneo-krde. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Mzli lcde, batrpz Gct nzmqngikr nardr, x nardr trpnzngr nzyrplatitr-krdr drtwr ngr natqdeng, krlzmle mzli ka. Murde mzli kc lr Jiu tzrlwx-ngrdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai, trtwzlr drtwr ngrde, murde kzdq kc da akamrbr-ngrbzle nzaokrdr drtwrdr, da kc tqwaibzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu. A' mzli kc leplz tzabrtr-ngrbzlr drtwrdr mz Kxetu Jiszs, Mqngrkxtr okatrle nidr mz nzrkatx-krde da kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nzaokrdr drtwrdr. ¹⁷ Murde tqngi Mqngr Kxetu rgu kc tqwz mz nzbzgu. X Mqngrkxtr lc aopxbzle drtqgu murde trnamnclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis x alwx. ¹⁸ X mzli ka, nigu amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting krlzku nzmrlzkr nqm q kr Kxetu Jiszs, murde trpengr da kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nqm q nr drtwrgu. X mz nzaotikr drtwrgu Kxnmcp, Nzryrnrkxtr apule dzpq, kc tqaelwapx-ngrmle mqngrde bagu. X Mqngrkxtr tekqtr-ebir-ngrde nigu, mz nzapukrgu Jiszs. X nzaelwapx-krgu nzmrlzkr nqm q krde sc tgetunepx zvz.

4

Nqm q Krgu Nzaelwapx-ngrdr Kx Gct Mncpxm Bagu

¹ Trpnzngr nztalvzokr nabzgr mz nzyapwxtipx-krgu Nrpakxmrlz, murde Gct yc zvz mz drtwrde nigr x okatrle nigr. ² X nqm q krgu tubq mz da amrlz murde yrlqpx-lzbqgr mz da kx myangr drtq. X da amrlx kx alekr takitnde leplz nzmc-krdr leng. Tresabrtikru leplz murde nalalztqm qng bagr o naokatrle nigr. X trpnzngr nztekqtr-krgu nrpa ngr Gct. A' yapwxtipx-zpwxkr nrpa angidr, murde krlzkr kx Gct sa tqobqom bagr. X krlz-kzkr kx leplz kxntubqng sa namclr kx nzalvztr-krgng tubq. ³⁻⁴ A' mzli lcpwz, Setzn, kc tqaclvele nrlc, ayrputrpzle drtwr kzdung leplz, murde ma tztwzlr drtwr ngr Nrpakxmrlz. Leplz lcng sa naprtng mz Hxl, murde trnzkrzlru kx Jiszs Kxnmcp myapx-esz'ngr mz nzaotr-angidr-krde Gct. ⁵ X Jiszs Kxnmcp lc tqyapwxtipxkr mz nzngini-krde Kxetu kc tqaclve-zvzle leplz amrlx. A' trycmnetr-ngrgru nigr esz'-krgu, a' ngi txpwz mz nzrpi-krgu kx kqle Jiszs nigr mz nzwztr-krbzkr bamu. ⁶ Mzli kc tqwzng Gct nrlc, rpile kx, "Zyylr nayzlrpx-ngrm mz nzlo." * Mz nqm q lcpwz, Gct katxde da kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nqm q nr drtwrgu, mz nzayzlrpx-krmle nzalvztrng angidr mz drtwrgu, murde nargu nayrplatitrlr drtwr ngr nrpa ngrde. X mzli ka mz nzkrzpe-krgu Jiszs Kxnmcp x nqm q krdeng, nakrlz-kzku kx nqm q kr Gct mrlz-esz'ngr.

⁷ Krlzkr nzmrlzkr nqm q kr Kxetu Jiszs x nzyapwxtipx-krgu da lc ngi da kxbrngz-esz'ngr. X kxmule-esz' nigr leplz txneng x nrkrdrtqgr yangrng, mz nzapukrdr dis kx mrglc ani, a' Gct aprcmle nzwzng lc bagr. Alele da lc mz nzaelwapx-krde kx zmatq ngr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz nztekqtr-krde leplz, trvzpxpuu mz zmatq ngrgr esz'-krgu mz nzyapwxtipx-krgu, a' vzpxm mz Gct. ⁸ Dekc nzcxpungr kxkqlu tqprtzngrmlr bagr, a' trnzaovxiolru nigr. X nzwrd kqlu kx nabzgr talvzongrdeng, a' drtwrgr trmau. ⁹ Nzaetq zvz drtqgr, a' Gct mnc-zvzm bagr. Nzwrd kqlu kx nzt-ngrgr, a' trbzkr. ¹⁰ Drlve keng vzkikr, prtrkr mz nzatrkatng kcng pwz tqprtzbz mz Jiszs. X rlrpx-lzbqgr mz nzbz-krgu, da kc tqwaile, murde leplz nakrlzlr kx zmatq kcpwz tqalu-moule Jiszs,

dekc tqwz mz nabzgr x nrkrdrdtqgr. ✧ ¹¹ Mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Jiszs mz nzlu-krgr; Gct sc tqrlr-ngrmle bagr nzprtr-krdr mz da kxkqlu kx nabatrpzle nzbz-krgr. Murde suti drtwrde kx leplz nakrlzlr kx Jiszs lupe mou x zmatq ngrde dekc tqwz mz nrkrdrdtqgr kxyangrngr mz nzokatr-krde nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. ¹² Delc tqrlrpx-lzbq-ngrgr mz nzbzngr murde naprtramu mz nzlungr kxboi.

¹³ Apukr ncblo kc tqrpile kx, "*Pipxx murde abtrpo drtwrnge mz Yawe.*" ✧ Murde pipx-zvz-kzkr nrpa ngrde mz nzabrtr-krbzkr drtwrgr bade. ¹⁴ X krlzkr kx nide kc tqatulz-mople Kxetu Jiszs mz nzbzngr. X kxmule-esz' nznibqgr, a' mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszs, sa na-atulz-kz-mople nigu mz nzlungr kxboi, x sa navzmile nigu mz nzmncr-krbzku bade Heven. ¹⁵ Da lcngr amrlx tzprtzmqng bagr ngi dalr nzokatrngr nimu x leplz kc-kzng tqalvztrkr. Murde mz nzkqlunepxkr leplz kcng tzlxngitilr nzmrlzkr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, nzawi-krbzlr mz Gct x nzangio-krdr nide naetunepx kz.

¹⁶ Delc nabzgr trtalvzou mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Gct. Murde kxmule-esz' nrkrdrdtqgu vztrpem, a' Gct sc tqaxplr-zvzle nabzgu mz zbq kang kqlu. ¹⁷ Mz nzobqtixp-krgru nzetukr da kxmrlzting amrlx kx natwz-aloku Heven, nzaetq-krmlr drtqgu mz nrlic ka topwz, x mzli rde mrbcnepwz. ¹⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, traotiu drtwrgr da kx prtzm mz nrlic ka, murde sa naykrpxng. A' aoti txpwz drtwrgr da kx naprtzm Heven murde sa nayc-along.

5

¹ Nrkrdrdtqgu mz nrlic ka nzapulr matelq, murde sa nabzng. A' krlzku kx Gct sa naka-mople bagu nrkrdrdtqgu Heven kx na-apulr ma kx tu-amngi murde trnzbzng. ² X mz nzmnc-krgru mz mzli nzkxpungr mz nrlic ka, batrple bagu nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwrgu nztwz-mou-krgru nrkrdrdtq lcngr kx trpnzngr nzcxpu-krdr. ³ Murde mz nzbzkr nrkrdrdtqgu mz nrlic ka, mqngrgu sa narmctilr me namnc-ngrdr mzli kc natwzpe-mou-nrgu nrkrdrdtq lcngr. ⁴ A' mz nzmncbe-krgru mz nrkrdrdtq lcngr tr-rblxu nzbz-krdr; yrni-zvz-nrgu zvzetq. X mzli lcpwz, trsutiu drtwrgu nzbz-krgru, a' suti drtwrgu kx nrkrdrdtqgu lcngr nalrtipxng mz nrkrdrdtq kx tretq, murde sa nalu-along. ⁵ Gct yrlq-pnzle drtwr kx sa naka-mople bagu nrkrdrdtq lcngr kalr. X batrple bagu nzsutikr drtwrgu nrkrdrdtq lcngr. X amncpxmle Mqngrkxtr mz nabzgu nangi rxx kx sa na-atutrle nzesalz-krdeng.

⁶⁻⁷ Delc krlzku kx sa natwzku nrkrdrdtq kzbleng lcngr kalr. X brti drtwrgu kx Gct sa na-atutrle nzesalz-krdeng amrlx, kxmule-esz' trmckaku. X trpnzngr nzprmitr-krgru nrkrdrdtqgu lcngr tr-rblxu nzbz-krdr Heven. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, obqtixku nzyrlqtxo-krgru nrkrdrdtq mz nrlic ka, mz nzvz-krbzku mz Kxetu Heven, kc tqngi mrnyzgu angidr.

⁸ X trmwxlritkru nzbzngr, murde mz drtwrgr nzmncr-krbzku mz Kxetu Heven myaszpxle nzmnc-krgr mrka. ⁹ Kxmule-esz' mnckr mz nrkrdrdtq mz nrlic ka o yrlqtxokrng mz nzvztr-krgr Heven, a' da kx myapxbz mz drtwrgr nzaelalz-krmgr drtwr Kxetu mz da amrlx. ¹⁰ Murde mzli kc nigu amrlx kxnzrlxngiting natutr-ngrbzku mz mz

✧ **4:10** Matiu 16:24-25; Mak 8:34-35; Luk 9:23-24; Rom 8:17; 2 Korint 1:5; Filipae 3:10; 1 Pita 4:13 ✧ **4:13** Sam 116:10

Kxnzmcp x kalr, sa na-ayzlumle da bagu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx alekung mz nrlc ka, kxmule-esz' mrlz o trka. *

¹¹ Mz nzmyatitr-krgr Gct, dekc tqabz-ngrgr nzngi-batr-krbzkr bamu nzkrzlz-krmu kx nqm q krgr mrlz x takitrd nzmnc lz-krmamu bange mz nzngini-krnge aposol x mz nzlxngiti-krmu nrpa angidr. Gct krlzle kx nqm q krgr mrlz x kqlele nigr mz nzwzng r lc. X lxngitix kx krlz-kzamu da lc mz nabzmu. ¹² Mz nzymcnengr lc trglqpx-lzbq-ngrgru. A' ngi dalr nzayzlu-krbzmu natq leplz kcng tzatrkatilr nqm q krgr; mz nzrpi-krbzmu badr kx abrtzlvzamu nigr. Murde leplz lcng nzglqpx-lzbqng mz da kx nzmc leplz, a' traotiu drtwrdr nqm q nr nabzdr. ¹³ Kxmule-esz' nzrpilr ngqngukr, a' nzngqngu-krgr ngi dalr nzaelalz-krmgr drtwr Gct, murde wztrpzkr bade. X mz nzrpi-angidr-krbzkr da bamu ngi dalr nzokatr-krgr nimu. ¹⁴ Murde nivz lr Kxnzmcp x mailzle nigr mz da amrlx kx alekr. Murde mz nivz lrde, bz-ngrde leplz amrlx. Delc nigu leplz nedeng prtrku mz nzbz-krde. ✧ ¹⁵ X mz nzbz-krde leplz amrlx, atulz-mop Gct nide mz nzbzng. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx leplz kcng tzprtrng mz nzlungr kxboi mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs bzkq nzvz-nqblqpelr me pnz drtwrdr esz'-krdr, a' navz-nqblq-alzulr me pnz drtwrde.

¹⁶ Mz nzm u-krde lcde, mzli ka nzaolvz-krgr leplz trpengr nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung, a' nzaolvz-krgr nidr navz-nqblqle drtwr Kxnzmcp x. Mzli kc tr-rlxngitika-ngrgr, aolvzkr Kraes mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung. A' mzli ka krlz-angidrpekr nide. ¹⁷ Leplz amrlx kcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Kxnzmcp x nzteqtr-atwrnrpe-ngrng. Murde Gct tekqtrle nqm q krdrng kxblzlongr kxtrka mz nqm q kzbleng kxmrlz. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sc tqale Gct da lc, murde Jiszs Kxnzmcp x bz-ngrde nigu badr leplz amrlx mz nrlc. X dekc tqyzlumi-mop Gct nigu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krgru badr. X aprcmle bagr nzwzng r mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr da lc. Rpi bzkkr badr kx Gct sa tqipqpx-zvzle alwx ngr krkcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdr bade mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Kxnzmcp x kc tqbz-ngrde nidr. Murde Gct suti drtwrde namnc-zpwx-moung badr.

²⁰ X nigr menrpa neng Kxnzmcp x murde pipxbzkr natqdeng mz leplz. Apule Gct yrnititrpzle bamu, mz nzrpi-krbzkr bamu kx, "Natekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu, murde namnc-zpwx-mouamu badr mz nrwx." ²¹ Kraes tubq murde trpnzng r alwx ngrde. ✧ A' Gct rlr-ngrbzle bade nzayrplapxng r nide mz nzxpe-krde alwx rgung amrlx, murde natubq-kzku mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzku mz Kraes. ✧

6

¹ Prtrpeamu mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz mz nzarlapx-krde lc nimu. X mz nzwz-lxblz-krgr badr Gct, rngidrlvz-ngrbzkr bamu kx bzkq ma mz drtwrmu zmrlz lc, a' rlr-ngrbzmu bade nzokatr-krde nimu nzrvz-nqblqng r nide. ² Rpi pnz Gct mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Mz mzli kx mrlzm bange, sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo da kx rlxtimamu bange, murde naokatr x nimu mz mzli r nzrlapxng r." ✧ Nakrlzamu kx mzli ka, mzli kx mrlzpebz mz Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leplz, murde sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrmle Mevalu

* **5:10** Kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzaleng da kxmrlz sa natwzlr da kxmrlzting, a' krkcng trnzaleung da kxmrlz trpnzng r da kx natwzlr, a' nangi txpwx nzlung r kxboi. [Sam 62:12] ✧ **5:14** Galesia 2:20; 1 Timoti 2:6; 4:10; Rom 6:3-11 ✧ **5:21** Hibu 4:15; 7:26; 1 Pita 2:22; 1 Jon 3:5 ✧ **5:21** Asaea 53:6; Rom 3:21-26 ✧ **6:2** Asaea 49:8

Kxnzmcpx mz nrlc, x suti drtwrde kx na-abrtrpzmu drtwrmu bade mzli ka.

Nqm q Kr Lepz Kcng Tzwztrpzng Mz Gct

³ Nigr badr kztengeng trpnzng nzaletkrgr da kx nabatrpxle mz leplz nzpdxpx-krdr nzxlr-krdr Nrpakxmrz. ⁴ X aelwapx-ngrgr kx wztr-angidrbzkr mz Gct, murde tu-amqngikr mzli kc tqprtr-ngrgr mz nzaetqngr drtqgr, nzxpx-krgr, nzvztx-zlwzkr drtwrgr, ⁵ nziklatigr nigr, nzadwatrngr nigr mz presin, x nztutilz-lzbqkr zbo ngr leplz kcng tzrmaneutng nigr murde nanibqlr nigr. X vz zvz nzbtrtkr drtwrgr Gct mzli kc tqwz-kato-zvz-ngrgr, trmwikru, x nelzgr brtale zvz. ⁶ Suti drtwrgr kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle nigr mz da amrlx. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzmnc-krgr tubq, krlzkr nzmrlzkr nqm q krdeng, x drtwrgr trngya-anipwzu mz leplz, a' okatrkr nidr mz nivz angidr mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr. ⁷ Alvztr-ngrgr Nrupa ngr Kxnzmcpx mz zmatq ngr Gct x mz natq angidrng. X nztubq-krgr apule toki r vea mz mqgrng. Murde rblxbz mz leplz nzatrkatikrdr Nrpakxmrz mz nzipx-krdr kx nqm q krgr trka. X krlzkr nzaovxiongr leplz amrlx kcng tzrpilr narpwa'-ngrdr nzvzpxkr Nrupa lc. ⁸ Wztr-angidrbzkr mz Gct kxmule-esz' nzglqpx leplz nigr o nzpdxpx-ngrdr nigr, kxmule-esz' nzabrtzlvzlr nigr o nzipbqtilr nigr, x kxmule-esz' nzipilr nigr kxnzpokiang, a' yapwxti-zvzkr da angidr. ⁹ Kzdung leplz nzkrzlr kx wztrpzkr mz Gct, a' kzdu-kzng leplz nzpdxpx-ngrdr nigr. Nzayrplatiplxlr nigr x nzipilr nanibqtilr nigr, a' trbzkr. ¹⁰ Nzavztibzlr drtwrgr, a' drtwrgr elalz-ngrmle Kxetu rgr. Kxmule-esz' trpnzngr scgr da, a' prtr-kzkr mz da kxmrlzting amrlx kx kam Gct bagr mz nzaxvctr-krbzkr mz Kxnzmcpx. X okatrkr leplz mz nziprtr-kz-krbzlr bade.

¹¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng lr Korint, aelwapx-ngrbzkr bamu kx mrlzti-zlwzkr nimu x trpnzngr da kx yrlq-kapqbkzkr bamu mz nzipx-krbzkr bamu nivz kx yc mz nabzgr. ¹² X trpnzngr me lolvz-moukr mz nivz lc. A' trka-atwrnr-ngrpwa'muu nabzmu bagr, mz nzmrlzti-kz-krmu nigr. ¹³ Apuamu doa nengeng. X pibo da lc mz nzapu-krbo bamu trtemu. Takitxrde nzayzlu-kz-krpwzmu nivz lc bange.

Bzkq Axvctr-lzbqzmu Mz Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

¹⁴ Bzkq axvctr-lzbqzmu mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung, mz nzmncz-krbzmu badr mz nzwzng o mz nzyrlz-krbzmu badr, murde ma tqprtr-kzamu mz alwx ngrdrng. Murde leplz kxntubqng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nqm q kr Gct trtakitrdeu nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr mz kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nqm q kr Setzn. Da kc tqwai zyzlr x nzlo trnzkrzlr nzyctr-lxblr-krdr me esz'. ¹⁵ Trpnzngr nzesz'tikr drtwr mz Kxnzmcpx x Setzn. Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnz-kzng nzesz'tikr drtwr kxnzrlxngiting badr kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz da kxtubq. ¹⁶ ?Myx kxmule, takitrde mqngr drka' kxnzlr nztupx-krmleng Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe? Bzkqtx pnz! Mz nqm q lcpwz, trtakitrdeu nigu kxnzrlxngiting nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzku mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde nigu Mrkc Tqtr nyz Gct mz nzmncpx-krmle elr. Rpile mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Sa namncpxmc mz leplz nengeng x mz mzlirdr. Sa nanginibo Gct rdr; x nanginidr leplz nengeng." ✧ ¹⁷ Dekc tqrpi-kzle kx, "Prsprxamu kxdrka'ngr lcnq, x akipx-lzbqmu badr; murde ma tqbatrpxle trnztakitr-krdeu nimu mz nziprtr-krmu mz nzangiongr." ✧

Aleamu da lc x sa na-abrtzlvzx nimu.” ✧ 18 X rpi kz Yawe kc tqrninr kx, “Sa nanginibo Trtemu, x nanginimu mrlxngeng x inyxngeng.” ✧

7

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mz nzaotikr drtwrgu da lcnq tquesal-ngrmle bagu, naesakipe nzale-krqu alwx amrlx, kxmule-esz' mz nrkrdrtqgu o mz nzaokrgu drtwrgu. X mz nzmyatitr-krqu Gct, nztubqkr nzmnc-krqu naetunepx zvz.

² X yrnititro bamu nzayzlu-kz-krmamu bagr mz nivz lrmu. Murde trpnzngr nimu kx atrkatikr, trpnzngr nimu kx alvztr-rbrkr, x trpnzngr nimu kx esabrtikr mz nztwz-krgr dztudrng. ³ Trycmne-ngrpou lc murde na-amyatibo drtqmu. A' da kc tqwai nzpi-krbole bamu mzli kc, kx nzmrlzti-krgr nimu sa navz zvz, kxmule-esz' bzku o luku. ⁴ Pipxpebo da kx yc mz nabzngc, murde brti drtwrnc nimu. X glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Kxetu. X apqtrple drtwrnc mz nzpi-krm Taetus bange kx vz-nqblq-angidramu natqngeng mz letz kc kai. Abrtzlvzx nimu, kxmule-esz' prtizle nigr nzxkpungr kxkqlu.

Nzrlwakr Taetus Lr Korint Kxnzrlxngiting

⁵ Mz nibr nzkrzlz-krbzkr provins kc Masedonia, trmnc-zpwxkru murde tr-rmctikru Taetus mz nzyzlu-krmle bange. Mzli lcde nabzgr talvzotx zlwz, murde rmctikr nzxkpungr mrkang kqlu, x mrlcdeng amrlx leplz otabrkr badr mz nzymnengr. X mwxlz-ngrgr drtwrgz nzlitr-krbzle mz Taetus mz nzatrkangr nide, x kx kz mz drtqgr kxnamu nzayzlu-krmamu letz scnge. ⁶ A' mz nibrde, Gct kc tqapqtrpzle drtwr leplz kx nabzdr talvzo, apqtr-kzple drtwrgz mz nzvz-krm Taetus. ⁷ X Taetus aelalz-zlwzmle drtwrgz mz nzrpi-krmle bagr kxmu nzapqtr-krbzmu drtwrde. Murde rpimle bagr kx sutitx zlwz drtwrmu nzoklati-krbo nimu, x drtwrmu vztz-ngrde kxmusrnamu ninge mzli kc, x mzli ka vqti drtqmu nzmncz-krmamu bange mz nzngini-krnge aposol ngrmu.

⁸⁻¹² X mzli ka abrtz-ngrne nzyr-krbo letz lc, murde atutrlc me pnz drtwrnc mz nzbatr-krbzle bamu nzkrzlz-krmu kx mrlzti-angidramu ninge x amatq-angidramu ninge. X okatrlc nimu murde narmu nalvxpxbzle mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq. X atwzlr-kz-ngrpo letz lc mz nzatubqti-krnge ncblo kc tqvz-rbr x mz nzokatrngr leplz kcng tqatrkatile. Kxmule-esz' pnanati-zlwzx nimu mz letz lc, a' mz nzyr-krbole, drtwrnc vz murde krlzx kx sa na-avz-kzpzle drtwrmu. X nzvzkr drtwrmu lc, krlzle nzyrkrpx-krde mz da kxtrka o da kxmrlz. Murde mzli kc drtwr leplz tqvz-ngrde x aoti txpwx drtwrdr da kxtrka lcnq x npxtxpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr, krlc da kx nakapx-lzbq-ngrdr badr Gct x batrpzle nzvz-krdr mz nzbz-alongr mz Hxl. A' mzli kc nzvzkr drtwr leplz tqbatr-ngrbzle nzavzo-lzbq-krdr x nzyzlu-krbzlr mz Gct, krlc da kx na-ayrkrpxle nzvzkr drtwrdr mz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. X awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx mz nzvzkr drtwrmu, yzlutiamu nide x sc tqtekqtrpeamu nqm q nr drtwrmu. Murde da kxmrlz kxkqlu kx nzvzpxmqng elr. Aesakipeamu nzale-krmu da kxtrka. X drtqmu myape-ngrde nqm q lcnq tqtrka. X amatqpeamu ninge mz nzngini-krnge aposol. X mzli ka sutitx zlwz drtwrmu nzmnc-lxblr-krqu. X sc tqrpwa'pe-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzpibqti-krdr ninge. X sc

tqayrplapxpeamu ncblo lc tqvz-rbr. Da lcnq amrlx nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx drtqmu vq mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krmu mz nzvz-rbr-krmung. Mz nzmurde lcde, drtwrnge trvzpeu mz nzyr-krnge letz lc, a' drtwrnge elalz-zlwzpem. Murde vztz-ngrpwz drtwrmu mzli mrcne x letz lc batrpzle nzyzlu-krbzmu mz Gct, a' trbatrpwzleu nzesablqti-krmu nide. ¹³ Da lcnq amrlx nzapqtrplr drtwrgr. X abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nzabrtzkr Taetus mz nzoklati-krbzle nimu, murde nimu amrlx apqtrpzmu drtwrde mz nqm q krmu. ¹⁴ Mzli kc narkalzpe-ngrmle, pibo mz Taetus kx glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nimu, murde lxngiti-angidramu x vqti drtqmu nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. X mzli kc tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle nimu, tramyatipwamuu drtqnge, a' mcle kx nike pibo bade da angidrtx, da kc tqwai mz da kcng amrlx tqpitibong bamu. ¹⁵ Nzmlrtztkr Taetus nimu etunepx mz nzaotikr drtwrde kx drtqmu vq mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz zmatq ngrde x amatq-zlwzamu nide mz nzngi-krde menrpa nenge. ¹⁶ X mzli ka, abrtz-zlwzpeu murde drtwrnge brpe kx sa na-ale-zvzpeamu da kxtubq.

8

Nzatakqtingr Trau Mz Nzwzkr Lrmakxtr

¹⁻² Mzlenqeng x inwengeng, suti drtwrgr nakrlzamu nqm q kr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng mz Masedonia Provins. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, drtwrdr elalz-zlwzm mz nzrka-nrbalq-krdr da kxkqlu mz nzokatr-krdr kztequng lr Jiu kcng Jerusalem kx trpnzng scdr da. X nzalelr da lc kxmule-esz' nidr esz'-krdr trpnzng scdr da x kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzaetq-zlwzbzle drtqdr. ³ Napi-zpwxbo bamu kx nzkapxlr da kxkqlung. X mzli ka nzmnc-xglenepwzlr da kxpipzne. Trpnzng kx rpibz badr nzale-krdr da lc, a' pnzpe drtwrdr esz'-krdr. ⁴ X nzrlxtix-zlwzmlr bagr nzrlr-krbzkr nzprtr-krdr mz nzatakqtingr lc, murde naokatr-kzlr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem. ⁵ Mz drtwrgr nakatxpxwzlr trau kxpipzne. A' sc tzmyaszpxpelr mrkc tqpnz drtwrgr. Murde mzli kc kai nzrlrpx-lzbqbnzng mz Gct mz nzale-krdr me pnz drtwrde. X mz nibrde nzrlxtimlr bagr nzpi-krbzkr badr nike na-alebzlr bade. X sc tzkapx-ateng trau kxkqlu.

⁶ X nzrka-nrbalq-krdr da adcpzle drtwrnge mz nimu x nqm q krmu. Delc tqrtultr-ngrbole mz Taetus mz nzyzlu-krbzle bamu mz nzokatr-krde nimu nzaykrpx-krmu nzatakqtingr lc. Murde nide kc tqyzutrpzle nzwzng lc bamu mz yiz kc tqvztxpe. ⁷ Sc tqwz-angidrpeamu mz zmatq kxkqlu mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. Murde wz-angidrpeamu mz zmatq ngr nzrlxngitingr, nzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzrpipxng nrpa ngr nzrkrzng, x drtqmu vq mz nzokatrng. X mrlztiamu nigr mz nivz kc tqaelwapx-kai-ngrbzkr bamu. X mzli ka takitrd nzwz-angidr-kz-krmu mz zmatq ngr nzrka-nrbalq-ngrbz da mz leplz kx trpnzng scdr da.

⁸ Krlc trngiu natq kx rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu. A' suti drtwrnge kx drtqmu navq kz nzrka-nrbalq-krbzmu da mz leplz mz nzaelwapx-krmu kx mrlzti-angidramu nidr, da kc tzwaipe lr Masedonia kxnzrlxngiting. ⁹ Murde Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz aelwapx-ngrbzle zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz bamu. Rlaszmle Heven mz nzngini-krde bcnyr elr, mz nzngini-alzu-krde kxtr-rngiscu mz nrlc, murde naprtr-kzamu mz da kxmrlzting sc Gct kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzwz-krde kx etq-nrbalqng drtq mrka.

10-11 Mz yiz lc tqvztxpe nimu lr Korint yzutr-kaiamu nzatakqtingr trau lcnq. X drtqmu vq zlwz nzale-krmule. A' na-ayrkrpxamu nzatakqtingr lc mz nzrka-mou-krbzmu trau kznike ycepbz bamu mzli ka. Murde nzvqtikr drtqmu lc mz nzale-krmule navz zvz nakrlzbzle nzayrkrpx-krmule. Pibo da lc mz nzokatr-krnge nimu. 12 Gct suti drtwrde kx navqti drtqmu nzrkapxngr da. X mz nzvqkr drtqmu lc, abrtzlvzle nzrkapx-krmu da, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx ngiscmu, kxmule-esz' doa kx esz' kapxle da kqlu o pipz.

13 A' trsutiu drtwrnge nzkapx-krmu da kxkqlu x trpnz-alzungr kx nangi scmu. A' nimu amrlx narngisc-kzpu da kx natakitrde nzmnc-xgle-krmuleng. 14 X mzli ka mz nzrngisc-krmu da kxkqlu takitrde nzokatr-krmu kx trpnzngr scdr da. X mz kzdu mzli kx natakitrde, sa na-ayzlu-kzpzlr bamu. 15 Murde Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzymnetr-krde mz dakxznzng kx atwzlrro-ngrm Gct lzke, rpile kx, *“Doa kx rtwz dakxznzng kxkqlu, bzqk ngi natxpwzle esz'-krde. Murde doa kx rtwz dakxznzng kxpiz, narngina kz dakxznzng kx namnc-xglele.”* ✱

16-17 Rtulrtr-ngrbzkr mz Taetus nzyzlu-mou-krbzle bamu. X angqlzlvzle drtwr lc, murde aotipe kz drtwrde nzale-krdele. X awi-ngrbo mz Gct nzbatr-krbzle nzvqtikr drtqde nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzatakqtingr lc, da kc tqwai nzsuti-kzkr drtwrnge le. 18 Atwzlr-ngrbzkr Taetus x kzdq mzlegu kx nzamatq lr makxtr amrlx mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz. 19 X nzmcpplr nide murde navznekr badr mzli kc natwz-ngrbzkr trau lcnq mz lr Jerusalem. Alekr nzwznglr lc mz nzamatq-krgr Kxetu rgu x mz nzaelwapx-krbzkr mz lr Jerusalem kx suti drtwrgu nzokatr-krgru nidr.

20 Alekr da amrlx mz nzatakqtingr lc, murde leplz ma tzpibqtilr nigr mz kxmu nzlolvz-krgr trau kxetu lc. 21 Murde suti drtwrgr nzale-krgr da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct x mz nzobqkr leplz.

22 X atwzlrmi-ngrbzkr ncblo lcnq nzling kzdq kz mzlegu. Murde krizkr kx nide ncblo kx bti drtwr nzwztr-angidr-krbzle mz Gct. X drtqde vq zlwz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzatakqtingr lc, murde Taetus pibzle bade nzmrlzkr nqmq krmu. 23 Ncblo lcnq bti drtwr mz nzlolvz-krdr trau scmu. Murde Taetus nide kztenge kx wz-lxblrkr ncdr mz nzokatr-krgr nimu. X kxnzaclveng dzbe lrmakxtr nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr mzlegu lcnq nzling x leplz nzglqlzlr Kxnzmcpz mz nzmrlzkr nqmq krdr. 24 Mz nzm-krde lcde, aoduamu nidr murde dzbe lrmakxtr kcng tzatwzlr-ngrmlr nidr bamu nakrlz-angidrlr kx trpokiawxu mz nzglqpx-krnge nqmq krmu.

9

1-2 Krlzx kx abzo mz yiz kc tqvztxpe, vqti drtqmu nzprtr-krmu mz nzatakqtingr trau lc mz nzokatrngr lr Jerusalem kxnzrlxngiting. X trpengr nzpi-krbo bamu kx da lc ngi da kx myapxbz. A' nakrlzamu kx glqpx-zlwzbo nimu mz lr Masedonia Provins. X mz nzxl-krdr nzvqkr drtqmu mz nzatakqtingr trau lc, batrpzle badr nzvq-kzkr drtqdr nzprtr-kz-krdr elr. 3-5 Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-atwzlr-ngrbo mzlegu lcnq tq bamu, mz nzatakqti-krbzlr bamu trau kc tqpiamu kx nakapxamu. Murde suti drtwrnge kx trau lcnq nayc pnz kai mzli kc nakaputr-ngrbo bamu. Mrlz nzoliqti-angidr-krmule, murde ma

tqmyangr drtqmu x drtqnge kz mz nzglqpx-krnge nimu, nzmu kzdung lr Masedonia navzbzkr badr. A' mrlz nzoliqti-kai-krmule, murde ma trzpi drtwrdr kx rtultr-ngrbo bamu nzkapx-krmule.

⁶ Murde nizrka-ngrbz da mz kx trpnzng scdr da apule nzpengr da mz nrlanc nyz Gct. X esalz-ngrmle bagu kx sa na-amrlzle doa kx alele da lc. X Nzryrnrkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx, "Doa kx pe dakxnzng kxpipzne, sa narkqtile da kxpipzne kz. A' krkcng tqpe dakxnzng kxkqlu, sa narkqti-kzle da kxkqlu." * ⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, doa kxes' mz nimu, nakrka'-kai-ngrbzle mz Gct x nakapxle nike pnz drtwrde nakapxle. A' bzkq rkapxq murde mz drtwrm nztultr-ngrbz bam, murde ma tqavzbzle drtwrm. Murde Gct abrtzlvz-zlwzle doa kx rka-nrbalq da kx vzdz-angidrm mz nabzde. ⁸ X mz nzale-krmu da lc, Gct krlz-zvzle nizrka-nrbalq-krbzle da kxkqluting bamu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz-esz'ngr. Murde sutitx drtwrde kx namnc-zpwx-zvzamu mz nzrtwz-krmu da amrlx kx takitrd nzmnc-xgle-krmuleng. X suti kx drtwrde kx nartwzamu da kx nzmyaszpxlr da lcng, murde naokatr-kzamu kx trpnzng scdr da mz nzkqlukr dztumung. * ⁹ Murde Nzryrnrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde ncblo kx rka-nrbalq da mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Tresakiu nizrka-krbzle da mz kxrsuti drtwr. Vz zvz nzayzlu-krbz Gct bade mz nqm q krde lc tqtubq." *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ X rpi kz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, Gct rkam "rtq da kx napeti. X rka-kzp dakxnzng kx nangq." * Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nizrka-krbzle bamu da x nzkrlzng kxkqluting sa naetunepx zvz, murde nzokatr-nrbalq-krmu leplz naetunepx zvz kz. X trau kcng natwzbzkr mz lr Jerusalem, sa nabatrpzle badr nzawi-krbzlr mz Gct mz nzokatr-nrbalq-krmu nidr. ¹² Delc, da lcng li nzvzpxmqng mz nzokatr-krmu leplz kcng trpnzng scdr da. Leplz lcng nzrtwzng da kx takitrd nzmnc-xgle-krdring x nzawi-krbzlr mz Gct etunepx zvz. ¹³ X lr Jerusalem lcng, mz nzngini-krdr lr Jiu, sa naglqlzlr Gct murde nzokatr-nrbalq-krmu lc nidr, kxmule-esz' trnginipuu lr Jiu. X da lc aelwapx-zpwxzbzle badr kx lxngiti-angidramu Nrpakxmrlz x drtqmu vq mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq Jiszs. ¹⁴ X sa nakrka'-ngrdr nimu mz nivz kxetu, murde Gct aelwapx-ngrbzle badr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzokatr-krmu nidr. ¹⁵ X na-awikzpzku mz Gct mz nzka-nrbalq-krmle Mrlxde bagu, kxmule-esz' rblxm bagu nzrpi-krgru nzetukr zmrlz ngrde lc tqmyalz.

10

Pol Ayzlubzle Natq Leplz Kcng Tzpiqtilyr Nide

¹ Mzli ka, ninge Pol, sa na-ayzluo natq leplz kcng tzpiqtilyr ninge, mz nzrpikr kzdung nimu kx trngini-angidrngeu aposol. Nzycmne-krdr kxmule lc murde pnanatix nimu mz letz scngeng, a' vz-nrwx-ngrbo bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu badr. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Kxnmcpx, avzo-lzbqx x vz-nrwx-ngrbo bamu, mz nzrlxti-krbo bamu kx bzkq pibqtipeamu ninge. * ² Mzli kc navz-ngrmc bamu, trsutiu drtwrnge nznpanati-mou-krnge nimu mz nzayrplapx-krnge nimu. A' mwax sa na-alebo da lc mz leplz kcng tzrpilr kx vz-nqblqkr drtwr leplz mz nrlc ka. ³ Kxmule-esz' mnckr mz nrlc, a' trotabl-rnqblqkr

* 9:6 Nzyrplapxng 11:18; 19:17; Hosia 10:12; Matiu 10:42; 25:34; Luk 6:38; Galesia 6:7 * 9:8 Livae 25:35; Lou Kcpwz 15:7-11; Efiszs 4:28; Filipae 4:19; 1 Timoti 6:6-10 * 9:9 Sam 112:9 * 9:10-11 Asaea 55:10 * 10:1 Sekaraea 9:9; Matiu 5:5; 11:29

nqmq kr lr nrhc mz nzotabl-krgr badr leplz kcng tzipwa'-ngrmlr nzwz-krgr. ⁴ Murde zmatq ngr nzota-krgr trvzpxpuu mz natq leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nzesabrtingr leplz. A' plzpxkr natq angidr kx kam Gct bagr. X natqdeng nzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzodatingr nqmq nr drtwr kznikeng trngiu da angidr. Natq lcng xpplr x nzkrizlr nzbatr-krbzlr mz leplz nztekqtr-krdr nqmq nr drtwrdr. Murde nqmq nr drtwrdr lcng tzvz-rbrng nzapulr lrpalvc kx xpplr kx nzawxongr mz zmatq ngr Gct. ⁵ Murde milxtxokr drtwr x nzymnengr amrlx kcng tzipwa'-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzkriz-angidr-krdr Gct. X aovxiokr nqmq nr drtwr lcng amrlx tzvz-rbrng, murde nzaotikr drtwr leplz da navz-nqblq-tpwzle me pnz drtwr Kxzmcp. ⁶ X mzli kc navz-ngrmgr bamu x namc-ngrbzkr krkcng nzmnczpebzng mz Kxzmcp, sa nayrplapx-atekr nimu kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide mz nzpctxpx-krmu nzmncz-krmamu bagr.

⁷ Leplz kcng tzpibqtilr nigr nzipilr kx nidr leplz neng Kxzmcp. A' nakrlz-angidramu x leplz lcng nakrlz-kzlr kx nigr kz leplz nedeng. ⁸ Drtqngc trmyau mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krgr mz zmatq kc tqkaom Kxetu rgu bagr. Murde zmatq lc ngi dalr nzokatr-krgr nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, a' trngiu dalr nzatrkingr nimu. ⁹ Dekc trsutiu drtwrncg nzmwxlrtri-krmu ninge mz natq kcng tqyrbo bamu mz letz scngeng. ¹⁰ Krlzx kx kzdung nimu nzipilr kx, "Nzymnekr Pol mz letz scdeng matq-esz'ngr. A' mzli kcng tqmnc-ngrgu badr apunede ncblo kxmane x nzymne-krde trxplru." ¹¹ A' rngidrlvz-ngrbo mz leplz lcng, kx mzli kc namnc-ngrgu badr, sa na-atutr-angidrkr natq amrlx kcng tqyrbzkr mz letz scgrng, mz nzaelwapx-krbzkr bamu kx rngiscgr zmatq.

¹² Trmrlzu nzipi-krgr kx apukr leplz lcng. Murde nzipilr kx nidr leplz kxnztubqng x nzymapxbzng mz kzdung kz kxnzctung. A' mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nike tubq x myapxbz, nzobqtitxtrpwzlr nidr esz'-krdr. Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx nzngqngu-angidrng. ¹³ A' trapukru nidr. Murde glqpx-lzbqtx-ngrpwzkr zmatq kc tqkaom Gct bagr. X nimu amrlx ngrmu mnczmmamu bagr mz zmatq lc. ¹⁴ Nzmu trnayapwxtipxpwzkru Nrpakxmrlz bamu, vz-rbrkr mz nzipi-krgr kx namnczmmamu mz zmatq ngrgr. A' ryapwpx-ayrnr-ngrbzkr Nrpakxmrlz bamu. X rngiscgr zmatq ngr nzngini-krgr aposol kcng tqmnczlbzmu badr. X krkcng tzvzmqng mz nibrgr trnzrngiscung zmatq lc. ¹⁵ Trglqpx-lzbq-ngrgru nzwzng kx nzale kzdung kz leplz, da kc tzwailr. A' obqtipxkr mzli kc nabrpengr nzrlxngiti-krmu, murde mzli lc nakrlzamu nzokatr-krmu nigr mz nzvzpx-krgr mrkang kqlu mz nzyapwxtipx-mou-krgr Nrpakxmrlz. ¹⁶ Murde suti drtwrgr nzyapwxtipx-krbzkrle mz leplz kcng trnzxlkralr Nrpa lc. X dekc krlzkr nzglqpx-lzbqtx-krpwzkr nzwz-krgr esz'-krgr, a' trngiu nzwzkr kzdu-kzng leplz.

¹⁷ X nzglqpx-lzbq-krgr mz nzwz-krgr lc, vz-nqblqlc Nzryrngrkxtr kx rpile kx, "Trtakitrdeu doa nzglqpx-lzbq-krde mz nike alele, a' naglqpx-tpwzle Yawe mz nike alele." ✧ ¹⁸ Murde kxnzglqpx-lzbqng esz'-krdr trabrtzlvzu Gct nidr, a' nide esz'-krde kx takitrde nzglqpx-krde leplz kcng tqabrtzlvzng nidr.

11

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, kxmule-esz' krlzamu kx takitrpwzle Gct

nzglqpx-krde doa, a' suti drtwrnge kx narlr-ngrmamu bange nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzymne-ngqngu-krnge, da kc tqwaipamu. Murde ncblo lcong tqabrtzlvzamu mzli ka, trnginidru aposol angidr. ² X tubq nzdobulvz-krnge nimu, mz nzapu-krbo bamu trtemo kc tqyapwxtipx-ayrnr-ngrbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu. X suti drtwrnge kx nivz lrmu natubq mz nzmrlztitx-krpwzmu Jiszs Kxnmcp, da kc tqwai trte olvi kx nayrlz suti drtwrde kx nqm q kr olvi lc natubq, mzli kc narlr-ngrbzle mz ncblo ngrde. Murde esalz-ngrbo mz Jiszs kx nanginimu leplz kxntubqng. ³ A' mwxlrtix kx Setzn sa na-avz-rbrbzle drtwrmu x nabatrpzle bamu nzvecpx-lzbq-krmamu mz nzmrlztitx-krpwzmu Kxnmcp, da kc tqwai pnz Setzn mz nzesabrti-krde Iv. ⁴ Murde lxngitiamu nrpa kx nzyapwxtipx ncblo lcong, kxmule-esz' blepzbz mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipx-ayrnr-ngrbzkr bamu. X suti drtwrmu nztwz-krmu kxmnc mzlilxl kx trngiu Mqngrkxtr.

⁵ Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcong nzrpilr kx nidr aposol kxnmzypxbzng, a' mz drtwrnge trnzmyaszplru ninge. ⁶ X kxmule-esz' trkrlz-zpwxwxu kxmu nzymnengr, da kc tzwailr, a' krlzx nzalvztrngr angidrng. X aelwapx-ngrbzkr bamu zmatq ngr nzkrlzng lc mz da kx pibzkrng bamu x aletikrng mz mzlirmu.

⁷ ?Nike tqrpiamu mz drtwrmu kx trmrlzu trnzrtwz-krngeu dztumung mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo bamu Nrpakxmrlz? Murde apux Kraes mz nzavzo-lzbq-krnge murde naokatr x nimu, a' rpiamu kx trtakitrdou ninge. A' tratrkatixwu nimu mz da lcong. ⁸ Murde mzli kc tqyapwpx-ngrbo bamu, rlr-ngrbo mz kzdung kc dzbe lrmakxtr nzokatr-krdr ninge mz trau. Murde nzkrlz kx ninge trtedr mz Kxnmcp. ?Myx kxmule, ncblo lcong tzpibqtilr ninge narpi-kzlr kx pnatibo dztu dzbe lrmakxtr lcong? ⁹ Kxmule-esz' kzdung mzli trpnzng nange dakxnzng, a' tr-rlxpou da bamu. Murde mzli lcde, kzdung mzlegung kcng Masedonia Provins nzvzmqng x nzkamqng bange trau kx namnc-xglex. X trpnzng nzteqtr-krnge nqm q krnge lc. *

¹⁰ X pi-zvzbo da angidr bamu, da kc tqwai Kxnmcp. Murde tr-rlxpou da bamu, nimu lr Akaia Provins, murde ma tzrpi leplz kx pokia-ngrne nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge nzwztr-nrbalq-krbo bamu. ¹¹ Kzdung leplz nzrpibzlr bamu kx trnzrtwz-krngeu dztumung drtwr ngrde kx trmrlztiwxu nimu. A' nzpokiang, murde krlz Gct kx mrlzti-zlwz x nimu. ¹² Ncblo lcong tzpibqtilr ninge nzrpilr kx rsakrlrkr badr mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzwzng kcpwz tqalekr. A' sa na-ale-zvzx nqm q krnge mz nzwztr-nrbalq-krbo mz leplz, murde na-awx-nabux nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr lc. ¹³ Murde ncblo kxdrka'ngr lcong tzesabrtilr nimu mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr aposol neng Kraes, a' trnznginidru aposol angidr. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bzkq kctipxamu nidr. Murde kxmule-esz' ncblo lcong tzapusr-lzbq-ngrdr kxnzawzng ne Gct, a' nzvz-nqblqlr nqm q kr kxetu rdr Setzn, kc tqapusr-lzbq-kai-ngrde enjrl kxluli ne Gct. A' mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, sa na-ayzclubz Gct badr nikeng nzalelr mz nrlc ka.

✧ 11:2 Matiu 22:1-2; Jon 3:29; Efiszs 5:22-32; Nzaelwapxng 19:7-8; 21:2, 9 ✧ 11:3 Nou 3:1-6, 13 ✧ 11:7 1 Korint 4:12; 9:3, 12, 15-19 * 11:9 11:6 Mwx Pol ycmnetr-ngrde nzamrlz-krde nrkrdrtrq leplz x nzale-krde da kxnkctipxng mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr. 11:9 Nqm q kr Pol bletipzbz mz nqm q kr aposol kxnpokiang. Murde nzrlx-zvzbzng trau kxkqlu mz lr Korint mz nzaetunepx-krdr trau scdr x zmatq ngrdr.

¹⁶ Nzmu narpianu kx ngqngux, mrlz nzlaltzq-krmamu bange nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzymne-ngqngu-krnge, da kc tqwaipiamu mz nzlaltzq-krbzmu mz ncblo lcnq tzglqpx-lzbqng. ¹⁷ A' nzymne-krnge trapule nzymne-nqblq-krnge Kxnzmcp. A' nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge apule kxnzngqngung kcng tzbtri drtwrdr nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr. ¹⁸ A' mz nzlaltzq-krbzmu mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr, nalaltzq-kzpa'mu mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge. ¹⁹ Mz drtwrmu yrplapx-zlwzamu. ?A' myx kxmule tqabrtzlvz-ngrnamu ncblo kxnzngqngu lcnq? ²⁰ Murde abrtzlvzamu nidr, kxmule-esz' nzapusr-ngrdr nimu kxnzawz nedrng, x nzrlx-zvzbng bamu trau kxkqlu, x nzesabrtlr nimu, x nzobqszolr nimu, x nzamyatibzlr drtqmu mz nzviplatr-krbzlr blzmr naomu. ²¹ Drtwrnge vtz zlwz murde nigr ncblo kxnzmaneng x rblx nzvz-nqblq-krgr nqm qkrdr.

A' abrtzlvz-kzamu nzlaltzq-krbzmu mz ncblo lcnq nelzdr tqbr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr. X mzli ka nalaltzq-kzpa'mu mz nzymne-ngqngu-krnge, murde nelzng br kx sa namyaszpx nidr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krngeng. ²² Nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzngini-krdr lr Hibru, a' ninge kz. Nzrpilr kx nidr leplz neng Gct mz nzngini-krdr lr Israel, a' ninge kz. Nzrpilr kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr melrmqgr Ebraam, a' ninge kz. ²³ Nzrpilr kx nzwztrpznq mz Kxnzmcp. X kxmule-esz' lukurnr-ngrne mz nzpi-krngele, a' nzwztr-krbo bade myaszpx-zlwzle nidr, mz da lcde seleng. Vz zvz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. Nzadwatrngr ninge mz presin nzwrde kqlu. Nztabwxti-krdr ninge nzwrde kqlu kx ycpwz pipz nzbz-krnge. ²⁴ Nzwrde nzlvqn kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzikla-krdr ninge. X mz nzwrde lcnq nzlvqn, nzwrbz nznpu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (39) lxlbr. †

²⁵ Nzwrde tq nztzng lr Rom ninge mz dapunc. Nzwrde esz' nzvaebrtingr ninge mz rplz. Nzwrde tq mnco-ngrmc mz lcsu kx nzwxlznq. X mz kzdq mzli lcdeng, lvabetilz mz dapunc prla zbq kx yc atwrnrngr esz'. ²⁶ Nzwrde kqlu kx vzpx-ngrne mz nzwztr-krbo mz Kxetu. X mz nzvzpx-krngeng amrlx prtilzle ninge da kxtrka kxkqlu. Murde rmctix ncblo kxayo, x lr Jiu x kxtrngiulr Jiu kcng tzaetqblzlr drtqng. X leplz kcng tzpokiang mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr leplz neng Jisz, nzatrkatikzlr ninge. X rmcti-kzx nubla ngr lue x trlipu kxetu prla. Kxmule-esz' mncx mz mztea o peto, a' da kxtrka nznprtilz-zvzlr ninge. ²⁷ Yctxbz nzwz-kato-krnge x kzdung mzli trmwi-pnzwxu. X mzli kqlu kx trpnzngr nange da x mqng lue, x mzli kqlu kz kx trmu-ngrneu. X mzli kqlu kx baongr drtqng murde trpnzngr me namnc-ngrne x trpnzngr scnge lrpz. ²⁸ X mou, mz zbq kang kqlu yc txpwz mz drtwrnge lrmakxtr amrlx kcng tzmnczmqng bange. ²⁹ Murde nabzng talvzo zvz mz nzxl-krnge kx nabzdr ngrgo. X nyatx-zlwzng drtwrnge leplz kcng tzataolr nidr mz alwx.

³⁰ A' mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mzli ka, naglqpx-lzbq-ngrpwo mz da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx ninge ncblo kxmane. ³¹⁻³³ Murde kzdq mzli kx mnc-ngrne mz taon kxetu Damaskzs, gavzna kc tqmnczlbz mz King Aretas, suti drtwrde nzlolvz-krde ninge. Zbz sc tqpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea

† **11:24** Lou sc Mosis rlr-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu nzikla-krdr ncblo nzwrbz nakrlz-tpwzle nznpu-kxpwx (40), murde ma tzabzlr nide. A' lr Jiu pnzpe drtwrdr kx nakrlz-tpwzle nzwrbz nznpu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (39), murde ma tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr lou lc mz nzrlwx-rbr-krdrle, x sc tzkrlzpebzlr nzwrde kx nznpu-pwx-nrade-esz' (41). [Lou Kcpwz 25:1-3]

nedeng, nzaclve-krdr naobz amrlx ngr taon lc. A' kzdung lrmakxtr nzokatrllr ninge. X nzadwaolr ninge mz topla kxetu mz nzapu-krnge dakxznng. X nzpetrpzlr nqvi elr, x sc tzavzopelr ninge nrlarde kx yz ngr bz ngr Damaskzs, murde nayrbqpxx, mz nzapu-krnge ncblo kc trpnzng scde zmatq. X Gct krlzle kx trpokiawxu. Nide kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs, x nzrglqlz-zvzng nide tqyc tqyc. Eu. ✱

12

¹ Kxmule-esz' trbatrpwzleu bamu nzrpi-krmu kx ninge aposol ngrmu, a' naglqpx-lzbq-mopwo. Murde mzli ka naycmnetrpex mz nzobq-rmwiblengr x da kx yc-kapq-pnzng kx aelwa-ngrm Kxetu bange. ²⁻⁴ Yiz nznpu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14) kx vztuxe, avdz Gct ninge Heven kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Trkrlzwxu kx vzdzx mz nrkrdrdqng kx o mz mqngnge txpwz mz nzobq-rmwiblengr lc, a' Gct kx rkrz. A' krlz-angidrx kx mncx Me Mncngr Gct. X mz nzmnc-krnge elr, xlrz da kx rblxm bange nzyapwxtng mz natq ncblo, x nzrpwa'-kz-ngrm bange nzyapwxtipx-krngeleng. *

⁵ Glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nzobq-rmwiblengr lc, a' Gct kx aelwapx-ngrm bange. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, glqpx-lzbq-ngrne da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx ninge ncblo kxmane. ⁶ Kxmule-esz' glqpx-lzbq-ngrne da kx obq-rmwiblex, a' trycmne-ngqnguwxu. Murde napitxpwo da kx ngi da angidr. A' trnaycmnetrpewxu mz da lc, murde ma tqamatq-zlwzamu ninge mz nzobq-rmwible-krngeng. Murde suti txpwz drtwrnge kx leplz naglqpxlr ninge mz nike nzmclr alex, x nzxlrir pix.

⁷ X ninge kz, trmrlzu nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzobq-rmwible-krngeng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rlr-ngrm Gct nzprtr-zvz-krnge mz kzdq nzxpxungr. Murde nakrlz-angidrx kx trpnzng scde zmatq, a' namnc-xglex nide. Nzxpxungr lc ngi menrpa kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Setzn mz nzapu-krde dxpa' kx luplxti-zvzle nrkrdrdqng. ⁸ Nzwrde tq kx rlxtingrbo mz Kxetu nzkatyxp-krbzle nzxpxungr lc bange. ⁹ A' rpimle kx, "Zmrlz rnge kxmyalz takitr-zvzde nzokatr-krde nim, kxmule-esz' da kx nzprtng. Murde zmatq rnge wz angidr mz nzmnc-xgle-krm ninge mz mzlr nzxpxu-krmqng." X mz nzlxngiti-krnge da lc, abrtzlvzx nzngini-krnge ncblo kxmane. Delc tqgqlpx-lzbq-ngrne mz da lc, murde zmatq ngr Kxnmcpz na-aelwapx-ngrne mz nzlu-krnge. ¹⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' ninge ncblo kxmane, x leplz nzpibqtilr ninge, x da kxtrka nzprtilzlr ninge, x leplz nzaetqbzlr drdqng, x prtr mz nzxpxungr, a' abrtzlvzx da lcng mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Kxnmcpz. Murde zmatq ngrde wz-angidrm bange mzli kc tqmnc-xgle-ngrne nide.

¹¹ Nimu kx rbatrp bange nzymne-ngqngungr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge lcng. Murde nimu kx takitrde nzglqpx-krmu ninge mz nzmrlzkr nqmng krnge. Murde kxmule-esz' ninge ncblo kxmane, a' krlzamu kx myaszpxx ncblo lcng tzrpilr kx nidr aposol kxnmzalng. ¹² Murde mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, aelwapx-ngrbo bamu kx ninge angidr aposol, mz nzale-zvz-krnge rkx, x da kxnmzktipxng, x da kxmatq kxkqlu mz zmatq ngr Gct. ¹³ Apusr-ngrne nimu da kc tqwaisr-ngrne lrmakxtr kc-kzng

✱ **11:31-33** Aposol 9:23-25 * **12:2-4** Mz drtwr Ir Jiu, Heven kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr nide 'Me Mncngr Gct.' Nzrpi-kzpz 'Paradaes' mz natq Ir Inglis. Krlc me navzki leplz kxnmzlxngiting mz nidr nzbz-krdr. Mc kz Luk 23:43 x Nzaelwapxng 2:7, x natq lc mrkc Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

tzmncclzmqng bange. A' da esz'txu kx tr-rlr-ngrpou bamu, nzokatr-krmu ninge mz trau. Nzmu kx tqatrkati x nimu mz da lc, rlxti-zlwzbo bamu kx mwx elx naipqamu ninge mz nabzmu.

¹⁴ Mzli ka ycpe pipz nzvzkr-mopwo bamu mz nzwrdede kratq. X sa navz zvz trnzrlr-krpou bamu nzokatr-krmu ninge mz trau. Trsutiu drtwrnge nzka-krmamu dztumung bange, a' suti drtwrnge nzka-krmamu bange nabzmu, mz nzamatq-krmu ninge. Murde nimu doa nengeng mz Kxnmcp. X trtakitrdede doa nzaclve-krdr trtedr. A' takitrdede trtedr ncdx lxedr nzaclve-krdr doa nedrng, da kc tqwaix mz nzaclve-krnge nimu. ¹⁵ Delc abrtz-zlwz-ngrne kx trpnzngx da kx lolvz-moux mz nzokatr-krnge nimu, murde mrlztix nimu mz nabzngede atwrnrngx. X mrlz kx nzmrlzti-krmu ninge kxpipz.

¹⁶ Mz trnzrka-krpwa'muu lc bange trau, kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx esabtix nimu x sa napnatix trau kcng tqatakqtiamu mz nzokatr-krmu kx trpnzngx scdr da. ¹⁷ A' nzpokiang, murde ncblo kcng tqatwzlr-ngrbo bamu trnzatrkati x nimu x trnzpnatipwzlr dztumung. ¹⁸ Murde mz nzatwzlr-krbo Taetus, atwzlr-kz-ngrbo kzdq mzlegu badr. X krlz-angidramu kx Taetus tresabrtileu nimu mz nztwz-krde trau scmng. X nqm qkr esz' mz nzmncclz-krbzkr mz Mqngkrxtr. †

¹⁹ Mwx mz drtwrmu rpiau kx yro-ngrgr da lcng mz letz lc mz nzaelwapx-krgr nztubq-krgr. A' trtingr! Murde yrtxopwzkr da kx suti drtwr Kxnmcp nzipx-krbzkrle bamu. X mz nzkrz-krgr kx Gct obqom bagr, da amrlx kcng tqalekr x tqpikr ngi dalr nzaxplr-krbzkr nzrlngiti-krmu, murde mrlzti-zlwzkr nimu. ²⁰ Mwxlrtix kx mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbo nimu, trna-abrtzlvzwxu nimu kcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr da kcng tqpibo bamu mz letz kc pnz. Murde vz-rbrbeamu mz nzotablz-lzbq-krmu, nzdobu-krmu, nzngyagr drtwrmu, nzota-krmu, nzrpibqti-krmu, nzpokia-krmu, nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu x nzayctx-krbzmu nzwzkr leplz. Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, sa trna-abrtzlvz-kzwamuu ninge mz nzayrlplapx-krnge nimu. ²¹ X mwxlrti-kzx kx Gct sa namyati-mople drtqng, murde glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nimu mz nzngini-krnge trtemu mz Kxnmcp. Trmrlzu nzayrni-krmu ninge, murde kzdung nimu nzipxtpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdr nqm qkr nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. A' vz zvz nzamyati-krdr drtqdr, nzmwimi-krdr leplz kx trngiu kralzdr, x nzamqmiti-rbr-krdr mz nrkrdrtdr. *

13

Nzlc-apqzbkr Pol Kxrmnr-ngrbz Mz Krkcng Tzrpwa-ngrbzlr Nzwzkrde

¹ Mzli ka nzwrdede kratq deka naoklati-ngrbo nimu. X mzli lcde, sa nayrplapxx leplz kcng tzrpilr na-atrkati x nzwz-krnge. Murde sa navz-nqblqx Nzryrnrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Bzkq rpi q kx doa vz-rbrpe, a' mz nzymne-krbzme natubz du mz nibrm leplz naesz' o nali kx nzmckzlr nsvz-rbr-krde." * ² Mzli kc mz nzwrdede krali mz nzoklati-krbo nimu, rngidrlvz-ngrbo mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz alwx kx natekqtrlr nqm qkr nr drtwrdr. X mzli ka mz nzmnc-krbo lc rlr, narngidrlvz-kz-ngrpo mz leplz lcng badr leplz kc-kzng tzmncng mz alwx mzli ka. Murde mzli kc navz-ngr-mopwo, trpengx doa kx nayc mz drtwrnge nide, a'

† 12:18 Lr Korint n zamrlue-zlwzlr Taetus. * 12:21 2 Korint 2:1-4 * 13:1 Lou Kcpwz 17:6; 19:15; Matiu 18:16; 1 Timoti 5:19

sa na-ayrplapxx leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-rbrng. ³ Sa na-alex da lc murde kzdung nimu leplz nzrpilr kx nzm na-aelwapx-ngrbo nzrngisc-krnge zmatq mz nznngini-krnge aposol ne Kxnmcpx. X sa namclr zmatq lc mz nzayrplapx-zlwz-krnge nidr. Murde trnavz-nrwx-ngrpou badr. ⁴ Mzli kc tztqlvztrngr Kxnmcpx mz kros, opxm kx trpnzng scde zmatq. A' mzli ka lupe mz zmatq ngr Gct. Mz nqm q lcpwz, mz nzaxvctr-krbzkr bade, rpiamu kx trpnzng scgr zmatq mzli kc tqmnc-nrgu. A' sa namcamu kx prtr-kzpzkr mz zmatq kc tqatulzmlc nide mz nzbzng, mzli lc na-ayrplapxng nimu.

⁵⁻⁶ Naobqtitramu nabzmu. Doa kx esz' mz nimu, nakrlzle kx Jiszs mncpxm mz nabzm o trtingr. Murde nzm kx tqlxngiti-angidrpeq Jiszs Kxnmcpx kc tqbz-ngrde nim, nakrlz-kzq kx abtrrpzme drtwrm bade mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr nide bam. A' doa kx Jiszs trmncpxpuu mz nabzde, trnginideu kxrlxngiti angidr. ⁷ X krka'bzkr mz Gct kx trpnzng nimu kx navz-rbr mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbzkr nimu. Nzkrka'-krgr lc trvzpxpuu mz nzsutikr drtwrgr leplz nzkrz-krdr zmatq ngrgr mz nzayrplapx-krgr nimu. A' nzkrka'ngr lc vzpxm mz nzsutikr drtwrgr nzale-krmu da kxtubq, kxmule-esz' leplz trnzmcldru zmatq ngrgr. X mz drtwrgr, trngiu da kx myapxbz nzaelwapx-krgr zmatq ngrgr. ⁸ Murde zmatq lc trngiu dalr nzayrplapx-krgr leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqpelr Nrpa Angidr. A' zmatq lc ngi dalr nzvectr-krmgr leplz mz nzlxngiti-krdrle. ⁹ X mzli kc tqlolvz-amqngi-ngrnamu nzrlxngitingr angidr, abrtzkr kxmule-esz' zmatq ngrgr yc-kapq. Murde krka'-zvz-ngrgr kx nzrlxngiti-krmu nabr. ¹⁰ Dekc tqyr-ngrbo letz lc bamu mz natq kx xplr mz nzmnc-rlru-krbo bamu. Murde mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbo nimu, trsutiu drtwrge nzayrplapx-zlwz-krnge nimu mz zmatq kc tqkam Kxetu bange. Murde zmatq lc ngi dalr nzokatr-krnge nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, a' trngiu dalr nzamyati-krbo drtqmu o nzatrkatikr-krnge nimu.

Natq Ngr Nzarlr-lzbqng

¹¹ Mzli ka, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, naelalz-ngrm drtwrmu Kxetu. X nzrlxngiti-krmu nabr mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natqngeng, mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu, x mz nzmnc-zpwx-lxblr-krmu. Murde mz nzale-krmu da leng, Gct kc tqrkam nivz x nzmnc-zpwxng, sa namnc mz mzlirmu. ¹² Mz nzmcti-lzbq-krmu, male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz.

¹³ Leplz ne Gct amrlx kcng tzmncng mrka Masedonia Provins, nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la."

¹⁴ Krka'-ngrne kx nivz lr Gct, x zmrlzkxmyalz ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx, x nzodutr-lxblr-krmu badr Mqngrkxtr, nayc-zvzbz bamu.

Delape, Ninge Pol.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Galesia Provins Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Galesia

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzmncng mz provins kc Galesia, kc tqngi kandre kc Trki mzli ka. Yrle mz mzlir yiz 48—58 AD mz nibr nzrmcng mz Jiszs.

Pol xlrle kx kzdung lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr da mz kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzrlxngiting mrkc. Nzrpilr kx kxtrngiulrJiu napakrng x navz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis, murde na-arlapxng. Nzrpi-kzlr kx Pol trngini-angidrlou aposol, x kx tekqtrle Nrpakxmrz mz nzrkatx-krde kzdung lou kx navz-nqblqlr.

Pol yrle letz lc mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nide aposol angidr, x aposol kztedeng drtwrdr esz'ti badr mz nzalvztr-krdeng mz lrpzki r nzrlapxng. Pi-kzpzle badr kx nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis trkrlzleu nzarlax-krde nidr, a' nabrti drtwrdr Kraes. Murde mz nzrlr-lzbq-krbzku mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru Mqngrkxtr, trmnczpepwxkuu mz Lou, a' vz-nqblqpeku da kx pim Mqngrkxtr mz nabzgu.

Ngalrdeng kxmyapxbz 2:20-21 x dckrlzde kc 5.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Nike tqyrngr Pol letz lc. [1:1-10]

Nrpakxmrz kc tqyapwxtipx Pol ngi da angidr murde vzpxm mz Kraes. [1:11-24]

Aposol kc-kzng drtwrdr esz'ti badr Pol mz nzalvztr-krdeng. [2:1-10]

Bzkq atrkatiamu Nrpakxmrz mz nzrpi-krmu kx namnczlbzku mz lou murde narlapxku. [2:11-21]

Twzku nzlungr angidr mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Kraes, trngiu mz Lou Sc Mosis. [3:1-14]

Lou sc Mosis trayrkrpxleu da kc tqesalz-kaingr Gct. [3:15-22]

Kxnzrlxngiting nzapulr doa kxtopwz neng Gct, mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Mrlxde, a' nzmncz-ngrbz mz lou apule nznginingr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. [3:23—4:31]

Bzkq mnczlbzmu mz leplz kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzmncz-krbzmu mz lou mz nzrlapxng. [5:1-12]

Navz-nqblqku nzymne-krm Mqngrkxtr mz nabzgu. [5:13-26]

Mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru Mqngrkxtr nawztrpzku mz leplz. [6:1-18]

¹⁻² Ninge Pol, ryrbo bamu, nimu kcng tznginidr leplz neng Gct, tzmncng Galesia Provins. Nigr badr mzlegung kcng tzmncng mrka, rpibzkr bamu kx, “Nimu la.” Ninge aposol murde Jiszs Kxnzmcpx nidr mz Gct Trte kc tqatulzmlle nide mz nzbzng, nzmcpplr ninge. Delc zmatq rnge mz nzaclve-krnge lrmakxtr trvzpxpuu mz leplz.

³ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx naokatrtrlr nimu mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz, murde namnc-zpwxamu badr.

⁴ Nzmnc-zpwxnglr lc vzpxm mz Kraes, murde sc tqvz-nqblqpele me pnz drtwr Gct Trte, mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbzng. Alele da lc murde rpile nakapxle alwx rgung, x na-arlapxle nigu mz nzrvz-nqblqng nqm q kr kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzvz-rbrng mz da kx nzaoti drtwrdr x

mz da kx nzaleting. ⁵ Delc takitrde nzglqpx-krgru x nzamatq-krgru Gct Trte, tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu. Angida!

Gct Arlapxle Leplz Mz Hxl Mz Lrpzki Esz'txu

⁶ Kctitpxx kx esablqti-anipeamu Gct kc tqaveatile nimu mz nzmncalz-zvz-krbzmu mz zmrlz ngr Kraes kc tqmyalz. A' sc tqvz-nqblqamu nzalvztrngr kzble mz lrpzki r nzrlapxngr. ⁷ Kxmule-esz' trpnz-moungr lrpzki r nzrlapxngr, a' kzdung leplz sa tzesabrtilr nimu, mz nzteqqr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz angidr kx Kraes esz'-krde arlapxle nigu. ⁸⁻⁹ Pibzkr bamu da lc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu. ✧ X mzli ka sa tqpipe-mopwc' bamu. Takitrde Gct nzadwatr-krde doa mz Hxl, kxmule-esz' kzdq nigr aposol o kzdq enjrl kvzom Heven nzmz kx tqalvztr-ngrde lrpzki r nzrlapxngr kx blepxbz mz da kc tqyapwxtipebzkr bamu, tqlxngitipeamu mzli kc.

¹⁰ Tryrpou bamu da lc murde suti drtwrnge nzabrtzlvz-krmu ninge, da kc tqwai nzpi-krdr ninge. Murde nzmz leplz nzabrtzlvz-zvzlr ninge mz nike pibo badr, trtakitrdeu nzngini-krnge kxnzawz ne Kraes. A' da kx myapxbz kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle ninge.

Nrpakxmrlz Kc Tqyapwxtipx Pol Ngi Da Angidr Murde Vzpxm Mz Kraes

¹¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipxbo trvzpx-puu mz leplz. ¹² X trxltr-kzpxw'c'u mz leplz. A' Jisz Kxnzmcpx nide esz'-krde kx rpim bange, mz nzadcpz-lzbq-krmlle bange.

¹³ Krlzpeamu nqmq krnge mzli kc. Murde vz-nqblq-angidrx lou x nqmq krgr amrlx. X lolvz-kzx leplz neng Kraes, mz nzadwatr-krngeleng mz presin, murde ma tzlxngitilr nide. ¹⁴ X myaszpxx nrpr kztengeng mz nzpqlz-krmlle mz nabzng nzalvztrkr melrmqgrng.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ A' trkrlzwxu kx mcpx pnz Gct ninge mzli kc mzke' trnmcka-ngrde, mz nzngini-krnge aposol nede murde napipxbo Nrpa ngr Jisz mz krkcng trngiulrjiu. A' mcpxle ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, kxmule-esz' trtakitpwc'u nzwzng lr. Zbz kx krlzpebzle mzli kc tqmcpx pnz Gct, sc tqvz-ngrbo Damaskzs. X sc tqaelwapxpe-ngrmlle bange kx Jisz Kxnzmcpx ngi mrlxde. A' trpnzng ncblo kx vz-nebax kx na-alvztrle ninge mz nzrkrlzng Kraes. ✧ ¹⁷ X trvz-kzwxu Jerusalem murde krkcng tzngini-kaiplr aposol bange na-alvztrlr ninge. A' mz nibr nzrkqlengr ninge, vxz mz Arabia provins. X mz nibr kzdung mzli, sc tqyzlupe-moux mz taon kc Damaskzs. ¹⁸ Zbz yiz tq kaputpxx, mz nibr nzrlxngiti-krnge, sc tqvzpx Jerusalem, mz nzryapwx-krgr mz Pita. Mnctikr bade zbq nznpu-nrade-nzlvqn. ¹⁹ Mzli lcde, oklati-kzx aposol Jemes, mzle Kxetu rgu, kc tqaclvele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mrkc. A' tr-rmctiwxu kzdq kz aposol. ²⁰ Esalzx mz mz Gct, kx da amrlx kx yrbo bamu da angidr. ²¹ Mz nibrde, sc tqyapwxtipxx Nrpakxmrlz mz provins kcng Siriz x Silisia, mrlcdeng trnzklq-lu-ngru lr jiu. ²² A' leplz neng Kraes kx nzmncng Judiz Provins, trnzklzkalr ninge, murde tr-rmcti-lzbqkkr badr. ²³ A' nzxlr-ngrdr nrpa, kx ncblo kc tqatrkatile kxnzrlxngiting mzli kc, mzli ka sa tqyapwpxpxe kz Nrpa ngr Jisz. ²⁴ X nzglqpxlr Gct kc tqteqqrle ninge.

2

Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kcng Jerusalem Drtwrdr Esz'ti Kx Nzalvztrkr Pol Tubq

¹ Yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14) vztx, mz nibr nzoklatingr ayrrnrngr lc, vz-moux Jerusalem. X mzli lc vzkr badr Banabas x Taetus. ² Vz-ngrgr Jerusalem murde opx angidr nzrpi-krm Gct bange navzx. X kx kaputrpebo kc, yrlwr-lxblrkrng badr aposol kc-kzng, x kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kc-kzng Jerusalem. X yokaetipx-angidrbo badr Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipxbo mz kxtrngiulrJiu. Murde sutitx drtwrnge kx drtwrgr naesz'ti badr mz nzalvztr-krngeng. X murde ma tzatrkatilr leplz nzwz-krnge kalr, mz nzpi-krdr kx drtwr kxnzaclve kcng Jerusalem tresz'tiu mz nzalvztr-krngeng. ³⁻⁶ Murde kzdung ncblo kcng tzipilr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs, a' nzpokia-ngrdr da lc, nzalvztr-rbrngrdr kx ncblo napakng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, murde narlapxng. Ncblo lcng nzkrzlzlr kx drtqgr opx mz Mevalu Jiszs. A' suti drtwrdr kx namnclz-mopwzku mz Lou sc Mosis. X nzaprtr-lzbqzbng mz kxnzrlxngiting, murde natekqtrlr nzalvztrngr angidr. A' plzpxkr Nrpa angidr ngr Kraes, murde ma tzatrkatilrle. Tu-amqngikr mz nzalvztr-krgr lcng, murde nakrlzamu lrpzki angidr ngr nzrlapxng, x narmu ma tqngqngutrpz mz nzalvztr-rbrngr. Aelwa-ngrbzkzr mz ncblo kcng amrlx tzaclvelr leplz neng Kraes, kx nzalvztr-krgr ngi da angidr. X kxmule-esz' mz drtwr leplz kxnzkqlung, kxnzaclve lcng nzmyaszpxlr ninge, a' trkxu mz drtqng nike aotingr drtwr leplz nidr. Murde Gct trkx-kzu mz drtqde nike aotingr drtwr leplz nidr. A' da kx myapx-zlwzbz kx nzalvztr-krdr ngi da angidr o trtingr. Aelwa-ngrbzkzr badr kx nzalvztr-krgrng ngi da angidr, x nzaolvzlr nzalvztrngr lcng amrlx, x trpnzng da kx natekqtrx elr. Murde kxmule-esz' Taetus tqngi lr Grik x trngiulrJiu, a' kxnzaclve kcng Jerusalem, trnzrtultr-ngrdru nzrpakngr nide mz nzaxvctr-krbzle mz Kraes, murde narlapx. ⁷⁻⁹ Krlzamu kx leplz ne Kraes kcng Jerusalem, nzrpilr kx Jemes, Pita x Jon nzaclvelr nidr. X mzli kc ncblo lcng nztqng tzxlr-ngrdr nzwz-krnge, nzmclr kx Gct aelwapx-ngrde zmrlz ngrde x nzxplr-krde mz nzryapwpx-krbo mz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu. X nzkrzlzlr kx krlc nqm qkcpwz tqaelwapx-ngrde mz nzryapwpx-krbz Pita mz lr Jiu. Mz nzmukrde lcde, opx-angidrbz badr kx Gct mcpyle ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kcng trngiulrJiu, da kc tqwai mz nzmcpx-krbzle Pita nzryapwpx-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz mz lr Jiu. Zbz aposol lcng nztqng malekr mqr badr x Banabas, nangi rkx kx nigr kzte-lzbqgr mz nzwzkr Kraes. X drtwrgr esz'ti kx nigr ncdr Banabas nawzkr mz mzilir krkcng trngiulrJiu, x nawztrpzng mz lr Jiu. ¹⁰ Da kx nzrlxtitxplr bagr kx na-alekr, nzrkangr trau murde naxpengr dakxnzng nangingan leplz ne Kraes kx trnzrngiscung, da kc tqwai nzpnzkr drtwrnge le mzli kc.

Pol Rpwa'-ngrbzle Mz Pita Nqm q Krde Kx Trtubqu

¹¹⁻¹³ Nzalvztrngr lc, kx navz-nqblqku Lou sc Mosis mz nzrlapxng, vzdz-kaip mzli kx Pita oklati-ngrde leplz neng Kraes mz taon Adiok. Murde mzli kx vz-ayrrn-ngrde mrkc, prtrpz mz leplz neng Kraes kxtrngiulrJiu, x nzmung badr, kxmule-esz' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trntakitr-kreude nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. A' mz nibrde, kzdung lr Jiu nzrlaszmlr Jemes mrkc Jerusalem, x

kzduong nidr nzprtrng mz dzbede kc tzrtultr-ngrdr nzrpkngr. Zbz Pita vecpx-lzbqz mz krkng trngiulrJiu, murde mwxlrtile nzrpikitikr dzbede lc. Zbz lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting keng amrlx tzmncng Adiok nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nqm q kr Pita, x tzvecpx-lzbqpe-kzng mz krkng trngiulrJiu. Mz nzmu-krde lc, Banabas nzaprctipe-kzlr nzvz-nqblqngr nidr mz nznngini-krdr leplz kx trnzvz-nqblq-angidrlru da kxtubq. *

¹⁴ Zbz nzymne-krnge xplrtxbz mz Pita, mz mz lr Jiu kc-kzng. Murde opx angidr kx nqm q krde vz-rbr, x trvz-nqblqpeleu Nrpa angidr ngr nzrlapxng. Rpibo bade kx, "Kxmule-esz' nim kzdq lr Jiu, a' trvz-nqblqpewq da amrlx kc tqyclzm mz Lou sc Mosis. ?E memule tqrtultr-ngrbzme lrmakxtr lcng trngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou keng?

¹⁵ Blexbzku mz ncblo ngr alwx keng trnzkrzlzru Loukxtr. Murde mzku nzmc nznngini-krgru lr Jiu, x krlztipecu Lou sc Gct mzli boipe.

¹⁶ Kxmule-esz', a' krlz-kzku kx leplz trntubqung mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr lc, a' mz nzrlxngitingr Mevalu Jiszs. Dekc, nigu lr Jiu tqlxngitipe-kzku Mevalu Jiszs, x drtwrgu br kx atubqtipele nigu mz nzobqkr Gct. A' trvz-nqblqpekuu Lou sc Mosis mz nztubq-ngrbz mz nzobq-krde. Trpengr kx narlapx mz nzrvz-nqblqngr Lou lc, murde tratubqleu leplz mz nzobqkr Gct. A' aelwatx-ngrpwzle kx vz-rbrku.

¹⁷ A' kzduong lr Jiu kx suti drtwrdr navz-nqblqku Loukxtr, nzrpilr natrikatilr nigu. Mwx narpilr kx nigu keng tzabrtrpwzlr drtwrdr mz Kraes mz nzatubq-krbzle nigu mz nzobqkr Gct, sa tqalebeku alwx. X opxm kx Kraes mailzle nigu mz da kx vz-rbr. A' trtingr! ¹⁸ Murde lxngitipex Kraes mz nztubq-krnge. X nzmu narpix na-atubq-lzbqbo mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzrvz-nqblqngr Lou sc Mosis, vz-nqblq-moux lrpzki kc pnz tqpxtxpxpe-ngrne. X mz nzale-krnge da lc vz-rbr-angidrx.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Murde mz nazxvctr-lzbq-krbo mz Kraes, axvctr-lzbq-kzx mz nzbz-krde mz kros. X trmnczpepwc'u mz Lou, murde trpnzngr da kx naaletprz Lou kc mz krkng tzbzpeng. Trvz-nqblqpewxu Lou sc Gct mz nzrlapxng. X trvz-nqblqpewxu nqm q ngr alwx. A' vz-nqblqx Kraes kc tqluxm bange, tqkamle bange nzlungr kxmerna. X mz nzlungr kxmerna lc, sc tqvz zvz nzabrtr-krbo drtwrge mz Mrlx Gct, kc tqadule ninge x tqbz-ngrde nzarlapx-krde ninge. ²¹ Lolvz-amqngix mz nivz lr Gct x zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nike alepem Kraes bange. Murde nzmu nayzlu-mopwc mz nzalvztr-krnge kx navz-nqblqku Lou sc Mosis mz nzrlapxng, drtwr ngrde kx nzbzkr Kraes ngi brmrda."

3

Twzku Nzlungr Angidr Mz Nzabrtr-krbzku Drtwrgu Mz Kraes, Trngiu Mz Lou Sc Mosis

¹ Nimu lr Galesia, lukurnr-ngrnamu! X opxm kx kzdq ncblo rwitipele nimu leu. ?Nike tqlxngiti-ngrnamu nzpokianger lc? Murde alvztr-zpwxkr nimu mz nzrtqlvztrngr Jiszs Kxnzmcpx mz kros x nzbz-krde mz nzarlapx-krde nigu. ² Nadctipx drtwrmu kx Gct kabzle Mqngkrxtr bamu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Nrpa ngr Kraes kc tqyapwxtipxkr. A' trtwztx-pnzwamuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou sc Mosis! ³ ?A' nike tqngqngutx-zlwz-ngrnamu mz nzrlxngitingr lc tqpokiangr? Murde abzoamu nzlu-krmu kxmerna mzli kc tqtwz-ngrnamu Mqngkrxtr tqokatrle nimu. ?

* **2:11-13** Dzbede kc tzpakng nznngitilr Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx. A' mz drtwrdr, lrmakxtr amrlx napakr-kzng, x navz-nqblq-kzlr Lou sc Mosis, murde narlapxng.

A' mzli ka, rpiamu navz-nqblqamu Gct mz nzxplr-krmu esz'-krmu? Nakrlzamu kx nzmu trngida-pnz! ⁴ Tu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu mzli kc, kxmule-esz' nzaetqzb drtqmu. A' mzli ka, opxm kx da kxmrلزting kx navzpxmqng mz nztu-amqngi-krmu lc sa nayrkrpxbz mz nzlxngiti-rbr-krmu lc. ⁵ Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, Gct kabzle Mqngrkxtr bamu, x alele da kxmatqng mz mzlirmu. ?Memule, alele da lcng murde vz-nqblqamu Lou sc Mosis o murde lxngitiamu Nrpakxmrlz?

⁶ Na-adcpx-mopwc' bamu Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpile kx, "*Ebraam tubqzb mz nzobqkr Gct murde brti drtwrde nide.*" * ⁷ Nayrplatitr narmu kx krkcng tzrlxngiting da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct, da kc tqwai Ebraam, nidr txpwz leplz neng Gct. ⁸ Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, Gct aopx-pnzle kx sa natubqtile kxtrngiulrJiu amrlx mz nrlc mz doa kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr Ebraam, krlc Kraes. Murde rpibz Gct mz Ebraam kx, "*Mz nqvi lrm, sa na-amrlzx neidu amrlx mz nrlc ka.*" * ⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lc, leplz amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct, da kc tqwai Ebraam, sa nartwzng da kcng tqmrlzting tqesalz-ngrbz Gct bade.

¹⁰ X Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-kz-ngrde kx leplz amrlx kcng tztuong mz nzvz-nqblqng Lou sc Mosis, nzmnczbzng mz nzayrplapxkr Gct, x sa navzng mz Hxl. Murde rpile kx, "*Gct sa na-ayrplapxle doa kx trangidaleu da amrlx kx yc mz Lou scde.*" * ¹¹ Trpnzng kx krlz nzatubqti-lzbqngr mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzrvz-nqblqng Loukxtr. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpi-kzle kx, "*Nzlukr kxnztubqng tutr mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct.*" * *

¹² Doa kx vz-nqblqle Lou sc Gct, ptxpx-ngrde nzesalz-krde. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-kz-ngrde kx, "*Doa kx twzle Lou kcng, navz-nqblq-angidrlle natqdeng amrlx, x bzkq tao pnz mz alwx.*" * ¹³ A' nigu amrlx taoku mz alwx x mnclzbzku mz nzayrplapxngr kc tqvzpxm mz Lou sc Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lc, Kraes arlapxle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr lc. Murde mzli kc tqbz-ngrmle mz kros, tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr. Krlzku kx Gct ayrlapx-zpwxle nide, murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "*Mrlx kx nzado mz nounc, bz-ngrde nzayrplapxkr Gct.*" * ¹⁴ Mevalu Jiszs arlapxle nigu, murde nzlungr kxboi Heven kc tqkabz Gct mz Ebraam, naka-kzpzle mz leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs, kxmule-esz' nidr lr Jiu o trngiulrJiu. Bz-ngrde nigu, murde natwzku Mqngrkxtr kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz krkcng tzlxngitilr da kx esalz-ngrdeng.

Lou Sc Mosis Trayrkrpxleu Da Kc Tqesalz-kaingr Gct

¹⁵ Mzleingeng x inwengeng, napibo dq nyzymne-ebzpxngr. Mzli kx kzdq ncblo yro-ngrde drtq doa kx natwzle drtc' nyzde x dztudeng mz nibr nzbz-krde, trpnzng kx krlzle nztekqtr-krde nike yrole. Mz nqm q lcpwz, trpnzng kx krlzle nztetekqtrngr da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam. ¹⁶ Gct esalz-ngrbzle da lc mz Ebraam x mz doa nede. Tresalz-ngrpwzleu mz doa nedeng, kcng tzngi lr Israel. A' mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpibz Gct mz Ebraam kx, "*Mz doa nem.*" Ycmnetile doa esz'txu, kc tqngi Jiszs Kxnmcpx. * ¹⁷ Gct esalz-kai-ngrbzle da mz Ebraam, x mz nibr yiz

* **3:6** Nou 15:6 * **3:8** Nou 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 * **3:10** Lou Kcpwz 27:26 * **3:11**

Habakuk 2:4; Rom 1:17; Hibru 10:38 * **3:11** 3:9 Krlcde seleng—nztubqngr mz nzobqkr Gct, x nzlu-alongr mrkc Heven. **3:10** Kxmule-esz' aleq alwx esz'txu, xpqbrlr-ngrn Loukxtr, x amnczbzle nim mz nzayrplapxkr Gct. **3:11** Natq Gct lc drtwr ngrde li. Leplz neng Gct sa namnc-zpwxng mz nrlc ka mzli kx nzlu-krdr vz-nqblq-ngrde nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide. X nzlungr kxboi Heven vzpxm mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs. * **3:12** Livae 18:5 * **3:13** Lou Kcpwz 21:23 * **3:16** Nou 12:7; 13:15; 24:7

trtqki-pwx-nzpnu-tq (430) sc tqka-atebze Lou kc mz Mosis, nangi scdr lr Israel. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rblx nzkapx-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct ncdr Ebraam x Kraes, doa nede. Nzesal-krde krali tratrkatile krkc kai. ¹⁸ Ka-nrbalq Gct da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbze mz Ebraam x Kraes. X natwz-kzku da lcng, mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. A' nzm navz-nqblqku Lou sc Gct mz nzrtwzng da lcng, e trngipeu da kx nzka-nrbalq. A' Gct ka-nrbalq-zpwxbzle da lcng mz Ebraam, da kc tqwai nzesal-krdele. ¹⁹ ?E mz nibrde, nike Gct tqka-ngrbze Loukxtr mz Mosis, nangi sc lr Israel? Gct pibze mz enjrl nedeng, nakabzlr Lou badr. Suti drtwrde nzaelwapx-krde kxnamu nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr kxmule-esz' nzaleng alwx, nakrlzbze mzli kc navz-ngrm Kraes. †

²⁰ Loukxtr ngi Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr leplz nedeng. Mosis nide kc tqtu mz mzlr Gct x leplz nedeng. X leplz mz nrlarde lcng li na-atutrlr natqdr, murde kzdung da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr lc, nztuong mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde. Dekc, da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Lou, tzyctrng mz kxnamu nzalelr me pnz drtwrde. A' da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam, yctxtrpwz mz Gct esz'-krde nzale-krde da kc tqesalz-ngrbzle bade. A' tryctxtrpwz mz nike na-ale Ebraam.

²¹ ?Lou kcng tqka Gct, nzrpwa'-ngrbzlr bade nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle? Trtingr! Murde rblxbz mz lou nzatubqtingr kxnzaleng alwx. X trpnzng lou kx kabze nzlungr kxboi. ²² Murde Nzryrgrkxtr amnczbze leplz amrlx mz zmatq ngrde vzxpm mz nztao-krdr mz alwx. X trpnzng leplz kx krlzle nzarlax-lzbq-krde. takitrde nzrtwzng nzlungr kxboi mz da kx alele. A' esalz-ngrbz Gct nzlungr kxboi mz doa amrlx kx nzabrtrpplr drtwrdr mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpix nzarlax-krde nidr.

²³ X mzli kc trlxngitikr Kraes, nigr lr Jiu mnclzbzkr mz mz nzapu-krgr kxnzmncng mz presin. Murde mzli kc navzm Kraes naoliqtikr nzlngiti-krgr nide. ²⁴ X Loukxtr apule kxakrlz. Murde kam Gct Loukxtr bagr, mz nzmailz-krbzle nigr mz Kraes, murde natubqkr mz nzobqkr God mz nzbtrtikr drtwrgr nide. †

²⁵ A' mzli ka, mz nzlngiti-krgr Kraes, trmnclzpepwzkru mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis.

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzapulr Doa Kxnztopwzng Ne Gct, Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzlr Mz Mrlxde

²⁶ Mzli ka kxmule-esz' trnginipuu lr Jiu, a' nimu kz doa kxnztopwzng ne Gct, murde lxngitiamu Mevalu Jiszs nzarlax-krde nimu. ²⁷ Nzaxvctrpebzmu mz Kraes, mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu x tqwrkxtr-ngrnamu. X mzli ka mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu lc bade, sa tqapupeamu nide mz nqm qrdeng amrlx. ²⁸ Trpnzng doa kx myaszlzle kztedeng mz drtwr Gct kxmule-esz' nide lr Jiu o kxtrngiulr Jiu, nide kxnzawz-nrbalq o ncblo kxetu, x kx ngi ncblo o olvz, murde nigu amrlx ngrgu nzprtrku mz dzbede kxes' mz nzlngiti-krgr Kraes. ²⁹ X mz nzesz'ti-krgr mz Kraes, twzku da kcng tqmrlzting, tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam, x mz Kraes, doa lc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lrde.

† **3:19** Mz nzvz-krmlle, Kraes sc tqtwzpele da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct bade nidr mz Ebraam. X leplz amrlx kcng tzaxvctrpznz mz Kraes nztwz-nrbalq-kzlr da lcng. † **3:24** Loukxtr aelwapx-ngrmlle bagu alwx ngrgung. X sa na-ayrplax Gct kxnzaleng alwx mz Hxl. Dekc tqsutu drtwrgu Mevalu kx na-arlapxe nigu.

4

Nzmnclz-ngrbz Mz Lou Apule Nznginingr Kxnzawz-nrbalq

¹⁻² Mzli kc nigr lr Jiu tqmnclz-ngrbzkr mz Lou sc Mosis, apukr doa kxnztopwzng. Kxmule-esz' dztu trte sa nangi dztu doa kxtopwz nede kalr, a' mzli la tqnginibe-ngrde doa kxtopwz, apule kxnzawz-nrbalq. Trpnzng scde zmatq kx na-acive-lzbq-ngrde. A' navz-nqblqle natq trtede badr kxnzaclvelr nide, nakrlzbzle mzli kc tqpnz drtwr trtede nzka-krbzle kzdung da bade, kx nzetupe-krde. ³ Kxmu-kzpwzle la mz nigr lr Jiu. Mzli lc tqapu-ngrgr doa kxnztopwzlbzng mz nzmilzkr Loukxtr. X apu-kzkr kxnzawz-nrbalqng murde yrplatitxtrpwz nargr kx navz-nqblqkr lou lcng amrlx. ⁴ A' kx krlzbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct, atwzlr-ngrmle mrlxde, mzte nzmc nzngini-krde ncblo txne, kx ngi lr Jiu, kc tqmnclzbz mz Loukxtr. ⁵ Vzm mz nzarlapx-krde nigr lr Jiu, murde nangingr doa neng Gct, kcng natwzkr da amrlx kx rngisc Kraes, mz nzaxvctr-krbzkr bade. ⁶ X mzli ka nipe-kzmu doa neng Gct. X Mqngr Mrlxde kc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu, okatrle nigu nzkriz-krgru kx takitrde doa kxesz' mz nigu nzrpi-krde kx, 'Gct ngi Trtenge!' ⁷ Dekc trnipeguu kxnzawz-nrbalqng, a' nipeguu doa neng Gct kcng natwzlr da kxmrlzting amrlx tqesalz-ngrbzle bagu.

Doa Kx Brti Drtwrde Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nqm q Kr Lepz Mz Nzrlapxng; Sa Navz Mz Hxl

⁸ Mzli kc nimu kxtrngiulr Jiu trkrlzwamuu Gct angidr kc esz'txu, murde trxlrkalamu Nrpakxmrlz. Mzli lcede mnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr drka' mz nzangio-krmu nidr x nzwztr-krbzmu badr. ⁹ A' mzli ka, krlzpeamu Gct, x rpilc kx nimu doa nedeng. ?Memule tqyzlu-mou-ngrnamu mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz drka' lcdeng tzatrking, kx trpnzng scdr zmatq mz nzarlapx-krdr nimu? ¹⁰ Prtrpzmu mz nqm q kr lr Jiu, x mz nzakaputr-krmamu zbq, temz, yiz, x nrpr kxtr nyzdrng. ¹¹ A' mwxlrlvzx nimu mz nzpxtpx-krmu Kxnzmcpx, murde nzwz-krngeng amrlx trpengr da kx nabxtrlr. ^{12a} Yrnititpo bamu. Vz-nqblqamu nqm q nr drtwrnge mzli ka mz nzalvztr-krnge lc, murde mz nivz kxetu, sc tqvz-nqblqpx nqm q krmu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu. A' trvz-nqblqwxu nqm q krng.

Pol Ycmnetr-ngrde Nivz Lrde X Nzotrkr Drtwrde Lr Galesia

^{12b} Mzlengeng x inwengeng, trpnzng da kxtrka kx alemamu bange mzli kc. ¹³ A' krlzamu kx mzli kc ayrrngr tqryapwpx-ngrbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, yangrngatipex nzvzng. ¹⁴ Kxmule-esz' wz-zlwzamu mz nzaclve-krmu ninge, a' trbqszou drtwrmu ninge. A' suti drtwrmu namncku, mz nzapusr-krmamu ninge enjrl kx avzom Gct, o Mevalu Jiszs esz'-krde. ¹⁵ Abrtzlvzamu ninge mzli lc tqryapwpx-ngrbo Nrpakxmrlz. ?Memule tqblepxpe-ngrnamu mzli ka? Murde vqti drtqmu nzokatr-krmu ninge mzli lc. ¹⁶ ?A' mzli ka, nike tqapusr-ngrnamu ninge enqmi rmu? ?Murde pi-mopo bamu lrpzki angidr ngr nzrlapxng?

¹⁷ Lepz kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou sc Mosis, nztamitizlwzlr nimu mz nzprtr-krbzmu mz nqm q krdr. A' trngiu dalr nzokatrng nimu. A' nakapxmlr nimu bagr, murde namnclzbzmu badr. ¹⁸ Nangi da kxbrngz nzsutikr drtwrdr nzngini-krmu kxnzavz-nqblqlr nidr, nzmu nzalvztr-ngrbzlr bamu da angidr. Murde mrlz

nzvz-nqblq-krmu da angidr, a' bzkq ngi txpwz mzli kx mnc-ngrbo bamu. ¹⁹ Doa nengeng, apux lxemu, murde drtwrnge yckq krlzbzle mzli kx mzpu nzmc-ngrdr, x opx angidr kx nzmnc-krmu lc mrlz, x navz-nqblq-zpwaxamu Kraes mzxnapu-krmu nide. ²⁰ Rblxm bange nzkrlzng nike nayrx mz nzlngiti-krmule. X sutitx drtwrnge kx namnc-tpwzku elx mrla mzli ka, murde naycmne-nrwxbo bamu.

Gct Sa Napxtpx-ngrde Leplz Kcng Tzmnclzbzng Mz Lou Sc Mosis

²¹ Nimu lr Galesia kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzrlapxng mzxnmnczkrbzmu mz Lou sc Mosis, trkrlzwamuu nike tqalvztr Lou lang. ²² Murde nzyr elr kx Ebraam mrlxde nzling. Kc ayrnrngr drtqde Ismael, yrlopxbz Haga, olvz kxnzawz-nrbalq ne olvz rde, Sera. Krali drtqde Aesak, yrlopxbz Sera, olvz ngr Ebraam, kx trngiu kxnzawz-nrbalq, a' drtqde opx. ²³ Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam kx nede dq doa ncblo. Zbz mrlx Haga mzte nzmc, murde Ebraam rpile na-angidale natq lc mz nide esz'-krde. A' mrlx Sera mzte nzmc, murde Gct esz'-krde atutrle natqde mz nzrmcng mzx Aesak.

²⁴⁻²⁵ X olvz lcng nzling ngi kz kzdq nzycmne-ebzpxng, murde nztu-ngrdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr kcng li kx blepx-lxblrng mzx mlir Gct x leplz nedeng. Haga tu-ngrde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, tqkabz Gct mzx Mosis, mzx Newz Saenae mrkc Arabia. X tu-kz-ngrde Jerusalem mzx nrlc ka, murde leplz ngrdeng nznginipedr kxnzawz-nrbalqng kcng tzmnclzbzng mzx zmatq ngr Lou. * ²⁶ A' Sera tu-ngrde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate badr leplz kcng tzlxngitilr Kraes. Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc ngi dalr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x da kx esalz-ngrde mzx nzavzo-krmle Kraes. Sera tu-kz-ngrde Jerusalem kc navzm, mrkc namncng leplz neng Kraes amrlx kalr. X ni-kzgu doa neng Sera kcng drtqdr tqopx, x prtrpzku mzx nqvi lr Gct, murde brtipe drtwrgu da kx esalz-ngrde. ²⁷ X profet Asaea ycmnetr-ngrde Sera mzx nzrpi-krde kx, *"Olvz kx vz-nrbalq, nim kc trpnzng nede doa, drtwrm naelalm! Kabopx mzx nzabrtz-krm, nim kc drtqde tretqu mzx nzrmcng mzx doa! Murde nim kc tr-rngine-pnzudoa mzli kc, sa narnginetim doa kxkqlu namyaszpxle olvz kc tzmnclzbzng mzx ncblo ngrde."* * *

²⁸ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, apuku Aesak, mrlx Sera, murde prtrku mzx nztubqng kc tqvzpxm mzx da kx esalzng Gct. ²⁹ Mzli lc pnz Ismael atrkatile Aesak, kc tqbatrpz Mqngrkxtr mzte nzrmcng. X mzli ka krkcng tzmnclzbzng mzx Lou sc Mosis, nzatrkatikzlr nigu kcng tzlxngitilr Kraes mzx nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr. ³⁰ A' mcku mzx Nzryrngkxtr, kx Sera pibzle mzx Ebraam kx, *"Maszlrpxng Haga ncd mrlxde. Murde trpnzng nprtrkr mrlx olvz kxnzawz-nrbalq lc mzx da lcng nakaobz mzx mrlx"* olvz kx drtqde opx. †

³¹ Mzx drtwr lc, nadcp mzx drtwrmu kx trnginiguu doa neng Haga, olvz lc tzawz-nrbalq. A' nigu doa neng Sera, olvz lc drtqde opx, murde Kraes arlapxpele nigu.

* **4:24-25** Sam 110; Asaea 9:6 * **4:27** Asaea 54:1 * **4:27** 4:23 Mzli lc pnz, Sera vz-nrbalq. X Ebraam trngztibzle Haga, kc tqmikapele Ismael. Mzx nibrde Gct batrpzle Sera nzmika-krde Aesak. 4:27 Pol mcle kx nzklukr leplz kxtrngiulrjiu kx nalxngitilr Jisz kalr, sa namyaszpxlr lr Jiu kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Loukxtr. † **4:30** [Nou 21:10] X Gct pibzle mzx Ebraam kx navz-nqblqlle natq Sera. Mzx nzm-krde lcde, leplz kcng tzmnclzbzng mzx Lou trpnzng nidr nzrlapxkrdr, da kc tzwaibz mzx Ismael, murde trpnzng da sc Ebraam kc tqtwzle.

5

Bzkq Lxngitiamu Lepz Kcng Tzsuti Drtwrdr Kx Namnclzbzmu Mz Lou Mz Nzrlapxngr

¹ Kraes arlapxle nigu murde drtqgu naopx. X trsutiu drtwrde nzmncz-mou-krbzmu mz Lou sc Mosis. A' natu-amqngiamu mz nzarlapxkr Kraes nimu.

² Murde ninge, Pol, pibo bamu kx nzmu nimu kxtrngiulrJiu rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzrpakrngr nzrlapxngr nimu, e nzbzkr Kraes mz kros trpnzngr nzarlapx-krde nimu. ³ Aclvetio-angidramu! Murde ncblo kx natubqzbz mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzrlr-lzbq-ngrbz mz nzrpakrngr, navz-nqblq-kzle Lou sc Mosis amrlx x bzkq tao mz alwx. ⁴ Kxnzvv-nqblqlr Lou mz nzatubqtingr nidr nzpctxpxpe-ngrdr zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. X sc tzlakitpxpbebzng mz nqvi lr Kraes. ⁵ A' mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr, sc tqobqtixku da amrlx kx esalz-ngrbz Gct bagu mz nzatubqtikr Kraes nigu kcng tzbtrtipe drtwrgu nide. ⁶ Murde mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs, trpnzngr da kx ablepxle nzmu napakrgu o trtingr. A' da kx myapxbz ngi nzrlxngitingr nide, x nzrvz-nqblqngr nide mz nzmrlzti-krdu leplz.

⁷ Ir Galesia vz-nqblq-angidramu Kraes mzli kc. ?Neke aesakibzle nzvz-nqblq-krmu lrpzki angidr ngr nzarlapxngr? ⁸ Nzrtamitingr la, trvzpxpuu mz Gct kc tqaveatile nimu mz nzngini-krmu doa nedeng. ⁹ Nzalvztrngr kxtrka kxpiipznc krlzle nzatrkatikr-krde nzrlxngitikr leplz ne Gct amrlx, da kc tqwai yisti kxpiipzne nzalvzpx-krde flawa kx nangi bret, mz nzawzpx-krdele. ¹⁰ A' lxngitix kx Kxetu rgu sa naokatrle nimu murde navz-nqblqamu Nrpakxmrlz kc tqalvztrpo bamu mzli kc. A' Gct sa na-ayrplapxle mrlx kc tqakamrbr-ngrbzle drtwrmu, mz nzalvztrngr lc tqtrka, kxmule-esz' nide neke.

¹¹ ?Mzleengeng x inwengeng, nzmu sa tqalvztrpex kx ncblo napakr, nike drtwrdr tqngya-ngrmle bange? Nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzalvztr-krnge kx nzbzkr Kraes mz kros txpwz kx arlapxle nigu, murde rblx nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr mz da lc. ¹² A' sutitx zlwz drtwrnge kx krkcng tzatrkatilr nimu mz rtulrtr-ngrbzlr bamu nzrpakrngr, navzpx-lzbq-kzng.

Navz-nqblqku Nzycmne-krm Mqngrkxtr Mz Nabzgu

¹³ Mzleengeng x inwengeng, Gct aopxle drtqmu murde naokatramu kztemung mz nivz. A' mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzaopxkr drtqmu lc, bzkq vz-nqblqamu nepunr drtwrmu kx ataole nimu mz alwx kc tq atrkatile leplz. ¹⁴ Murde sa tqangidapeamu Lou kc atwrnrngr mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq kc tqrpilc kx, "Mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm." * ¹⁵ A' bzkq atrkatiamu nzmncr-lxblkr leplz ne Gct, mz nzngya-etrkr drtwrmu x nzotabl-etr-knamu.

¹⁶ A' vz-nqblqamu nzycmnekr Mqngrkxtr mz nabzmu, murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, trnavz-nqblqamuu nepunr drtwr lcng tqtrka. ¹⁷ Nepunr drtwrmu x Mqngrkxtr nzota-etrng x nzota-ebirtr-zvzpxmqng bamu, mz nzaprcti-krdr nimu. ¹⁸ A' vz-nqblqamu Mqngrkxtr, murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, trmnczpepwzmuu mz Lou sc Mosis.

¹⁹ Nepunr drtwrdr kxdrka'ngr mailzle leplz mz nzale-krdr da kxnzmulr lcde seng.

* 5:14 Livae 19:18; Matiu 19:19; 22:39; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Rom 13:9; Jemes 2:8

Nzrmwimigr leplz kx trngiu kernalzdr,
 trnzlqngi-kru drtwrdr,
 nzamqmiti-rbr-krdr mz nrkrdrtdr,
²⁰ nzangio-krdr da kx trngiu Gct angidr,
 nzryzplengz-krdr leplz,
 drtwrdr kxmwa,
 trnzmnc-nivzlr-krdr,
 nzdobukr drtwrdr,
 nzyrpupxkr zngya,
 nztalwz-krdr,
 nzrpwa'-zvz-krdr da,
 nzaki-lzbq-krdr,
²¹ nzrkcmnz-krdr,
 nzrmnq-zvz-krdr, x
 trnzclu-krdr mz da kx myangr drtq.
 x da kxnmulr lcng.

Kabo bamu natq kx xplr mzli ka, da kc tqwaile mzli kc, kx leplz kx
 nzale-zvzng da lcng trnatwzlru da kcng nzvzpxmqng mz Gct, murde
 nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzngini-krde King rdr.

²²⁻²³ A' nra Mqngrkxtr mz nabz leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nide, nidr
 seleng:

nivz,
 nzelalz-krm drtwr,
 nzmnczpxwng,
 nzaenzli-zpxwng,
 nzokatrng,
 nzrmlzng,
 nzatukztrng natq,
 nzvz-nrwxng, x
 nzacive-lzbqng.

X Lou sc Mosis tr-rpwa'-ngrdeu nzale-krmu da lcng. ²⁴ A' doa neng
 Mevalu Jisz nrtxo-amqngilr nepunr nabzdr kxdrka'ngr. X opxm kx
 nztqlvztrlng mz kros. ²⁵ X namnc-nqblq-zvzku natq Mqngrkxtr mz
 nabzgu, murde nide kc tqalu-mople nigu. ²⁶ A' bzkq glqpx-lzbqku,
 murde batr-ngrbzku nzngyatikr drtwr leplz nigu x nzdobuti-krdr nigu.

6

Naokatrku Kztegung

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mzli kx kzdq nimu tao-ngrde mz alwx,
 nimu kcng tzbrng mz nzmnc-nqblq-krmu Mqngrkxtr, naokatramu nide
 mz nzyzlu-krmle mz Gct. A' mz nzalengr da lc, na-avzo-lzbqamu x
 navz-nrwxng, murde ma tqtaoamu mz alwx kcpwz. ² X naokatr-
 kzamu leplz kx prtilz da kxtrka. Murde sa tqangidapeamu natq
 Kraes kc tqrpilz kx namrlzti-lzbqku. ³ A' doa kc tqrpilz kx nide ncblo
 kxmyalz, a' trngiu da angidr, ncblo la angqnguti-lzbq, x tao mz alwx
 ngr nzglqpx-lzbqng. ⁴ Mz drtwr lc, pwxlitipxpwz kx da kc tqaleq brngz
 o trka, murde na-abrtzlvzq nzale-krm da kxtubq. A' bzkq arsaklr-
 lzbq-ngrnamu ncdr kztem. ⁵ Murde doa kxes' na-alele nzwzng kx
 amnqlzbz Gct bade.

⁶ X takitrde kx nimu kcng tzalvztr mz natq Gct naokatramu ncblo kc
 tqalvztrle nimu, mz nzrka-krbzmu da x traubade.

Sa Namcku Nra Nzmnc-krgru Kalr

⁷ Bzkq apokiati-lzbqamu. Murde Gct tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu leplz nzxtrnga-krdr nide. A' ayzlu-mopwzle da mz leplz amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx nzpetilr mz nzmnc-krdr mz nrlc ka. Da kc tqwai nzwz-krmu mz nrlanc nyzmu da kx petiamu elr. ⁸ Doa kc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle nepunr drtwrde kxdrka'ngr, sa natwzle nzodati-alongr mz Hxl. A' doa kc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle Mqngrkxtr, sa natwzle nzlungr kxboi Heven. ⁹ Bzkq drtqmu sa mz nzalengr da kxmrlz, kxmule-esz' trmckalamu da kx vzpxm elr. Murde sa namcku nra nzwz-krgrung kalr. ¹⁰ Mz nzmurde lcde, naokatrku leplz amrlx mzli kx takitrde, myapxbz kzteging kcng tzrlxngiting.

Natq Ngr Nzarlr-lzbqngr

¹¹ Mcamu ena nzryr-krnge lcngr tqwzpx! Ryrbo bamu mz mqnge, murde naglxamu kx ninge angidr lc tqryrbo bamu. *

¹² Leplz kcng tzrpilr kx napakrmu, nzmwxlrng nzplzpx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz kx nzbzkr Kraes mz kros arlapxle nigu. Murde nzaoti drtwrdr lr Jiu lcngr, murde ma tzatrkatilr nidr. ¹³ A' krkcng tzrpakrng trnzlolvz-pnzlr Lou scng Gct amrlx. A' nzsuti drtwrdr nzglqpx-lzbq-ngrbz mz lr Jiu kcng, mz nzvecpx-krdr nimu mz nzrpakngr. ¹⁴ Trtakitrdeu nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge, a' ngi txpwz mz nzbzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnmcpz mz kros mz nzarlapx-krde ninge. Murde prtrx mz nzbz-krde lc. X mzli ka dalr nrlc ka trpengr nztamiti-krdr ninge, x nar leplz mz nrlc ka tryrplatitrlru nqm q ngr drtwrnge. ¹⁵ Nzrpakngr o trnzrpakr-ngru trmyapxpwzu. A' da kx myatxpxwz ye, nzkra-krbz Gct nzlu-krde bamu mz nzyrlqtr-krbzle Mqngrkxtr mz nabzmu. ¹⁶ Gct sa nayc mz drtwrde leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztr-krnge lcngr, mz nzkra-krbzle nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr. Murde mz nznigini-krdr leplz neng Gct, nidr lr Israel angidr.

¹⁷ Abzo mzli ka, bzkq rpiamu kx nzalvztr-krnge vz-rbr. Murde opx angidr kx wztr-zpwxbo mz Kxetu Jiszsz, murde nrkrdrtnge tulvzpe bzmr nzwraebrkr leplz ninge x nzrikla-krdr ninge. ¹⁸ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnmcpz, nakabzle bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nabzmu. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

* **6:11** Letz lc mzli kc tzyr-ngrde, yr kzdq ncblo x Pol kc tqycmnepwz. Mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrmle ngalrde 11, sc tqyrpe Pol.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Efiszs Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Efiszs

Aposol Pol yrle letz lc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. ✱ Yrle mz mzli yiz 60—62 AD mz nibr nzmncngr mz Jiszs. Mzli lc yr-kzpzle letz mz Filimon, lr Kolosia, x lr Filipae. Letz lcng amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin. Yrbzle letz lc mz kxnzrlxngiting kxtrngiulrJiu kcng tzmncng Provins kc Esia, mz taon kc Efiszs, yc-aepztrpz mz taon kcng Kolosia x Laodisea. Mzli ka mrlcde nzrpipebz kandre kc Trki.

Pol tryrleu letz lc mz nzatubqti-krde drtwr kx vz-rbr, a' mz nzpipx-krbzle da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqkam Gct bagu mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mrlxde. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krngu lrpzki rde x nzmncnz-krbzku mz zmatq ngrde, zmatq lc ycpxm bagu, murde na-aovxioku alwx x Setzn badr drka' nedeng.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. [1:1—2:10]

Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx dzbede kxes' mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Kraes, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu. [2:11—3:21]

Nqm qkrdr x nzmnc-krdr natakitrde nzngini-krdr doa neng Gct. [4:1—6:9]

Nayrlqzbzku dalr vea amrlx kcng tqkam Gct bagu, murde natu-amqngi-ngrgu, mzli kc tqvecku badr Setzn. [6:10-20]

Pol ayrkrpxle letz lc mz natq ngr nzarlr-lzbqngr. [6:21-24]

Mz letz lc Pol pipx-kzpzle nzymne-ebzpxngr tq mz nzmnc-krngu badr Kraes:

Nigu lrmakxtr nrkrdrdq Kraes x nide nargu. [1:22-23; 4:15-16]

Apuku ma nyz Gct kc tqtr, tqmncpx-ngrm Mqngkrxtr, x Jiszs nide nou rplz kx myatpxp-zlwzbz mz ma lc. [2:21-22]

Jiszs apule ncblo kxyrlz x nigu lrmakxtr apuku olvz rde kc tqmrlzti-zlwzle. [5:23-32]

¹ Ninge Pol kc tqmncpx Gct mz nzngini-krnge aposol ne Mevalu Jiszs. Ryrbo bamu leplz kxnztr neng Gct kcng tzmncng Efiszs, x tzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Mevalu Jiszs. ² Krka'-ngrbo mz Gct, Trtegu badr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, kx nakabzlr bamu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxngr.

Da Kxmrlzting Kcng Tzvzpxmqng Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzku Mz Kraes

³ Na-awibzku mz Gct, kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Murde mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes, Gct kc Heven kapemle bagu da kxmrlzting amrlx elr, mz nzokatr-krde nabzgu mz nzmncngr kxtr.

⁴ Murde mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde, mcpxpele nigu mz nzngini-krngu leplz nedeng x mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes, murde nanginigu leplz kxnztrng kxnztubqng mz nzobq-krde. ⁵ Mz nivz lrde, pnzpe kai drtwr Gct kx naotile nigu mz nzngini-krngu doa angidr nedeng mz Jiszs, murde mrlzbz bade. ⁶ X naglqlz-ngrgu nide zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz-esz'ng; kc tqka-nrbalqmle bagu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Mrlxde Kxnzmrlzti.

☆ 7 Jisz xpele nigu mz mepyr ngrde mz nzarlapx-krde nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx. X deka tqipqngr Gct nigu mz alwx rgung, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde myalz-esz'ngr. 8 X pulio-ebir-ngrmle zmrlz ngrde lc bagu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzetukr nzyrplapx-krde x nzkrzlz-krde.

9-10 X mzli ka abrtzlvz Gct nzaelwapx-krmle bagu drtwr kxmyapxbz kc tqyrlq-kaile mzli kc bqnc, tqyc-kapqzbz mz kxnzlung amrlx krlzmle mzli ka. Kraes nide nou drtwr lc x atutrlle. Murde mz nzkrzlz-krbzle mzli kx mcpx Gct, Gct sa na-ayrlwr-lxblrlle mz dzbede kxes' kxnzlung amrlx mrkc Heven x mz nrlc ka, murde namnclzbzng mz Kraes kc nangi nardr. 11 X mcpx Gct nigu x yrlq-pnzle drtwr kx nangingu doa nedeng mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. X Gct batrpzle da amrlx kx prtzm mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzyrplapx-krde mz drtwr kc tqyrlqle. 12 Murde nigr lr Jiu, mz nzbrti-kaikr drtwrgr Kraes, nabatrpzkr mz leplz nzglqpx-krdr Gct. 13 X nimu kxtrngiulr Jiu nzaxvctrpe-kpzmu mz Kraes, murde mzli kc tqxlr-ngrnamu natq angidr, sc tqlxngitipe-kzamu Nrpakxmrlz lc. X mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Kraes nzarlapx-krde nimu, Gct sc tqyrlqtrpebzle bamu rkx ngr nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. Krlc Mqngrkxtr kc tqpipx-pnzle kx nakabzle mz leplz nedeng. 14 Mqngrkxtr apule trau kx nzka kai mz nzaelwapxngr kx sa naka-kzle da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrde. Murde Gct ka-kaipzle Mqngrkxtr mz nzaelwapx-krde kx sa naka-kzpze da kxmrlzting amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz nzngini-krqu leplz nedeng. Murde naglqpxku nide mz nzmrlzkr nqm q krde.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Lr Efisz Kxnzrlxngiting

15-16 Mz nztwz-krqu da kxmrlzting lcng, sc tqkrka'pe-ngrne nimu, abzo mzli kx xlrk kx brtipe drtwrmu Kxetu rgu, Jisz Kxnzmcp, x mrlztiamu leplz kxnztrng ne Gct amrlx. X awi-zvz-ngrbo mz Gct nimu. 17 Gct nide Trte Kxetu rgu, Jisz Kxnzmcp, x nqm q krdeng amrlx myapx zlwz. X rlxti-zvzbo mz Gct kx nzyrplapxngr x nzkrzlzng kx kabz Mqngrkxtr naetunepx-zvzng mz nabzmu, murde nzkrzlz-krmu Gct naetunepx kz. 18 X nakrlz-kzamu da kxmrlzting kx nakabzle bamu. Murde sa nakabzle da lcng, tqobqtipxamu, mz nzkqle-krde nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. X krka'-ngrne kx nakrlz-angidramu kx nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng ngi da kxmrlz kxmyapxbz mz nabzde.

19-20 X krka'-ngrne kx naxngi-angidramu zmatq ngrde kxetu-esz'ngr kc tqwz vzvz mz nabzgu, mz nzngini-krqu kxnzrlxngiting. Murde mz zmatq kcpwz tqatulz-mou-ngrm Gct Jisz mz nzbz-krde, x dekcpwz tqawxbuo-ngrmle nide me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc kc Heven. ☆ 21 X mz nzaclve-krde kc Heven, Jisz myaszlz-zlwzle kxnzetung amrlx kxmule-esz' mz nrlc ka o mzlilxlr. Myaszlzle nidr mz nzxplr-krde, zmatq ngrde, zmrlue ngrde, x drtqde, kxmule-esz' mzli ka o mzli kc navzm.

22 X Gct yrlqlzbzle doa x da amrlx mz zmatq ngr Kraes, ☆ (kxmule-esz' leplz, enjrl, drka', animol, o da kxtrnzluung), mz nzmety-krbzlr bade. ☆ Murde nangingide nar leplz amrlx kcng tzprtrng mz lrmakxtr. 23 X

☆ 1:6 Matiu 3:17 ☆ 1:19-20 Sam 110:1 * 1:21 1:18 Kzdung leplz mz drtwrdr natq lc tqrmnr-ngrbz natekqtr-kzlr mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Krka'-ngrne kx nakrlz-angidramu nzetukr da kxmrlzting kx nakabzle bamu.' 1:21 Mz mzli nyz Pol, leplz nzrpir kx enjrl x drka' nzaclveng badr kxnzetu ngr kandre x mztea amrlx. X nzota-etrng mz nztwz-krdr leplz mz nrlarde nyz Gct o Setzn. krkcng tzaovxiolr mryzdr batrpzle da mz nrlc ka. Kzdung Kristin nzlzngiti-kzlr drtwr lc, mz nzrlwx-krdr Daniel 4:25 x 10:13. Mc kz Hibru 2:5. ☆ 1:22 Sam 8:6 ☆ 1:22 Sam 110:1

lrmakxtr lcng nzaesz'tilr nide, murde nide nardr x nidr nrkrdrtdqde. X nide kc tqesz'-ngrde da amrlx.

2

Nzlungr Vzpxm Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzku Mz Kraes

¹ A' mzli lc trlxngitikalamu Kraes, mqngrmu bz, murde vz-rbr-zvzamu mz nzale-krmu alwx. ² X mzli lcde, apuamu kxnmnc-mrbrng mz nrhc, mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Setzn, kc tqngi kxetu r drka' amrlx kcng tzmncng mrnyzdr mzlixlr. X nide kc tqvz zvz nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Gct. ³ Mzli lc tqmnc-nqblq-kzkr nqm q nr drtwr kxtrka kcng tqyclm mz nabzgr, mz nzrtrngzti-zvz-krbzkr da kznikeng mrlzm bagr. Nigr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzapu-krgr leplz amrlx, x takitrde Gct nzayrplapx-krde nigr mz zngya ngr drtwrde.

⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' Gct yc zlwz mz drtwrde nigu leplz amrlx, murde aodu-zlwzle nigu. ⁵ Mzli lcde mqngrgu bz mz nzale-zvz-krgru alwx, a' Gct sc tqalupemle mqngrgu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Kraes. Arlapxle nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. ⁶ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs, Gct atulz-kzple nigu mz nzbzng, x wxbuo-kzku badr me matq Heven. *

⁷ Alele da lc murde mzli kc navzm na-aelwapx-angidr-ngrbzle nze-tukr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz-esz'ngr, mz da kx mrlzting amrlx kcng nzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Kraes. ⁸⁻⁹ Murde nzrlapx-krmu vzpxm mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, mz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzabrtr-krbz drtwrmu mz Kraes. A' nzrlapxngr lc trvzpxpuu mz nimu esz'-krmu. A' Gct kx rka-nrbalqbz bamu, murde ma tqglqpx-lzbq-ngnamu kx wz-ngnamu da lc mz zmatq ngrmu esz'-krmu. ¹⁰ Gct wz-ngrde nigu mz nzmnc-krgru mz nrhc ka mzli ka. X alule mqngrgu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Mevalu Jiszs. X mzli kc pnz, yrlqle drtwr mz da kxmrlzting kx suti drtwrde nzale-krguleng.

Lr Jiu X KxtrngiulrJiu Nzngini-krdr Dzbede Kx Esz' Mz Kraes

¹¹ Nimu kxtrngiulrJiu nadcpv mz drtwrmu kx mzli kc pnz, nzrpi lr Jiu nimu kxtrnzpakrung, a' nidr kxnzpakrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. Nzrpakrngr lc dalr nrkrdrtdq, a' tr-rngiscu zmatq ngr nzteqtr-krde nabz leplz. ¹² Mzli lcde, nzmnc-krmu trka, murde mnc-rlrubzmu mz Kraes. X ni-kzpu' lr mrkzbleng murde trpnzngr nzprtr-krmu mz nqvi lr Israel, leplz kcng tqmcpv Gct. X trprtr-kzpwamuu mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr. X trpnz-kzngr nzkrz-krmu Gct angidr x drtwrmu kc tqmatxpe nzobqtipxngr da. ¹³ A' nimu kcng ena nzmnc-rlrubzng mz Gct, mzli ka vec-aepztrpemle nimu bade, mz mepyr ngr Kraes kc tqyrleo mz nzbz-krde nimu. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ X Kraes batrpzle nzmnc-lxblr-krgru mz nrwx, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu x nigr lr Jiu. Kzdung natq x nqm q x nzryr-ngrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzapulr drkq kx akipxle nigu x batrpzle nzngyati-lzbqkr drtwrgu. A' Kraes awxole drkq lc, x sc tqmape lou lcng mz nzrlrpx-krbzle nrkrdrtdqde nzbz-krde nigu, murde nanginigu dzbede kxes' kxmrna mz nzaxvctr-krmle nigu bade. Delc nide nou nrwx ngrgu. ¹⁶ Murde yzlumi-kzpzle nigu mz Gct mz dzbede kc esz' mz nzbz-krde nigu mz kros. X mz nznribqngr Kraes, awxobzle zngya

* **2:6** Drtwr lc angidatile mqnggr kxnzrlxngiting mzli ka x nrkrdrtdqr kx mrna Heven kalr.

kx yc mz mzlir nigr lr Jiu x nimu kxtrngiulrJiu, murde namnc-zpwx-ngrgu badr Gct. †

¹⁷ Kraes vzm mz nzryapwxtipx-krde lrpzki r nzmnc-zpwxngr badr Gct. Pibzle bamu, nimu kxnmnc-rlrubzng mz Gct, x pi-kzple bagr, nigr kxnmnc-aepztrpzng bade. ✱ ¹⁸ Murde mzli ka, mz nzwzkr Kraes, nigu amrlx ngrgu nzaxvctrpzng mz Mqngrkxtr kcpwz, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, x takitrpegu nztutr-krbzku mz mz Gct Trte. ¹⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu trpengr nznngini-krmu lrnarnrlc x doa lr mrkzble. Murde mzli ka nipemu lr mztea nyz Gct badr leplz kxnztr nedeng amrlx. X nimu neidu lrde x prtrpe-kzpzmu mz lr ma nyzde. ²⁰⁻²² X wz-ngrde ma nyzde lc tqtr mz nou rplz kx ngi nzalvztrkr aposol x profet. X Mevalu Jiszs nide rplz lc tqtetu tqmyatxpx-zlwzbz, murde nide rplz kc tzatuo kai, tqngi nou bute', x atu-amqngile ma kc. X rplz amrlx ngr ma kc nzaxvctrpzng bade. X apuku rplz lcnq tqmwitr lxbir, tqngi drkq ngr ma lc tqtr. X Mqngrkxtr mnepxm elr. ✱

3

Nzwzkr Pol Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz Mz Leplz KxtrngiulrJiu

¹ Mevalu Jiszs yrqlc ninge nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu. X dekc tqmnc-ngrne mrka mz presin, murde alex da lc mz nzokatr-krnge nimu. ² Mwx xlrepeamu kx Gct aprcmle nzwznglr lc bange, murde napipxbo bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. ³ Krlc da kx yc-kapq pnz kc tqaelwaxp-ngrmle bange, da kc tqwai nzyrpe-krbo mz letz ka. ⁴ Mz nzrlwx-krmu letz lc, nakrlzamu nzaotikr drtwrnge drtwr kc tqyrlq kai Gct mz nzarlaxpngr leplz mz nzbzkr Kraes. ⁵ Murde traelwaxp-ngrpwzleu drtwr lcde badr leplz kcng pnz. A' mzli ka, atwzlr-ngrmle Mqngrkxtr mz aposol x profet kxnztr nedeng mz nzaelwaxpe-krbzlele badr.

⁶ Drtwr lcde tqyc-kapq pnz nide sele. Lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu nipedr dzbede kx esz' mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Jiszs. X nzprtrng rilrldr mz da kxmrlzting kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct kx navzpxmqng mz nznngini-krdr nrkrdrdq Kraes. ⁷ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, kamle bange zmatq ngrde, murde nawztrpo bade mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. ⁸ Kxmule esz' leplz nedeng amrlx nzyasxpplr ninge, a' mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz rlr-ngrmle bange nzyapwxtipx-krbo mz kxtrngiulrJiu da kxmrlzting kx twzku mz Kraes, kx trnzkrly me yrkrkipxle. *

⁹ X Gct kc tqwz-ngrde doa x da amrlx, yrql-kaile drtwr mzli kc bqnc x yrql-kapqle krlzmle mzli ka. X suti drtwrde kx nayokaetipxpebo mz leplz, kx mzli ka sc tqvzpe nzatutr-krde drtwr lc. ¹⁰ X suti kz

† **2:16** 2:14-15 Mwx Pol rpile 'drkq' mz nzaotikr drtwrde drkq ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe kx akipxle kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzprtr-krdr mrnyz lr Jiu. KxtrngiulrJiu nzkrlylr nzprtr-krdr mrnyz lr Jiu mz nztekqr-krdr nzrlxngitngr x mz nznngini-krdr lr Jiu mz nzrpakngr. Lou kxznmulr lcnq nzakipxngr leplz. Kzdzq rpile kx nzmu lr Jiu nzmncng badr kxtrngiulrJiu, sa nabatrpzle mz lr Jiu trnzaktirdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Mzli lc pnz, pris neng lr Jiu na-ale-zvzng blz, murde Gct naipqpxle alwx ngr leplz nedrng. A' mzli ka, sc tqangidatipe Jiszs lou lcnq, mz nznngini-krde Nei sip ne Gct, kc tqngi blz kxrmnr-ngrbz. ✱ **2:17** Asaea 57:19 ✱ **2:20-22** Sam 118:22 ✱ **3:8** Pol rpile kx leplz neng Gct amrlx nzyasxpplr nide, murde xngitr-zlwzle nzatrkatikr-krde kxnlxngitilr Jiszs.

drtwr Gct kx nigu lrmakxtr na-aelwapx-ngrbzku nzetukr nzyrplapx-krde mz enjrl x drka' kxnzetung kxnzrngiscng zmatq mrnyzdr mzllilxlr. ¹¹ Da lcnq tqale Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde kx yrlq-pnzle mzli kc trwzka-ngrde nrlc. X mzli ka angidatipeleng mz nzwzkr Mevalu Jiszs, Kxetu rgu. ¹² X mzli ka trmwxlrpekuu nzvz-krbzku mz Gct mz nzkrka'ngr. Murde krlzku kx abrtzlvzle nigu mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Jiszs x nzaxvctr-krbzku bade. ¹³ Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, bzkq nabzmu talvzo mz nzetqkr drtqnge mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu. Murde da kx prtzm bange ngi dalr nzokatrngr nimu.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Lr Efiszs

¹⁴ Mz nzaotikr drtwrnge da lcnq tqmrlzting, tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes, atuobo zpr mz nzkrka'-krbo mz mz Gct Trtegu. ¹⁵ Murde nide Trte neidu amrlx kx nzmncng Heven x kx nzmncng mrka mz nrlc ka. ¹⁶ Mz da lcnq tqmrlzting, rlxlibo bade nzka-krbzle bamu zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr mz nzaxplr-krde nimu navzo la mz nabzmu. ¹⁷ Murde namnc zvz mz nabzmu, mz nzbrkr drtwrmu. X krka'-ngrne kx nivz lr Gct nangi dzbr x nou nzmnc-krmu. ¹⁸ Murde mz zmatq ngrde nakrlz-angidramu nzetukr nivz lr Kraes. Murde nzyryz-krde, nzboi-krde, nzvzo-krde, x nzmyalz-krde tqvzpe tqvzpe. ¹⁹ X krka'-ngrne kx sa naxngibzmu nzetukr nivz lrde mz nabzmu, kxmule-esz' trpnzng kxrkrlz angidr. Murde na-aelwapx-zpwx-ngrnamu nivz lrde mz nqm q krmung amrlx.

²⁰⁻²¹ Mzli ka takitrde nzglqlz-krdu Gct. Murde krlzle nzalengr da kx myaszpx-zlwzle da amrlx kx rlxlibzku bade x myaszpx-kzle da amrlx kx aoti drtwrgu. X alele da lcnq mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr kc tqalu-zvzle nabzgu. Murde nigu lrmakxtr, mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs, na-amrlue-zvzku nide, tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

4

Drtwr Kxnxlxngitilr Kraes Naesz'ti

¹ Lalztqmamu bange. Mncpxmc mz presin murde wztrpo mz Kxetu. Naxplrmibz natqnge mz nzpi-angidr-krbo bamu kx nqm q krmu x nzmnc-krmu natakitrde nzkqlekr Gct nimu mz nzngini-krmu doa nedeng. ² Lrpzki kx navz-nqblqamu nide sele. Avzo-lzbqamu. Nanginimu leplz ngr nrwx. X bzkq drtwrmu nya-anibz mz leplz kx nzatrkatilr nimu. A' mz nivz, rlr-ngrbzmu badr mzli r nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. ³ Mnc-zvzamu mz nrwx x mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz Mqngrkxtr. ⁴ Murde nanginigu dzbede kxesz' mz da amrlx. Prtrku mz nrkrdrdq kcpwz. Twzku Mqngrkxtr kcpwz. X obqtipxku da kxmrlzting kcpwz mz nzkqlekr Gct nzngini-krdu leplz nedeng. ⁵ X vz-nqblqku Kxetu kcpwz, mz nzrlxngitingr kcpwz. X mz drtq Gct kc tqngi Trte, Mrlxde, x Mqngrkxtr, prtrku mz nzwrkxtrngr kcpwz. *

⁶ Angioku Gct kcpwz, tqngi Trte leplz amrlx, tqmyaszlzle nigu amrlx, tqmncpxm bagu amrlx, x tqmncpxle nigu amrlx mz nzale-krdu nzwz-krde.

* 4:5 Mzli kc Pol tqyr-ngrde letz lc, lrmakxtr trpnzngr nzakipx-lzbq-krdr mz nzwrkxtrngr.

⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' Kraes kamle bagu zmatq ngr nzwzng r kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzwztr-krbzk bade, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ⁸ Da kc tqpingr Nzryrngrkxtr le, kx mz nzvzdzkr Kxetu wq aovxiole enqmi kang kqlu. X kabzle da kxmrlzting mz ncblo. ☆ ⁹ Mz nzxlr-krqu natq lc, 'vzdz wq,' nakrlz-kzku kx vzo-kaip yu mz nrlc. ¹⁰ Mrlx kc tqvzom, nide kcpwz tqvzdz wq me matq esz'ngr, murde naesz'-ngrde da amrlx mz nrlc atwrnrngr. ¹¹ Nide kcpwz tqyrlqle leplz mz nzwz-krdr murde na-acvelr lrmakxtr; mz nztwz-krdr nzwzkr aposol, o profet, o kxnzrlepxng Nrpakxmrlz, o kxnzacvelr leplz nedeng, o kxnzalvztr-ngrdr natqde, ¹² mz nzoliqti-krdr leplz neng Gct murde nawztrpzng bade. X mz nzwz-krdr lcng, sa na-axplrlr leplz kcng tqngi nrkrdrdq Kraes, ¹³ vz vz mzli kx drtwrgu esz'ti mz nzlxngiti-krqu Mrlx Gct x nzkriz-krqu nide. Murde nzmnc-krqu badr nabr x na-apupwzku Kraes mz nqmq krgu amrlx. ¹⁴ Mzli lcepe nzmnc-krqu trapupeleu doa kxnztopwzng kx nztekqtr-ebir-ngrdr drtwrdr apule drtwrdr lcng tqtwzne nrc. Doa lcng tztwzlr nzalvztrngr kzbleng mzli kznikeng nzxlr-ngrdrle, apule da kx tqtwzne nenq. A' trapupekuu nidr; murde mzli ka rblxbz mz kxnzalvztr-rbrng nzesabrti-krdr nigu murde mc-zpwxku nzpokia-krdrng. ☆ ¹⁵ X mz nzvz-nqblq-krqu nivz angidr; napipx-etrku nzalvztr-ngrng angidr; murde naetunepx-zvzku mz da amrlx mz nzapu-krqu Kraes kc tqngi nargu. ¹⁶ X mz nzngini-krde nargu, amwitr-lxblrlle leplz nedeng mz nrkrdrdqde, apule neli kxetu kc tqaxvctrle mrkcng kqlu mz nrkrdrdq ncblo. Murde mzli kc doa kxesz' tqale-zpwx-ngrde nzwz-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nivz lr Gct, doa lc aetunepxle nzxplr-krqu, nigu amrlx mz nrkrdrdq Kraes.

Nqmq Kr Leplz Neng Gct

¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, pibo bamu mz drdq Kxetu rgu x mz nzngini-krnge aposol nede, kx bzqk apupeamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung, murde nzaoti zvz drtwrdr da kxmane x trpnzng nrade. †

¹⁸ Rblxbz badr nzkriz-zpwx-krdr nzalvztrngr angidr; murde nqmq nr drtwrdr lc tqvz-rbr akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzdr. X nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzlukr Gct kxmna murde nardr mqngi x trnzkrizlr nqmq krde. ¹⁹ Trnzclupeung mz da kx myangr drdq, mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krdr nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krdr da kx mrlzbz mz nrkrdrdqdr. X nzamqmiti-rbrlr nrkrdrdqdr mz nzrmwimi-abeane-krdr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr. X drtwrdr tresapxu mz nzale-rbr-krdr da lcng.

²⁰ A' nimu, trngiu da kx nzalvztr-ngrmu lc, mzli kc kai tqxlr-ngrnamu Nropa ngr Kraes. ²¹ Murde mzli lc tqxlrpe-ngrnamu kx nzmnc-krmu navz-nqblq-zvzle natq angidr kc tqalvztrngr Jiszs. ²² Rpile kx na-axtpeamu nqmq kcng pnz tqvz-nqblqamu mzli kc trkrizka-ngrnamu Gct. Murde nqmq kxdrka'ngr lcdeng nzatrkatilr drtwrmu x nabzmu. ²³ A' narlr-ngrbzmu mz Gct nztekqtr-krde nimu, murde nangingu leplz kxmna kcng nzao-krmu drtwrmu tqmrna kz. ²⁴ X mz zbq kang kqlu narlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz nzngini-krmu leplz kxmna, murde navz-nqblq-angidramu Gct x nzmnc-krmu natubq zpwx x nalqngi mz nzobq-krde.

☆ 4:8 Sam 68:18 ☆ 4:14 Jud 12-13 † 4:17 Kdzung da kxmane nidr seleng: nzangio-krm drka', nzmnc-xgle-krm zmatq ngrm esz'-krm, nzvz-nqblq-krm nqmq kr leplz kx nzrpwa-ngrdr nzwzkr Gct, nzpxtpx-krm natq Gct, x kdzung kz da kxnzmulr lcng.

²⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq pokiapebzmu mz kztemung, a' rpi-etramu da angidr. ✧ Murde nigu amrlx ngrgu leplz ngr nrkrdrdq kcpwz. ²⁶ Kzdung zngya ngr drtwr leplz trngiu alwx. A' acvetio-lzbqm mzli kc tqngyangr drtwrm, ma tqvz-rbrq. ✧ Murde tr-rblxu nzvz-rbrngr mzli kc tqngyangr drtwrm. X bzkq zngya ngr drtwrm boi nzkrly-krbzle nzmwi-krm mz nrlekxbq. ✧ ²⁷ A' ipq ani kztem murde ma tqrlr-ngrbzme mz Setzn nzatrkatikrde nabzm.

²⁸ Mrlx kx pna da, bzkq pnape da. A' nawz-kato mz nzatatr-krmle da kx takitrde nide badr lr ma nyzde, vzmi nzokatr-krde nranzlu ngr leplz. ²⁹ Bzkq ycmne-atrkatiamu leplz mz nzrpiqbti-krmu x nzrlcbqti-krmu nidr. A' rpi-tpxwzmu natq kx takitrde nzaxplr-krde nabz leplz neng Kraes, murde na-amrlz-zvzamu krkcnq tzlaltzqng. ³⁰ Bzkq avzbzmu drtwr Mqngrkxtr, murde ma tqrblybxz bade nzokatr-krde nimu. Murde Mqngrkxtr lc tqmncpxm mz nabzmu ngi rkx ngr nzngini-krmu leplz neng Gct. X nzvz-krde nzokatr-krde nimu nakrlzbxle mzli kc Gct na-arlapx-atwrnr-ngrde nimu mz zmatq ngr alwx, mz nyzylu-krm Jiszs o mz nzbz-krmu.

³¹ Naesakiamu nztrngz-ngrbz drtwr kxtrka lcde seleng: nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu zngya ngr drtwrmu kx vz nabu, zngya kxetu, nztalwz-krmu, nzpibqti-krmu leplz, x nzmwatikr drtwrmu leplz. ³² A' nivz lrmu namrlz x naycngr drtwrmu leplz kxnxzxpung x naokatramu nidr. X ipq-lzbqamu, da kc tqwai Gct mz nzipq-krde nimu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes.

5

¹ Abzamu nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krmu lrpzki r Gct, murde nimu doa nedeng kcng tqmrlzti-zlwzle. ² Namrlzti-zvzamu leplz, da kc tqwai Kraes nzmrlzti-krde nigu. Murde rlrpx-lzbq-ngrde nzbz-krde nigu, mz nzngini-krde blz kx myapx-esz'ngr kx abrtzlvz Gct.

³ X mz nznginipe-krmu lc leplz kxnztrng ne Gct, nzmnc-krmu natubq-zvzpwz, murde ma tzpikitingr leplz nimu nqmq krmu. Bzkq rwmimiamu doa kx trngiu krnalzmu, x bzkq aleamu da kx myangr drdq, x bzkq trkibramu. Murde nqmq kxnmulr lcng trtakitrpleu leplz nedeng. ⁴ Murde trtakitr-kzdeu nzryapwx-krmu kxtrka. Bzkq yapwxtipxamu be kx amyale drdq. Bzkq ycmne-lukurnr-ngrnamu x rwxtiamu leplz. A' awi-ngrbzmu mz Gct nivz lrde, mz nzycmne-krmu amrlx. ⁵ Leplz kcng tzprtrng mz nzrmwingr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdrng, x mz nzalengr da kx myangr drdq, x mz nzngini-krdr trkibr, leplz kxnmulr lcng trnamncung Heven badr Kraes x Gct Trte, x trnatwzlr da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Gct nzngini-krde King rdr. Murde mz nzale-krdr da lcng trnzangiolru Gct angidr, a' nzangiolr nidr esz'-krdr. ⁶ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzesabrti-krdr nimu, mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx Gct rlrpx-ngrde da lcng tqtrka. Murde natq kxnmulr lcng nzvz-rbrng. X zngya ngr drtwr Gct kalr sa natutitrlle leplz amrlx kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr natqde. ⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq prtrpzmu badr, a' kapx-lzbq-zvzmamu badr.

⁸ Murde mzli kc ena, apuamu leplz kcng tzmncng mz nzlo, murde alwx ngrmung nzakamrbr-ngrdr da mz nabzmu. A' mzli ka apupeamu leplz kcng tzmncng mz zylr, murde da angidr kx vzpxm mz Kxetu

pnamilxtipele nabzmu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mnc-nqblqamu da angidr lc. ✱ ⁹ Murde leplz kcng tzmnc-nqblqlr da angidr lc, nqm̄q krdr sa namrlz, nalqngi, x natubq. ¹⁰ X abzamu nzkrzlz-krmu da kx abrtzlvz Kxetu, x vz-nqblqamu me pnz drtwrde. *

¹¹ Kapx-lzbbqamu mz da kxmane kcng tqtrka. X pibzmu mz leplz kx da lcng ngi alwx. ¹² Murde myangr drtq leplz nzryapwxtinengr da kx nztrngzti-kapqbz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng. ¹³ A' mzli kc alwx kcng tqyc-kapq tzaelwapx-ngrdr, leplz nakrlzlr da kx ngi drka'-ngrng. ¹⁴ Murde da angidr kx vzpxm mz Gct apule zyzlr kc tqaelwapx-ngrde da kxtubq x da kxvz-rbr. Delc, leplz nzng-rngrdr kx,

“Ei! Melzmq! Bzkq mwibqpeq!

A' tulzm mz nzbzngr mzli ka.

X rlr-ngrbz zyzlr ngr Kraes

Nzpnamilxti-zvz-krde nabzm.” †

¹⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, obq-angidramu mz nzmnc-krmu. Bzkq apuamu ncblo kxngqngu, a' na-apuamu ncblo kxyrplapx. ¹⁶ Oliqti-zvzamu nzamrlz-krmu leplz, murde mzli ka leplz kxnxkqlung nzale-tpwzng da kxtrka. ¹⁷ Dekc tqrpi-ngrbo bamu kx bzkq apuamu ncblo kxngqngu, a' abzamu nzkrzlz-krmu me pnz drtwr Kxetu.

¹⁸ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz nzrmnqngr nzatrkatikrde nimu. Murde nzrmnq-katongr rkatrpz mz leplz nztrngz-abeane-krdr da kxdrka'ngr kx myangr drtq. A' rlr-ngrbzmu mz Mqngrkxtr nzokatr-krde nimu, murde narkatrpz bamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq. ¹⁹ X mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr, ycmne-etramu badr kztemung mz natq ngr Sam, him, x nabz kxtrng. ✱ X angrlvzamu Kxetu mz nabzmu atwrnrngr. ²⁰ X awi-zvz-ngrbzmu da amrlx mz Trtegu Gct, mz nzngini-krmu leplz neng Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx.

Olvz Kxnzyrlzng X Ncblo Ngrdrng

²¹ Doa ne Kraes namnclzbz mz zmatq ngr kztedeng kxnzrlxngiting mz nzamrlue-krde Kraes. ²² Mz nzm-krde lcde, nimu olvz kxnzyrlzng namnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr ncblo ngrmung, mz nzmnc-lzkrbzmu mz Kxetu rgu. ²³ Kraes nide nargu kx aclve-angidrle nigu lrmakxtr mz nzngini-krgr nrkrdrdqde. X nide kc tqarlaxle nigu. Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, ncblo kxyrlz nangi nar olvz rde mz nzaclve-angidr-krdele. ²⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nimu olvz narlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzmnc-lzkrbzmu mz ncblo ngrmung, da kc tqwai lrmakxtr nzmnc-lzkrbzlr mz Kraes.

²⁵ X nimu ncblo kxnzyrlzng namrlztiamu olvz ngrmung, da kc tqwai Kraes nzmrlzti-krde lrmakxtr mz nzbz-krdeleng. ²⁶ Bz-ngrde nidr murde na-alqngile nidr mz lue ngr nzwrkxtrngr x mz nzlzngiti-krdr natqde. ²⁷ Murde lrmakxtr sa na-apule olvi kx nayrlzti Kraes kalr. X mzli ka sc tqatubqtile nide, murde natakitrde nide nztutr-krbzle mz mzte, mz nzngini-krde olvi kxluli, kxlqngipx, kxtr, x kxtubq-esz'ngr mz nzobq-krde, kx trtxpnzng alwx ngrde x trpnzng da kxvz-rbrtrpz bade. ²⁸ X nimu ncblo namrlztiamu olvz ngrmu da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krmu nrkrdrdqmu. Murde mz nzmnc-lzblnrg, ncblo kc tqmrlztile olvz rde mrlzti-lzbq kz. ²⁹⁻³⁰ X trpnzng kx trkalr-ngrde nrkrdrdqde. A'

✱ **5:8** Asaea 9:1-2 * **5:10** Naglxku nika abrtzlvz Gct mz nzrlwx-krgr Nzryrngrkxtr, murde pipxle da kx mrlzlbz bade x da kx trkabz bade. † **5:14** Nabz lc nangr-ngrgu mz #110 'Lod, Glqzkr' mz Buk R Nzangiongr. ✱ **5:19** Kolosia 3:16

acive-angidrlle x aputrle dakxznzng, da kc tqwai Kraes nzaclve-krde nigu lrmakxtr, mz nznngini-krgru nrkrdrtdqde. ³¹ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, “Mzli kc ncblo x olvz tzetupe-ngrdr; nayrlzng. X nzamatq-lzbq-krdr namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdr kxnginidrng. X ncblo namnctr-amqngipebz mz olvz rde. Murde doa lcnng li nznnginipedr nrkrdrtdq x leplz kxesz’.” ☆

³² X mz nqm q lcpwz Kraes ncdl lrmakxtr nidr nrkrdrtdq x leplz kxesz’. Krlc da kx myapxbz kx trkrlz-angidrkaku. ³³ Kxmule-esz’, a’ ncblo kxyrlz kxesz’ namrlztile olvz rde, da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-lzbq-krde. X olvz kxyrlz na-amatqle ncblo ngrde. †

6

Doa Kxnztopwzng Badr Trtedr X Lxedr

¹ Nimu doa kxnztopwzng, lxngitibzmu natq trtemu badr lxemu, murde axvctr-lzbqpebzmu mz Kxetu x krlc me pnz drtwrde. ²⁻³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, “Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem, murde na-amrlz Gct nim x namnc-zpwxq mz nrlc ka mzli kxboi.” ☆ Krlc lou sc Gct ayrrngr kx amnqlzle kc tqvzmi nzesalz-krde.

⁴ A’ nimu trte x lxe doa kxnztopwzng, bzkq angyatibzmu drtwr doa nemung. A’ acive-angidramu x alvztr-angidramu nidr, murde navz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwr Kxetu mz nzyrlvzlz-krmlr.

Kxnzawzng X Kxnzetu Rdrng

⁵ Nimu kxnzawzng, navz-nqblqamu natq kxnzetu rmung mrka mz nrlc. X navzdm mz nabzmu atwrnrngr nzamlue-krmu nidr mz nzamatqngr, na-apule kx wztrpzmu mz Kraes. ⁶ Bzkq wz-angidrtx-ngrpwzmu mzli kx nztulvz-ngrdr nimu kxnzetu rmung, murde naglqlz-ngrdr nimu. A’ napq mz nabzmu nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krmu natqdr, mz nzapu-krmu kxnzwztrpzng mz Kraes, murde krlc me pnz drtwr Gct. ⁷ Abtrzlzvamz nzwz-krmu, na-apule kx wztrpzmu mz Kxetu, a’ trngiu ncblo. ⁸ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Kxetu sa na-ayzlumle nzwz-krgru kxmrlz mz da kxmrlz, kxmule-esz’ nigu kxnzawzng o trtingr. ⁹ X nimu kxnzeting, kx namusr-kz-ngrnamu kxnzawz nemung lcpwz. Bzkq rpibzmu natq kx naxngitrlr x natq ngr nzviplangr nidr. Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nimu badr Kxetu rmu esz’ kc Heven, x mz nzobq-krde leplz amrlx kxnzmu-tpwzlr esz’.

Dalr Vea Kx Kam Gct Bagu Mz Nzaovxio-krgru Setzn Badr Drka’ Kztedeng

¹⁰ Natqngc kx nzmnr-ngrbzng nidr seleng. Mnctr-amqngibzmu mz Kxetu rgu, murde narngiscmu zmatq mz nzaxplr-krde nimu. ¹¹ Vecku badr Setzn kc tqsutl drtwrde nzaovxio-krde nigu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, yrlqzbzmu dalr vea amrlx kcng tqkabz Gct bamu, murde natu-amqngi-ngrnamu mzli kc Setzn na-atalz-ngrde x naesabrti-ngrde nimu. ¹² Mz vea lc trveckuu badr leplz. A’ vecku badr drka’ kxnzeting, kxnzrmailzng, x kxnzmatqng kcng tzmncng mrnyzdr. Murde sc tzbatrpnzng alwx x da kxtrka mz nrlc ka, mz nznngisc-krdr zmatq

☆ 5:31 Nou 2:24; Matiu 19:5; Mak 10:7-8; 1 Korint 6:16 † 5:33 5:25 Nivz lc ngi dalr nzrka-zvzng da, a’ trngiu dalr nzrtwz-zvzng da. 5:33 Gct yrlqle nzyrlzng murde ncblo x olvz naokatr-lzbqng mz nzyrlz-krdr. ☆ 6:2-3 Nzrlaszng 20:12; Lou Kcpwz 5:16

kxdrka'ngr. ¹³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli ka nayrlqzbzmu dalr vea amrlx kcng tqkabz Gct bamu, murde mzli kc navec-ngrgu badr, natu-pz'li-ngrnamu nidr. X natu-amqngiamu nakrlzbzle mzli kc naykrpxngr nzvecngr lc.

¹⁴ Oliqti-lzbqamu mz nzngini-krmu ncblo ngr vea neng Gct. Murde ncblo ngr vea nzamqngitrlr nrkalodr, murde naoliqng mz nzvecngr. X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzkriz-krmu da angidrng amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz Gct na-apule nrkalomu, murde naoliqamu mz nzaovxio-krmu nzpokianger amrlx. X ncblo ngr vea nzyrlqzbzlr temz ngr lomrdr kc tqyrputrngr nipna, murde enqmi rdrng ma tzluplxtrpzlr lomrdr. Mz nqm q lcpwz, nzkriz-krmu kx tubqpebzmu mz nzobqkr Gct na-apule temz ngr lomrmu, murde Setzn ma tqbatrpzle nztalvzokr nabzmu, mzli kc tqrpi-ngrbzle bamu kx vz-rbramu. ✧ ¹⁵ X ncblo ngr vea nzyrlq-kzpzlr but ngr nanycdr, murde natu-amqngi-ngrdr mz mzli r vea. X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzkriz-krmu kx mncamu mz nrwx badr Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nrpakxmrlz, na-apule but ngr nanycmu, murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu x mz nzpipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz badr leplz. ¹⁶ X ncblo ngr vea nzaotr-kzng mz mqdr kxmc da kxmngi scdr kc tqyrputrngr nipna. Mz nqm q lcpwz nzbtrtikr drtwrmu Jisz, na-apule da kxmngi scmu kc tqyrputrngr nipna kxngc kc tqpnzng Setzn nimu mz nzatrkatikrde nimu. Murde nzbtrtikr drtwrmu Jisz sa na-amz-zvzbzle nipna kxngc sc Krkc Tqdrka'ngr amrlx. ¹⁷ X ncblo ngr vea nzyrlq-kzpzlr abx ngr vea kc tqayrbqpxle nardr. X nzmale-kzlr toki r vea mz mqdr kxrtc mz nzvec-krdr badr enqmi rdrng. ✧ X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzkriz-krmu kx Gct arlapxpele nimu na-apule da kxmngi kx nalalvzle narmu, murde nzaovxio-krmu drtwrmu natubq x naopx, murde ma tgesabrti Setzn nimu. X nzkriz-krmu natq Gct x nzpipx-krbzmu na-apule toki r vea kc tqkabz Mqngrkxtr, nangi dalr nzaovxio-krmu Setzn. ¹⁸ X mz nzvec-krmu, krka'-zvz-ngrbzmu mz Gct nzokatr-krde nimu. X mz da amrlx krka'-zvzamu navz-nqblqle kxmu nzpi-krbz Mqngrkxtr le mz nabzmu. Mz nzkrka'-krmu aclvetio-angidramu, murde drtwrmu bzkq ma mz nzkrka'-krmu leplz neng Gct amrlx mrkang kqlu. X bzkq esaki nzkrka'-krmu, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kx ayzlu-ngrbz Gct natqmu.

¹⁹ X krka'-kz-ngrnamu ninge, murde nakam Gct bange natqdeng mzli kznike naycmne-ngrne, x nelzng nabr, mz nzyokaetipx-angidr-krbo Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyc-kapqzbz mz leplz. ²⁰ Kraes aprcmle bange nzwzkr menrpa nede mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo natqdeng. Dekc tzadwatrpengrne mz presin. A' krka'-ngrnamu ninge, murde napipx-angidrbo mz nelzng kxbr.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

²¹ Atwzlr-ngrbo bamu Tikikzs, mzlegu kxnmrlzti, kx wztr-angidrbz mz Kxetu rgu, murde nayapwxti-krlzpwzle ninge bamu x da kx rtrngztibong. ²² X na-apqtrpzle drtwrmu mz nzkriz-krmu nrpa ngrgrng amrlx.

²³ Krka'-ngrne kx Trtegu Gct x Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnmcpx na-amnc-zpwzlr nimu badr mz nrwx. X nabatrpzlr nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu x nzbtrtizvzkr drtwrmu Kraes. ²⁴ X rlxiti-kzpo mz Gct kx nakabzle zmrlz ngrde

kxmyalz mz leplz amrlx kcng tzmrlztilr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx mz
nivz kc tqvztx alo.

Delape. Ninge *Pol.*

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Filipae Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Filipae

Letz lc yrbz aposol Pol mz lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng taon kxetu Filipae mz provins kc Masedonia. Mzbq ka Masedonia nzrpibz kandre kc Gris. Trgalr lr Filipae kxnzrlxngiting mzli kx Pol nidr badr Saelas, Timoti, x Luk nzkrzlbzlr mrlcde mz nzvzpx-krde krali mz yiz 51 AD mz nibr nzmengr mz Jiszs. ✧ A' sc tzlxngiting mz nzryapwx-krbzlr Nrpakxmrlz badr. Oklati-moule nidr mz nibrde. Mz nzwzng r lc, leplz nzqqlung kxtrngiulrjiu nzrlxngitilr Jiszs.

Yrle letz lc mz nzwrde kc kai tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. ✧ Yrle mz mzli yiz 60—62 AD. Mzli lc tqyr-kzpzle letz mz Filimon, lr Efszs, x lr Kolosia. Letz lcong amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin. Mz letz lc awibz mz lr Filipae murde nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr trau x Epafroditzs bade mz nzokatr-krdr nide.

Nzalvztrngr kxmyapxbz mz letz lc rpile kx na-aelalz-ngrm drtwrgu nzaetqngr drtqgu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu Jiszs Kxnmcp. Murde mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade mz nzetqkr drtqde, sa na-amrlzle nigu. Pol rpi-kzle kx leplz neng Gct drtwrdr naesz'ti x na-aclvetio-lzbqng mz kxnzalvztr-rbrng.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Pol awibz mz lr Filipae x krka'-ngrde nidr. [1:1-11]

Kxmule-esz' Pol mncpxm mz presin, drtwrde elalzm, murde suti drtwrde kx leplz naglqlzlr Kraes. [1:12-26]

Pibzle badr kx natu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr, x nzmnc-krdr natakitrde leplz neng Gct. [1:27—3:1]

Pibzle badr kx na-avzo-lzbqng da kc tqwai Kraes ma nzavzo-lzbq-krde. [2:1-11]

Pi-kzpzle badr kx navz-nqblqlr nzmnc-krde x natq Kxetu nakrlzlbzle nbz-krdr. [dckrlzde 3]

X pi-mopwzle badr kx naesz'ting mz drtwrdr, na-abrtzlvz-zvzlr nzkrz-krdr Kxetu, x drtwrdr naesapx mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kx kabz Gct badr. [dckrlzde 4]

¹ Ninge Pol, nigr ncd r Timoti, kxnzawz-nrbalqng ne Mevalu Jiszs.

Ryrbzkr bamu, nimu leplz kxnztrng ne Gct amrlx kx nzaxvctrpzng mz Mevalu Jiszs. Nimu kcng tzmncng mz taon Filipae, badr kxnza-clvelr nimu x kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr. ² Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp, naokatr lr nimu mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz murde namnc-zpwxamu.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Lr Filipae

³ Awi-zvz-ngrbo mz Gct rnge mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrnge nimu. ⁴ X mzli kznikeng krka'-ngrne nimu amrlx, krka'-abrtz-zvzx. ⁵ Murde okatr-zvzamu ninge mz nzwz-lxbl-krdu mz Nrpakxmrlz, yzuo mzli kc kai tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu, krlzmlc mzli ka. ⁶ X krlzti-angidrx kx

Gct dekc tqayzutrpzle nzteqtr-krde nimu, x sa navz zvz nzteqtr-krde nimu nakrlzbbzle mzli kx na-ayrkrpx-ngrdele, mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrm Mevalu Jiszs. ⁷ Nimu la tqyc zvz mz drtwrnge. X takitrde nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrnge lc nimu amrlx ngrmu. Murde nargu tutr-lxblrpe mz nzwzng kxmrlz mzli ka tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin, x mzli kc tqaxplrtr-ngrne Nrpakxmrlz mz nzalvztr-krnge. ⁸ Krlz Gct kx trpokiawxu mz nzrpi-krbo kx nzmrlzti-zlwz-krnge nimu vzpxm mz nivz lr Mevalu Jiszs.

⁹ X krka'-ngrne nimu, kx nivz lrmu naetunepx zvz, mz nzkrzlz-angidr-krmu Gct x nzabrtzlvz-krmu da kxtubq. ¹⁰ X nakrlzamu nzmcpxngr da kx brngz-esz'ngr, x nzmnc-krmu natubq x natr nakrlzbbzle mzli kc Kraes nayzlu-mou-ngrmle. ¹¹ X krka'-ngrne kx nztubq-krmu lc naetunepx zvz mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Jiszs Kxnmcpx, murde leplz naglqpxlr Gct.

Nzmnc-tr-ngrbz Mz Kraes

¹² Mzlangeng x inwengeng, abrtztx-ngrne nzpi-krbo bamu kx kxmule-esz' nzatrkatilr ninge, a' krlc okatrle x axplrle nzwz-krnge mz Nrpakxmrlz. ¹³ Murde kxnzaclveng mz ma nyz King kc etu mrka Rom x kzdung kz leplz nzkrzlzr kx mncpxmc mz presin murde wztrpo mz Kraes. ¹⁴ Nzmncpx-krmc lc mz presin, apqtr-mopwzle nabz mzlegung kxnzklung. X mzli ka nelzdr br mz nzpipx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz, x trnmwxlrpeung. ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' kzdung nidr nzdobulvzlr x sc tzyapwxtipx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz mz drtwr kxmwa, a' kzdung nzryapwpxng murde suti drtwrdr nzokatr-zpwxlr ninge, vzpxm mz nivz lrdr. ¹⁶ X nzkrzlzr kx Gct mcpyle ninge mz nzaxplr-krnge nzwzkr Nrpakxmrlz. ¹⁷ A' ncblo lc-kzng tzyapwxtipxlr Kraes, murde suti drtwrdr namyalzng mz nzamatqkr leplz nidr. X nzrpilr na-aetunepx-zlwzlr nztalvzokr nabzngc mzli ka tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin. ¹⁸ A' sa tqmrlz ye! Murde da kx myapxbz ngi nzvz-zvzkr nzryapwxtipxngr Kraes. Kxmule-esz' nzyapwxtipx mz nabz kxnzpokianger o mz nabz angidr, a' nzryapwxtipxngr Kraes, dela tqabrtz-ngrne. X abrtz-zvz-ngrne. ¹⁹ Murde krlzx kx sa na-aovxiox mz nzkrka'-krmu ninge, x mz nzokatrkr Mqngr Jiszs Kxnmcpx. ²⁰ Da kx pqtx zlwz mz drtwrnge, x da kx obqtipxx, kx bzkq taox mz nzwztr-krbo mz Kraes. A' suti zvz drtwrnge kx nelzngc bzkq twz-prlzm, myapxbz mzli ka. Murde na-alex da kx naglqpxngr Kraes, kxmule-esz' mz nzlu-krnge o mz nzbz-krnge. ²¹ Murde mz nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc ka, mncbo mz Kraes. A' nzm nabzx, sa namnc-zvzpebo bade Heven. ²²⁻²³ Trkrllzwxu myx kxmrlz, nzlungr o nzbzng. Mncx mz drtwr kxli. Nzmu namnc-zvzbo mz nrkrdrdq, krlzx nzwztr-zvz-krbo mz Kraes. A' suti drtwrnge nzrlaszpx-krnge nzlu-krnge mz nrkrdrdqngc lc, murde namncrpebo mz Kraes. Murde nzmnc-tr-ngrbz bade ngi da kx myapx-esz'ngr. ²⁴⁻²⁵ A' krlzx kx sutibe drtwrmu ninge. Mz nzm-krdc lcde, krlz-kzx kx sa nalubex. X sa namnc-zvzbo bamu mz nzokatr-krnge nimu. Murde nzlxngiti-krmu Jiszs x nzabrtzlvz-krmu nide naetunepx. ²⁶ X nayzlu-mopwc' mzli kc Mevalu Jiszs na-avzpx-ngrmle ninge mz presin, murde na-abrtzlvz-kzamu nzkrzlz-krbo nimu.

Tu-amqngiamu Mz Nzotangr

²⁷ Kxmule-esz' da kx prtz, a' da amrlx kx aleamu natakitrde Nrpa ngr Kraes. Murde kxmule-esz' vzmz mz nzmz-krnge nimu mz mzke', o mncmc rlr, a' naxlrtpwo nrpa kx tu-amqngiamu mz drtwr kxes', mz vea ngr Nrpakxmrlz. ²⁸ Bzkq mwxlrriamu ncblo kcng tqotaamu badr, murde Nrpakxmrlz aelwapx-ngrde kx Gct sa naodatile nidr, a' na-arlapxle nimu. ²⁹ Gct rlr-ngrbzle bamu nzwztr-krbzmu mz Kraes murde lxngitiamu nide. X rlr-kz-ngrbzle nzetqtr-krbz drtqmu bade. ³⁰ Murde mzli ka nzcxpungr kcpwz tqrmctiamu, dekc tqrmcti-zvzx.

2

Nzavzo-lzbqkr Kraes Kc Tqmyalz-esz'ngr

¹⁻² Batrpxmu nzalalz-krm drtwrnge, mz nzale-krmu da lcde seng. Drtwr naesz'ti murde Kraes sc tqapqtrpzle drtwrmu. X nivz lrmu na-apule nivz lr Kraes kc tqmrlztile nimu. X nzmnc-lxblr-krmu natr murde odutr-lxblramu badr Mqngrkxtr. X da kx napnz drtwrmu naesz', murde mrlzti-lzbqamu x tqyc mz drtwrmu kztemu. ³ Bzkq trkibramu mz nztrngz-krbzmu da kx na-aetu-lzbq-ngrnamu, a' na-avzo-lzbqamu, x na-aoti drtwrmu kx leplz namyaszpxpwzlr nimu. ⁴ Bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrmu nimu esz'-krmu, a' na-aoti kz drtwrmu da kx suti drtwr kztemung.

⁵ Nqmz nr nzaokrmu drtwrmu na-apule Mevalu Jisz.

⁶ Kxmule-esz' Kraes esz'-krde nide Gct, X apule Gct mz da amrlx x nzrsakrlrng ncd, A' trlolvz-amqngileu mz nzrsakrlr-krdr ncd.

⁷ A' yrlqtxole kzdung da mz nzrsakrlr-krdr ncd, Murde navzom mz nzngini-krde kxnzawz-nrbalq, X namika mz nzngini-krde ncblo.

⁸ X mz nzaelwapx-lzbq-krde apule ncblo, avzo-lzbq.

X vz-nqblq-zvzle me pnz drtwr Gct,

Kxmule-esz' nabz,

Mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros.

⁹ Mz nzmz-krde lcde,

Gct kabzle bade me matq esz'ngr Heven,

X aprcbzle bade drtq kx myaszlzle drtq amrlx.

¹⁰ Murde kxnzmncng Heven amrlx,

X kxnzmncng mz nrlc amrlx,

X kxnzbzpeng amrlx,

Na-atuonq zpr mz nzangio-krdr Jisz. ✧

¹¹ X leplz amrlx naglqpxlr Gct Trtegu

Mz nzpipx-krdr kx, "Jisz Kxnzmcpz nide Kxetu Lod."

Na-aelwapx-ngrbzmu Lrpzki Angidr Mz Leplz Mz Nzkrz-krbzlr Gct

¹² Mzlngeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbo bamu, vz-nqblq-zvzamu natqng. A' mzli ka trmncpe-ngrpwc'u, namyapx-mopwz nzvz-nqblq-krmule. Doa kx esz' mz nimu na-aykrpxle nzwzngz kc tqyzuo Gct, mzli kc tqarlapx-ngrde nide mz nzamatq-krde Gct mz zmwzlr. ¹³ Murde Gct kc tqmncbz bamu, okatrlle nimu murde nasuti drtwrmu nzvz-nqblqngz me pnz drtwrde x nakrlzamu nzrvz-nqblqngz.

¹⁴ Mz da amrlx kx rtrngztibzmu, bzkq drtwrmu lc x talwzamu.

¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' mncamu mz mzli kxtrnzrlxngitiung x kxdrka'-ngrng, a'

nabzmu natr x natubq mz nznigini-krmu doa neng Gct. Murde nqm̄q krmu na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr lrpzki angidr mz nzkr̄lz-krbzlr Gct. ¹⁶ X nayapwxtibzmu nrpa ngr nzlungr badr. X dekc, sa na-abrtzlvz-ngrne nimu mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrm Kraes kalr. Murde nzwz-krmu lc sa na-aelwapx-ngrde kx drtq̄nge tretq̄ne-nrbalqu mz nzwz-kr̄nge.

¹⁷ Nzrl̄xngiti-krmu apule blz kc tq̄kabzmu mz Gct. X opxm kx ycp̄e pipz nzn̄ibq̄ngr ninge. Kxmule-esz' nzpuliokr mepyr r̄nge na-ayrkr̄pxle blz krmu, a' drt̄wr̄nge sc tq̄elalz-ngrm n̄zpr̄tr-kr̄nge mz n̄zaetq̄kr drtq̄ Kx̄nzm̄cp̄x x mz n̄zpr̄tr-kz-krmu mz n̄zaetq̄kr drtq̄de. ¹⁸ X nimu kz drt̄wr̄mu naelalm x nap̄r̄tr̄pa'mu mz n̄zabrtz-kr̄nge, kxmule-esz' n̄ike prt̄zm bange. *

Nzatwzlr̄ngr Timoti X Epafroditzs

¹⁹ Drt̄wr̄nge abrt̄r̄po mz Kxetu Jiszs kx sa na-atwzlr̄-ngrbo Timoti bamu. Murde mz n̄zyzlu-krmle, drt̄wr̄nge na-apq̄tr̄ple mz n̄zyapwxti-krmle nrpa ngr̄mu. ²⁰ Tr̄pnz̄ngr n̄cblo mr̄ka kx apule Timoti, kx yc zlvz mz drt̄wr̄de nimu. ²¹ A' opxm kx n̄cblo kc-kzng tq̄wzkr̄ng badr n̄zaoti t̄xp̄wz drt̄wr̄dr me pnz drt̄wr̄dr esz'-kr̄dr, a' tr̄n̄zaotiu drt̄wr̄dr n̄zwzkr Mevalu Jiszs. ²² Kr̄lz-angidramu n̄zm̄rl̄zkr n̄qm̄q kr̄de. Okatr̄le ninge mz n̄zryapwxtip̄x̄ngr Nrpakxm̄rl̄z apule doa k̄x̄top̄wz kx n̄zwzng n̄cdr tr̄tede. ²³ P̄nzpe drt̄wr̄nge kx sa na-atwzlr̄-ngrbo nide bamu, mz n̄ibr n̄zxl̄r-kr̄nge n̄ike nap̄rt̄zm bange mr̄ka. ²⁴ Abrt̄r̄po drt̄wr̄nge mz Kxetu r̄gu kx mzli tr̄n̄aboiu x ninge kc tq̄vzpe-kzpc' mz n̄zoklati-kr̄bo nimu.

²⁵ Kxmule-esz', a' aotipe drt̄wr̄nge n̄zayzlu-kai-kr̄bo Epafroditzs bamu. Nide mzlegu kx likr n̄cdr mz n̄zwznḡr k̄xes̄z'. X xp̄l̄rl̄vzkr r̄l̄il̄r̄gr n̄zyapwxtip̄x̄ngr Nrpakxm̄rl̄z. Atwzlr̄-ngr̄mamu nide mzli kc mz n̄zokatr-kr̄de ninge. ²⁶ Sutit̄x zlvz drt̄wr̄de n̄zmc-kr̄de nimu am̄rl̄x, x nabzde talvzo murde n̄zxl̄r-krmu n̄zyagox-kr̄de. ²⁷ Yagox̄tx zlvz x ycp̄wz pipz n̄zbz-kr̄de. A' ycp̄engr drt̄wr̄ Gct, x tr̄bz̄u. Tryc-ngr̄u drt̄wr̄ Gct nide esz'-kr̄de, a' ninge kz. Kat̄xp̄xbzle n̄zvzkr drt̄wr̄nge kx n̄zmu navz-ebir-ngr̄m bange, n̄zmu Epafroditzs nabzle. ²⁸ Sutit̄x zlvz drt̄wr̄nge n̄zayzlu-kr̄bole bamu, murde drt̄wr̄mu naelalm mz n̄zmc-mou-krm nide, x n̄zvzkr drt̄wr̄nge sc tq̄yr̄kr̄px̄pebz. ²⁹ Abrtzlvz̄amu nide mz n̄zpr̄tr-kr̄bzle bamu, na-apule mzlemu mz n̄zabrtz-zlvznḡr. X amat̄q̄amu n̄cblo am̄rl̄x kcng t̄zapulr nide. ³⁰ Ycp̄wz pipz n̄zbz-kr̄de mz n̄zwzkr Kraes. Tr̄m̄w̄xl̄ru n̄zr̄ka-kr̄bzle n̄zlu-kr̄de mz n̄zayrkr̄px̄ngr n̄zokatr̄ngr kx r̄bl̄xbz bamu, murde m̄nc-r̄lr̄up̄wamu bange.

3

Nzm̄nc̄ngr Kx Tubq-esz'ngr

¹ Mz̄lenḡng x inwenḡng, natq̄ kx n̄api-r̄m̄nr-ngr̄bo bamu nide sele. Na-abrtzlvz̄amu n̄zaxv̄ctr-l̄zbq-kr̄bz̄mu mz Kxetu.

Suti drt̄wr̄nge n̄zpi-kr-mopwo nikeng yr̄pe-kaipo bamu mzli kc, murde ma tq̄vz-r̄br̄amu. ² Aclvetio-angidramu leplz kcng t̄zapulr kuli k̄z̄peto, t̄zaleng da k̄x̄tr̄ka. N̄zalv̄ztr-ngr̄dr nimu kx suti drt̄wr̄ Gct n̄cblo napakr̄ng mz n̄zvz-n̄q̄bl̄q-kr̄de N̄zesz'tikr Drt̄wr̄ Kc Kai. ³ A' n̄zrpakr̄ngr

* **2:18** 2:17 N̄zk̄ql̄u-kr̄dr 15:1-12 ycm̄n̄etr-ngr̄de blz kx n̄zka-n̄rbalq̄ngr, x mz n̄zka-kr̄bzlr̄le, n̄zka-zvz-k̄z̄p̄z waen kc t̄pulio-ngr̄dr mz dr̄tc'. Nzrl̄xngit̄kr lr̄ Filipae apule blz lc, x n̄zmu Pol nabz, mepyr ngr̄de na-apule waen lc.

angidr mz Nzesz'tikr Gct Kc Ate delc tqtwzku mz nabzgu, nigu amrlx, a' trnztwzlr. Twzku nrzpakrangr angidr murde da kcng tq. Nzangio-krgu Gct vzpxm mz Mqngrde. Abrtz-ngrgu nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzkuz mz Mevalu Jiszs. X trabrtrpwzkuu drtwrgu mz nrzpakrangr nrkrdrdq. ⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' krlz-kzx nzabrtr-krbo drtwrnge mz da kxnmulr lcnq. Nzmu namnc dq ncblo kx krlzle nzabrtr-krde drtwrde mz dalr nrkrdrdqde, myapxpwo! ⁵ Murde nzpakr nrkrdrdqnge mzli kc zbq rnge tqrtqmz-ngrde, mzli kc tzrmcngz mzke'. Ninge lr Israel, vzpxmc mz nqvi lr Benjamin. Ninge angidr mepyr ngr lr Jiu. X vz-nqblq-angidrx Loukxtr, da kc tzwailr Farzsi. ⁶ X mz drtwrnge nzmwatikr, sc tqatrkatiqex leplz neng Kraes, murde mz drtwrnge nzesablqtilr Loukxtr. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Lou sc Mosis tubq-esz'ngrx.

⁷ A' mzli ka, da kznikeng pix mzli kc mz nzaetu-lzbq-krnge, rtctxpe-ngrneleng murde namncpebo mz Kraes. ⁸ A' tr-rtctx-ngrwxu da lcnq txpwz, a' rtctx-ngrne da amrlx kcng tqpqtitr drtwrnge mzli kc, murde natwx da kznike pqtr zlwz mz drtwrnge mzli ka, krlcde nzkriz-krnge Kxetu nge, Mevalu Jiszs. Da amrlx kcng tqrtctx-ngrne nzapupemlr bange dcvi. X abrtzlvzx nztctx-krngeleng murde namnctr-lxblkr mz Kraes, ⁹ x nanginipegr ncdz da kxesz'. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nztubq-krnge trvzpxpuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Loukxtr. A' vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krnge Kraes. Gct kamle bange nztubqngz lc, mz nzbtrtikr drtwrnge Kraes. ¹⁰ Suti drtwrnge kx nakrlzx nide x natwz-kzx zmatq kc tqtulz-mople nide mz nzbz-krde murde navz-nqblq-zvzx nide. Kxmule-esz' drdqnge etq x bzx, a' suti drtwrnge kx na-apu-zpwxx nide mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct. ¹¹ Murde krlzx kx sa na-atulz-kz-mople ninge mz nzbz-krnge.

Pol Yrnitr Mz Nzkriz-krbzle Bz Ngr Nzesangr

¹² Tr-rpipwc'u kx mncpex mrkc tqpnzm drtwr Gct bange. Trkrizkapc' bz ngrde. A' sc tqabz-zvzx nzkriz-krbole, murde dekc Mevalu Jiszs tqtwz-ngrde ninge. ¹³ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, krlzx kx trkrizkapo bz kc mz nzapu-krnge Jiszs. A' da kx rtrngzti-zvzbo nide sele. Mrbrtr mz drtwrnge dalr mzli kc, x yrnitrx mz bz lc tqobqtipxx nakrlzbx. ¹⁴ Nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc apule nzesangr. X sa tqvo-zvzx mz nzayrkrpx-krnge nzesangr lc, murde natwx da kxmrlz kx Gct nakabzle mz krkcng tqkqleleng, kx namncng badr Heven kalr murde nzaxvctr-lzbqbnz mz Mevalu Jiszs.

¹⁵ Nigu amrlx nrgu kcng tzbrpeng mz nzmncngz kxtr, nalxngiti-kzku natqngc lcnq. A' nzm drtwr kzdu nimu kx tqblepxle, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbz Gct badr drtwr kxtubq. ¹⁶ Navz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krngu da angidr kc tqtwzpeku.

¹⁷ Mzli ka kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, navz-nqblqamu nqmz krgeng x nqmz kr leplz kcng tzmnc-nqblqlr nqmz krgr, nigr aposol. ¹⁸ Murde leplz kxzkqlung, trnzlxngitilru nzbzo-krm Kraes mz kros. Ycmnctr-ngrbo nidr nzwrdc kqlupe, x mzli ka pi-mopo bamu nqmz krdr mz nzyrngr.

¹⁹ Murde lrpzki lc tzvz-nqblqlr mailzle nidr mz Hxl, mz nzodati-alongr nidr. Trnzwtztrpwzung mz Gct, a' nzvz-nqblqlr da kx suti drtwr nrkrdrdqdr. Nztrngzbnzng da kx myangr drdq x nzglqpx-lzbq-ngrdr. Nzaoti txpwz drtwrdz dalr nrlc. ²⁰ A' nigu, mrnyzgu ycpc Heven, x aenzliku Mevalu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpz, naprpxm mrlcde. ²¹ X

mz nyzylu-krmle lc, sa natekqtrpzle nrkrdrtrqgu mz nrkrdrtrq kxluli mz nzapu-krdr nrkrdrtrqde, mz zmatq kcpwz tqaclve-ngrde doa x da amrlx mz nrlc.

4

Nzlc-apqzbkr Pol

¹ Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, tu-amqngitrpzmu mz Kxetu rgu, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbole bamu. Nimu kztengeng kx mrlzti-zlwzx. Mzli ka sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzmncngr nimu. Murde aelalz-zvzmamu drtwrnge x apuamu da kxmrlz kx sa natwzx mz nzokatr-krnge nimu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.

² X mzli ka napitxbo bamu, nimu Yuodia x Sidike, kx bzkq talwzamu. A' drtwrmu naesz'ti, mz nzapu-krmu ile-lzbq, mz nzaodukr Kxetu rgu.

³ Susugos, nim mrlx kztenge angidr. Rlxtibo bam, okatrpz olvz lcnq nzling mz nzwztr-zvz-krbzlr mz Kraes. Murde olvz lcnq wz-lxblrkr badr, mz nzlepx-krgr Nrpakxmrlz, x Klemen badr kzdung kz leplz. X krlzx kx drtqdr yclzm mz Buk r Nzlungr, mrkc tqyrongr Gct drtq leplz kcng namncng mz nzlungr kxboi.

⁴ Naelalz-zvz-ngrm drtwrmu Kxetu rgu. X napi-mopwc' kx, naelalz-ngrm drtwrmu.

⁵ Na-aenzli-zpwxamu leplz amrlx. Murde Kxetu rgu ycpe pipz nzvz-krmle. ⁶ Bzkq drtwrmu yclwz mz da, a' rlxtibzmu mz Gct mz nzkrka'ngr x awibzmu bade mz da amrlx. ⁷ Zbz nrwx x nzmnc-zpwxngr kc tryrplatitrpwzu nargu, sa navzom mz drtwrmu x nabzmu mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs.

⁸ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, napitx-mopwc' kx na-aoti zvz drtwrmu da angidr, da kxmrlz, da kxtubq, da kxlqngi, da kxtr, da kxmyapx-esz'ngr, x da amrlx kx takitrde nzamrluengr x nzrglqpxngr. ⁹ Na-ale-zvzamu da kx alvztr-ngrne nimu mz natqngeng x mz nzmnc-krnge. X Gct kc tqrkam bagu nzmnc-zpwxngr, sa namncbz bamu.

Pol Awibz Mz Lr Filipae

¹⁰ Awi-zlwz-ngrbo mz Kxetu rgu, nzye-moukr mz drtwrmu ninge mzli ka. Murde mzli boitxpe trpengr da kx aleamu mz nzokatr-krmu ninge. Trngiu murde traotiu drtwrmu ninge, a' trpnzngz mzli rde. ¹¹ Trpi-ngrpwc'u da lc murde mnctpxx mz da. Murde alvztr-lzbqpenge mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kxmule-esz' trpnzngz da, mz nzmnc-xgle-krnge Jiszs. ¹² Kzdung mzli mncx mz mzli kx rblx ngr da, x kzdung mzli mnc-kzx mz mzli kx kqlu ngr da. A' alvztr-lzbqpenge mz nzmnc-zpwxngr mz da amrlx, kxmule-esz' mz nzmungr kx krlcngz nelz mz nzrngisc-krnge da, o nzmungr kx trnzkrle-ngru mz nzngini-krnge nranzlu ngr leplz. ¹³ Krlzx nzalengr da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, mz nzokatrkr Jiszs Kxnmcpz.

¹⁴ A' mrlzm bange nzokatr-krmu ninge mz mzli r nzkxpu-krngeng mzli ka. ¹⁵ Murde nimu lr Filipae krlz-angidramu kx okatr-zvzamu ninge. Mzli lc tqrkalz-ngrmc mz Provins nyzmu Masedonia mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, dzbe lrmakxtr nyzmu txpwz kc tqokatrppe ninge. ¹⁶ X mzli kc tqmncpe-ngrne mztea Tesalonika mz nzsutikr drtwrnge trau, tqatwzlr-zvz-ngrmamu trau, mz nzokatrngz ninge. ¹⁷ A' trsutiu drtwrnge nzrka-krmamu scnge da mzli ka. A' da

kx sutibz drtwrnge bamu, kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu mz nzrka-nrbalq-krmu. ¹⁸ Twzpex da amrlx kcng tqatwzlr-ngrmamu bange. X nzrngisc-krnge da myaszpxepele da kx takitrde nzmnc-krnge. Trpnzng mou da kx suti drtwrnge, murde Epafroditzs kapemle bange da kcng tqokatr-ngrnamu ninge. Da lc tqapule blz kx mnrte mrlz zlwz, kx abrtzlvz Gct x elalz-ngrm drtwrde. ¹⁹ X Gct rnge sa nakabzle bamu da amrlx kx takitrde nzmnc-krmu, mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs, murde nide bcnyr kx myapx-esz'ngr. ²⁰ Naglqpxku Trtegu Gct, tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

²¹ Rpibo "Nimu la," mz leplz kxnztrng ne Mevalu Jiszs amrlx mrla. X mzlegung kcng mrka nzrpi-kzpzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." ²² Leplz ne Gct amrlx kcng mrka nzrpi-kzpzlr kx, "Nimu la," myapxbz leplz ngr ma nyz King kxetu kc mrka Rom.

²³ Krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Kolosia Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Kolosia

Kxmule-esz' trkrkzkapzle Kolosia, a' Pol yrbzle letz lc mz dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon lcde, badr dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon kc Laodisea, mz provins kc Esia. Taon kc etu Efiszs yc kz mz provins lcde. Mzli ka mrlcde nzrpipebz kandre kc Trki. Yrle letz lc mz nzwrde kc kai tqmncngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. ✧ Yrle mz mzliir yiz 60—62 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jiszs. Mzli lc yr-kzpzle letz mz Filimon, lr Efiszs, x lr Filipae. Letz lcng amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin.

Pol yrbzle letz lc mz nzatubqti-krde kzdung nzalvztr-rbr-ngrng, kx nzrpilr kx na-ale-zvzlr da kxkqlu mz nzmncnr-zpwx-krbzlr mz Gct. X nzakaputr-zvzmlr zbq kxtrng, nzangio-zvzlr enjrl, x nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Lou sc Mosis mz dakxnzng kx trtakitrdeu nzmungr. X mou nzrlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzlr mz nzpakrngr x mz nzaetqngr drtqdr murde mz drtwrdr ngi nzayrplapxng kxtr. X suti drtwrdr nzrkrlzng nzyrplapxng kx yc-kapq. A' nzaokrdr drtwrdr lcng amrlx nzvz-rbrng.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Kraes myaszpx-zlwzle da amrlx kcng tqmatq mz drtwr lr Kolosia.

[dckrlzde 1]

Kraes myalz-esz'ngr. [1:15-20]

Pol rpibzle badr kx bzkq nzesabrting mz nzalvztr-rbr-ngrng. [dckrlzde 2]

Da kcng tzmyapxbzng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Kraes. [3:1—4:6]

Pol ayrkrpxle letz lc mz natq ngr nzarlrl-zlbqng. [4:7-18]

¹ Ninge Pol kc tqmcpX Gct mz nzngini-krnge aposol ne Jiszs KxnzmcpX, nigr ncdr mzlegru Timoti.

² Ryrbzkr bamu nimu leplz kxnztrng ne Kraes, kx nzmncng mztea Kolosia. Nimu mzlegrng murde vz zvz mz nzlxngiti-krmu nide.

X krka'-ngrgr kx Gct Trtegu naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz murde namnc-zpwxamu.

Nzkrka'ngr Mz Nzawingr

³ Awi-zvz-ngrbzkr nimu mz Gct Trte, mzli kznikeng krka'-ngrgr nimu. Murde Kxetu rgu Jiszs KxnzmcpX nide mrlxde. ⁴ Awi-ngrbzkr nimu mz Gct murde nzxlr-krgr nzabrtr-krbzmu drtwrmu mz Mevalu Jiszs, x nzmrlzti-krmu leplz ne Gct amrlx. ⁵ Nzrlxngiti-krmu x nivz lrmu lcng nzvzpxmqng mz nzobqtipx-krmu da kcng tqaenzliamu, tzyrlq-bekang Heven. Da lcng tqxlr-zvzamu mzli kc tzpi-ayrnr-ngrbz bamu da angidr kc tqngi Nrpakxmrlz. ⁶ Nrpakxmrlz lc sc tqvz zvz nzrka-krbzle da kxmrlzting mz leplz x tresakiu nzetunepx-krde mz nrlc. Da kc tqwaibzle bamu, abzo mzli kc tqxlr-ayrnr-ngrnamule x tqkrlz-angidrpe-ngrnamu zmrlz kxmyalz kc tqka-nrbalq Gct. ⁷ Epafas kc tqalvztr-ngrde nimu mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, nide kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Kraes mz nigr, kcng tqwz-lxblrbzkr badr, x mrlzti-zlwzkr nide. ⁸ X pimle bagr nivz kc tqkatrpx Mqngkrxtr mz nabzmu.

✧ : Aposol 28:30-31

⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcede, abzo mzli kc tqxlr-ngrgr nrpa ngrmu, sa tqdctipx zvz drtwrgr nimu mz nzkrka'-krgr kx Gct nakabzle bamu nzkrlznggr kx vzpxm mz Mqnggrkxtr, murde nakrlzamu nike tqtsuti drtwr Gct. ¹⁰ Murde nzmnc-krmu natakitrde Kxetu rgu, mz da lcede seleng. Nartrngzbzmu da kx abrtz-ngrde mz da amrlx, x na-aelwapx-ngrnamu nzwznggr kxmrlz kxkqlu, x nzkrlz-krmu Gct naetunepx zvz. ¹¹ X krka'-kz-ngrgr kx nzetukr zmatq ngr Gct na-axplr-zlwzle nzrlxngiti-krmu, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz, a' natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzabrtznggr. ¹²⁻¹⁴ X na-awibzmu mz Gct Trtegu murde vzmipxpemle nigu mz nzmncz-krbzku mz zmatq ngr alwx kc tqakamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzgu, x vzmitrpele nigu mz nzmncz-krbzku mz zmatq ngr Mrlxde Kxnmrlzti mz nzngini-krde King rgu. X mz nzbzpe-krde nigu, Jiszs xpexpele alwx rgung murde Gct naipqle nigu. X sc tqrtz-kzpz lrpzki r nztakitr-krgr nztwz-krgr da lcng tqmrlzting tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade. Murde alu-moule nigu mz nzapu-krgr lam kc tqtekatrle mz nyr pnrd.

Nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr Kraes

¹⁵ Jiszs Kxnmcpax aelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz nqm q kr Gct Trtede kc trnzmcung. X mz nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct, nide kx myapxbz mz doa x da amrlx kcng twznggr. ¹⁶ Mz nide, dekc Gct tqwz-ngrde doa x da amrlx Heven x mz nrlc ka, da kcng tqmcku mz mzku x da kcng trmckuu mz mzku, kx nzmncng mlzilxl kxmule-esz' enjrl o drka'ng, kxnzntung, kxnzaclveng, x kxnzmatqng. Doa x da amrlx nzwznggr murde namwitrlxblrpwz bade. ¹⁷ Doa x da amrlx nzwz-atengr, a' Jiszs mnc pnz kai, x da amrlx lolvz lxbllr zmatq ngrde. ¹⁸ Lrmakxtr apule nrkrdrdq Kraes, x nide narde, murde nide nou nzlungr. X nzatulz-kaip nide mz nzbznggr, a' trpengr nzbz-krde. Murde Kraes namyapxbz mz doa x da amrlx. * ¹⁹ Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, trpnznggr da kx nambrpxm mz Mrlxde mz nzaotr-angidr-krde Trtede. ²⁰ Vzd-zkp mz drtwr Gct esz'-krde kx nayzlumimle doa x da amrlx mz nrlc atwrnnggr bade mz nzwzkr Mrlxde. Gct ao nrwx mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngr Mrlxde mz kros. X yzlumi-mople mz nide esz'-krde doa x da amrlx mrka mz nrlc ka x mrkc Heven. *

²¹ Mzli kc, mnc-rlrupwzmu mz Gct. X aelwapx-ngrnamu kx pxtpx-ngrnamu nide mz nzale-krmu da kxtrka x nzaongr drtwr kxtrka. ²² A' mzli ka mz nzbzo-krm nrkrdrdq Kraes lc mz kros, Gct yzlumipemle nimu bade, murde nanginimu leplz kxnztrng, kxnztubqng, kx nabzdr lq mz nzobq-krde. ²³ Da lcng nangidati nzm navz zvz nzabrtr-krbzmu drtwrmu mz Nrpakxmrlz, x tu-amqngiamu, bzkq nelzmu bao mz nzobqtipx-krmu da kc tqpi Gct mz Nrpakxmrlz. X wztrpo mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz lc mz mztea amrlx.

Nzwz-nrbalqtr-krbz Pol Mz Lepzl Neng Kraes

²⁴ Kxmule-esz' mncx mz presin, a' abrtztx-ngrne nzetqtr-krbz drtqngge. Murde drtqngge naetq kz mz nzkxpu-krngeng da kc tqwai Kraes, mz nzokatr-krnge nrkrdrdqde kc tqngi leplz nedeng. ²⁵ Gct mcpxle ninge mz nzwz-nrbalqtr-krbo mz leplz ne Kraes, murde naokatr nimu mz nzyapwxtipx-zpwx-krnge Nrpa ngr Kraes. ²⁶ Nrpa

* **1:18** Aposol 26:23; Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20; Hibru 1:6 * **1:20** A' sa na-ayrplapxle drka' x kxtrnzrlxngitiung amrlx.

lc ngi daxyc-kapq pnz. Trpipwzleu mz nrpr ngr leplz lcng kqlu mz yiz kang kqlu, a' mzli ka aelwapxpe-ngrbzleng mz leplz kxnztr nedeng. ²⁷ Daxyc-kapq pnz lc tqaelwapx-kz-ngrpz Gct mz leplz nedeng kxtrngiulrJiu. Da zpwz lc tqmyapx nide sele. Kraes tqmncpx-ngrmle bamu murde naobqtipx-ngrnamu nzprtr-kz-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde. ²⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, pipxbzkr Kraes mz leplz amrlx. X mz nzyrplapx-zpwxngr, rngidrtr-ngrbzkz leplz amrlx x alvztr-ngrgr nide, murde leplz amrlx kcng tqvzmimgr mz Gct nabrpeng mz nzmnc-krdr mz Kraes. ²⁹ Delc nabztq tqtu-ngrmle bange mz nzale-krnge nzwzngr lc, mz nzmnc-xgle-krnge mz zmatq kx xplr kx katrp Kraes mz nabzngc, a' trngiu nzxplr-krnge esz'-krnge.

2

¹ Suti drtwrnce nakrlzamu kx wz-katox mz nzokatr-zvz-krnge nimu lr Kolosia, lr Laodisea, x kzdu-kzng leplz kxkqlu kcng tr-rmcti-lzbqkru badr. ² Suti zlwz drtwrnce kx mz nzaxvctr-lxblr-krmu mz nivz, nabzmu napq x nakrlz-angidramu da amrlx kx vzpxm mz daxyc-kapq pnz kx aelwapxpengr Gct, krlcde Kxnmcp. ³ Yrlqzbz Gct mz Kraes esz'-krde nzyrplapx-zlwz-krde x nzrkrz-lzwz-krde.

⁴ Da lc napibo bamu murde ma tzesabrtiir nimu mz da kx nzaoti drtwrdr kx vz-rbr, kxmule-esz' mz nzxlr-krbzmuleng opxm kx ngi da angidr. ⁵ Murde kxmule-esz' trmncpwc'u bamu mz nrkrdrdq, a' ninge kc tqmncbo bamu mz drtwrnce. X drtwrnce elalzm mz nzxlr-krnge kx tu-amqngi-lxblramu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Kraes.

Nzlungr Angidr Mz Nzaxvctr-lzbq-ngrbz Mz Kraes

⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, navz zvz nzmnc-trkrbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs, murde abrtrepbzmu drtwrmu bade nzngini-krde Kxetu rmu. ⁷ Nabzmu namqngitrpz bade, na-apule nounc kc dzbrde tqvzo mz drtc'. X nzmnc-krmu naxplr na-apule ma kc tzwzti, tqngi noude Jiszs. Tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu nrpa kc tzalvztr-ngrmu. X bzkq esaki nzawi-zvz-krbzmu mz Gct.

⁸ Aclvetio-angidramu, murde leplz ma tqpe-amqngilr nimu mz nzalvztrngr kx trokatrleu leplz x avz-rbrle nidr. Nzalvztrngr kxnmulr lcng nzaprcbz mz leplz, x vzpxm mz drka' kcng tzaclvelr nrlic ka, a' trnzvzpxpuung mz Kraes. ⁹ Murde trpnzngdr da kx mrbrpxm mz nrkrdrdq Kraes mz nzaotr-angidr-krde Gct. ¹⁰ X mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Kraes, trpnzngdr da kx mrbrpxm mz nzlu-krmu angidr. Murde sc tqaclvele zmatqng x kxnzctung amrlx.

¹¹ Mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Kraes, zmatq ngr alwx trlolvzpeleu nimu. Murde sc tqrkatz Kraes zmatq lc mz nzrpakr-krde nabzmu. A' trngiu nzrpakrngr ncblo kc tzale lr Jiu, a' ngi dalr nabz kc tqwzngdr Kraes mz zmatq ngrde. ¹² Mzli kc tqwrkxtr-ngrnamu, nzyrtzmqmimu Kraes, x nzatumilz-kzpamu Kraes, murde brti drtwrmu zmatq ngr Gct kc tqatuzle Kraes mz nzbz-krde. ¹³ Mzli lcde mnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr alwx x mqngrmu bz. A' mzli ka Gct kapebzle nzlungr kxmrna bamu mz Kraes, x ipqpele nimu mz alwx ngrmung amrlx, da kc tqwaibzle mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx. ¹⁴ Murde taoku mz lou scdeng mzli kc, x yrole nike alekung. Lou scdr lr Jiu, nzrpilr kx alwx lcng naxpe-mopwzku bade. A' mzli ka mz nzbzkr Jiszs, Gct katxpxle lou amrlx kcng tzpelr nigu, apule kx tqlvztrle alwx ngrgung mz kros. ¹⁵ X mz kros lcde

Kraes aovxiole kxnmncng mzlilxlr kxnztrkang, x katxpxbzle zmatq ngr drka' lcngr amrlx. X amyatibzle drtqdr mz mz leplz amrlx.

¹⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz ncblo nzpi-krbzlr bamu da kx nangqnamu x namnqamu x kxnamu nzakaputr-krmamu zbq kxtr, zbq ngr temz kxpo x Sabat kx ngi zbq kxnamati. ¹⁷ Nqm q kxnmulr lcngr ngi txpwx zmyo ngr Kxnmcp x da kxmrlzting kcng natwzmlc. Murde nzaelwapx-ngrdr kxpi pz da kx na-aelwapx-zpwx-ngrde mzli kc navz-ngrmlc. A' mzli ka sc tqvz pem, x mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu bade trpengr nzvz-nqblq-krmu nqm q lcngr mzli kc. ¹⁸ Bzkq lalztqbzmu mz leplz kx nzrpilr nzmyalzngr murde nzrmwible-krdr. Nzrpilr nartultr-ngrbzlr bamu nz-avzo-lzbq-krmu x nzangio-kz-krmu enjrl, da kc tzwailr. A' nzamatq-lzbqng, x nzvz-rbrng murde nzvz-nqblq-tpwxlr nzao-krdr drtwrdr kxtrka. ¹⁹ Lep lz kxnmulr lcngr trnzmnclzpwzung mz zmatq ngr Kraes, mz nzngini-krde nar nrkrdrdq, kc tqngi leplz nedeng. X nrkrdrdq sc tqmnc-xglele nide murde naokatr-lzbqku x nrkrdrdqde naxplr. X Gct dekc tqaetunepxle nrkrdrdq lc.

Nzbzngr X Nzlungr Mz Kraes

²⁰⁻²² Axvctr-lzbqamu mz nzbzkr Kraes murde ma tqmnc-nqblqamu nqm q ngr drtwr lr nrlc ka. ?A' nike tqvz-nqblqbe-ngrnamu natqdrng x nzalvztr-krdrng? Murde nzrpilr kx, "Bzkq maleamu." "Bzkq ngqamu." "Bzkq bxtramu." A' lou lcngr amrlx nzymnetr-ngrdr da kcng nayrkrpxng. ²³ Mz drtwr leplz lou lcngr nzrkabzlr badr nzyrplapxng. X nzlolvzo-lzbqng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou lcngr kx nzrtultr-ngrbzng badr nzaetqtingr nrkrdrdqdr. Kxmule-esz' mrlz mz nzobq-krdr, a' trnzokatrlru nidr mz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krdr mz alwx kcng tqmrlzbz badr.

3

¹ Na-aoti drtwrmu dalr Heven, mrkc tqmatq-esz'ngr tqwxbungr Kraes mz nrlar Gct kxrtc, * murde nzaxvctrpebzmu mz Kraes mz nzatulz-mou-krm Gct nide mz nzbzngr. ² Na-aoti-zvzpwz drtwrmu dalr Heven, a' bzkq aoti drtwrmu dalr nrlc ka. ³ Murde apuamu kxnbzbpeng mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz nzbzkr Kraes. X sc tqaovxiopcle zmatq ngr alwx. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzlu-krmu angidr trnzaelwapxkangr. A' sc tqyc-kapqtrbepz mz Kraes kc tzmncng ncdr Gct. ⁴ Kraes nide nou nzlu-krmu lc angidr. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmlc, da kc yc-kapq naopx. X sa na-aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz nrlc tulvzo. X na-aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx nimu leplz nedeng.

Nzlungr Mzli Kc X Nzlungr Mzli Ka

⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq aoti drtwrmu nqm q ngr alwx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr mrka mz nrlc. A' yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrmwimingr leplz kx trngiu krnalzmu, nzalengr da kx myangr drtqmu, x nzaongr drtwrmu x nzsutikr drtwrmu kxtrka. X bzkq prlvz mzpu da, murde mz nzprlvzkr mzpu da, angioamu da myaszpxle Gct, kc tqtakitxtrpwzle nzangiongr nide. ⁶ X sa na-ayrplapxle leplz amrlx kcng tzalelr da kxnmulr lcngr. ⁷ Mzli lcngr tqvztxpe, mnc-nqblqamu alwx lcngr, x alwx lcngr tqtrka tzmailzlr nimu.

⁸ A' mzli ka da kx bzkq rtrngztipebzmu nidr seleng: zngrya, nzotangr, x nzaetqngr drtq. Bzkq rpibqtiamu x bzkq natq kxtrka vzpxm mz

naomu. ⁹ Bzkq pokiapebzmu mz leplz, murde sc tqyrlqtxopeamu alwx lcnq, ¹⁰ x tekqtr-alzupeamu mz nzlungr kxmrna. X mz nzlungr lc tqmrna ablepxngr Gct nimu murde nqm q nr nabzmu na-apule nide x nakrlz-angidramu nide. ¹¹ Mz nzlungr lc tqmrna, tqwzng Gct, trakipxleu leplz kxtrngiulrjiu x lr Jiu, x ncblo kcng trnzpakru x krkcng tzpakrng, lr mrkzbleng, leplz ngr nqvi kzbleng, kxnzawz-nrbalqng x kxtrnzawz-nrbalqung. Leplz lcnq trnzblepxung amrlx ngrdr, murde Kraes esz'-krde myaszlzle nidr amrlx x mncpxm mz krkcng amrlx tzbrti drtwrdr nide. Mz nzm-krde lcde, leplz amrlx nzrsakrlrng mz nzobq-krde.

¹² Nimu leplz kxnztrng ne Gct kx mcpxpeleng x mrlzti-zlwzle nimu. Nayc mz drtwrmu leplz. X namncamu mz nzokatrngr, nzavzo-lzbqng, nzmnc-nrwxng x nzaenzli-zpwxng. ¹³ Drtwrmu bzkq ngya ani, a' ipq-lzbqamu. Nzmu kzdq nimu kx aetqtibzle drtq kztede, naipq-lzbqng da kc tqwai Kxetu rgu nzipq-krde nigu. ¹⁴ X da kx myapxbz mz da lcnq, namncamu mz nivz lrde kc tqolovztr-lxblrl da lcnq amrlx mz nzesz'tingr. ¹⁵ Nzmnc-zpwxng kc tqkabz Kraes bamu, na-acleve nabzmu. Murde Gct mcpxpele nimu mz nzmnc-tr-lxbl-krnamu mz nrwx mz nzngini-krmu dzbede kxes'. X na-awi-zlwz-ngrbzmu bade. ¹⁶ Natq Kraes nangi da kx ayrrngr zvz mz nabzmu, mz nzalvztr-lzbq-krmu x nzlc-apqbz-lzbq-krmu, mz nzyrplapxng kx kabz Gct, x mz nzawi-krbzmu bade mz nzng-krmung him, Sam x nabz kxnztrng. ¹⁷ Da amrlx kcng tqaleamu x tqpiamu, nartrngztibzmu mz nzngini-krmu leplz neng Kxetu rgu Jiszs. X na-awi-ngrbzmu mz Trtegu Gct da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu bade.

Nzyokaetipxng Nzlungr Kxmrna

¹⁸ Nimu olvz kx nzyrlzng, namnc-lzbzmu mz ncblo ngrmung mz nzngini-krmu olvz kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs. ¹⁹ Nimu ncblo kx nzyrlzng namrlzti-zvzamu olvz nalzmung. Namnc-nrwx-zvzamu x bzkq ngyati drtwrmu x tabramu nidr. ²⁰ Nimu doa, vz-nqblq-zvzbzmu natq trtemu x lxemu, murde da kx abrtz-zlwzng Gct delc. ²¹ Nimu trteng x lxeng doa, bzkq xplrbqtiamu doa nemung, murde nabzdr ma tqbao mz nzmnc-krnamu badr. ²² Nimu kxnzawz-nrbalqng navz-nqblq-zvzamu natq kxnzetu rmung mz da amrlx. A' bzkq ale-tpwzmu mzli kc tzmnc-ngrbzlr, murde narpiplr kx wz-angidramu. A' nawztr-zvzbzmu badr da kc tqwaibzmu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs. ²³ Nzwz-nrbalqng kcng nartrngzibzmu navzd-angidrm mz nabzmu, x nzwz-krmu na-apule kx wztrpzm mz Kxetu rgu, a' trngiu mz ncblo. ²⁴ Murde krlzpeamu kx Jiszs sa nakabzle bamu da kcng tqyrlq-bekale mz nzka-krbzle mz leplz nedeng. Kraes nide angidr Kxetu kc tqwztrpzm bade. ²⁵ X Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz amrlx kcng tzalelr da kxtrka. Murde trkxneu mz drtqde kx leplz nzngini-krdr kxnzeturng o ncblo txneng, a' nzayzlu-krbzle da badr vz-nqblq-zvzle da kx nzyrtrngztibzlrng.

4

¹ Nimu kxnzeturng, mz nmailz-krmu leplz, kabzmu nike mrlz x tubq mz kxnzawz-nrbalq nemung. Murde mnc-lz-kzpzmu mz kzdq Kxetu. Nide kc tqmnc Heven x tqobq-ngalelvzle nimu.

Nzalvztrng

² Nakrka'-zvzbzmu mz Gct, x mzpu nabr-zvzpwz mz nzkrka'-krmu x na-awibzmu bade. ³ X krka'-kz-ngrbzm nigr mz Gct, murde nakamle bagr mzli r nzipx-krgr nrpa kx Kraes na-arlapx-kzle kxtrngiulrJiu, murde tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin, mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nrpa lc tqyc-kapq pnz. ⁴ Krka'-ngrnamu ninge, murde natq ngr nzyokaetipx-krnge nrpa lc naopxng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct.

⁵ Narmu nayrplapx mz nzmnc-krmu badr leplz kxtrnzlxngitikalr Kraes, murde nakrlzamu mzli kxmrlz nzipix-krbzm Nrpakxmrlz badr. ⁶ X mz nzryapwx-krbzm lc badr, narpi-zvzamu natq kxmrlz mz nzxlrng x otrngr drtwr. X na-ayzlu-ngrbzm natqdr mz natq kxtubq.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

⁷ Nrpa rnga sa napi-krizpwz mzlegu Tikikzs kc tqmrlzti-zlwz. Wz angidr mz nzwztr-lxblr-krgr ncdz mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Jiszs. ⁸ Atwzlr-ngrbole bamu, murde nayapwxtibzle bamu kxmu nzmnc-krgr x na-apqtrpzle nabzmu. ⁹ X atwzlr-kz-ngrbo lr mrnyzmu Onesimzs navz-kzpzng ncdz. Nide mzlegu kx mrlzti-zlwz-kzkr x wz angidr. Mrlx lcng nzling, sa napi-krizpwzlr da amrlx kcng tqprtztng mrka.

¹⁰ Aristakzs kc tqmncr ncdz mz presin x Mak kc tqngi kave kr Banabas, nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." Mak lc tqyrpe-kaipo bamu kx nzm kx tqkrizbzle nimu elalzamu nide. ¹¹ X Josua kc tqngi kz drtqde Jastzs, rpi-kzpzle bamu kx, "Nimu la." Mz ncblo kcng tqwzkr badr mrka mz nzaesotr-krbzlr leplz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr, Aristakzs, Mak, x Josua, kx nzngini-tpwzdr lr Jiu, x nzapqtr-zlwzmlr drtwrng.

¹² Epafra rpi-kzpzle bamu kx, "Nimu la." Ni-kzde doa lr Kolosia kx wztrpz mz Jiszs Kxnmcp. X nabzde pq mz nzkrka'-zvz-krde, nimu kx natu-amqngiamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwr Gct, murde nzmnc-krmu mz Kraes nabr x na-abrtr-zvzbzmu drtwrmu bade. ¹³ Mc-angidr x mzke' nzwz-kato-krde mz nzkrka'ngr mz nzokatr-krde nimu lr Kolosia, lr Laodisea, x lr Haerapolis. ¹⁴ Dckta Luk kc tqmrlzti-zlwzkr, nidz ncdz Demas nzrpi-kzpzlr kx, "Nimu la."

¹⁵ Pibzmu mz mzlegung kcng tzmncng Laodisea x olvz kc tqngi drtqde Nimfz ncdz leplz ne Kraes kcng tzyrlwr-lxblr-zvzng ma nyzde, kx rpibzkr badr kx, "Nimu la." ¹⁶ Mz nibr nzrlwx-krmu letz lc, atwzlr-kz-ngrbzm mz mzlegung kcng Laodisea mz nzrlwx-kz-krdrle. X krkc tqyrbo badr na-atwzlr-alzu-ngrpwzlr bamu murde narlwx-kzamu. *

¹⁷ X napibzmu mz Akipzs kx pibo bade kx, "Atutr zpwx nzwzngzr kc tzkabz bam mz nzwztr-krbzme mz Kxetu."

¹⁸ Yr-angidr x mqngge, "Ninge Pol rpibo bamu kx, 'Nimu la.'" Bzkg mrbtr mz drtwrmu nzkrka'-krmu ninge mz nzmnc-krnge mz presin mrka Rom. Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz naycbz bamu.

Delape. Ninge Pol.

* 4:16 Mwx nangi nzryr-krbz Pol mr lr Efisz.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Tesalonika Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Tesalonika

Letz lc yrbz aposol Pol mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng taon kxetu Tesalonika mz provins kc Masedonia. Mzbq ka Masedonia nzrpipebz kandre kc Gris. Oklatile nidr mz nzvzpx-krde krali x yapwxtipxbzle Nrpakxmrlz badr. KxtrngiulrJiu kxnzkqlung x kzdung lr Jiu nzlrxngitilr Jiszs mzli lc. ✧ A' kzdung lr Jiu kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzngyati drtwrdr nide x nzbatrpxlr kzdq nzotablrrngr kxetu. Delc kxnzrlxngiting tzatwzlrpx-ngrdr Pol badr Timoti x Saelas mz taon kc Berea. Zbz Pol atwzlr-mopwzle Timoti x Saelas mz nzalvztr-krdr lr Tesalonika. Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Pol yrle letz lc mz nzayzlu-krbzle kzdung da kx rlwa-ngrbz Timoti bade.

Yrle letz lc mz mzli yiz 50—51 AD mz nibr nzmcngr mz Jiszs, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Korint. Mwx krlc buk ayrnrngr kx nzyr mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Ate.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Pol abrtzlvzle nqm q kr lr Tesalonika. [*dckrlzde 1*]

Pol ayzclubzle natq kxnzpiqbti-ngrdr nqm q krde. [*2:1-16*]

Nike troklati-mou-ngrdeu nidr x nike tqatwzlr-ngrbzle Timoti badr. [*2:17—3:13*]

Kxnamu nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr Gct x kztedrng. [*4:1-12*]

Pol ayzclubzle natqdr mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzbzpeng x mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrm Jiszs. [*4:13—5:11*]

Alvztr-kzle nidr kxnamu nzmnc-zpwx-lxbl-krdr. [*5:12-28*]

¹ Ninge Pol, nigr ncdrr Saelas x Timoti. Ryrbzkr bamu, nimu leplz neng Gct Trte x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, kcng tzmncng taon Tesalonika.

Krka'-ngrgr kx Gct naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxamu.

Nqm q Kr Lr Tesalonika

²⁻³ Mzli kx krka'-ngrbzkr mz Trtegu Gct, awi-zvz-ngrbzkr bade nimu amrlx. Murde aelwapx-ngrnamu nzrlxngiti-krmu mz nzwztr-krbzmu bade. X aelwapx-ngrnamu nivz lrmu mz nzokatr-krmu leplz. X aelwapx-kz-ngrnamu nzobqtipx-krmu nyzylu-krm Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Mz nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz mzli r nzatrkatngir.

⁴ Gct mrlztile nimu. X krlzkr kx mcp,le nimu mz nznngini-krmu leplz nedeng. ⁵ Murde mzli kc lemgr bamu Nrpa ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcp, trpi-tpwzkru mz natq. A' aelwapx-kz-ngrgr mz zmatq, mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr, x mz nzrlxngiti-angidrngr. X krlz-kzamu kx aelwapx-ngrgr Nrpakxmrlz lc mz nzmnc-krgr, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbzkr bamu. Da kcng amrlx tqalebzkr bamu, ngi dalr nzokatrngr nimu. ⁶ X nigr badr Kxetu kx ngibz lrpzki bamu kx navz-nqblqamu. Kxmule-esz' sc tzatrkatimu, a' sc tqlxngitiamu Nrpakxmrlz mz nzabrtzngir kx vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr. ⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nanginibzmu lrpzki mz leplz

✧ : Aposol 17:1-15

neng Kraes mz provins kcng Masedonia x Akaia. ⁸ Murde nzaetunepx-krmu Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs Kxnmcpx trngi-tpwzu Masedonia x Akaia, a' nrpa ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu nzkrlzpe mrlcng kqlu. Dekc, trpnzng da kx napitr-mopwzkr mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. ⁹ Lr mztea lcnz tzyapwxtipelr nzmrlzkr nqmz krmu mz zabrtzlvz-krmu nigr. Se tzyapwxtine nzesakikr nzangio-krmu mqngr drka' kxnlz, kx trpnzng nzlukrdr. X tekqtrpeamu nqmz krmu mz nzwztr-nrbalq-krbzmu mz Yawe Gct angidr kc tqlu alo. ¹⁰ X aenzliamu nzvzo-krm Mrlxde Heven, kc tqatuzmle mz nzbz-krde. Krlc Jiszs kc tqarlapxbzle nigu mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc navzm mzli kc napixngr neke tubq x neke vz-rbr.

2

Nzwzkr Pol Tesalonika

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, krlzpeamu kx nzvz-krbzkr bamu ngi da kx nrade ycbz. ² Mzli kc trvzka-ngrpgr bamu, drtqgr etqtx x nzamyatibz mztea Filipae. Nzmusr-krdr lc nigr krlzamu. Kxmule-esz' nzxplrmimlr bagr nzipwa'-krdr nzwz-krgr, a' Gct rgr abrmle nelzgr mz nzpipx-krbzkr Nrpakxmrlz bamu. ³ Dekc, tqkrlz-ngnramu kx nzipix-krgr Nrpakxmrlz trvzpxpuu mz drtwr ngr nzpokianger, drtwr kxtrka, x mz drtwr ngr nzesabrtingr. ⁴ A' pipxkr murde Gct kc tqabzpx-kaile nigr x aprc-atemle nzwzng lc bagr. Trsutiu drtwrgr leplz zabrtzlvz-krdr nigr, a' sutitz drtwrgr Gct kc tqobqplxe nabzgr zabrtzlvz-krde nigr. ⁵ X krlz-zpwxamu kx trtamitikru nimu mz nzymne-krgr x tresabrtikru nimu mz nztwz-krgr trau scmu. Krlz Gct kx da lc da zpwx. ⁶ X trsutiu drtwrgr kx naglqlzamu nigr o naglqlz kzdung kz leplz nigr. Kxmule-esz' nigr aposol neng Kraes, x takitrde nzokatr-krmu nigr x nzamatq-krmu nigr, a' trwairpwzkru lc bamu. ⁷ A' mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, mnc-nrwxzbzkr apubzkr bamu lxe doa, kc tqaclvele itoto nede. ⁸ Abrtzlvz-ngrgr nzipix-ngrbz bamu Nrpa ngr Gct murde aodukr nimu. X abrtz-kzkr nzka-lzbq-krbzkr bamu murde pqr zlwz mz drtwrgr nimu. ⁹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, krlzx kx sc tqdcpxbe mz drtwrmu kxmu nzwz-kato-krgr. Mzli lc tqyapwxtipx-ngrbzkr Nrpakxmrlz bamu, wzkr mz nrlckxbq x ngrlx mz nzatatr-krmgr trau, murde ma tqaetunepxkr nzwz-krmu.

¹⁰ Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, krlz-zpwxamu kx nzmnc-krgr tr x tubq, x trpnzng da kx trkatr elr. X krlz Gct kx krlc da angidr. ¹¹ Krlz-kzamu kx apusr-ngrgr nimu doa negrng. ¹² Axplrkr nimu, apqtrpzkr drtwrmu, x pibzkr bamu kx nzmnc-krmu natubq, murde natakitrde Gct kc tqkqlele nimu mz nzmncz-krbzmu bade x mz nziprtr-krmu mz nmzialz-krde.

¹³ X awi-zvzbzkr mz Gct. Murde mzli kc lemgr bamu Nrpa ngr Kraes, xlamu x lxngitiamu. X lxngiti-kzamu kx nrpa lc tqngi natq Gct angidr, trngiu natq ncblo. X me tutr-ngrde lape! X natq Gct lc tqatutrle nzwz-krde mz nabzmu, nimu kcng tzbrtipe drtwrmu Jiszs. ¹⁴ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, prtramu mz nzatrkatingr kcpwz tzprtrng lr Jiu kcng tzlxngitilr Mevalu Jiszs, tzmncng mz Judiz Provins. Murde lr mrnyzdr nzatrkatilr nidr, da kc tzwair-ngrdr lr mrnyzmu nzatrkati-krdr nimu. ¹⁵ Lr Jiu lcnz, melmqdrng nznibq-kailr profet. X mz nibrdr, trtedrng nznibq-kzlr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx. X mzli ka, sc tmaszlrpe-kz-ngrdr nigr. Gct trabrtzlvzleu lr Jiu lcnz, murde nzipxpx-ngrdr leplz amrlx, ¹⁶ mz nzipwa'-krmlr bagr nzle-krbzkr nrpa ngr nzarlapxng

mz kxtrngiulrjiu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, tzrtxlvlzlvz-zvzpelr alwx ngrdr. A' mzli ka zngya ngr drtwr Gct ycpe pipz nzkrzlz-krbzle nidr.

Suti Drtwr Pol Naoklati-mouleng

¹⁷ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, mzli kc tqmncitxtrpemgr mzli mrbcnepwz mz nrkrdrdq, sutitx zlwz drtwrgr nzoklati-kr-mopwzkr nimu, a' sc tqrbllxm bagr. Kxmule-esz', a' krllzku kx mz drtwrgr nigu kc tqmncu. ¹⁸ Sutitx zlwz drtwrgr nyzylu-krbzkr bamu. X ninge, Pol, abz-ngrnele nzwrde kqlupe, a' Setzn tqrpwa'-ngrde nzvz-krbzkr. ¹⁹ Suti drtwrgr nzoklati-mou-krmgr nimu murde obqtipxkr nzmc-krgr nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngitingr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa nanginimu kx nabatrpzle nzaelalz-krm drtwrgr! X sa na-apuamu da kxmrlz kx natwzkr mz nzwz-krgr. X sa naglqpx-lzbq-ngrgr nimu mzli kc natu-lxblz-ngrbzku mz mz Jiszs Kxnmcpz mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle!

²⁰ Da zpwxtx! Nimu kx nabatrpzle nzalalz-krm drtwrgr x nimu kx nzglqlzngr nigr.

3

¹ Mzli kc tqrbllxtxpe nzaenzli-krgr x tqxngitr-zlwzkr nzmnc-rlru-krmamu bagr, sc tqaotipe drtwrgr kx nigr badr Saelas namnc-txpwzkr taon kc etu Atens, ²⁻³ x na-atwzlr-ngrbzkr Timoti bamu. Nide mzlegr kx wzkr badr mz nzwztr-krbzkr Gct. Okatrle nigr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Nrpa ngr Kraes. X atwzlr-ngrbzkr nide murde na-axplrle nimu x na-apqtrpzle nabzmu. Murde ma nzrlxngiti-krmu tqrnrc mz nzcxpungr kcng tqprtzmqng bamu mzli ka. Murde krlzpeamu kx da kxmule lcng naprtzmqng bagu. ⁴ Murde pi-pnzbzkr ena bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, kx leplz sa na-atrkatilr nimu kalr. X mzli ka da kc tqpi-ngrbzkrle sc tqtutrpe. ⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli ka rblxtxpe nzaenzli-krgr, delc tqatwzlrpe-kai-ngrbo Timoti bamu, murde nakrlzx kxmupe nzrlxngiti-krmu. X mwxlrlvzx nimu murde ma tqataole nimu Setzn, x nzwz-krgr sc tqngipe brmrda.

⁶ A' mzli ka Timoti yzlupe-mop bagr x lemle bagr nrpa ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu x nivz lrmu. Pimle bagr kx dcpz zvz mz drtwrmu nigr x sutitx zlwz drtwrmu nzmc-krmu nigr, da kc tqwai-kzkr nzsutikr drtwrgr nzmc-krgr nimu. ⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' nzatrkatilr nigr mz da kxkqlu, a' apqtrle drtwrgr nzxlz-krgr nrpa ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu. ⁸ X mnc-zpwxpekr mz nzxlz-krgr nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu Kxetu rgu. ⁹ X rblxm bagr nzpipx-krgr natq ngr nzawi-krbzkr mz Gct mz nzetukr nzabrtzlvz-krgr nimu. ¹⁰ X nzkrka'-krgr pq zvz, ngrlx x nrckxbq. Krka'-ngrgr kx namc-moukr nimu x na-alvztr-ngrbzkr bamu da amrlx kcng tqmrbrpxm mz nzrkrzlz-krmu nzrlxngiti-krgru.

¹¹ Krka'ngr mz nzrpi-krgr kx,

“Gct Trtegr x Kxetu rgr Jiszs, rlxtibzkr bamu naoliqtipxbzmu lrpzki kc nakrlz-ngrbzkr lr Tesalonika. ¹² X krka'-kz-ngrgr kx na-aetunepxbzmu nivz lrdz mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krdr x nzmrlzti-krdr leplz amrlx, x namrlztilr leplz da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krgr nidr. ¹³ Trte, axplr nabzdr, murde natrng x natubqng mz nzobq-krm, myapxbz mzli kc Kxetu rgr Jiszs nayzlu-ngrmlr badr leplz kxnztr nedeng. Eu. Angida!”

4

Nzmncngr Kx Abrtzlvz Gct

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, alvztrpekr nimu mz nzmncngr kxtubq, murde na-aelalz-ngrm drtwr Gct, x sc tqvz-nqblqpeamu. X mzli ka rngidrtx-zlwz-ngrbzk bamu mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs, kx nzmnc-krmu lc tqtubq navz zvz x naetunepx. ² Krlzpeamu nike pibzkr bamu, mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs. ³ Me pnz drtwr Gct nide sele: Nzmnc-krmu natramu, x nayrlqpx-lzbqamu mz alwx ngr nzrmwimi-krmu doa kxtrngiu krnalzmu. ⁴ Suti drtwrde kx doa kxesz' mz nimu nakrlzle nzacive-krde nrkrdrtdqde mz nzmncngr kxtr x kxtubq. ⁵ Leplz kcng trnzkrzlru Gct nzrlrpx-ngrdr nrkrdrtdqdr nzmailz-krdr nidr mz alwx ngr nzrmwimingr doa kxtrngiu krnalzdr. A' bzkq apuamu nidr. ⁶ X bzkq angqngutiamu kztemu mz da lc. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle leplz kx nzrtrngztibzlr da lcng. Dekc tqpi-ngrbzkrlle ena bamu mz natq kxlqlwx. ⁷ Gct kqlele nigu murde nzmnc-krngu natr. X trsutiu drtwrde nzrtrngzti-krbzkru alwx ngr nzrmwimingr kxtrngiu krnalzgu. ⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlx kx pxtxpx-ngrde nzalvztrngr lc, pxtxpx-kz-ngrde Gct, kx tqrkam bagu Mqngrkxtr.

⁹ Tryrpwzkr kxnamu nzmrlzti-krmu kztemung mz Kraes, murde opx angidr kx Gct alvztrpe-ngrde nimu da lc. ¹⁰ Murde mrlztiamu leplz neng Kraes mz mztea amrlx mrkc Masedonia Provins. A' mzli ka, rngidrtr-ngrbzk bamu kx nzmrlzti-krmu nidr naetunepx zvz. ¹¹ Rtrngztibzmu da kc tqbatrpzle nzmnc-krmu mz nrw. Bzkq pnz drtwrmu dztu leplz, a' dztumu. X aleamu nzvz-krmu esz'-krmu. Pipzbzkr bamu ena nzale-krmu da lcng. ¹² Murde mz nzmnc-krmu lc tqmrlz, leplz kcng trnzlxngitilru Kraes na-amatqlr nimu x ma tqmnc-xgleamu doa kc-kzng.

Nyzlu-krm Kxetu Rgu

¹³ Suti drtwrgr nakrlzamu nike naprtzbz mz leplz neng Kraes kcng tzbzpeng. Murde trsutiu drtwrgr nzmnc-krmu mz drtwr kxvz mz nzapu-krmu leplz kx trpnzng da kx nzobqtixlr. ¹⁴ Lxngitiku kx Jiszs bz x tulz mou. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sa na-atulz-kzple krkcng tzbzpeng tzlxngitilr Jiszs, murde navzmimle nidr, mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle.

¹⁵ Nzalvztrkr Kxetu nide sele. Nigu kcng tzlubeng mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu, trnartwayzpwzkuu mz krkcng tzbzpeng, mz nzvzdz-ngrbz mz nzmctingr nide. ¹⁶ Murde mzli kc Kxetu rgu navzom Heven, lr nrlc sa naxlrir dq nzkabongr, natq narenjrl, x trpu r nzqqr Gct. X leplz neng Kraes kx nzbzpeng natulz-kaipqng. ¹⁷ X mz nibrde, nigu kcng tzlubeng x kxnzlu-moung sa navzdz-lxblrku mz nabz dcbz, mz nzyrlwrpx-lxblr-krngu badr Kxetu mrlc mzlilxl. X sa namnc-lxblr-aloku badr Kxetu! ✧ ¹⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, apqtr-etramu nabzmu mz nzpipx-krmu natq lcng.

5

Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzlu-krm Kxetu

¹ Mzlegrng, mzli ka trnayrpwzkru bamu mz mzli kc na-adcpx-lzbq-ngrm Kxetu rgu o zbq kc nayzlu-ngrmle. ² Murde krlzpeamu kx mzli lc nakctipx, na-apule ncblo kc tqpna da mz nrlckxbq. ³ Leplz kx trnzlxngitiumu narpilr kx, "Nigr ka tqmnc-zpwxpekr ye mz nrw."

A' mzli lcde, nzayrplapxngr nidr sa na-ani txpwz, na-apule nimz ngr zvetqkr nibr olvz kx narmika. X sa narblxbz mz leplz lcng nzrlapx-krdr mz nzlva-krdr. ⁴ A' trnakctipxwamuu nvzv-krm Mzli lc Tqmatq, mz nzapu-krde nvzv-krm ncblo kc tqpn da. Murde trvz-nqblqpewamuu nqm q ngr alwx. ⁵ A' nimu doa neng Kraes kcng tqvz-nqblqgamu nzalvztrngr angidrng x aleamu da kxtubq. A' tralepekuu da kx amyale drtq kcng tqyc-kapq. ⁶ Bzkq apuku kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde alwx ngrdrng nzakamrbr-ngdr da mz nabzdr x nzapulr leplz kx nzmwing, murde trnzkrzlru drtwr ngr da kx prtilmqng mzli ka mz nrlc. Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-aclvetio-lzbqku x nalolvzo-lzbqku. ⁷ Murde nrlckxbq mzli r alwx, mzli r nzmwingr, x mzli r nzrnmqng. ⁸ Mz nvzv-nqblq-krgru nzalvztrngr angidr, na-aclvetio-lzbqku. Na-apuku ncblo ngr vea mz nzvec-krgru badr Setzn. Nzrlxngiti-krgru x nivz lrgu na-ayrbqpxle nabzgu na-apule temz ngr lomrgu kc tqyrputrngr nipna. X nzarlaxkr Kraes nigu na-ayrbqpxle drtwrgu na-apule da kxmngi kx nalalvle nar ncblo ngr vea, murde mz drtwrgu kxbr, obqtixku da amrlx kx vzpxm mz nzarlax-krde nigu. ⁹ X nadcpz mz drtwrgu kx Gct mcpzle nigu x arlapxpele nigu mz nzbzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpz. A' trmcpzle nigu mz nzayrplapx-alo-krde nigu. ¹⁰ Kxmule-esz' bzpeku o lubeku mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, a' bz-ngrde murde nalu-zvzku badr. ¹¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, apqtramu drtwrmu x axplr-lzbqgamu da kc tqwaiamu mzli ka.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

¹² Mzli ka, mzlegrng x inwegrng, na-amatqamu krkcng tzwz-katong mz mzlirmu, mz nzaclve-krdr nimu mz zmatq ngr Kxetu x mz nzalvztr-krdr nimu. ¹³ Mz nivz angidr, aelwa-ngrbzmu badr kx amatqamu nidr mz nzwzng keng tzalebzlr bamu. X mnc-zpwx-lxblramu.

¹⁴ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, lalztqmamu bagr. Axplrbzmu natqmu mz krkcng drtqdr tqsa. Apqtrpzm drtwr krkcng tzmwxlrg. Okatramu krkcng nabzdr tqbao mz nzlxngiti-krdr. X mnc-zpwxamu badr leplz amrlx. ¹⁵ Aclvetio-lzbqgamu x bzkq aylzubbzmu da kxtrka mz da kxtrka. A' na-alebzmu da kxmrlz mz kztemung x leplz amrlx.

¹⁶ Naelalz-zvz-ngrm drtwrmu! ¹⁷ Nakrka'-zvzamu! ¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' nike prtz, a' na-awi-zvz-ngrbzmu mz Gct da lc. Murde suti drtwrde kx doa amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs na-awi-zvzbzng bade.

¹⁹ Bzkq rpwa'-ngrnamu nzwzkr Mqngrkxtr. ²⁰ Bzkq apusr-ngrnamu natq x nrpa kc tqaelwapx-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr mz leplz brmrda. ²¹ A' mzli kc tqrpingr kzdq ncblo kx natqde aelwa-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr, naobqtitr-kaiamu da amrlx. X yrlq-zvzamu natq kxmrlz. ²² A' yrlqpx-lzbqgamu mz natq kxtrka amrlx.

²³ Nzkrka'-krgr nimu nide sele:

“Gct, nim kc tqrkam bagr nzmnc-zpwxng. Krka'-ngrgr kx na-atrq nidr mz da amrlx. Murde nztubq-krdr mz mqngdr, nabzdr, x nrkrdrtdr navz nakrlzbzle nyzlu-krm Kxetu rgr Jiszs Kxnmcpz. ²⁴ Nim kc tqkqlepele nidr. X lxngitir kx sa na-atutrq natqmqng amrlx. Eu. Angida!”

²⁵ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, nakrka'-kz-ngrnamu nigr. ²⁶ Pibz “Nimu la,” mz inwegung x mzlegrng amrlx mrla, mz nzmale-lxblr-krmu mqmu

mz nivz. ²⁷ Rngidrtx-zlwz-ngrbo bamu mz zmatq ngr Kxetu, kx natqgr
lcng narlwxbz mz leplz neng Kraes amrlx.

²⁸ Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz
ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*,
nigr ncdre *Saelas x Timoti*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Tesalonika Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Tesalonika

Letz lc yrbz aposol Pol mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng taon kxetu Tesalonika. Mc kz 'Natq ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Tesalonika.' Letz krali lc tqyrle mz nibr kzdung temz mz letz kc kai. Murde mrlx kc tqrtwz letz kc kai, mz nyzylu-krmle rlwa-ngrbzle mz Pol kzdung nrpa ngr lr Tesalonika. Rpihbzle bade kx lr Tesalonika nztu-amqnging mz nzrlxngiti-krdr kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqdr mz nzatrkatigr nidr. X rpi-kzpzle kx kzdung leplz nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx Kraes sc tqyzlupe-mop, a' lr Tesalonika trnzprtrpeung mz nzvzmi-krde leplz nedeng Heven. Kzdung kz leplz trnzwzu, x Pol lc-apqhbzle nidr.

Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Pol yrle letz krali lc mz nzapqtr-krbzle drtwr lr Tesalonika x mz nzalvztr-krde nidr mz nyzylu-kr-mop Kraes kalr.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Apqtr-ngrbzle drtwrdr mz nzkxpu-krdrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Kraes. *[dckrlzde 1]*

Alvztr-ngrde nidr mz nyzylu-krm Kraes kalr. *[dckrlzde 2]*

Pibzle badr kx navz zvz mz nzvz-krdr x na-ayrplapxlr kx nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzvzng. *[dckrlzde 3]*

¹ Ninge Pol, nigr badr Saelas x Timoti. Ryrbzkr bamu, nimu leplz neng Gct Trtegu, x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, kc tzmncng mz taon Tesalonika.

² Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trte x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp naokatr lr nimu mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxamu.

Gct Sa Na-ayrplapxle Leplz Kxnztrkang Kalr

³ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, takitrde nzawi-zvz-krbzkr mz Gct nimu. Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu sc tqetunepx zvz, x nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu sc tqatunedz. ⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, glqpx-lzbq-ngrbzkr nimu mz mzlegung mz Kraes. Yapwxtibzkr kx nztu-amqngi-krmu x nzrlxngiti-krmu sc tqvz zvz, kxmule-esz' nzatrkatimu x trnzamnc-zpwxu nimu.

⁵ Tu-amqngiamu mz nzatrkatigr mzli kc tqvectr-ngrbzmu leplz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx nzpipxkr Gct kx nimu leplz kxnztubqng da angidrtx x takitrde nzprtr-krmu Heven. Murde atubqtipele nimu mz nzobq-krde. ⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, takitrde Gct nzayrplapx-krde krkng tzatrkatilr nimu. ⁷ X sa nakatx-kzle nzatrkatigr lc nimu, x nawai-kzle nigr, mzli kc Kxetu Jiszs na-adcp-x-lzbq-ngrde mz nzvzo-krmle Heven, nidr badr enjrl nedeng kxnzmatqng. ⁸ Sa navzomqng mz nabz nyr kxwou, x mzli lc sa na-ayrplapxle leplz kcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzlxngiti-krdr Gct x nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Nrpa ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs. ⁹ Nzayrplapxkr Kxetu kx namule sele. Sa narpwa'-alo-ngrbzle badr nzmnc-krdr me mnc-ngrde, x trnamclru nzetukr zmatq ngre. A' mz nzmnc-alo-krdr esz'-krdr, trpnzng da kxmrlz kx narmctilr. ¹⁰ X leplz neng Gct sa nagqlz-ngrdr

nide x kxnzrlxngiting lcng amrlx na-amatq-ngrdr nide mz da lcng na-alele mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jisz. X naprtr-kzamu mz dzbede lc, murde lxngitiamu natqg.

¹¹ Delc, nzkrka'-zvz-krgr nimu tqkxmu-ngrde sele. "Gct rgr, krka'-ngrgr kx natakitrde nidr nzlungr kc tqoliqti-ngrn nidr. X kx naokatrpezme nidr mz zmatq ngrm, murde na-alelr da kcng amrlx tqmrlz tzsuti drtwrdr mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mrlxm. ¹² Gct Trte x Kxetu rgr Jisz Kxnmcpx, krka'-ngrgr kx naokatramu nidr mz zmrlz ngrmu kxmyalz, murde leplz na-amatqlr drtq Kxetu rgr Jisz mz nike nzalelr x na-amatq-kzlr nidr mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng. Eu. Angida!"

2

Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou Sc Gct Sa Navz-kaip, X Kraes Sc Tqvz-atem

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, rpikr napi-mopwzkr du dalr mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnmcpx, x mzli kc nayrlwr-lxblr-ngrgu badr. ² Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzatalvzo-krdr x nzataprlz-krmlr nabzmu, mz nzrpi-krbzlr bamu kx, "Mzli kc navz-ngrm Kxetu kaputr-pnzm." Murde mzli lc trvzkap. Kxmule-esz' nzrpilr kx da lc aelwa-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr, o nzpibzlr da lc mz nzalvztrngr, o mz nrpa kx nzrpilr kx atwzlr-ngrbzkr, ³ a' bzkq lxngitiamu nidr. Murde da li lang nakaputr-kaipqng x Kxetu kc tqyzlu-atem. Leplz nakqlung kalr kx naxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct. X Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct sa navzm, nide kc naprtr kalr mz nzayrplapx-alongr mz Hxl. ⁴ Ncblc lc sa narpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz nzangio-krdr Yawe Gct angidr x kxtrngiu gct angidr kz. Murde sa na-amyalz-lzbqzb badr. X sa nawxbupx-kzp Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem x narpile kx nide Gct.

⁵ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu da kcng tqpi-pnzbo bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu. ⁶ X sc tqkrlzpeamu zmatq kc tqlolvzbele nide mzli ka. A' mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbzle mzli rde, Gct sc tqrlrpx-ate-ngrde nzvz-krm Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou scde. ⁷ Zmatq ngr Setzn sc tqwz-kapqpe mz nrlc mzli ka. A' Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct trvzkap murde trkatxkangr Gct Kxrlolvz zmatq ngrde. ⁸ Mzli kc nakatxpengr Gct zmatq Kxrlolvz, Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct sc tqvzpem, x Kxetu Jisz sc tqyzlu-atem. X sa naodati-atwrnr-ngrbzle zmatq ngr Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct lcde mz zmatq ngr nzvz-krmle, x nanibqle nide mz natq ngr naode. ⁹ Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct lc sa navzm mz zmatq ngr Setzn. X sa na-aelwapx-ngrde rxx kxkqlu kx bletipx-lxblrng kx narpibz leplz nzvzpxmqng mz Gct. ¹⁰ X sa na-aleti-kzle da kxtrka kang kqlu, murde rpile naesabrtingrde leplz kcng naodati-alongr. Sa naesabrtilc nidr murde napxtpx-ngrdr nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpa ngr Jisz, kc na-arlapxpele nidr. ¹¹ X sa na-aprcbz Gct nidr mz nzlxngiti-zvz-krdr nzpokiakr Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou scde. ¹² Murde krkcng amrlx kznikeng trnzlxngitilru Nrpakxmrlz, a' nzsuti tpxwz drtwrdr nzalengr da kxdrka'ngr, na-ayrplapxng.

Nzmcpxmu Murde Narlapxamu

¹³ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, Gct mrlztile nimu. X abzo mzli kc tzwzngn nrlc, mcpzle nimu murde na-arlapxle nimu kalr. X arlapxle nimu murde lxngitiamu nzalvztrngr angidr x Mqngrkxtr atrle nimu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, takitrde na-awi-zvz-ngrbzkr bade nimu. ¹⁴ Gct kqlele nimu mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqlemgr bamu, murde leplz na-amatqlr nimu

da kc tqwai nzamatq-krdr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp^x. ¹⁵ Mz nzmurde lcde, natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzl^xngiti-krmu natq angidr kc tqalvztrpzkr bamu mz nzryapwx-krgr x mz nzryr-krbzkr bamu.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Gct mrlztile nigu. X mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, apqtr-zvzmle drtwrgu x okatrlle nigu mz nzobqtipx-krgru da kcng nakam Kraes bagu. Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp^x x Gct Trtegu na-apqtrpzlr drtwrmu. X na-axplrlr nimu mz nzale-krmu x nzrpi-krmu da kxmrlzting amrlx.

3

Krka'-ngrnamu Nigr

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, krka'-ngrnamu nigr murde Nrpa ngr Kxetu naletx-anipwz x nal^xngiti leplz kxkqlu, da kc tqwaipeamu. ² Krka'-kz-ngrnamu kx na-arlapxbz Gct nigr mz mq leplz kxnztrkang, kxnzrvz-rbrng, x kxtrnzlxngitilru Kxetu rgu.

³ A' Kxetu kc tqbrti drtwr, dekc na-axplrlle nimu x na-arlapxbzle nimu mz zmatq ngr Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr, murde ma tqodatile nzrl^xngiti-krmu. ⁴ Abtrtpzkr drtwrgu mz Gct, delc drtwrgu tqbr-ngrde kx sa namnc-nqblq-zvzamu natqgr kcng tqpibzkr. ⁵ Krka'-ngrgr kx nabatrpzle nzkriz-krmu kx Gct aodule nimu, kx na-atu-amqngi-zvzle nimu, da kc tqwaipe Kraes.

Bzkq Drtqmu Sa

⁶ Pibzkr bamu mz drtq Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp^x, kx navecp^x-lzbq^mamu mz kxnzrl^xngiting kcng drtqdr tqsa x trnzvz-nqblqlru nzalvztrngr kc tqpibzkr bamu. ⁷ Murde krlzpeamu kx nqm^q krgr ngipe lrpzki kx navz-nqblq^mamu. Drtqgr trtau mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbzkr bamu. ⁸ X mz nzmnc-krgr, xpe-zvzbzkr dakxzn^g mz leplz. X wz-zvzkr mz zbq kang kqlu mz nzatatr-krmgr trau, murde drtqmu naop^x x ma tqrkabzkr bamu nzwzng^r kx naetunep^xng^r nzwz-krmu. ⁹ Kxmule-esz' takit^rde nzpi-krbzkr bamu nzokatr-krmu nigr mz nzngini-krgr aposol, a' aclveti-lzbq^ggr mz nzngini-krbzkr lrpzki kc navz-nqblq^mamu. ✠ ¹⁰ X lou kc tqpibzkr bamu mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrbzkr bamu, nide sele, "Mrlx kx pxt^xp^x-ngrde nzwzng^r, trtakit^rdeu nzmu-krde."

¹¹ Pi-ngrbole murde xlrkr kx kzdung nimu nzp^xt^xp^x-ngrdr nzwzng^r. X trpnzu drtwrdr dztudr, a' pnz t^xp^wz drtwrdr dztu leplz kc-kzng. ¹² Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmatq rgr mz nzngini-krgr aposol ne Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp^x, pibzkr bamu kx leplz kxnzm^ulr lcng na-apqbrt^xtrp^wzlr naodr x na-aleng nzwzng^r kx na-atatr-ngrmlr. ¹³ A' mz nimu amrlx, bzkq yrlq^px-lzbq^mamu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz.

¹⁴ Mrlx kx trmnc-nqblq^leu natq kcng tqyrbo bamu mz letz lc, namcpwzmu nide. X navecp^x-lzbq^mamu bade, murde drtqde la namya mz nzvz-rbr-krde. ¹⁵ A' bzkq apus^r-ngrnamule enq^mi rmu, a' apus^r-ngrnamule mzlemu o inwemu kx nalc-apq^bzamu.

Natq Ngr Nzarlr-lzbqng^r

¹⁶ Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu r Nrwx namncbz bamu x naka-zvzbzle bamu nrwx, murde namnc-zp^wxamu.

¹⁷ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nqm̄q krnge, yr-angidrx natq lcn̄g mz m̄q̄nge, “Nimu la!” Murde na-aelwapx-ngrne kx atwzlr-ngrbo letz lc.

¹⁸ Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp̄x naokatrle nimu amrl̄x ngrmu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*,
nigr badr *Saelas* x *Timoti*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Timoti Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Timoti

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz Timoti, x apusr-ngrde nide mrlxde. Mz kzdung nzvzpxkr Pol nzvzng badr. ✧ Mz nzvz-krde, Timoti tu mz mzlir dr Pol badr dzbe lrmakxtr mrkc Efisz x mz provins kc Esia, mz nzmncz-krbzle mz zmatq ngr Pol. Kxmule-esz' trnzyrlqu nide nzngini-krde 'kxacve' o 'aposol,' a' nzaclve-krde myaszlzle ncblo kxacvele dzbe makxtr kc esz', murde mcpyle leplz kxnzaclvelr lrmakxtr.

Mz Aposol 28, Pol sc tqmncpxm mz presin mrkc Rom. A' mz drtwr kzdung kxnzalvztr-ngdr mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mw x nzaopx mou drtq Pol mz presin, x sc tqvzpx mou mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz. Murde kzdq letz kx trnzyrou mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx Pol krlz bzle Spen. Yrle letz 1 Timoti mz mzlir yiz 62—63 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jisz. Mz nibrde, mz yiz 64 AD kzdq nyr kxetu odatile kzdq nctq Rom. King Kc Etu Niro abetitir-ngrde lrmakxtr kc Rom x kapyle natq kx bzq nzlngiti Jisz. Krkng tzrlxngiting nalolvzng x nanibqng. Mz yiz 67 AD Pol nzamncpx-mop mz presin nzwrde krali. Letz ayrnrngr lc tqyrbzle mz Timoti, yrle mz mzlir nzwrde kcng li tqmncpx-ngrmle mz presin.

Mz letz kcng tqyrbz Pol mz Timoti x Taetus alvztr-ngrde kxmu nqm q kr leplz kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Timoti na-atubqtibzle kzdung nzalvztr-rbr-ngrng. [1:1-20]

Kxnamu kxnzrlxngiting nzangio-lxblr-krdr Gct. [dckrlzde 2]

Leplz kcng tztakitrd nzaclve-krdr dzbe lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 3]

Pol pibzle mz Timoti kxnamu nzale-krde nzvz-krde. [dckrlzde 4]

Pol alvztr-ngrde da kx nartrngztibzng mz nzvz-rbrkr lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 5]

Pol alvztr-ngrde Timoti x lrmakxtr mz da kxkqlu. [dckrlzde 6]

¹⁻² Nim la Timoti, ninge Pol, aposol kc tqmncpx Mevalu Jisz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct kc tqarlapxle nigu, ncd r Mevalu Jisz kc tqbrti drtwrgu. Nzatwzlr-ngdr ninge mz nzvztr-krbo badr.

Apubo bam trtem angidr mz nzrlxngiti-krgi. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jisz naye mz drtwrdr nim x naokatr nr nim mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxq.

Nzalvztrngr Kx Nzvz-rbrng

³ Mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrgi mz taon Efisz, pibo bam kx namncme elr, x ninge kc tqvzpx mz provins kc Masedonia. X mzli ka suti drtwrge kx namncbeq elr, murde na-atubqtibzme nzalvztrkr leplz kcng tzalvztr-rbrng. ⁴ Pibz badr kx bzq nzamatqlr be kc bqnc tzpokianger x pepz kc tqyrlwrlz-ngrm drtq melrmqdrng. Da lcng tqrkatrpz nzakipx-lzbqkr leplz, a' trnzokatrlru nzvzkr Gct kc tqvzpxm mz nzrlxngitingr.

✧ : Aposol 16:1-3; 17:14-15; 18:5; 19:22; 20:4-5; Rom 16:21; 1 Korint 4:17; 16:10; 2 Korint 1:1, 19; Filipae 1:1; 2:19-23; Kolosia 1:1; 1 Tesalonika 1:1; 3:1, 6; 2 Tesalonika 1:1; Filimon 1:1; Hibru 13:23

⁵ Timoti, suti drtwrnge kx nivz navzpxm mz nzalvztr-krigi, murde nabz leplz neging natubq, nqm q nr drtwrdr trnavz-rbr, x nzrlxngiti-krdr natu-amqngi mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krdr. ⁶ Murde kzdung leplz nzesablqtipelr da lcng tqmrlz, murde naptrng mz nzymcnengr kx trokatrleu leplz. ⁷ Nzrpilr nanginidr kxnalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis, a' trtakitrdcu. Murde kxmule-esz' natqdr tubq mz drtwrdr esz'-krdr, a' trnzkrzlru da kcng tzymnetr-ngrdr x drtwr ngrde.

⁸⁻¹¹ Krlzku kx Loukxtr okatrle leplz mzli kc tzvz-nqblq-ngrdr drtwr ngrde angidr. X drtwr ngr Loukxtr naesz'ting mz drtwr ngr Nrpakxmrlz kc tqaprcm Gct kc tqmyalz bange. Murde yrlq-ngrbzle Loukxtr trngiu dalr nzatubqtingr leplz kxntubqng, a' mz nzatubqti-krde leplz kxnvz-rbrng murde nzrpwa'-ngrdr Loukxtr x nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdrle. Nidr leplz kxnatrkatilr Gct, kxnaleng alwx, kxnpctxpx-ngrdr Gct x kxnpctxpx-ngrdr da kxtrng amrlx. X nidr leplz kxtrngibqlr trtedr x lxedr, x leplz kc-kzng, x kxnmwiming badr doa kx trngiu krnalzdr, x ncblo badr ncblo, x olvz badr olvz. Nidr kxnpnang doa kx na-amwalrng, kxnpokiang, x kxnpokiang mz mz kxnetung mz kot, x kxnaleng da kx rpwa'-ngrde Nrpakxmrlz.

Nzawikr Pol Mz Nzyckqkr Drtwr Gct

¹² Awibo mz Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jiszs, murde abr drtwrde ninge mz nzwztr-krbo bade, x axplrle ninge mz nzale-krnge nzwzng rlc. ¹³ A' mzli kc pnz pibqtix Kraes, x alex da kxkqlu kx aetq-ngrbo drtqde, x atrkati-zlwz-kzx doa nedeng. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct yckqti drtwrde ninge. Murde trkrlzwxu kx alex da kx vz-rbr, x rtrngzti-ngrbole mz nzvz-nqblq-krde trnzrlxngiti-krngeu. ¹⁴ A' zmrlz ngr Kxetu rgu sc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr mz nzippq-krde ninge. X nzrka-krmle bange nzbrkr drtwr x nivz mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbo mz Mevalu Jiszs. ¹⁵ Da zpwxtx, x takitrdcu nzrlxngitingr mz nabz atwrnrngr kx Mevalu Jiszs vzm mz nrlc mz nzarlaxp-krde kxnaleng alwx. X ninge kx myapxbz mz alwx kcng tqale-zvzx mzli kc. ¹⁶ X Jiszs Kxzmcp x trngyati-aniu drtwrde ninge mzli lc, kxmule-esz' myapxbo mz alwx rngeng. A' mcp xle ninge mz nzaelwapx-krde nzetukr zmrlz ngrde, mz nzarlaxp-krde ninge mz alwx lcng. X nzarlaxp-krde ninge lc tqaelwapx-kz-ngrde nzvqtikr drtqde nzarlaxp-kz-krde leplz amrlx. Murde nalxngiti-kzlr nide x narmcti-kzlr nzlungr kxboi.

¹⁷ Mz nzngini-krde King,
Kx lu zvz, trnzmcu,
Nide txpwz Gct,
Naglqlz-zvzku,
X na-angio-zvzku nide. Eu!
Naglqlzku nide,
Na-angioku nide. Eu! *

¹⁸ Mrlxngc Timoti, natqngc lcng nakabo bam nzvz-nqblqlr natq kcng tzpipx-pnzlr profet ngr lrmakxtr mz nzwzng rlc tqtrngztipebzme. X na-aoti angidr drtwrm natq lcng, murde naxplr q mz nzota-krm mz nrlarde nyz Kxetu. ¹⁹ X nalolvz-amqngi-zvzq nzrlxngiti-krm, x nabzm nalqngi. Murde krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdrng nzrlxngiti-krdr yrkrpxpebz. ²⁰ Kzdung nidr nzling drtqdr Haemznezs ncd r Aleksada. Aprcpebo

* 1:17 Krlc nabz #9 mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr.

nidr mz mq Setzn, murde drtwrdr naopx x nayrtqpx-lzbqng mz nzymne-atrkati-krdr Gct.

2

Nzmncongr Kx Takitrde Nzyrlwr-lxblkr Lrmakxtr

¹⁻² Na-almaztrpzmz mz lrmakxtr nem kx nakrka'-ngrgu leplz kcng tzaclveng drtc' amrlx x kxnzrmailz rgung amrlx. Murde na-acive-angidrlr nigu x namnc-zpwxku mz nzamatq-krdu Gct, x mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu natqde. X nakrka'-ngrgu leplz amrlx, mz nzrlxti-krbzku mz Gct nzokatr-krde nidr. X na-awibzku bade mz nzayzlu-krde nzkrka'ngr lcnq. ³ Gct kc tqarlapxe nigu abrtzlvzle nzkrka'-krdu leplz amrlx. ⁴ Murde suti drtwrde kx leplz amrlx narlapxng mz alwx ngrdrng x nakrlzlr nzalmaztrngr angidr. ⁵⁻⁶ Murde nzalmaztrngr angidr nide sele.

Gct esz'txu. X Mevalu Jiszs ngi ncblo esz'txu Kc tqtu mz mzlir Gct x leplz. Murde rlrpx-lzbq mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros, mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngr leplz amrlx, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde mzli kc tqyrlq Gct.

⁷ Delc tqmcpxngr Gct ninge, mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. Zpwxix! Trpokiwaxu! Mpcxle ninge mz nzngini-krnge aposol. X atwzlr-ngrde ninge mz nzalmaztr-krnge krkcng trngiulr'jiu, murde nalxngiti-kzlr nzalmaztrngr angidr.

⁸ X suti zlwz drtwrnge kx ncblo neng Kraes ngr mrlcnq amrlx nakrka'ng. Murde nzkrka'ngr atubxlzle nzwzkr Nrpakxmrlz. Bzqk ncblo nzbubzlr mqdr mz enqmi rdr, a' naglalzbzlr mqdr mz Gct mz nzkrka'ngr kxtr. ⁹ Suti kz drtwrnge kx olvz nakrka'-kzng mz nzavz-lzbq-krbzlr mz Gct. X nakqng lrpz kx takitrde nzkrka'ngr. A' bzqk nzalulilr nrlandr kxyz mz nzkcmmzkr leplz nidr. X bzqk nzalqtilr da kxlqlwx mz nqnginardr, x nzrlung gol, x nzqng lrpz kx trau rde kqlu zlwz, murde da kxnzmulr lcnq nzatrkatiir leplz mz nzmncr-krbzlr mz Kraes. ¹⁰ Murde takitrde olvz neng Kraes kx na-aelwapx-ngrdr nzamatq-krdr Gct nzalqngiti-krdr nabzdr mz nzrtrngz-krbzlr da kxmrlz.

¹¹⁻¹⁴ Olvz kxnzlxngiting namnc-lrping mzli kc tzryapwxngr mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr lr makxtr. X navz-nqblqlr nzalmaztrngr lcnq. Murde mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc, wz-ayrnr-ngrde Adzm, x Iv kc ate. Delc mz nzaclveng lrmakxtr, tr-rlr-ngrpwc'u mz olvz nzalmaztr-krdr ncblo mz dalr nzmncongr mz Kraes x bzqk zmatq ngrdr nzmyaszpx-krdr ncblo, a' ncblo namyapxpwz. X tr-rlr-ngrpwc'u mz olvz nzaclve-krdr ncblo mz nzka-krbzlr natq badr. Murde trngiu Adzm kc tqmailzle Iv mz alwx, a' Iv kc tqtao kai mz alwx, mz nzesabrtikr Setzn nide. ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz', a' tqngi olvz kc tqrmikapx Mevalu Kxnzmcpix, kc tqaoxiole Setzn. X mz nzrmikangr lc, olvz amrlx narlapx-kzng, mz nzlxngiti-zvz-krdr nide. Nzmncongr natr x namrlzti-zvzlr leplz, x na-alelr da kxtubq. *

* **2:15 2:11-14** Kzdzung leplz nzrpir kx natq Pol lcnq takitrde olvz amrlx kxnzlxngiting. A' kzdzung nzrpir kx trtingr, a' ngi tpxwz natq kc tqkapxbzle mz lr Efiszsz murde olvz lcnq trnzkrz-zwpxkalr nzalmaztrngr angidr. **2:15** Kzdzung leplz drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz da kc tzteqtr mz ngalrde 15. A' nzrpir kx drtwr ngrde nide sele. 'Kxmule-esz' alwx vz-ngrmle mz nrlc olvz, a' olvz narlapxng mz nzatut-krdr nzwzkr olvz mz nzrmikangr doa x nzasu-krdr daxknzng x kzdzung kz da kxnzmulr lcnq, nzmu navz zvz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Kxnzmcpix mz nztrkr nzmnc-krdr; x nzmrlzti-krdr leplz, x nzale-krdr da kxtubq. A' bzqk nzvecpx-lzbqng mrkc tqamncngr Gct nidr, da kc tqwai Iv.'

3

*Ncblo Kx Takitrde Nzwnzgr Mz Nzacvlc-krde Dzbe Lrmakxtr**Taetus 1:6-9*

¹ Da angidr lc tqpibo. Mrlx kc tqpq zlwz mz drtwrde nzwnzgr mz nzacvlc-krde dzbe lrmakxtr, suti drtwrde nzwnzgr kxmrlz-esz'ngr. ² Kxacvlc lc nangi ncblo kxtubq, kx trnzpibqtiu leplz. Nayrlzti-tpwzle olvz naesz', mz mzli kxes' bzkq aoti drtwrde nzvz-krbzle mz olvz kzbleng. Na-acvlc-lzbq, nayrplapx, x na-amrlue leplz. X naokatrle lr narnrlc mz nzadwatr-krde nidr mz ma nyzde. X nzalvztr-krde natq Gct natubq. ³ Bzkq rmng zlwz. Bzkq drtwrde ngya, a' nalolvz-lzbq. X bzkq otablr, a' nangi ncblo ngr nrwx. X bzkq mrlz zlwz bade tra. ⁴ Namailz-angidrlr lr manyzdeng, x naokatrle doa nedeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqdeng mz nzamatqngr. ⁵ Murde ncblo kx trmailz-angidrlcu lr manyzdeng, trtakitrdeu nide nzacvlc-krde dzbe lrmakxtr neng Gct. ⁶ Kxacvlc lc nangi kz ncblo kx nzrlxngiti-krde brpe. A' bzkq mcpxq ncblo kx nzrlxngiti-krde pobe, murde ma tqani tpxwz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde, da kc tqwai Setzn. X mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde lc, tqaxvctr-lzbq-kzpz mz nzayrplapxkr Gct Setzn. ⁷ X kxacvlc lc nangi ncblo kx nzamatq kz leplz kcng trngiu lrmakxtr, murde ma tzpibqtilr nide x tqatrkatl Setzn nzvz-krde mz Nrpakxmrlz. *

Ncblo Kx Takitrde Nzwnzgr Mz Nzacvlc-krde Dalr Makxtr

⁸ Mz nqmng lcpwz, ncblo kx nzyrlq mz nzacvlc-krde dalr makxtr nangi kz ncblo kx nzamrlue leplz. Bzkq kx natqde tresz'tiu. Bzkq rmng zlwz. X bzkq mrlz zlwz bade nznrgiscngr tra. ⁹ A' nalolvz-angidrlc nzrlxngitingr kc tqaelwapx-ngrm Gct bagu. ¹⁰ Timoti, obqtr kai mz leplz lcng na-acvlclr dalr makxtr. Nzmu kx trpnzgr da kx vz-rbrtrpz badr, sc tzngi ate kxnzacvleng dalr makxtr. ¹¹ Mz nqmng lcpwz, olvz kx acvlc dalr makxtr o olvz r ncblo kxacvlc dalr makxtr nangi olvz kx nzamatqng leplz amrlx. Bzkq nznginidr olvz kx narpikiting. A' na-acvlc-lzbqng x nangini nidr olvz kx nzabrkitr drtwr mz da amrlx. ¹² Ncblo kxacvlc dalr makxtr nalzde olvz naesz'txu x bzkq aoti drtwrde nzvz-krbzle mz olvz kzbleng. A' namailz-angidrlc doa nedeng x lrmanyzdeng amrlx murde navz-nqblq-kzlr nzrlxngitingr angidr. ¹³ X kxacvlc dalr makxtr kc tqwz angidr sa narmctile kx leplz nzamatqlr nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nelzde nabr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle nzlxngiti-krde Mevalu Jisz. †

Nzalvztrngr Angidr

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mwx mzli trnaboioi ninge kc tqvzpebo bam. A' mzli ka nayr-kaipo da lcng bam, murde ma trvz-anipwc'u. Da lcng tzalvztr-ngrdr nimu da kx takitrde leplz neng Gct kc tqlu, mz nzprtr-krdr mz dzbe

* **3:7** Mz nznrtkqtrngr 'kxnzacvlclr dzbe lr makxtr,' leplz nzyro natq lcde seleng: kxacvlc, pasto, bisop, presbitz, x lrtlvz. A' nzalelr nzwnzgr kcpwz. Mrkc mz trmctu nyzgu, nzqle-ngrbzng nidr pris (o mama) x pasto. X dikon ngr COM nzprtr-kzng mz kxnzacvleng. A' nakrlz-kzku kx pris mz makxtr nyz Kristin mzli ka nzblepzbng mz pris r lr Jiu mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Mc 'kxnzacvlclr dzbe lrmakxtr' mrkc mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz. † **3:13** Mz nznrtkqtrngr 'ncblo kxnzacvleng dalr makxtr,' leplz nzyro natq lcde 'dikon.' A' dikon lc, blepzbz mz dikon ngr COM. Murde krlc mz Nzryrngrkxtr nzvz-krde nzacvlc-krde dalr makxtr. Mz makxtr nyzgu nidr 'srs kipa,' 'srs kcmi,' 'kxacvlc tra,' kxnzokatrng mz nzmailz-krdr dzbedeng mz makxtr, x leplz kx nzaleng nzwnzgr kxnzmulr lcng. Mc 'kxnzacvleng dalr makxtr' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

leplz kcng tzrlxngiting amrlx. Murde nqm̄q kr kxnzrlxngiting na-aelwapx-zvz-ngrde kx Nrpa ngr Kraes da angidrtx, mz nzvz-nq̄blq̄-zpwx-krdrle. X namc-zpwxlr kx leplz nzyapwxtipxlr nzalvztrngr angidr, murde Nrpa ngr Gct na-angidati-zpwxle me pnz drtwrde. ¹⁶ X Gct aelwapxpe-ngrde nzalvztrngr angidr ngr Mevalu Kxnzmcpx. X drtwrgu esz'ti mz nzplzpx-lxbl-kr̄gule. Delc t̄rpi-zvz-nrgu kx, "Lxngitiku

Jisz̄s Kxnzmcpx kc t̄qaelwapx-lzbq̄pe mz nrkrdr̄tq̄ leplz, x t̄qaelwapxngr M̄qngrkxtr nzn̄gini-angidr-kr̄de Mrlx Gct, mz nzatulz-moukr̄dele mz nzbz-kr̄de. X lxngitiku nzm̄ckr enjrl neng Gct nide mz nibr nztulz-kr̄mle, nzvzmlzkr Gct nide me matq̄-esz'ngr Heven, nzyapwxtipx-ngrbz Nrpa ngrde mz lr nrlc, x nzlxngitkr̄ leplz nide mz nrlc tulvzo."

4

Lou Ngr Nzyrlzngr X Dakxnzng

¹ M̄qngrkxtr pipx-angidrle kx mzli lcng navztrp, kzdu leplz sa na-axt̄xbzlr nzrlxngitingr angidr. X sa navz-nq̄blq̄lr nzalvztrkr̄ drka' kxnzpokiāng. ² Kxnzalvztr lcng nzpokiāng x narpi-ngrbz kx nidr leplz kxnzmrlzng. A' trnzkr̄lzru nike mrlz x nike trka, murde nzp̄txpx-zvz-ngrdr da kxtubq̄. X mz nzalengr da lc n̄zmq̄ngilr nabzdr, x r̄blxbz mz nabzdr n̄zxn̄gitr-krdr da lcng tq̄vz-rbr̄ng. ³⁻⁵ Trnzrlrpx-ngrdru nzyrlzngr x nzm̄ngr kzdung dakxnzng, mz n̄zrpi-krdr kx Gct trabrtzlvzleu da lcng. A' nqm̄q nr drtwrdr lc trvz-nq̄blq̄leu me pnz drtwrde. Murde mzli kc tq̄wz-ngrde nrlc, r̄pile kx doa x da amrlx kcng tq̄wz-ngr̄deng mrlz. Delc tr̄pnznḡr da kxtr̄ka mz da kcng tq̄wz-ngrde. Kamle dakxnzng bagu, nigu kcng tzlxngitilr nzalvztrngr angidr, mz n̄zamrlz-kr̄de nigu. X na-awi-ngrbzku bade da lcng x sc tq̄ngq̄-ateku. Mz n̄zmu-kr̄de lcde, mz nzvz-nq̄blq̄-kr̄de natq̄de, dakxnzng amrlx mrlz x takitr̄de nzngq̄-kr̄guleng, mz n̄zawi-kai-ngrbz bade.

Nim Kxnzawz Kxmrlz Ne Kraes

⁶ Timoti, xp̄lr̄peq̄ murde vz-nq̄blq̄q̄ natq̄ ngr nzrlxngitingr x nzalvztrngr angidr. Pibz da lcng mz lrmakxtr̄ mz n̄zaelwapx-kr̄m kx nim kxnzawz kxmrlz ne Mevalu Jisz̄s. ⁷ Bz̄kq̄ lalzt̄q̄bzme mz be kx angq̄ngu leplz, x nzalvztr-krdr̄ blepxngr̄ mz Nrpakxmrlz. A' alvztr-lzbq̄ mz n̄zmn̄cnḡr kxtubq̄. ⁸ Murde nzvz-nq̄blq̄nḡr n̄zmn̄cnḡr lc tq̄tubq̄ mz nzobq̄kr̄ Gct, okatr̄le leplz mz nrlc ka x mz nrlc kc navzm. A' nzvz-nq̄blq̄nḡr nzalvztr-lzbq̄kr̄ nr̄krdr̄tq̄, okatr̄-tp̄wzle leplz kxp̄ipz mz nrlc ka. ⁹ Da lc tq̄p̄ibo da zp̄wxtx x takitr̄de nzrlxngiti-zp̄wxnḡr. ¹⁰ Delc tq̄wz-kato-ngr̄gi mz nzvz-nq̄blq̄-kr̄gi n̄zmn̄cnḡr kxtubq̄. Murde abrt̄rpzku drtwrgu mz Gct kc tq̄lu, tq̄nḡi Kxarlapx ngr leplz amrlx, myap̄xbz kxnzrlxngiting. *

¹¹ Rk̄abz badr natq̄ x alvztr̄nḡ mz da lcng. ¹² Bz̄kq̄ leplz nzobq̄szolr̄ nim mz n̄zngini-kr̄m obla. A' nanginibzme lrp̄zki r̄ kxnzrlxngiting, mz nzvz-nq̄blq̄-krdr̄ n̄zycm̄ne-kr̄m, nqm̄q̄ krm, nivz lrm, nzrlxngiti-kr̄m, x nztubq̄-kr̄m. ¹³ Mzli ka t̄qaenzli-ngr̄n̄ nzvz-kr̄mc, navz zvz nzrlwx-kr̄bzme N̄zryr̄nḡrkxtr̄ mz leplz, x nzyap̄wx-kr̄bzme badr, x nzalvztr-kr̄m nidr. ¹⁴ Nadcp̄x mz drtwrm mzli kc kxnzaclvenḡ t̄zyrlq̄o-ngr̄bzlr̄

* **4:10** Murde mz nzbzkr̄ Jisz̄s, Gct rk̄abz lrp̄zki r̄ nzarlapx-kr̄de leplz amrlx. A' kx arlapx-tp̄wz̄lenḡ kr̄kcnḡ tzlxngitilr̄ Jisz̄s.

mądr bam. Mzli lcde aycmneng Mąngrkxtr nidr, nzymnepx-ngrdr nim. X Mąngrkxtr vzom bam ngi dalr nzwztr-krbzme mz Kraes. Delc navz zvz nzwz-nqblq-krm nike kabz Mąngrkxtr bam. ¹⁵ Navz zvz nzale-krm da lcng amrlx. Rlrpxngr nzlu-krm mz nzale-krmle, murde namc leplz amrlx nzetunepxkr nzląngiti-krm Kraes. ¹⁶ Aclve angidr nzmnc-krm x nzalvztr-krm, murde ma tqvz-rbrq. X tu-amąngi zvz mz nzale-krm da lcng, murde krlzq kx Gct sa na-arlapxle nim badr leplz kcng tzlalztąbznę bam mz nzląngiti-zvz-krmu nide.

5

Nzmncngr Kx Takitrde Kxacive Badr Lrmakxtr Nedeng

¹ Mzli kc tqatubąti-ngrn lrtzlvznę, bzkq ycmnebzme badr mz zńya. A' nzatubąti-krm nidr, na-apule kx ycmnebzme mz trtem, mz nzokatr-krm nidr. X nzaodu-krmąng obla na-apusr-ngrn nidr mzlemąng. ² Aodu blang, apusr-ngrdr lxemąng, x olving apusr-ngrdr inwemąng mz nzmncngr kxląngi.

Dzbe Olvz Kxnzabzong Kx Nzwztrpnzng Mz Kraes

³ Lrmakxtr naokatrłr olvz kxnzabzong kcng trpnzngr kxnginidr kx naokatrłr nidr. X narłr-ngrbzłr badr nzprtr-krdr mz dzbe olvz kxnzwztrpnzng mz Kraes. ⁴ A' nzmı olvz kxabzo kx rńgine doa o doa ne doa nedeng, o kzdq kz kxnginide, doa lcng naokatrłr lxedr, murde na-ayzlu-mopwzłr nzaclvekr lxedr x trtedr nidr, mzli kc tztopwz-ngrdr. X mz nzwz-nqblq-krdr nzmncngr kxmrlz mz nzobąkr Gct, naokatr-ayrn-ngrdr lr mrńyzdr, mz nzwztr-krbzłr badr. ⁵ Olvz kxnzabzong kcng trpnzngr kxnginidr nzabrtr-txpwzłr drtwrdr mz Gct. X vz zvz nzlxti-krbzłr nzokatr-krde nidr, x mz nzkrka'-krdr leplz. ⁶ A' olvz kxabzo kx vz zvz nzmrlzkr bade me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, mąngrde bzpe kxmule-esz' nrkrdrđqde lube.

⁷ Pibz mz kxnzrląngiting amrlx kx navz-nqblqlr natq lcng tqkabo bamu, murde natubąbzng mz nzobąkr leplz. ⁸ Murde leplz amrlx naokatr-angidrłr nąvi lrdr, myapxbz lr manyzdr. A' nzmı kx trpnzngr le, pokia-ngrde nzląngiti-krde Jisz. X mrlx kxmule lcde, nąmq krde trka zlwz, myaszpxle kxnzmnc-mrbrńg. ⁹ Olvz kxnzabzong kcng naokatrńg lrmakxtr nakrlzbzłr yiz kx nzpnu-esz'mz (60). X mz nzyrlzngr, mzli kc ncblo ngrdr tzłube-ngrdr, bzkq nzaoti drtwrdr nzwz-krbzłr mz ncblo kzbleng. A' nzmnc-krdr badr natubq zvz. ¹⁰ X nakrlzq kx nąmq krdr kcng mzli kc nzmrlz-zvznę, mz nzaodu-krdr leplz, nzaclve-angidr-krdr doa nedrng, nzadwatr-krdr lr narńlc mz ma nyzdr, nzavzo-lzbq-krdr mz nzwztr-krbzłr mz leplz neng Gct, nzokatr-krdr leplz kcng trnmnc-zpwxu, x mz nzvątikr drđqdr nzalengr da kxmrlz.

¹¹ Olvz lcng naesalz-ngrbzłr mz Kraes kx trpengr nzyrlz-mou-krdr mz nzwztr-krbzłr bade. Mz nzmı-krde lcde, bzkq rłr-ngrbzme mz olvz kcng nrkrdrđqdr trbrka nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede lc. Murde mzli kc drtwr ngr nzyrlzngr mou navzdz-ngrmle mz nabzdr, trna-aotipeu drtwrdr Kraes, a' sa na-aotitxpepwz drtwrdr nidr esz'-krdr. ¹² X Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nidr, murde trńzyrlq-angidrłru da kx tqesalz-ngrbzłr mz Kraes. ¹³ X kzdq mou da, bzkq lrmakxtr nzrkabznę trau kxkqlu mz olvz kxnzabzong kxtrnżnginidru blang. Murde ma tqkatxpxbzle nzsutikr drtwrdr nzwzngr. Delc, sa nasapengr drđqdr x navznepe-ngrdr mz ma

amrlx. X mz nzvzne-krdr kz, sa napikitipelr kztedr; x napnztxpewpwr drtwrdr nqm̄q kr leplz kxtrka. A' trnakrlzpelru kx nqm̄q krdr trka. X sa napixplr da kx trtakitrdau nzrpinger. ¹⁴ Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, suti drtwrnge olvz kx nzabzong kcng trnznginidru blang nayrlz-moung, narmikang doa, x na-acivelr ma nyzdr. Nzmu nartrngztibzlr da lcng, trpnzngr da kx narmctitrpz Setzn, enq̄mi rdr; kx nzvz-rbr-ngrdr. ¹⁵ Murde kzdung olvz kxznabzong kxznmulr lcng trnzryrlzpeung, tzesablq̄tipelr Kraes, mz nzvz-nq̄blq̄-krdr Setzn. ¹⁶ Kxznrlxngiting amrlx naokatr̄lr nq̄vi lrdng, myapxbz olvz kxrlxngiti, Mz nzokatr-krde olvz kxznabzopeng mz neidu lrdr mz ncblo ngrde. A' dzbe lrmakxtr naokatr-tpwzlr krkcng trpnzngr kxnginidr kx nzm̄nc-esotrpnzng badr mz nzokatr-krdr nidr.

Kzdu-kzng Da Mz Kxnzacivelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr

¹⁷ Kxnzacvleng kcng tzmailz-angidrlr lrmakxtr; takitrde nzrkangrbz badr da lcde seng li, nzamatq̄ngr nidr x nzxpengr nidr mz trau, myapxbz krkcng tzwz-katong mz nzryapwxngr x nzalvztrngr. ¹⁸ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde da lcng li. Kzdq̄ rp̄ile kx, “Mzli kc tqawz-ngrnamu kzu mz nznznglupx-krde be nra wit, bzkq̄ pebzmu naode, a' rlr-ngrbzmu nznngq̄-krde kzdung nra wit lcng.” ✱ X kzdq̄ rp̄ile kx, “Takitrde nzxpengr ncblo kx wz.” ✱

¹⁹ Nzmu ncblo kxesz' kx rp̄ile kxacive vz-rbrpe, bzkq̄ lalztq̄bzme bade. A' navz-nq̄blq̄ Nzryrngrkxtr kc tq̄rp̄ile kx, “Bzkq̄ rp̄iq̄ kx doa vz-rbrpe, a' mz nzymne-krbzme natubz du mz nibrm leplz naesz' o nali kx nzmc-kzlr nzvz-rbr-krde.” A' nzm̄u leplz nzling o nztq̄ng kx nzrp̄ilr kx vz-rbrpe, natq̄m naxplrbz mz kxacive lc mz alwx ngrde, murde natekq̄trle nqm̄q nr drtwrde. ✱ ²⁰ A' nzm̄u kxacive lc sc tq̄vz zvz nzale-krde alwx, natq̄m naxplrbz bade mz nzyrlwrngr lrmakxtr amrlx, murde leplz amrlx namwxlrt̄ilr nzale-krdr alwx. ²¹ Pibo bam nayrlq̄-angidrq̄ natq̄nge lcng, mz nzkr̄lz-krm kx Gct ncd̄r Mevalu Jisz̄s x enjrl nedrng sa tzm̄clr nim. X bzkq̄ mrlztiq̄ kzdq̄ kxnzacive lcng nzmyaspx-krde kztedeng, a' nike waisz-ngrn nidr narsakrlrngr mz da amrlx.

²² Timoti, drtwr̄m ao angidr; bzkq̄ rnekitiq̄ nzyrlq̄o-krbzme m̄qm̄ mz kxacive mz nzwzkr Kxetu. Murde nzm̄u kx tq̄yrlq̄obzme m̄qm̄ mz kxacive kx ale zvz alwx, opxm kx drtwr̄mu esz'ti kz badr mz alwx ngrde. A' natubq̄-zvzq̄. ²³ X mz nztubq̄ngr lc, bzkq̄ rp̄iq̄ kx narmnq̄-tpwzme lue. Murde mrlz nzrmnq̄-kz-krm waen kxp̄ipz, mz nzokatr-krde zyagox ngr nelzm. *

²⁴ X mz nzm̄cpx-krm kxacive, tr-rblxu nzkr̄lznḡr kx kzdung ncblo trnztakitr̄dru kxnzacvleng, murde alwx ngrdrng trnzyc-kapq̄ung. A' kzdung ncblo alwx ngrdr̄ nzyc-kapq̄ng, x naobq̄-angidr-kaiq̄ murde ma tq̄rmcpxq̄ ncblo kxm̄ule lc. ²⁵ Mz nqm̄q̄ kcpwz, kzdu mzli da kxm̄rlz nzkrlztr-anibz x kzdu mzli yc-kapq̄. A' da kxm̄rlz amrlx sa na-aelwaxngr kz kalr.

6

Kxnzawzng Badr Kxetu Rdrng

✱ **5:18** Lou Kcpwz 25:4 ✱ **5:18** Livae 19:13; Lou Kcpwz 24:15; Matiu 10:10; Luk 10:7
 ✱ **5:19** Lou Kcpwz 19:15; Matiu 18:15-17; 2 Korint 13:1 ✱ **5:23** Nzryrngrkxtr rp̄ile kx bzkq̄ nzrmnq̄-zlwznḡr. A' tr-rpwa'-ngrdeu nzrmnq̄ngr kxp̄ipz.

¹ Kxnzawzng amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting na-amatq-zvzlr kxetu rdrng, murde ma tzpibqti drtq Gct rgu x nzalvztr-krdeng. ^{2a} X nzmurde kxetu rdrng nzrlxngiti-kzng, nzamatq-krdr nidr namyatxlz. X nawztr-angidrbzng badr, murde leplz kcng tzokatrlr ni-kzdr mzledrng mz Kraes kcng tzmrlztilr.

Natq Kx Rngidrlvz-ngrbz Pol Mz Timoti

^{2b} Timoti, alvztrngr x yapwxtipxbz da lcng amrlx mz lrmakxtr. ³ Murde kzdung ncblo nzalvztr-krdr blepxngr mz nzalvztr-angidrkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp. X trnzlxngitilru Nrpakxmrlz kx leplz nalxngitilr Gct x navz-nqblqlr natqde. ⁴⁻⁵ Ncblo kxnzmur lcng, nzglqpx-lzbqng x trtakitrdcu nidr nzalvztr-krdr. Murde nzaokr drtwrdr trkape. X nzryapwxtr-zvzng mz nzalvztrngr kcng tqbatrpzle nzaki-lzbqng x nzotablrg, nzrpikitingr, x nztrkakar drtwr. Ncblo lcng trnzesz'ti-zvz-kru drtwrdr, murde nardr lukurnngr x rblx da angidr nzvztr-krde mz nabzdr. X mz drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct ngi dalr nzrngisc-krdr da kxkqlu, murde na-abrtzng mz nzngini-krdr bcnyrng.

⁶ A' mzli kc na-abrtzlvzku nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct, rngisc-kzgu da kxkqlu, mz nzrtwz-krdr nivz, nrwx, nzrkrlzng, nzmnc-zpwxng, x kzdung kz da kxnzmur lcng. ⁷ Mzli kc tzmika-ngrgu mz nrlc, trpnzng da kx nzmcmi mzku. X mzli kc nabz-ngrgu trpnzng da kx natwzku. ⁸ Mz nzmur-krde lcde, nzmur kx tqrnginagu dakxnzng x tqrngiscgu lrpz, x tqrnginyzgu ma, drtwrgu naesapx mz da lcng. ⁹ A' krkcng nasuti drtwrdr nzngini-krdr bcnyr, ani txpwz nztao-krdr mz da kx vz-rbr, mz nzatatr-krmlr trau. X nqm q nr nabzdr lc, alukurnr-ngrde nidr mz nzesabrti-lzbq-krdr. X nzmur navz zvz mz nzalengr da lcdeng, sa naodati-alopengr nidr mz nzayrplapxng. ¹⁰ Murde nzmrlz-krbz trau mz leplz ngi nou da kxtrka x alwx kxkqlu. X kzdung leplz, mz nzsutikr drtwrdr trau, nzesablqtipelel nzrlxngitingr angidr, x batrpzle nztalvzokr nabzdr x nzyrpz'kr drtwrdr.

¹¹ Timoti, nim ncblo ne Gct. Kapx-lzbqm mz da kxtrka lcng amrlx. X lolvz-amqngipwz da kxmrlz lcde seng, nztubqng, nqm q kr Gct, nzrlxngitingr, nivz, nztu-amqngingr, x nzaodungr. ¹² Mnc-aepztrpz mz Gct x tu amqngi mz nzrlxngiti-krdr. Murde kqlepele nim mz nzmnc-alo-krmu ncd rlrpx-lzbqpebzme bade mz mz lrmakxtr.

¹³ X mzli ka, kabo bam natq mz mz Gct kc tqngi nou nzlung, x Mevalu Jiszs kc tqrpipxbz da angidr mzli kc tqtutr-ngrbzle mz mz Pcntizs Paelzt. ¹⁴ Yrlq angidr natq Gct mz nzmncngr kxlqngi x tubq, nakrlzbzle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Murde mz mzli kc tqyrlq, Gct sa na-aelwapx-ngrmle da lcng.

Leplz amrlx nzmnc-lzbzng mz Gct,
Mz nzngini-krde King r king amrlx,
X Kxetu r kxnzetung amrlx.
X nide txpwz nou nzlung kxboi.

Nilz r nznprkr zyzlr ngrde
Xplr-esz'ngr mz zmatq ngrde.
X rblx nzesotr-ngrbz bade.
Trnzmcu x trnamcu leplz nide.

X nide kx naglqlz-zvzku,
 X na-angio-zvz-kzku.
 Murde amnciz-zvzbzle nigu
 Amrlx mz zmatq ngrde. Eu. *

Kxnzrlxngiting Kcng Tzngi Bcnyr Ngrdr

¹⁷ Rkabz natq mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzngi bcnyr ngrdr dalr nrlc ka. Pibz badr bzkq nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nznrgisc-krdr. X bzkq nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz trau, murde trau ngi da kx namrbr. A' na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Gct, kc tqrkam bagu da amrlx kcng tqabrtz-ngrgu. ¹⁸ X na-avz-angidrlr trau scdr, murde nzklukr nzale-krdr da kxmrlz na-apule nznrgisc-krdr trau kxkqlu. X navqti drtqdr nzrka-nrbalq-krbzlr da mz leplz kx trnznrgiscung. ¹⁹ Murde mz nzale-krdr da lcng, nzaprclr da scdrng mz nrlc ka mz nzyc-alo-krdr Heven. X mzli lcpwz, nzprtrng mz da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzlungr kxboi, kxmule-esz' nzmncbeng mz nrlc.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

²⁰ Timoti, aclve angidr da kcng tzaprcbz bam. Yrlqpx-lzbq mz krkcng nzymne-krdr trokatrleu leplz, murde sc tqapqtrle nzalvztrngr kx vz-rbr. Kzdung leplz nzyapwxtipxlr da lc, apule kx ngi da angidr. A' nzrpwa'-ngrdr nzalvztrngr angidr. ²¹ X mz nzlxngiti-krdr da lc, sc tzvzszpxpelr nzalvztrngr angidr.

Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlzkxmyalz nayc-zvzbz bamu.

Delape. Ninge Pol.

* **6:15-16** Krlc nabz #99 mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Timoti Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Timoti

Mc natq ngr nzaplxtqngr mz nzryr-krbz Pol ayrrngr mz Timoti.

Pol yrle letz krali lc mz mzlr yiz 65—67 AD, mzli kc tqmncpx-ngr-mople mz presin mz nzwrd krali, tqaenzli-ngrde nznibq-krdr nide. Kztedeng amrlx nzrlaspxlr nide, a' ngi txpwz Luk kc tzmncng badr. Yrle letz lc x sc tzbz ate.

Mz letz lc, Pol pibzle mz Timoti da kcng naokatr lr nide mz nzwztr-krbzle mz Gct. X ngidrlvz-ngrbzle bade mz nztu-amqngi-krde mz nzrlxngiti-krde x nzwz-krde kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. Rpi-kzpzle bade kx, "Sutitx-zlwzbz drtwrge kx navz-kaipe' x mzli r nenq kzprla kc ate." Murde krlzle kx yce pipz nzbz-krde.

¹ Nim la Timoti. Ninge Pol, aposol ne Mevalu Jiszs. X mcpX Gct ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nzlungr kxboi kc tqesalz-ngrbzle mz leplz kcng tzlxngitlr Mevalu Jiszs.

² Timoti, apubo bam trtem angidr. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jiszs, nakabzlr bam zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz, nzmnc-zpwxngr, x nayc mz drtwrdr nim. ³ Wztrpo mz Gct mz nabz kxtubq, da kc tzwai melrmqngeng. X mzli kang kqlu krka'-ngrne nim, x awi-zvz-ngrbo bade. ⁴ Mz nzdcitpxkr drtwrge mzli kc tqprszpx-ngrne nim, tqyrni-ngrme bange, sutitx zlwz drtwrge nzmnc-krnge nim, murde na-abrtz-mouki.

Natu-amqngi Mz Nzwztr-krbzme Mz Kxetu, Kxmule-esz' Drtqm Nzaetqzbz

⁵ Krlz-angidrx kx lxngiti-zpwxq Kxetu rgu. Murde blrkqm Lois x lxem Yunis, nzalvztr-ngrdr nim, mz nzlxngiti-krm Jiszs KxnmcpX. X krlz-kzx kx nzrlxngiti-krm sc tqxplrpe krlzmle mzli ka. ⁶ A' mzli ka nadcpX mz drtwrm mzli kc tqyrlqo-ngrbo mqnge bam, x Gct avzomle bam zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr mz nzwztr-krbzme bade. X drtwrm napqtr zvz mz nzwz-nqblq-krm zmatq lc. ⁷ Murde Mqngrkxtr ngi nou zmatq, nivz, x nzaclve-lzbqngr. A' trbatrpwzleu zmwxlz. ⁸ Delc, bzkq mwxlz nzipix-krbzme Kxetu rgu mz leplz, x bzkq myangr drtqm nzmncpx-krmc mz presin mz nzwztr-krbo bade. A' narlrpx-lzbq-ngrn mz nzyapwxtipx-krm Nrpakxmrlz mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr, kxmule-esz' drtqm nzaetqzbz da kc tqwaix.

⁹⁻¹⁰ X Nrpakxmrlz lc nide sele.

Gct arlapxle x kqlele nigu nznngini-krge doa kxnztr nedeng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde x zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. A' trvzpxpuu mz da kx aleku. Murde mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde, Gct pnzpe drtwrde kx Mevalu Jiszs KxnmcpX na-arlapxle nigu. X mz nzvzo-krmle mz nrlc, aovxiole zmatq ngr nzbzngz. X Nrpakxmrlz aelwapx-ngrde kxnamu nzprtrngr mz nzlungr kxboi.

¹¹ X nzmcpX ninge mz nznngini-krge aposol mz nzalvztrngr x nzl-lepxngr Nrpakxmrlz. ¹² X mzli ka, mz nzwztr-krnge lc mz Nrpakxmrlz, dekc tqaetqmle drtqngz x tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin. A' trmya-ngru

drtqnge. Murde krlzx Gct kc tqabrkitrx drtwrnge. X lxngitix kx sa nabatrple Nrpakxmrlz kc tqaprcmle bange nzryapwxtipx-zvzngr nakrlzbzle nyzylu-krm Jiszs. *

¹³ Timoti, nadcpx mz drtwrm nzalvztrngr kxtubq kcng tqpibo bam. X alvztr-zpwxzbz mz leplz. X mz nzaxvctr-krbzme mz Mevalu Jiszs, navz zvz nzabrtr-krbzme drtwrm bade x nzmrlzti-krm nide. ¹⁴ X mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr kc tqmncpxm bagu, aclve angidr Nrpakxmrlz kc tzaprcbz bam. Murde nzalvztr-ngrng amrlx mz Nrpakxmrlz lc natubqpwwz mz nzyapwxtipx-krmleng.

¹⁵ Krlzpeq kx kxnzrlxngiting nzkqlung dalr Provins kc Esia, trnztu-amqngiung mz nzokatr-krdr ninge, a' mzli ka nzrlaspehr ninge. X wai-kzle Fijelzs x Hzmcjinis.

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ A' abrtz-zlwz-ngrne Onesiforz. Krlzpeq kxmu nzokatr-krde ninge mztea Efiszs. X mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrmle Rom, rtangrtile ninge, vz vz mzli kx rmcti-ngrde ninge. X trmya-ngru drtqde nzmncpx-krmc mz presin. A' okatr-zvzle ninge. X delc, mz nzkrka'-krnge, tqrlxti-ngrbo mz Kxetu rgu kx na-amrlzle lr ma nyzde mzli ka. X krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu nayc mz drtwrde nide mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs.

2

¹ Mrlxnge Timoti, nzrlxngiti-krm naxplr mz nzokatrkr Mevalu Jiszs nim. ² Xlr-zvzme nzalvztr-krnge mz Nrpakxmrlz. Mzli ka, aprcbz nzalvztrngr lcng mz leplz kcng tqabrtrpzkz drtwrgu badr mz nzalvztr-krdr kzdung kz leplz, murde leplz lcng na-alvztr-moulr kzdung kz leplz. ³ Rlrpx-lzbqngr, da kc tqwaix, mz nzwztr-krbzki mz Mevalu Jiszs, kxmule-esz' drtqgi nzaetqzbz. ⁴ Na-apuki ncblo ngr vea, kc tqvz-nqblqpwwzle kxetu rde. X tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nzaotrkr ncte dalr nrlc. X dekc tqabrtzlvzngr kxetu rde nide. ⁵ X na-apu-kzki doa kx prtr mz nzesangr. Murde vz-nqblqpwwzle nqm q ngr nzesangr, murde natwzle da kxmrlz. ⁶ X na-apu-kzki doa kxwz kato mz nrlanc. Murde sa nangq-kaile dalr nrlanc kc tgetqti drtqde. ⁷ Na-aoti zvz drtwrm nzymne-ebzpxngr lcng tq, murde Kxetu rgu na-aopxbzle bam kxnamu nzwztr-krbzme bade.

⁸ Delc, nayc-zvz-ngrde mz drtwrm Nrpakxmrlz lc tqyapwxtipxx mz nzwztr-krbo bade, kxmule-esz' nzaetqzbz drtqm. Murde Jiszs Kxnmcpk kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet, drtqde nzaetq-kaipz mz nzrnibqngr nide, a' tulz-mop mz nzbzng. ⁹ X drtqnge nzaetq-kzpz mz nzamya-ti-ngrm drtqnge x nzmncpx-krmlr ninge mz presin. X nzapusr-ngrdr ninge ncblo kx xpqbrlrngr lou murde lepxx Nrpakxmrlz. A' natq Gct rblx nzapqbrlvzngz mz presin. ¹⁰ Delc, tqvz-zvzngz nzlepx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, x rlrpx-lzbq-ngrne mz nzprtily-krdr ninge da lcng amrlx, murde leplz kcng tqmcpk Gct narlapx-kzng, mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Jiszs, x naprtr-kzng mz nzlungz kxboi Heven. ¹¹⁻¹³ Murde natq angidr deseleng.

Mz nzbzmi-krgru Kraes, sa nalu-aloku badr.

Mz nztu-amqngi-krgru mz nzrlxngitingr, sa na-aclveku badr mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' nekeng nzpxtpx-ngrdr nide, sa napxtpx-kz-ngrde nidr.

* **1:12** Kzdung leplz nzteqtr-krdr ngalrde lc blepxbz, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "X lxngitix kx sa na-aclve-angidrlc nzlu-krnge, nakrlzbzle mzli kc nabz-ngrne o nyzylu-krm Jiszs." Kzdung natq mz Grik tropxu.

Kxmule-esz' taoku mz nzatutr-krgru da kx esalz-ngrbzku bade, a' trtxpnzngr nztao-krde mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrmle bagu. Murde nqm̄q kr Kraes trpnzngr nztekqtr-krde, a' vz-nqblq-zvzle nqm̄q krde lc tqmrlz.

Kxnzawz Angidr Ne Gct

¹⁴ Timoti, adcp-x-mopwz mz leplz nemqng natq kcmang tqpi-kaipo. X mz drtq Gct, rpwa'-ngrbz badr nzotablrlvz-krdr natq kx akipxle leplz. Murde trokatrleu leplz, a' atrkatile kxnzlalztqng. ¹⁵ Navz zvz nzalvztr-zpwx-krm Nrpa ngr Jiszs, murde nakrlzq kx Gct abrtzlvzle nzalvztr-krmq lcnq x drtqm trmyau mz nzmckrdeleng. ¹⁶ A' kapx-lzbq̄m mz leplz kcnq tzcymnetr-ngrdr dalr nrlc. Murde drtwr kxmule lc tramatq̄leu Gct x trokatrleu leplz. A' mailztxpxle nidr mz nzrtxlvlzlvz-krdr alwx ngrdr. ¹⁷ X nzalvztr-krdr lcnq tqtrka sa naetunepx mz mzlirmu. X na-apule kxsq̄ki kc tqngi kansz. Kzdq̄ kxnzalvztr-rbr lcnq drtq̄de Haemznezs x kzdq̄ kz drtq̄de Filetzs. ¹⁸ Nzvz-rlrubzng mz nzalvztrngr angidr. Murde nzrpilr kx nigu kxnzrlxngiting sc tzatulzpeng mz nzbzngr x trpe-moungr nztulzkr nrkrdrtq̄gu kalr. Nzalvztrngr lc tqatrkatipeczle nzrlxngitigr kzdung leplz. ✧ ¹⁹ A' krlzku kx nzalvztrngr angidrng kc tqkabz Gct sa natu-amqngi-alo. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpilc kx, "Yawe krlz-angidrle nekeng leplz nedeng." ✧ X rpi-kzle kx, "Leplz amrlx kcnq tzplzpxlr kx nzlxngitilr Kxetu naesablq̄tilr nqm̄q krdr kxtrka." ✧

²⁰ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm̄q krgu, mzli kx vz-ngrm kzdq̄ kxetu mz ma nyzgu, rkabzku bade dakxnzng kxmrlzti, mz nzamatq-krgru nide. A' mzli kx mnc-ngrgu esz'-krgru, trmu-zvzkuu dakxnzng kxnamulr krkcng tzkabz bade. ²¹ X krlc nzcymne-ebzpxngr kx navz-nqblq̄ku. Nzmu alqngi-lzbq̄ku mz da kcnq tqtrka, apuku dakxnzng kcnq tqmrlz. X takitrde nzmcp̄x nigu mz nzokatr-krgru Kxetu rgu, murde tqolique-ngrgu mz nzale-zvz-krgru da kxmrlzti. ²² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx Timoti, esablq̄ti da kxtrka amrlx kcnq tzmrlzbx mz obla. A' mz nzokatrkr leplz kcnq tzlxngitilr Kxetu rgu x tzsuti drtwrdr nzabrtzlvz-krde nidr, navz zvz nzale-krm da kxtubq̄, nztu-amqngi-krm mz nzrlxngiti-krgru, nzmrlzti-krm Gct x leplz, x nzmnc-zpwx-kz-krmu badr. ²³ Eu, navz zvz mz nzp̄txpx-krm nzaongr drtwr kcnq tqangq̄ngu-ngrde leplz, murde nzbatrpzlr nzotablrng. ²⁴ Murde kxnzawz ne Kxetu, bzkq̄ nzotablrng x drtwrde ngya ani mz nzatratikr leplz nide. A' nangingide mrlx kx okatrle leplz amrlx x alvztr angidr. ²⁵ X mz nivz lr Kxetu, na-atubq̄tile leplz kcnq tzp̄txpx-ngrdr nide, murde mw̄x elx Gct naokatrle nidr mz nztekqtr-krdr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr x nalxngitilr natq̄ angidr. ²⁶ X drtwrdr naopx, murde narlapxbzng mz nzesabrtigr Setzn, kc tqrtulrtr-ngrbzle badr nzale-krdr me pnz drtwrde.

3

Leplz Kxnztrkang Mzli Ka Tqaenzli-ngrgu Nyzylu-krm Jiszs

¹ Nakrlzq̄ kx mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrgu nyzylu-krm Jiszs sa naprtr-kzku mz nzcxpungr kang kqlu. ² Murde kxmule-esz' nzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs, a' leplz nzklung sa navz-rbrng. Sa na-aoti txpwz drtwrdr nidr

✧ 2:18 1 Korint 15 ✧ 2:19 Nzkqlu-krdr 16:5; Jon 10:14 ✧ 2:19 Joel 2:32; Sam 34:12-14; Nzryrlapxng 3:7

esz'-krdr, x namrlzbx badr trau. Sa naglqpx-lzbqng x nalcpung. Sa narpibqting leplz x narnzlvzolz natq trtedr x lxedr. Trna-abrtzlvzlrz da kxmrlz x trna-amataq-kzlru Gct. ³ Trpnzngr scdr nivz x trnakrlzlrz nzpinqng leplz. Trna-aclvetio-lzbqung x sa narpikiti-katong leplz. Trpnzngr nzrycngzr mz drtwr badr, x sa natrka badr da kxmrlz amrlx. ⁴ Trpnzngr nardr x sa na-amwalr kztedrng. Sa namrlzbx badr alwx ngr nrkrdrtdr namyaszpxle nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct. ⁵ Leplz lcngr sa naprtrpqng bagu mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr lrmakxtr. A' trtingr, murde trnzlrpx-lzbq-ngrpwzung mz zmatq ngr Mqnggrkxtr, nztekqtr-krde nabzdr. Delc nayrlqpx-lzbq-ngrbzku badr.

⁶⁻⁷ Kzdzung leplz kxnmulr lcngr nzprtrpzng mz ma nyz olvz kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr trxpplr, mz nzesabrti-krdr lcngr mz nzalvztr-rbr-krdr. X olvz lcngr nzvz-nqblq-tpwzlr drtwrdr esz'-krdr. X o ani tpxwz nzrtwz-krdr nrpa kznike vzne, murde nzrpilr narmcti-ngdrdr nrwx. A' rblx nzkrz-krdr da angidr murde suti drtwrdr alwx ngrdr namyaszpxle nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct, kc tqngi nou nrwx. ⁸⁻⁹ Ncblo kcng tzvznebzng mz ma lcngr, nzpibqtilr Nrpakxmrlz. Murde nzao-krdr drtwrdr kxdrka'-ngrng, x nzvz-rbrng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr. Ncblo lcngr nzapulr Janzs x Jabrzs kcng bqnc, tzpibqtilr nzalvztrkr Mosis. A' nzpokia-krdr aelwapx-lzbqpengr. X mz nqmz lcpwz, ncblo kcng tzvzneng mzli ka, nzvz-rbr-krdr sa naopx kalr. *

Vz-nqblqpwz Nzalvztrngr Angidr

¹⁰ Timoti, vz-nqblqpeq nzalvztr-krnge, nqmz krnge, me pnz drtwrnge, nzrlxngiti-krnge, trnzngya-ani-kru drtwrnge, nivz lrnge, x nztu-amqngi-krnge. ¹¹ X krlzpeq kxmu nzatrkatikrdr ninge, x nzaetq-krdr drtqngc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrne mztea Adiok, Ikonizm, x Listra. ✱ Kxmule-esz' sc tzatrkatilr ninge, a' Kxetu rgu sc tqokatrpele ninge x arlapxle ninge murde ma tqbzx. ¹² Murde da zpwxtx kx leplz amrlx kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzrlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Jiszs, sa na-atrkati kz leplz nidr. ¹³ A' leplz kxdrka'-ngrng badr kxnzpokia-ngdrdr kxnzrlxngitilr Jiszs, nztrka-krdr sa naetunepx zvz. X sa naesabrtilr leplz murde nzesabrti-kaing.

¹⁴ Timoti, krlzq kx nzalvztr-krgr ngi da angidr, murde krlz-zpwxq nigr kcng tzalvztrlr nim. Delc, navz zvz mz nzrlxngiti-krmle. ¹⁵ Abzo mzli kc tqtopwzbe-ngrn, krlz-zpwxq Nzryrgrkxtr. X zmatq ngrde alvztrpele nim kx nabrti drtwrm Mevalu Jiszs mz nzarlapx-krde nim. ¹⁶ Gct kaomle natq amrlx mz Nzryrgrkxtr mz zmatq ngr Mqnggrkxtr, murde natq lcngr naokatrilr leplz mz nzalvztr-krdr nidr, mz nzlc-apqzb-krdr nidr, mz nzatubqti-krdr nidr, x mz nzaelwapx-krbzlr badr nzmnengr kxtubqzbz mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹⁷ Murde doa nedeng, naoliqting mz nzale-krbzlr da kxmrlz mz leplz.

4

Nzwz-krm Navz Zvz

¹⁻² Timoti, mz nzwz-krm, naoliq-zvzq mz nzyapwxtipx-krm Nrpakxmrlz, kxmule-esz' mrlzbx bam o mrlzbx mz leplz o trtingr.

* **3:8-9** Mzle-lzbq lcngr, Janzs x Jabrzs, drtdr trnzryoung mz Nzryrgrkxtr. A' mz nqmz kr lr Jiu, nzrpilr kx ncblo lcngr nidr ncblo neng King r Ijpt kxnzrngineng dabo ngr nzaelwapx-krdr rlx kx vzpxm mz drka'. [Nzrlaszngz 7:11-22; 8:7-19] ✱ **3:11** Aposol 13:50; 14:4-6, 19-20

Nzalvztr-krm naokatrle leplz mz nzaopx-krde da kx vz-rbr, x mz nzatubqti-krde nidr x mz nzapqtr-krbzle drtwrdr. X aenzli-zpwxzbz badr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqm. Murde Mevalu Jiszsz x Gct Trte sa tzobqlvz-ngdrdr nzwz-krm. X mzli kc Mevalu Jiszsz navz-ngrmle mz nznngini-krde King r nrlc, sa napipxbzle mz leplz amrlx nztubq-krdr o trtingr, kxmule-esz' kxznzubeng o kxznzbzpeng.

³ Murde kalr, leplz trnavz-nqblqlru nzalvztrngr angidrng. A' sa navz-nqblq-tpwzlr me pnz drtwrdr x nalalztq-lzbzng mz kxznzalvztrng kcng drtwrdr tqesz'ti badr. ⁴ X sa naesablqtilr da angidr mz nzo-lxlvrtri-krdr be ngr nqmq krdr kcng trngiu da angidr x da kx trpnzng drtwr ngrde. ⁵ A' nim, kx Timoti, namnc-nrwx-ngrn mz da amrlx. Kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqm, a' navz zvz mz nzale-krm nzwzng kcng tqaprcbo bam. Ryapwpxzbz Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kcng trnzlxngitikalr Jiszsz, mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzme mz Kxetu rgu, da kc tqwaix.

⁶⁻⁷ Murde rlrpx-lzbqpe-ngrbo mz Gct, kxmule-esz' ycppe pipz nznibq-krdr ninge. X angidatipex nzwzng kc tqaprcmle bange mz nznngini-krnge ncblo ngr vea kxmrlz ne Kraes. Murde ota-zpwxpex mz nztu-amqngi-krnge mz kxrlxngitingr. X vo-angidr-kzx mz nzesangr kc tqyrlqmlle bange x sc tqayrkrpxpex. ✧ ⁸ X krlzx kx sa natwzx da kxmrlzting Heven kx nzvzpxmqng mz nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc ka. Murde Kxetu rgu tubq zvz mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle, sa nakamle bange da lcngr tqmrlzting. X leplz amrlx kcng tzaenzli-kzlr nzyzlu-krmle x tqabrtzlvz-kzle nidr, sa natwz-kzlr da lcngr tqmrlzting.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

⁹ Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzvz-ani-krme Rom mz nzmnc-lxbl-krge. ¹⁰ Murde Demas mrlz zlwz bade dalr nrlc. X rlaszpele ninge x vzpe taon kc Tesalonika. Kresen vzpe mz nzwz-krde mz Galesia Provins, x Taetus vzpe kz mz Dalamasia Provins. ¹¹⁻¹² Atwzlrpe-ngrbo Tikikzs bam mz nztekqtr-alzu-krde nim mz taon kc Efiszsz. A' Luk kx mnc-tpwzkr ncd r mzli ka. Oti Jon Mak x vzmamu ncd, murde krlzle nzokatr-krde ninge mz nzwzng mrka. ¹³ Mzli kc navz-ngrme, twzm du dtzungeng. Twzm kot scnge, ycbz mz mzlegi Kapzs mrkc mztea Troas. X twz-kzp buk scngeng, myapxbz krkcng tzwzngr mz be kzu.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nzmu kx tqrmctiq Aleksada kc tqrwzngr aian, aclvetio nide. Murde rpwa'-ngrde nzalvztr-krge, x yctxbz nzatrkatik-krde ninge. A' krlz-angidr x Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nide.

¹⁶ Mzli kc tqkot-ayrnr-ngrne mrka Rom, trpnzngr kztegungr kx okatrle ninge. Murde nzrlasz-ngdrdr ninge mz nzmwxlr-krdr. A' krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu naipqle nidr. ¹⁷ Murde Kxetu tpxwz kx tum mz nibrnge x abrmle nelzng. Delc tqyapwxtipx-zpwx-ngrbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz amrlx kcng trngiulrJiu tzmncng mz kot. X Gct arlapxle ninge murde trznibqkalr ninge. ¹⁸ X krlzx kx Kxetu sa na-arlapxbzle ninge mz da kxtrka amrlx. X sa na-aprtrle ninge mrnyzde Heven.

X naglqpx zvz nide. Eu, angida.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Eu, sutitx-zlwz bz drtwrnge kx navz-kaipe' x mzli r nenq kzprla kc ate. Murde Erastz sc tqmnc taon kc Korint x Trofimzsz sc tqamnctxne mrkc mztea Miletzsz, murde yagox.

Timoti, rpibz “Nimu la,” mz Prisila ncdr Akwila, x lr ma nyz Onesiforzs. Doa lrmakxtr amrlx mrka, myapxbz Yubulzs, Prudens, Linzs, x Klaodia, nzrpibzlr bam kx, “Nim la.”

²² Krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu namnc zvz mz nabzm. X naokatrle nimu amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pol.*

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Taetus Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Taetus

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz Taetus, mz nzngini-krde kxnzawz ne Pol mz Trmctu Krit. Nzycmnetngr mz Taetus mz 2 Korint 2:13; 7:6-7, 13-15; 8:6, 16-19, 23; 12:18; Galesia 2:1-3 x 2 Timoti 4:9. Nidr mz Luk trngiulrJiu.

Mz Aposol 28, Pol sc tqmncpxm mz presin mrkc Rom. A' mz drtwr kzdung kxnzalvztr-ngrdr mz Nzryrngrkxtr; mwx nzaopx mou drtq Pol mz presin, x sc tqvzpx mou mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz, murde kzdq letz kx trnzrou mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx Pol krlzblzle Spen. Mz nzvzpx-krde lc rlaszle Taetus mrkc Krit mz nzalvztr-krde leplz, murde kzdung nidr nzpokiang, nzrmnq-zlwzng, x nzrmwiming leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr.

Mz mzliir yiz 63—65 AD mz nibr nzrmcngz mz Jiszs, yrbzle letz lc mz Taetus, mz nibr letz ayrnrngr kc tqyrbzle mz Timoti, x letz krli mz Timoti kc ate. Mz yiz 64 AD kzdq nyr kxetu odatile kzdq nctq Rom. King Kxetu Niro abetitr-ngrde lrmakxtr kc Rom x kapxle natqde kx bzkq nzlxngiti Jiszs. Krkcng tzrlxngiting nzlolvzng x nznibqng.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Ncblo kcng tztakitrdz nzwzngz mz nzaclve-krdr dzbe lrmakxtr. [1:5-9]

Taetus na-apqtile kxnzalvztr-rbrng. [1:10-16]

Kxnamu nzalvztrkr Taetus x nzaclve-krde dzbe lrmakxtr. [2—3]

¹ Nim la Taetus. Ninge Pol. Wztrpo mz Gct x ninge aposol ne Jiszs Kxnzmcpz, murde nzwz-krnge na-aetunepxle nzrlxngitkr leplz ne Gct kcng tqmcpxleng. X nayokaetipxbo nzalvztrngr angidrng, mz nzokatr-krnge nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr Gct. ² Leplz neng Gct na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade mz nzrka-krbzle nzlungz kxboi. Murde pipx pnz Gct mzli kc bqnc, x trpokiatx-pnz. ³ Zbz kx krlzblzle kc mzli kc tqyrlqle, sc tqaelwapx-ngrde nzlungz lc tqboi mz Nrpa ngr Kxnzmcpz. Delc, Gct rgu tqmcpz-ngrde ninge mz nzyapwxti-krbo Nrpakxmrlz lc.

⁴ Taetus, apubo bam Trtem angidr mz nzrlxngiti-krge. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Mevalu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz, naokatrkr nim mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxq.

Ncblo Kx Takitrdz Nzwzngz Mz Nzaclve-krde Dzbe Lrmakxtr

1 Timoti 3:1-7

⁵ Taetus, amnctz-ngrne nim mrla mz Trmctu Krit, murde na-atubqtig da kcng tqyctxtrbe. Kx ayrnrngr, narmcpzq kxnzaclveng mz mztea amrlx kx nanginidr nar dzbe lrmakxtr. ⁶ Kxaclve nangi ncblo kxtubq kx trnzpibqtii leplz. Nayrlzti-tpwzle olvz naesz', mz mzli kxesz', x bzkq aoti drtwrde nzvz-krbzle mz olvz kzbleng. X doa nedeng nalxngiti-kzlr Jiszs, x bzkq nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide mz lxedr. ⁷ Ncblo kx na-aclvele dzbe lrmakxtr nangi ncblo kxtubq mz nzobqkr leplz. X bzkq kx mz drtwrde natqde nangidati vz, trlalztqpwz mz kztedeng, drtwrde trka ani, rmnq zlwz, ota vz, x prlvz mzte trau. ⁸ A' naokatrkr lr narnrlc mz nzadwatr-krde nidr mz ma nyzde x mrlzbx bade da kxmrlz.

X nanginide ncblo kxyrplapx, x tubq x tr, kx aclve-lzbq. ⁹ X natu-amqngi mz nzlxngiti-krde nzalvztrngr angidrng, murde na-alvztrngrde da angidr x na-atubqtile nzkrlzkr leplz kcng nardr tryatrkapz mz da angidr.

¹⁰ Taetus, ncblo lcng na-aclveng nakrlz-zpwxlr nzalvztrngr angidrng, murde leplz nzqqlu kx nznginipedr enqmi r Nrpakxmrlz, kxmule-esz' nzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs. Mrlx lcng nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr kxnzrmailzng, x nzymne-lukurnr-ngrng, x nzesabrting leplz, myapxbz lr Jiu kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr kx, "Ncblo napakrng amrlx mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz lrmakxtr." ¹¹ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzalvztr-krdr mz makxtr. Murde nzapqtrpzlr drtwr leplz kxkqlu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzpokiangr lc. X nzalvztr-krdr lc trngiu dalr nzokatr-krdr leplz, a' ngi dalr nzmabz-krdr trau. *

¹² X kzdq lr Krit kx ngi profet, pi-zpwxle mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Lr Krit nzpokia-katong. Nzapulr poi kx mu ncblo. Namu-tpxwzng, a' drtqdr sa zlwz." ¹³ X natq profet lc ngi da zpwx. Delc, naxplrmibz natqm badr, kx nzalvztr-krdr lcng naesakitxpeng, murde natu-amqnging mz nzrlxngiti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. ¹⁴ X mou, kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr lcng bzkq nzlxngiti-zvzlr be ngr nqm q kr lr Jiu kcng trngiu da angidr. X bzkq nzvz-nqblqlr natq kcng tzkapx leplz kcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr da angidr.

¹⁵ Ncblo lcng tzalvztr-rbrng nzaoti tpxwz drtwrdr nztubqngr kx vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. A' doa kxnzrlxngiting nztubqpe-bzng mz nzobqkr Gct, x trpengr da kx batrpzle badr trnztakit-krdr Loukxtr. A' mz drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz, trpnzng da kxtubq. X nqm q nr nabzdr x nzao-krdr drtwrdr nztrkapeng rliidr. ¹⁶ Ncblo kxnzmulr lcng, mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx nzkrzlr Gct. A' trmckuu mz nzmnc-krdr. Murde nzalelr da kx myangr drtq x nzxpqbrlr-zvz-ngrdr Gct. X rblxbz badr nzalengr da kxmrlz. *

2

Da Kx Na-alvztrngr Taetus Leplz Nedeng

¹ A' nim, kx Taetus, na-alvztr-ngrn leplz nemqng nqm q kx takitrde leplz kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzalvztrngr angidrng. ² Pibz badr lrtzlvzng amrlx na-aclve-lzbqng, x nayrplapxng, x nqm q krdr natakitrde leplz nzamatq-krdr nidr. X mou natu-amqnging mz nzalvztrngr angidrng, mz nzmrlzti-krdr leplz x mz ale-krdr da kxtubq, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. ³⁻⁴ X pi-kzpz badr blang kx nzmu na-amrluelr Gct mz nzmncngr kxtr. A' bzkq nzrpikiting x nzmng-zlwzng. A' na-alvztr-ngrdr iledrng kx namrlzti-zvzlr ncblo ngrdrng x doa nedrng mz nqm q kxtubq. ⁵ X mou, na-alvztr-ngrdr olvz lcng kx nayrplapxng x nzmnc-krdr natr, x nawz-angidrng mrnyzdr. X naokatrlr leplz x namnclzbzng mz ncblo ngrdr, murde leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung ma tzpibqtilr natq Gct.

⁶ X ngidrlvz-ngrbz mz ncblo x obla nemqng kx nayrplapxng mz nzaclve-lzbq-krdr, murde ma tzvz-rbrng mz nzmncngr kx trtakitrdeu kxnzrlxngiting. ⁷ Taetus, nanginibzme lrpzki mz leplz nemqng mz da amrlx, mz nzale-krm da kxmrlz x mz nzalvztr-angidr-krmqng, murde

* **1:11** Mzli lc, ncblo kcng tzvzngeng mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz, nzrtwzbzng trau mz leplz kcng tzalvztrlrg. ☆ **1:16** Sam 14:1-3

na-amatqlr nim. ⁸ Tubqpwz mz nzymne-krmqng amrlx, murde enqmi rgung ma tzmctrplr da kxtrka bagu. A' drtqdr namya murde sa narblxbz badr nzpibqti-krdr nigu.

⁹ X pi-kzpz mz kxnzawz-nrbalqng kxnzrlxngiting kx navz-nqblq-zvzlr natq kxnzetu rdrng, murde na-abrtzlvzlr nidr mz da amrlx kcnq nartrngztibzlr. A' bzkq nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr kxnzetu rdrng. ¹⁰ X bzkq nzpnatibzlr dtudrng x trau scdrng. A' nabrti drtwr kxetu rdr nidr, murde nzmrlzkr nqm q krdr na-aelwapx-ngrde kx nzalvztr-krgru ngi da angidr x navectrple leplz mz Mevalu rgu.

¹¹ Da zpwx. Nqm q kr nigu kxnzrlxngiting natubq, murde leplz nalxngitilr Gct kc tqaelwapxpe-ngrde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzatwzlr-krmle Jiszs, mz nzarlaxp-krde leplz amrlx kcnq nalxngitilr nide. ¹² Dekc tqalvztrngr Jiszs kx nayrplaxku x natubqku mz nzmnc-krgru mz nrlc. X na-axtzbzku nqm q krgung kxtrka x nzmrlz-krm bagu alwx x dalr nrlc. ¹³ X mzli ka tqobqtipx-ngrgu nyzylu-krm Mevalu Jiszs mz nzmlyzkr zluli rde nznngini-krde Gct x Mevalu rgu, namnc-nqblqku nzmncngr lcnq. ¹⁴ Murde rlrpx-lzbqngr Jiszs nzbz-krde nigu, murde na-arlapxle nigu x trnamnczpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx, a' nzmnc-krgru natubq x nanginigu leplz nedeng kcnq drtqdr tqvq mz nzale-krgru da kxmrlz mz nzobq-krde.

¹⁵ Taetus, alvztrngr leplz nemqng kx navz-nqblqqr nqm q lcnq tqmrlz. Apqtrpz drtwrdr x lc-apqzb leplz kcnq tzpxtpx-ngrdr natqmng. Murde bzkq kx naxpqbrrl-ngrde zmatq ngrm. Murde natq kc tqkabzme badr vzpxm mz nzalvztr-krgr nigr aposol.

3

¹ Taetus, suti kz drtwrnge kx na-alvztrngr leplz neng Gct mz nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq r kxnzetzung mz gzpman x krkcnq amrlx tznngiscng zmatq mz nzaclvengr. X drtqdr navqtr mz nzwzng kxmrlz amrlx.

² Bzkq nzpibqtilr leplz x bzkq drtwrdr nya ani, a' na-avzo-lzbqng, murde namnc-zpwxng badr leplz amrlx mz nrwx x nivz.

³ Mwx elx nzmrlzkr nqm q krdr navectrple mz Jiszs leplz kxtrnzrlxngiting. Murde mzli kc trlxngitika-ngrgu Jiszs, alwx kc tqyclzm mz nabzgu avz-rbrle nigu, x angqngule nigu, x batrple nzxpqbrlr-krgru Gct x kxnzetu rgung. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru nqm q ngr alwx lc, batrple bagu nzmnc-nqblqtx-krpwzku da kx mrlzm bagu. Ycmnetr-zvzbzku mz mz leplz x rkmnz-zvz-ngrgu. Nztrkati drtwr leplz nigu x trkati kz drtwrgu nidr. ⁴ A' mzli ka trpengr. Murde Gct rgu aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lrde mz lr nrlc mz mrlxde, Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. ⁵ X mz Mevalu, sc tqarlaxpele nigu murde yoc mz drtwrde nigu, x krlzle kx rblx nzale-krgru da kxtubqzbz mz nzobq-krde. X nzarlaxp-krde lc nigu vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr kc tqawrle nigu murde mzku namc mou mz nzlungr kxmrna.*

⁶ Avzom Gct Mqngrkxtr bagu mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. ⁷ X Gct atubqtile nigu mz nzobq-krde mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Murde nanginigu doa nedeng kcnq tzobqtipxlr nzlungr kxboi. ⁸ Nzalvztrngr lc da angidr. Delc nayapwxtipx-zpwx-ngrbzmele mz kxnzrlxngitilr Gct. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krdrle, na-alelr da kxmrlz. Nzalvztrngr lcnq nzmlyzng x takitrdc nzokatr-krdr leplz amrlx.

* 3:5 Mz drtwr kzdung dzbe Makxtr, ngalrde 5 ycmnetr-ngrde nzawrkxtrngr.

⁹ Kapx-lzbq mz nzlepliti-lzbqngr, x nzymne-lukurnngr, x nzrnqiti-lzbqngr mz nqvi lr ncblo x nzalvztrkr Mosis. Murde trpnzngr da kxmrlz kx naprpxm mz da lcng. ¹⁰ Lcapq-kaipz leplz kcng tzbatriplz nzaqipx-lzbqkr lrmakxtr, murde nqm q krdr lc naesaki. X nzm kx na-alepwzlr da lcpwz, ycmne-apqti nidr mz nzwrd krali. A' nzm kx navz zvz nzale-krdrle, katxpx-lzbqmmamu badr. ¹¹ Murde krlz q kx leplz kxnmulr lcng nzvz-rbrng mz nzmnc-krdr. X nidr esz'-krdr nzkrlez-angidrlr kx nzaleng alwx.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

¹² Sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo kzdq mrlx lcng nzling, Atemas o Tikikzs. Mz nzkaputr-krbz kzdq nidr kc navz bz, sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzvz-krme bange mztea Nikopolis. Murde sa namncx mrlcde mz mzli r nenq kzprla. ¹³ X kzdq mou da, mz Senas kc tqngi loyz x Apolos. Mzli kc narkalz-ngrmlr trmctu Krit mz nzayo-krdr, okatramu nidr mz nzrka-krbzmu trau, dakxnzng, o lrpz, mz nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz ngr Kraes. ¹⁴ Murde mrlz kx leplz neging naokatr-zvzlr leplz kx suti drtwrdr da. Murde mz nzale-krdr da lcng nradr naycbz mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct. ¹⁵ Lrmakxtr kcng tqmnckr badr mrka, nzrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la!" X rpi-kzpzkr kx, "Nimu la," mz lrmakxtr kcng tqmncamu badr. Krka-ngrne kx Gct naokatrle nimu amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge *Pol.*

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Filimon Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Filimon

Letz lc yrbz Pol mz kzdq ncblo drtqde Filimon, kc tqmnc mz taon Kolosia, badr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng tzangiong mz ma nyzde. Yrle letz lc mz nzwrde kc kai tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. ✧ Yrle mz mzlr yiz 60—62 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Mzli lc yr-kzpzle letz mz lr Efisz, lr Kolosia, x lr Filipae. Letz lcng amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin. Kolosia yc mz provins kc Esia, yc-aepztrpz mz taon kcng Efisz x Laodisea. Mzli ka mrlcde nzrpipebz kandre kc Trki.

Filimon nede kc kxnzawz-nrbalq drtqde Onesimzs. Onesimzs lc pnatibzle kcng dztu kxetu rde, x sc tqdwanep-ngrde. Nzmu nalolvzlr kxnzawz-nrbalq kxmule lc nzayrplapxngr nide, nzrnibqngr nide. A' mz nibrde, Onesimzs kc tqlxngitipele Jiszs. Mwx Pol rmcitile nide mrkc Rom x sc tqokatrpele nide mz nzrlxngitingr. X mzli ka, Pol atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle nide mz kxetu rde Filimon. Pol yrle letz lc mz nzyrnittr-krbzle mz Filimon nzipq-krde Onesimzs murde natwz-moule nide mz nzngini-krde kxnzawz-nrbalq nede kc tqngi kz mzlede mz Kraes.

Krlc kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr kz. Murde nzrlapxkr Onesimzs x nyzylu-mou-krbzle mz Filimon badr lrmakxtr mrkc Kolosia apule nzarlaxkr Gct nigu mz nzayzlu-krmle nigu mz nzmnc-zpwx-mou-krgru badr. Pol rlxtibzle mz Filimon nzipq-krde Onesimzs da kc tqwai Jiszs nzrlxti-krbzle mz Trtede nzipq-krde nigu. X Filimon apule Gct Trte. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou takitrde nzrnibqngr Onesimzs x nigu kz mz alwx ngrzung. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct arlapxle leplz mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

¹ Nim la Filimon. Ninge Pol. Ninge ka tqmncx mz presin mz mzteadau Rom murde yapwxtipxbo nrpa ngr Mevalu Jiszs. Nigr mz mzlegi Timoti. Nigu mzle-lzbq mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Gct. ² Rpibz “Nim la,” mz Apfia kc tqngi inwegu mz Kraes, x Akipzs kc tqnginigu badr ncblo ngr vea ne Kraes. X rpi-kzpz “Nimu la,” mz kxnzrlxngiting mrkc mztea Kolosia kcng tqyrlwr-lxblramu badr mz ma nyzm. ³ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx naka-zvzbzlr bamu nzmnc-zpwxngr x zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Filimon

⁴ Filimon, awi-zvzbo mz Gct, ⁵ Mz nzxlr-krnge kx lxngitiq Kxetu Jiszs x mrlzti-zvz-kzq kxnzrlxngiting. ⁶ X krka'-ngrne kx nzrlxngiti-krgr naokatrlc nim mz nzale-krm da kx narkatrpz mz leplz nzglqlz-krdr Kraes, mz nzm-c-krm kxmu nzamrlz-zlwz-krde nim. ⁷ X abrtzlvzx nim mz nzxlr-krnge kx nivz lrm apqtr-zvzle nabz leplz neng Gct.

Filimon Naipqle Kxnzawz Nede Kc Drtqde Onesimzs

⁸⁻¹⁰ Mzlenge, mz nzngini-krnge aposol ne Mevalu Jiszs, rngiscnge zmatq mz nzrtultr-krbo bam nzale-krm da kxtubq. Kxmule-esz', a' rlxtibzle bam nzipq-krm Onesimzs murde mrlztiq ninge. Ninge lrtzlvz Pol kc tqmnc mz presin murde vz-nqblqx Mevalu. Mz nzmncpx-krmc lc mz presin, okatrx Onesimzs mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs, x mzli ka

✧ : Aposol 28:30-31

apupele mrlxngē. ¹¹ Mzli kc ena nzmc-krm nide ngi brmrda. A' mzli ka sa namceq kx na-atutrpele drtwr ngr drtqde. Murde Onesimzs drtwr ngrde 'kxabrngz' x sa naokatrle nigī.

¹²⁻¹³ Pq zlwz mz nabzngē x mrlzm bange nzyzlu-krmle mrka mz nzwztr-krmle bange. Murde naokatrle ninge da kc nawai nzokatr-krm ninge nzmu namncq mrka. Kxmule-esz', a' na-ayzlu-kaipo nide bam. ¹⁴ Murde trmrlzu nzmnc-krde mrka, nzmu trnavzpxpleu bam. Trmrlzu nzrtultr-krbo bam nzale-krm da kx mrlzm bange.

¹⁵ Mwx rlr-ngrbz Gct nzdwasz-krde nim mzli kxmrbc, murde mz nzyzlu-krbzle bam namnctr-alopebz bam. ¹⁶ X mz nzyzlu-mou-krpwzle, trnangi-tpwzu kxnzawz nem, a' nangipe kz mzlem mz Kxetu rgu. Mrlzti-zlwzx nide. X krlz-kzx kx nzmlzti-krm nide namyapx-zlwzbz mz nzngini-krde kxnzawz nem x mzlem. ¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nide kz kztegu. X suti drtwrngē kx na-apusr-ngrn nide da kc tqwaisr-ngrn ninge.

Filimon Bzq Rlx Trau Mz Nikeng Oti-rbrbz Onesimzs Bade

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ninge Pol, yrx natq lncg mz mqngē esz'-krngē kx, "Suti drtwrngē nzxpe-ngrbz bam mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nikeng oti-rbrbz Onesimzs mz nzka-niwzlr-krbo bam trau kznike takitrde." Kxmule-esz', a' mrlzm bange kx bzq rlxq trau mz nikeng oti-rbrbzle bam. Murde da kx rtrngztibo bam mz nzokatr-krngē nim mz nzlxngiti-krm Jiszs, myaszpx-zlwzle trau kcng narlxtibzme mz Onesimzs. A' navz-nqblqle drtwrm. ²⁰ Delc, mzlenge, okatr ninge mz nzale-krm da kx rlxitibo bam x mz nzayzlu-krme Onesimzs bange, murde na-apqtrpe' nabzngē mz Kraes.

²¹ Krlz-angidrx kx sa navz-nqblqq natqngē x nzaodu-krm nide sa namyaszpxle da kcng tqrlxtibo. ²² X kzdq mou da. Lxngitix kx Gct sa na-atutrle nzkrka'-krmu mz nzvzpx-krmc mz presin. Delc, mzli ka oliqtibz dq me namnc-ngrne mzli kc nayzlu-ngrbzkr.

Natq Ngr Nzarlr-lzbqngr

²³ Kxnzrlxngiting mrka nzrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la." Krlcng Epafraas kc tqmncr ncdr mz presin mz nzrlep-xkrgr Nrpa ngr Mevalu Jiszs, ²⁴ nidr badr Mak, Aristakzs, Demas, x Dckta Luk, mrlx kcng tqwzkr badr.

²⁵ Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlzkxmyalz ngr Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, nayc zvv mz nabzmu.

Delape. Ninge Pol.

Nzryr-ngrbz Mz Lr Hibru Kxnzrlxngiting Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Letz Kx Nzryrbz Mz Lr Hibru Kxnzrlxngiting

Trpnzng kx rkrlz ncblo kx ryr letz lc. Kzdung nzrpilr Aposol Pol, kzdung Banabas, x kzdung Apolos. A' mwX trngiu Pol.

Mwx nzyrbz mz mzlr yiz 68—69 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. X mz nibrde lr Rom sc tzodatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem mz yiz 70 AD.

Drtq lc 'lr Hibru' drtwr ngrde kz lr Jiu. X opx angidr kx ncblo kc tqryr letz lc, nide kzdq lr Jiu, x yrbzle mz lr Jiu kx nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Mevalu KxnzmcpX ne Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kxyr lc, krlzle kx lr Jiu lcng nzkriz-zpwxlr nzalvztrkr Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, myapxbz mz Lou sc Mosis, x kxmu lr Jiu nzale-krdr blz mz nznibq-krdr animol x nziklr-krdr mepyr ngrde mrkc Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X trtakitrdcu nzyokaetipx-krbzle da lcng mz lr Jiu. A' mz nzokatr-krde nigu kcng trngiulr Jiu, natq kxnztopwzng mz nibr kzdung ngaldeng yokaetipxle drtwr ngrdr. X narlwx-kzku 'Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz' kx ayrkrpxle buk kxetu lc.

Kzdung lr Jiu kx nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide KxnzmcpX kc tzaenzlilr, trnzsutiu drtwrdr nzesaki-krdr nzalengr blz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Murde nzmwxlrtilr kx Gct tripqpxleu alwx ngrdrng, a' ngi txpwz mz nzale-krdr blz kcng. X mou, nzmwxlr-kz-ngrdr lr Jiu kxtrnzrlxngiting murde ma tzatrkatilr nidr mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Lou sc Mosis mz kxmu nzalengr blz.

Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kxyr letz lc rpibzle badr kx Gct yrlqpebzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr leplz nedeng, kx tekqtr-ngrde Krkc Kai tqyrlqzbzle badr mz Lou sc Mosis. X trpengr blz kx nzalelr mzli ka, murde Jiszs rlrpx-lzbpengr mz nznngini-krde blz angidr kxrmnr-ngrbz kx tekqtrle blz kcng pnz. Rpi-kzle kx Tentkxtr, Mrkc Tqtr, x lou amrlx mz nzalengr blz nzaelwapx-ngrdr kxpipz da lcng Heven x nzwzkr Jiszs. Delc Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kc tqmyaszlz-zlwzle pris kcng pnz tzvz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis. Letz lc pibzle badr kx krkcng tzlxngitilr kx KxnzmcpX, zbz nzyzlu-teblq-moung mz nzalengr blz kcng pnz, sa naptrng mz Hxl.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Mevalu myaszlzle enjrl amrlx x Mosis. [1:1—4:13]

Mevalu Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kxmyalz-esz'ngr. [4:14—5:10]

Bzkq nzrlxngiti-krmu ngrgo. [5:11—6:20]

Mevalu Jiszs nide Nardr Pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek. [dckrlzde 7]

Mevalu Jiszs aclevele Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kxmrna badr leplz nedeng. [8:1—9:10]

Nike nzwzkr mepyr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lcng li, mz Krkc Kai x mz Krkc Tqmrna. [9:11-22]

Nzrkabzng animol kx ngi blz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai trtakitr-pnzdeu nzrkatx-atwrnr-krde alwx. [10:1-18]

Natu-amqngiku mz nzrlxngiti-krgu nakrlzlezle nzbz-krgu. [10:19—13:25]

Kxnamu nzvz-nqblq-krqu Mevalu. [10:19-39]
 Lepzl kcnq navz-nqblqku mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct. [dckrlzde 11]
 Natu-amqngiku mz nzvz-nqblq-krqu Mevalu. [12—13]

Mevalu KxnmcpX Myaszlzle Profet Amrlx X Nzryrngrkxtr Mz Nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct

¹ Mzli kc bqnc, Gct ycmnebz badr melrmqung, nigu lr Jiu. Nzycmne-krbzle badr nzwrde kqlu x bletipx-lxblrng, mz da kx nzyro profet nedeng x da kx nztrrngztibzlrng. ² A' mzli ka, mz nzaenzli-krqu nzatubqtikr Gct da amrlx, ycmne-angidrpe-kzp bagu mz nzatwzlr-krmle Mrlxde, Jiszs KxnmcpX. Mz nide, dekc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x doa x da amrlx elr. X yrlqle da amrlx mz nznngisckr Jiszs x doa amrlx mz nzmnczl-krbzlr mz zmatq ngrde. ³ Kraes aotr-angidrlle Gct Trtede. X nqmQ krdeng amrlx nzaelwapx-zpwxlr nqmQ kr Gct x zmatq ngrde. X da amrlx lolvz lxblr zmatq ngr natqdeng. Mz nibr nzrkatx-krde alwx ngr leplz, wxbu me matq-esz'ngr Heven mz nrlar Gct Trte kxrtc. *

Mevalu KxnmcpX Myaszlzle Enjrl Amrlx

⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Jiszs myaszlz-zlwzle enjrl amrlx mz nznngini-krde Mrlx Gct. X zmatq kc tqaprcbz Gct bade myaszlz-kzle zmatq ngr enjrl amrlx. ⁵ Murde trpnzngnr enjrl kx rpi-neba Gct natq kc tqpibzle mz Mrlxde kx, “Nim Mrlxnge, abzo mzbq ka sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz leplz nznngini-krnge Trtem.” * X trpnzngnr enjrl kx rpibz Gct bade kx, “Sa nangininge trtede, x nanginide mrlxnge.” * *

⁶ Mz nzatwzlr-krm Gct Mrlxde kc esz'txu mz nrlc, ycmnetr-ngrde enjrl nedeng mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Kxnmncng mzlilxlr amrlx nzm na-angiolr nide.” * ⁷ Kzdq Sam ycmnetr-ngrde enjrl neng Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Zmatq ngrm batrpzle mz enjrl nemqng nzlvc-ani-krdr mz nzapu-krdr nenq. X menrpa lcng tzwztrpzng bam nzapu-kzlr bzlrpc kc tqpctipx.” * ⁸ A' mz nzobqkr Gct, Mrlxde myapxbz, murde kzdq kz Sam rpile kx, “Nzyrlqkr Gct lc nznngini-krm King tqyc tqyc, mz nzaclve-krm leplz nemqng mz nzmncngr kx tubq-esz'ngr. ⁹ Mrlzbz bam da kxtubq, a' px-ngrn da kxtrka. Dekc ninge, Gct rm, tqmcpX-ngrne nim mz nzymaszlz-krm kztemqng. X taglqlz-ngrne nim, murde na-aelux nim tolo ngr nzabrtzngnr.” * ¹⁰ Rpi-mopwz Gct mz Mrlxde kx, “Mzli kc mz noude wz-ngrn nrlc, bongavz, x dalrdeng amrlx. ¹¹ Da lcng amrlx sa nambrting. A' nim txpwz kx namnctx alo. Mzli trnaboiiu x sc tztrkapeng tzapupelr lrpz kxblzlongr; ¹² kx nzrtctxngnr x nztekqtr zvz mz kxmRNA. A' trtxpnzngnr nzrtekqtrngnr nim. X trtxpnzngnr nzbz-krm mz kzdq mzli.” * ¹³ X trpnzngnr enjrl kx rpibz Gct bade kx, “Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarnge kxrtc, navz nakrlz-zpwxzbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmctx-krbzlr bam.” * ¹⁴ Murde

* **1:3** Sam 110:1 * **1:5** Sam 2:7 * **1:5** 2 Samwel 7:14 * **1:5** 1:4 Mzli lc tzyrngr letz lc, kzdung lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx Kraes nzsakrlrng badr enjrl x Gct myaszlzle nide. 1:5 Mz 2 Samwel 7:14, Gct pibzle natq lc mz King Devet mz nzymnetr-krde mrlx kx navzpxm mz nqvi lrde. X atutr-kaile natq lc mz King Solomon, x mz Jiszs kc ate, mz nznngini-alo-krde king. * **1:6** Lou Kcpwz 32:43; Sam 97:7; Aposol 26:23; Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20; Kolosia 1:18 * **1:7** Sam 104:4 * **1:9** Sam 45:6-7 * **1:12** Sam 102:25-27; Jemes 1:17 * **1:13** Sam 110:1

enjrl lcng nidr kxnmncng mzlilxlr kxnmrlzng kcng tzwztrpzng mz Gct, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmqng mz nzokatr-krdr leplz kx na-arlapxleng.

2

Bzq Myangr Lrpzki R Nzrlxngitingr Mz Nzvz-krmu Mz Nrlc

¹ Mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgu Kraes nzarlapx-krde nigu, nalolvz-amqngiku nzalvztrngr angidrng kcng tqxlrpeku, murde ma tqmyangr lrpzki angidr mz nzvz-krdu mz nrlc, x nzrlapx-krdu sc tqmrbrpe. ² Krlzku kx batrpz Gct mz melrmqngung nzmncz-krbzlr mz natq kc tztwzm enjrl nedeng badr. X takitrde nzayrplapxkr Gct melrmqngung mzli kx nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr kx navz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde.

³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitr-kzde nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde leplz kznikeng nzpxtpx-ngrdr natq ngr nzarlapxng kc tqtwzm Mrlxde, murde natqde myaszlz-zlwzle natq enjrl. Kxetu Jiszsz aprcbzle natq lc mz leplz kcng tzlaltqbnz bade, x nzyapwxtipxmlr bagu mz nzrpi-krmlr bagu kx ngi lrpzki angidr ngr nzrlapxng. ⁴ X aelwapx-kzng Gct Trte kx Jiszsz ngi lrpzki angidr ngr nzarlapx-krde leplz, mz nzkaokr-bzle Mqngkrxtr mz leplz kcng tzbtri drtwrdr Jiszsz. Murde Mqngkrxtr okatrlc nzale-krdr da kxmatq kxkqlu kxnzctipxng, x natwzlr zmatq ngr nzwzng kxmyapxbz x kxbletipx-lxblrng mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

Nrlc Kc Navzm Sa Nayclzbz Mz Zmatq Ngr Jiszsz †

⁵ Mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes, nrlc kxmna trnayclzpwzu mz zmatq ngr enjrl. ⁶ Murde mz kzdq Sam rpibz Devet mz Gct kx, “*A' memule tqmatq-ngrgr mz drtwrm? ?X memule tqmrlzti-ngrn nigr leplz txneng?*” ⁷ Murde wz-ngrn leplz vzo kxpipz mz lr Heven, x kabzme badr zmrlue x nzamatqng. ⁸ X da amrlx nzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr.” * Kxmuleesz' Sam lc mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Da amrlx nzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr,” drtwr ngrde kx trpnzng da kx tryclzpwzu mz zmatq ngrdr. A' trngidatika mz nigu leplz mz nrlc. ⁹ A' krlzku kx Jiszsz nzavzo kxpipz mz lr Heven mzli kxpipz. X mzli ka twzpele zmrlue x nzamatqng mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbzng, murde leplz amrlx naptrng mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz mz nzbz-krde lc nidr. ¹⁰ X takitrde nzaetqng drtqde mz nzbz-krde leplz. Murde mz nzetqkr drtqde, dekc Jiszsz tqngini-ngrde kxmailx kxmyapxbz x leplz namnc-nqblqlr nide mz lrpzki r nzrlapx-krdr. Da amrlx navz-nqblqlr drtwr kc tqyrlq Gct mz nznngini-krde Kxrpalz. Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitr-kzde Gct nzatut-krde drtwr lc tqyrlqle mz nazprtr-krde leplz kxnzqqlung mrkc tqmatq-esz'ngr.

¹¹ Jiszsz badr leplz kcng tqatrleng x tqatubqtileng, Trted esz'txu. Dekc Jiszsz tqabrtz-ngrde mz nzrpi-krbzle mzledeng. ¹² Murde rpibzle mz Gct kx, “*Mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr leplz nemqng, sa nabilvzx nim, mz nzrpi-krbo mz mzleeng da kx aleme bange.*” * ¹³ Jiszsz apule nigu mzledeng mz

* **2:2** Natq lc tztwzm enjrl, drtwr ngrde da amrlx nzyrong mz Nzryngkrxtr Kc Kai, myapxbz mz Lou Sc Mosis. Mz nqm qkrdr Lr Jiu, nzrpilr kx enjrl nztwzmlr Loukxtr mz Mosis mz Newz Saenae, kxmuleesz' drtwr lc trnyrou mz Nzrlaszng mz dckrlzdeng kcng 19—34. † **2:4** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, enjrl x drka' nzaclveng badr kxzetu ngr kandre x mztea amrlx. X nzota-etng mz nztwz-krdr leplz mz nrlarde nyz Gct o Setzn. Krcng tzaovxiolr mrnyzdr batrpzle da mz nrlc ka. Kzdung Kristin nzlxtngiti-kzlr drtwr lc, mz nzrlwx-krdr Daniel 4:25 x 10:13. Mc kz Efiszsz 1:21. * **2:8** Sam 8:4-6 * **2:12** Sam 22:22

nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct. Murde ycmnetr-ngrde Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Sa na-abrtrpo drtwrnge bade. Mncx mrka badr doa kx aprcm Gct bange.*”

✧ †

¹⁴ Doa lng nzmncng mz nrkrdrdq. X Jiszs esz'-krde kz nzmika apule nidr, x prtr kz mz nzmncr nrkrdrdq. Murde mz nzngini-krde leplz naprtr kz mz nzbzng. X mz nzbz-krde mz nzngini-krde leplz, na-aovxiole Setzn, x na-arlapxle leplz kcng tzmncclzbzng mz zmatq ngr Setzn x nzmwxlrtilr nzbz-krdr. ¹⁵ X mz nzbz-krde lc, katxpxbzle zmwxlr ngr nzbzng kc tqlolvz-zvzle leplz amrlx.

¹⁶ Opx angidr kx trvz-ngrpleu nzokatr-krde enjrl, a' vz-ngrmle nzokatr-krde nigu leplz kcng tzprtrng mz nqvi lr Ebraam, mz nzlxngiti-krdu kz Gct da kc tqwaile. ¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Jiszs nzm na-apule nigu mzledeng mz da amrlx, murde nanginide Nardr Pris ngrgu mz nzwztr-krbzle mz Gct. X mz nzngini-krde leplz, krlz-angidrle drtwr ngr nzngini-krdu leplz, murde naycng drtwrde nigu x naokatrle nigu, mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngrgung. X vz zvt nztutr-krbzle mz mz Gct mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx atrpele x atubqtipele nigu. ¹⁸ X mz nzatalzng x mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde, krlz-angidrle drtwr ngr nzatalzng. X krlz-kzle nzokatr-krde nigu nztu-amqngi-krdu mz nzatalzng, murde trtaou mz alwx mzli kc tzatalzng nide.

3

Mevalu Kxnmcpx Myaszlzle Mosis

¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzleeng x inwengeng, kcng tqkqle kz Gct, mz nzngini-krmu leplz kxntz nedeng, na-aoti drtwrmu Jiszs. Murde rpiku kx nide menrpa ne Gct kxmyapxbz x Nardr Pris kc tqtu mzlirgu badr Gct. ² Mevalu atutrle da amrlx kcng tqyrlqzb Gct bade mz nzmcp-krde nide, da kc tqwai Mosis nzatutr-krde nzwz-krde mz nzwztr-krbzle mz lr ma nyz Gct. ³ Nzamrluengr Jiszs myaszlzle nzamrluengr Mosis. Murde takitrde nzamrluengr ncblo kc tqatulzle ma nyz Gct, namyaszlzle nzamrluengr krkc tqwzpxm mz ma lcde. ⁴ Murde leplz kxzkqlung nzwzng mz ma nyz Gct, a' Gct kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx. ⁵ Mosis atutrle nzwz-krde mz nzwztr-krbzle mz lr ma nyz Gct. X trngiu kxetu, a' nide txpwz kxnzawz. X nzwz-krde lc ngi rkk ngr nzwzkr Jiszs kalr, kc tqplzpx-kaile da kc napibz Gct mz leplz nedeng mz nibrde, mz nzymnetr-krde Jiszs. ⁶ A' Mevalu atutrle da amrlx kcng tqyrlqzb Gct bade mz nzngini-krde Mrlxde kc tqacve-angidrle lr ma nyz Gct. X nipegu lr ma nyzde nzm natu-amqngiku mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu Kraes x mz nzlxngiti-krdu kx sa naprtrku mz nzlungr kxboi, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc nabz-ngrgu.

*Bzq Apuamu Kxtrnzabrtrpwzlr Drtwrdr Mz Gct **

⁷ Mz nzkrz-krmu kx Mevalu myaszlzle Mosis, na-aoti drtwrmu natqde. Da kc tqwai nzpikr Mqngrkxtr le kx, “*Naxlramu natqde mzbq ka, mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx,* ⁸⁻⁹ ‘*Bzq nabzmu mngipe, da kc tzwailr melrmqung. Murde kxmule-esz' nzm-zvzlr nzrkati-krbo da kxmrlzting badr, mz nzmnc-krdr mrkc lzke mz yiz kcng nznpu-pwx, a' otabrkr badr x nzatalzlr ninge mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr ninge.*’

✧ **2:13** Asea 8:17-18 † **2:13** Mz drtwr Jiszs nigu mzledeng x inwedeng murde mnclz-kzpzku mz Trtede. * **3:6** Rlwx nqm q kr lr Jiu mz ‘Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqng’ mz buk lc.

10 *Dekc tqngyati ngr drtwrnge nidr; murde nidr leplz kx nzvz-rbrng mz nabzdr x trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q kngeng.* 11 *X mz nzangya-krmldr drtwrnge, sc tqesalzpx kx, 'Trtxpnzngr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabo badr.'* * 12 *Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx nzlengeng x inwengeng, aclvetioamu, murde nabzmu ma tqdrka'-ngrng x tgapuamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung, mz nzpxtpx-krmu Gct kc tqrkabz nzlungr.* 13 *Apqtr-etramu drtwrmu mzbq ka tqlobe-ngrnamu, murde ma narmu tqmqngi x alwx tqesabrtile nimu.* 14 *Murde nztwz-krgr da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalzng Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade, nzvzpxmqng mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krgr nzlzngiti-krgr nide, da kc tqwai mzli kc tqrlzngiti-ayrnr-ngrgu, nakrlzble nzbz-krgr.* 15 *Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrmu nzalvztrkr Nzryrnrkxtr kx mzbq ka narlpx-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz Gct. Murde rpile kx, "Naxlramu natqde mzbq ka, mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx, 'Bzkq narmu mqngipe, da kc tzwai melrmqung, murde otabrkr badr.'* * 16 *X mc-kzku kx leplz kcng pwz tqmailzpxm Mosis Ijpt x tzxlrlr natq Gct, nidr lcng tzotablrg badr.* 17 *X mc-kzku kx leplz lcng pwz tzangyatibzlr drtwr Gct mz yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx x tzbzpxmqng lzke, murde nzalezvzng alwx.* 18 *X krlzku kx leplz lcng pwz tqesalz-ngrbzle badr kx, "Trtxpnzngr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr," nidr lcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide.* 19 *Mz nzm-krde lcde, trnzprtrpeung mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabz Gct badr, murde trnzabrtprzlr drtwrdr bade.* *

4

Nzprtrngr Mz Nzmnc-zpwxngr Kc Nakabz Gct Mz Kxnzrlxngiting

1 *Nzmnc-zpwxngr lc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz kxnzrlxngiting sc tqvzbe mzli ka. A' na-aclvetioku, murde kzdung nigu ma tqrbzbxz badr nzprtrngr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc.* 2 *Murde da kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr krkcng tzrlxngiting, delc tzyapwxti-kzpqng bagu, da kc tqwaibzle mz lr Israel kcng tqmailzpxm Mosis Ijpt. A' mz nzxlr-krdrle trokatrleu nidr, murde trnzabrtprzlr drtwrdr bade.* *

3 *Kxmule-esz' kzdung melrmqgung trnzprtrpwzung mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, mz nzrpikr Gct kx, "X kx nzangya-zlwzmlr drtwrnge, sc tqesalzpx kx, 'Trtxpnzngr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabo badr.'* * A' nigu amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting prtrpeku elr. Murde sc tqoliqtipe Gct lrpzki r nzprtrngr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, mzli kc tqayrkrpxpe-ngrde nzwz-krde nrlc ka. 4 *Da kc tqwai nzrlwx-krgule mz Nzryrnrkxtr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Gct ayrkrpxle nzwz-krde nrlc, x sc tqmnc-zpwxpe mz zbq krarlimz."* * 5 *Natq lc rpi-moule mrlc kx, "Trtxpnzngr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc*

* **3:11** Sam 95:7-11 * **3:15** Sam 95:7-8 * **3:19** Matiu 11:28 * **4:2** Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz lr Israel kx nakabzle badr drtc' kc Kenzn mz nznginyz-krdrle. A' mz nzmnc-krdr ncblo kxnzwpzpxng kxnzpxlrg kcng tzmncng elr, nzmwxlrtlir x trnzabrtprwzlr drtwrdr mz Gct nzokatr-krde nidr mz nzaovxio-krdr enqmi lcng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, sc tzvztime-moulr lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx, krlz-zpwxbzle ncblo kx trnzrlxngitiung nzbzti-krdr, murde ma tzprtrng mz drtc' lc. Mc buk kc Nzqqlu-krdr dckrlzdeng 13—14. Be ngrdr nangi kz nzymne-ebzpxngr mz leplz kxnzrlapxng x kxtrnzrlapxung. Murde esalz-ngrm Gct bagu kx nzmnc-zpwx-krgr vzpxm mz nzkriz-krgr kx mnc-zpwxpeku badr Gct murde arlapxpele nigu x ipqpxpele alwx ngrgung.

* **4:3** Sam 95:11 * **4:4** Nou 2:2

nakabo badr." ✧ Nzmnc-zpwxngr lc mz mzli nyz Mosis ngi nzmnc-zpwxngr kcpwz tqoliqtipe Gct abzo mzli kc tqayrkrpxpe-ngrde nzwz-krde nrlc. ⁶ Kxmule-esz' kzdung leplz keng tzxlrlr da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr trnzrlapxung x trnzprtrpwzung mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc murde nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide, a' nakrlz-kzku kx kzdu-kzng leplz sa naprtrng mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. ⁷ Murde mz yiz kang kqlu mz nibr leplz neng Mosis trnzprtrpwzung mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, Gct batrpzle mz Devet nzyro-krde ngalrde lc tqrpile kx, "Naxlramu natqde mzbq ka, mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx, 'Bzkq nabzmu mqngipe.'" ✧ Opx-angidr kx Gct yrlqbzle kzdq zbq, murde leplz naprtrng mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. Krlc 'mzbq ka,' murde mzbq ka mzli kx myapxbz mz nzrlxngiti-krm. Bzkq narm mqngi, murde mzli r nzrlxngiti-krm ma tqmrbrtx. ⁸ Zbz mz nibr yiz keng nzpnu-pwx lzke, Josua mailzle leplz nedeng mz nzprtr-krdr mz drtc' kc Kenzn tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr. Krlc atutr-ngrde kxpiz natq lc tqngi 'nzmnc-zpwxngr.' A' trngiu drtwr ngrde kx myapxbz. Murde Devet ycmnetr-mou-ngrde nzprtrng mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc mz Sam kc tqyrle mz nibrde. ✧ ⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli ka leplz neng Gct sc tqvzbe nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. X nzmnc-zpwxngr lc apule nzmnc-zpwxkr Gct mz zbq krarlimz, mzli kc tqabrtzlvz-ngrde da keng tqmyapxbzng tqwz-ngrdeng. ¹⁰ X mrlx kx prtrpe mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kcpwz, prtrpe kz mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da keng tqalebz Gct bade. X trabzpeleu nzwz-kato-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Gct mz zmatq ngrde esz'-krde, murde nztubqkr mrlx lc vzpxm mz da kx alebz Gct bade. ¹¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-abtr-anibzku drtwrgu mz Gct, murde naprtrku mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, murde kzdq nigu ma tqtao mz nzvz-nqblq-krde melrmqgung mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Gct, x trprtrpeu mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabz Gct bade. ¹² X natq Gct lu x wz-zvzm bagu mz Mqngrkxtr mz nzokatr-krde nigu, murde nakrlzku nzalvztrngr angidr x narlr-ngrbzku bade nzteqtr-krde nigu. X natq Gct malc-esz'ngr. Nzmalc-krde myaszpxle toki r vea kx malc nrlarde rlilr. Murde mz nzxlr-krigule luplxtrle nabzgu vz-krzbzle mqngrgu, x aelwapx-angidr-ngrmle bagu me vz-zpwx-ngrgu x me vz-rbr-ngrgu. ¹³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, naplzpku nzvz-rbr-krigung amrlx mzli ka, murde naipqpele nigu x naprtrku mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. Murde trpnzng dalr nrlc kx yc-kapqbz mz Gct, a' da amrlx keng tqaleku x tqaoti drtwrgu sa tqyrlq-angidr mzteng. X sa naplzpwbzku da lcng bade mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz.

Mevalu Jiszs Nide Nardr Pris Ngrgu Kxmyalz-esz'ngr

¹⁴ Bzkq nabzmu talvzo, a' lolvz-amqngiamu natq ngr nzrlxngiti-krgu. Murde Gct mcpzle Nardr Pris ngrgu kxmyapxbz, kc tqvzdzpe Heven x tutrpz mz mzte, mrkc tqtu-ngrde mz mzlirgu badr Gct. Nardr Pris lc nide Jiszs, Mrlx Gct. ¹⁵ X Nardr Pris ngrgu lc, krlzle nzryckr drtwrde nigu, murde krlz-angidrle mrkcng tqtao-zvz-ngrgu mz nzatalzng. Murde nzatalzng kz nide mrkcng amrlx tzatalz-ngrgung, a' trtaou mz alwx. ¹⁶ Dekc, nelzgu nabr mz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzku mz Gct kc tqmrlz-esz'ngr. Murde krlzku kx sa nayc ngr drtwrde nigu x naokatrle nigu mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrgu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

5

¹ Mzli kc bqnc, ncblo kx ngi Nardr Pris mrkc Israel mcpxpwz Gct mz nztu-krde mz mzlirdr badr leplz nedeng, murde narlrpx-ngrbzle mz Gct da kx nzkabz leplz x animol kx ngi blz ngr nzipqpxkr Gct alwx ngrdrng. Leplz lcng tr-rlr-ngrpwzu Gct nzvz-krbzlr esz'-krdr bade, a' nangi txpwz Nardr Pris. ² X Nardr Pris lc krlzle nzyckr drtwrde leplz nedeng, kxmule-esz' trnzkrzlru nqm q kr Gct x nzvz-rbr-zvzng, murde nide ncblo kx tao kz mz nzatalzng. ³ Dekc, tqrlrpx-ngrde blz, mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngrdeng, vzmi alwx ngr leplz nedeng.

⁴ Trpnzng ncblo kx narlrpx-lzbq esz'-krde mz nzngini-krde Nardr Pris. A' mcpxpwz Gct, mz nzqql-krde nide mz nzwzng lc tqmatq, da kc tqwai nzmcpk-krde Eron mzli kc, mz nzngini-krde Nardr Pris kc kai. ⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, Kraes tr-rlrpx-lzbqu mz nzwzng lc tqmatq mz nzngini-krde Nardr Pris, a' Gct mcpk nide mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, "*Nim Mrlxng, abzo mzbq ka sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz leplz nzngini-krnge Trtem.*" * X trpnzng Nardr Pris kzbale kxmu nzymne-krbz Gct lc bade. ⁶ X mz kzdq kz Sam rpile kx, "*Nangini-alo-kzp pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek.*" * ⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqmncbe-ngrde mz nrlc, krka'bz mz Gct kc tqrkrlz nzarlaxng nide mz nzbzng x rlxz da bade mz nzyrni-krde vzmi drlemzte. X ayzclubz Gct natqde murde Jiszs avzo-lzbq mz nzmncz-krbzle bade. ⁸ Kxmule-esz' Jiszs nide mrlx Gct, a' ngi me pnz drtwr Gct kx na-alvztr-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqde. *

⁹ X mz nzaetqng drtqde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Trtede, Gct batrpzle bade nzngini-krde Nardr Pris kxmyapx-esz'ng kx takitride nzokat-krde nigu. X yrlq-kzle Jiszs nzngini-alo-krde nou nzrlapxkr leplz amrlx kcng tzmncz-zvzbzng bade. ¹⁰ X yrlq kz Gct nzngini-krde Nardr Pris ngrgu, "*mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek.*" *

Kxnzrlxngiting Naetulzmqng Mz Nqm q Kr Gct

¹¹ Da kqlube kx na-alvztr-ngrne nimu mz nzapukr Kraes Melkesidek. A' rblx nzalvztrng nimu, murde teblq-mouamu mz nzrkrz-krmu kx-asa zlwx, x da angidr tryatitru narmu. ¹² Kxmule-esz' nzrlxngiti-krmu mzli boipe, x mzli ka nzmu takitrpemu nzalvztr-krmu, a' apubeamu itoto kx nzyqbeng, x trtakitrkaple nimu nzmungr dakxznzng kxmngi. Murde opxm kx navz-mop dq ncblo kx na-alvztr-moule nimu mz nzalvztrng angidr kcng kai, a' nzalvztrng kcng tqrbx, trntakitrkaplr nimu. ¹³ X mrlx kx nzrlxngiti-krde pobe, apule doa kxtopwz kx rmg txpwz nei. Murde trkrzlkale nzalvztrkr Nzryrgrkxtr mz da kxtubq x da kvz-rbr. ¹⁴ A' mrlx kx nzrlxngiti-krde brpe, apule mrlx kx mupe dakxznzng kxmngi. Murde mrlx kxmule lcde krlzpele da kxmrlz x da kxtrka mz nzobqkr Gct, x vz-nqblq-zvzle nqm q kr Gct.

6

¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-aoti drtwrgu nzwzng ma ngr nzrlxngit-igr. Na-atulzku drkq ngr ma mz nou rplz ngr ma kc, tqngi nzalvztrng

* 5:5 Sam 2:7 * 5:6 Sam 110:4 * 5:8 5:6 Mc Nou 14:17-20, x natq kxtopwz mz Hibru 7:1-3. 5:7 Ngalrde lc ycmnetr-ngrde nzkrka'kr Jiszs Getsemzni. Murde krka'-ngrde kx, "Bzq vz-nqblq me pnz drtwrge, a' nangi me pnz drtwr." X Gct kabzle bade nzxpnrng kx takitride nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde kx nabz. 5:8 Drtqgu sa naetq mz nzvz-nqblq-krqu natq Gct mz nrlc ka. A' Jiszs nide lrpzki rgu kx naokatrlle nigu mz nzmncz-krbzku mz Gct. * 5:10 Sam 110:4

angidr kcng kai. Murde nabrku mz nqmq kr Gct amrlx. Krlzpeku da angidr kcng kai x da kx nzalvztr-ngrdr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq yapwxti-zvzpeku x zabrtr-ngrbz drtwr mz Gct, nzrteqtrngr drtwr mz alwx murde yrkrpx mz Hxl, ² nzwrkxtrngr kxbletipxng, kxnamu nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq mz doa, nztulz-moungur mz nzbzngur, x nzpipxkr Gct doa kx tubq x kx vz-rbr mz Mzli Kxmatq kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, x kzdung kz nzalvztrngr kxnmulr lcng. ³ X krlzku nzprtr-krgru mz nzrlxngitingr kxbrpe lc, nzmu kx tqrlr-ngrm Gct le bagu. A' rblxbz mz leplz kcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes. ⁴ Murde kzdung leplz nzlxngiti-kailr Kraes x nzpxtxpx-mou-ngrdr nide. X rblxpebz badr nztektr-mou-krdr drtwrdr mz nzlxngiti-mou-krdr nide. Sc tzkrlzpelr da angidr x nzmnc-zpwxpeng badr Gct mz nrw. X mou nzxngipebzlr Mqngkxtr nzmncpx-krmle mz nabzdr. ⁵ X nzmcpelr kx Gct atutr-zvzle da kcng tqesalz-ngrde mz Nzryrngrkxtr. X nzmcpelr-kzlr kxpipz zmatq kx naye vzv mz nrlc kc navzm. ⁶ A' rblxpebz badr nzyzlu-krbzlr mz Gct. Murde mz nzpxtxpx-krdr Jiszs apule kx nztqlvztr-moulr nide mz kros x nzamyabzlr drtqde mz mz leplz. Murde mz nzale-krdr da lc, nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx mz drtwrdr nzbz-krde trtakitrdeu blz ngr nzrkaxngr alwx ngrdr. Bzkq apuamu nidr!

⁷ Leplz mz nrlc ka nzapulr drtc' ngr nrlanc nyz Gct. Murde kabzle badr da amrlx kx takitrde nzmnc-krdr kxtubq, apule tewa x nepi. X abrtzlvzle leplz kcng tzrlxngiting mz nzale-krdr da kxmrlz. ⁸ A' drtc' kc tqlvclz-ngrm nzku x lxbi ngi drtc' kxtrka, kx takitrde nzangcngur mz nyr. X mz nqmq lcpwz, leplz kx trnzrlxngitiung kcng nqmq krdr tqtrka, sa naodating Gct x na-angcleng mz nyr ngr Hxl.

⁹ Kztengeng kx mrlzti-zlwz, kxmule-esz' natqngc xplrbz bamu mz da lcng, a' krlz-angidrx kx vz-nqblqpeamu lrpzki angidr mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlzting kcng tqvzmi nzrlapx-krmu. ¹⁰ Murde Gct tubq vzv. X sa na-ayzlvzle bamu da kxmrlzting mz nzwzngur kc tqaleamu x nivz kc tqaelwa-ngrbzmu bade mz nzokatr-zvz-krmu lrmakxtr. ¹¹ Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Kxetu x nzale-krmu nzwz-krde, navz navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc natwz-ngrnamu da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrmle bagu. ¹² Bzkq drtqmu sa nzaenzlingr nztwz-krmu nzalvztrngr angidr kcng tqrbx. A' suti drtwrnge kx navz-nqblqamu leplz kcng tzkrlzpelr da angidr lcng. Murde drtwrdr br mz nzobqtipx-zvzpelr da kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr, krlzbzle mzli kx nztwz-ngrdrle.

Gct Atutr-zvzle Nzesalz-krdeng

¹³ Na-aoti drtwrmu Ebraam. Mzli kc tqyrlq-ngrbz Gct natqde mz Ebraam mz nzrka-krbzle bade da, esalz-ngrbzle drtqde txpwz. Murde trpnzngur kx myaszlvzle nide kx naesalz-ngrde. ¹⁴ Rpihbzle bade kx, "Esalz-ngrne drtqngc kx sa na-amrlzx nim x na-aetunepxbo neidu lrm."
 ✧ ¹⁵ Ebraam obqtipx-zvzpele mz drtwrde kxbr, krlzbzle mzli kx twz-ngrde da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct bade. *

✧ **6:14** Nou 22:16-17 * **6:15** Ebraam aenzli-ngrde yiz nzpnu-li-nrade-nzlvqn (25) x Aesak kc mzte tzmc ate, mz nzatutr-krde kzdq da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct bade. Esalz-kz-ngrbzle bade kx nzqqlukr doa kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde namyaszpxle nzqqlukr vri ngr bongavz. Kxmule-esz' Ebraam trmcleu nzatutrkr Gct da lc mz nzlu-krde, a' drtwrde trmau kx sa na-atutr Gct natqde kalr.

16 Mzli kx ncblo yrlq-ngrde nzesalz-krde, nayrlqle mz da kx myaszlzle nide, murde leplz nakrlzlr kx sa na-atutr-zpwxle nzesalz-krde, x trpnzng natq kx narprwi-mop mz nibrde. 17 Gct trtekqtr-lzbqu, trtekqtrleu drtwrde, x trkrlezleu nzpokianger. X suti drtwrde kx nigu kcnq natwzku da kx esalz-ngrde, nakrlz-angidrku nqmq krde lcnq. Mz nzmukrde lcde, esalz-ngrde drtqde, mz nzaelwapx-krmle bagu kx sa na-atutrl. 18 Nzesalz-krde x drtqde, da lcnq li trtxpnzngr nzrtekqtrngr x trtxpnzngr nzpokia-krde. Mz nzmukrde lcde, nigu kcnq tzlatrpnzng mz Jiszs, drtwrgu nabr murde obqtipxku nzatutr-atwrnr-krde nzesalz-krdenq kalr Heven. 19 Nzobqtipx-krqu da lcnq apumle bagu da kx atolvale nabzgu. X okatrl nztu-amqngi-krqu x nzmnc-zpwx-krqu mz nrlc ka, murde krlzku kx Jiszs lolvzml nqvi lr nztolva-krqu, mz nzmnc-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven. 20 Jiszs vzpe kai mrlcde, murde naokatrl nigu kz mz nzvz-krbzku mz Trtede. X vz-nqblqle nzwzkr Melkesidek mzli ka, murde tutr-alobz mz mz Gct mz nzpi-krbzle bade kx sc tqarlapxpele x tqatubqtilepele nigu.

7

Melkesidek Myaszlzle Melmqgu Ebraam

1 Melkesidek lc tqngi king r taon kc Salem. X ni-kzde pris ne Gct kx myalz-esz'ngr. Murde Melkesidek sc tqrmctipele Ebraam mz lrpzki mzli kc Ebraam tqyzu-ngrmle mz nzaovxio-krde kzdung king nzpwxng. Ebraam rmctile Melkesidek kc tqamrlzle nide. 2 Mzli lc Ebraam kabzle mz Melkesidek da kranzpngr ngr da amrlx kcnq tqtwztmleng mrkcng tqaovxioleng. Drtq lc Melkesidek drtwr ngrde 'King Kx Tubq-esz'ngr.' X mz nznngini-krde King r Salem, drtwr ngrde kx ni-kzde 'King r Nrwx.' Murde Salem drtwr ngrde 'nrwx.' 3 Melkesidek, trpnzng kx rkrlez trtede x lxed. X trpnzng kx rkrlez me vzkimle, mzli kx nzmcngr mzte x mzli kx bz-ngrde. Mz nzmukrde lcde, apule Mrlx Gct, murde ni-alode pris. *

4 Nakrlzku kx Melkesidek myaszlzle Ebraam, kc tqngi trtegu kxmyapxbz. Murde Ebraam kabzle bade da kranzpngr ngr da kxmrlz kx yabrketipxle mz da amrlx kcnq tqtwztmleng mz nzaovxio-krde mz nzvecngr. 5 Mzli lc Ebraam trgalr nede doa, x trgalr leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Israel, Mosis, x Livae, murde mztr trnzmcangk. A' mz nibrde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, leplz amrlx mz nqvi lr Israel nzm nakazlr da kranzpngr ngr dztudrng amrlx mz pris ngrdrng kcnq tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae. Nztwzbx pris badr lr mrnyzdrng, kxmule-esz' nidr amrlx leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Ebraam. 6 Kxmule-esz' rblx Melkesidek nzvzpx-krmle mz nqvi lr Livae x Lou sc Mosis trnzkaokapz, a' Ebraam kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct da bade, kabzle mz Melkesidek da kranzpngr ngr da kx ngi scdenq amrlx. X

* 7:3 7:1 Mc Nou 14:18-20, mz nzrlwxngr mz vea lc x nzmrtikr Ebraam Melkesidek. Drtq lc Salem, nztekqtr mz nibrde, nzyrlqbz drtq kc tzipibz 'Jerusalem.' 7:3 Kraes ni-alode pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek. X nzwzng lc myaszpxle nzwzkr pris mz nqvi lr Eron. Murde Melkesidek nide pris x king mzli kcpwz, da kc tqwai kz Kraes mz nibrde. Melkesidek drtwr ngrde 'King Kx Tubq-esz'ngr' x nide King r Salem, kc drtwr ngrde 'nrwx.' X Jiszs mzte nzm mz nqvi lr Judz, nqvi lr king r Israel x nide Kxetu r Nrwx [Asaea 9:6] kc tqatubqtilepele nigu mz nzobqkr Gct Trte. Mz trnzrkrlez-ngru lc be ngr nzlukur Melkesidek, kzdung leplz nzipilr kx krlc Kraes tqadcpz-lzbqz mz Ebraam mz nznngini-krde ncblo.

Melkesidek sc tqamrlzpele nide. ⁷ X opx angidr kx mrlx kc tqrngisc zmatq ngr nzamrlzngr myaszlzle mrlx kc tqamrlzle. †

⁸ Melkesidek myaszlz-kzle pris kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae, mz nzrtwz-krdr badr da kranzpnu ngr da scdr leplz. Murde nidr ncblo kx nzmncng x nzbzng. A' Melkesidek, rpi Nzryrngrkxtr kx lutx alo. * ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mz nzrka-krbz Ebraam da kcng mz Melkesidek, apule kx ncblo amrlx kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde, nzrkape-kzpzng. Drtwr ngrde kx lr Livae kcng tzrtwzng da kranzpnu ngr da amrlx scdr lr Israel, nzxpe-kzpzng da kranzpnu ngr da amrlx scdrng mz Melkesidek. X mc-mouku kx Melkesidek myaszlzle lr Livae.

Nzes'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate Vzpxm Mz Mevalu Jiszs Nzngini-krde Pris Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Melkesidek

¹¹ Gct kapxle natq mz Lou sc Mosis kx pris nedeng navzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae. X kxmule-esz' rblxbz mz lr Livae nzrkatz-atwrnr-krdr alwx ngr leplz, a' nidr rlx kc pnz ngr Kraes mz nzngini-krde pris kzble kc navzm. Opx angidr kx pris lc navzm, murde Gct ycmnetr-kz-ngrde kzdq kz pris, kc na-apule Melkesidek, x trvzpxpuu mz nqvi lr Eron, kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae. ¹²⁻¹⁴ X opx angidr kz kx Gct tekqtrpele kzdq lou scdeng, murde yrlqmlle bagu Mevalu rgu Jiszs mz nzngini-krde pris kx trvzpxpuu mz nqvi lr Livae. Murde vzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis trgair doa lr nqvi lr Judz kx nginide pris mzli kc. †

¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, opx-angidrpe kx Gct atwzlr-ngrmle bagu pris kzble kc tqapule Melkesidek. ¹⁶ Murde Kraes nzngini-krde pris trvzpxpuu mz nqvi lr Eron, kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae, a' ngi pris kx vzpxm mz zmatq ngr nzlungr kc tqyc tqyc. ¹⁷ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Nangini-alo-kzp pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek.*” * ¹⁸ Lou kcng bqnc mz nzwzkr pris x blz ngrdrng nzyrlqtxpxpeng, murde trpnzng scdr zmatq ngr nztekqtr-krdr leplz x trtakitrdru mzli ka tqvzpe-ngrm Kraes. ¹⁹ Murde Lou sc Mosis rblx nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzale-krdr da kxtubq. A' mzli ka, mz nznginipekr Kraes Nardr Pris ngrgu, Gct kapemle bagu lrpzki kxmyapxbz mz nzvec-aepztr-krmle nigu bade.

²⁰⁻²¹ X Jiszs myapx-kzpz murde mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, “*Yawe esalz-ngrde drtqde x trnatekqtrleu drtwrde. Rpile kx, 'Nangini-alo-kzp pris.'*” * X trwairpwzleu mz pris kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae. ²² Mz nzesalz-krde drtqde kx Jiszs sa nangini-alode pris, nakrlz-zpwx-kzku kx Jiszs sa na-aclve-zvzle Nzes'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate mz nzamrlz-krde leplz nedeng. X Krlc Tqate myaszpxle Krkc Kai, murde tqyc tqyc, da kc tqwai Jiszs nzmyzszpx-krde pris kcng pnz mz nzngini-alo-krde pris ngr Krlc Tqate.

²³ X kzdq mou da kx blepzbz mz pris kcng mzli kc x Jiszs nzngini-krde pris kc nzvzm. Pris kcng pnz nzklung murde mz nzbz-krdr trnzkrzpelru nzale-krdr nzwz-krdr. ²⁴ A' Jiszs lu zvz x trpengr mou pris, murde nzwz-krde mz nzngini-krde pris tqvzpe tqvzpe. ²⁵ X mz

† 7:7 7:5 Pris kcng mz nqvi lr Livae nzwztrpzng mz Gct x trpnzng nyzdr drtc'. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzrtwzng da kranzpnu ngr da amrlx scdr nqvi kc-kzng mrkc Israel. [Nzkqlu-krdr 18:25-32] * 7:8 Sam 110:4 † 7:12-14 Mz nibr mzli r King Sol, king r Israel amrlx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Judz. * 7:17 Sam 110:4 * 7:20-21 Sam 110:4

nzlu-alo-krde lc, dekc tqrnigsc-ngrde zmatq ngr nzarlax-krde leplz kcong tzvzmqng mz Gct mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr bade. X sa tqtu zvz mz mzlirdr badr Gct mz nzlrxiti-krbzle bade nzipq-krde x nzokatr-krde nidr.

²⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Jiszs mz nznigini-krde Nardr Pris kxmule lc, tqtakitrd nigu. Murde nide txpwz kxtr, kxtubq-esz'ngr, x trpnzngr alwx ngrde. X Gct katxpxmle nide mz nzmnc-krdr badr leplz ngr alwx, x amnctxlzle nide me matq-esz'ngr Heven. ²⁷ Jiszs trapuleu Nardr Pris kcong mzli kc tzaleng blz mz zbq kang kqlu murde Gct naipqpxle alwx ngrdrng, nidr badr leplz nedrng. Trpnzngr blz kx alele mz nzipqkr Gct nide, murde trpnzngr alwx ngrde. X trpnzngr blz kx ale-moule mz nzipqkr Gct leplz, murde rlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzle nzwrdde esz'txu mz nznigini-krde blz angidr kc esz'txu, tqtakitrd nzxpe-atwrnrngr alwx amrlx. ²⁸ Ncblo kx nzmcpngx mz nznigini-krdr Nardr Pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, nidr ncblo kx nztaong mz nzatalzng. A' mz nibrdde esalzng Gct mz drtqde, kx mcpyle Mrlxde mz nznigini-alo-krde Nardr Pris kc tqtubq-esz'ngr, tqatutr-atwrnr-ngrde me pnz drtwrde.

8

Mevalu KxnzmcpX Myaszlzle Nardr Pris Amrlx

¹ Da kxmyapxbz mz da kcong amrlx tqpibo bamu nide sele. Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kc tqwxbu me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrte Heven. ✧ ² X sc tqtrngzti-ngrbzle nzwzkr Nardr Pris Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven mz nabz Tentkxtr kx trwztu leplz, a' wzti Gct esz'-krde elr. ³ Nardr Pris amrlx, nzwz-krdr nzrlr-ngrbz da kx nz kang x blz mz Gct. Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrd Nardr Pris ngrgu nzrlr-kz-krbzle da mz Gct. ⁴ A' nzm KxnzmcpX namncle mz nrlc trnanginideu Nardr Pris. Murde mz nrlc, pris kqlu kx nzmncpeng, kx nzrlr-ngrbzng da mz Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. ⁵ Nzwzng Mrkc Tqtr mz nrlc, kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kxpipz dalr Heven. Murde mzli kc Mosis tqoliqti-ngrde nzwzng Gct rpibz Gct bade kx, "Acive angidr; nzwzti-krmle navz-nqblqpwzle nzwzng kc tqaelwa-ngrbo bam mz newz." ✧ *

⁶ A' Jiszs, Nardr Pris ngrgu, nzwz-krde Heven myaszlz-zlwzle nzwzkr pris kcong tzvz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis. Murde nide kc tqtu mz mzlir Gct badr leplz mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tqmyaszlz-kzle Krkc Kai. Murde da kxnzmrlzti-zlwzng kcong tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Krkc Tqate nzmyaszlz-zlwzlr da kxmrlzng kcong tqesalz-ngrbzle mz Krkc Kai.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate Myaszlzle Krkc Kai Mz Lou Sc Mosis

⁷ Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate myaszlzle Krkc Kai murde Krkc Kai trpnzngr scde zmatq ngr nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdrle. ⁸ X Gct krlzle kx leplz nedeng nzvz-rbr-zvzng. Delc kzdq profet rpile kx, "Rpi Yawe kx, 'Mzli kc navzm, sa nayrlqbo Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr lr Israel x lr Judz. ⁹ Murde melmqdrng kcong tqvzmipxmc nidr Ijijt, trnzvz-nqblqlru lou ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. Delc tqesablqtipe-ngrne nidr krlzmle mzli kx nayzlu-ngrmlr bange. Krkc Tqate sa nablepxbz mz Krkc Kai. ¹⁰ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Lc Tqate badr lr Israel, sa

✧ 8:1 Sam 110:1 ✧ 8:5 Nzrlaszng 25:40 * 8:5 Mz mzli nyz Solomon nzwzng Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kxmu nzwzng Gct Tentkxtr.

nayrlqtrpo natqngeng mz nardr; murde nakrlz-zpwxlr me pnz drtwrnge. X natqngeng sa naycpz-kzpqng mz nabzdr; murde nasuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdrng. Sa nanginibo Gct rdr; x nanginidr leplz nengeng. ¹¹ *Mzli lc navzm trpengr kx na-avztrle kztedeng x mzledeng mz nzkrz-krdrninge. Murde leplz amrlx sa nakrlzlr ninge, abzo mz leplz txneng vz-krzlbzle kxnzetung.* ¹² *Murde sa naipqpxbo alwx ngrdrng, x trpengr nzdcpxkr mz drtwrnge nzvz-rbr-krdrng.'* ¹³ *Mz nzrpikr Gct 'Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate,' drtwr ngrde kx Krkc Kai blzlopengr; x takitpede nzyrkrpx-krde.* †

9

Blz Kx Rlr-ngrbz Mevalu Kxnmcpz Myaszlzle Blz Amrlx

¹ *Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Kai badr lr Israel, nzyrlqlr kcng lou kx nzpibzlr kxnamu nzangiongr Gct Mrkc Tqtr mrka mz nrlc.* ² *Nzwztilr Tentkxtr na-apule kzdq ma, x tupx-kzpq kc ma kxtopwz mz nabzde. Ma lc tqetu nzrpibz Mrkc Tqtr. X nzycpxmngng elr da kc tqwxbutiom lam, x tebol kc tqyco-ngrm bret kxtr.* ³ *X ma kc tqtopwz mz nabzde, nzrpibz Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr x nzpqbrtr mz lotqbr kxve.* ⁴ *Mrkc tqtutr-ngrbz olta kc tqngi gol tzangengr bqlr nc ninz. X mz nabz ma kc tqtopwz nide kc tqycp-ngrm Bokis kc tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Badr. X Bokis lc nzakqlvz-atwrnrngr gol, yz x mz nabzde. X nzyclzmngng elr baol x lopqde kc tqycp-ngrm dakxnzng kxtr kc tqkabz Gct mz Mosis, tzrpibz 'mana.' X nzyclz-kzpqng elr nctoko sc Eron kc tqlvcpu, x rplz kcng li tqyrtrngr Gct lou scdeng.* *

⁵ *X nzwzngzr mz gol enjrl-serub nzling mz lopq Bokis kc, mz nznginikrdr rkx ngr nzmncr Gct mrlcde. X nabxdr nzglapxlr mz nzakqlvz-krdr lopq Bokis, kc tzrpibz Mrkc Tzrmctingr Nivz Lr Gct. Murde Gct ipqpxle alwx ngr leplz mz nziklrkr Pris mepyr ngr animol kx ngi blz elr. A' trpnzngzr nzyapwxtipx-krbo da lcng amrlx mzli ka.*

⁶ *Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr nzoliqti-krdr da lcng amrlx mz Tentkxtr; pris sc tzvztr-zvzpeng mz nabz ma kc kai, tqngi Mrkc Tqtr; mz nzalekrdr nzwz-krdr. Pris txpwzng kx nzrlr-ngrbz nzvztr-krdr elr.* ⁷ *A' mz ma kc tqtopwz, Nardr Pris esz'-krde txpwz kx krlzle nzprtrngr elr. X nzprtr-krde mrlcde zbq kxeszt'xu mz yiz kxesz', mz Zbq ngr Nzrkatxngzr Alwx. Mz nzvztr-krde mrlcde, rtwztr mepyr ngr animol kx ngi blz. X rlr-ngrbzle mz Gct, murde narkatx-ngrde alwx ngrdeng badr alwx ngr leplz nedeng, kcng tzalelr mz yiz kc tqvztxpe, a' nzyckapqtrpznzng badr. Murde nzalepelr blz mz nzipqpx-krde alwx ngrdr amrlx kcng tzkrlzpelr.* ⁸ *Mzli kc Mqngzrkxtr tqpi-ngrbzle kxnamu nzwzngzr Tentkxtr x Lou ngrdeng amrlx, aelwapx-angidrlc kx Gct tr-rlrpx-ngzrdeu leplz nzvztr-krdr Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr tqmncpx-ngrmle, murde nzaleng alwx. X leplz nzmnczlbzng mz lou lcng vz-krzlbzle mzli*

✧ **8:12** Jeremaea 31:31-34 † **8:13** Letz lc nzyr x mz nibrde lr Rom sc tzodatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem, mrlc txpwz dekc tzalengr lr Jiu blz. Mwx ngalrde lc tqplzpx-pnzle kx nzalekrdr blz yce pipz nzyrkrpx-krde. ✧ **9:2** Nzrlaszngzr 25—40 * **9:4** Bokis kc ngi rxx kx Gct mnchz badr lr Israel. Mc Nzrlaszngzr 40:34-35, 1 King 8:10-11, 2 Be Ngrgu 5:13-14; 7:13. Nzrlaszngzr 25:10-22 ycmnetr-ngzrde kxmu nzwzngzr Bokis kc, x dckrlzde kc 16 ycmnetr-ngzrde dakxnzng kxtr x baol ngrde. Nzqqlu-krdr dckrlzde kc 17 ycmnetr-ngzrde nctoko sc Eron. ✧ **9:7** Livae 16

kx tekqtrngr Gct Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. ⁹ X krlc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu mzli ka, kx da kx nz kang x blz kcng tzrlr-ngrbz mz Gct trnzypwzung mz nztokqtr-krdr nqm q nr nabz leplz. ¹⁰ Murde da kx nz kang x blz lcn g nzvz-nqblqpwlz lou ngr dakxzn g x da kxnmn g x nqm q ngr nzwztingr kxkqlu dalr nrlarde kx yz mz ncblo. X lou lcn g kaom Gct kx navz-nqblq leplz navz navz mzli kx krlz-ngrbzle nzyrlq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate.

¹¹ X Gct yrlqpele Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Lc Tqate mz Kraes kc tqngipe Nardr Pris tqaclvele da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrm Gct bagu. X Kraes vztrpe Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr, tqmyalz-esz'ngr Heven, me trnzwz-ngru leplz ngr mz nrlc ka. ¹² X mz nzvztr-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven, tr-rtwztru mepyr ngr gout x kzu kxncblongr. A' vztr-ngrde mrlcde nzwrde esz'txu mz nzrlpx-krde mepyr ngrde mz nzbz-krde, mz nznngini-krde blz angidr kc esz'txu. X batrpzle nzrlapx-alo-krdu.

¹³ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, mepyr ngr gout x kzu kxncblongr x bq ngr nei kzu kx nzangc nziklrtn-ngrbzlr mz leplz kcng trtakitrdeu nzprtr-krdr mz nzangiongr, murde na-atrlr nidr mz nzobqkr Gct x naprtr-moung elr. ¹⁴ A' mepyr ngr Kraes matq-esz'ngr myaszlzle mepyr ngr animol lcn g. X Mqngrkxtr batrpzle nzrlpx-lzbq-krbzle mz Gct mz nznngini-krde blz kxlq kx katx-atwrnr-ngrde alwx rgung amrlx, vzmi nzatubqti-krde nabzgu, murde trsutipeu drtwrgu nzale-krdu da lcn g tqtrka tzykrpxng mz nzbzng. A' mzli ka, sutipe drtwrgu nzwztr-krbzku mz Gct, kc tqrkam bagu nzlungr angidr. †

¹⁵ Dekc Kraes tqtu-ngrde mz mzlrngu badr Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate. Mz nzbzkr Kraes, xpele alwx ngr leplz kx nzalelr mzli kc tzmncz-ngrbzlr mz lou ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. Murde leplz kcng tqkqle Gct mz nznngini-krdr leplz nedeng natwzlr da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle badr x namnc-along badr Heven.

¹⁶ Nzmu kzdq ncblo nayrpxle dq nzesz'tikr drtwr kx pipxle nekeng amnqlzlezle dtudeng badr mzli kc nabz-ngrde, e nzmu nakrlz-angidrlr mzli kznike bz-ngrde. ¹⁷ Murde mzli kc tqlubengr ncblo, nzesz'tikr drtwr kc tqyrpxle trpnzng zmatq ngrde. A' mzli kc tqbzpe-ngrde, sc tzvz-nqblqpe leplz nzesz'tikr drtwr kc tqyrpxle. ¹⁸ Dekc Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Kai, ngidati-ngrpwzle nzyrlekr mepyr ngr animol kxbz mz nznngini-krde blz.

¹⁹ Mzli kc Mosis tqrlwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz Lou sc Gct amrlx, twzle mepyr ngr gout x nei kzu kxncblongr kx ayabemile lue. X twz-kzle kc nrla nounc x petrle elr nrpnr sip. Zbz leole mz mepyr ngr blz kcng, x sc tqiklrtn-ngrde Buk Ngr Lou badr leplz amrlx. ²⁰ Mzli lc sc tqrppebzle badr kx, "*Mepyr lcn g angidatile Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct x nimu. Mzli ka navz-nqblqpeamu da lc.*" ✧ ²¹ X mz nqm q lcpwz, iklr-kz-ngrde Tentkxtr x dalr nzangiongr amrlx elr mz mepyr lcn g. ²² Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, doa x da amrlx nzatrpwz mz mepyr. X Gct ipqpxpwz

† 9:14 9:12 Yrlq-kaip Gct Tentkxtr x Lou scdeng, murde mz nibrde nakrlz-angidrkdu drtwr ngr mepyr ngr Jiszsz kc tqxpe-ngrde alwx rgung. 9:14 Nadcpw mz drtwrgu kx mepyr drtwr ngrde nzbzkr animol kxbz. [Livae 17:11] Mepyr ngr animol kx trbzu trmatqu, murde mz nzbzkr animol nzayrplapx nide mz alwx ngr leplz, da kc tqwai mepyr ngr Kraes. Trngiu mepyr ngrde esz'-krde kc tqrngisc zmatq, a' nzbz-krde, dekc tqrkatz-atwrnr-ngrde alwx rgung. Murde tekqtrle nigu mz nzbzng. X mz nzbztrikr drtwrgu nide, prtr-kzku mz da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalzng Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate. Gct ipqle nigu. X Mqngrkxtr mncpxm mz nabzgu x okatrlle nigu mz nzapu-krdu Kraes. ✧ 9:20 Nzrlaszng 24:8

alwx mz nzyrlekr mepyr mz nzbzng. ✨ ²³ Dalr Tentkxtr mz nrlc ka nzatrpwz mz blz. X krlc tqaelwapx-ngrde kxpi pz dalr Heven. Murde blz kc tqatrlc dalr Heven namyaszlzle mepyr ngr animol. †

²⁴ Mz nzvztrkr Kraes Mrkc Tqtr, trvztru mz dalr nrlc ka kx nzwzngr leplz, a' vztrpe Mrkc Tqtr Heven. X tutrpz elr mz mz Gct mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx atubqtipele nigu. ²⁵ Nardr Pris ngrdr lr Jiu nzvztrkrde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr nzwrdde esz'pwz mz yiz kang kqlu mz nzrlrpxkrde mepyr ngr animol kx ngi blz. A' Jiszs vztr-ngrde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven nzwrdde esz'txu mz nzrlrpxkrde mepyr ngrde esz'-krde. ²⁶ Nzmu Jiszs nzvztrkrde Mrkc Tqtr nzwrdde nakqlule, drtwr ngrde kx nzbzkrde nzwrdde kqlu kz, abzo mzli kc Gct tqgwz-ngrde nrlc krlzmle mzli ka. A' trtingr. Murde Kraes vz-ngrmle nzwrdde esz'txu mzli kx yrlq pnz Gct, mz nzkatx-atwrnrkrde alwx amrlx mz nzrlrpx-lzbqkrde mz nzbzng. ²⁷ Leplz amrlx nzbzkrdr nzwrdde esz'txu. X mz nibrde, sc tqpipebz Gct badr, krkcng tzvz-rbrng x krkcng tztubqng, murde krlc vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrdde. ²⁸ Mz nqm q lcpwz, Kraes rlrpx-lzbq-ngrde mz nzbzng nzwrdde esz'txu, mz nzngini-krde blz kx katx-atwrnrpe-ngrde alwx ngr leplz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trtakitrdeu nzale-mou-krdele. A' mz nyzylu-mou-krmle mz nzwrdde krali, sa nakabzle nzlungr angidr badr leplz kx nzobqtipx-zvzlr nzwz-krmle.

10

Blz Esz'txu Kx Kabz KxnmcpX Takitrdde Nzxppe-alo-krde Alwx Ngr Leplz Amrlx

¹ Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Kai mz Lou sc Mosis apule nzymne-ebzpxngr kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kxpi pz da kxmrlzting kcng navzpxmqng mz Krkc Tqate. Dekc tqrbxlngr blz kxnmulr lcng nzrka-ebir-ngrbz mz yiz kang kqlu nztekqtr-angidrkrdr nabz leplz. A' takitrpwzle nzrlrkrbzlr badr nzprtrkrdr mz nzangiongr Gct mzli kxpi pz. ² Nzmu blz lcng narngiscdr zmatq ngr nzrtekqtr-angidrkrdr nztubqkr nabz leplz mz nzwrdde kxes', e trnzrka-zvzbzlru blz lcng. X trpengr nzxlrkrdr nzrpi-krbz Gct badr kx nzvz-rbrng, murde trpnzng ngr alwx ngrdr. ³ A' trkxmuleu lc. Murde blz lcng nzadcpX-zvzbzlr drtwrdde mz alwx ngrdr mz yiz kang kqlu. ⁴ X mepyr ngr kzu x gout kxncblongr trnzatrpwzung mz nzrkatx-atwrnrkrdr alwx. ⁵⁻⁶ Dekc, mzli kc Kraes navzpe-ngrmle mz nrlc, rpi-ngrbzle mz Gct kx, *“Trsutiu drtwrm nzrka-ngrbz bam dalr nrlanc ayrrngr x dalr nzrkatxng ngr alwx.*

X tr-rlx-kzpe'u blz x animol kx na-angcom mz olta nyzm.

A' da kx suti txpwz drtwrm nzxlrkrbo natqm,

Murde narlrpx-ngrbo nrkrdrdqng bam.

⁷ Delc tqrpi-ngrbo bam kx, 'Ninge kape.

Na-atutrx natq kcng tqyclzm mz Nzryrnrkxtr.

✨ **9:22** Livae 17:11 † **9:23** Nzbzkr Kraes angidatle Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate vzmi da kxmrlzting amrlx elr. X mzli lepwz ayrkrpxle Krkc Kai mz nzatutrkrde lou ngrdeng amrlx. Murde nzbzkr animol kx ngi blz mz Krkc Kai, mc-mouku mz nzbzkr Kraes yiz siu-esz'-trtqki-nzlvqn (1,500) mz nibrde. Murde mzli kc mepyr ngr animol kc tziklr-ngrdr mz leplz atubqtile nidr mz nzobqkr Gct mzli kxpi pz mz nztekqtrkr animol lc nidr mz nzbzng. X mzli ka Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzbzng, murde natubq-zvzku mz nzobqkr Gct. Kxmule-esz', a' nazalekr kxnmnc-mrbrng blz krdr blepxbz x trnzatrpwzung mz nzokatrkrdr leplz, murde tryctru mz natq kx kabz Gct x mz nzbzkr Kraes.

Abrtzlvzx nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm.' * ✨

⁸ Kxmule-esz' Devet yrle Sam lc, a' ngi Kraes kc tqycmnepx, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *"Trsutiu drtwrm nzrka-ngrbz bam dalr nrlanc ayrrnng r x dalr nzkatzngr alwx. X tr-rlx-kzpe'u blz x animol kx na-angcom mz olta nyzm."* ✨ Pile da lc, kxmule-esz' Lou kx kabz Gct mz Mosis rpile kx lr Israel narka-zvzbzng blz. ⁹ Zbz rpi-mopwzle kx, *"Ninge kape. Abrtzlvzx nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm."* Mz nzpikr Kraes da lc, ayrkrpxle blz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, murde nayrlqle Krkc Tqate mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. ¹⁰ X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lc me pnz drtwrde, Jiszs Kxnmcp x sc tqatubqtipele nigu mz nzrlrpx-krde nrkrdrtdqde nzwrde esz'txu mz nzngini-krde blz kx takitrde nzkatz-atwrnr-krde alwx rgung amrlx. ¹¹ Mz zbq kang kqlu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, pris amrlx nzrka-zvzbzng namrlzu r blz kcng pwz. A' trnzyatrpwzung mz nzkatz-krdr alwx. ¹² A' Kraes nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde nzwrde esz'txu, mz nzngini-krde blz kc tqtakitrde nzkatz-atwrnr-krde alwx amrlx. X mz nibrde sc *tqwxbupe me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc.* ¹³ X mzli ka Kraes sc tqaenzli mrlcde, *navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbz Gct enqmi rdeng nzmctx-krbzlr bade.* ✨ ¹⁴ Murde atubqti-alopele x atralopele leplz nedeng mz blz lc esz'txu. ¹⁵ Mqngkxtr ycmnetr-kz-ngrde da lc mz nzrpi-kai-krde kx, ¹⁶ *"Rpi Yawe kx, 'Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr lr Israel, sa nayrlqtrpo natqngeng mz nardr, murde nakrlz-angidrlr me pnz drtwrnge. X natqngeng sa naycpk-kzpqng mz nabzdr, murde nasuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr leng.'* ✨ ¹⁷ X rpi-moule kx, *"Sa naipqpxbo alwx ngrdrng, x trpengr nzdcpxkr mz drtwrnge nzvz-rbr-krdrng."* ✨ ¹⁸ Mz nzmukrde lcde, opx angidr kx mzli ka ipqpxpe Gct alwx ngrgung, x trtakitpedeu nzrka-mou-krbzgu blz mz nzxpe-krde alwx.

Nzmnncgr Kxmrna Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate

¹⁹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka nelzgu nabr mz nzvztr-krgr mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven tqmncngr Gct, mz nzangio-krgr nide x nzkra'-krbzku bade. Murde mepyr ngr Jiszs kc tqyrlep-x-ngrmle nigu, ²⁰ aelwapx-ngrmle bagu lrpzki kxmna kc tqlvxpxpemle bagu lotqbr kc tqapqbrle Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr. X alele da lc mz nrkrdrtdqde kc tqbzom mz kros x tqtulz-mop. *

²¹⁻²² Navz-aepztrpzku mz Gct mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu bade mz nabzgu atwrnrngr. Murde Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kc tqacvele leplz amrlx neng Gct. X iklrpele mepyr ngrde mz nabzgu mz nzatubqti-krde nigu mz nzobqkr Gct, murde ma tqmwxlrtipeku nzayrplapxkr Gct nigu. X ipqpxpele alwx rgung mz nzwrkxtr-krgr. ²³ Delc natu-amqngiku mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu da kcng tqlxngitiku. Murde takitrde nzbrtikr drtwrgu Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krdeng. ²⁴ X na-aoti zvz drtwrgu kxnamu naokatrku kztegunng mz nzaelwapx-ngrbz nivz x nzale-ngrbz da kxmrlz. ²⁵ Bzkq vecpx-lzbqmamumu mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krgr badr lrmakxtr, kxmule-esz' kzdung leplz nzvecpx-lzbqpeng. A'

✨ **10:7** Sam 40:6-8 ✨ **10:8** Sam 40:6-8 ✨ **10:13** Sam 110:1 ✨ **10:16** Jeremaea 31:33 ✨ **10:17** Jeremaea 31:34 * **10:20** Mzli kc Jiszs tqbzom-ngrmle mz kros, lotqbr kc tqdo Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Mangr-nzangiongr tqpesaliom Gct le wq, tatxo mz noude, ncte li, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx abzo mzli lcde rlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng nzvztr-krdr Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr tqmncpx-ngrmle. [Matu 27:51; Mak 15:38; Luk 23:45]

navz zvz nzapqtr-etr-krgru drtwrgu, murde Mzli Kxmatq ycpe pipz nzvz-krmle, x mzli lc mzli r nzxpxungr kx nakqlu.

Bzq Vecpx-lzbqamamu Mz Nzlxngiti-krmu Mevalu Kxnmcpx

²⁶ Aclvetio-lzbqamu! Murde doa kx brtipe drtwrde Mevalu, zbz vecpx-lzbq-mop bade mz nzale-zvz-krde alwx, trpengr mou blz kx nakatxde alwx ngrdeng, murde ptxpxpe-ngrde blz kc tqkabz Mevalu. ²⁷ X trpengr da kx naobqtipxle, a' ngi txpwz nzayrplapxkr Gct nide mz Hxl, mrkc nyr kx nzulrde rbq naodati-ngrde enqmi r Gct amrlx. ✱ ²⁸ Murde krlzku kx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, doa kx rnzlvzole Lou sc Mosis, x nzrlwangr leplz kxli o tq, trycpe-ngru drtwr, a' nanibq txpwz mz nzayrplapxngr nide. ²⁹ Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, mrlx kx rnzlvzole Mrlx Gct, takitrdde nzayrplapx-zlwzngr nide. Murde mz nzpctxpx-krde mepyr kc tqatubqtile nide mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate, apusr-ngrde mepyr ngr Kraes da kxmane. X obqszo-kz-ngrde Mqngrkxtr kc tqokatr-kaile nide mz nzrlxngiti-krde. ³⁰ Krlzku kx rpi Gct kx, "*Ninge kx sa na-ayrplapxle leplz. X ninge kx sa na-ayzlu-mopwz badr da kx nzalelr.*" ✱ Natq Gct rpi-moule kx, "*Yawe sa napipxle kx leplz nedeng nzvz-rbrng o trtingr.*" ✱ ³¹ Gct kxlu, nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde leplz ngi da kx nzmwxlrsti-esz'ngr.

Bzq Rtctx-ngrnamu Da Kx Twzamu Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzmu Mz Mevalu

³² Na-aoti mou ena drtwrmu da kcng tqprtztng mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu Nrpakxmrlz. Mzli lcde, kxmule-esz' drtqmu etqtr mz da kxkqlu, a' nimu kc ye tqtu-amqngi-zvzamu. ³³ Kzdung mzli nzxtrngan-grdr nimu x nzaetqbzlr drtqmu mz mz leplz kxkqlu. X mz kzdung mzli kz, okatramu kztemung kx nzatrkatu kz nidr. ³⁴ Mzli lc drtqmu etq lxblr badr kztemung kx zamncpxmqng mz presin. X mzli kc tztwzngr leplz dztumung mrka mz nrlic, drtwrmu trvzu. Murde krlzamu kx dztumu kx nzyctx-along Heven nzmyaszpx-zlwzlr dalr nrlic ka. ³⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzq rtctx-ngrnamu da kcng tqtwzamu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes, murde na-aenzliamu Gct nzka-krbzle bamu da kxmrlzting kalr. ³⁶ Tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzale-krmu me pnz drtwr Gct, murde natwz-kzamu da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle bamu. ³⁷ Murde Nzryrngkxtr rpile kx, "*Mrlx kc tqoliq mz nzvz-krmle, ycpe pipz nzvz-krmle. X nzvz-krmle trna-asau.*" ³⁸ Nzlukr kxntubqng tutr mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct. A' doa kx yzluki-moule mz nibrde, sa nangyati drtwr Gct nide." ✱ ³⁹ A' trprtrpwzkuu mz leplz kcng nzyzluki-moulr mz nibrdr, x nzodating. A' prtrpzkuu mz leplz kcng tzbtri drtwrdr Gct, x nzrlapxng.

11

Lepz Kcng Navz-nqblqku Mz Nzbrtikr Drtwrdr Gct

¹ Nzbrtikr drtwrgu Gct, drtwr ngrde kx obqtipx-zpwzku da kcng tqesalz-ngrde, x krlz-angidr-kzku kx da kcng amrlx tqpipxleng da angidr, kxmule-esz' trmckaku mz mzku. ² Abrtzlvz Gct melrmqgung kcng bqnc mz tzbtri drtwrdr nide. ³ X mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu Gct, dekc tqkrlzpe-ngrgu kx wz-ngrde mz natqde nrlic atwrnrngr, vzmi nepi,

✱ **10:27** Asaea 26:11 ✱ **10:30** Lou Kcpwz 32:35; Sam 94:1; Rom 12:19 ✱ **10:30** Lou Kcpwz 32:36; Sam 135:14 ✱ **10:38** Habakuk 2:3-4; Rom 1:17; Galesia 3:11

temz x vring. Drtwr ngrde kx Gct wz-ngrde da lcnq amrlx tqmcku mz natqde kx trnzmcu. *

⁴ Eboł, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc blz kc tqkabzle mz Gct tqmyaszpx-ngrde blz kc tqkabz Ken, kc trbrtiu drtwrde nide. X nzbkr drtwrde atubqtile nide mz nzobqkr Gct, dekc tqabrtzlvz-ngrde animol kc tqkabz Eboł bade. Eboł alvztr-ngrde leplz kxmu nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct krlzmlc mzli ka, kxmule-esz' bzpe. ✧

⁵ Inck, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc trbz-ngrdeu, a' vzmilze nrkrdrdqde Heven. X trpnzng kx rmc nide, murde vzmilz Gct. Mz yiz kcng trtqki-tq-nzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-nzlvqn (365) tqļu-ngrde mz nrlc, rpi Nzryrngkxtr kx aelalzmle drtwr Gct mz nqmğ krde. ✧

⁶ Trpnzng kx rkriz nzaelalz-krm drtwr Gct, a' ngi txpwz doa kx btri drtwrde nide. X krkcng tzvzmğng mz Gct nalxngitilr kx Gct sa tqmnc x okatr-zvzle krkcng tzrtangrtilr nide murde nakrlzlr nide.

⁷ Noa, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqłxngiti-ngrbzle natqde mz nubla kc navzm, kxmule-esz' da lc trnzmc-pnzuz mzli kc. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, wz-ngrde lcsu kc etu, murde narlapx-ngdrdr badr lr ma nyzdeng. X mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqubq-ngrbzle mz nzobqkr Gct, a' leplz kcng pnz trnzlxngitilru Gct nzbzpeng. X mz nqmğ lcpwz, leplz amrlx kcng trnzrlxngitiung sa nabzng x na-ayrkrpxng mz Hxl. ✧

⁸ Ebraam, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqvz-nqblq-ngrde natq Gct mz nzrlasz-krde mrnyzde mz nzvz-krde mrkzble kx nangi nyzde. Kxmule-esz' trkrizleu mrlcde, a' sc tqvz ye. ⁹ Mz nzbkr drtwrde, dekc tqmnc-ngrde mz drtc' kc tqpibz Gct bade, mz nznğini-krde lrnarnrlc mz drtc' kzble x ma nyzde ngi kzdq tent, da kc tzwai mrlxde Aesak ncdr mrlxde Jekop, kcng tzbtri kz drtwrdr Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde. ¹⁰ X mz nzaenzli-krde nzatutr-krdele, Ebraam sc tqobqtix-kzle nzmnc-krde mz mzteadau kxtr kc tqyc tqyc, tqwzng Gct Heven mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Murde lxngiti-zpwzle da amrlx kcng tqpibz Gct bade.

¹¹ Sera, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct nzka-krbzle doa ncblo bade, dekc tqka-ngrbz Gct doa ncblo bade, kxmule-esz' Ebraam yiz ngrde trtqki-esz' (100) x Sera blangpe x vz-nrbalq. Murde abrtzpzle drtwrde mz Gct mz nzangidati-zvz-krde natqde. †

¹² Ebraam nippede lrtzlvz x ycpe pipz nzbz-krde, a' nzklqłkr doa kx nzvzpxmğng bade apule vri ngr bongavz x nzklqłkr nqngi drta' kcng tqrbłx nzrlwxng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krbz Gct bade. ✧

¹³ Ncblo kxnzetu lcnq nzbzmitxolr nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct, kxmule-esz' trnztwzlr da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle badr mzli kc tzmnc-ngdrdr mz nrlc. A' se tzkrizlr kx namclr kalr, x nzabrtzlvzlr. X trmyamiu naodr nzrplzpx-krdr kx nzapunepwzlr lr narnrlc x lr mrkzbleng kx nzoklamğng mz nrlc ka. ¹⁴ Opx angidr kx leplz lcnq tzplzpxlr da lc nzrtangrtilr mrnyzdr kzble kxmyapxbz, krlcde Heven. ¹⁵ Nzmu nacy mz drtwrdr drtc' kc nzrlaszlr, e nzkrizlr nyzylu-mou-krdr.

* **11:3** Mz Nou dckrlzde 1, rpile kx Gct wz-ngrde doa x da amrlx mz nzymne-krde. X mz Jon 1:1-3 rpile kx Jisz nide Natq Gct kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx. ✧ **11:4** Nou 4:1-15 ✧ **11:5** Nou 5:21-24 ✧ **11:7** Nou 6:1—9:17 † **11:11** Mzli kc nubla trvzka-ngrmlc nzlqkr ncblo boi. A' mz mzli nyz Ebraam, mz nibr nubla lc, ncblo kc yiz ngrde trtqki-esz' (100) sc tqngipe lrtzlvz-zlvzpe, da kc tqwaipele mzli ka. ✧ **11:12** Nou 22:17

¹⁶ A' nike nzsutitx-zlwzpe drtwrdr, nzmnc-krdr mrnyzdr kxmyapxbz, mrkc Heven. Dekc Gct tqoliqti-ngrbzle mzteadau nyzdr Heven mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nzrpi-krbzlr nide Gct ndr.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ebraam, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqrlrpx-ngrde mrlxde Aesak nznngini-krde blz, mzli kc tqabzpxngr Gct nide. Kxmule-esz' nzatutrkr Gct nzesalz-krde navzpxm mz Aesak, mrlx Ebraam kc esz'txu, a' abrtzlvzle nzka-krbzlele mz Gct. Murde rpibz Gct bade kx, "Mz Aesak nide kc navzkipxm nqvi lr ncblo nem kc tqpibo bam." * ¹⁹ Opx angidr kx Ebraam abrtzlvzle drtwrde mz Gct kc tqkrlzle nzatulz-mou-krmle Aesak mz nzbz-krde. X mzli kc Gct tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzbzkr Aesak, mz nzobqkr Ebraam apule kx tulz-mop mz nzbzngr kc tqycpwz pipz nznngida-krde. [Nou 22:1-18] †

²⁰ Aesak, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqrlxiti-ngrbzle bade nzamrlz-krde mrlxdeng Jekop x Isc mz da kx naprtzbngr badr x doa nedrng kalr. *

²¹ Jekop, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc mzli kc nabzpe-ngrde, tqamrlz-ngrde mrlx mrlxde Josip kcng nzling, Manase x Efrem. X mzli lc sc tqglqpxpele Gct mz nztablzo-krmle mz nctoko scde. *

²² Josip, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc mzli kc nabzpe-ngrde, tqycmnetr-ngrde mzli kx lr Israel narlasz-ngrdr Ijpt kalr. X pibzle badr nztwz-krdr nrvr ngrdeng mzli kc navz-ngrdr. *

²³ Trte x lxe Mosis, mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct, dekc tzamnc-kapq-ngrdr Mosis temz tqtq-ngrde mz nibr nzrmikangr. Murde nzglxlr kx doa lc mzte lqngivxi, dekc trnzmwxlr-ngrdr nznznlvzo-krdr natq king kx doa ncblo amrlx nanibqng. *

²⁴ Mosis, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc mzli kc tqetupe-ngrde tqpxtxpx-ngrde nzrpi-krbz leplz nide mrlx inyx king. §

²⁵ A' rlrpx-lzbq mz nzetqmikr drtqde leplz neng Gct, murde trsutiu drtwrde nzabrtzlvz-krde nqm q ngr alwx mz ma nyz king, kx ngi dalr mzli kx mrbcnepwz mz nrlic ka. ²⁶ Murde mz nzobq-krde nzaetqbz drtqde, namyaszlz-zlwzle nztwz-krde dztu lr Ijpt amrlx kcng tqmrlzvxi. Murde brtipe drtwrde nzesalzkr Gct nzatwzlr-krmle Mevalu Kxnmcp, x obqtixle da kxmrlzti kcng nakabz Gct bade Heven.

²⁷ Mosis, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqrlasz-ngrde Ijpt. X trmwxlru mz nznngyatikr drtwr king nide. A' tu-amqngi zvz, murde opxm kx mcle Gct kc trpnzngr kxrmc. * ²⁸ X mz nzbrtikr drtwrde natq Gct, dekc tqabzpx-ngrde Nzamyangr, x kapxle natq kx mepyr ngr nei sip naiklr-ngrdr mz naonrx ngr ma nyz lr Israel amrlx, murde enjrl kc tqabz ma tqnibqtile doa ncblo nedrng, a' namya-ngrde nidr. *

²⁹ Lr Israel, mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct mz nzlolvz-krde prla mz nrlarde rlilr, dekc tzkawic-ngrdr Prla Bla, apule kx nzvzneng mepz. A' mzli kc tzabzngr kz ami ngr Ijpt nzkawic-krdrle, prla lc tqyrpla-etrpe, x nzboong amrlx. *

* **11:17-18** Nou 21:12 † **11:19** 11:17-19 Ismael, ni-kzde mrlx Ebraam. A' trngiu kx na-atutrlle nzesalzkr Gct. Ebraam nzrlrpx-krbzle mrlxde kc esz'txu mz Gct, ngi kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzrlrpx-kzkr Gct Mrlxde kc esz'txu, x mz nztulz-krm Kraes mz nzbz-krde. * **11:20** Nou 27:28-29; Nou 25:19—36:43 * **11:21** Nou 47:31—49:21 * **11:22** Nou 50:22-26

* **11:23** Nzrlaszngr 2:1-10 § **11:24** Murde krlz-zpwzle kx nide lr Israel x trtakitrdede nide nzangio-krde gct ngrdr lr Ijpt. [Nzrlaszngr 2:10-12] * **11:27** Nzrlaszngr 2:11-15; 12:51

* **11:28** Nzrlaszngr 11:1—12:30 * **11:29** Nzrlaszngr 13:17—14:31

³⁰ Lr Israel, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, dekc tqabrkaole drkq rplz kxetu kc tqtu-ngalelvzle taon kc Jeriko, mz nibr zbq kcng rlimz tzvz-ngale- ngrdrle. ✨

³¹ Srlx Reab, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct ngrdr lr Israel, dekc tqrlapx- ngrde mz nznibqtingr lr Jeriko mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Gct. Murde abrtzlvzle nzvz-krbz ncblo ngr Israel nzling mz nzaukzti-krdr taon kc Jeriko. ✨

³² Krlzx nzryapwx-ngrbepz, a' trpengr scnge mzli r nzyapwxti- krbo Barak, Gidion, Jeftz, Samson, King Devet, Samwel x ncblo kcng tzniginidr profet. A' krlz-angidramu be ngrdrng. *

³³ Mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, dekc tzale-ngdrdr da kxetuting. Nzaovxiolr lr mrkzbleng mz vea. Nzaolvz-krdr x nzaclve-krdr leplz tubq. X nztwzlr nike pipx Gct nakabzle badr. Nzrlapxng mz nao laion.

³⁴ Trpnzng nidr kx ngc mz mzli nyr kxetu. ✨ Nzamyalr toki r vea. Nzmwxlr-krdr batrpz Gct nzltripx-krde nzbr-zlwzkr nelzdr. Nztwzlr zmatq mz nzvecngr mz nzaovxio-krdr ami ngr mrkzbleng. ³⁵ Kzdung olvz, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, dekc doa nedrng kx nzbzpeng tzatulz- mopqng mz nzbzng. ✨ A' kzdu-kzng leplz nzluplxting mz toki r vea, murde mz drtwrdr nzbz-krdr x nzkrzlz-krbzlr Gct namyaszlze nzesablqti-krdr nide x nzaopxkr drtqdr. ³⁶ Kzdu-kzng kx nzbtri drtwrdr Gct nzyrpalelvzting x nziklating. X kzdung nzatolva-ngrng mz sen mz presin. ³⁷ X kzdung nidr nzvaebqting mz rplz, nzlawilr kcng mz vau rdr, x nznibq kcng mz toki r vea. Nidr kxtrnzrngiscung kx nzipxinepwzng be sip x gout. Trpnzng nadr dakxznng. X nzaetqibzng drtqdr x nzatrking.

³⁸ Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng tzbtri drtwrdr Gct nidr kxtrnzrngiscung x nzvzng lzke x mz newz, x nzmncpxmqng mz butqbr x nzmnczmqng mz gq, a' nidr leplz kxnzmyapxbzng mz nzobqkr Gct, x trtakitrdcu leplz ngr nrlc nzmnc-krdr badr. ³⁹ Leplz lcng amrlx nztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct, murde nzbtri zvz drtwrdr nide. A' trntwzlr nuke pibz Gct nakabzle badr. ⁴⁰ Murde yrlqpe drtwr kx na-amrlze nigu amrlx mz mzli lcpwz. X leplz lcng na-aenzlipwzlr nigu mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. Murde natwz-lxblrku badr nztubqng kxmyapxbz mz nziprtr-kz-krdu badr mz nzlungr kxboi.

12

Navz Vzv Nztu-amqngi-krmu Mz Nzvz-nqblqngr Mevalu

¹⁻² Nakrlzku kx leplz kcng mzli kc tzbtri drtwrdr Gct, nidr zbo ngr leplz kxetu Heven, kx nzobqlvz-ngdrdr nigu mz nrlc ka. Murde nagzlvz- ngrdr nzabrtzlvz-krdr nzbtri-kzkr drtwrgu Gct. Murde apuku leplz kcng tzvong mz nzesangr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nartctx-ngrgu doa x da amrlx kcng tzaotrlr nigu, x mz alwx kcng tzlolvz-amqngilr nigu, mz nzbatr-krmlr nzaotikr drtwrgu da kzbleng nzmyaszpx-krdr Gct. A' na-aoti txpwz drtwrgu Jisz, kc tqaenzlile nigu mrkc tgesakingr nzesangr lc. Murde natwzku nzlungr kxboi kc tqkabzle mz leplz amrlx kcng tzayrkrpxlr nzesangr lc. Nide kc tqokatrle nigu mz nzbtrtkr

✨ **11:30** Josua 5:13–6:21 ✨ **11:31** Josua 2:1-24; 6:22-23; Jemes 2:25 * **11:32** Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr dckrlzdng 4 (Barak), 6–8 (Gidion), 11–12 (Jeftz), x 13–16 (Samson). 1 Samwel dckrlzdng 16–30, buk kc 2 Samwel x 1 King dckrlzdng 1–2 (Devet). Mz mzli nyz Devet Samwel nide Kxryrlq Drtwr x Profet. ✨ **11:34** Daniel 3 ✨ **11:35** 1 King 17:8-24; 2 King 4:8-37

drtwrgu nide, x sc tqvz zvz nzokatr-krde nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru lrpzki rde. Jiszsz tu-amqngi zvz mz nzale-krde me pnz drtwr Trtede. X drtwrde trmeiu mz nzamyatilz-ngrbz drtqde mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros, murde obqtixle nzabrtzngr kc navzm. X mzli ka, abrtzlvzpele nzwxbu-krde me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc ✨ mz nzaclve-krdr ncd: ³ Nzaoti drtwrmu nide kc tqtu-amqngi mzli kc tzatrkatu ngr leplz ngr alwx nide x na-apu-kzamu nide, murde nabzmu ma tqtalvzo. ⁴ Murde krlzmlz mzli ka, Gct tr-rlxtipwzleu bamu nzrlrpx-krmu nzlu-krmu mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqmu nzkapx-lzbq-krmamu mz alwx, da kc tqwai Jiszsz. ⁵ Bzkq mrbtrtr mz drtwrmu kzdq ngalr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqabrle nelzmu x drtwrmu. Murde rpile kx leplz neng Gct nidr doa nedeng, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *“Doa nenge, mzli kc tqatubqtingr Gct nim, aclvetio-lzbq. X bzkq nabzm talvzo mzli kc tqpanati-ngrde nim.* ⁶ *Murde Gct atubqtipwzle leplz kcng amrlx tqmrlztileng. X ayrplapxle leplz kcng amrlx tqapusr-ngrde nidr doa nedeng.*” ✨ ⁷ Nzcxpungr amrlx ngi dalr nzatubqtingr nimu. Murde dekc Gct tqapusr-ngrde nimu doa nedeng. Murde trte doa amrlx nzatubqtilr doa nedrng. ⁸ Gct ayrplapxle doa nedeng amrlx kcng tzvz-rbrng. Nzmu trna-ayrplapxleu nim, trnipqu doa nede angidr. ⁹ Mz nrlarde nyz trtegunz mz nrlc, amrluekung nidr, mz nzatubqti-krdr nigu. Dekc namncly-angidr-ngrbzku kz mz zmatq ngr Trtegu kc Heven, murde nalu-zpwzku. ¹⁰ Trtegunz mz nrlc nzayrplapxlr nigu mzli kx mrbcnepwz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me tubqkile mz drtwrdr. A' Gct ayrplapxle nigu, murde naokatrle nigu x naprtrku mz nztubq-krde. ✨ ¹¹ Mzli kc tqayrplapxngr Gct nigu, drtwrgu vz x drtqgu etq. A' mz nzrlr-krbzku nzayrplapxngr lc nzalvztr-krde nigu, nrade sa nayc-zvzbz. Murde sa namncpeku badr mz nrwx x natubqku mz nzobq-krde. ¹²⁻¹³ Mz nzapu-krmu kxnzvang mz nzesangr lc, bzkq mqmu yangrng a x nanycmu nrnc. A' navo-zvzamu mz lrpzki angidr x naokatramu ncblo kxbxplo, murde ma tqtao. A' nanycde namrlz mou, murde na-ayrkrpx-kzle nzesangr lc. *

Bzkq Esablqtiamu Zmrlz Ngr Gct Kxmyalz

¹⁴ Abzamu nzmnc-krmu badr leplz amrlx mz nrwx, myapxbz kxnzrlxngiting. X yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz alwx, murde krkng nqmq krdr drka'ngr, trtxpnzng nzmnc-krdr ncdr Kxetu Heven. ¹⁵ Aclvetio-lzbqamu, murde ma tqesablqtiamu zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. Trmrlzu kzdq nimu nzapu-krde lxbi kxtrka kx lvcpulzm x aprctile leplz kxkqlu, mz nzatrkatu-krde leplz neng Gct mz nzapu-krdr nrlanc nyzde. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Aclvetio-lzbqamu, murde ma tqvz-rbr-zvzamu x tqmasz drtwrmu Gct mz nzapu-krmu Isc. Murde kzdq zbq kx brtale-zlwx-ngrde, aprcbzle zmatq ngr nzngini-krde doa kx mzte nzmc kai mz mzlede kxtpwz, Jekop, murde nakabzle bade plet ngr dakxnzng kx esz'txu. A' mz nibrde, Isc suti drtwrde trtede nzamrlz-krde nide mz nzngini-krde doa ncblo kc kai, a' rblxpe. Kxmule-esz' yrnititrpzle nzamrlzkr trtede nide, a' trpnzng da kx natekqtrngr Isc nzvz-rbr-krde. ✨ †

✨ **12:1-2** Sam 110:1 ✨ **12:6** Nzryrplapxng 3:11-12 ✨ **12:10** Sam 119:75 * **12:12-13** Drtwr ngrde kx na-apqtramu drtwrmu kc tqmatxpe x na-axplr-mouamu nabzmu kc tqtalvzo, murde natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Gct. X na-alvztr-zvzamu da kxtubq mz nzokatr-krmu leplz kx nabzdr ngrgo, murde naxplr-moung x naprtr-kzng mz nzlungr kxboi.

✨ **12:16-17** Nou 25:27-34; 27:32-40 † **12:16-17** Bzkq apuamu Isc mz nztekqtr-krmu nzmnc-alo-krmu Heven kalr mz nzale-krmu alwx mzli kxpipz mz nrlc ka.

¹⁸ Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate blepxbz mz Krkc Kai. Murde lr Israel mz mzli nyz Mosis nrvzbzng mz Newz Saenae kc tzbxtlr x nzmclr nzngco-krm nyr kxetu elr. X mrlcde wx-nzlongr x tulvz trlipu, x nzmwxlrtlir. ¹⁹ X nxlrlr nzyrnir trpu vzmi natq Gct kx ycmnebz badr. Natq lcde nzmwxlr-ngrdr, x sc tzyrnitpebzng mz Mosis kx narlxtibzle mz Gct kx bzkq ycmnepebz badr. ✧ ²⁰ Murde nzmwxlrtlir natqde kx xplr kc tqkabzle badr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Bzkq doa x animol kx bxtle newz kxtr lc, murde mz nzbxt-krdrle, navaebqti mz rplz x nabz.” ✧ ²¹ Mzli lc, nzmctingr Gct nzmwxlrtlir. Murde mz nibrde rpi kz Mosis kx, “Rnrctilzbqng mz zmwxlrl.” ✧

²² A' mzli ka, rmctiamu Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tzyrlq mz Newz Saeon, mrkc tqbzo-ngrm Mevalu. X vzmamu mz Gct kx tqlu mz mzteadau kxtr Heven, krlcde Jerusalem Kxmna, mrkc trtqi r siu ngr enjrl tgzlqlzlr x tzangrlvzlr Gct. ²³ Vzmamu mz nzyrlwr-lxbl-krmu mz nzabrtzng badr doa neng Gct amrlx kcng drtqdr tzyropeng Heven, murde narmctiamu Gct kc napibzle mz leplz amrlx nzvz-rbr-krdr o trtingr. A' nimu leplz kxnzmyapxbzng murde apuamu mrlx kc mzte tzm kai, x natwzamu nzlungr kxboi badr leplz amrlx kcng mqngdr tqtubq murde atubqtipe Trtemu. ²⁴ X vzmamu mz nzmcti-krmu Jiszs, kc tqtu mz mzlirmu badr Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate. Murde drtqmu naiklrg mz mepyr ngrde, kc tqyrnititpze mz Gct nzipq-krde nimu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mepyr ngrde myaszlzle mepyr ngr Ebol, kc tqyrnititpze mz Gct nzayzlu-krbzlele mz Ken. ✧

²⁵ X mz drtwr lc, acvetio-lzbqamu. Bzkq apqbrtramu nradrtqmu mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbz Gct bamu. Murde kzdu melrmqung nzbz-along mz nzayrplapxkr Gct krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nzlaltq-krbzlr mz natq Mosis mrka mz nrlc, mz nzngini-krde menrpa ne Gct. Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, opx angidr kx sa nabz-alo-kzku mz nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nzlaltq-krbzlr mz Mevalu kc tqmnc Heven. ²⁶ Mzli kc nrlc aycnglrl natq Gct. A' mzli ka, rpipxpele kx, “Mou dq nzwrd naesz' sa na-aycnglrl-rlilr-ngrne nrlc x bongavz.” ✧ ²⁷ Mz natq kcng tqrpil kx, “Mou dq nzwrd naesz',” drtwr ngrde kx Gct sa nakatx-atwrn-ngrde da amrlx kcng mzli kc tqwz-ngrde tzynglrg, murde natekqtrle mz da kxmna kx trnaycnglrg x nayctx-along. ²⁸ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Lc Tqate, nzaclve-krqu badr nrlc vztx alo x trycnglru. Delc, na-awi-ngrbzku bade da lc. X na-angioku nide mz nzamrlue-krqu x nzmyatit-krqu nide. ²⁹ Murde Gct rgu apule nyr kx odatile da kxtrka amrlx. ✧

13

Kxnamu Nzaelal-krngu Drtwr Gct

¹ Navz zvz nzmrlzti-krmu kztemung mz Kraes. ² Adwatramu lr narnrlc mz ma nyzmung. Murde kzdu leplz kx nzalelr da lc mzli kc, nzadwatrng enjrl mz ma nyzdr, kxmule-esz' trnzglxlr nidr, murde mz drtwrdr kx leplz txneng. ✧ ³ Okatramu x krka-ngrnamu kxnzmncng mz presin x kx drtqdr etq, na-apule kx mncamu badr x drtqmu etq lxbllr badr, myapxbz kxnzrlxngiting.

✧ 12:19 Nzrlaszng 20:18-19 ✧ 12:20 Nzrlaszng 19:12-13 ✧ 12:21 Lou Kcpwz 9:19
✧ 12:24 Nou 4:10 ✧ 12:26 Hagai 2:6 ✧ 12:29 Lou Kcpwz 4:24 ✧ 13:2 Nou 18

⁴ Ncblo x olvz kxnzyrlzng nayrlq-angidr-zvzlr nzesalz-krdr mz nzyrlz-krdr. X bzkq rmwimiamu doa kx trngiu krnalzmu. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle leplz kxnzmulr lcnq. ⁵ Bzkq mrlz zlwzbb bamu trau. A' abrtzlvz-tpwpzmu nikeng ycbz bamu, murde Gct rpilc kx, "Trtxpnzngr nzrlasz-krnge nimu, x trtxpnzngr nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzokatr-krnge nimu." ✧ ⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nelzgu nabr mz nzrpi-krqu kx, "Trtxpnzngr nzmwxlr-krnge, murde Yawe tu-zvzm mz nibrnge. X trtxpnzngr leplz kx krlzle nzatrkatl-krde ninge." ✧

⁷ Na-aoti mou drtwrmu kxnzmailzlr nimu kcng tzalvztrlr nimu mz natq Gct. Mc-zpwxamu da kxmrlzting kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqm q krdr, x vz-nqblqamu lrpzki rdr mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Kraes. ⁸ Jiszs Kxnzmcpq nqm q krde kc pnz, sc tqvzbe mzli ka, x tqvzpe tqvzpe. Murde trpengr nztekqtr-krde nqm q krde.

⁹ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz kxnzalvztr-ngrdr da kzbleng nzmailz-krdr nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmu. Nzxplr-krmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu nqm q kr Gct vzpxm mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, a' trvzpxpuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu lou kcng mzli kc tqpipxle dakxnzng kx takitrde nzmungr. Murde nzvz-nqblqngr lou kxnzmulr lcnq trokatrleu leplz mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Gct. ✧ *

¹⁰ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate, Mevalu rlrpx-lzbq mz olta nyz Gct Heven mz nznigini-krde blz kx katx-alopele alwx ngrgung, nigu kxnzrlxngiting amrlx. A' leplz kx nzmncclzbzng mz Krkc Kai mz nzrlrpx-krdr animol mz olta ngr Mrkc Tqtr mrka mz nrlc, trnatwzlr da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz blz kr Kraes. Murde nzpntxpx-ngrdr nide. ¹¹ Mz Krkc Kai, nrkrdrdq animol kx ngi blz, nzangctrp mz nrlarde kc yz ngr mztea. Zbz Nardr Pris twztrle mepyr ngrde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr mz nzrlrpx-krbzlele mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngr leplz. ¹² Mz nqm q lcdepwz, Jiszs nzaetq-kpz drdqde mz nrlarde kc yz mzteadau Jerusalem. X rlrpx-ngrde mepyr ngr nzbz-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven, mz nzxpe-krde alwx rgung x mz nzatubqti-krbzle nigu mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹³ Rblx nzprtrngr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lcnq li, mz mzli kxesz'. X krlzku kx leplz kx nzrpilr namncclz-zvzbzng mz Krkc Kai nzamyatibzlr drdq Jiszs x nzpntxpx-ngrdr nide, mz nztqvlztr-krdr nide mz kros mz nrlarde kc yz mzteadau. Delc, mz nzprtr-krqu badr mz Krkc Tqate, narlr-ngr-kpzku mz leplz kxnzmulr lcnq nzamyati-krbzlr drdqgu x nzpntxpx-krdr nigu. ¹⁴ Murde trpnzngr me namnc-alo-ngrgu mrka mz nrlc. A' obqtipxku nzmnc-alo-krqu nrnyzgu Heven kc navzm.

¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nazxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszs, narlrpx-zvz-ngrbzku blz ngr nzglqlz-krqu Gct, mz nzawingr. Murde takitrde leplz kx nzipixlr kx nide Kxetu Lod rdr nzale-krdr da lc. ¹⁶ Okatr-lzbqamu mz nzaki-krmu dztumung, murde krlc blz kx elalz-ngrm drtwr Gct.

¹⁷ Vz-nqblqamu kxnzetu rmung kcng tzaclvelr nimu lrmakxtr, mz nzale-krmu nike nzipibzlr. Murde nzaclvelr nimu x suti drtwrdr kx nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Gct naetunepx zvz. X sa narlwa-ngrbzlr bade kalr. Vz-nqblqamu nidr murde na-abrtzlvzlr nzale-krdr nzwzngr lc, murde ma drtwrdr tqvz, mz nzbzlxkr nzwz-krdr mz nzokatr-krdr nimu.

✧ **13:5** Lou Kcpwz 31:6, 8 ✧ **13:6** Sam 118:6 ✧ **13:9** Rom 14:1-23; 1 Korint 8:1-13

* **13:9** Kzdung lr Jiu kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs suti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblqngr Lou sc Mosis, murde ma tqpxtpxng Gct nidr. Lr makxtr kcng mzli kc drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz da lc.

¹⁸ Krlz-angidrkr kx vz-nqblq-zvzkr nqmq kr Gct x trvz-rbrkru, murde suti txpwz drtwrgr nzalengr da kxtubq x mrlz. Krka'-zvz-ngrnamu nigr, murde navz zvz nzale-krgr da lc. ¹⁹ Rlxti-zlwzbo bamu nzkrka'-krmu ninge, murde navz-ani-mopwc' bamu.

Nzkrka'ngr Mz Nzamrlzngr

²⁰⁻²¹ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct kc tqngi nou nzmnc-zpwxngr nakabzle bamu da amrlx kcng trpnznggr bamu mz nzale-krmu me pnz drtwrde. X nabatrpzle bamu nzaelalz-krmamu drtwrde, mz nzokatrkr Jiszs Kxnmcpx. Murde Gct yrlqpele Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tqyc tqyc, mz nzyrlekr mepyr ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs. X atulz-mople nide mz nzbznggr, murde nanginide Kxaelve Sip Kxmyapxbz. X nzrglqlznggr Mevalu Jiszs navz zvz. Eu, angida.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqnggr

²² Mzlengeng x inwengeng, rlxti-zlwzbo bamu nzalaltq-angidr-krmu mz natqngc lcng tqyrbo bamu mz nzrngidrlvz-krbo nimu x nzapqtr-krbo drtwrmu. Murde nzryrngr lc trboi-zlwzu. ²³ Nakrlzamu kx mzlegu Timoti nzrlrppe-ngrm mz presin. Nzmu kx tqkrlz-animle mrka, sa navzbzkr rilrgr mz nzoklati-ngrbz nimu. ²⁴ Pibzmu mz kxnzaclvelr nimu, x leplz ne Gct amrlx mrla kx rpibo badr kx, "Nimu la." X lrmakxtr ngr Provins kc Itali nzrpi-kzpzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." ²⁵ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct naokatr-zvzle nimu amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Nzryrkr Jemes

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jemes

Mwx Jemes yrle letz lc mz mzlir yiz 46—49 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszsz. Yrbzle mz lr Jiu kcng tzmnc-rlrubzng mrkc Israel. Jemes lc nide mzle Jiszsz, ☆ a' trnginideu aposol Jemes, mzle Jon, aposol kc tzribq kai murde vz-nqblqle Jiszsz. ☆ Jemes lc trlxngiti-kaileu Jiszsz, a' mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng, sc tqlxngiti-atele. ☆ Jemes badr mzledeng nzaenzlilr nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr mrkc Jerusalem. ☆ Mzli trboiu Jemes sc tqnginipede kzdq kxetu kxmyapxbz mz lrmakxtr kc Jerusalem. ☆ Jemes ncdr mzlede Jud kc tqyrle letz nzrpibz 'Nzryrkr Jud,' trnznginidru aposol. A' nidr kxnzetung kx nzamrlue zlwz kxnzrlxngiting. Mz nibrde nzkabzlr bade drtqde, 'Jemes Kc Tqtubq.' Mz yiz 62 o 66 AD nznibq nide murde lxngitile Jiszsz.

Jemes ycmnetr-ngrde nzrlxngiti-angidrngr kx krlzle nzarlapx-krde nigu. Rpile kx, 'Mane nzrpikr doa kx lxngitile Gct, a' trpnzng da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krde.' Murde nzrlxngiti-angidrngr batrpzle mz leplz nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct x nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqdeng. X okatrle nigu murde na-acle-lzbqku mz nzymne-krgru. X okatr-kzle nigu nztu-amqngi-krgru mz mzli r nzatalzng, murde ma tqaleku alwx. X nzrlxngiti-angidrngr okatr-kzle nigu mz nzaenzli-lrpi-krgru nzyzlu-krm Jiszsz. X kxmule-esz' mncku mz nzkxpung, a' okatr-kzle nigu nztu-amqngi-krgru mz nzabrtzng.

Kzdung ngalrdeng kx nzyapxbzng mz letz lc nidr seleng. ☆

Natq Kcng Kai

¹ Ninge Jemes, wztrpo mz Gct x Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnmcp. Ryrbo bamu nimu lr Jiu kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszsz, tzakiting mztea amrlx mz nrlc ka. Rpiho kx, "Nimu la."

Nzrlxngitingr Kx Tu-amqngi Mz Nzxpung

² Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mzli kznikeng nzprtz-ngrbz nzxpung bamu, na-abrtzlvzamung. ³ Murde nakrlzamu kx nzxpung lcong nzkrzlr nzaxplr-krdr nzrlxngiti-krmu. Nzmu natu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, sa naokatrle nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mzli kx nzxpung vztr-mou-ngrmle. ⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, navz zvz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzxpung lcong, nakrlzbzle mzli kx naykrpx-ngrbzle. Murde mzli lc nzrlxngiti-krmu sa nabrpe, x nakrlzamu nztu-amqngingr kxmule-esz' da kx prtz.

⁵ A' doa kx trkrz-zpwxleu da kx na-alele narlxtibzle nzyrplapxng mz Gct. Murde Gct abrtzlvzle nzrka-nrbalq-krbzle nzyrplapxng mz krkcng amrlx tzrlxbzng bade. ⁶ A' narlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde, mz nzrlx-krbzmu bade nzyrplapxng. X bzkq drtwrmu li, mz nzapu-krmu da kx twztine trmilo ngr prla. ⁷⁻⁸ Murde Gct trpnzng nazyzlu-krbzle natq leplz kcng drtwrdr tqli, mz nztekqtr-zvz-krdr drtwrdr.

☆ : Matiu 13:55; Mak 6:3; Galesia 1:19 ☆ : Aposol 12:1-2 ☆ : 1 Korint 15:7 ☆ : Aposol 1:14 ☆ : Aposol 12:17; 15:13-21; 21:18; Galesia 2:9, 12 ☆ : 1:2, 17, 22; 2:17; 3:2, 17; 4:17; 5:16

⁹ Kxrlxngiti kx ngi doa txne na-abrtz murde nide doa kxmyalz mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹⁰ X kxrlxngiti kx ngi doa kxetu mz nznngini-krde bcnyr, na-abrtz mz nazavzo-lzbq-krde, murde krlzle kx Gct tramatqleu nznngini-krde bcnyr. Murde doa kx ngi bcnyr apule nrpq mqmya kc tqkawxpx mz nourla x sc tqblotrpe mzli kc mz milzpq. ¹¹ Mz nzprt-zkrm nepi nzulrde aglrtille nrpq mqmya kc x sc tqtaope, x nzluli-krde lc tqyrkrpxpebz. X nakxmu-kzpzle lc mz bcnyr kc, murde sa nabz mz mzliir nzale-krde da.

¹² Sa namrlzbx mz doa kx tu-amqngi mz nzkxpungr x drtwrde trlcu. Murde mzli kc nzkxpungr lcng nayrkrpx-ngrbzle, sa nakabz Gct bade da kc tqmrlz tqngi nzlungr kxboi. Murde esalz-ngrde kx nakabzle mz leplz kcng tzmrlztilr nide. ¹³ Mz mzliir nzkxpungr, bzkq rpiamu kx, "Gct rpile nazabzle ninge." Nzaongr nqm q nr drtwr lc vz-rbr, murde Gct trpnzng nztatalz-krde leplz x trpnzngr doa kx krlzle nztatalz-krde nide. ¹⁴ Nzabzngr vzpxm mz nim esz'-krm x da kxtrka kcng tqstuti zlww drtwrm. Da kxnmulr lcng dekc tqabzle nzvecpx-krde nim. ¹⁵ Murde nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrm da kxtrka kxtpowz, sa natwzle nim mz nzale-krm alwx lcde. X mz nzale-zvz-krm alwx lcde, sa natwzle nim mz Hxl.

¹⁶ Mzleeng x inwengeng, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz Setzn nzesabrti-krde nimu, mz nzrpi-krmu kx Gct abzle nimu. ¹⁷ Murde Trte kc Heven, nide nou da amrlx kcng tqmrlz, tqtubq-esz'ngr. Nide Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx kcng tqyzlrgnr mz bongavz. X kxmule-esz' da lcng nzkrzlrlr nzteqtrngnr me nztu-ngrdr, a' Gct trpnzngr nzteqtr-krde nqm q krde. ✧ ¹⁸ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzmrlzkr me pnz drtwrde, Gct batrple bagu nznngini-krdu doa nedeng murde lxngitiku kx Nrpa ngr Jiszsz ngi da angidr. Murde nanginigu doa nedeng kcng ayrrngnr mz leplz amrlx kcng naptrpzng bade kalr. *

Nqm q Kr Doa Angidrng Ne Gct

¹⁹ Mzleeng x inwengeng, bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrmu da lcng. Lalztq-angidr-kaiamu. Bzkq anitiamu nzymnengr. X bzkq drtwrmu ngya ani.

²⁰ Murde ngya trngiu nou da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct. †

²¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, esablqtiamu da kx nzatrkatilr nabzmu x rtctx-ngrnamu nzngyatikr drtwrmu leplz mz nzmilz-krde nimu mz alwx. Avzo-lzbqamu mz nzlrxngiti-krmu natq Gct kc tqayzuole mz nabzmu, murde natq lcng nzkrzlrlr nzarlaxngnr nimu.

²² A' bzkq esabrti-lzbqamu mz nzxlr-krmu natq Gct. Murde krkcng tzlaltzqng mz natqde, navz-nqblqlr da kx pile. ²³ Doa kx esabrti-lzbq, apule mrlx kx mctrle mqngrde mz dzpq. X mcle kc dq da kx trtubqu. ²⁴ A' mzli kc tqvz-ngrde, mrbrtr mz drtwrde da kc tqmcle tqvz-rbr. X trpnzngnr da kx tekqtrle. ²⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, natq Gct apule dzpq mz nabzgu. Murde doa kx aoti zvz drtwrde nzmncngr kxtubq kx krlzle nzarlaxngnr nide mz zmatq ngr alwx, da kx alele nrade nayc-zvzbz. Murde trmrbrtru mz drtwrde nqm q kr Gct, a' vz-nqblq-zvzle.

✧ **1:17** Sam 102:25-27; Hibru 1:10-12 * **1:18** 1:17 Mz mzli nyz Jemes, leplz kxnxkqlung nzmwxlrgnr murde nzlrxngitilr kx nepi, temz x vring mz bongavz nzbatrpzlr da kxbrngz x kxtrka kcng tzprtzbzng mz leplz. A' nzao-krdr drtwrdr vz-rbr, murde trpnzngnr da kxtrka kx vzpxm mz Gct kc tqmrlz-esz'ngr. † **1:20** Nzngyakr drtwr kxtubq vzpxm mz Gct mzli kx nzatrkatilr nide, da kc tqwai Jiszsz mz nzngyakr drtwrde nzatrkatilr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe.

²⁶ Doa kx rpile kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle nide, a' traclvetio-zpwxleu nzymne-krde, ncblo kxmule lc pokiatilzlbq. Murde kxmule-esz' aletikzle kzung da kxmrlz, a' Gct trabrtzlvzle nide. ²⁷ Murde da kx abrtzlvz Gct Trtegu nidr seleng. Aclve-angidramu doa kxnzbszng x olvz kx nzbzsz-kzng kx trpnzng kx na-aclveng nidr. X bzkq aleamu alwx, da kc tzwai lr nrlc, murde sa na-atrkatile nimu mz nzobqkr Gct.

2

Bzkq Nzamrluengr Kxnzetung Myaszpxle Leplz Txneng

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, bzkq amrlueamu kzung leplz nzmyaszpx-krde kzung kz leplz. Murde mz nzlxngiti-krmu Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, nakrlz-kzamu kx nide tpxwz kxmyapxbz mz leplz. ² Mwx kzdq mzli kzdq bcnyr kx pxi lrpz kxmrlzvxi navzm mz makxtr nyzmu, x mzli lcpwz navz-kzpq kzdq doa kxtr-rngiscu kx pxine lrpz txne. ³ Bzkq amrlueamu ncblo kc tqpxi lrpz kxmrlz, mz nzrpi-krbzmu bade kx, "Wxbu mrlcde se tqbrngz." X bzkq obqszoamu doa kxtr-rngiscu, mz nzrpi-krbzmu bade kx, "Wxbunepwz mz nibr leplz kxkqlu." ⁴ Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, vz-rbramu mz nzobqkr Gct. X akipxamu leplz mz nzamyalz-krmu kxnzetung kx ngi bcnyr murde narkabz bamu da. A' da kx myapxbz nzrvz-nqblqng nqm q kr Kraes.

⁵ Lalztq-angidrmamu, kx mzlangeng x inwengeng. Gct mcpxle kxtrnzngiscung mz nrlc ka murde nabrti zlvz drtwrd nide x natwzlr da kcng tqvzpxm bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr x narmctilr nzlungr kxboi Heven. Murde da lcng tqpipxle nakabzle mz leplz kcng tzmrlztilr nide. ⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq obqszoamu kxtrnzngiscung. Murde bcnyrng x kxnzetung nzatrkatilr nimu x nztwzlr nimu mz kot. ⁷ X nzrpivxiti-kzng drtq Jiszs, kc tqngi nede nimu.

⁸ Nakrlzamu nzalengr da kxtubq mz nzvz-nqblqng natq kxmyapxbz mz Nzryrngkxtr, kc tqrpi-ngrde kx, "*Namrlztiq kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.*" ✧ ⁹ A' nzm kx tqmrlzti-tpwzmu kzung leplz, ngipe alwx. X vz-rbramu mz Lou sc Gct. ¹⁰ Kxmule esz' doa kx rtrngztibzle da amrlx kcng tqyc mz Loukxtr, a' vz-rbrti-almazle kzdq da kxtpwzne, e apu-kzpwzle doa kc tqtao mz lou kcng amrlx, x takirde nzayrplapxng nide. ¹¹ Murde Gct kc tqrpilc kx, "*Bzkq rmwimi q doa kx trngiu krnalzm,*" rpi-kzle kx, "*Bzkq rnibq leplz.*" Mz nzm-krde lcde, ncblo kx tr-rmwimiu doa kx trngiu krnalzde, a' rnibq doa, rnzlvzole nivz kc tqngi nou Loukxtr atwrnrng. ✧ ¹² Gct sa na-ayzlu-ngrbzle bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da amrlx kcng tqpiamu x tqaleamu, mz nzm-krde kx vz-nqblqamu natqde mz nzmrlzti-krmu leplz o trtingr. ¹³ Trpnzng nzyckr drtwrde doa kx tryc-kz-ngru drtwrde leplz. A' doa kx yc mz drtwrde leplz, namcle nzyckr drtwr Gct nide mzli kc napipxngrde neke tubq x neke vz-rbr.

Mane Nzrlxngitix-ngrpwz Gct, A' Trpnzng Kx Vz-nqblqle Natqde

¹⁴ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mane nzrpikr doa kx lxngitile Gct, a' trpnzng da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krde. Murde nzrlxngitingr kxmule lc trkrlzleu nzarlax-krde nide. ¹⁵ Nzm kzung kztemqng kx

✧ **2:8** Nzrlaszng 20:12-16; Livae 19:18; Lou Kcpwz 5:17-21; Matiu 19:19; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14 ✧ **2:11** Nzrlaszng 20:13-14; Lou Kcpwz 5:17-18

trpnzngr scdr lrpz x trpnzngr nadr dakxznng, ¹⁶ mane nzrpi-krbzme badr kx, “Krka'-ngrne kx namnc-zpwxamu, nrkrdrtqmu namrlz, x nelzmu nakrlc,” a' mzli lcpwz trpnzngr da kx okatr-ngrn nidr. ? Memule, nzymnetx-ngrpwz kxmule lc krlzle nzokatr-krde nidr? ¹⁷ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mane nzlxngiti-krm Gct, a' mzli kcpwz trvz-nqblqw natqde mz nzale-krm da kxmrlz kxnaokatrngr. ¹⁸ Murde doa kx lxngiti-angidrlc Jiszs, ale-kzle da kxmrlz kx naokatrngr. A' doa kx rpile kx lxngitile Jiszs, a' trpnzngr da kxmrlz kxalele, rblx nzrmcngr nzrlxngiti-krde. ¹⁹ Nzrlxngiti-angidrngr navzmi nzrvz-nqblqng natq Gct. Mane nzrpikr doa kx lxngitile kx Gct esz'txu, murde drka' nzlxngiti-kzlr da lc. Dekc tznrcti-lzbq-ngrdr mz zmwxl; murde nzkrzlzr kx Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nidr mz nznrlvzo-krdr natqde. Opx angidr kx trngi-tpwzu nzrlxngitingr kxmule lc kx na-arlapxle leplz.

²⁰ Bzkg angqngutitr-lzbqamu mz nzpctxpx-krmu nztekqtr-krmu drtwrmu. Murde mane nzrlxngitix-ngrpwz, a' trpnzngr kxvz-nqblqle natq Gct. ²¹ Gct rpile kx melrmqgu Ebraam tubq mz nzobq-krde, murde rlrpx-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct, dekc tqrlr-ngrbzle mrlxde Aesak mz olta. ²² Mz nzm-krde lcde, opx angidr kx nzlxngiti-krde Gct vzmi nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde. Atutrlc nzrlxngiti-krde mz da kx alele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct. ²³ Krlc drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpile kx, “*Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide.*”

☆ Dekc tznpi-ngrdr kx nide kzte Gct. *

²⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, opx angidr kx nztubqkr doa mz nzobqkr Gct vzpxm mz da kx alele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde. A' nztubqng trvzpxpuu mz nzrlxngitix-ngrpwz. ²⁵ Kxmu-kzle lc mz olvz kc tqngi srlx, drtqde Reab. Murde adwatrlc lr Israel kcng nzling ma nyzde. X mz nibrde, sc tqaprxpeleng mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki kzble, murde narlapxng. Dekc tqrpinger Gct kx Reab tubq mz nzobq-krde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx alele. ☆

²⁶ Nzrlxngitingr kx trvz-nqblqleu natq Gct apule nrkrdrdq kx trycminiu, murde nzbzng rilldr.

3

Zmatq Ngr Natq Leplz

¹ Mzलगeng x inwengeng, bzkg kqluamu mz nzalvztr-krmu natq Gct. Murde suti drtwrde kx nigu kxnzalvztrng mz natqde natubqku mz nzalvztr-krqu. A' kxtrnzalvztr-angidrung, nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr namyaszpxle nzayrplapx-krde leplz kcng tzalvztrlr. ² Vz-rbr-zvzku amrlx ngrqu. A' na-abzku nzpi-zvz-krqu da kxmrlz kxtubq. Murde doa kx trvz-rbru mz nzymne-krde, nide mrlx kx tubq-esz'ngr, x krlzle nzacive-lzbq-krde mz da amrlx. ³⁻⁴ Na-aoti drtwrgu lcsu kxetu. Kxmule-esz' twz nenq kx xplr, a' nzkrzlz nzyalvzngr mz nrz kxtopwzne, murde navo mrkc tqsutu drtwr kapten navokile. X na-aoti kz drtwrgu hcsi. Murde nrkrdrdqde kc tqwzpx vz-nqblq-ngrde leplz nqvi kcng

☆ **2:23** Nou 15:6 * **2:23** 2:21-23 Gct abrtzlvzle nzrlxngitkr Ebraam. A' nzm Ebraam trnavz-nqblqleu natqde, drtwr ngrde kx trlxngiti-angidrlc nide. Nzvz-nqblq-krqu natqde vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krqu. X nzrlxngiti-angidr-krqu navzmi zvz nzvz-nqblq-krqu natqde. Pol pi-zvzle kx nztubq-krqu vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krqu Gct. X Jemes aopxmle bagu kx nzrlxngiti-angidr-krqu navzmi kz nzvz-nqblq-krqu natq Gct. Jemes x Pol drtwrdr esz'ti.

☆ **2:25** Josua 2:1-24; Hibru 11:31

tqtopwz tzpetrpzng mz narde. ⁵ Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, nao leplz topwzne, a' nzymne-krde krlzle nzbatr-krbzle da kxetu. Da kc tqwai kz nqngi nyr kxtpwz. Murde krlzle nzbatr-krbzle nyr kxetu. ⁶ Delc, naogu apule nyr. Murde natq kxpiizne nzkrlzlr nzodatingr da amrlx mz nzmnc-kr̄gu. X kxnamu nzymne-kr̄gu, dekc tqyalvzle nigu mz lrpzki kx ozliku mz nrlc ka. Kx Setzn kc tqaclvele naogu, nzymne-kr̄gu sa natrkatile leplz amrlx kcng tqm̄ncku badr, mz nzapu-krde nyr kxetu kc tqrblx nzamzng.

⁷ Leplz nzkrlzlr nzayamq̄miti-krdr animol amrlx mz nrlc, kxmule-esz' utc ngr peto, o nc ngr prla. ⁸ A' trpnzngr doa kx rkrlz nzayamq̄mitingr naode. Murde naode pxtxpx-ngrde nzmnc-lrpi-krde, a' rpi vzv kz da kxtrka-esz'ng. X natq kx vzpxm mz naode apule da kxrlq kxr̄nibq. ⁹ Naogu dekc tqglqlz-ngrgu Kxetu kc tqngi Trtegu, x dekc kz tqr̄pibq̄ti-ngrgu leplz kc tqwzngr Gct mz nzaotr-krdr nide. ¹⁰ Delc, natq ngr nzrglqlzngr x natq ngr nzrp̄ibq̄tingr nzvzpxmq̄ng mz nao kxesz'. X trtakitrdeu nzale-kr̄gu da kxmule lc. ¹¹ Trpnzngr aulz kx ngqlz-ngrm lue x dcpiz mz mzli lapwz. ¹² Nc bia trpa-ngrdeu nzlu. X nc br̄pi trpa-ngrdeu bia. X dcpwe rblx nzn̄gikr lue le. Mzli kx natq kxtrka x natq kxm̄rlz nzvzpx-ngr̄mlr mz nao doa kxesz', drtwr ngrde kx nabz doa lc trtubq-angidru, x narlr-ngr̄bzle mz Gct nzalq̄ngi-krde nide.

Nzyrplapxngr Angidr Vzom Mz Gct

¹³ Neke mz nimu rp̄ile kx nide doa kxyrplapx kx krlz-angidrle da kxtubq, na-alvztrpzle da lcng mz leplz mz nzale-krde da kxm̄rlz x mz nzavzo-lzbq-krde. Murde nqm̄q lcng nzvzpxmq̄ng mz nzyrplapxngr kx kabz Gct. ¹⁴ A' neke mz nimu nabzde yr̄bulz-ngrm nzdobungr mz drtwr kxm̄wa x nzaetu-lzbqng, bzkq glqpx-lzbq̄q kx nim doa kxyrplapx. Murde nzrglq̄px-lzbq̄ngr pokia-ngrde nzrp̄ingr da kxtubq mz nzobq̄kr Gct. ¹⁵ X da lcng trnzvzpxpwung mz nzyrplapxkr Gct. A' da lcng tqtrka nzvzpxmq̄ng mz nzaotr-krdr drtwr lr nrlc ka, x mz nztrkibr̄ng, x mz nqm̄q nr drtwr kx nzbatr̄pz drka'ng. ¹⁶ Murde nzdobungr x nzaetu-lzbq̄ngr vzmi lxbl̄r vzv kz nzaki-lzbq̄ngr x da kxdrka'ng amrlx. ¹⁷ A' nzyrplapxngr kx kam Gct bagu batr-kaiple bagu nzrlr-kr̄bzku mz Gct nzalq̄ngi-krde nigu mz alwx ngr̄gung. Murde nam̄ncku badr leplz mz nrwx, naokatrku nidr, nalalztq-kzpzku badr, nayc mz drtwrgu nidr, x namrlzti-kzku leplz. X navz vzv, nzale-kr̄gu da lcng mz drtq kv̄vq. ¹⁸ Murde doa kx aodutr-lxbl̄rle leplz mz nrwx, sa nabatr̄pzle mz leplz nzmnc-lxbl̄r-krdr mz nrwx. X leplz amrlx sa na-aleng da kxtubq̄ng.

4

Naesabl̄qtiku Da Kxtrka

¹ ? Krlzamu n̄ike nou nztalwzngr x nzotangr mz mzlirmu? Nzvzpxmq̄ng mz nztrkibr̄-krmu, murde traotiu drtwrmu da kx suti drtwr kztemung x da kxtubq mz nzobq̄kr Gct. ² A' sutitx zlwz drtwrmu da kx trpnzngr scmung, x sc tq̄rn̄ibq̄peamu doa mz nztwz-krmu dztudeng. Rkcm̄nz-ngr̄namu da kx rblx nztwz-krn̄amuleng, sc tq̄talwzpeamu x tq̄otabl̄rpeamu, mz nzrtwz-krmung. Vz-rbramu! Trtwzwamuu da lcng tq̄suti drtwrmu, murde tr-rlx̄tipwzmuu mz Gct.

³ O trtwzwamuu da keng murde rlxamu da mz drtwr kxtrka. X suti txpwx drtwrmu da kx na-abrtzlvz nrkrdrtmung, a' traotiu drtwrmu da kx xngibz kztemung. ⁴ Apuamu olvz kx vz zvz nzmwimi-krdr ncblo kzbleng. Murde nzmrlzti-krmu dalr nrlc ka myaszpxle nzmrlzti-krmu Gct. X krkcng kzte leplz kx nzpctxpx-ngrdr Gct, nidr enqmi rdeng. ⁵ X krlzamu kx ncblo dobulvzle olvz rde mz nzsutikr drtwrde ncblo kzble. Mz nqm̄q lcpwz Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx Mqngrkxtr kc tqamncpxm Gct mz nabzgu dobulvz-kzle nigu mz doa x da kznikeng suti drtwrgu nzmyaszpx-krde Gct.

Gct Okatrle Kxnzavzo-lzbqng

⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct okatrle nigu mz nzaovxio-krdu nqm̄q nr drtwr kxtrka lcn̄g amrlx, mzli kx rlxiti-ngrbzkule bade. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpilē kx, “*Gct esablqtile kxnzqlpx-lzbqng, a' tubz mz nibr kxnzavzo-lzbqng.*” ✧ ⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, avzo-lzbqamu mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct. X otaamu badr Setzn, kc tqaxglrbzle drtwrmu lcn̄g tqtrka, murde nadwaszle nimu. ⁸ Esablqtiamu alwx ngrmung x rlr-ngrbzmu mz Gct nzalqngi-krde nabzmu, murde trvz-nq̄blqwamuu nide mz nabzmu atwrnrngr. Mnc-aepztrpzm̄u bade, murde namnc-aepztr-kzpz bamu. ⁹ Nabzmu natalvzo zlvz murde nzpctxpx-krmu Gct. Drtwrmu navz x nayrnimiamu alwx ngrmung. Natekqtramu nzyrpale-krmu mz nzalz-krmu. X natekqtr-kzamu nzabrtzlvz-krmu da kxtrka mz nzyrni-kato-krmu. ¹⁰ Murde nzmu na-avzo-lzbqbzmu mz mz Gct, sa na-amyalzle nimu. ✧

Bzq̄q Aycmne-atrkatiamu Kztemung

¹¹ Mzlen̄geng x inwengeng, bzq̄q rpibqtiamu x aycmne-atrkatiamu kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, trvz-nq̄blqwamuu natq Loukxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx namrlzti-lzbqku. X apukzle kx rpiamu Loukxtr vz-rbr. A' trngiu nzvz-krmu mz nzrpingr kx Loukxtr lc vz-rbr o trtingr, a' navz-nq̄blq-tpwzmu. ¹² Gct rkam Loukxtr, x nide esz'-krde kx takitrdē nzpipx-krde neke tubq x trtubqu, murde na-arlapxle kxnztubqng x naodatile kxtrnztubqng mz Mzli Kxmatq̄ kc navzm. A' trtakitrdē nimu nzrpibqti-krmu x nzaycmne-atrkati-krmu kztemung.

Bzq̄q Glqpx-lzbqamu Mz Drtwr Kx Yrlqamu

¹³ Lalztqm̄amu mz da lc. Bzq̄q glqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx, “Koma o kalrla ninge kc tqvzpēx mz mztea kc. X namncitx elr yiz naesz', murde na-abzox kzdq̄ nzvznḡr mrlcde mz nzatatr-krmc trau.” ¹⁴ Murde trpnznḡr nimu kx rkrz da kx naprtzbx bade kalrla. Mzli nyzgu mrcbcnepwz, apule zikapu kc tqvzdz. Mc-ngrgule mzli pipzne x sc tqmrbrpe mou. ¹⁵ A' nzymcne-krmu nakxmule sele, “Sa namncbex x na-alex drtwr lc tqyrlq̄x, nzmu kx Gct tqrlr-ngrmlele.” ¹⁶ A' mzli ka nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu sa tqvzben̄g. A' nzglqpx-lzbqnḡr amrlx vz-rbrtx, murde drtwr ngrde kx trabrtwpwzmu drtwrmu mz Gct. ¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzmu kx tqkrlz-angidr̄q me pnz drtwr Gct mz da kx na-aleq, a' tralewq̄, taoq̄ mz alwx.

5

Bcnyr Kxnzvvz-rbrng

¹ Nimu kcng tzneginidr bcnyrng, lalztqmamu bange. Yrnimi-lzbqamu mzli ka, murde nzayrplapxngr nimu x nzcxpu-krmung ycppe pipz nzkaputr-krmlrng, x namatq-esz'ngr. ² Mzli lc dztumung x trau scmung sa na-apulr brmrda. X lrpzmung sa na-apulr da kx yrti ninr. ³ Trau scmung sa na-atrkatile nimu, murde atatrpmamu x ayrbzqamu mz da kxtrka mz nzngini-krmu kxnztrkibrng. Gct mcle da lc x sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nyr mz Hxl. Murde aoti tpxwz drtwrmu nzatamut-ingr da, a' trkrzlwamuu kx mzli nyzmu mrbcnepwz, x ycppe pipz Kraes nzvz-krmle mz nzaryplapx-krde nimu! ⁴ Angqngutitramu mz trau scdrng, krkcng tzawzamu mz nrlanc nyzmung. Lalztq-angidrmamu. Murde kxmule-esz' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzxlr-krbzmu nzyrnimi-krbzlr kx vz-rbramu, a' Gct kc tqrninr xlrpele nzyrni-krdr. ⁵ Mzli ka tqmnc-ngrnamu mz nrlc apuamu poi kcng tzyrlvzng murde tzm-txpwnzng, a' trnzkrzlr kx ycppe pipz nznribqng nidr. X xpeamu da kxlqlwx kxkqlu murde na-abrtzlvz nrkrdrtmung. A' trkrz-kzwamuu kx ycppe pipz Gct nzayrplapx-krde nimu. ⁶ Twzamu leplz kxnztubqng mz kot x batrpzmu nzbz-krdr mz zmatq ngrmu kx myapxbz. A' trpnzng scdr zmatq mz nzarlax-krbzlr mz mqmu.

Bzq Drtwrmu Ma Nzaenzli-krmu Nyzylu-krm Kraes

⁷ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, bzq rkrkxamu x drtwrmu ma nzaenzli-krmu nyzylu-krm Kxetu. A' na-apuamu kxnznginyzdr nrlanc. Nzaenzli-kailr tewa nzayayrti-krde drtc', murde napetilr da nyzdrng. X nzaenzli-moulr tewa mz nzokatr-krde nzlvcpulz-krm da nyzdr. ⁸ X nimu kz, bzq drtwrmu ma mz nzaenzlingr, a' natu-amqngiamu. Murde Kxetu rgu ycppe pipz nyzylu-krmle. ⁹ Bzq drtwrmu lctitr-lzbq, murde ma tqayrplapx Gct nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmu lc. Murde ycppe pipz nzadcpz-lzbq-krmle mz nzpipx-krde neke tubq x neke vz-rbr. ¹⁰ Na-apu-kzamu profet kcng bqnc kcng tzpipxlr natq Gct. Drtqdr etq mz nzale-krdr da kxbrngz. X trnzrkrkxung, a' nzaenzli-lrpilr nzayrplapxkr Gct krkcng tzatrkatilr nidr. ¹¹ Amrlueku leplz kcng tztu-amqngitprpznz mz Gct mzli kx da rblx-ngrde, da kc tqwai Job. Krlz-angidramu kx Yawe ayrkrpxbzle nzetqkr drtqde, murde Yawe aodu-zvzle leplz x yc kz mz drtwrde nidr. ✧

Bzq Da Kx Naesalz-ngrnamu

¹² Mzlangeng x inwengeng, bzq esalz-ngrnamu bongavz, nrlc, x kzdung kz da. Bzq pokiamu, a' da kx napi-txpwzmu mz nzymne-krmu, 'Eu' o 'Trtingr,' murde ma tqayrplapx Gct nimu mz natq kx piamu. ✧

Nzkrka'ngr Kxmatq

¹³ Nimu kcng tzaxvctrpznz mz Kraes na-aleamu da lcnz. Doa kx drtqde etq, nakrka'bz mz Gct. Mrlx kx abrtz, na-anzrlvzle Gct. ¹⁴ Doa kx yagox, nakqlele kxnzetu r lrmakxtr, murde na-aelulr nide tolo mz drtq Kxetu, x nakrka'-ngrdr kx Gct na-amrlzbzle nide. ¹⁵ X Gct sa na-ayzlu-ngrbzle nzkrka'-krdr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide. X na-amrlz-moule nrkrdrdq krkc tqyagox. X nzmz zyagox kc kx

tqyzpxmle mz alwx ngrdeng, sa naipq kz Gct nide. ¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, plzpxbmzmu alwx ngrmung mz kztemung, x krka'-lzbq-ngrnamu, murde namrlz-mouamu. Murde nzkrka'kr doa kxtubqzbz mz nzobqkr Gct matq-esz'ngr x ngidati kz. ¹⁷ Murde profet Elaeja kc bqnc, tqngi kz leplz apule nigu. A' mz nzlxngiti-krde Gct, krka'bz bade kx tewa bzkq dc. X tewa trdctileu yiz tq x temz esz'mz. ¹⁸ X mz nibrde, krka'-mopwz mz nzrlxti-krbzle mz Gct nzadc-krde tewa, x tewa kc tqdc ate mou mz nzalvcputilz-krmle dalr nrlanc. ☆

Okatramu Krkcng Tzrlaszpelr Nzrlxngiti-angidrngr

¹⁹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, naokatramu doa kcng tzrlaszlr nzrlxngiti-angidrngr; murde navz-nqblq-moulr Gct. ²⁰ Murde nzarlapxkr Gct nidr x nzipqpx-krbzle alwx ngrdrng sa navzpxm mz nzokatr-krmu nidr.

Delape. Ninge *Jemes*.

Nzryrkr Pita Kx Ayrnrngr Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Pita Kx Ayrnrngr

Aposol Pita yrle letz lc mz mzlir yiz 62—64 AD mz nibr nzrmcngz mz Jiszs, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Rom. Zbz mz yiz 67 AD sc tztlvztrpe nide mz kros. Mzli lc Niro nide king kxetu kc Rom, x leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzpibqtilr x nzaetqbzlr drtq kxnzvvz-nqblqlr Jiszs.

Pita ryrbz mz lrJiu x kxtrngiulrJiu kcng tzrlxngiting mz provins kcng Pontzs, Galesia, Kapadosia, Esia x Bitinia, mz kandre kc Trki mzli ka. Pita krlzle kx leplz nzatrkatilr nidr x nzaetqbzlr drtqdr. X ryrbz badr mz nzapqtr-krbzle drtwrdr x mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx namnclzbzng mz zmatq ngr kxetu rdng x navz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwr Gct, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. X rpi-kzpzle badr kx Gct rlr-ngrbzle da kxtrka nzprtllzkrdr nigu, mz nzaxplr-krde nzbrtikr drtwrgu nide.

¹ Ninge Pita, aposol ne Jiszs Kxnzmcpz. Ryrbo bamu nimu leplz kcng tqmcpz Gct mz nznngini-krmu lr mrkzbleng mz nrlic ka, murde mrnyzmu angidr Heven. Nimu kcng tzakiting nrlic mz provins kcng Pontzs, Galesia, Kapadosia, Esia x Bitinia. ² Yrlq pnz Gct Trte drtwr kx namcpzle nimu mz nznngini-krmu doa kxnztr nedeng. X Mqngkrkxtr atrle nimu x okatrlle nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmung mz mepyr ngr nzbzkr Jiszs. Krka'-ngrne kx Gct sa navz zvz nzkao-krbzle bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxngr.

Drtwrgu Elalz m Mz Nzobqtix-krgu Nzlungz Kxboi

³⁻⁴ Na-awibzku mz Gct kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz. Murde mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz batrple bagu nzprtr-krgu mz nzlungz kxmRNA. Lxngitiku Jiszs Kxnzmcpz kc tqatulz-mop Gct mz nzbzngz x prtr-kzku mz nzlungz kxboi. X obqtixku da kxmrlzting amrlx kx nzyrlq-bekapxlr mz nzka-krmlrleng bagu Heven. Murde da lcng trnaykrpxu x trnatekqtru, a' sa naye-along. ⁵ A' mzli ka mz nrlic ka, zmatq ngr Gct o-ngalelvzpele nimu murde abtrtpzmu drtwrmu bade mz nzarlaxp-krde nimu. X sa na-aelve-angidrlle nimu navz nakrlzlezle nzyzlu-krm Jiszs. X mzli lcde, sa na-aelwapx-ate-ngrbzle bamu da kxmrlzting amrlx lcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzarlaxp-krde nimu.

⁶ Delc kxmule-esz' prtramu mz da kxtrka kxnzkqlung mzli kxmrbcne, a' sc tqabrtzpe-ngrnamu da lcng. ⁷ X da kxtrka lcng nzokatr-kzlr nimu, mz nzapu-krdr nyr kc tqayrleni-ebirngr gol, mz nzrkatx-krde zblqki rde. Murde nztu-amqngi-krmu axplrle nzrlxngiti-krmu x Gct rlr-ngrbzle nzprtzkzr da lcng mz nzaxplrngr nzrlxngiti-krmu. Murde mz drtwrde nzrlxngiti-angidr-krmu myaszpx-zlwzle gol kxlqngi kx trnaye-alou. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs Kxnzmcpz mz nrlic, nzrlxngiti-angidr-krmu lc nabatrpezle mz Gct nzabrtzlvz-krde nimu, nzglqpx-krde nimu, x nzamatq-krde nimu. ⁸ Murde kxmule-esz' trmcwamuu Kxnzmcpz, a' mrlztiamu nide x brti drtwrmu nide, mz nzalalz-zlwz-krm drtwrmu. X rblx nzrpingz nzetukr nzabrtz-krmu lc. ⁹ Murde kalr mrkc Heven, sa

naprtramu mz bz ngr nzlxngiti-krmu Jiszs, mzli kc tqarlapx-alo-ngrde nimu.

¹⁰ Profet kcng bqnc, nzpipx-pnzlr kx Gct naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Kxmule-esz' nzsuti zlwz drtwrdr nzkrzlz-krdr drtwr ngr nzarlaxngr lc, a' trnzkrzlzru drtwr ngr da amrlx kcng tzpipxlr. ¹¹ Mqngr Kraes kc tqmncpxm badr pipx-zvzle nzetqkr drtq Kxnmcp x da kxmrlz-esz'ngr kcng naprtzting mz nibrde. X profet lcng nasuti drtwrdr nzkrzlz-krdr ncblo kznike kx nangingide Kxnmcp lc x myx mzli kx naprtzng da lcdeng x nike naprtzm mz nrlc ka mzli lcde. ¹² X aelwapx-ngrbz Gct badr kx natq kcng tzpipxlr trngiu dalr nzokatr-krde nidr esz'-krdr, a' ngi dalr nzokatr-krde nimu lcng tzvzmqng mz nibr nzngidatigr natqdr. Murde Mqngrkxtr kc tqatwzlo-ngrm Gct Heven rpibzle bamu kx natq profet lcng nzngidatipeng mz Jiszs Kxnmcp, kc tzyapwxtipxbzlr bamu mz Nrpakxmrz. X mzli boipe enjrl nzsuti-kzngr drtwrdr nztwz-krdr drtwr ngr da lcdeng.

Gct Kqlele Nigu Mz Nzmnncgr Kxtr

¹³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, oliqtiamu drtwrmu mz nzvz-nqblqngr me pnz drtwrde x aclve-lzbqamu. X na-aoti txpwz drtwrmu da kxmrlzting kcng tqobqtipxamu nzrka-ngrbz bamu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs Kxnmcp. ¹⁴ X mz nzngini-krmu doa neng Gct kx nzvz-nqblqlr natqdenq, bzqk vz-nqblqamu nqm q nr nabzmu kxtrka kcng tqaleamu ena, mzli kc trkrzlkalamu nzalvztrngr angidr. ¹⁵ A' mzli ka, nzmnc-krmu natr, da kc tqwai nztrkr Gct kc tqkqlele nimu. ¹⁶ Murde rpile mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "*Nzmnc-krmu natr; murde nzmnc-krnge tr.*" *

¹⁷ Na-aoti drtwrmu kx Gct Trtemu kc tqkrka'bzmu bade, nzmnc-krde leplz rsakrlrngr. Murde sa na-ayzlubzle bam nike aleq mz nrlc ka. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, namyatitramu nide mz da amrlx kcng tqaleamu mz nzngini-krmu lr mrkzble mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc ka. *

¹⁸ Na-aoti kz drtwrmu kx trngiu trau o silvz o gol kc tqxpengr Gct nimu mz nzkapx-krmle nimu mz nqm q kx trmatqu kc tzaprcbz melrmqung bamu. Murde trau x silvz x gol nzkrzlzlr nztrkangr. ¹⁹ A' xpetrle nimu mz da kx myapx-esz'ngr, krlcde mepyr ngr Kxnmcp. Murde bz-ngrde nimu mz nzngini-krde blz kxmyapx-esz'ngr x nei sip kx lqngipx-esz'ngr. ²⁰ Kxnmcp lc tqngi nei sip kx nangi blz kc tqmcp pnz Gct mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde. X mzli ka, sc tqaelwapxpe-ngrbz Gct bamu kx Jiszs nide lrpzki r nzarlaxngr nimu. ²¹ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Jiszs, brtipe drtwrmu Gct kc tqatulz-mople nide mz nzbzng x kabzle bade me matq-esz'ngr Heven. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct txpwz kc tqabrtrpzm drtwrmu bade x tqobqtipxamu mz nzatutr-krde da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle bamu.

²² Mz nzlxngiti-krmu Nrpa Angidr, katxpxbzle da amrlx kcng tzrpwa'-ngrdr nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu mz nzapu-pe-krmu mzle-lzbqng x ile-lzbqng. X mzli ka, na-aelwapx-zvz-ngrbzmu nivz angidr lc mz kztemung mz nabzmu atwrnrngr. ²³ Murde prtrpeamu mz nzlungr kxmRNA, kx trpnzng nzykrpx-krde. Murde vzpxm mz Jiszs Kxnmcp kc tqngi Natq Gct kc tqlu-alo. * ²⁴ Da kc tqwai, nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le

* **1:16** Livae 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7 * **1:17** Nzamatq-krqu Gct namyaszpxle nzamatq-krqu da x leplz, kxmule-esz' mrnyzgu o lr mrnyzgu. Murde mz nzngini-krqu doa nedeng, apuku lr mrkzbleng mz nrlc ka. X na-aoti zvz drtwrgu kx mrnyzgu angidr Heven. * **1:23** Jon 1:1-14

kx, “*Leplz amrlx sa nayrkrpxng mz nzapu-krdr nabr kxglr. X zluli rdr apule nrpq nounc kcng tzplclqtiong.*” ²⁵ A’ natq Kxetu yctx alo.” ✧ X natq lcde ngr Nrpa ngr Kxnmcpx kc tzyapwxtipxpebz bamu.

2

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz drtwr kx mwa, nzpokianger, nzkcmnzng x nzrpiqtingr. ² A’ nasutitx zlwz drtwrmu nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr natq Gct, mz nzapu-krmu itoto kx suti txpwz drtwrde nei pqde. Murde dekc nzbtrtkr drtwrmu kx rlapx-angidrpeamu naetunepx zvz. ³ X krlzpeamu kx Kxetu rgu mrlz-esz’ngr.

Kxnmcpx Badr Leplz Nedeng Nidr Mrkc Tqtr Nyz Gct

⁴⁻⁵ Namnc-aepztr-zvzbzmu mz Kxnmcpx kc tqngi Nou Rplz kc tqlu-alo. Murde apu-kzamu rplz kcng tqbatrpzle nzmwitr-lxblr-krdr mz drkq ngr ma nyzde kc tqtr, mrkc tqmncpx-ngrm Gct. A’ nimu rplz kcng tzlung. X nimu kz pris kxnztr nede kcng tzwztrpzng bade, mz nzrlrpx-krbzmu bade blz ngr nzrglqlzng nide, nzawi-ngrbz bade, nzangiongr nide x nzmncz-ngrbz bade. X blz leng nzmrlzng mz nzobqkr Gct murde nzaxvtrpzmu mz Jiszs Kxnmcpx. ✧ X kxmule-esz’ Jiszs nide rplz kz myatpx-zlwzbz kc tqmcpx Gct, a’ kzdung leplz nzpctxpx-ngrdr nide. ✧ ⁶ Gct ycmnetr-ngrde Mrlxde mz Nzryrnrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Obqmamu! Murde yrlqplex kc doa mrkc Jerusalem kx apule rplz kx myatpx-zlwzbz, murde nide kc tqngi rplz kc tzatuo kai, tqngi nou bute’ kc tqmcpxx. Doa kx lxngitile nide drtqde trnamyau mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde nide.*” ✧ ⁷ Delc, nimu kcng tzrlxngiting tqkrlzamu kx nide kxmyapxbz. A’ Nzryrnrkxtr rpibzle mz leplz kcng trnzrlxngitiung kx, “*Rplz kc etu tzpctxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatpx-zlwzbz.*” ✧ *

⁸ X rpi-kzle kx, “*Nide rplz kx nayrputrnr leplz mz nzobqszo-krdr nide.*” ✧ X nztaong murde nzpctxpx-ngrdr nrpa kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nide mz Nzryrnrkxtr. Krlc vz-nqblqle drtwr kc tqyrlq pnz Gct mz leplz leng mzli kc bqnc.

⁹ A’ nimu “*nqvi kc tqmcpx Gct,*” x “*pris kcng tzwztrpzng mz King rgu*” Jiszs. X ni-kzpu’ “*dzbede kxtr kc tzamnc-bekapx Gct,*” murde nangingimu “*angidr leplz ne Gct esz’-krde.*” X kqlele nimu mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu mz leplz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. X kapxmle nimu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde naptramu mz nzkrz-angidr-krmu nide. ✧ ¹⁰ Murde Nzryrnrkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx “*mzli kc trnginipwa’muu leplz nedeng,*” a’ mzli ka “*nipemu leplz neng Gct.*” X mzli kc “*trprtrwamuu mz nivz lrde,*” a’ mzli ka “*mrlzti-zlwzpele nimu.*” ✧

Navz-nqblqku Nqm q Kr Gct Mz Nzmnc-krngu Mz Mzlr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

¹¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, na-apuamu lr narnrlc x lr mrkzbleng mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc ka, murde mrnyzmu angidr Heven. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz da kxtrka kx suti drtwr

✧ 1:25 Asaea 40:6-8 ✧ 2:4-5 Asaea 61:6; Rom 12:1; Filipae 4:18; Hibru 13:15-16 ✧ 2:4-5 Matiu 21:42; Mak 12:10; Luk 20:17; Aposol 4:11; 2 Korint 6:16; Efiszs 2:20-22 ✧ 2:6 Asaea 28:16 ✧ 2:7 Sam 118:22 * 2:7 Rplz lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs Kxnmcpx. X kxnzpxctxpx-ngrdr nide drtwr ngrde ncblo kx nzmailzlr lr Israel. [Asaea 28:14] ✧ 2:8 Asaea 8:14; Rom 9:33 ✧ 2:9 Nzrlaszng 19:5-6; Asaea 43:21; Jeremaea 13:11; Malakai 3:17 ✧ 2:10 Hosia 1:10; 2:23

nrkrdrtdqmu, murde ma tzaovxiolr nimu. ¹² A' nqmq krmu natubq zvz mz nzmnc-krmu mz mzlr leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde kxmule-esz' nzymne-atrkatilr nimu, a' sa namclr nztubqkr nqmq krmu. X kzdung nidr mwz sa nalxngiti-kzlr Jiszs x naglqpxlr Gct mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs. ✧

Namnczbzmu Mz Zmatq Ngr Kxnzetung

¹³ X mz nzamatq-krmu Kxetu rgu Jiszs, namnczbzmu mz zmatq amrlx kcng tzyrlqzbz bamu. Abzo mz king o gzpman kc tqaclvele nimu, ¹⁴ nakrlzbzle leplz kznike nzatwzlr-ngrdr mz nzayrplapx-krdr kxnvz-rbrng x mz nzamatq-krdr kxnzaleng da kxmrlz. ¹⁵ Murde nzale-krmu da kxmrlz awx-nabule leplz kxdrka'ngr kcng tzpibqtilr nimu. X krlc me pnz drtwr Gct. ¹⁶ Kxnmzmpx arlapxle nimu mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz zmatq kxrka amrlx. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq ale-mouamu da kxdrka'ngr, a' rlrpx-lzbqamu mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. ¹⁷ Amrlueamu leplz amrlx. Mrlztiamu kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Myatitramu Gct. X amatqamu king.

¹⁸ Nimu kcng tzawz-nrbalqng, namnczbzmu mz zmatq ngr kxetu rmung mz nzamatq-krmu nidr, kxmule-esz' nzaclve-zpwzlr nimu o nzatrkatilr nimu. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Trabrtzlvzu Gct nimu mz nzetqkr drtdqmu mzli kc kxetu rmung nzayrplapx-ngrdr nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmung. Murde takitrde nzale-krdr da lc. A' Gct sa na-abrtzlvzle nimu mz nzamatq-zvz-krmu kxetu rmung murde mrlztiamu Gct. Myapxbz mz nzetqkr drtdqmu kxmule-esz' nzatrkatil-krdr nimu trpnzng noude.

²¹ Murde suti drtwr Gct kx navz-nqblqamu Kxnmzmpx kc drtdqde tqetq mz nzarlappx-krde nimu. ²² Murde Profet Asaea ycmntr-ngrde nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, "*Trpnzng alwx ngrde. X trpnzng nzpokia-krde.*" ✧ ²³ A' mzli kc tzpibqti-ngrde, trpnzng natq kx ayzclubzle badr. ✧ X mzli kc tzaetq-ngrbz drtdqde, trpnzng natq ngr nzamwzlrngr kx pimopwzle badr, a' abrtr-zvzbzle drtwrde mz Gct kc tqatubq mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz. ²⁴ X tekqtrle nigu mz nzxppe-krde alwx rgung mz nzrtqlvztrngr nrkrdrtdqde mz kros. X arlapxle nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde nzmnc-krdu natubq-esz'ngr. Delc nzatakingr nide tqamrlzpe-ngrde nigu. ✧ ²⁵ Mzli kc apuamu sip kx nzmrbng kcng tzmnc-rlrubzng mz kxetu rdr. A' mzli ka yzlupebzmu mz Kxetu kc tqaclve-angidrlr nimu mz nzniginipe-krmu sip nedeng. ✧

Olvz Kxnzyrlzng X Ncblo Ngrdrng

3

¹⁻² Mz nqmq lcpwz, nimu olvz kxnzyrlzng namnczbzmu mz ncblo ngrmung. Murde kzdung nimu kcng ncblo ngrdrng trnzlxngitikalr natq Gct, kxmule-esz' tryapwxtipxpwzmuu Nrpakxmrlz badr, a' mwz nzmc-krdr nzmrlzkr nqmq krmung x nztubq-krdr, sa navectrple nidr mz Gct. ³ Bzkq angrlo-tpwzmu nrkrdrtdqmu kx nalxngipx-esz'ngr, mz nzrbx-krmu nqngi narmu, nzrluti-krmu da kx ngi gol x nzpxi-krmu lrpz kx mzte luli. Murde da lcng trnzmyapxpwzung. ⁴ A' nzlxngipx-krmu navzpxm mz nabzmu. Murde nzlxngipxkr nabz rblx nzyrkrpx-krde mzli kc nanginge-ngrmu blang. A' nzlxngipxng kx vzpxm mz nabz kx vz-nabu x avzo-lzbq ngi da kx myapx-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr

Gct. ⁵ Krlc nqmq krdr olv kxnztrng kcng bqnc tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Gct. Murde nzlxngipx-krdr vzpxm mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr mz ncblo ngrdrng. ⁶ Da kc tqwai Sera mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde natq Ebraam, x mz nzamatq-krde nide mz nzrpi-krbzle bade nide kxetu rde. X sa na-apuamu Sera, nzmu trnamwxlrwamuu nzatrkatng nimu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz.

⁷ X mz nqmq lcpwz, nimu ncblo kxnzyrlzng namnc-zpwxamu badr olv ngrmung, mz nzkr-lz-krmu kx nzxplrkr ncblo myaszpxle nzxplrkr olvz. A' na-amatq-kzamu nidr mz nznngini-krdr kztemung kcng tzprtr-kzng mz nzlungr kxboi. Nzmnc-krmu nakxmule lc, murde Gct na-ayzclubzle nzkrka'-krmung.

Kzdung Mzli Drtqgu Nzaetq Mz Nzale-krngu Da Kxmrlz

⁸ X mou, nimu amrlx ngrmu namnc-zpwx-lxblramu, naycng drtwrmu kztemung, namrlztiamu kztemung na-apulr kx mzlemung angidr, na-avzo-lzbqzbzmu badr, x naokatramu nidr. ⁹ Bzq ayzclubzmu da kxtrka mz da kxtrka. X bzq pibqtiamu krkcng tzpibqtilr nimu. A' rlxtibzmu mz Gct nzamrlz-krde nidr. Murde krlc me pnz drtwrde x sa na-amrlz-kzle nimu mz nzale-krmule. ¹⁰ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, “?Nike suti drtwrm? ?Nzlungr kxmrlz kxboi? Obq-angidr x bzq ycmne-atrkatiq leplz. X bzq pokiaq. ¹¹ Prszpx nqmq kxtrka. X ale vzv da kxmrlz. X nasuti drtwrm nzmnc-zpwx-krmu badr leplz mz nrwx. ¹² Rlxtibz ncblo kxtubq mz Yawe nzokatr-krde nide. X Yawe sa naxlrbzle nzkrka'-krde mz nzaclve-krde nide. Sa napnanatile leplz kxnzale-zvzng da kxtrka.” ✧

¹³ Nzmu kx tqvqti drtqmu nzalengr da kxmrlz, mwx trpnzng kx na-aetqbzle drtqmu. ¹⁴ A' nzmu kx tzaetqng drtqmu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz, sa namrlzbz bamu kalr. ✧ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, “Bzk kxne drtqmu natq ngr nzamwxlrkr leplz nimu.” ✧ ¹⁵ A' abrtprzmu drtwrmu mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpx mz nznngini-krde Kxetu rmu. X oliq-zvzamu nzayzlu-krbzmu natq krkcng tzveatibzlr kx memule tqlxngiti-ngrnamu Jiszs x nike tqobqtipx-ngrnamu nzlungr kxboi. A' amatqamu nidr x ayzlu-ngrbzmu natqdr mz nivz. ¹⁶ Na-ale-zvzamu da kxtubq, murde narmu naopx angidr mz da amrlx. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzm leplz kx tzpibqtilr nimu mz nqmq krmu kxmrlz mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Kxnzmcpx, bzq da kx nakxne drtqmu, murde sa na-amyatibz Gct drtqdr kalr. ¹⁷ Nzaetqng drtqmu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz kx pnz drtwr Gct myaszpxle nzaetqng drtqmu mz nzale-krmu da kxtrka. ¹⁸ Murde Kxnzmcpx kc qtubq nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde nzwrdde esz'txu mz nzxpe-krde alwx rgu, nigu leplz kxtrntubqung, murde navzmibzle nigu mz Gct. Nrkrdrtdqde nznibq, a' lu-mop mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ X mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr lc, Kxnzmcpx sc tqycmnekipxpele Noa mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle mz leplz kx suti drtwr Gct nzplzpx-krdr alwx ngrdr. A' nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct. Krlc mzli kc bqnc tqwzng Noa lcsu kc etu. Mzli lcde Gct kabzle badr mzli rnztekqtr-krdr nqmq nr drtwrdr. A' trtingr, x mzli ka mqng leplz lcng

nzatolvape-ngrng mrnyz mqngr kxnbzpeng. X leplz nzrtqmzng kx nzrlatpxpwzng mz nubla ngr lue. *

²¹ Leplz lcng nzrlapxng mz nubla ngr lue, da kc tqwai-kzku mz nzrlapx-krngu mz lue ngr nzwrkxtrngr, murde mzli lc brti drtwrgu nztulz-kr-mop Kxzmcpz mz nzbzng. Nzwrkxtrngr trngiu dalr nzrwztipxngzr zblqki mz nrkrdrtqgu. A' ngi dalr nzkrka'-krbzku mz Gct nzatubqti-krde nigu x nzaopx-krbzle nargu, mz nike alem Jiszs bagu. ²² Mzli ka sc tqwxbupe me matq-esz'ngr Heven mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. X krkcng amrlx Heven, tzmnczlbzng bade, kxmule-esz' enjrl, o kxnzmatqng.

Vz-nqblqamu Lrpzki R Kxzmcpz

4

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, navz-nqblqamu lrpzki r Kxzmcpz mz nzmnc-krmu. X drtwrmu badr naesz'ti mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzmu mz nzaetqngzr drtqmu, da kc tqwaile. Murde krkc tzaetq-zlwzpebz drtqde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Kraes, aovxiopole nzatalzngzr nide mz alwx. ² X mrlx lc, krizle nzma-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct vz-krzlbzle nzbz-krde. X trpengzr nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kxdrka'ngr. ³ Mzli kc ena trlxngitika-ngnamu Jiszs, mzli kang kqlu prtramu mz drtwr kxdrka'ngr sc kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde rmwimiamu doa kx trngiu kralzmu, vz-nqblqamu drtwr kxtrka, rmnq-zlwzamu, trcluwamuu mz da kc myangzr drtqmu, x angioamu mqngzr drka' kxnlz kxkqlu. ⁴ A' kztemu kcng tqprtrpzmu badr mzli kc, nzpikitipelr nimu murde trnzkrzlzru nike trprtrpe-ngrpwzmuu badr mz nqmz kxdrka'ngr lcng mzli ka. ⁵ Kxmule-esz' a' mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, sa natutrpzng mz mz Kxzmcpz. X sa napibzle mz leplz amrlx kxnztubqng o trtingzr, kxmule-esz' kxnzklubeng o kxnbzpeng. X sa napixbzlr bade drtwr ngr da amrlx kcng tzalelr mz nzlu-krdr. ⁶ A' kztemung kcng tzbzpeng, mzli kc tzlube-ngrdr nzlxngitilr Nrpakxmrlz kc tzyapwxtipxbz badr. Krkc drtwr ngrde kx kxmule-esz' nzprtrng mz nzayrplapxngzr mz nzbzkr nrkrdrtdr, da kc tzwai leplz amrlx, a' mqngzrdr nzlu-alobzng mz Gct, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. *

Nqmz Krmu Natubq Mzli Ka Tqaenzli-ngnamu Nzyzlu-krm Jiszs

⁷ Ycpe pipz nzyrkrpx-krbz nrlc ka. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aclvetio-lzbqamu murde nzkrka'-krmu nawz-angidrng. ⁸ X da kx myapxbz mz da amrlx, namrlzti-lzbqamu. Murde Nzryrgrkxtr rpilc kx, "Nivz batrple mz nabzgu nzipq-krngu leplz mz nzklukr alwx ngrdr." ☆ ⁹ Abrtzlvzamu nzadwatr-krm kztemung ma nyzmung. ¹⁰ Doa kxesz' mz nimu, nawztrpz mz kztedeng mz zmatq kxmyapxbz kc tqkabz Gct bade. Murde zmatq kxmyapxbz kx bletipx lxlrl lcng nawz-lxblrng mz nzaelwapx-krdr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. ¹¹ Nzmu kx tqkabzle bam zmatq ngr nzyrapwxtipxngzr natqde, ryapwpxbz mz leplz mz nzkrzlz-krm kx

* **3:19-20** Ngaldre lcng 19-20 nzalvztr-ngrdr nigu kx nayapwxtipxbzku Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz, kxmule-esz' nzpztpx-ngrdr nigu, da kc tzwai-kzpzlr mz Noa. X kxmule-esz' nigu kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Gct pipzku, a' krizle nzarlax-krde nigu, da kc tqwaibzle mz Noa badr lr ma nyzdeng. X mou, Kxzmcpz sa na-aovxiopole enqmi rdeng amrlx x sa na-ayrplapxle krkcng tzpztpx-ngrdr nide, da kc tqwaibzle mz leplz kcng tzbzng mz nubla. * **4:6** Mz nibr nzbz-krdr, kxnzrlxngiting trnzprtrpeung mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr. ☆ **4:8** Nzyrplapxngzr 10:12

Gct kc tqrkabz natq kcng tqpiq. X nzmu kx tqngi nzwztr-ngrbz mz leplz le, wztrpz badr mz nzkriz-krm kx Gct kc tqrkabz nzxplrngr bam. Aleamu da lcng murde leplz naglqlz-zvz-ngrdr Gct mz da kx wzngr Jiszs mz nimu. Murde mz nznngini-krde king kc tqmatq takitrde nzrglqlzngn nide tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

Na-abrtzlvzamu Nzaetq-ngrbz Drtqmu Da Kc Tqwai Nzaetq-ngrbz Drtq Kxnzmcpx

¹² Mzlcngeng x inwengeng, bzkq kctipxamu nzprtr-krmu mz nzxpxu-zlwzngn mzli ka, murde da kxtrka nzprtz-zvzng. X Gct rlr-ngrbzle da lcng mz nzaexplrngr nzrlxngiti-krmu. ¹³ A' na-abrtzlvzamu nzaetq-ngrbz drtqmu murde vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde, da kc tqwai nzaetq-ngrbz drtq Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. Murde mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs mz nzmyalz-krde, na-abrtzlvz-kzamu nzprtr-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde lc. ¹⁴ Nzmu kx tzpikiti leplz nimu murde vz-nqblqamu Kxnzmcpx, mrlz nzaabrtzlvz-krmu da lc. Murde aelwapx-ngrde kx Mqngn kxmatq kc tqvzpxm mz Gct sc tqmncbz bamu. ¹⁵ A' trmrlzu nzmuz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqmu mz nznngini-krmu ncblo kxayo, kxpna da, kxale da kxdrka'ngr, x kxrpikiti leplz. ¹⁶ A' nzmuz nzaetqbz drtqmu mz nznngini-krmu Kristin, naglqpx-ngrnamu Gct nznngini-krmu nabolr Kraes, mz nztwz-krmu drtqde. X bzkq myangr drtqmu. ¹⁷ Murde mz nzayrplapxkr Gct lr nrlc, yzutrpele mz nzayrplapx-krde nigu leplz nedeng. Murde suti drtwrde nzatubqti-krde nigu mz da kxtrka kcng tzprtzmqng bagu. X opx angidr kx nzmuz na-ayrplapxle leplz nedeng, sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle krkcng trnzlxngitilru Nrpa ngrde. ¹⁸ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpilc kx, “?Nzmu kx rblxtx-zlwzbx mz leplz kxnztubqng nzrlapx-krdr; a' myx kxnamu-alzule mz leplz kxnztrkang kxnzale-zvzng alwx?” ✨ †

¹⁹ Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, nimu kcng tzaetqbz drtqdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, navz zvz nzale-krmu da kxtubq, mz nzaabrtz-zvz-krbzmu drtwrmu mz Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x na-angidatile natqdgeng amrlx.

Da Kx Na-ale Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Leplz Neng Gct

5

¹ Napibo du da bamu, nimu kxnzaclvelr dzbe leplz neng Gct, mz nznngini-kz-krnge kxacle. Murde krlc tqyapwxtipxx nzmck-krnge nzetqkr drtq Kxnzmcpx mz kros. X sa naprtr-kzx mz nzmyalz-krde mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle. ² Na-acle-angidramu leplz neng Gct kcng tqkatrpzle mz mqmu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Drtwr ngrde kx nzaclve-krmu nidr navzpxm mz nabzmu, a' trngiu da kx nzrtulrtr-ngrbz bamu. X navqti drtqmu nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct, a' trngiu dalr nznngini-krmu bcnyr o mz nzamatqngn nimu. ³ X bzkq glqpx-lzbqzbmu badr; a' nangini-zvzbzmu lrpzki mz leplz nemung. ✨ ⁴ Murde Jiszs nide kxetu r kxnzaclvelr sip nedeng. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle, sa nakabzle bamu da kxmrlz kx nayc alo mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde.

✨ **4:18** Nzryrplapxngn 11:31 † **4:18** Gct atubqti-kaile leplz nedeng mz nzrlr-krbzle nzprtr-krdr mz nzetqkr drtqdr; x sc tzprtr-ateng Heven. A' kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide, trnzubqung mz nzobq-krde. X dekc trnaprtr-ngrdr Heven. ✨ **5:3** Matiu 20:25-27; 23:8-12; Mak 9:35; 10:42-44; Luk 22:25-26

Da Kx Na-ale Kxnzrlxngiting

⁵ Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, nimu obla x olvi namnc̄lzbzmu mz kxnzac̄lvēlr nimu mz makxtr. X nimu amrlx ngrmu na-avzo-lzbq̄bzmu mz kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde Nzryr̄ngrkxtr rpile kx, “Gct esablq̄tile kxnz̄gl̄q̄px-lzbq̄ng, a' tubz mz nibr kxnzavzo-lzbq̄ng.” ☆

⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, avzo-lzbq̄bzmu mz Gct kc tq̄myalz-esz'ngr, murde na-avzd̄le nimu nzkr̄lz-kr̄bzle mzli kc tq̄yrl̄ql̄e. ⁷ X twz̄bzmu mz Gct nikeng nzatalvzobzlr nabzmu, murde sa tq̄ac̄lve-angidr̄le nimu.

⁸ Ac̄lvetio-lzbq̄amu x oliq̄-zvzamu, murde enq̄mi rmu Setzn kc tq̄otaamu badr apule laion kc tq̄amw̄xlr-ngrde leplz mz nztukr natq̄de. X sc tq̄vz zvz nzrtangrti-krde doa mz nzatr̄kati-krde nide. ⁹ A' esablq̄t̄iamu nide x tu-amq̄ngiamu mz nzb̄rtikr dr̄twrmu Jiszs. Murde nakrlz-kzamu kx kztemung kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mz nr̄lc nzpr̄tr-kzng mz nzetq̄kr dr̄tq̄ mz nzvz-nq̄bl̄q̄-kr̄dr Jiszs, da kc tq̄waiamu.

¹⁰ A' mz nibr mzli kxmr̄bc kcng tq̄etq̄ti dr̄tq̄mu, Gct esz'-krde sa na-amrlz-moule nimu, sa na-amq̄ngile nzb̄rtikr dr̄twrmu nide, x sa na-axpl̄rle nabzmu, murde navz zvz nzyatr-kr̄bzmu. Murde zmrlz x nzokat̄r̄ngr amrlx nzvzpxmq̄ng bade. X kq̄lele nimu mz nzaxv̄ctr-kr̄bzle nimu mz Kxnz̄m̄c̄px, murde rpile napr̄tr-alo-kzamu mz nzmyalz-krde. ¹¹ Murde nide king kc tq̄matq̄ tq̄vzpe tq̄vzpe. Eu, angida.

Natq Ngr Nzarl̄r-lzbq̄ngr

¹² Saelas okatr̄ple ninge mz nzryr-krbo bamu letz lc mr̄bcne. Krlz-angidr̄x nzngini-krde mzlegu kx nzb̄rti dr̄twr leplz. Yrbo letz lc mz nzapq̄tr-krbo dr̄twrmu x mz nzr̄pi-krbo bamu kx kxmule-esz' nike prt̄zbz bamu, a' suti zvz dr̄twr Gct nzokat̄r-krde nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Lolvz-amq̄ngiamu nzb̄rtikr dr̄twrmu nide.

¹³ Lr makxtr kztemung kcng tzm̄nc̄ng Rom, tq̄m̄c̄px-kzng Gct, nzr̄pibzlr bamu kx, “Nimu la.” X Mak kz kc tq̄apubo bade tr̄tede, r̄pibzle bamu kx, “Nimu la.” ¹⁴ Male-lxbl̄ramu m̄q̄mu mz nivz mzli kc tq̄rm̄cti-lzbq̄-ngrnamu. Kr̄ka'-ngrne kx nimu leplz neng Jiszs Kxnz̄m̄c̄px amrlx namnc̄-zp̄wxng mz nr̄wx.

Delape. Ninge *Pita*.

Nzryrkr Pita Krali Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Pita Krali

Aposol Pita yrle letz lc mz mzlir yiz 65—67 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jiszs, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Rom. Mwx ryrbz mz leplz kcng pwz tqyrbzle letz kc kai badr. Pita krlzle kx ycpe pipz nzbz-krde, x suti drtwrde kx nakrlzlr kx kxnzalvztr-rbrng nzprtrpebznng mz lrmakxtr x nzatrkatiapelr nzrlxngitikir leplz. Pibzle badr kxnamu nzglx-krdr leplz lcng x mz natqde kxpq rngidrlvz-ngrbzle badr kx leplz kxnzmulr lcng sa naprtrng mz Hxl. Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng nzpibqtilr nzalvztrkr aposol, a' nzalvztrkr aposol amrlx da angidrtx. X nzmncr leplz neng Gct natubq x natr mz nzaenzli-krdr nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde mz nyzylu-krm Jiszs.

¹ Ninge Saemon Pita, wztrpo mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp x ni-kzpc' aposol nede. Ryrbo bamu, nimu kcng tztwzlr nzrlxngitingr kcpwz tqka-kzp Gct bagr, mz nzngini-krgr aposol. Murde nzrlxngitingr lc tutr mz nztubqkr Jiszs Kxnzmcp x kc tqngi Gct x Mevalu rgu. ² Krka'-ngrne kx naokatr vzv Gct nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxamu mz nzkrzl-angidr-krmu nidr ncdr Kxetu rgu Jiszs.

Nzmnc-krmu Natubq

³ Gct kapemle bagu da amrlx kcng tqstuti drtwrgu mz nzmncngr kx-tubq. Murde krlzku nzprtr-krgru mz zmatq ngr Kraes mz nzkrzl-angidr-krgru nide murde nzaxvctrpebzku bade. X nzqlekr Kraes nigu mz nzngini-krgru leplz nedeng vzpxm mz nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde x nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde. ⁴ X da kx prpxm mz nqm qkrde lcng tqmrlz-esz'ngr, nzesalz-krmle bagu da kxmrlzting kxmyapxbz mz Nzryrkrkr. X mz nzbrtikir drtwrmu natqde lcng, sa narlapxamu mz nzbzngr kc tqvzpxm mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka kcng tqrmcti-zvzamu mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc ka. X nzmnc-krmu sa natubq x natr, da kc tqwai Gct, mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzmrlzkr nqm qkrde. ⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzapu-krmu Gct naetunepx vzv. X mz nzbrtikir drtwrmu lc nide, nqm qkrmu namrlz. X mz nzmrlzkr nqm qkrmu lc, nakrlz-angidramu nide. ⁶ X mz nzkrzl-krmu lc nide, na-aclvetio-lzbqamu, murde ma tqaleamu alwx. X mz nzaclvetio-lzbq-krmu lc, natu-amqngi-zvzamu kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. X mz nztu-amqngi-krmu lc, navz-nqblq-zvzamu me pnz drtwr Gct. ⁷ X mz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krmu lc nide, namrlztiamu kztemung kcng tzrlxngiting. X mz nzmrlzti-krmu lc nidr, na-aodu-zvz-kzamu leplz amrlx. ⁸ Murde nzmnc-nqblq-krmu nqm qkrde lcng sa naokatrle nimu mz nzkrzl-angidr-krmu Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x nzlu-krmu trnamaneu, a' nrade sa nayc-zvzbz. ⁹ A' doa kx trmnc-nqblqleu nqm qkrde lcng, apule ncblo kx mzte mwi o kx mzte kamrbrngr. Murde mrbrtrpe mz drtwrde kx Gct ycpqpxpebzle alwx ngrdeng. X trkrzleu drtwr ngr nzngini-krde doa ne Gct.

¹⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, navqti drtqmu mz nzmnc-nqblq-zvz-krmu nqm qkrde lcng mz nzaelwapx-krmu kx prtr-angidrbzmu mz leplz kcng tqkqleng Gct x tqmcpxleng. Murde mz

nzale-krmu da lcng, trtxpnzngr nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krmu mz nzrlxngitingr. ¹¹ X Gct sa na-abrtzlvz-zlwzle nimu, mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzlungr kxboi Heven, mrkc tqaclve Kxetu Mevalu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx mz nznngini-krde King. *

¹² Kxmule-esz' krlzpeamu x lolvz-amqngipe-kzamu da amrlx lcng tzalvztr-ngrmu, a' sa navz zvz mz nzadcpx-krboleng mz drtwrmu, murde nayc zvz. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Murde Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx aopx-angidrmle bange kx nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc ycpe pipz nzyrkrpx-krde. Delc, mrlzvxitx nzpi-mou-krboleng bamu, mzli ka tqlobe-ngrne mz nrkrdrtqngc, kc tqapule matelq nyznge mz nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc. ¹⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, sa nayapwx-dalitipxbo da lcng bamu, murde ma tqmrbrtr mz drtwrmu mz nibr nzbz-krnge.

Nzryrngrkxtr X Nzalvztrkr Aposol Takitrde Nzbrtikr Drtwr Leplz Leng

¹⁶ Mzli kc nigr aposol tqpi-ngrbzkr bamu zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx mz nzmnc-krde mz nrlc ka x nyzylu-mou-krmle kalr, trvz-nqblqkru nzryapwxtxnengr. A' pi-tpwzkr da kx mc-angidrkr mz mzkr x da kx xlrkr, myapxhz mzli kc nigr mz Jemes x Jon tqmc-ngrgr nzmyalz-esz'ngrkr Kxnmcpx. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Murde mzli lcde mncomgr badr mz newz kxtr, obqbkzkr nrkrdrtqde tekqtr-lzbqpe mz zluli. X xlrkr rtqlrgr natq Gct kx matq-esz'ngr vzom Heven. X Gct Trte amatqle x armyalzle nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Mrlx lc nide mrlxngc Kxnmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlwz nide." * ¹⁹ X krlc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kx nrpa ngr profet mz Nzryrngrkxtr da angidrtr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlzvxitx nzaotikr drtwrmu natqdrng. Murde natqdr nzapulr zyzlr kx napnamilxtile lrpzki mz nrlckxbq mz nzaelwapx-krmle bagu nzti rgu. X nalxngitiamu Nzryrngrkxtr lcng vz-krlzlezle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes mz nzbatr-krbzle bamu nzkriz-atwrnr-krmu Gct. Mz nqm q lcpwz kc paglxnrlc tqngi rxx ngr nzabzokr zbq kxmna, nzvz-krm Jiszs sa nangi kz rxx kx Gct sa tqamrnale x tqatubqtile nrlc. ²⁰ Nakrlz-angidramu kx trpnzngr nzrplzpxkr profet kcng tqyclzm mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx vzdzm mz drtwr profet esz'-krde. ²¹ Murde trpnzngr nzrplzpxngr angidr kx vzpxm mz ncblo esz'-krde. A' Mqngkxtr batrpzle badr nzplzpx-angidr-krdr natq Gct.

Kxnzalvztr Kxnzpokiang

2

¹ Mzli kc bqnc, profet kxnzpokiang kxkqlu nzmncpxmqng mz mzlr lr Israel. X mz nqm q lcdepwz, kxnzalvztr-rbrng sa naprtz-kzpqng mz mzlirmu. X sa na-alvztr-rbr-ngrdr nimu da kx na-atrka-atwrnr-ngrde nzrlxngiti-krmu. X sa naesablqti-kzlr Kxetu Jiszs kc tqxpepxle nidr. X mz da kxtrka lcng tzaetilr, sa naodati ani Gct nidr. ² X kxnzrlxngiting kxnzkqlung sa navz-nqblqlr nidr mz nzale-krdr da kx myangr drtq. X leplz sa napibqtilr nqm q kr Kraes mz nzm-krdr nqm q lc tqtrka tzvz-nqblq leplz nedeng. ³ Kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng nzrkcmmz-ngrng x sa naesabrtilr nimu mz natqdr mz nzrtwz-krdr trauscmung x dztumung. A' Gct yrlq-pnzle drtwr mzli kc bqnc kx sa na-ayrplapxle

* **1:11** A' leplz kcng trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q lcng, trnznginidru leplz angidr neng Gct. X trnaprtrung kalr Heven. * **1:17-18** Nou 22:2; Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1; Matiu 17:1-9; Mak 9:2-9; Luk 9:28-36

leplz kxnmulr lcng. ⁴ X aelwapx-ngrmle da lc bagu mz nzayrplapx-krde kxnvz-rbrng mzli kc. Murde tryrlqtxpxleu mz nzayrplapx-krde enjrl kcng tztaong mz alwx. A' rtco-ngrde nidr mz Hxl mz gq kx vzo la x tungr nzlo. X namncng elr nakrlzbzle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs.

⁵ X tryrlqtxpx-kzleu mz nzayrplapx-krde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx mz mzli nyz Noa. A' atwzlr-ngrbzle nubla mz nrlc atwrnrngr kc tqodatile leplz amrlx, a' arlapxpwzle Noa nidr badr doa lr ma nyzde nzrlimzng. Murde Noa yapwxtipx-zvzbzle badr kx nqm q krdr natubq. ⁶ X Gct ayrplapx-kzle leplz ngr taon kcng li, Sodom x Gomora, mz nzangc-atwrnr-krde nidr x taon nyzdrng, x trpnzngr mou kxlu, a' bq ngrdr kx yc txpwz. Krlc me nakrlztingr kxnamu nzayrplapx-krde leplz kcng tzale-zvzng alwx kalr. ✧ ⁷ A' Gct arlapxle Lot mzli lcde, murde nide ncblo kxtubq kc tqxngitr-zlwzle nzale-zvzkr leplz lcng drka'-ngrng da kx myangr drtq. ✧ ⁸ X nabzde talvzo zlwz mz zbq kang kqlu tqmnc-ngrbzle mz mzliidr. Murde mcle x xlrle nzxpqbrlr-zvz-krdr lou scng Gct. ⁹ Krlcng nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx Gct krlzle nzarlaxp-krde leplz nedeng kxntubqng mz nzetqkr drtqdr. X krlz-kzle nzlolvz-amqngi-krde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzamncz-krbzle nidr mz zmatq ngr nzayrplapx-krde nidr, vz-krlzbzle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs mz nzayrplapx-zpwz-krdeleng. ¹⁰ X sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle leplz kcng tzaleng da kx myangr drtq x kxnzobqszolr zmatq ngrde. Da kc tqwai-kzpzele mz kxnzalvztr-rbrng. Murde trnzavzozlbqung, a' nzglqpx-lzbqng x trnmwxlrz nzipibqti-krdr enjrl neng Gct. ¹¹ X kxmule-esz' enjrl lcng tzmatqng nzmyaszpxlr leplz lcng mz zmatq x nzxplrng, a' trnzpibqtilru leplz lcng mz nzrpi-krbzlr mz Gct kx nvz-rbrng. ¹² A' kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng nzipibqtilr da kznikeng tryrplatitru nardr. Murde nzapulr animol kzpetong kx trpnzngr nardr x nvz-nqblq-tpwzlr nike nzxngibz nrkrdrtdr. X sa naodating mz nzapu-krdr poi kzpetong, kx takitxtrpwzle nzrlolvzng x nanibqng. ¹³ Nzodatingr lc nidr ngi dalr nzayzlu-ngrbz badr nzatrkatikrdr nzrlxngitigr leplz. Nzabrtzlvz-zlwzlr nvz-nqblq-krdr drtwr kxtrka kx mrlzbz mz nrkrdrtdr, kxmule-esz' nzmclr leplz. X mz nzmulvz-krmu badr da kx myangr drtq kcng tzalelr, amyabzle drtqmu, a' trmyangru drtqdr. ¹⁴ Mzli kang kqlu nzsuti zvz drtwrdr nztrrngz-krbzlr olvz, x drtwrdr trkrlzleu nzesapx-krdr. Nzmailztilr krkcng nzrlxngitikrdr tqngrgo mz lrpzki r alwx. X nzkrz-angidrlr nztrkibrngr. Alwx lcng amrlx nzamnczlbzlr nidr mz nzrpilzkr Gct. ¹⁵ Mrlx lcng tzmnc-mrbng nzrlaszpelr lrpzki angidr x nvz-lukurnrpe-ngrng, mz nzo-zlikrdr lrpzki kc tqo-zli Balam, mrlx Beo mzli kc bqnc. Mrlz-zlwzbz mz Balam nzatatr-krmle traou mz nzalengr da kxtrka. ¹⁶ A' mzli kc dcngki nede tqpnanati-ngrde nide mz nzymnekr ncblo, batrpzele bade nzesakir nznqngku-krde. ✧

¹⁷ Kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng nzapulr lrpao kxpz, x nzapu-kzlr dcbz kxmingr kx twzne nenq, murde da kx nzalvztr-ngrdr trokatrleu leplz. Gct oliqtipele mr nyzdr me tungr nzlo, mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr mz Hxl. ¹⁸ Leplz lcng nzglqpx-lzbq-zvzng mz nzymne-krdr kx trpnzngr noude. X nztamitilr leplz kxnzrlxngiti-ateng mz nzamqmiti-rbr-krdr mz nrkrdrtdr. Murde leplz lcng tzrlxngiti-ateng, tr-rblxu nzataongr nidr mz alwx. ¹⁹ Kxmule-esz' nzipixbzlr mz leplz kx drtqdr na-aopxng

mz nzale-krdr da kx suti drtwrdr, x trpnzngr kx na-ayrplapxle nidr, a' kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng esz'-krdr drtqdr tropxu, murde nzmncclzbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx. Murde leplz amrlx kxrlr-lzbq-zvzbzng mz da, nzmncclzbzng mz zmatq ngr da lcde.

²⁰ Mzli kc leplz tzabrtr-ngrbzl drtwrdr mz Jiszs Kxnmcpz mz nzngini-krde Kxetu x Mevalu rdr, arlapxle nidr mz nqm q ngr alwx kc tqatrkatile leplz. A' leplz kcng tzlxngiti-kailr Jiszs x mz nibrde nzesablqtilr nide mz nzprtr-mou-krdr mz alwx x mz nzmncclz-krbzl mz zmatq ngr alwx, nzmnc-krdr lc tqtrka sa namyaszpxle krkc kai mzli kc trnzlxngitika-ngdr Jiszs. ²¹ Murde leplz kcng tzlxngiti-kailr kxmu nztubqngr mz nzobqkr Gct x mz nibrde nzpxtxpx-ngdrdr natqde kc tzaprzbz badr, nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr sa namyaszpx-zlwzle nzayrplapx-krde kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ✧ ²² Natq ngr nzyrplapxngr nzling nzymnetr-ngdrdr nqm q krdr mz nzrpi-krdr kx, “Kuli yzlutile zngqba ngrde x ngq-moule.” ✧ X mou, “Poi mz nibr nzkipo-krde rtxo-lzbq-moungr mz dxlrbi.”

Naoliqti-zvzamu Mzli Kc Nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu

3

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mz letz lcng li tqyrbo bamu, tqadcpz-mopwo kzdung da kx krlz-angidrpeamu, murde nzaotikr drtwrmu leng natubq. ² Murde suti drtwrnge nzdcpx-krpwz mz drtwrmu natq kcng tzplzpxlr profet kcng bqnc. X nadcpz kz mz drtwrmu natq Kxetu x Mevalu rgu, kcng tqaprzbzkr bamu, nigr aposol.

³ Nakrlz-angidramu kx mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrgu nzyzlu-krm Kxetu, leplz kxnxztrnga-ngdrdr da nzmncpeng mz mzlirgu mz nzyrpalelvzti-krdr nzyzlu-krmle. Lepz lcng sa navz-nqblqlr drtwr kcng tqmrlzbz badr. ⁴ X sa narpibzlr bamu kx, “?Jiszs rpile nayzlu-mop? ?A' myxpe nide? Trtegun nzbzpeng, a' trvzkap. Abzo mzli kc tzwzng nrlc krlzmle mzli ka, trgalr da kx blepxngr.” ⁵ A' leplz lcng mrbtr mz drtwrdr da kc tqprt z mzli kc bqnc. Murde mzli lcde Gct tqycmnetx-ngrpwzle x bongavz ncd rrlc sc tzycpeng. X mz natqde wnedz-ngrmle drtc' me boongr prla, murde prla nayc-ngale-ngrde drtc'. ✧ ⁶ X mz nibrde mz mzli nyz Noa, Gct odati-moule nrlc mz nzyrlekr nubla kxetu. ⁷ X natq Gct kcpwz delc tqngi zmatq kc tqlolvz-zvzle nrlc x bongavz mzli ka. X sc tqvz zvz nzlolvz-amqngi-krdeng nakrlzbzle mzli kc nangc-atwrnr-ngdrdr mz nyr, nidr badr leplz kcng tztrkang, mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr.

⁸ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, bzkq mrbtr mz drtwrmu Nzryrngkxtr kc tqrpil kx, “Kxetu, mz drtwrgr, yiz kx siu (1,000) mz nrlc ngi mzli kxboi, a' mz drtwr mzl mrbcnepwz, apunede zbq kx esz' kx yrkrpxpe.” ✧ ⁹ Krlc drtwr ngrde kx kxmule-esz' kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx asa zlwz, a' Kxetu Jiszs trasau mz nzangidati-krde natqde kx sa nayzlu-mop.

✧ 2:21 Hibr 10:26-27 ✧ 2:22 Nzyrplapxngr 26:11 ✧ 3:5 Sam 24:2; 136:6 ✧ 3:8 Sam 90:4

Murde aenzli-zpwxle nztekqtrkr leplz nqm̄q ngr drtwrdr mz nzarlax-krde nidr. X suti drtwrde nzarlax-krde leplz amrlx, x trpnzngr doa kxes'z' kx namncpx. *

¹⁰ A' sa naodati-atwrnr-ngrde nrlc mz nyzylu-krmle mz Mzli Kxmatq lc. X leplz sa napwrkilvc-ngrdrle mz nzapu-krde nzvz-krm kx pna da. ✧ Mz mzli lcde, bongavz x dalr bongavz amrlx sa naodati-kzng mz nyr kx nzulrde rbq x nzm̄qm̄qr natqde naetu-esz'ngr. ¹¹⁻¹² Mz nzaotikr drtwrmu nzodatingr lc, na-aoti kz drtwrmu nzmnc-krmu. Murde mzli ka tqaenzli-ngramu nzkaputr-krm mzli lc, suti drtwr Gct kx nzmnc-krmu natr mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde. Murde mz nzayrkrpx-krmu nzvz-krde mz nrlc, sa nabatrpzle nzkaputr-anikrm mzli lc, mzli kc bongavz nangc-atwrnr-ngrde x dalrdeng sa nayrleniting mz nzbqkr nzulr nyr. ¹³ A' trnayc-zlwzu mz drtwrgu da lc. Murde obqtipxku nzatutrkr Gct nzesalz-krde mz nzvz-krde bongavz x nrlc kxnzmrnang, kx nangi mrnyz kxnztubqng. ✧

¹⁴ Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrnamu Mzli Kxmatq lc, navz zvz nzmnc-zpwx-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzmncngr kx tr x tubq mz nzobq-krde. ¹⁵ Nadcp̄x mz drtwrmu kx nyzylu-krmle asa murde leplz nakqlu kx narlapxng, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz mzlegu Pol le bamu, vzpxm mz nzyrplapxng kc tqkabz Gct bade. ¹⁶ Pol ycmnetr-ngrde da lcng mz letz scdeng amrlx. X krlzx kx kzdung nzalvztr-krdeng rblx nzyrplatitrkr nar leplz le. X leplz kcng trnzrkrly-zpwxung x kxnzngrgong mz nzrlxngiti-krdr, leplz lcng nzalvztr-rbrng mz nzalvztrngr kxrbx lcng. X nzalvztr-rbr-kzng mz Nzryrngrkxtr amrlx. A' da lc sa naodatingr nidr.

¹⁷ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, krlzpeamu da lcng. Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, aclvetio-angidramu, murde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng ma tzmailz-rbrlr nimu x sc trtu-amqngipewamuu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. ¹⁸ A' navz zvz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzmu mz Kxetu Mevalu rgu Jiszs Kxnzm̄cp̄x. X narlr-zvz-ngrbzmu nzokatr-krde nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Naglqlzku nide mzli ka tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pita*.

* **3:9** Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs sa navz-nqblqle zbq kcng rlimz mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc. Mz drtwrdr, yiz siu esz' apule zbq kxetu kxes'z'. X abzo mzli kc tqwzng Gct nrlc krlzbzle nyzylu-krm Jiszs sa nangi zbq kxetu kcng esz'mz, krlcde yiz siu esz'mz. X zbq kxetu krarlimz drtwr ngrde nzaclvekr Jiszs nrlc ka mz yiz siu esz', kc tzpi kz mz Nzaelwapxng dckrlzde kc 20. Zbq kxetu lc apule zbq krarlimz kc tqamangr Gct mz nibr nzwz-krde nrlc. Nzm̄u drtwr lc natubqle, yiz lcng siu esz'mz ycpe pipz nzyrkrpx-krdr x Jiszs sa nayzlupem. A' trpnzng kx rkrly mzli lcde. ✧ **3:10** Matiu 24:43; Luk 12:39; 1 Tesalonika 5:2; Nzaelwapxng 3:3; 16:15 ✧ **3:13** Asaea 65:17; 66:22

Nzryrkr Jon Kx Ayrnrngr Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jon Kx Ayrnrngr

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Mwx yrle letz lc mz mzlir yiz 90—95 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Jon yrbzle mz lrmakxtr mz provins kc Esia, kcng tzmncclzbzng bade. Suti drtwrde nzapgtr-krbze nabzdr mz nzaxvctr-zvz-krbzlr mz Gct badr Mrlxde Jiszs Kxnmcpx. X rpibzle badr kx bzkq nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzalvztrkr kxnzalvztr-rbrng, murde ma tzvepcx-lzbqmqng mz Gct x Mrlxde.

Kzdzung da kx vz-rbr nidr seleng. Nzrpilr kx da amrlx mz nrlc ka kx nzmc x nzbxtr ngi da kxdrka'ngr, myapxbz nrkrdrdq leplz. Mz nzpokia-krdr nzrpi-kzlr kx Jiszs nide txpwx ncblo, x Kraes nide mqngr kx prtrpz bade mzli kc tqwrkxtr-ngrde, x rlasz-moule nide x sc tztqlvztr ate mz kros. Mz drtwrdr, Kraes kc tqngi Mrlx Gct trngi-angidru ncblo. Nzrpi-kzlr kx nidr leplz kxnzmyapxbzng murde nzkrzlr nzyrplapxng kx yc-kapq. X trtakitrdeu nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct, da kc tzwai kzdung kz leplz. A' mrlz nzvz-zvz nzrmwimi-krdr leplz kxtrngiu krnalzdr. X nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx mzli kc ncblo tqrlapxpe-ngrde mz nzlxngiti-krde Kraes, aopxpebzle drdqde mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrde kxmu nzmnc-zpwxngr mz nrlc ka. X nzrpi-kzlr kx trtakitrdeu nzmrlzti-krngu Gct, nzvz-nqblq-krngu natqde, x nzmrlzti-lzbq-krngu.

Jon yr-kzle letz lc murde nakrlzku leplz angidr neng Gct.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Jiszs ngi angidr Mrlx Gct. [1:1-4]

Gct tubq-esz'ngr x trpnzngr doa x da kxtrka kx natutrpz mz mzte.

[1:5—2:2]

Kxnamu nzkrz-krngu doa angidr neng Gct. [2:3—3:10]

Nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde. [2:3-6]

Nzaelwapx-ngrdr nivz, a' trngiu nzrtrkalrngr. [2:7-11]

Trnztao-zvzung mz da kcng tzatalzngr nigu mz nrlc ka. [2:12-17]

Krkcng tzrpilr kx Jiszs trngiu Kxnmcpx trnznginidru doa neng Gct. [2:18-27]

Nzmncr doa neng Gct natubq. [2:28—3:10]

Kxnamu nqm q kr doa neng Gct. [3:11—5:13]

Namrlzti-lzbqng x navz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde. [3:11-24]

Nzrpilr kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct x nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr nzalvztrkr aposol. [4:1-6]

Nzaelwapx-ngrdr nivz lrde, murde nide nou nivz. [4:7-21]

Nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpx, nzmrlztilr nide, nzvz-nqblqlr natqde, x nzaovxiolr nzatalz-ngrng. [5:1-5]

Brti drtwrdr natq Gct mz nzymnctr-krde Mrlxde Jiszs. [5:6-13]

Nakabz Gct da mz kxnzrlxngiting mz nzmnc-xgle-krdrleug x kzdq natq kx xplr mou. [5:14-21]

Jiszs Ngi Nou Nzlungr Kxboi

¹ Nrlc tqyrbo bamu Mevalu Kxnmcpx kc tzrpibz 'Natq Ngr Nzlungr' Murde nide nrpa kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct mz leplz, x nide nou nzlungr amrlx. Kxmule-esz' mnc pnz kai mzli kc tzwz-ngrdr nrlc, a' nigr aposol

mc-angidrkr nide mz mzkr, lalztqzbzkr mz nzalvztr-krdeng, kctipxkr nzale-krde da kxmatq kxkqlu, x maletr-kzpzkr nrkrdrtdgde mz mqgr. ² Nzmnc-along ncdtr Trtede Gct mrkc Heven. Zbz vzm nznngini-krde leplz x aelwapx-lzbq-ngrm bagr. Mckr nide, x mzli ka ryrbo bamu mz nzipx-zpwx-krbo bamu kx. Natwzku nzlunger kxboi mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade. ³ Pibo bamu da kx mckr x xlrkr, murde narmcti-kzamu nzlunger kxboi. X naprtr-kzpa'mu bagr mz nzodutr-lxblr-ngrbz mz Gct Trtegu x Mrlxde Jisz Kxnmcp. ⁴ Yrbo letz lc murde drtwrmu naelalm mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natqng.

Gct Tubq-esz'ngr

⁵ Nrpa kc tqxlrzbzkr mz Mrlxde x tqpibo bamu nide sele. Gct tubq-esz'ngr, x trtxpnzng alwx ngrde kx akamrbrngr da mz nabzde. Trpnzng doa x da kxtrka kx natutrpz mz mz Gct. ⁶ Nzmu narpiku kx nzaxvctrpzku mz Gct, a' ale-zvzku alwx, pokiaku murde ptxpx-ngrgu nzalvztrngr angidr. ⁷ A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krku nqm q kr Gct, odutr-lxblrku badr. X nzbzkr Mrlxde Jisz atubqtile nqm q krku, mz nzvz-nqblq-krku nide.

Naplzpxku Alwx Rgung

⁸ Nzmu narpiku kx trpnzng alwx rgung, esabrti-lzbqku x ptxpx-ngrgu da angidr. ⁹ A' nzmu naplzpxbzku alwx rgung mz Gct, sa naipqle nigu x naycpqpbzle da kxtrka amrlx mz nabzgu, murde natubqzbzku mz nzobq-krde. Murde angidati-zvzle natqde x ale-zvzle da kxtubq. ¹⁰ Rpi Gct kx leplz amrlx nzaleng alwx. X mz nzrpi-krku kx trpnzng alwx rgung, rpi-kzku Gct pokia. X aelwapx-ngrde kx ptxpx-ngrgu natqde.

2

Jisz Okatrle Nigu Mzli Kc Tqtao-ngrgu Mz Alwx

¹ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, yrbo natq lcng bamu murde nayrlqpx-lzbqamu mz alwx. A' nzmu kzdq nigu kc tqalele alwx, Jisz Kxnmcp kc tqtubq-esz'ngr, tu mz mzli Trtede badr leplz nedeng x okatrle nigu mz nzrlxti-krbzle bade nzipq-krde nigu. ² Murde rlrpx-lzbq mz nzbzng, mz nzxp-krde alwx kcng tqalekung. X nzbz-krde takitr-kzde nzxp-alongr alwx ngr leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo.

Kxnvz-nqblqr Natq Gct Nidr Doa Angidr Nedeng

³ Nzmu nayrlq-angidrku da kcng tqalvztrngr Kraes, krlzku kx nepede nigu. ⁴ A' doa kx trvz-nqblqleu natqde, a' rpile kx, "Nepe Kraes ninge, murde aotr-angidrx nide, x sa namncx Heven," doa lc tqpokia. ⁵ Murde krkcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natq Kraes, nzmrlzti-angidrlr Gct. X aelwapx-ngrgu kx nzaxvctrpebzku mz Kraes, ⁶ mz nzmnc-nqblq-krku nzmncr Kraes mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz nrlc.

Kxnmrlztilr Leplz Neng Gct Nidr Doa Angidr Nedeng

⁷ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu Kraes, xlamu natq kx namrlzti-lzbqku. Natq lc trngiu natq kxmrna, murde krlztipeamule mzli boipe. ⁸ Kxmule-esz', a' mz mzli lcpwz ngi kz natq kxmrna. Murde Kraes aelwapx-ngrde drtwr ngr nivz mz nzbz-krde nigu. X mzli ka okatrle nigu mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krku. X nqm q

krde tqteqqrle nqmq ngr alwx mz nabzgu, apule nepi nzteqqr-krde nrlckxbq mz nrlckxngrlx mz nzprt-krmle. X nivz lc amrlz-kzle leplz.

⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, doa kx rpile mz naode kx vz-nqblqle nivz lr Kraes, a' mzli lcpwz trka bade kztedeng, mrlx lc tqvz-nqblqbele nqmq ngr alwx. ¹⁰ A' krkc tqmrlztile kztedeng, myapxbz kxnzrlxngiting, vz-nqblqle nivz lr Kraes, x nqmq kr Gct yc mz nabzde. X trpnzng da kxtrka kc tqyc mz nabzde mz nzbatr-krbzle nzatrkatikrde kztedeng. ¹¹ Doa kx trmrlztileu kztedeng mnc-mrbr, x nqmq krde trka. Alwx ngrdeng nzakamrbr-ngrdr da mz nabzde x lrpzki rde tutr mz Hxl. Apule mrlx kx vzne mz nrlckxbq x trmcleu me navzkile.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Natq kc tqyrbo bamu takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krmu. Nimu kcng tzrlxngiti-ateng, krlzamu kx Gct ipqpxle alwx ngrmung murde Jiszs bz-ngrde nimu. X krlz-zpwxamu kx Gct nide Trtemu. Navz-nqblqamu natqng.

X nimu kcng tzxplrng mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Gct, sc tqaovxiopeamu Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr. X natq Gct yc mz nabzmu. Navz-nqblq-kzamu natqng.

X nimu kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqbrpe mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu Gct ncdrl Mrlxde, kcng tzmnc-along, navz-nqblqamu natqng.

¹⁵ Bzq mrlzm bagu nzvz-nqblq-krdu nqmq kr kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nrlc ka. Murde nzmu namrlzm bagu dalr nrlc, rblx nzmrlzti-krdu Gct. ¹⁶ Bzq rlr-ngrbzme mz alwx nzaclve-krde nim, kxmule-esz' mz da kx suti drtwr nrkrdrdqm, x mz da kx kcmnzng mzp, x mz da kx batrpzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krm. Murde drtwr kxnmulr lcng trnzvzpxpuung mz Gct, a' nzvzpxmqng mz Setzn. ¹⁷ X mzli trnaboiu x nrlc ka sa naykrpx. X da kxtrka scdeng amrlx sa namrbrmi-kzle. A' doa kx vz-nqblq-zvzle me pnz drtwr Gct, sa nalu alo.

Kxnzavztr-ngrdr Da Angidr Nidr Doa Angidr Neng Gct

¹⁸ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, xlrpeamu kx mzli kc naykrpxngr nrlc, Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes sa navzm, kc narpwa'-ngrde nzwzkr Kraes amrlx. X mzli ka krlzku kx ycpe pipz nzykrpxkr nrlc, murde leplz kxnzklung kx nznginidr kz enqmi r Kraes, nzmncpemqng bagu. ¹⁹ X mzli kc, enqmi r Kraes lcng nzaxvctr-lzbqmqng bagu, nigu lrmakxtr ne Kraes. A' mzli ka sc tzrlaszpelr nigu murde trnzlxngiti-angidrlru Jiszs. X krlzku kx trnznginidru doa neng Gct.

²⁰ A' trnipwamuu leplz kxnmulr lcng, murde Kraes avzopemle Mqn-grkxtr bamu, mz nzavztr-krde nimu nzavztrngr angidrng. ²¹ Trpi-ngrpou da lcng bamu murde trkrlzwamuu da angidr. Trtingr! A' yr-ngrboleng bamu murde na-amqngile da angidr kc tqkrlzpeamu. Murde mz nzkrz-krmu da angidr lc trpnzng nzpokianger kx krlzle nzesabrti-krde nimu.

²² Kzdzung leplz nzpokia-zlwzng mz nzrpi-krdr kx Jiszs trngiu Mevalu Kxnzmcp. Leplz kxnmulr lcng nzpxtpx-ngrdr Gct Trte ncdrl Mrlxde, x nidr enqmi r Kraes. ²³ Murde krkc tqpxtpx-ngrde Kraes kc tqngi Mrlx Gct, sc tqpxtpx-kz-ngrde Gct Trtede. A' krkc tqlxngitile Kraes, tzaxvctr-kzpz mz Trtede.

²⁴ Delc, nalxngiti-zvz-ngrnamu nika nzavztr-ngrmu mz Kraes mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu. Murde na-axvctr-angidr-zvzbzmu mz Mrlx ncdrl Trtede. ²⁵ X mz nzaxvctr-zvz-krbzku lc badr, sc tqrmctipeku nzlungr kxboi tqesalz-ngrm Gct bagu.

Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krgru Nzalvztrkr Mqngrkxtr Rblxbz Mz Setzn Nzesabrti-krde Nimu

²⁶ Ryrbo bamu murde na-aclvetio-lzbqamu. Murde enqmi r Kraes lcngr tzrlaszlr lrmakxtr, nzabzlr nzesabrti-krdr nimu mz nzalvztr-krdr kxnamu leplz nzrlapxngr. A' nzalvztr-krdr vz-rbr. ²⁷ Kraes avzomle Mqngrkxtr mz nzmncpx-krmle mz nabzmu, murde na-alvztrle nimu mz da kx ngi da angidr amrlx, x nakrlzamu da kxtubq x da kx vz-rbr. Bzkq rtangrtiamu kxakrlz kc-kzng mz nzyokaetipx-krdr da kc tqaoxpebze Gct bamu. A' nabrti drtwrmu Mqngrkxtr kc tqpi-zvzle da angidr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, navz zvz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes x nzvz-nqblq-krmu nide, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz Mqngrkxtr le bamu.

Doa Neng Gct Nzvz-nqblqlr Natqdeng

²⁸ Na-axvctr-lzbq-zvzbzmu mz Kraes, murde ma tqmwxlramu x drtqmu tqmya mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle. ²⁹ Krlzpeamu kx Kraes tubq-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct, x opx kz kx doa angidr neng Gct navz-nqblq-kzlr nzmncngr lc tqtubq.

3

¹ Gct mrlztile nigu. Nzmlrztikrde nigu etu-esz'ngr, delc tqrpi-ngrgu nigu doa nedeng. Zpwxtx, nigu doa neng Gct! A' leplz kxznkqlung mz nrlc ka kx trnzkrzlru nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trnzkrzl-kzlr nigu doa nedeng. ² Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka nginipegu doa neng Gct. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes, sa natekqtr Gct nigu. Kxmule-esz' tropxka mz drtwrgu myx kxnamuku, a' krlzku kx mzli lcde sa naopx-angidrpe nzmckrgu nide mz nzkrzl-angidr-krgrule. X sa natekqtr Gct nigu mz nzapu-angidr-krgru nide. ³ X krkcng amrlx tzobqtipxlr nyzylu-krmle, navecpx-lzbqng mz nzalengr alwx, a' namnc-nqblqlr nqm q kr Kraes, kx trpnzng alwx ngrde.

⁴ A' krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx nzpctxpx-ngrdr Gct x nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr lou scdeng, murde krlc drtwr ngr nzalengr alwx. ⁵ Jisz trpnzng alwx ngrde. X krlzku kx vzm mz nrlc murde leplz trna-alepelru alwx. ⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krkcng amrlx tzaxvctr-lzbqpebzng bade, trnzalepelru alwx. A' opx angidr kx krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx, trnzkrzlru nide x trnznginidru doa nedeng.

⁷ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzesabrti-krdr nimu. Murde krkcng tzale-zvzng da kxtubq, nztubq-kzng mz nzobqkr Gct, da kc tqwai Kraes nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krde. ⁸ A' krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx nzaelwax-ngrdr kx nidr doa neng Setzn, kc tqngi Nar Drka', mz nzapu-krdr nide kc tqale kai alwx. A' Mrlx Gct vzm mz nzodati-krde nzwzkr Setzn amrlx, murde trka-zlwzng.

⁹ Doa angidr neng Gct trnzale-zvzung alwx, murde nqm q kr Gct ycpxm badr. X rblxbz badr nzale-zvz-krdr alwx murde sutitx drtwrdr nzapu-krdr Trtedr. ¹⁰ Delc, opx angidr kxmu nzglx-krgru neke doa ne Gct o neke doa ne Setzn. Murde krkcng trnzalelru da kxtubq x trnzmlrztilru kztedrng trnznginidru doa neng Gct.

Doa Angidr Neng Gct Nzmlrztikr-lzbqng

¹¹ Natq kcpwz tqxlr-ngrnamu mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu, nide sele. "Nigu leplz neng Kraes namrlzti-lzbqku!" ¹² Bzkq apuku Ken kc tqvz-nqblqle Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr x nibqle mzlede Ebol. Murde

nztubqkr nqm̄q kr mzlede aelwapx-ngrbzle bade kx nqm̄q krde drka'ngr. ✧

¹³ Mz nqm̄q lcedepwz, bzkq̄ kctipxku leplz kcng trnzvz-nqblqlru Gct nztrkatikr drtwrdr nigu. ¹⁴ A' nzmrlzti-kr̄gu kztegun̄g kxnzrlxngiting, aelwapx-ngrde kx rlapxpeku mz nzbz-alongr x prtrpeku mz nzlungr kxboi. A' krkcng trnzmlztilru leplz neng Kraes, nzmnclybzng mz zmatq̄ ngr nzbz-alongr. ¹⁵ Krkcng tztrkati drtwrdr leplz, nzapul̄ kxnzrnibqnḡ mz nzobqkr Gct. X leplz kxnzmulr lcng trnzprtrpzunḡ mz nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁶ Jiszs aelwa-ngrmle bagu drtwr ngr nivz angidr̄ mz nzrlrpx-krde nzbz-krde mz nzokatr-krde nigu. X suti drtwrde kx narlrpx-lzbq-ngr̄gu mz nzokatr-kr̄gu mzlegunḡ x inwegunḡ mz Kraes, kxmule-esz' drtq̄gu etq̄ x bzku. ¹⁷ Doa kx r̄ngisc da x px-ngrde nzokatr-krde mzlede kx tr-r̄ngiscu da, trpnznḡr nivz lr Gct kx ycp̄xm̄ mz nabzde. ¹⁸ Doa nengenḡ mz Kraes, nivz angidr̄ aelwapx-lzbq-ngrde mz nzokatr-krde leplz. Mane nzymnetrkr̄ ncblo nivz x mzli lcpwz trokatrleu leplz.

Gct Mrlztile Nigu Doa Nedeng, Kxmule-esz' Kzdung Mzli Taoku Mz Alwx

¹⁹ Mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-kr̄gu lc, nakrlz-angidrku kx nigu doa nedeng. X mzli kc tq̄rka'-ngr̄gu nakrlz-kzku mz nabzgu kx mrlztile nigu. ²⁰ Kzdunḡ mzli, mz nztao-kr̄gu mz alwx, drtq̄gu mya, x trxngipebzkuu nivz lrde mz nabzgu. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct krlz-zpw̄xle da kx ycp̄xm̄ mz nabzgu x nivz lrde myaszpx-zlw̄zle da lcng amrlx. ²¹ Doa nengenḡ, mz nzkr̄lz-kr̄gu mz nabzgu kx trvz-rbrkuu, nelzgu nabr̄ mz nzkrka'-kr̄bzku bade. ✧ ²² X mz nzkrka'-kr̄gu lc, sa nakamle bagu da kzn̄ikenḡ rlx̄tibzku bade, murde sc tq̄vz-nqblq̄-zvzpeku natq̄denḡ x abrtz-ngrde nqm̄q̄ kr̄gu. ²³ X natq̄de kx myapx-esz'ngr̄ nide sele. "Nalxngitiku Jiszs Kxnzmpcx̄ nzngini-krde Mrlx̄ Gct x namrlzti-lzbq̄ku, da kc tq̄waī nzpi-krm̄ Jiszs le bagu." ²⁴ X krkc tq̄mnc-nqblq̄-angidr̄le natq̄ Gct, sc tq̄axvctr-lzbq̄pe-kzpz̄ mz Gct x Gct axvctr-lzbq̄pebz̄ bade. X Mq̄ngrkxtr̄ kc tq̄avzomle bagu pi-zvz̄mle da lc mz nabzgu.

4

Kxnamu Nzglx-kr̄gu Kxakrlz Ne Gct O Kxakrlz Ne Setzn

¹ Mzleḡenḡ x inwengenḡ, aclvetio-lzbq̄amu kxnzakrlz̄ kx mnck̄ilzamu. Murde kxnzalvztr-rbr̄nḡ nz̄kqlunḡ, x natq̄dr̄nḡ nzvzpxmq̄nḡ mz drka'. Mz nzm̄u-krde lcede, abz-kaiamu natq̄ amrlx̄ mz nzm̄c-krm̄u me nzvzkipx̄mlr. ² Murde mzli kc natq̄ kxakrlz̄ vzpx̄m̄ mz Mq̄ngrkxtr̄, ncblo lc sa na-alvztr-ngrde kx Jiszs Kxnzmpcx̄ nide Mrlx̄ Gct, kc tq̄vzm̄ mz nrlc nzngini-krde leplz. Krkcnḡ tzalvztr-ngrdr̄ da lc nidr̄ angidr̄ kxnzakrlz̄nḡ nenḡ Gct. ³ A' ncblo kx alvztr-ngrde kx Jiszs tr̄ngiū Mrlx̄ Gct, kc tq̄vzm̄ mz nrlc nzngini-krde leplz, tq̄nginidē enq̄mi r̄ Kraes. Xlrpeamū kx Enq̄mi r̄ Kraes Kc̄ Etu sa navz̄m̄ kalr. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka enq̄mi r̄ Kraes kxnz̄kqlunḡ nzm̄nc̄p̄enḡ mz nrlc.

⁴ A' nipemū doa nenḡ Gct x aovxiopeamū kx nzalvztr-rbr̄ lcnḡ, x trnz̄esabrtip̄elrū nimu. Murde Mq̄ngrkxtr̄ kc tq̄m̄nc̄px̄m̄ bamū myaszpx̄lē Setzn̄ badr̄ drka' nedenḡ kcnḡ m̄nc̄px̄mq̄nḡ mz krkcnḡ trnzrlx̄nḡitiunḡ. ⁵ Natq̄dr̄ nzvz-nqblqlr̄ nzaokr̄ drtwr̄ leplz̄ mz nrlc̄ kcnḡ

trnzkrzlru Gct, murde kxznakrlz lcng trnzkrzlz-kzlru nide. X kxnzvv-nqblq-ngrdr natqdr ngi txpww kxtrnzkrzlz-kzlru Gct. ⁶ A' kxnzkrzlzr Gct nzvv-nqblq-kzlr nzalvztr-krgrng mz nznngini-krgr aposol neng Jiszs kcng tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct. Leplz kx trnginedeu nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzalvztr-krgr. Mz nzmckrmu da lcng tqpi-atebo, naglxamu kxmnc mzlilxlr kx vz-nqblqle natq angidr x krkc tqvz-nqblqle natq kx vz-rbr. *

Gct Ngi Nou Nivz Lrgu

⁷ Doa nengeng, navz zvz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu. Murde Gct ngi nou nivz lrgu mz nzmrlzti-krgr leplz. X mz nzmrlzti-krmu lc leplz, opx angidr kx Gct mncpxm bamu x nimu doa nedeng murde apuamu Trtemu. ⁸ X opx angidr kz kx doa kx trmrlztileu kztedeng trkrzlzleu Gct. Murde nivz lr leplz kcng tzaxvctr-lzbqzb bade, na-apule nivz lrde. ⁹ Gct aelwapx-ngrde kx mrlztile nigu leplz mz nzatwzlr-krmle mrlxde kc esz'txu mz nrlc, murde narmctiku nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁰ X mz nivz lc tqetu-esz'ngr aelwapx-kz-ngrde drtwr ngr nivz angidr. Murde nivz lc trvzpxpuu mz nzmrlzti-krgr Gct, a' mz nzmrlzti-krde nigu. Murde mz nivz lc, atwzlr-ngrmle mrlxde mz nznngini-krde blz kx naxpe-ngrde alwx rgung. ¹¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, namrlzti-lzbqku kz, murde takitrde nzmrlzti-krgr leplz kcng tqbzng Gct nidr.

¹² Kxmule-esz' trmckuu Gct, a' mncpxm mz nabzgu nzmu namrlzti-lzbq-zvzku. X tekqtr-zvzle nabzgu murde nivz lrgu na-apupwzle nivz lrde. ¹³ X krzkku kx Gct sc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu x axvctr-lzbqpebzku bade, murde kapemle Mqngrkxtr bagu. †

¹⁴ Nigr aposol pipx-zvzbzkr mz leplz kx Gct Trte atwzlr-ngrmle Mrlxde mz nzarlaxp-krde lr nrlc. Murde mc-angidrkr mz mzkr da lcng tqprtztng mzli kc. ¹⁵ Krkc tqrlxngitile x rpile kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct, Gct sc tqmnc mz nabzde x nzaxvctr-zvzbz bade. ¹⁶ Krlzpeku nzetu-krm nivz lr Gct bagu, murde aelwapx-ngrmle nivz lc bagu. X brtipe drtwrgu kx sa namrlzti-zvzle nigu, murde krkc nqm qkrde. X krkcng tzmrlzti-zvzlr leplz, sc tzaxvctrpebzng mz Gct kc tqmncpxm mz nabzdr.

¹⁷ Mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes, tekqtrle nigu murde nivz lrgu na-apupwzle nivz lrde. X na-apuku nide mz nzmnc-krgr mz nrlc ka. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nelzgu nabrpe mz nztutr-krbzku mz mz Kraes mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle. ¹⁸ Doa kx mwxlrtile nzayrplaxkr Gct nide mzli lcde, trkrzlzkale kx Gct mrlztile nide. Murde mz nzkrzlz-angidr-krde nivz lr Gct mz nabzde, trpnzng zmwxl kx naycpx-kzp elr. ¹⁹ Nzmrlzti-krgr Gct x leplz vzpxm mz nzmrlzti-kaikr Gct nigu. ²⁰ Doa kx rpile kx mrlztile Gct, a' trkati drtwrde kztedeng, nide kxdrka'ngr kxpokia. Murde doa kx trkati drtwrde leplz kcng tqmctrpzle mztr, rblx nzmrlzti-krde Gct kc trmctrpwzleu mzte. ²¹ Natq kx kam Kraes bagu nide sele. Doa kx mrlztile Gct, namrlzti-kzle kztedeng! *

* **4:6** Nzalvztrkr aposol nzycpxmng mz Nzryngrkxtr Kc Ate. † **4:13** Mzli kc Mqngrkxtr tqmncpx-ngrmle mz nabz leplz, opx-angidrzb badr. Murde yemne-lrpibz badr x okatrlle nidr mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Jiszs, nzmrlzti-krdr nide x nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde. Mqngrkxtr aelwapx-ngrbzle alwx rdng badr, murde naplxpbzlr alwx lcng mz Gct x naipqle nidr. X mou, kabzle badr zmatqng kxmyapxbz mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct. ☆ **4:21** Matiu 22:37-40; Mak 12:29-31; Luk 10:27-28; Jon 13:34; 14:15; 15:12

5

*Doa Neng Gct Nzmlztilr Nide,
Nzvz-nqblqlr Natqdeng, X Nzbrti Drtwrdr Kx Jiszs
Nide Mrlxde*

¹ Krkng amrlx tzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpix ne Gct, nidr doa angidr nedeng x nzmlztilr Gct Trtedr. X mrlzti-kzlr doa amrlx nedeng.
² X nzmlzti-krgru lc doa nedeng vzpxm mz nzmlzti-krgru Gct x nzvz-nqblq-krgru natqde. ³⁻⁵ Aelwapx-ngrgu nzmlzti-krgru Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru natqde. X natqde tr-rblxpuu bagu murde doa nedeng nzkrzlzr nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr Trtedr. Doa nedeng amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Mrlxde, nidr txpwz kx nznrgiscng zmatq ngr nzaovxio-krdr nzatalzng x alwx amrlx. Zmatq lc vzpxm mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Jiszs nzokatr-krde nigu.

Gct Aelwapx-ngrbzle Kx Jiszs Nide Angidr Mrlxde

⁶⁻⁸ Rkx kcng tq nzaelwapx-ngdr kx Jiszs nide angidr mrlx Gct. Rkx kx ayrrngr lue. Murde mzli kc tqwrkxtrngr Jiszs, rpi Gct kx, "Krlc Mrlxde." Rkx krali mepyr. Murde yrleo-ngrm Jiszs mepyr ngrde mz kros mz nzbz-krde nigu. X rkx kratq Mqngrkxtr kc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu. Murde drtwrde esz'ti badr Gct kx Jiszs nide Mrlxde. Delc rkx lcong tq, lue, mepyr, x Mqngrkxtr drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzaelwapx-krmlr bagu kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct. ⁹ Mz nrlic ka, lxngitiku nike nzipixleplz mz nzycmnetr-krdr mz da kx nzkrzlzr. Delc takitrde nzlxngiti-kz-krgru natq Gct mz nzycmnetr-krde kx Jiszs nide Mrlxde. Murde Gct myaszlzle leplz x trkrzleu nzipokiangr. ¹⁰ Nigu amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Mrlx Gct, krlzpeku mz nabzgu kx natq Gct ngi da angidr. A' doa kx trlxngitileu da kx pipxng Gct Mrlxde, rpile kx Gct pokia, murde ptxpx-ngrde natqde.

Krkng Tzlxngitilr Da Kx Pipxng Gct Mrlxde Narmctilr Nzlungr Kxboi

¹¹ Natq Gct nide sele. Gct sc tqkamle bagu nzlungr kxboi kc tqvzpxm mz Mrlxde. ¹² Krkc tqlxngitile Mrlx Gct rmctile nzlungr kxboi, a' krkc tqpxpx-ngrde Mrlxde trprtrpepzu mz nzlungr lc.

¹³ X yrbo da lcong amrlx bamu, murde sc tqlxngitipeamu kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct. X suti drtwrge kx nakrlz-kzamu kx sc tqrmctipeamu nzlungr kxboi.

Gct Ayzlubzle Nzkrka'kr Doa Nedeng

¹⁴ Nigu doa neng Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krlzku kx mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrgu tqrlx-ngrbzku da mz Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde, lalztqm bagu. ¹⁵ X sa nakamle bagu da kcng tqrlxtibzku bade, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kc tqmc-ngrgu mzlegu mz Kraes kc tqale alwx kx tryrkrpxu mz nzbz-alongr, nakrka'-ngrgu x narlxtibzku mz Gct nzipq-krde nide. X Gct sa na-alq-mopwzle nabzde x na-amnctr-lxblr-moule nidr rilldr. A' kzdung alwx nzyrkrpxng mz nzbz-alongr, da kc tqwai mz nzipxpxng Jiszs nznngini-krde Mrlx Gct. Bzkq rlxrtibzku mz Gct nzipqpx-krde alwx kxnmulr lcong. ¹⁷ Nzvz-rbr-ngrng amrlx delang

tqngi alwx mz nzobqkr Gct. A' alwx kxzkqlung kx trnzbatrpwzlr mz leplz nzpptpx-alo-krdr Gct. Krlcng krlzle nzipqpx-krdeleng. *

Da Kcng Tqkrlzku

¹⁸ Da kcng tqkrlzku nidr seleng. Krlzku kx doa angidr neng Gct trnzale-zvzlr alwx, a' nzvz-nqblqlr nqm q kr Gct. X Mrlx Gct aclvele nidr, murde Setzn ma tqatrkatile nzrlxngiti-krdr. ¹⁹ X krlz-kzku kx nigu doa neng Gct, a' leplz amrlx kcng trnginedeu nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr. ²⁰ X krlz-kzku kx Mrlx Gct vzm mz nzokatr-krde nigu murde nakrlz-zpwxku Gct angidr. X na-axvctrpzku bade mz nazxvctr-lzbqpe-krbzku mz Mrlxde Jiszs Kxnmcp, kc tqngi kz Gct angidr x nou nzlungr kxboi.

²¹ Doa nengeng, aclvetio-lzbqamu. X bzkq rlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzku mz doa x da kx natekqtrlr Gct mz nabzgu. A' na-angio-tpwzku nide.

Delape. Mrlztix nimu. Ninge *Jon*.

* **5:17** Alwx esz'txu kx tripqpxu Gct. Krlc nzpptpxngr Mqngkxtr kc tqokatrle leplz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs. Murde Gct krlzle nzipqtx-krpwzle krkcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' rblxbz mz doa kc tqpntpx-ngrde Mqngkxtr nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngkxtr dekc tqokatrle leplz mz nzkrz-krdr alwx ngrdrng. X trpnzng nzipqkr Gct doa kc trpnzng nplzpx-krbzle alwx ngrdeng bade. Bzkq krka'ngrgu doa kc tqpntpx-ngrde Mqngkxtr. Mc kz Matiu 12:32.

Nzryrkr Jon Krali Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jon Krali

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Mwx yrle letz lc mz yiz 90 o 91 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jiszs. Letz lc trkrlzkuu kx ryr-neba Jon, murde apule nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Ycmnetr-ngrde kzdq olvz x doa nedeng kx drtwr ngrde kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr. Iledr drtwr ngrde kzdq kz dzbe lrmakxtr kx acive Jon. Mz yiz kcng trtqki-li (200) mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven, leplz kxnzkqlung nzvzpxng mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz. Nzmcng badr kxnzlxngitilr nzalvztr-krdr x kxnzokatrllr nidr mz nzvzpx-krdr. Mz letz lc, Jon rpibzle mz kxnzrlxngiting kx naclvetio-lzbqng, murde ma tzokatrllr krkcng tzalvztr-rbrng.

X Jon yr-kzle kzdung da kx apupwzle da kx yrle mz letz kc kai, a' letz lc mrbcnepwz. Pibzle badr kx nalolvz-amqngilr nzalvztrngr angidr, namrlzti-lzbqng, x bzkq nzrlr-ngrbzlr mz kxnzalvztr-rbrng nzprtr-krdr x nzalvztr-krdr mz makxtr nyzdr.

¹ Ninge Jon, kxacivele lrmakxtr. Nimu dzbe lrmakxtr lang mrla kx mcpx Gct, apuamu ile-lzbq badr dzbe lrmakxtr kang mrka. X rpibo "Nimu la!" mz doa nemqng mz Kraes amrlx mrla, murde mrlzti-angidrxng. X trnipwc'u esz'-krnge, a' leplz kcng amrlx mrka tzkrlzlr nrpa angidr ngr Kraes, nzmrlzti-kzlr nimu. ² Mrlztikr nimu murde nzalvztrngr angidr kc tqyc alo mz nabzgu. ³ X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu, x Mrlxde Jiszs Kxnzmcp, nakamlr bagu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz, nzyckr drtwr, x nzmnc-zpwxngr mz nzlxngiti-krku NRPA NGR KRAES, x mz nzaelwapx-krku nivz lrde.

Da Angidr X Nivz

⁴ Rmctix kzdung doa nemung, x abrtztx-ngrne nzmckrnce nzvz-nqblqbe-krdr nzmncngr angidr, da kc tqwai Gct Trte nzkapx-krde natqde kx nayrlq-angidrku. ⁵ X mzli ka, tr-ryrpsc'u bamu natq kxmna. A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu natq kc tqka-pnz m Gct bagu, mzli kc kai tqlxngiti-ngrgu Nrpakxmrlz. Natq lc nide sele, "Namrlzti-lzbqku!" ⁶ Aelwapx-ngrgu nzmrlzti-krku Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krku natqde. X natq kx kapxle mzli kc kai nide sele. "Namrlzti-lzbqku!"

Kxnzakrlz Kxnzpokiang

⁷⁻⁸ Aclvetio-lzbqamu, murde kxnzakrlzng kxnzpokiang nzklung nzmncpemqng bagu, x nzipilr naesabrtilr nimu. Leplz lcng trnzlxngitilru nzvz-krm Jiszs Kxnzmcpz mz nrlc nzngini-krde leplz. Krlc nzalvztrkr Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes, kc tqngi kz Kxpokia. Bzkq vz-nqblqamu lrpzki rdr kx vz-rbr. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krmule, trnatwzpwamuu da amrlx kx navzpxmqng mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Kraes. ⁹ Doa kx trvz-nqblqleu nzalvztrkr Kraes, traxvctr-lzbqppz mz Gct. A' krkc tqmncmile nzalvztrngr angidr, nide kx axvctr-lzbqzbz mz Gct ncdrl Mrlxde. ¹⁰ Mrlx kx vzm bamu kx trtwzpleu nzalvztr-angidrkr Kraes, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu nzalvztr-krde mz makxtr x bzkq adwatramu mz ma nyzmu. ¹¹ Murde krkc tqabrtzlvzle kxakrlz kxpokia axvctr-lzbqpebz mz alwx ngrde.

Natq Ngr Nzarl'-lzbqng

¹² Da kqlu kx suti drtwrnge napibo bamu, trpengr nzyrtio-krboleng mz letz lc. Murde suti drtwrnge nzoklati-krbo nimu mz nzpi-zpwx-krboleng bamu x naelalz-ngrm drtwrgu. ¹³ Dzbe lrmakxtr kang mrka kx mcp̄x kz Gct, nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la!" Lrmakxtr kang mrka tqapuamu badr ile-lzbq mz Kraes.

Delape. Mrlztix nimu. Ninge *Jon*.

Nzryrkr Jon Kratq Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jon Kratq

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrly Kx Yr Jon.' Mwx yrle letz lc mz yiz 90 o 91 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jisz. Jon yrbzle letz kratq lc mz kzdq ncblo drtqde Gaizs. Ycmetr-ngrde kxnamu lrmakxtr nzokatr-krdr krkcng tzvzpxng mz nzyapwxtipx-krdr Nrpakxmrly. Rpile kx nqm q kr Gaizs mrlz murde okatrle nidr, a' nqm q kr Diotrifes trka, murde atrkatile nidr. X rpi-kzpzle mz Gaizs kx narlr-ngrbzle mz Demitrizs nzalvztr-krde mz makxtr nyzdr. Mwx Jon kabzle letz lc mz Demitrizs mz nztwz-krbzlele mz Gaizs.

¹ Nim la, Gaizs. Ninge Jon, kxacvele lrmakxtr. Mrlzti-angidr-zlwz nim. ² Mrlxnge mz Kraes, krka'-ngrne kx da amrlx namrlzbx bam, x naxplr q mz nrkrdrdq, da kc tqwai nzxplr-krm mz nzrlxngiti-krm. ³ Eu, abrtztx-zlwz-ngrne nzxlr-krnge nrpa kx nzrlwa-ngrmqng kzdung kztegun g kx nzvzm qng mrka. Nzrpilr kx vz-nqblq-zvzpeq nzmncngr angidr mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krm Nrpakxmrly. ⁴ Nzabrtz-krnge myapx-esz'ngr nzxlr-krnge nzvz-zvzkr doa nengeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzmncngr angidr.

Nzmrlzkr Nqm q Kr Gaizs

⁵⁻⁶ Mrlxnge, mzlegung kcng tzvzpxng mz nzalvztr-krdr Nrpakxmrly, nzyapwxtipxpebzlr mz lrmakxtr mrka nzmrlz-krbz nivz lrm badr. X nzrpi-kzlr kx nzokatr-krm nidr vz zvz, kxmule-esz' trkrlzwdq nidr. X abrtztx-ngrne nzokatr-krm nidr mz nzmncngr kx takitrde nzaxvctr-krbzme mz Gct. X da kx mrlzm bange nzxlr-krngele, mzli kc narkalz-ngrmlr mztea nyzm, kabzme da kcng amrlx naokatrle nidr, mz nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrly. ⁷ Murde nzvzneng mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Kraes, a' trnzrtwzpwzung dalr nzwz-krdr mz leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng kcng tzryapwxne badr. ⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrde nigu lrmakxtr nzokatr-krdu nidr, mz nzngi-kzte-krdu badr mz nzwzkr Kraes.

Bzkq Vz-nqblqq Nqm q Kr Diotrifes

⁹ Yrbo da lc mz lrmakxtr mz mztea nyzmu. X pipxpebo nzmncngr angidr mz nzokatr-krmu leplz kcng tzvzneng mz nzalvztr-krdr Nrpakxmrly. A' Diotrifes kc tqrtulrtr-lzbq mz nzngini-krde kxrmalilz, trlxngitileu nige pibo bamu. ¹⁰ X mzli kc navz-ngrbo, sa nayapwxtipxbo nqm q krde mz lrmakxtr nyzmung, mz nzpiti-krde ninge mz natq kxtrka x nzpokia-krde. X da kx trka zlwz, ptxpx-ngrde nzadwatr-krde leplz lcng mz ma nyzde. X da kxtrkatx-esz'ngr kz, rpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz kcng tzrpilr na-adwatrng mz ma nyzdr, x aprtxpxle nidr mz makxtr. ¹¹ Mrlxnge, bzkq vz-nqblqq nqm q krde lcng tqtrka. A' vz-nqblqpwx nzmncngr kxtubq, murde krkc tqalele da kxtubq, nide doa ne Gct. A' krkc tqalele da kxtrka, trtxpnzng nzkrlz-krde Gct.

Nzokatrngr Demitrizs

¹² Mzli kc navz-ngrm Demitrizs mz nzalvztr-krde mz makxtr nyzmu, naokatramu nide. X nim, kx Gaizs, na-adwatrq nide ma nyzm. Murde trtxpnzngr da kx trkatrpz bade, x leplz amrlx nzrpilr kx nide ncblo kxmrlz. Krlzq kx trkrlzwxu nzpokianger, x napi-zpwxbo bamu kx nzalvztr-krdeng tubq.

Natq Ngr Nzarl'-lzbqngr

¹³ Da kqlu kx suti drtwrnge napibo bam, a' trpengr nzyro-krboleng mz letz lc. ¹⁴ Murde rpix kx navzbo bam mz nzymnetr-krki mz da kxkqlu. ¹⁵ Kztem kcng mrka nzrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la." X pibz mz kztenge kcng mrla amrlx kx rpibo badr kx, "Nimu la." Eu, nim lape. Krka'-ngrne kx nakabz Gct nzmnc-zpwxngr bam.

Delape. Mrlztix nim. Ninge *Jon*.

Nzryrkr Jud Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jud

Mwx Jud yrle letz lc mz mzlir yiz 65—80 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Nide kzdq mzle Jiszs kxtpwzwbz. ✧ Jud trlxngiti-kaileu Jiszs, a' mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng, sc tqlxngiti-atele. ✧ Mzle Jud kc tqetubz, drtqde Jemes, acleve lrmakxtr kc Jerusalem. ✧ Mz 1 Korint 9:5 mcku kx mzle Jiszs lcdeng nzkrzlzi-angidrng x nzlepxlr Nrpakxmrlz da kc tqwai Pol. Jemes ncdz Jud trnznginidru aposol, a' nidr kxnzeting ngr lrmakxtr kx nzamrlue zlwz kxnzrlxngiting.

Jud ycmnetr-ngrde kxnzakrlzng kxnzpokiang kcng tzataleo-lzbqpebzng mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr lrmakxtr. Nztwz-rbrpelr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrpi-krdr kx ncblo trvz-rbru mz nzrmwimingr doa kx trngiu krnalzde, murde mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, sa naipq-zvzle leplz, kxmule-esz' vz zvz nzale-krdr alwx lc. Nzaongr drtwr lc sa tzalvztr-kzngz mzli ka. Murde leplz kcng tzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs, trnzlxngiti-angidrlru kx Gct krlzle nzavzngz leplz mz Hxl, murde nivz lrde etu zlwz. Nzalvztr-kzlr kx leplz narlrxp-ngrdr nzalengz da kx myangz drtq, kxmule-esz' Natq Gct rpwa'-ngrde da lcng. Krlc nzalvengz da kxmrlz mz da kxtrka-esz'ngr. Mz mzli nyz Jud, leplz lcng nzpxpx-ngrdr zmatq ngr Loukxtr mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai. X mzli ka kzdung leplz nzxtrnga-ngrdr zmatq ngr Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate, kc tqrpibzle badr kx nzvz-rbrng.

¹ Nimu la! Ninge Jud, mzle Jemes kxtpwz. X wztr-nrbalqbo mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpz. Ryrbo bamu, nimu kcng tqkqle Gct Trte mz nzrlxngitingz, tzmncpxmqng mz nivz lrde. Acleve nzrlxngiti-krmu nakrlzbzle mzli kc Jiszs Kxnzmcpz nayzlu-mou-ngrmle. *

² Krka'-ngrne kx natwz-zvzamu nzmrlzngz, nivz, x nzmnc-zpwxngz. Eu, agida.

Kxnzakrlz Kxnzpokiang

³ Mzle ngeng x inwengeng, mzli kc kai suti drtwrnge nzryr-krbo bamu mz nzlu-krgru kxmna mz Jiszs. A' tekqtrpex drtwrnge, murde kzdung da kx nzprtbzng bamu. X mzli ka suti zlwz drtwrnge nznrgidrlvz-ngrbo bamu mz nzvec-krmu murde natu-amqngiamu mz da kcng tqlxngitiku. Murde da angidr lcng tzaprcpemelr bagu, nalolvz-amqngiku, nigu doa kxnztrng. ⁴ Mzli ka kzdung kxdrka'-ngrngz nzataleo-lzbqpebzng mz mzlirnu. A' trkrlzwamuu kx nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzmncz-ngrbz mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpz, kc tqngi tpxwz Kxetu rgu mz da amrlx. Nztwz-rbrpelr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrpi-krdr trvz-rbru mz nigu kxnzrlxngiting mz nzrmwimingz doa kx trngiu krnalzgu, murde sa naipq-zvz Gct nigu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. A' mzli kc pnz, profet nzyrolr mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx leplz kxnzmulr lcng sa na-ayrplapxngz mz Hxl. †

✧ : Matiu 13:55; Mak 6:3 ✧ : Jon 7:5; Aposol 1:14 ✧ : Aposol 15:13; Galesia 1:18-19

* **1:1** Jud lc ni-kzde mzle Jiszs. Mc mrkc wq mz 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jud.'

† **1:4** Jiszs kamle bagu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, murde narngisgcu zmatq mz nzaovxio-krgru alwx. A' trngiu da kx rlr-ngrmle bagu nzale-zvz-krgru alwx.

Kxnzaleng Alwx Mzli Kc Bqnc Nzayrplapxng

⁵ Krlzpeamu be kcng amrlx napi-ngrbo bamu, mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz alwx mzli kc bqnc tzayrplapxng. A' brngz nzadcp-x-mou-ngrm bagu. Murde arlapxpe Yawe lr Israel, leplz nedeng kcng tqmcp-xle, mz nznngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng mrkc Ijpt. A' mz nibrde ayrplapx-kzle kzdung nidr mz nzodati-krde krkcng trnzlxngitlru nide. ⁶ X nayc kz mz drtwrmu enjrl kcng tzvecp-x-lzbqng mz nzaclve-krdr mz zmatq ngrdr. Nzesablqtitxdr mrnyzdr. Mz nzm-x-krde lcde, ayrplapxpe Gct nidr mz nzpe-alo-krde nidr x nzamnc-krdeleng mz presin kx wx-nzlongr. X namncng elr nakrlz-bzle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs mz nzayrplapx-mou-krdeleng. ‡

⁷ X nadctipx kz drtwrmu lr Sodom x lr Gomora, x lr mztea kcng tzesonetp-zng. Mz nqm-q lcpwz, nzrmwiming badr doa kx trngiu krnalzdrng mz nzalvengr da kxmrlz mz da kx trka-esz'-ngr. Mz nzm-krde lc, Gct angcle leplz lcdeng x mztea nyzdrng mz nyr kx vzom mz bongavz, murde nakrlz-ngrgu kx sa na-ayrplapx-kzle leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx mz nyr kx ngc alo. ✧

Leplz Kcng Mzli Ka Tzavztr-rbrng Sa Na-ayrplapx-kzng

⁸ Mz nqm-q lcpwz, kxdrka'-ngr lcng tzprtrp-zng bamu nzale-kzlr da lcng. Murde nzrpilr kx Kxetu kx rkabz nzobq-rmwiblengr kcng tzvz-nqblqlr, tqrlr-ngrbzle badr nzrtrngz-abeane-ngrbz da kx myangr drtq. A' mz nzale-krdr alwx lcde, nzatrkatilr nrkrdrtdqr mz nzobqkr Kxetu. X nzobqszolr zmatq ngr natqde. X nzpibqtilr enjrl nedeng kxnzlung. ⁹ A' trtakitirdeu nzamyalz-lzbq-krdr nzmyaszlz-krdr Loukxtr. Murde Setzn rpwa'-ngrbzle mz Maekol, Nardr Enjrl, nztwz-krde namz ngr Mosis mz nznngini-krde kxrnbq. A' Maekol tramyalz-lzbq-pnzuz mz Loukxtr, mz nzpnanati-krde Setzn. A' rpi-alzubzle kx, "Napnanatile nim Kxetu!" §

¹⁰ A' kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng nzpibqtilr da kznikeng tryrplatitru nardr. X mou, nqm-q krdr vz-nqblq-tpwzle nqm-q kr animol kzpetong, kx trpnzng nardr. X trnzxp-lrvlzru nrkrdrtdqr, a' nzvz-nqblq-alzulr nike xngibz nrkrdrtdqr, kcng tzbatrpzlr nzprtrngr mz zngya ngr drtwr Kxetu x nzayrplapx-krde nidr. ¹¹ Agrmplzng! Murde sa na-ayrplapxng mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki nyz ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng kcng bqnc. Nzapulr Ken kc tqdrka'-ngr. X nzvqti drtdqr nzalengr alwx, da kc tqwai profet

‡ **1:6** ⁵ Mc Nzqqlu-krdr dckrlzde kc 14. Lr Israel trnzbrtiu drtwrdr nzokatkr Gct nidr mz nzaovxio-krdr ncblo kxnzwpz-xng kxnzxp-lrng mz drtc' kc tqesalz-ngrbzle badr. Mz nzm-x-krde lcde, krkcng trnzrlxngitiung trnzprtr-pnzung elr, a' nvrze-tpwzng lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx, vz vz nzbzng amrlx ngrdr. ⁶ Mc Nou 6:1-4. Be lc yc mz kzdq buk, drtdqe 1 Inck. A' tryclzpuu mz Nzryrgrkxtr, x trkrlz-angidrkuu kx ngi da angidr o trtingr. Kxmule-esz', a' leplz mz mzli nyz Jud nzkriztilr be lc. Mz 1 Inck, kzdung enjrl nzvzomqng Heven x nzmwiming kzdung olvz x nzyrng. A' krlc trvz-nqblqlieu me pnz drtwr Gct, a' ngi nzalvengr da kxmrlz mz da kxtrka-esz'-ngr. ✧ **1:7** Nou 19:1-29 § **1:9** ⁸ Mzli kc Gct tqka-ngrbzle Loukxtr mz Mosis, ycmnekixle enjrl. [Aposol 7:38, 53; Hibr 2:2] Mz drtwr lr Jiu, enjrl nzaclvelr Loukxtr x leplz nzmncz-bzng mz Lou. X nzlxngiti-kzlr kx Gct amncle enjrl esz' kc na-aclvele kzdq neidu, mz neidu amrlx mz nrlc. A' nzpnzkr drtwr leplz lcng le, nzmyaszlzlr enjrl lcng murde mz nzobq-rmwible-krdr. Mz nzm-x-krde lcde, trnzmnclzpwzung mz Loukxtr kc tqkabz enjrl lcng mz Mosis. X nzalvztr-kzlr kx enjrl lcng nzkabzlr mz leplz lou, mz nzatrkatilr-krdr nidr, a' trvzpuu mz Gct. Mz nqm-q lc, nzvecp-x-lzbqng mz nzmncz-krbzlr mz Loukxtr, x trnzamrluelru enjrl kcng tzaclvelr lou lc. Mc kz Rom 6:15-23 x 1 Korint 6:3. ⁹ Nzmu Maekol trnarnqiscdeu zmatq mz nzryrlqngr drtwrde mz nzvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr, e trpnzngr kx rngisc kz zmatq lcde. Murde Gct t-xpwz esz'-krde kxmyaszlzle Loukxtr.

Balam kc bqnc, mz nzmailz-krde lr Israel mz nzrtrngz-abeane-ngrbz alwx, murde nartwz-ngrde trau. X leplz lcng nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzmnczl-ngrbz mz Kxetu, da ka tqwai Kora kc bqnc. X sa naodati-kzng mz alwx lc, da ka tqwai Kora. *

¹² Leplz lcng trnzamrluelru kztedrng mzli kc tqmu-lxblr-ngrnamu x mzli kc tqodu-lxblr-ngrnamu mz Nzmungrkxtr. Murde mzli lcdeng nzalelr da kx myangr drtq mz nzmutu-krdr x nzrmnq-zlwz-krdr. Nzapulr mapz kx wxlzngr lcsu, murde nzbatrpzlr nzodatingr leplz. X nzapulr kxnzaclveng sip, a' nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr nidr esz'-krdr. X nzapu-kzlr dcbz kxmingr kx twzne nenq mz mzli r nepi boi, murde da kx nzalvztr-ngrdr trokatrleu nzrlxngitigr leplz. * X nzapu-kzlr nounc kx trpengr nradr murde nzmzpeng, x nzmz-moung mzli kc tzamrtu-ngrdrng. * ¹³ X kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng nzapu-kzlr nrc kxetuting mz nabz trlipu kxetu kx yrplao mz nabz drta' x nzrlaszlr dcvl kxnzlvemlr. Murde nqm q krdr lc trmrlzu atrkatile leplz. * X mou nzapulr vri kx nzvz-lvrl nrti rdr, murde nzamnc-mrbrlr krkcng tzmra-nqblqng. Delc sa na-amnc-along me yc-zlwzngz nzlo mz Hxl.

¹⁴ Inck vzpxm mz nrpr ngr ncblo krarlimz mz nibr Adzm. Plzpx-kaile leplz lcng tzdрка'-ngrng, mz nrpi-krde kx, "Kxetu sa tqvzmipemle siu ngr enjrl nedeng, ¹⁵ murde napixbzle mz leplz amrlx kx nzubqng o trtingr. X mzli lc sa napix-kzpze mz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx kx nzvz-rbrng mz da kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx kcng tzalelr. Murde nzvz-nqblqlr nqm q kxdrka'-ngrng, x nzpivxi-ngrdr Kxetu mz natq kxdrka'-ngrng." * †

¹⁶ Leplz lcng drtwrdr lc-zvz-ngrdr da kx prtzbz badr, murde drtwrdr tresapxu. * X vz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krdr da kxdrka'ngr kx mrlzbz badr. Nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzycmne-krdr x nztamitilr leplz murde namrlzbadr nidr.

Jud Lc-apqbzle Kztedeng

¹⁷ A' nimu, kx mzleing x inwengeng, nadctipx drtwrmu kx aposol neng Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x nzpi-kaipzlr bamu leplz lcng tzdрка'-ngrng, tzmncng mz mzlimu. ¹⁸ Nzpibzlr bamu kx, "Mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrgu nyzylu-krm Jiszs, leplz sa naxtrnga-ngrdr nigu kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nqm q krde. Sa navz-nqblqlr drtwr kxtrka kcng tqmrlzbz badr." * ¹⁹ X nidr leplz kcng tzbatrpzlr nzaki-lzbq-krmu mz nzalvztr-rbr-krdr. Nzvz-nqblqlr nqm q nr drtwrdr lcng tqdrka'ngr x Mqngkxtr trmncpxpuu badr.

²⁰⁻²¹ Mzleing x inwengeng, mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrnamu nzprtr-krmu mz nzlungr kxboi Heven, kc tqvzpxm mz nzryckr drtwr Kxetu rgu

* **1:11** Nou 4 ycmntr-ngrde Ken nznibq-krde mzlede. A' mz kzdung be nedr lr Jiu, Ken nqm q krde drka'ngr zlwz, murde alvztr-rbrle leplz mz nzangio-krdr drka' x mz nzmwimngz doa kx trngiu kernalzdr. X be ngr Balam yc mz Nzqqlu-krdr dckrlzdrng 22-25, 31:16, Lou Kcpwz 23:4-5, Nemaea 13:2, x Nzaelwapxngz 2:14. Lr Jiu nzpilr kx Balam esabrtile lr Israel mz nzangio-krdr drka'ng x nzmwimngz kxtrngiu kernalzdr, murde King Balak, kc tqngi enqmi rdr, xpe-kaple nide mz nzale-krde da lc. Mc kz nzqqlu-krdr 16 kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nzpctxpxkr Kora nzmnczl-krbzle mz Gct. * **1:12** Nzypapxngz 25:14 * **1:12** Matiu 7:16-20; Efisz 4:14; Nzaelwapxngz 21:8 * **1:13** Asaea 57:20; Efisz 4:14 * **1:15** Matiu 12:36-37; 16:27; 25:31-32, 41, 46 † **1:15** Nou 4:21-24 ycmntr-ngrde Inck. Mc kz natq kxtpwz mz Jud 6.

* **1:16** Nzrlaszngz 16:1-12; 17:1-7; Nzqqlu-krdr 11:1; 14:26-29; 16:41—17:10; 1 Korint 10:10 * **1:18** Aposol 20:29

Jiszs Kxnmcp x zmrlz ngrde, namnc-aepztrpzmz mz Gct mz nzlolvz-zvz-krmu nivz lrde. Natu-amqngiamu mz nzalvztrkr aposol, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu naetunepx zvz. X narlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr nzmailz-krde nimu mzli kznikeng krka'-ngrnamu. ²² Nayc mz drtwrmu leplz kx nabzdr ngrgo x na-axplrbzmu nzrlxngiti-krdr. ²³ Narngidrlvz-ngrbzmu x na-apqtrpzmz drtwr leplz kcng tzesotrpzng mz nzprtr-krdr mz nyr ngr Hxl, murde narlapxng. ✧ X nayc mz drtwrmu krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx. A' bzkq odutr-lxblramu badr, murde alwx ngrdr ma tqaprctile nimu. Murde alwx ngrdr lcng nzapulr lrpz kxngangr kx angangrle kxrbxtrpz.

Jud Glqlzle Gct

²⁴⁻²⁵ Naglqpxku Yawe, Gct kc esz'txu, kc tqarlapxle nigu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp. Nide kc tqlolvz-amqngile nigu, murde ma tqtaoku mz alwx. X alqngile nabzgu, murde na-abrtz-ngrgu nztubq-krqu mzli kc tqvzmi-ngrde nigu mz nztutr-krbzku mz mzte, mz zluli rde Heven. Murde sc tqtakitrde nzangiongr, tqmyalz-esz'ngr, tqxplr-esz'ngr, x tqmatq-esz'ngr, da kc tqwai-pnzle mz noude, krlzmle mzli ka, x kxnamu-zvzpele lc, tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Jud*.

✧ **1:23** Matiu 18:15-17; Luk 17:3; Galesia 6:1-2; 2 Tesalonika 3:15; 1 Timoti 5:20; Taetus 3:10; Jemes 5:19-20; 1 Jon 5:16

Nzaelwapx-krbz Jiszs Mz Jon Da Kcng Tqyc-kapq-pnzng Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqng Mz Nzaelwapx-krbz Jiszs Mz Jon Da Kcng Tqyc-kapq-pnzng

Mc ‘Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqng Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.’ Yrle buk lc mz mzliir yiz 90—97 AD mz nibr Nrpakxmrlz. Aposol Jon yrbzle letz lc mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng rlimz mz provins kc Esia, tzmncclzbzng mz nzaclve-krde, murde pibz Jiszs bade mz nzobq-rmwiblengr. Suti drtwrde nzapqtr-krbzle nabz leplz mz nztu-amqngi-krdr mz mzli r nzakxpungr. Murde nzxpkr Gct myaszpxle nzxpkr Setzn, x sa na-aovxio-atwrnr-ngrde Setzn badr enqmi r Gct amrlx, mzli kc nakrlz-zpwx-ngrbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct.

Mz nzobq-rmwible-krde lcng, Jiszs aelwapx-ngrbzle mz Jon kzdung da kx naprtzng, mz nzymne-ebzpxng kxkqlu. Kxnzrlxngiting drtwrdr tresz’tiu mz drtwr ngr kzdung da mz buk lc, murde rblx nzrkrlzng. A’ kzdung da nzopx-angidrng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kzdung mzli yokaetipxkr drtwr ngrdr, x kzdung mzli trtingr. Dckrlzdeng 17-18, nzymnetr-ngrdr gzpman kxdrka’ngr kc navzm na-acvele nrlc atwrnrngr. Gzpman lc apule srlx, murde batrpzle mz leplz nzrlasz-krdr Gct x nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q krde kxtrka. X nzyrlq drtqde “Bxbilon” nqm q krde lc tqrka. Murde mzli kc bqnc, lr Bxbilon nzaovxiolr lr Jiu x nzbatrpzlr badr nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. X nzbatr-kzpzlz nzangio-krdr gct ngrdrng, da kc tqwai nzmckrgule mz Buk sc Daniel. A’ mz buk lc, Bxbilon drtwr ngrde gzpman ngr Rom mz mzli nyz Jon. X drtwr ngrde kz kx gzpman kx na-apule Rom sa navzm. X mz gzpman lc, Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes sa na-acve-atwrnr-ngrde nrlc. Nzrpi-ngrbz “Mrlx Kc Tqdrka’ngr Kc Kai.”

Jon yr-kzle kzdung nabz kx nzngr-ngrdr Heven. Nabz lcng amrlx nangr-ngrgu mz #123 mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr.

Jiszs Kxnzmpx Myapxhz Mz Buk Lc

Aelwapx-ngrde zluli rde. [*dckrlzde 1*]

Acvele dzbe lrmakxtr nedeng mz nrlc. [*2—3*]

Nide Nei Sip kc tznibq x lu-mop, x nzangio kxnzrlxngiting amrlx. [*4—5*]

Nzayrplapxng amrlx mz yiz kcng rlimz tzrpibz Mzli r Nzakxpungr Kxtrka-zlwz. [*6—19*]

Jiszs yzlu-mou-ngrmle mz Jerusalem kxmna, murde na-acvele nrlc mz nzngini-krde King r king amrlx. [*19—22*]

¹ Ninge Jon, kxnzawz ne Jiszs. Krlcng da kx naprtzilng kx aelwa-ngrm Jiszs bange. Rlr-ngrbz Gct mz Jiszs da lcng tqycpe pipz nzprtz-krmlr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde, murde na-aelwa-ngrbzle mz kxnzawz nedeng. X Jiszs atwzlr-ngrmle dq enjrl nede bange, murde nayokaetipxmle bange drtwr ngr da lcdeng. ² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sc tqyropex da amrlx kcng tqmxcng x tqxlrxng. Krlcng natq Gct x nrpa angidr ngr Jiszs Kxnzmpx. ³ Namrlzبز mz doa kx rlwpxle natq lcng tqyrox mz buk lc. X namrlz-kzpz mz leplz kcng tzxlrlr x tzyrlq-angidrlr

natq lcnq. Murde sa nakrlz-angidrlr da lcnq amrlx mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzprtz-krmlr.

Jon Ryrbz Mz Dzbe Lrmakxtr Mz Taon Rlimz Mz Esia Provins

⁴⁻⁵ Ninge Jon, ryrbo bamu nimu dzbe lrmakxtr kcng mz taon rlimz mz Esia Provins.

Krka'-ngrne kx zmlrlzxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxngr na-avzom Gct, Mqngrkxtr x Jiszs Kxnmcpx bamu. Gct kc tqmnc mzli ka, x tqmnc zvz, x sa navzm. X Mqngrkxtr kc tqmnc mz tron kc tqwxbungr Gct x nzwz-krdeng kcng rlimz. X Jiszs Kxnmcpx kc tqrpipx angidr natq Gct, x doa kx nzatulz-kaip mz nzbzng, a' trpengr nzbz-krde. X nide kc tqacleve king amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. ✧

Jiszs Kxnmcpx lc mrlzti-zvzle nigu, x aopxpebzle drtqgu mz zmatq ngr alwx rgung mz nzbzo-krmlc mz kros. ⁶ X ata-lxbltrle nigu mz dzbede kc esz', murde nawztrpzkz mz Gct Trtede, kc tqngi King rgu, mz nzngini-krqu pris nedeng. Takitrde nzglqlz-zvzng nide mz nzetukr zmatq ngrde, kc tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida. ✧

⁷ Jiszs sa navzom natuom mz dcbz. X sa namc leplz amrlx ngr nrlc tulvzo, nidr badr leplz kcng tzbtrpznq nzrluplxtingr nrkrdrq Jiszs mzli kc. X leplz amrlx mz nrlc sa namwxlrng x nayrni-zlwzng. Me tutr-ngrde lape! Eu, angida. ✧

⁸ Rpi Yawe kx, "Ninge Gct kc tqrninr, kc tqmnc mzli ka, x tqmnc zvz, x sa navzm. Ninge nou da amrlx x kx ayrkrpx da amrlx." ✧

Jiszs Kxnmcpx Opx Mz Mz Jon Apule Mrlx Leplz

⁹ Ninge Jon, x prtrku mz dzbede kc esz' mz nztu-amqngi-krqu kxmule-esz' nzaetqzbz drtqgu murde mnclzbzku mz Jiszs mz nzngini-krde King rgu. Nzadwatrlr ninge presin mz trmctu Patmos, murde yapwxtipx-zvzx natq Gct x Nrpa ngr Jiszs. ¹⁰ Mz kzdq Sade mrlc, zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr prsrle ninge, x obq-rmwiblex. Mzli lcdepwz xlrkixle mz nibrnge kzdq natq Kraes kxetu apule nzyrnkr trpu. ¹¹ Rpile kx, "Yro mz buk da amrlx mcqng, x atwzlr-ngrbz buk lcde mz Esia Provins mz dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon rlimz seleng: Efszs, Simrnz, Prgamzm, Taeatira, Sadis, Filadelfia x Laodisea."

¹² Kx lxlvrkimc kc mq mz nzm-krnge kc tqycmnem bange, mcx da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam. ✧ ¹³ X mz mzlirdr, kzdq ncblo, kx apule Mrlx Leplz, kq nzqk kxboi, x lunyao-ngrde kc da kx apule gol. ✧ ¹⁴ Nqngi narde prkitxpx apule nqbya ngr nrc. X mzte nzapulr nalzpq nyr. ✧ ¹⁵ X nanycde kz nzapulr nznprkr bras kc tzayrteni mz nyr x sc tzalqtipe. X nzokr natqde apule nzyrpukr nrc. ✧ ¹⁶ X malele mz mqde kxrtc vri rlimz, x lvcpxm mz naode kc toki r vea kxmalc nrlarde rliir, x nyzylrkr rtrlmzte apule nzlulikr nepi mzli kc bea. ✧

¹⁷ Kx mcx kc nide, rtco-lzbq-ngrbo mz nanycde apux ncblo kx bz, mz nzangio-krnge nide. A' mqde kxrtc bxttrple ninge x rpimle bange kx,

✧ **1:4-5** Sam 89:27; Nzyrplapxngr 14:5, 25; Jeremaea 42:5; Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20-22; Filipae 2:9-11; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 12:23; Nzaelwapxngr 17:14; 19:16 ✧ **1:6** Nzrlaszng 19:6; Asaea 61:6; 1 Pita 2:5, 9; Rom 12:1; Hibru 13:15 ✧ **1:7** Daniel 7:13; Sekaraea 12:10-11; Matiu 24:30; Jon 19:37; 1 Tesalonika 4:17 ✧ **1:8** Nzrlaszng 3:14; Asaea 44:6; 48:12; Nzaelwapxngr 1:8, 17; 2:8; 21:6; 22:13 ✧ **1:12** Sekaraea 4:2-6 ✧ **1:13** Daniel 7:13; 10:5 ✧ **1:14** Daniel 7:9 ✧ **1:15** Esikel 1:7, 24; 43:2; Daniel 10:6 ✧ **1:16** Asaea 11:4; 49:2; 60:1; Daniel 10:6; Malakai 4:2; Matiu 13:43; 17:2; Efszs 6:17; Hibru 4:12

“Bzkq mwxlrq. Ninge kx rtwayz x ninge kx rmnr-ngrbz. ✧ ¹⁸ Ninge nou nzlungr. Bzx mzli kc ena, a' nzlupe-mou-krmc lc mzli ka tqvzpe tqvzpe. Lovlzx zmatq ngr nzrlvxngr x nzrbqtrngr naonrx ngr mrnyz mqngr leplz kxnbzpeng. ✧ ¹⁹ Yro da kcng tqmcqng, tqprtlnzng mzli ka, x da kcng naprtlnzng mz nibrde. ²⁰ Drtwr ngr vri lcng rlimz tqmalex mz mqnge kxrtc x da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam nidr sele. Vri kcng rlimz drtwr ngrdr kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon kcng rlimz, x da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam, drtwr ngrdr dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon lcng rlimz.”

2

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Efiszs

¹ Jiszs sc tqycmnem bange, mz nzngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Leplz. Rpi-mople kx nayrbz dq natq mz kxaclvele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon kxetu Efiszs. Rpihzle kx,

“Krlcng natqng, ninge kc tqrmale vri kcng rlimz mz mqnge kxrtc x ninge kc tqayox mz mzli dr rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam.

² Krlzpx nqm q krmu, nimu lr Efiszs. Wz-katoamu x tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmamu ninge. Krlz-kzx kx pxtxpx-ngrnamu leplz kcng nqm q krdr tqtrka. X obqplxrpeamu ncblo kcng tzrpilr nidr kxnzakrlzng ne Kraes, a' trtingr. X rmctitrpzmu kx nzpokiang, x nqm q krdr rngidrlvz-ngrbzmu mz leplz kx bzkq nzvz-nqblqlr. ³ Krlzx nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz nrlarde nyznge. X kxmule-esz' nzatrkatiir nimu, a' nzrlxngiti-krmu trbaou mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge. ⁴⁻⁶ Eu, x mrlz kz nzpxtxpx-krmu nqm q kr leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztrkr Nikolas, da kc tqwai-kzx mz nzpxtxpx-krngele.

“A' da kx trmrlztr-ngrpwzu drtwrnge bamu nide sele. Trmrlztlzbpewamuu da kc tqwaisr-lzbq-ngrnamu mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu ninge. Nadcpvz mz drtwrmu mrkc tqesakingr nzvz-rbr-krmu. Drtwrmu nayzlum mz alwx ngrmung, x nqm q krmu na-apule mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu ninge. Nzmu drtwrmu kx tryzlupeu, ninge la navzmc bamu x nakatxx dzbe lrmakxtr nyzmu mz nzmnc-krmamu bange, mz nzkatx-krnge da kx wxbuo-ngrm lam kc tqngi gol mrkc tqtulz-ngrmle mz mzliirmu. Murde trvz-nqblq-angidrpewamuu ninge. ✧

⁷ “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcng. Murde mrlx kx aovxiole mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa narlr-ngrbo bade nzngq-krde Nranc ngr Nzlungr Kxmrna kc tqtu Me Mncngr Gct.” ✧

Delape. Ninge Jiszs.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Simrnz

⁸ X Jiszs nzngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Leplz, rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxaclvele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Simrnz. Rpihzle kx,

✧ **1:17** Asaea 44:6; 48:12; Nzrlaszng 33:20; Asaea 6:5; Esikel 1:28; 3:23; 43:3; 44:4; Daniel 8:17-18; 10:7-10; Matiu 17:7; Aposol 9:3-4; Nzaelwapxngr 1:8; 2:8; 21:6; 22:13 ✧ **1:18** Matiu 16:16; Jon 1:1-3; 6:57; 14:6; Hibru 2:14; 3:12; 9:14; 10:31; 12:22 ✧ **2:4-6** Matiu 24:12 ✧ **2:7** Nou 2:9; Nzaelwapxngr 22:2

“Krlcng natqnge, ninge kxrtwayz x kxrmnr-ngrbz, ninge kc tqbz mzli kc ena, a' mzli ka lupe-mopwc'. ✱

⁹ Krlzpe x nzetqkr drtqmu, nimu lr Simrnz. X kxmule-esz' trngiscmuu traz, a' mz nrlarde nyz Gct nginimu kz bcnyr angidr mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. Krlzpe-kzx nzrpikitkr leplz kcng tztulrtr-lzbq-ngrdr nzngini-krdr lr Jiu. A' trnzngini-angidru leplz kcng tqmcpxng Gct, murde nidr dzbede kc tzangioldr Setzn. ✱ ¹⁰ Bzkq mwxlramu mz da trka naprtilzbzng bamu. Kzdg la mzli, enqmi rmung sa nalolvzlr nimu x na-adwatrlr nimu mz presin mz nzabzpxngr nzrlxngiti-krmu, murde nzvz-nqblqlr drtwr Setzn. X naetqti drtqmu zbq nzpnu naesz'. A' abrtrpa'mu drtwrmu bange, kxmule-esz' nznibqlr nimu. Murde mz nibrde, sa nakabo bamu nzlungr kxmRNA, nangi da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.

¹¹ “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcnq tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcnq. Murde krkcng tzaovxiong mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, trnabzpeung mz nzbzng kxrmnr-ngrm mzli kc Gct na-ayrplapx-ngrde lr nrlc kcng tzvz-rbrng.” ✱

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Prgamzm

¹² X Jiszs nzngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepz rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxaclevele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Prgamzm. Rpihzle kx,

“Krlcng natqnge, ninge kc tqrngisc toki r vea kxmalc nrlarde rlilr.

¹³ Krlzx mrla tqmnc-ngrnamu mrkc tqaclve Setzn. A' nimu lr Prgamzm vz-nqblq-angidramu ninge, x abrtr-angidrmamu drtwrmu bange. Trmwxlramuu nzpipx-krmu nzabrtr-krmamu drtwrmu bange, kxmule-esz' Antipas nznibq mz taon nyzmu kc tqaclve Setzn. Antipas lc aelwa-ngrbzle vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzycmne-krde x nzale-krde da.

¹⁴ “A' da kxpipz kx trmrlztr-ngrpwzu drtwrnge bamu nidr seleng. Kzdzung nimu sc tzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztrkr Profet Balam. Mzli kc bqnc alvztrle King Balak kc Moab nzesabrti-krde lr Israel murde nataong mz alwx. X pibzle badr nzmu-krdr dakxznzng kx ngi blz nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlx, x aprtrle nidr mz nzrmwimingr doa kx trngiu krnalzdr. X mzli ka kzdzung nimu nzvz-nqblqlr nqmq krde. ✱ ¹⁵ X kzdzung nimu sc tzvz-nqblq-kzlr nzalvztrngr kxtrka sc dzbede ne Nikolas. ¹⁶ Tekqtramu nqmq krmu lcnq tqtrka! Nzmu kx trtekqtrwamuu nqmq lcnq, sa napwrkilvc-ngrnamu ninge mz nzota-krgr badr leplz lcnq, mz toki r vea kc tqmalc nrlarde rlilr tqlvcpxm mz naonge. ¹⁷ “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcnq tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcnq. Murde mrlx kx aovxio mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa nakabo bade dakxznzng nange kxmRNA kc tzrpibz ‘mana kc tqyc-kapq.’ X mz nzabrtzlvz-krnge nide sa naka-kzpo bade rplz kxprki kx yctrngr drtqde kxmRNA. X drtq kxmRNA lc, trgalr kxrkrlz, a' krlz txpwz ncblo kc tqrngisc rplz lcde.” ✱

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

✱ **2:8** Asaea 44:6; 48:12; Nzaelwapxngr 1:8, 17; 21:6 ✱ **2:9** Jon 8:44-47; Rom 2:28-29; Filipae 3:3 ✱ **2:11** Nzaelwapxngr 20:14; 21:8 ✱ **2:14** Nzkqlu-krdr 22:5, 7; 25:1-3; 31:16; Lou Kcpwz 23:4 ✱ **2:17** Asaea 62:2; 65:15; Jon 6:48-50

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Taeatira

¹⁸ X Jisz nznngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Leplz rpi-mople kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxaclvele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Taeatira. Rpibzle kx,

“Krlcng natqngc, ninge Mrlx Gct kc mzke' tqapule nalzpq nyr, x nanyonge apule bras kc tzalqtipe.

¹⁹ Krlzpex nqmq krmu, nimu lr Taeatira kx lxngiti-tpwzmu ninge. Murde sc tqvz zvz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu x nzokatr-etr-krmu. X krlz-kzx kx kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtgmu, a' tu-amqngi-lxblr-zvzamu. X aleamu da kx myaszpxpele mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu ninge.

²⁰ “A' da esz' kx trmrlztr-ngrpwzu drtwrncge bamu. Murde rlr-ngrbzmu mz olvz kc tqapule Jesebel kc bqnc, nzmncbe-krbzle bamu mz nzapokiati-krde nimu kx nide profet ne Gct. Leplz nzkqlupeng kx ycppe nzalvztr-krde x nzrpi-krbzle badr nzrmwimi-abeane-krdr doa kx trngiu krnalzdr x nzmuz-krdr dakxnzng kx ngi blz nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlx. ✱ ²¹ Kapebo mz olvz lc mzli r nztekqtr-krde nqmq ngr drtwrde, a' pxtxpx-ngrde x sc tqvz zvz nzrmwimi-abeane-krde doa kx trngiu krnalzde. ²² Mz da lcng tqtrka, sa na-amnc-zvzbo nide mz nelvq mz zyagox kxtrka, nidr badr krkcng tzprtrpeng mz alwx ngrde, nzmu kx trnztekqtrlu nqmq nr drtwrdr. ²³ X sa namilxtxobo doa kcng tzvz-nqblq-zvzlr nide. Murde kxnzrlxngiting mz taon amrlx nakrlzlr kx *obqplxtix nabz leplz x nzvzkr nardr*. X sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx aleamu. ✱

²⁴⁻²⁵ “A' kzdu nimu lr Taeatira trnzvz-nqblq-lru nzalvztrkr Jesebel lc. X trprtrpwzmuu mz da kc tzrpibz ‘da kx yc-kapq sc Setzn.’ X napibo bamu kx trtxpnzng natq mou kx nayrlqamu, a' lolvz-amqngiamu nzlxngiti-krmu ninge, da kc tqwai nzlolvz-zvz-krmule, navz navz mzli kx nayzlu-ngrmc. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Murde zmatq kcpwz tqkam Trtenge bange, sa nakabo mz mrlx kx aovxiole mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, x nzyrlq-angidr-krde natqngc navz navz nakrlzlbzle nzyrkrpxkr nrlc. X sa *nakabo bade zmatq ngr nzaclvengr neidu amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. Sa na-aovxiole mrnyzdr mz nzxplr-krde, kc na-apule bz kc tqrniglc botol*. ✱ ²⁸ X mz nzaelwapxngr nzaovxio-krde, sa naka-kzpo bade paglxnrlc, kc tqngi rlx ngr zbq kxmrna nyz Gct. ✱

²⁹ “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcng.”

Delape. Ninge Jisz.

3

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Sadis

¹⁻² X Jisz nznngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Leplz rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxaclvele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Sadis. Rpibzle kx,

“Krlcng natqngc, ninge kc tqrngine Mqng ne Gct kc nzwz-krdeng rlimz x rngine kz vri kcng rlimz.

✱ **2:20** 1 King 16:31; 21:25-26; 2 King 9:22, 30 ✱ **2:23** Job 34:33; Sam 7:9-10; 26:2; 62:12; 139:1; Nzyrplapxng 24:12; Asaea 40:10; 59:18; 62:11; Jeremaea 17:10; Matiu 16:27; 25:31-46; Rom 2:6; 2 Korint 5:10; Galesia 6:7-8; 2 Timoti 4:14; Nzaelwapxng 2:23; 20:13 ✱ **2:26-27** Sam 2:8-9; Asaea 30:14; Jeremaea 19:11; Nzaelwapxng 12:5; 19:15 ✱ **2:28** Luk 1:78; 2 Pita 1:19; 1 Jon 3:2; Nzaelwapxng 22:16

Krlzpex nqmq krmu, nimu lr Sadis kx trtakitrkaple mz nzobqkr Gct rnge. Nzrpilr kx lubeamu, a' trtingr, murde bz-angidrpeamu. Dwalzمامu! Axlprtiamu nzlu-mqglq-krmu, murde ycpz pipz nzyrkrtpx-krbzle. ✧ ³ Mzpu naobqpx zvz x natekqtramu nqmq ngr drtwrmu. Murde ma tqprkilvc-ngrnamu ninge nzapu-krnge ncblo kxpnaada. Trnakrlzwamuu mzli kc navz-ngrmc. Bzqk mrbtrtr mz drtwrmu da kcng tqmrlz tzpibz bamu x tqxlramu. X yrlq-angidramu natq lcnq. ✧

⁴ "A' nimu kxpipz mrkc Sadis kx lrpz scdr trblqkiu, sa nakqamu lrpz kxprki mzli kc navz-lxblr-ngrgu murde takitrde nimu.

⁵ "Mrlx kx aovxiole nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa nakq lrpz kxprki na-apule lr Sadis lcdeng, x trnakapxpw'c'u drtqde mz Buk ngr Nzlungr. A' napixbo mz Trtenge x enjrl nedeng kx ni-angidrde doa nenge. ✧

⁶ "Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcnq tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcnq."

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Filadelfia

⁷ X ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepz rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxaclvele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Filadelfia. Rpibzle kx,

"Krlcng natqnge, ninge kc tqtr-esz'ngr x tqngi da angidr. Lovzvx ki sc King Devet, kc drtwr ngrde kx rngiscnge zmatq ngr nzrlvxngr naonrx kx trpnzng kx rkrlz nzrbqng, x zmatq ngr nzrbqng naonrx kx trpnzng kx rkrlz nzrlvxngr. ✧

⁸ Krlzpex nqmq krmu, nimu lr Filadelfia. Kxmule-esz' trnipwamuu kxnzetung, a' yrlq-angidramu natqnge x trtxpnzng nzirpi-krmu kx trkrlzwamuu ninge. Delc, naonrx se tqlvpxbo bamu, naonrx kx trpnzng kx rkrlz nzrbqtrngr. ⁹ "Lalztqmamu bange. Dzbe leplz kcng tzangiold Setzn tzrpilr nidr lr Jiu, a' nzpokia-ngrdr. Sa navzmimc nidr mz nzavzo-lzbq-krbzlr bamu, murde nakrlzlr kx mrlzti-zlwzx nimu.

✧ ¹⁰ X sa na-arlapxbo nimu mz da kcng tqtrka naprtzbz mz leplz amrlx mz nrlc mz nzayrplapxng nidr; murde mz nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natqnge, tu-amqngi-zvzamu kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqmu. ✧

¹¹ Mzli trnzboi-krdeu x sa nayzlupe-mopwc'. ✧ Lovz-amqngiamu nzlxngiti-krmu ninge murde ma tzangqngutilr, x sc tr-rtwzpewamuu da kxmrlz mz nzaovxio-krmu mz nzvecng.

¹² "Murde mrlx kx aovxio mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, nide kx navzmibo mz Gct rnge na-apule nctrpou ngr Mangr-nzangiongr kxmRNA, x trtxpengr nzdwasz-krdele. X nayrtrpo bade drtq kxmRNA lde seng tq. Drtq kx ayrrngr drtq mzteadau nyz Gct, Jerusalem kxmRNA kc tqvzom Heaven. Murde Jerusalem kxmRNA nangi mrnyzde. X drtq krali drtq Gct rnge, murde nide doa ne Gct. X drtq kratq drtqng kxmRNA, murde ni-kzde doa nenge. ✧

✧ **3:1-2** Nzaelwapxngr 1:4-5, 16 ✧ **3:3** Matiu 24:42-44; Mak 13:33-37; Luk 12:39-40; 1 Tesalonika 5:2-4; 2 Pita 3:10; Nzaelwapxngr 16:15 ✧ **3:5** Nzrlaszng 32:32-33; Sam 69:28; Matiu 10:32; Luk 12:8; Nzaelwapxngr 20:12 ✧ **3:7** Job 12:14; Asaea 22:22; 40:25; Habakuk 3:3; Mak 1:24; Jon 6:69 ✧ **3:9** Asaea 45:14; 60:14 ✧ **3:10** Matiu 10:22; 24:13; Mak 13:13; Rom 2:7; 1 Timoti 4:16; 2 Timoti 2:10-12; Hibru 10:36; Jemes 1:12 ✧ **3:11** Nzaelwapxngr 22:7 ✧ **3:12** Asaea 62:2; 65:15

13 “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcnq tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcnq.”

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Laodisea

14 X Jiszs nzngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Leplz rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacivele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Laodisea. Natq lc nide sele.

“Krlcnq natqngge, ninge kc tqapux natq lc tqngi ‘angida’ murde ninge kc tqrngi-batrpz da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. X ni-kzngce ncblo angidr kc tqrpipx-angidrpe natqdeng. X ninge nou da amrlx kcnq tqwzng Gct. ✧

15 Krlzpex nqmq krmu. Krlzx kx trvz-nqblqmwamuu ninge mz drtwr kxpg o drtwr kxbao. A' na-aoti drtwrmu me navz-nqblqkiamule, murde drtwrmu napqtrpz o nabaotrpz. Bzkq drtwrmu li. 16 A' mz nzngini-krmu ncte lxbler mz da amrlx x pq-lrpianu, sa nabyapx-ngrne nimu na-apule lue kxtrka. 17 “Rpiamu kx nimu bcnyrng, x ngiscpemu da amrlx kcnq tqsuti drtwrmu. A' trkrlzwamuu kx mz nrlarde nyz mqngrmu x nabzmu tatpxamu mz da amrlx mzli ka. Mz nzobqkr Gct, nimu leplz kxdrka'ngr, kxnzyc mz drtwr, kxtrnzrngiscung, kx mzpu mwi x ycbqamu. 18 Rlr-ngrmamuu bange nzka-krbo bamu da kx na-atubqtile nimu mz nzobqkr Gct. Rlr-ngrmamuu bange nzxpe-krbo alwx ngrmu mz nzbz-krnge, na-apule kx xpeamu gol. Delc nanginimu bcnyr angidr mz nzrmcti-krmu nzlungr kxboi. X apxitr-lzbq-ngrnamu lrpzngce kxprki ngr nztubq-esz'ngr-krnge, murde drtqmu ma tqmya mzli kc navz-ngrmc. Murde mzli lc naoliqti-angidramu ninge. X rlr-ngrmamuu bange nzaelwalzbq-krbo bamu, murde nakrlz-angidramu ninge na-apule luekxpiz kx ngi tolo kx nakitramu mz mzpu mz nzobq-angidr-krmu. 19 Krkcng tqmrlzti-zlwzng krlzx nzlclvz-krbo badr da, x nzayrplapxngr nidr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, drtwrmu nayzlu, x napqtitr drtwrmu ninge.

✧ 20 Murde ninge la tqtutr yz mz naonrx nyzmu, tqabctrpo mz nzaenzli-krnge nzvzmitr-krmu ninge. Doa kx xlrle natqngce x lvxpxmle naonrx bange, sa nadwatrpo ma nyzde mz nzmu-lxbler-krgr ncd. 21 “Mrlx kx aovxio mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa na-awxbuox nide mz tron mz nzwxbu-krgr badr mz nzaclvengr. Da kc tqwaix mz nzaovxio-krnge mz nzvec-krgr badr zmatqng kxtrka, x wxbupekr ncd. Trtenge mz nzaclvengr.

22 “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcnq tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcnq.”

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

4

Jon Mclé Nzangiongr Gct Heven

1 Mz nibr nzxlr-krnge letz lcnq, obq-rmwible-moux x opx mz mzke' kc naonrx kx obq Heven. X sc tqxlr-moux natq Kraes kc etu tqapule nzyrnkr trpu, tqycmne-kaip ena bange. X rpi-mople kx, “Vdzdm mrka, murde na-aelwa-ngrbo bam da kx naprtilmqng mzli lc navzm.” 2 X mzli lcpwz, Mqngrkxtr sc tqprsrpe-moule ninge. X mcx kc tron Heven,

x wxbuom kc Kxetu elr. ✧ ³ X Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron lcde, mzte apule nzyaglqkr rplz kx opx, x nzpnaprkr rplz kxpc. X o-ngalelvzle tron nrpc' kx nilz rde apule rplz kx mqbq. ⁴ X mc-kzx tron nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24) nztu-ngalelvzlr tron nyzde, x kxnzaclveng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx nzwxbuomqng elr; nzkq-lxblrng lrpz kxprki, x nzabx-lxblrng mz kraon kx ngi gol. ⁵ X mclz-kzx nzaglqpp'tikr bzlrpc x xrlzlx nzyrputipxkr bzlrmei mz tron. X mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron woutrpz elr lam rlimz, rkk ngr Mqngrkxtr ne Gct kc nzwz-krdeng rlimz. ✧ ⁶ X yctr-kzpz kc elr da kx apule prla kx ngi dzpq kx otxpx. ✧ X nztu-ngalelvzlr nrlar tron kcng pwx krkcng tzlung kcng pwx. X mztr kqlu kxnzobqpx-kaing x kxnzobqpxng mq. ⁷ X krkcng tzlung, kx ayrrngr apule laion, kralli apule nei kzu kxnclongr, kratq mzte apule mz ncblo, x krapwx apule lr kc tqlvcp. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Kxnzung lcng pwx nabxdr esz'mz lxblr, x nrkrdrtdqr yrlwr-ngalelvz mztr x wai-kzle nabz nabxdrng. Nzglqlzlr x nzangioldr x nzawibzng mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron, tqlu-zvzpe. X mz nrlckxngrlx x mz nrlckxbq tresakui nzngr-krdr kx,

“Yawe, Gct kc tqninr;

Drtmq tr-esz'ngr;

Nimq kc tqmnc mzli ka,

X tqmnc zvz, x sa navzm.” ✧

X mzli lcdepwz, kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx nzwzweobzng zpr mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron, tqlu-zvzpe. Nzkaobzlr kraon ngr nardr mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron, x sc tzngrpeng. ¹¹ Nzrpihzlr kx,

“Yawe, nipem Gct rgr.

X takitrde nim

Nzrglqlzng, nzangiongr;

X nzrpihxng zmatq ngrm.

Murde wz-ngrn doa amrlx,

X da amrlx mz nrlc.

X mz nzwz-krmqleng

Nzmnc-krdr x nzyc-krdr;

Nzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwrm.”

5

Nei Sip Kc Heven

¹ Zbz mcx kc skrol kx apule lrpzu kxboi kxnzbu. X male Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron mz mqde kxrtc. X skrol lc nzyr nrlarde rilir. A' nzbupe x nzabli-kzo-ngrde nrlc rlimz mz kadol kx apule bq lr nounc. ✧ ² X mcx kc enjrl kx matq-esz'ngr, x sc tqetumipe nate nzrpi-krde kx, “?Neke takitrde nzniglcng kadol lcng rlimz murde nakawpxle skrol lc?” ³ A' trpnzng kx nzmcti Heven, mz nrlc, x mrnyz mqng kxnzbpeng kx takitrde. ⁴ Sc tqyrnitx-zlwzpx. ⁵ A' kzdq kxnzaclve lcng rpimle bange kx, “Bzkq yrniq! Mcpwz! Laion ngr Neidu lr Judz. Ncblo kxmatq kc tqngi melrmqde King Devet, x aovxiopele nzvecngr. Sa naniglele kadol lcng rlimz murde narkawpx skrol lc.” ✧

⁶ Zbz mcx kc Nei Sip tutrpz mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron, x kxnzung kcng pwx x kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24) nztu-ngalelvzlr nide.

✧ **4:2** Asaea 6:1; Esikel 1:26-28; 10:1 ✧ **4:5** Nzrlaszng 19:16; Esikel 1:13; Sekaraea 4:2

✧ **4:6** Esikel 1:5-10, 22; 10:14 ✧ **4:8-10** Esikel 1:18; 10:12; Asaea 6:2-3 ✧ **5:1** Esikel 2:9-10;

Asaea 29:11 ✧ **5:5** Nou 49:9; Asaea 11:1, 10

Nei Sip kc opxm kx nznibqpe. X tutrpz bade dxpa' rlimz kx ngi rkk ngr zmatq ngrde. X mzte rlimz kz, rkx ngr Mqngrkxtr ne Gct kc nzwz-krdeng rlimz, kx atwzlrpx-ngrde mz nrlc tulvzo. ^{☆ 7} Nei Sip sc tqvzpebz mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron x otibzle skrol kc tqmalele mz mqde kxrtc. ⁸ X mzli lcpwz, kxnzlung kcng pwx x kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx nzrtco-lzbq-ngrbzng mz Nei Sip nzglqpx-krdrle. X nzrtaplxsrng gita x dis kx ngi gol yrbu lxblr mz bqlr nc ninz, krlcng nzkrka'kr leplz neng Gct. ^{☆ 9-10} Zbz sc tzngr-ngrdr kc nabz kxmrna, mz nzrpi-krdr kx,

“Nipem ncblo kx rtwz skrol la,

X takitrde nim,

Nzrniglcngr kadol ngrdeng

X nzkawxpx-kzng.

Nim blz kx nznibqng.

Mepyr ngrm yrleo.

Xpetrle leplz neng Gct.

Leplz lcng nzprpxmqng mz nou, natq, drtc', x

Neidu amrlx mz nrlc. [☆]

“Nim kx rvzminqng leplz lcng amrlx,

Nidr kxnzprpxmqng

Mz nou, natq, x neidu, x drtc' amrlx

Mrka mz nrlc tulvzo,

Murde nangini-ngrdr

Pris neng Gct rgu,

Mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade.

X nidr kx na-aclveng ncdm mz nrlc,

Mz nrlc tulvzo, eu.” [☆]

¹¹ Zbz obq-mopwc' x xlrk nzngrkr siu ngr zbo ngr enjrl kx rblx nzrlwxngr. X enjrl lcng nzyrlwr-ngalelvzlr tron, mrkc nzmnc-kzng kxnzlung kcng pwx x kxnzaclveng kcng. ^{☆ 12} X natr kc tqetupe mz nzngrngr kx,

“Nimq Nei Sip kc tznibq,

X takitrde nim

Nzrpiwxngr zmatq ngrmq,

Nzkrly-angidr-krm,

Kx nim angidr bcnyr, x xplr-esz'ngrn.

X takitrde nim kz

Nzrglqlzng, nzangiongr,

X nzrglqpxngr zvz.”

¹³ Zbz xlr-moux krkcng lu amrlx, kxmule-esz' Heven, mz nrlc, mrnyz mqngr kxnzbpeng, prla, x nrlc atwrnrngr, a' nzngrpx-lxblr-ngrdr mz nzrpi-krdr kx,

“Kxetu rgr, kc tqngi Nei Sipq,

X Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron,

Naglqpxkr nimu, na-amatqkr nimu,

Na-awi-ngrbzkr bamu.

X napixkr zmatq ngrmu

Kx myalz-esz'ngr.

^{☆ 5:6} Asaea 53:7; Sekaraea 3:9; 4:10 ^{☆ 5:8} Sam 141:2 ^{☆ 5:9-10} Sam 33:3; 98:1; Asaea 42:10 ^{☆ 5:9-10} Nzrlaszng 19:6 ^{☆ 5:11} Daniel 7:10

Me tutr-ngrde lape!
Na-angiokr nimu, naglqlzkr nimu,
Tqvzpe tqvzpe! Eu!”

¹⁴ X kxnzungl keng pwx nzrpibzlr kx, “Eu, angida!” X kxnzacvleng keng nzrtco-lzbqng mz nzangiongng.

6

Hcsi Kxprki Drtwr Ngrde Nzaovxiongng

¹ Zbz mcx Nei Sip nznriglc-krde kadol ngr skrol kc kai. X xlrx nznnetxpx-zlwzkr kxnzungl kc kai, x nate etu apule bzlrmei, rpile kx, “Vzm!” ² Obq-mopwc’, x mcx kc hcsi kxprki, x mrlx kc tqwxbuom elr rmale popz’ x nipna, x nzalaobz kc kraon mz narde. ✧ Nzwxbuokrmlc kc mz hcsi apule ncblo kx aovxiope mz nzvecngng x naprpx mou mz nzaovxiongng mz kzdq kz nzvecngng.

Hcsi Kxpc Drtwr Ngrde Nzvecngng

³ Zbz mc-moux Nei Sip kc nznriglc-krde kadol krali, x xlr-kzx kxlu krali nzrpi-krde kx, “Vzm!” ⁴ Zbz vzpx-mop kc hcsi kxpc. Mrlx kc tqwxbuom elr nzkabz kc bade toki r vea kxetu x zmatq ngr nzrkatx-krde nrwx mz nrlc, murde na-apqtrpzle drtwr leplz mz nzota-krdr x znzibq-lzbq-krdr.

Hcsi Kxbotapz’ Drtwr Ngrde Nztaokr Dzbi

⁵ Zbz Nei Sip kc niglc-kzle kadol kratq. X kxlu kratq rpi-kzle kx, “Vzm!” Obqbo x mcx vzpxm kc hcsi kxbotapz’. ✧ X ncblo kc tqvone elr adole mz mqde kc skel mz nzipix-krde narnabr ngr dakxnzng. ⁶ Zbz xlrx kc natq vzpxm mz mzlr kxnzungl keng pwx, rpibzle mz ncblo lc kx, “Rlr-ngrbo bam nzyrlq-krm narnabr kxlqlwx zlzw mz bxli r flawa wit kxesz’ o bxli r raes kxtq, murde vea keng mz nrlc nzayctxdr nzpengng dakxnzng. A’ bzkq odatiq nounc olivi x nqvi lr grep!”

Hcsi Kxkupyia Drtwr Ngrde Nzbzngng

⁷ Zbz Nei Sip sc tqniglcpe-kzle kadol krapwx, x xlrbo kxlu krapwx rpi-kzle kx, “Vzm!” ⁸ Obqbo, x mcx vzpxm kzdq hcsi kxkupyia. ✧ X mrlx kc tqwxbuom elr, drtqde ‘Nzbzngng.’ X mrlx kx drtqde ‘Mrnyz Mqngng Kxnzbzpeng’ vzbz mz nibrde. Gct rlr-ngrbzle badr zmatq ngr znzibqti-krdr leplz kxkqlu ngr nrlc mz vea, mz dzbi, mz zyagox, x mz animol kzpetongng.

Nznzbqkr Kxnzrlxngiting

⁹ Zbz niglc kz Nei Sip kc kadol kranzlvqn. Obqbo x mcx kc olta. X mz nabz olta lcde, mcx mqngng leplz keng tznzbq-ngrdr nzrpi-krdr Nrpa ngr Jisz. ¹⁰ X etumi natqdr nzrpi-krdr kx, “Yawe kc tqrnin, tr-esz’ngn, x yrlq-angidrq natqm. ?Memule tqasa-ngn nzayrplapx-krm lr nrlc keng tznzbqtilr nigr?” ¹¹ Mz nibrde sc tzataplxspeng lrpz kxprki, x nzrpibz badr kx, “Mzlemung keng tzwztr-kzpzng mz Kxetu, sc tznzbqti-beng nidr, da kc tzwaisr-ngrdr nimu mzli kc. A’ aenzlipwzmu ena, murde trkrlzkapzle me nangi bz ngr leplz keng nanzbqngng.”

Zngya Ngr Drtwr Gct Krlzbzle Nrlc Tulvzo

¹² Zbz mc-moux Nei Sip kc nzrniglc-krde kadol kraesz'mz. X vzm kc nengq kxetu, x nepi botapz' x temz pctx atwrnrngr apule mepyr. ✧ ¹³ X vri ngr bongavz nztatio-lxblrng mz drtc', nzapulr nra nc kxpo kc tqrlxom mz nzayclwztikr nenq kxetu nrladrng. ✧ ¹⁴ X bongavz kz nzmrb-krde apule nqni kc tzbutr x sc tzkatxpe. X newz badr trmctu amrlx nzapsrzpxng nidr me nzwxbu-ngrdrng. ¹⁵ X leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung amrlx mz nrlc, kxmule-esz' king amrlx, kxnzeting, kxnzaclveng ncblo ngr vea, bcnyrng, kxnzrngiscng zmatq badr leplz txneng, kxnzawz-nrbalqng, x kxdrtqdr opxng, leplz lcngr amrlx sa namnc-kapqpxmqng mz butqbr x mz nabz newz. ✧ ¹⁶ X sa nanemilzbzlr mz newzng x butqbrng, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Talvzom nigr, x amnc-kapqbz nigr mz mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron x mz zngya ngr drtwr Nei Sip. ✧ ¹⁷ Murde mzli ka sc tqkrlzpebzle Mzli Kxmatq nyz Gct ncdr Nei Sip, x trpnzng kx narlapx mz nzayrplapx-krdr nigr." ✧

7

Lepz Ne Gct Kcng Siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000) Narlapxng

¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx enjrl nzpwxng taplxsr bute' ngr nrlc, nzrpwa'-ngrdr nenq kcng pwx mz nrlc, murde nenq ma tqwq mz drtc', nounc, x prla. ✧ ² Zbz mc-kzx kzdq kz enjrl vzdzm Heven vzkimle me prkilzm nepi. X malele kc da kx nayrlq-ngrbz rxx mz leplz, nzaelwapxngr kx nzngineng Gct kc tqngi nou nzlungr. X etumibz nate nzkqle-krbzle mz enjrl kcng pwx tqrka-neba Gct zmatq ngr nzodatingr drtc' x prla. ³ Rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Bzkq odatiamu ena drtc', prla, x nounc, nakrlz-zpwxbzle nzyrkrpxkr nzryrlq-krbzkr rxx ngr Gct rgu mz rtrlrnz kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng." ⁴ X nzipim bange me nakrlzbz nzkqlukr leplz ne Gct kcng nartwzng rxx ngrde. Kxnzlxngiting kcng tzprpxmqng mz neidu lr Israel nakrlzbzle siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000). ⁵⁻⁸ Lepz lcngr siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000) taplxsr neidu lr leplz kcng Israel nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Murde neidu lcngr amrlx nzrngine-lxblrng siu-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12,000) kx nzrtwzng rxx ngr Gct. Drtq neidu lcngr nidr seleng,

Judz	Simion
Ruben	Livae
Gad	Isaka
Asz	Sebyulon
Naftzli	Josip
Manase	Benjamin

Zbo Ngr Lepz Kxetu Neng Gct

⁹ Mz nibrde, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc zbo ngr leplz kxetu-esz'ngr. Nzkqlu-zlwzng x trpnzng kx yatrpx nzrlwxng. Nzprpxmqng mz nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx mz nrlc. Nztutrpeng mrkc tqxlvrkipx Nei Sip mz tron. Nzkq-lxblrng lrpz kxprki x nzrmale-lxblrng nabx nc paam mz

✧ **6:12** Nzaelwapxngr 11:13; 16:18; Asaea 13:10; Joel 2:10, 31; 3:15; Matiu 24:29 ✧ **6:13** Asaea 34:4 ✧ **6:15** Asaea 2:19-21 ✧ **6:16** Hosia 10:8; Luk 23:30 ✧ **6:17** Joel 2:11; Malakai 3:2 ✧ **7:1** Jeremaea 49:36; Daniel 7:2; Sekaraea 6:5

nzabrtz-krdr. ¹⁰ Zbz sc tzetumipe natqdr nzrpi-krdr kx, “Nzarlapxngr vzpxm mz Gct rgr kc tqwxbuom mz tron, nimu ncdr Nei Sip.” ¹¹ Zbz enjrl kcng amrlx tztu-ngalelvzlr tron mrkc tzmncng kxnzaclveng kcng x kxnzlung kcng pwx, sc tzrtco-lzbqng mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron mz nzangio-krdr Gct. ¹² Nzrpilr kx, “Eu, angida! Angiokr nim, awibzkr bam, glqlzkr nim, x amatqkr nim. Pipxkr nzyrplapx-krm, nzxplr-krm, x zmatq ngrm, tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida!”

¹³ Zbz kzdq kxnzaclveng kcng rpimle bange kx, “?Neke lcng tzkqng lrpz kxprki, x nzvzkimlr drlve?” ¹⁴ A' ayzlu-ngrbo natqde kx, “Kxetu, nim kx rkriz.” X rpi-mople bange kx, “Krlcng leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz Mzli r Nzxpungr Kxtrka-zlwz. X mzli ka nztapzopelr lrpzdr mz mepyr ngr Nei Sip, murde naprkitxpxpeng. ✧ ¹⁵ Delc tztutr-ngrbzlr mrlc tqxlvrkipx tron nyz Gct mz nzangio-krdr nide mz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzde Heven, ngrlx x mz nrlckxbq. X Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron, sa namnc-zvzng badr mz nzaclve-krde nidr. ¹⁶ X trtxpengr nzbtrale-krdr x nzbrlxkzkr drtwrdr, x trtxpengr nrkrdrtdqr nzyrlxkr nzulr nepi, nyr x kzdung kz da.” ✧ ¹⁷ Murde Nei Sip kc tqtavau mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron, sa na-acleve nidr na-apule ncblo kxacleve sip nedeng x namailzle nidr mz aulz ngr lue ngr nzlungr. X Gct sa naycpqpxbzle drlemztr amrlx, murde naesakingr nzvzkr drtwrdr. ✧

8

Nzrniglckr Nei Sip Kadol Krarlimz

¹ Mzli kc tqniglcngr Nei Sip kc kadol krarlimz, lr Heven amrlx nzmnc-nabutxng mzli kxpipz trkrizlpwzleu nabz-nepi kxesz'. ² Zbz mcx nar enjrl kcng rlimz tztutrpxng mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, x nzkabz badr trpu rlimz.

³ X kzdq mou enjrl vzm tutr mz olta kc tzwzngr mz gol, tqtutrpz mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron. X malele kc baol kx ngi gol, kx nayclz-ngrm bqlr nc ninz kxngc. X nzka-mopwz bade kcng bqlr nc ninz, kx nakamibzle nzkrka'kr leplz ne Gct amrlx mz olta. ✧ ⁴ X mz nzglalzkr enjrl kc baol ngr bqlr nc ninz kc, zsikapu ngr bqlr nc ninz kxmnrte mrlz sc tqvzmilz lxbler nzkrka'kr leplz neng Gct, vzdz x krlzlbzle Gct. ⁵ Mz nibrde enjrl kc glaole kc baol ngr bqlr nc ninz kc, tekatrle mz nyr ngr olta x rtco-ngrde mz nrlc. X mzli lcdepwz bzlrpc tqpctipx, bzlrmei tqyrputipx x nrlc tqycnglrlr atwrnrngr mz nengq. ✧

Trpu Kc Kai Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkatigr Drtc'

⁶ Zbz enjrl kcng rlimz tzrtaplxsrng trpu, sc tzoliqpeng nzvxu-krdrleug.

⁷ Mzli kc enjrl kc kai tqvxutrle kc trpu nede, muli-aes x nyr rlxlvzmi mepyr nzrtco-ngrm mz drtc' apule tewa kxdc. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nctq drtc' kxetu, vzmi nounc x nabr yrkrto mz nyr amrlx. ✧

Trpu Krali Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkatigr Prla

⁸ Zbz enjrl krali vxutrle trpu nede, x kzdq da kx apule newz kxetu kxngc nzrtcongr prla. X nctq prla kxetu nzlrtpixlr mepyr. ⁹ X dalr nctq prla lc amrlx nzbzting x lcsu amrlx mz prla lc nzodating. ✧

✧ 7:14 Daniel 12:1; Matiu 24:21 ✧ 7:16 Asaea 49:10 ✧ 7:17 Sam 23:1-2; Esikel 34:23; Asaea 25:8 ✧ 8:3 Emos 9:1; Nzrlaszng 30:1, 3 ✧ 8:5 Livae 16:2; Esikel 10:2; Nzrlaszng 19:16 ✧ 8:7 Nzrlaszng 9:23-25; Asaea 28:2; Esikel 38:22 ✧ 8:9 Sekaraea 13:8-9

Trpu Kratq Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkatng Lue

¹⁰ Zbz enjrl kratq vxutr-kzle trpu nede. X vri kxetu taom mz bongavz apuneomle kx ngxlu, x tao mz nctq lue kxkqlu, x aulz kxkqlu. ✱ ¹¹ X drtq vri lcde 'Kxpiz,' murde apule lue lr nc rtc kxpiz. X lue kxkqlu lcnq nilwzdr piz, x leplz nzkqlung kx nzbz-ngdrdr nzrmnq-krdr lue lcnq tqpiz. ✱

Trpu Krapwx Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkatng Dalr Bongavz

¹² Zbz enjrl krapwx vxutr-kzle trpu nede. X nctq nepi, temz x vri nzatrkatng amrlx, murde ncte lcnq nabzting. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kzdq nctq ngrlx tryzlr-ngru, x kxmule lcpwz mz nrckxbq. ✱

¹³ Mz nibrde obq-mopwc' x mcx nzlvctxlzkr kzdq lr mrkc wq, x sc tqnemipele nzrpi-krde kx, "Nimu lr nrle na-aclvetoamu. Murde mzli kc enjrl kcnq tq navxutr-mou-ngdrdr trpu nedr, nzayrplapxng kxtrka-esz'ngr lang tq sa navz-kzpzng bamu."

9*Trpu Kranzlvqn Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkatng Leplz*

¹ Zbz enjrl kranzlvqn kc tqvxutrpele trpu nede. X mcx kzdq vri kx taopem Heven mz nrle. Nzkabz mz vri lc tqtaom kc ki kx nalvxlz-ngrde naonrx ngr gq kc trpnzng noude. ² Kx lvxlzle kc gq kc, zikapu kxbotapz' mapunelzmlle apule zikapu ngr trmami, x amrbxtde zyzlr ngr nepi, x awx-nzlo-atwrnr-ngrde bongavz. ✱ ³ X vzpxm mz zikapu kc kionabr nzyrkromqng mz nrle. X nzkabz badr zmatq ngr nzrtq-krdr leplz apupwzle nalx. ✱ ⁴ Nzpibz badr kx bzkq nzatrkatilr nabr, nounc, x lxbi. A' nzrlrtx-ngrpwz badr nzatrkatilr-krdr leplz kcnq rxx ngr Gct tryctru mz rtrlmztr. ✱ ⁵ Trnzrlr-ngrpwz mz kionabr lcnq znzibq-krdr leplz, a' nzaetq-zlwz-ngrbzlr drtqdr mz temz kxnzlvqn. X zvetq kxetu lc na-apule zvetq ngr nzrtqkr nalx. ⁶ Mz nabz temz lcnq nzlvqn, leplz kcnq drtqdr tqetq sa nartangtilr kzdq da kx nabz-ngdrdr, a' trtxpnzng nzrmcti-krdrle. X nzsutitx zlwz drtwrdr nzbzng, a' trtxpnzng nzbz-krdr. ✱

⁷ Mc-kzx kionabr lcnq nzapulr hesi kx nzoliqng mz nzvo-krdr mz vea. X nardr lao-lxblr-ngrm da kx apule kraon kx ngi gol, x nardr apule nar ncblo. ✱ ⁸ Nqnginardr boi apule nqnginar olvz, x nqngidr malc apule nqngi laion. ⁹ X nzkq-ngdrdr temz ngr lomrdr da kx nzwzng mz aian kc tqyrputrngr nipna. X natq nzyrklzkr nabxdr apule natq sarlot kcnq tzvomi-ani-txpwzlr hesi mz nzvecngr. ¹⁰ X dxpa' krdr kcnq tqtutr mz nqglqdr nzapulr dxpa' kr nalx. X mz dxpa' krdr dekc tqyctrngr zmatq ngr nzrtq-krdr leplz mz temz kxnzlvqn. ¹¹ Nzrngineng king kx acvele nidr, krlcde enjrl kc tqngi kxetu r gq kc trpnzng noude. X drtqde mz lr Jiu *Abadon*, x drtqde mz lr Grik *Apolion*, drtwr ngrde *Kxoda*.

¹² Nzayrplapxng kxtrka-esz'ngr kc kai, dela tqyrkrpxpe. A' nzayrplapxng kxtrka-esz'ngr li lang tzvzbepqng.

Trpu Kraesz'mz Drtwr Ngrde Nzrnibqng Leplz

¹³ Enjrl kraesz'mz vxutrle trpu nede. X xlrk kc natq vzpxm mz nctq bute' kcnq pwx mz olta kc tqngi gol tqtu mrkc tqxlvrkipx

✱ **8:10** Asaea 14:12 ✱ **8:11** Jeremaea 9:15 ✱ **8:12** Asaea 13:10; Esikel 32:7; Joel 2:10, 31; 3:15 ✱ **9:2** Nou 19:28 ✱ **9:3** Nzrlaszng 10:12-15 ✱ **9:4** Esikel 9:4 ✱ **9:6** Job 3:21; Jeremaea 8:3 ✱ **9:7** Joel 1:6; 2:4-5

Gct. ✱ ¹⁴ Rpibzle mz enjrl kraesz'mz kx, "Aopxpebz drtq Enjrl kcng pwx tzatolvangr mz lue kc etu drtqde Yufretis, mzli ka." ¹⁵ Zbz sc tqaopxpebzle drtq enjrl kcng pwx, murde nanibqtilr nctq leplz kxetu mz nrlc. Enjrl lcng nzaenzli-ngrdr nabz nepi, zbq, temz, x yiz lcedepwz murde na-atutr-ngrdr nzwz-krdr lc. ¹⁶ X nzpim bange leplz ngr ami kxnzvo mz hcsi krlzbzle obu-trtqki-li (200 milion). ¹⁷ X mz nzobq-krnge opx mz mzke' hcsi kcng, x kxnzwxbuomqng badr. Nzqk-ngrdr temz ngr lomrdr da kx nzwzngzr mz aian, pc apule nyr, blu apule zikapu, x plc apule rplz salfz. Nar hcsi kcng nzapulr nar laion x naodrng tqrpnax-ngrm nyr, zikapu x salfz kxngc. *

¹⁸ Mz nzayrplapxngr lcng tq, nyr, zikapu x salfz kxngc kcng tzip-
napxm mz naodr, nznibqtilr leplz kxnzqqlung mz nrlc. ¹⁹ Hcsi lcng mrkc tqmalcnepx mz ngqlqdr apule nar ningidoe, x nzmakx-ngrdr leplz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, zmatq ngr nzaetq-krdr drtq leplz yctr mz naodr x ngqlqdr kz.

²⁰ A' leplz amrlx kcng trnzbzung mz nzayrplapxngr lcng, tresakiu nzungio-krdr drka' x mqngr drka' kxnzlx kx nzwzngzr mz gol, silvz, bras, rplz x dapunc. X da lcng amrlx trpnzngzr da kx nzmclr x nxlrlr, x trnzvzne-kzung. A' trnzaxtxlru da lcng tzwz-ngrdr mz mqdr. ✱ ²¹ X trnzaxtx-kzlru nznribq-krdr, nzymcne-krbzlr mz drka', nzmwimi-krdr doa kx trngiu krnalzdr, x nzpnangr da.

10

Skrol Kxtopwz

¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc enjrl kxmatq vzom Heven. Ngrlelvz dcbz apule lrpz kx kq-ngrde, x narde ngrlelvz nrpc'. Mzte luli apule nepi, x nanycde nzapulr nctrpou kx ngc-zli nyr. ² Enjrl lc malele kc skrol kxnzyr kx nzkawxpxpe. Nanycde kxrte atuole prla x kxmc atuole mz drtc'. ³ X yrlqzbzle kc natqde kxetu, kx apule nzklwzkr laion kxetu. Zbz xlrzlx kc natq Heven, apule bzlrmei kxetu x ayzlu-ngrbzle natq enjrl nzwzrde rlimz. ⁴ Mzli kc tqayzlu-ngrbzle natqde, sc tqoliqtipez nzryrongr natqde kcng rlimz. A' mzli lcedepwz, kzdq natq Heven rpiome kx, "Yrlq-kapq natq kcng rlimz, bzkq yroq."

⁵ Zbz enjrl kc nanycde tqtuokc prla x tuo kc mz drtc', glalze mqde kxrte Heven. ✱ ⁶ X esalz-ngrde drtq Gct kc nzlu-krde tqyc tqyc, x tqwz-ngrde bongavz, drtc', prla, x da kznikeng amrlx ycpmqng elr. ✱ X sc tqrpipe enjrl lcde kx, "Mzli r nzaenzlingr yrkrpxpe. ⁷ Murde mzli kc enjrl krarlimz navxutr-ngrde trpu nede, drtwr Gct kx yc-kapq kc tqpipx-pnzbzle mz profet nedeng kcng tzwztrpzng bade, sa natutrpe."

⁸ X nide kc tqycmneom Heven, xlr-moux nate, rpimle bange kx, "Vz x rtrngztibz skrol kc tzkawxpx mz mq enjrl kc nanycde tqtuokc prla x kzdq tqtuokc drtc'." ✱ ⁹ X vzbo mz enjrl kc, sc tqrlxtipebo skrol kc topwz. Rpiome bange kx, "Twz x ngq. Sa naxngibzme mz naom nilwzde nzmrlz-krde apule hane. A' mzli kc navzope-ngrde mz nelzm, nelzm kc tqrlvqkrkxpe." ¹⁰ Rtrngztibo skrol kc topwz mz mqde. Sc

✱ **9:13** Nzrlaszngzr 30:1-3 * **9:17** Mz Nzryrngkxtr mzli kang kqllu rplz salfz drtwr ngrde nzodatingr mz nzayrplapxkr Gct leplz. Mc Sam 11:6, Asaea 30:33; 34:9, Esikel 38:2 x Nzaelwapxngr 9:17; 14:10; 19:20; 20:10 x 21:8. ✱ **9:20** Sam 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Daniel 5:23

✱ **10:5** Nzrlaszngzr 20:11; Lou Kcpwz 32:40; Daniel 12:7; Emos 3:7 ✱ **10:6** Nzrlaszngzr 20:11

✱ **10:8** Esikel 2:8—3:3

tqngqpx, x da zpwx, nzmrlzkr nilwzde mz naonge apule hane. A' mz nibr nzlwzo-krngele, nelznge kc tqrlvqkrkxpe. ¹¹ Zbz sc tzipipe-mop bange kx, "Napipx-mouq natq Gct lcnq tqycmnetr-ngrde drtc', leplz, natq x king kang kqlu."

11

Profet Ne Gct Kcng Li

¹ Zbz, mz nibrde nzkam kc bange neni kxboi apule dapunc ngr nzanengr, x nzrpim bange kx, "Tulzm, x vz mz nzanengr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe x olta ngrde, x rlwx leplz kcng tzangiopxmqng elr. ✱

² A' yrlqtxpx nrlarde makoa kcng yz, bzkq aneqng, murde nzkapebz mz leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng narnzlvzolz Jerusalem, navz nakrlzlbzle yiz tq x ncte kc. ✱ ³ Sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo profet nenge kcng li tzipxing lrpz ngr nzvzkr drtwr. X sa nayapwxtipxlr natq Gct mz nabz yiz tq x ncte kc." *

⁴ Profet lcnq li nzapulr nounc olivi kcng li, x da li kcng nzwxbuo-ngrmlam, tqtutr mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, Kxetu kc tqaclvele nrlc. ✱ ⁵ Nzmu kzdq doa rpile na-atrkatile nidr, nyr sa navzpxm mz naodr mz nzodati-krde nide. X kxnamu-kzle lc nzbzkr doa kznike rpile na-atrkatile nidr.

⁶ X nznrgiscng zmatq ngr nzrpwa'-krbzlr mz bongavz nzdkcr tewa, murde tewa ma tqdc mzli lc tzyapwpxp-ngrdr natq Gct, mz yiz lcnq tq x ncte kc. X nznrgisc-kzng zmatq ngr nzale-krdr lue nzltrtipx-krdr mepyr, x zmatq ngr nzatrkatik-krdr lr nrlc mz zyagox kznikeng nasuti drtwrdre. ✱

⁷ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr profet lcnq nzyapwxti-krdr natq Gct, Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqdwalzm mz gq kc trpnzng noude, sa naotang badr. Sa na-aovxirole nidr x nanibqleng. ✱ ⁸ X namz ngrdr sa nayrbqtxng mz lrpzki kx nzvzkitr leplz kxkqlu mzteadau Jerusalem, mrkc tztqlvztrngr Kxetu rdr mrde Jos. Mzteadau lc nzymne-ebzpxng drtq 'Sodom' o 'Ijijt,' murde lr Jerusalem trnzlxngiti-kzlru profet ne Gct da kc tzwai lr Sodom x lr Ijijt trnzrlxngiti-krdr. ✱ ⁹ Zbz leplz nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx naobqlvzolz namz ngrdr, zbq natq x ncte kc. X trnarlrpx-ngrdr nzyrtzmqng namz ngrdr. ¹⁰ X lr nrlc sa na-abrtz-zlwz-ngrdr nzxl-krdr nzbzkr profet lcnq nzling. X sa nartrngzbzng nzmungr x narka-etrg da, murde profet lcnq nzling kc tzaetqbzlr drtq lr nrlc.

¹¹ Mz nibr nzyrbqtikr namz ngrdr zbq tq x ncte kc, Gct sa na-atulz-mople nidr mz nzbzngr mz nzvxutr-krbzle nzlu-krde badr. X kx namc leplz kxnzkqlung nztulz-mou-krmlr mz nzbz-krdr, namwxlr-zlwz-ngrdr. ✱ ¹² X mz nibrde, sa naxlrlz profet kcng nzling Heven kzdq natq kxetu, narpimle kx, "Vzdzmamu mrka!" X mzli lcde, sa naobqlvzlngr leplz kcng tzmwati drtwrdr nidr, nzvzdz-krdr Heven mz nabz dcbz. ✱ ¹³ X mzli lcpwz, nengq kxetu sa navz-kzp mz nzodati-krde kzdq nctq Jerusalem x nabzng mz nengq lcde leplz siu-rlimz (7,000). X leplz kcng tzlu-tpwzng namwxlr-zlwzng x naglqlzlr Gct kc Heven.

✱ **11:1** Esikel 40:3; 42:20; Sekaraea 2:1-2 ✱ **11:2** Luk 21:24 ✱ **11:3** 11:2 Mz nzplzpxkr Jon zbq lcnq, kzdu mzli pipxle yiz tq x ncte kc, kzdu mzli pipxle temz nzpnu-pwx-nrade-li (42), x kzdu mzli pipxle zbq kcng siu-esz'-trtqki-li-nzpnu-esz'mz (1,260). A' yro-tpwzkr 'yiz tq x ncte kc,' murde drtwr ngr mzli lcnq tq kx namu-tpwzlr esz'. Mc kz Nzaelwapxng 11:6, 12:6, 14, 13:5. ✱ **11:4** Sekaraea 4:1-14 ✱ **11:6** 1 King 17:1; Nzrlaszng 7:14-21; 1 Samwel 4:8; Luk 4:25; James 5:17 ✱ **11:7** Daniel 7:7, 21; Nzaelwapxng 13:5-7; 17:8 ✱ **11:8** Asaea 1:9-10 ✱ **11:11** Esikel 37:5-14 ✱ **11:12** 2 King 2:11

14 Nzayrplapxngr kxtrka-esz'ngr krali delc tqkapupxpe, a' se tqvz-nqblqpe-kzp nzayrplapxngr kxtrka-esz'ngr kratq.

Trpu Krarlimz Drtwr Ngrde Nzaclve-angidrkr Gct Nrlc

15 Zbz enjrl krarlimz kx vxutrle kc trpu nede, kzdung natq kxetung Heven nzrpilr kx, “Zmatq ngr nznginingr King mz nrlc ycbz mz Kxetu Gct rgu ncdx Kxnzmcpv nede. X Gct sa tqaclve mzli ka x nzaclve-krde tqyc tqyc!” ✧ 16 Zbz kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24) twwxbuong mz tron mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, nztco-lzbqng mz drtc', x nzangioldr Gct. 17-18 Nzrpilr kx, “Kxetu rgr, Gct kc tqrninr, Kc tqmnc mzli ka, X tqmnc pnz. Awi-ngrbzkr bam, Nztwzpe-krm zmatq ngrm, X nipem King r nrlc ka. A' lr mrkzbleng ngyati Drtwrdr nimq murde Nzkaputr-krm mzli r nzayzlu-krbzme Da mz leplz kxnzbzpeng.

“X mzli r nzrka-krbzme
Da kxmrlz mz profet
Kcng twwztrpzng bam, badr leplz nemqng
Amrlx kcng tzamrluelr nim,
Kxmule-esz' kxnzetung o leplz txneng.
X krlzpe-kzpzle mzli
Nzrmilxtxo-krm
Krkeng tznibqtilr
Leplz nemqng mz nrlc ka.” ✧

19 Zbz Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr Gct Heven nzlvpwx, x Bokis kc Tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Leplz Nedeng, sc tzmcpce elr. Mzli lcde bzlrpc tqpctipx, bzlrmei tqyrputipx, nrlc ycngrlr atwrnrngr mz nengq, x muli-aes kxetuting tqvztiom apule tewa kxdc. ✧

12

Olvz Kc Tqngi Israel X Doa Nede Kc Tqngi Mevalu

1 Zbz kzdq rlx kxmatq prpxm mz bongavz. X mcx kc olvz kq lrpz kx apule nepi, x tuo-ngrmle temz x ngrlelvzle narde vri nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) apule kraon ngr narde. 2 Olvz lc yr x tangqgx mz nzetqtikr drtqde nzmika-krde.

3 Zbz kzdq rlx kxmatq prpx-mop mz bongavz. Krlcde mepwz kxpc kxetu, narde rlimz, taplxsr kraon kxtpowzting, x scde dxpa' kxetu nzpnu-esz'. ✧ 4 Mepwz lcde nqglqde iplro-ngrmle vri ngr bongavz kxnzklung mrka mz drtc'. X vzbz mz olvz kc, sc tqtu-pz'litrepebzle doa kc namikale, murde nangqde. ✧ 5 Olvz kc rmika x nede doa ncblo. A' doa ne olvz kc trngqu Mepwz kc murde nzglqlz-rlrubz mz Gct mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde mz tron. Nide kc na-acleve leplzng amrlx mz zmatq kx xplr-esz'ngr, *na-apule bz kc tqrniglc botol*. ✧ 6 X olvz kc sc tqdwatrpce

✧ 11:15 Nzrlaszng 15:18; Daniel 2:44; 7:14, 27; Asaea 9:7 ✧ 11:17-18 Sam 2:1-2; 110:5; 115:13 ✧ 11:19 Nzaelwapxng 8:5; 16:18, 21 ✧ 12:3 Daniel 7:7 ✧ 12:4 Daniel 8:10 ✧ 12:5 Sam 2:9; Asaea 66:7

lzke, me oliqtibz Gct mz nzmncpx-krmle elr mz yiz kcng tq x ncte kc.
 ✧

Enjrl Nzaovxiolr Drka' Neng Setzn

⁷ X vea kxetu kc tqprtze Heven, Narenjrl Maekol badr enjrl nedeng nzvecng badr Mepwz. X Mepwz badr enjrl nedeng nzotang badr.
 ✧ ⁸⁻⁹ Mepwz kxetu kc tqngi kz ningidoe ngr nrlanc kc bqnc, tzipi-kzpz 'Nar Drka' x 'Setzn.' Nide enqmi r leplz murde tqpiqbqle leplz x tqesabrtile leplz ngr nrlc atwrnrngr. Nzvecng x Mepwz badr enjrl nedeng sc tzaovxiopeng Maekol badr enjrl nedeng. X trnzrlrpe-ngrpwzu nzmnc-krdr mou Heven. Nzrtcmipxngr enjrl nedeng Heven x nztaomqng mz nrlc, mz nzngini-krdr drka'. ✧

¹⁰⁻¹² Mz nibrde, xlrz kc natq kxetu Heven, rpile kx, ✧

"Gct rgu sa na-arlapxle

Lepz nedeng mzli ka.

Sa natwzpele zmatq ngrde,

X nangipe King mz nrlc.

Kxnmzpcpx nede twzpele zmatq ngrde,

X Setzn kc tqpiqbqtitr-

Zvzbzle kztegun

Mz mz Gct rgu,

Nzrtcpengr Heven.

"A' kztegun nzaovxiopelr

Nide mz zmatq ngr mepyr

Ngr Nei Sip. X nimu lr Heven

Na-abrtz-zlwzamu.

A' nimu lr nrlc ka

Na-aclvetoamu.

Nar Drka' vzopebz bamu.

Drtwrde ngya zlwz murde nzmnc-krde

Mrla mzli trnaboiu."

Mepwz Nzotang Badr Olvz Kc X Doa Nedeng Amrlx

¹³ Kx glxpe Mepwz kc nzrtco-ngrm nide mz nrlc, sc tqmaneutinepele lxedo doa kc. ¹⁴ A' olvz kc lvctr-ngrde mrnyzde mrkc lzke nabx lr kxetu li kx nzkabz bade. X namncpx-ngrmle mrkc nakrlzbzle yiz kxtq x ncte kcng, murde namnc-rlrubz mz Mepwz kc. ✧ ¹⁵ Zbz Mepwz kc sc tqbyape-ngrbzle lue kxkqlu mz nibr olvz kc, murde natwz nubla ngrde x trpnzng nrzlapx-krde. ¹⁶ A' drtc' okatrlle olvz kc. Amzpxle naode x mnqle nubla ngr lue kc tqbyapxngr Mepwz kc yrkrto. ¹⁷ Zbz Mepwz kc sc tqngyatipe drtwrde olvz kc, x sc tqvzpe mz nzvec-krdr badr kzdung kz doa nedeng, kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Loukxtr sc Gct, x tzlxngitilr natq angidr kcng tqpipx Jisz.

13

Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai Tqngi Enqmi Kc Etu Ngr Kraes

¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x Mepwz sc tqtupe mepz prla tqaenzlipxpe. X mcx Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kx vzdzm prla. X nzyrtr-lxblrng mz narde rlimz drtq kx bletipx-lxblrng kx nzxtrnga-ngrdr Gct. X scde dxpa'

✧ **12:6** Nzaelwapxngr 11:2 ✧ **12:7** Daniel 10:13, 21; 12:1; Jud 9 ✧ **12:8-9** Nou 3:1; Luk 10:18 ✧ **12:10-12** Job 1:9-11; Sekaraea 3:1 ✧ **12:14** Daniel 7:25; 12:7

nzpnu-esz', taplxsr kraon kxtpowz. ✧ ² Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqmcx apule trputi kzpeto kxetu. Drkrvi ngr nanycde boi x malc apule drkrvi ngr nanyc kzdq kz animol kzpeto. X nzxplrkr naode apule nao laion x nqngide malc. X rngisc zxplr, kraon x zmatq kx aprcbz Mepwz bade. ³ Opxm kx kzdq nar Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr lcde nzataki pnz x ycpwz pipz nzbz-krde. A' mztitrpe x bzmrdc sc tqyctxtr alo. Kx nzmclr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, lr nrlc amrlx nzktitxpxlr x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr natqde. ⁴ X nzangio-kzlr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Trpnzng kx rtakitr nzxplrkr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. X trpnzng kx yatrpz mz nzotakrdr ncdr murde na-aovxiole nide." X nzangio-kzlr Mepwz murde nzaprc-krbzle zmatq mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. ⁵ Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr napivxitirole Gct mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde mz nzymne-krde. A' zmatq lc nzrlrtx-ngrpwzlrle bade yiz tq x ncte kc. ⁶ Sc tqpiqbqtirole x tqqlcbqtirole Gct, drtqde, me mnc-ngrde x lr Heven amrlx. ⁷ Nzlr-ngrbz bade nzotakrdr badr leplz neng Gct x na-aovxioleng. X kxnzvpzpxmqng mz nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngrde. ⁸ Leplz mz nrlc tulvzo sa na-angiolr Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr, krkcng drtqdr trnzyrouz mz Buk ngr Nzlung sc Nei Sip kc tznibq. A' kxnzrlxngiting kcng drtqdr tzyro elr abzo mzli kc tqwzng Gct nrlc, trtxpnzng Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr.

✧ *

⁹ Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng navzm. ¹⁰ doa kx pnzpe drtwr Gct napresin, sa napresin. X kx pnzpe drtwr Gct nanibq mz toki r vea, sa nanibq mz toki r vea. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kc naprtz-ngrbz da lcng bamu, tu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu x abtrpzmu drtwrmu mz Gct. ✧

Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Krali Tqngi Profet Kxpokia

¹¹ Zbz mc-moux kzdq kz Mrlx Kxdrka'ngr kx vzdzm mz drtc'. Dxp'a krde li kxtpowz apule dxpa' kr Nei Sip, a' nzymne-krde xplr apule nzymnekr mepwz. ¹² Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr lc tutrpz mz krkc kai x zmatq ngrde apupwzle zmatq ngr krkc kai. X rtultr-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc amrlx nzangio-krdr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai tqyctrng bzmr kxsqki. ¹³ Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr krali, na-aletile rxx kxkqlu. Krlzle nzavzo-ngrm nyr bongavz mzli kc tzobqng leplz kxkqlu. ¹⁴ Nzlr-ngrbz mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali nzalet-krbzle rxx mz mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai. X mz nzale-krde rxx lcng, esabrti-ngrde leplz kxkqlu mz nrlc. Krkc Krali pibzle badr nzrlz-krdr mqng Krkc Kai tzataki mz toki r vea a' sc tqlupe mou, murde leplz na-angiolr nide mz mqng kxnzlc. ¹⁵ X nzlr-ngrbz mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali nzvxutr-krbzle mz nao mqng Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai tzlzl, murde naycmne, x nanibqtile leplz kcng trnzangiolru nide. ¹⁶ Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali rtultr-ngrbzle mz leplz txneng, kxnzctung, bcnyrng, nra-nzlung, kxnzawz-nrbalqng x kx drtqdr opx nzyctrkr rxx mz mqdr kxrtc o mz rtrlmztr. ¹⁷ Trpnzng kx naxpe x na-amwa da, kx tr-rtwzkale rxx lc tqngi drtq Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai o nabz kx ngi rxx ngr drtqde. ¹⁸ X nabz lcde trtqki-esz'mz-npnu-esz'mz-nrade-esz'mz (666). Doa kx drtwrde aotr-angidrbzle mz nabz lc, nide kx narmc drtwr ngr nabz sc Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr, murde ngi nabz sc kzdq ncblo. Drtwrmu na-aotr-angidrbzmu mz da lcng murde naglx-angidramu nide mzli kc navzm.

✧ 13:1 Daniel 7:3-25; 11:6 ✧ 13:8 Sam 69:28 * 13:8 Setzn mncpx-ngrmle Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai. ✧ 13:10 Jeremaea 15:1; 43:11

14

Kxnzrlapxpeng Sc Tzngrpe-ngrdr Kc Nabz Kxmna.

¹ Mz nibrde, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx Nei Sip kc nztuo-krmle mz Newz Saeon kxmngi, nidr badr kxnzrlapxpeng kcng siu-trtqki-esz'-nznpu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000). X drtq Nei Sip x drtq Trtede nzyrtr-pnzbz mz rtrlrmztr. ✧ ² X xlrz kc nzngrngr Heven, nate etu-esz'ngr apule nzyrpukr nrc x bzlrmei. X nzngrngr lcde tqxlrx nzyrlvi-krde apu-kzle nzyrnkr nqvi r gita kxkqlu. ³ Leplz kcng siu-trtqki-esz'-nznpu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000) nzngr-ngrdr kc nabz kxmna mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, badr kxnzung kcng pwx, x kxnzaclveng kcng nznpu-li-nrade-pwx (24). Nabz lc tzngr-ngrdr trpnz-moungr kx ryatitr nzngrngr, a' ngi txpwx krkcng tzxpetrpeng mz lr nrlc. ⁴ Trnzvz-nqblqru nqm q kr lr nrlc, a' nidr leplz kx nzalqti-lzbqng mz nzapu-krdr ncblo o olvz kxnzmnc-kamelr. X nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Nei Sip drlve ke vzkile. Leplz lcng xpetrpeng Gct mz lr nrlc, murde nayrlqpx-bekang mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct x Nei Sip, da kc tqwai nzyrlqpx-beka-ngrbz mz Gct x Nei Sip nra nounc kcng ayrrngr. ⁵ Trnzpokiaung x nqm q krdr tubqz mz nzobqkr Gct. ✧

Nrpa Kxmrlz Tqycpe Tqycpe

⁶ Zbz mcx kc enjrl kx lvc mrkc wq mzlilxl, x rlem nrpa kxmrlz kc tqycpe, tqycpe mz lr nrlc, x mz nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx. Nrpa lc nrpa ngr nzaclve-angidrkr Gct. ⁷ X rpibzle mz nate kxetu mz leplz amrlx kx, "Amrlueamu Gct x glqpxamu nide, murde mzli r nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz dekape. Mzli lc sa nakabzle da kxmrlzting mz leplz kcng tztubq-esz'ngng x sa na-ayrplapxle leplz kcng tzpctxp-ngrdr nzyrlq-angidr-krdr natqde. Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-angioamu Gct kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, drtc', prla, x aulzng."

⁸ Zbz mc-moux kc enjrl krali lvc-nqblqmle enjrl kc kai, x rpile kx, "Taon kc etu, apule Bxbilon kc bqnc, kc tqrngisc zmatq kx xplr, tzmilxtxo. Nzmnckr lr Bxbilon trka. X nzangio-krdr drka' apule nzabeati-krdr nzrmwimingr, murde trnzngida-zpwxung mz nzangio-krdr Gct angidr. Leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nzaxvctr-lzbqbnzng mz alwx ngrdr x opxm kx alukurn-ngrng waen. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz lcng amrlx." ✧

⁹⁻¹⁰ X mc-moux kc enjrl kratq lvc m mz nibr krkcng nzling. X etumi nate nzrpi-krde kx, "Doa kx angiole Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai x mngnde kc tzlz x nzyrtr-kzpz mz rtrlrmzte o mz mqde kxrtc r kx ngrde, sa na-ayrplapx Gct mz nztutr-krbzlr mz Nei Sip badr enjrl kxnzmatqng. Zngya ngr drtwrde sa naxplr-esz'ngr mz nzayrplapx-krde leplz lcng. Sa na-aetqti-zlwzbzle drtqdr x sa naodati-atwrnr-ngrng mz nyr kxpq-esz'ngr ngr rplz salz kxngc. ✧ ¹¹ Trpnzng nzyrkrpxkr nzetqkr drtqdr, krkcng tzangioler Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr x mngnde kc tzlz, x tztwzlr r kx ngr drtqde. Nzetqkr drtqdr vztz alo, ngrlx x mz nrckxbq, murde zsikapu ngr nzngckr nrkrdrtqdr tqvzpe tqvzpe." ✧ ¹² Drtwr ngrde kx nimu leplz neng Gct, kcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natqde x tzvz-nqblq-zvzlr

✧ **14:1** Esikel 9:4 ✧ **14:5** Szfznaea 3:13 ✧ **14:8** Asaea 21:9; Jeremaea 51:8 ✧ **14:9-10** Nou 19:24; Matiu 5:22; 8:12; 10:28; 13:42, 50; 18:9; 22:13; 24:51; 25:30; Mak 9:47-48; Luk 13:28; 16:24; Jud 7; Nzaelwapxng 9:17; 19:20; 20:10; 21:8 ✧ **14:11** Asaea 34:8-10

Jiszs, na-abrtprzmu drtwrmu bade mz nzaenzli-krmu, murde sa nale Gct nike pipxle.

¹³ Mz nibrde, xlr-moux kc natq Heven, rpimle bange kx, “Yro natq lcnq. Abzope mzli ka, sa namrlzbx mz leplz kcnq tznibqting murde nzlxnqitilr Kxetu rgu.” Rpi Mqngrkxtr kx, “Eu, da angidrtx! Murde nzetqkr drtqdr kx vzxpm mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Kraes sa nayrkrpxpe, x Gct sa narkabz badr nzmnc-zpwxngr x da kxmrlzting mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade, kxmule-esz' nike prtzbz badr.”

Nzayrlwr-lxblnqr Lr Nrlc Apule Nzrkqtrngr Nra Nounc

¹⁴ Mz nibrde, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc dcbz kxprki. X mz dcbz lcde, wxbuom kc ncblo elr apule Jiszs, Mrlx Leplz. Laom mz narde kc kraon kx ngi gol x malele kc toki kxka x malc. ☆ ¹⁵ Zbz, mcx kc enjrl vzxpm Mangr-nzangiongr, x mz nate kxetu rpibzle mz ncblo kc tqwxbuom mz dcbz kx, “Mzli ka mzli r nzayrlwr-lxblrpengr leplz kxnmrlzng ngr nrlc, da kc tqwai nzrkqtrngr nra nounc kxnmrlz mz toki mzli kc nabrpe-ngrdr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aylwr lxbz leplz kxntubqng ngr nrlc.” ☆ ¹⁶ Zbz mrlx kc tqwxbuom mz dcbz yrlqbzle toki kxka scde mz nrlc, x leplz kxntubqng amrlx nzyrlwrtr-lxblrpznq.

¹⁷ Zbz, mc-moux kzdq kz enjrl kc tqvzxpm Mangr-nzangiongr Heven. Enjrl lc male-kzle kc toki kxka kxmalc. ¹⁸ X enjrl kc tqaclvele nyr ngr olta vzxpm mz olta. Rpibzle mz enjrl kc tqrmale toki kxka kxmalc kx, “Mzli ka mzli r nzayrlwr-lxblrpengr leplz ngr nrlc tulvzo kcnq tzaleng alwx, da kc tqwai nzrkqtrngr nra grep mz toki mz mzli r nznzbrtiongr.” ¹⁹ Murde leplz kcnq tzaleng alwx nzapulr nra grep. X enjrl kc tqayrlwr-lxblrle leplz lcnq, apule ncblo kc tqrlakipx nra grep mz toki scde. X leplz lcnq sc tzayrplapx-zlwzpeng mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc tqtubq-esz'ngr, apule nzrtcongr nra grep mz da kxetu kx narnzbrtio-ngrdr mz nzwz-krdrle murde nangi lue. ²⁰ Mzli kc tznzbrtiongr nra grep, lue lr nra grep kxpc yrlepx zlwz. X mz nqm q lcpwz, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz ngr nrlc kcnq tzaleng alwx. Sa napule kx rnzbrtio nidr, x mepyr ngrdr kxpc nayrlepx kz na-apule nzyrlepxkr lue lr nra grep. X me nakrlzbx nubla ngr mepyr ngrdr takitr kilomita kx trtqi-tq (300) x nzboo-krde krlzmlr nabx ncblo, murde nzayrplapxkr Gct kxnzaleng alwx sa naetu-esz'ngr. ☆ *

15

Nzayrplapxngr Kxnzrmnr-ngrbzng Kcnq Rlimz Tzoliqting Heven

¹ Mz nibrde, mc-moux rkx kxmatq mz bongavz x kctipx-zlwzx. Enjrl nzrlimzng nzkabz badr nzayrplapxngr rlimz. kxnzrmnr-ngrbzng. Murde mzli kc nayrkrpx-ngrbz nzayrplapxngr lcnq, zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc tqyrkrpxpe-kzpz. ² X mc-kzx prla kx apule dzipq kx rlxlvzmi nyr. X leplz kcnq tzaovxiolr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, murde trnzangiolru mqngrde kxnzlx x nzpx-ngrdr nzrtwz-krdr rkx ngr drtqde. Nztu-aepztrng mz prla lc x nzrmale-lxblrng gita kx kabz Gct badr. ³⁻⁴ X nzng-ngrdr nabz ngr nzmyalz-esz'ngrkr Gct mz nzarlappx-kai-krde leplz nedeng mz kxnzawz nede Mosis, x mz Nei Sip kc ate. ☆ Nzrpilr

☆ **14:14** Daniel 7:13 ☆ **14:15** Joel 3:13; Matiu 13:30, 39-43 ☆ **14:20** Asaea 63:3; Nzyrningr

1:15 * **14:20** Nzboikr nubla ngr mepyr lc apule mrka Santz Krus krlzbxle Santz Ana o Santa Krus krlzbxle Tikopia. ☆ **15:3-4** Nzrlaszng 15:1

kx,
 “Yawe, Gct kc tqrninr,
 King abzo mzli kc bqnc
 Krlzmle mzli ka, nzwz-krmqng myapx-
 Esz'ngr x kctipxkrng.
 Nqm̄q krmqng da angidr,
 X tubq-esz'ngr.
 Lep̄lz n̄zamluelr nim.
 X trpnzngr kx napxtxpx-ngrde
 Nzglqlz-krde nqm̄q krm.

“Nim txpwz kxtr-esz'ngr,
 X n̄zamluelr nim.
 Trpnzngr lep̄lz kx napxtxpx-ngrde
 Nzglqlz-krde nqm̄q krm.
 Murde nqm̄q krmqng kxtubq,
 Lr nr̄lc amrlx sa navzm̄qng
 Mz n̄zangio-krdr nim.
 Murde aelwapxpe-ngrn nqm̄q krmqng kxtubq,
 Tubq-esz'ngr, eu.” ✱

⁵ Mz nibr nzngr-krdr, obqlzbo x mcx Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr mz nabz
 Tentkxtr nzlvxpxpe Heven. ✱ ⁶ X n̄zvzpxmqng elr enjrl kcng rlimz
 tzrka-nebang nzayrplapxngr kcng rlimz. Enjrl lcng nzkqng amrlx
 ngrdr nzkq kxprkitxpx, x nzlunyao-ngrdr kc da kx apule gol. ⁷ Zbz
 kzdq kxnzlung kcng pwx twzbzle baol rlimz kx ngi gol ataplxsr-ngrde
 enjrl kcng rlimz. X Gct kc tq̄lu zvz, sa nalva-puliole mz nr̄lc zngya
 ngr drtwrde na-apule baol lcng nayrbu-lxblrng mz nzayrplapx-krdeng.
⁸ Mrkc Tqtr lvabqtx atwrnrngr zikapu kx vzpxm mz zluli x zmatq ngr
 Gct. X trtxpnzngr kx navztr Mrkc Tqtr, navz navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle
 nzyrkrpx-krbz nzayrplapxkr Gct lcng rlimz tztwzm enjrl lcng rlimz. ✱

16

Nzayrplapxngr Kcng Rlimz Narmnr-ngrbzng

¹ Zbz xlr̄x kc natq Gct kx xp̄lr Mrkc Tqtr, rpibzle mz enjrl kcng rlimz
 kx, “Vzamu, x odati-atwrnr-ngrnamu dalr nr̄lc mz zngya ngr drtwr̄nge,
 na-apule baol ngr lue kxpq kc tzpulilvztiongr da, x blo atwrnrngr.”

Baol Kc Kai Drtwr Ngrde Kxsqki Kxtrka

² Enjrl kc kai vz x puliole baol scde mz nr̄lc. X kxsqki kxtrka apule
 naasake x nranrpqdo dwatibzle lep̄lz kcng tztwzlr r̄kx ngr Mrlx Kc
 Tqdrka'ngr, nzangioler m̄qngrde. ✱

Baol Krali Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Prla

³ Zbz enjrl krali puliole baol scde prla. X prla yr̄nclvz apule mepyr ngr
 ncblo kxbz. X dalr prla amrlx nzbzting. ✱

Baol Kr̄atq Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Lue

⁴ Zbz enjrl kr̄atq puliole baol scde mz lue x aulzng, x lue amrlx
 nzl̄rtipxlr mepyr. ✱ ⁵ X xlr̄x enjrl kc tq̄aclvele lue amrlx, rpibzle mz

✱ **15:3-4** Jeremaea 10:7; Sam 86:9 ✱ **15:5** Nzrlaszng 38:21; 40:1-33; Aposol 7:44; Hibru 8:5
 ✱ **15:8** Nzrlaszng 40:34; 1 King 8:10-11; 2 Be Ngrdr 5:13-14; Asaea 6:4 ✱ **16:2** Nzrlaszng
 9:9-11 ✱ **16:3** Nzrlaszng 7:17-21 ✱ **16:4** Sam 78:44

Gct kx, “Gct, nim txpwz kxtr-esz'ngr, mncq mzli ka x mnc-zvzq mzli kc. X nzayrplapx-krm lcnq tqtubq-esz'ngr. ⁶ Murde leplz lcnq tznibqtilr profet x leplz kxnztr nemqng mz nzayrle-krdr mepyr ngrdr. Mz nzmurkde lcnq ayzlu-mou-ngrbzme badr mz nzlrtpix-kreme lue pqdr mepyr x rka txpwzme mqdr mepyr. X me tubqki nrxpenger nidr delape.” ⁷ Zbz xlr-moux natq leplz kcnq tznibqti vzpxm mz olta, nrxpilir kx, “Kxetu rgr, nim Gct kc tqrninr. Awitxpe mz nzayrplapx-krm krkcnq tznibqtilr nigr! Murde drtwr kcnq tqyrlqpeq rsakrlrngr x tubq zvz.” ✧

Baol Krapwx Drtwr Ngrde Nzpqr Nzulr Nepi

⁸ Zbz, enjrl krapwx twzle baol scde x pulilvzle nepi murde nzulr lr nepi na-apqle ncblo, x nrkrdrtdr nabxuting. ⁹ X mzli kc tzbxuti-ngrdr mz nzulr nepi, nzipibqtilr Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrm nzayrplapxngr lcnq. A' nzipxpx-ngrdr nztektqr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr murde naglqpxlr nide.

Baol Kranzlvqn Drtwr Ngrde Mrnyz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai Wx-nzlotx Atwrnrngr

¹⁰ Zbz enjrl kranzlvqn twzle baol scde x puliobzle mz tron nyz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai. X mztea amrlx kcnq tqalve Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr wx-nzlotx atwrnrngr. X leplz ngr mztea lcnq tzmakitilr nalzpqdr murde nzetq-zlwzkr drtdr etunexpe mou. ✧ ¹¹ X sc tzipbqti-zlwzpelr Gct kc Heven mz nzetqkr drtdr x kxsqki rdr, a' nzipxpx-ngrdr nzesakingr nzalengr alwx.

Baol Kraesz'mz Drtwr Ngrde Nzpkr Lue Yufretis

¹² Zbz enjrl kraesz'mz puliole baol scde mz Lue Yufretis, x lue lc etu pzlz-pnz, murde narlr-ngrbz mz king r me prkilzm nepi nzkawimio-krmleng ami nedrng. ✧ ¹³ X mcx drka' kxnztrkang nztqng, nzapulr teblika. Dwapxm kc mz nao Mepwz, dwapxm kc mz nao Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai, x dwapxm kc mz nao Profet Kc Tqpokia, (kc tqngi kz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krli). ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Drka' lcnq nztqng nztrka-zlwzng, x nznrgiscng zmatq ngr nzalrtingr da. Sc tzayrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr king amrlx ngr nrlc me esz', drtdr 'Newz Magedon,' mz nznngini-krdr ami kxesz' kxetu. Mz Mzli Kxmatq lc, Gct kc tqrninr sa naotang badr Mepwz, Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, x Profet Kc Tqpokia badr ami nedr. ✧

X mz nzymnekr Jisz ms nyzylu-krmlc, rpile kx,

“Ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' mz nrlc. X nzvz-krmc na-apule nzvz-krm ncblo kx pna da kx trnzoliqtu. A' sa namrlzbz mz doa kx oliqtile nzvz-krmc, na-apule ncblo kx obq zvz x yrlqbzle lrpzde mz nzaenzli-krde nzvz-krm kztede. Nzmu naoliqtq mzli kc navz-ngrmc, drtdr trnamyatrpwzu mz mz leplz, mz nzapu-krm ncblo kxyclq mz nzvzne-krde.”

Baol Krarlimz Drtwr Ngrde Nzodatingr Da Kxkqlu

¹⁷ Zbz enjrl krarlimz puliole baol scde mzlilxlr. X natq Gct vzpxm mz tron kc Mangr-nzangiongr, etumi nate nrxpi-krde kx, “Kapupxpe!”

¹⁸ X mzli lc bzlrpc tqptipx x bzlrmei tqyrputipx x nengq kxetu-esz'ngr aycngrlrle nrlc atwrnrngr. Krlc nengq kx myatxpxpebz. Trgalr nengq kxetu kxmule lc abzo mzli kc twzng ncblo, krlzmlc mzli ka.

✧ **16:7** Sam 19:9; Nzaelwapxngr 6:9-10; 19:2 ✧ **16:10** Nzrlaszng 10:21-22 ✧ **16:12** Asea 11:15-16; Josua 3:13-17 ✧ **16:14-16** 2 King 23:29; Sekaraea 12:11; Matiu 24:43-44

¹⁹ A' Gct trmrbrtru mz drtwrde alwx ngr leplz ngr taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc. X ayrplapx-zlwzle nidr mz nzxplrkr zngya ngr drtwrde. Mz nzm-krde lcde, taon kc etu glqwitzpx ncte tq, x taon mz nrlc tulvzo nzodating amrlx. ✧ ²⁰ X mzli lcpwz trmtung x newzng amrlx nzmrbzlmqng mz nengq kc etu. ²¹ X muli-aes kx etuting kz rlxom mz bongavz nztablyr leplz. Nzmrlepu-lxblrkr ncte kxes' takitr kilo kx nzpnu-nzlvqn (50). A' leplz sc tzpibqti-zlwzlr Gct mz nzrlxo-krm muli-aes, murde nzayrplapx-krde trka-zlwzbx badr. ✧

17

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Srlx Kc Drtwr Ngrde Taon Kc Etu Rom

¹ Mz nibrde, kzdq enjrl kcng rlimz tznngiscng baol kcng rlimz, vzm bange x rpimle kx, "Navzki, murde na-aelwa-ngrbo bam nzayrplapxkr Gct taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc. Taon lc tqyc mz mzlir lue kxkqlu. X lr taon lcng nzprszpxlr Yawe Gct angidr mz nzangio-krdr kx trngiu Gct angidr. Nzapulr olvz kxyrlz kc tqprszpxle ncblo ngrde angidr mz nzrmwimi-abeane-krde ncblo kzbng. ✧ ² X king amrlx mz nrlc nzaxvctr-lzbqbnzng mz alwx ngr nzsprszpxngr Gct angidr. X leplz amrlx ngr nrlc nzspxpx-kz-ngrdr Gct. Opxm kx nzalukurnngr nzmrmqng, mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr kz badr king rdr." ✧

³ Zbz mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr, enjrl lc sc tqvzmitrpele ninge lzke. Mcx mrlcde olvz kc tqngi srlx, krlc taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon. Olvz lc wxbuom mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai, tqpctx, x narde rlimz, x dxpa' krde nzpnu-es'. X nrkrdrtdqde nzyr-ngaleti drtq kx nznzlvzongr Gct. ⁴ X olvz lcde kq nzqk kxlqlwx x kala ngrde prpol x pc. X rlu kz da kx nzwzng mz gol, prl x rplz kxlqlwxng. X malele kc kap kx nzwzng mz gol, kx yrbulzm mz waen kxngangr x kxblqi kx vzpxm mz nzsprngz-abeane-krde da kx myangr drtq mz nzangio-krde drka'. ✧ ⁵ X mz rtrlmztc kz nzyrtr elr drtq kx drtwr ngrde yc kapq, rpile kx,

BXBILON KC ETU,
LXEDE SRLX AMRLX,
X NOU DA KXDRKA'NGR
X DA KXMYANGR DRTQ AMRLX MZ NRLC.

⁶ X mcx kx olvz lcde abrtz-zlwz-ngrde nznrbqti-krde leplz kxnztr neng Gct, kcng tznibqti-ngrdr murde nzsprpx-krdr Nrpa ngr Jisz. Opxm kx olvz lc alukurnngr nzmrmq-krde mepyr ngrdr. Kx mcx olvz lc pwrkylvctx-ngrne.

Drtwr Ngr Srlx Kc Tqngi Rom X Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai

⁷ Zbz sc tqrpipem enjrl kc bange kx, "?Nike tqpwrkylv-ngrn olvz lc? Olvz lc x Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqvone-ngrde nzapulr nzycmne-ebzpxngr. X sa nayokaetipxbo bam drtwr ngrde. ⁸ Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqmcq, lu mzli kc kai, a' trlupeu mzli ka, x mzli trnaboio sa navzdm mz gq kc trpnzng noude. X sa nao-zlile lrpzki kx vztr mz nzodatingr nide. Lr nrlc kcng drtqdr tryclzpuu mz Buk ngr Nzlungr, yzuo pnz mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc, sa naktipxlr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqlu mzli kc kai a'

✧ 16:19 Asaea 51:17 ✧ 16:21 Nzrlaszng 9:23 ✧ 17:1 Jeremaea 51:13 ✧ 17:2 Asaea 23:17; Jeremaea 51:7 ✧ 17:4 Jeremaea 51:7

trlupeu mzli ka mz nyzylu-kr-mople. Murde mz drtwrdr krlc ngi rkk kxmatq.” ✱

⁹ X rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, “Drtwrm na-aotr-angidrbzme mz da kcng napibo bam mz nzkrlyz-krmleng mzli kc naprtz-ngdrdr. Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr narde rlimz. Narde lcng drtwr ngrdr newz nzrlimzng, newz ngr taon kc etu mrkc tqmncngr srlx kc. ¹⁰ X nar kcng rlimz drtwr ngrdr kz king rlimz kx na-acvelr taon nyzde lc etu. King lcng nzlvqn nzaclvepeng, x king kraesz'mz kc tqacvele mzli ka. Zbz krarlimz sa na-acve-kzle taon kc etu kalr. X mzli kc navz-ngrmle, namncti-tpwzle mzli namrbncnepwz. ¹¹ Kzdq king mz king lcng rlimz na-acve mou. Sa nangingide king krartqnz. Krlc Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqlu mzli kc kai, a' mzli ka trlupeu. X nao-zlile lrpzki kx vztr mz nzodatingr nide.

¹² “Dxpa' lcng nzpnu-esz', drtwr ngrdr king r mrkzbleng nzpnu-esz' kx trnzprtrkang mz nzaclvengr. A' king lcng sa narngiscng zmatq ngr nzaclve-krdr badr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr mzli kc navzm. X nzaclveti-tpwzlr mzli trnaboio na-apupwzle nabz nepi kxesz'. ✱ ¹³ X king lcng nzpnu-esz' drtwrdr sa naesz'ti x nakaobzlr nzxplr-krdr x zmatq ngrdr mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. ¹⁴ X sa nartwzng vea badr Nei Sip x leplz nedeng. Leplz nede lcng tqkqleleng x tqmcpxleng x nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr nide. X Nei Sip lc sa na-aovxiole Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr x king kcng, murde nide Kxetu r kxnzetzung amrlx, x King r king amrlx.”

¹⁵ Zbz rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, “Mcpeq lue kcng tzesotrpzng mrkc tqmncngr srlx kc. Lue lang drtwr ngrde leplz ngr natq x drtc' amrlx mz nrlc x zbo ngr leplz kxetu. ¹⁶ X king kcng nzpnu-esz' badr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, sa natrkati nivz lrdr taon kc etu tqapule srlx kc. Sa nakatxpxmlr mz taon lc da kxmrlzting kcng tqqlwx amrlx, mz nzapu-krde kx na-aycblqtxdr srlx kc. X sa na-atrkatiix-zlwzlr nide mz nzapu-krde kx nzngqdr ncvr drtqde, x na-ayrkrpxlr nide mz nzangc-krdrle mz nyr. ¹⁷ Na-alelr da lc murde Gct kx rylqtrpz drtwr mz nabzdr. Murde navz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwrde, mz nzesz'tikr drtwr king kcng nzpnu-esz', mz nzkao-krbzlr zmatq ngr nzaclvengr scdr mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. Murde na-aclveng navz navz mzli kx tutrngr natq Gct amrlx nzatutr-ngdrdr. ¹⁸ “X olvz kc drtwr ngrde taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc, kc tqacve-zpwzle king amrlx mz nrlc.”

18

Gct Odatile 'Bxbilon' Kc Tqngi Taon Kc Etu Rom

¹ Mz nibr da lcng, mc-moux kc enjrl kx vzom Heven. Enjrl lc rngisc zmatq kxetu x nrlc yzlr-atwrnnggr mz zluli rde. ² X sc tqnemipele nzrpi-krde kx, “Bxbilon kc tqngi srlx kc etu, tzodatipe, eu nzodatipe. Taon kc etu mzli ka ngipe me nzmnc-ngdrdr drka', drka' kzpetong, x da kxtrka amrlx kx nzlvcneng mz bongavz kx nzapulr palc x qqba. ✱ ³ X lr taon kc nzprszpxpelr Gct angidr x nzangioldr kx trngiu Gct angidr. Nzapulr olvz kxyrlz kc tqprszpxle ncblo ngrde mz nzmwimi-abeane-krde ncblo kzbleng. Leplz amrlx badr king rdr nzaqvctr-lzbqzng mz alwx ngrde, mz nzapu-krdr ncblo kcng tzrmnq-zlwzng. X ncblo kxnzatatrpqng traou mz nzamwa-krdr da mz nrlc, nidr bcnyr kxnzrngisc-zlwzng. Murde nzamwang da kx naesatxpxngr drtwr

✱ **17:8** Daniel 7:7; Sam 69:8; 2 Tesalonika 2:3 ✱ **17:12** Daniel 7:24 ✱ **18:2** Asaea 13:21; 21:9; 34:11-15; Jeremaea 50:39; 51:8, 37

leplz ngr taon lc, mz nznngini-krdr kxnzrkcmnz-zlwzng x kxnztrkibr-zlwzng.” ✱

⁴ Zbz, xlr-moux natq Gct Heven, rpile kx, “Lepzl nengeng, dwaszpeamu lr taon lcng, ma tqaxvctr-lzbq-kzpzmu mz alwx ngrdrng, x ma tqprtr-kzamu mz nzayrplapxngr nidr. ✱ ⁵ Murde alwx ngrdrng kqlu-esz'ngr, x nqm q krdr trtxpnzng nzmrbtr-krde mz drtwrnge. ✱

⁶ Ayzlu-mopwzmu badr nikeng nzale-kaipzlr bamu. A' mz nzayzlu-krbzmuleng badr, nangi nqvi lxbler mz nikeng nzalepebzlr bamu. Nzaetqngr drtq kc tzkabzlr bamu nangi nqvi kz nzxplr-krde x kabzmu nzetqkr drtqdr. ✱ ⁷ Lepzl ngr taon kc, mz drtwrdr nzmyapx-esz'ngng x trpnz-moungr kx apule nidr, x trpnzng da kxtrka kx naprtzbz badr. Nzapulr srlx kc tqglqpx-lzbq mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Ninge Kwin mzli ka.’ A' nimu leplz nengeng, rtulrtr-ngrbzm bade nzavzo-lzbq-krde. X srlx kc mz drtwrde abrtz zvz kz, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Trnipc'u kxabzo kx yrni x drtwrde vz.’ A' kabzmu bade nzyrningr x nzvzkr drtwr. ⁸ Taon lc sa naodati mz nyr murde ninge Kxetu Gct kc tqrninr-esz'ngr sa naayrplapxx nide mz nzatrkatikrnge nide mz zyagox, nzyrningr, x dzbi mz zbq kx esz'txu. ✱

⁹ “King mz nrlic kcng tzprtrng badr mz alwx ngr nzprszpx-krdr Gct x alwx ngr nzrkcmnzng x nztrkibrng, sa namclr zshikapu ngr nzngckr taon lc. X nayrni-ngrdr nzbz-krde, murde da kxmrlzting kcng tzkcmnz-zlwz-ngdr sc tzodatipeng. ¹⁰ Sa natubzng rlrur mz nzmwxlrtr-krdr nzaxvctr-lxbler-krbzlr mz nzodatingr taon kc. X narpilr kx, ‘Rlr, rlr, nim taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc, kc tqngi-bcnyrlr x matq. Nzodati-aningr nim apule bzlrpc kc tqpcpx.’ ✱

¹¹ Zbz rpi mou Gct kx, “X kxnzamwang da sa nayrning x navzti drtwrdr nide, murde trpengr kx naxpebz da lcng tzamwatilr. ✱ ¹² Murde nzamwati-pnzng da kxkqlu lcde seleng: da kxnzlu nzwzngr mz gol, silvz, prl, x rplz kxlqlwxng, lrpz kxnzkqngr kxprk, kxprpol, kxpc x kx ngi silk. X nzamwati-kzng trprpa ngr nong kx nzapulr nc bq, x da kx nglz mz nounc kxlqlwx, bras, aian, rplz kxlq nzrpihbz ‘mabol’ x mz nqngi elefant nzrpihbz ‘aevri.’ ¹³ X nzamwati-kzng bqrlr nounc kx bletipxng, x tolo kx mnrt mrlz zlwz, x da kx na-amrlzle dakxnzng kx nzapulr ba x riya. X nzamwati-kzng dakxnzng kx nzapulr wit x flawa ngrde, waen, tolo ngr nra nounc olivi, x kzu, sip, hcsi, x sariot ngr vea. X nzamwati-kzng leplz kxnzawz-nrbalqng.

¹⁴ “Eke Bxbilon! Da kxmrlz kcng tqsutu drtwrm yrkrpxpebz, x da kcng tqngi-bcnyrlr-ngrn x nzobq-ngrbz tqmrlzvxiting mrbtrtipeng. X trpengr nznngisc-krmleng. ¹⁵ Ncblo kcng tzaleng da tqangi-bcnyr-ngrdeng, sa natubzng rlrur mz zmwxl, murde ma tzodati-kzng. Ncblo lcng sa nayrning x drtwrdr navz. ¹⁶ X narpilr kx, ‘Rlr, rlr, nim taon kc etu, mzli kc kqq lrpz kxlqlwx x kxprpol x kxpctpx scmng. X rluq kz da kx nzwzngr mz gol, prl, x rplz kxlqlwx. ¹⁷ A' da lcng tqmrlz scmng amrlx nzodati-aningr apule bzlrpc kc tqpcpx.’

“Mzli lc, kapten, kxnzwzng mz lcsu, kxnzalilvcmqng lcsu, x leplz kx nzmabzng prla amrlx, sa natutr-kzpqng rlrur. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ X mzli kc namc-ngdrdr nzvzdzkr zshikapu ngr nyr kc tqangcle taon kc, sa nanemilr mz

✱ **18:3** Asaea 23:17; Jeremaea 51:7 ✱ **18:4** Asaea 48:20; Jeremaea 50:8; 51:6, 9, 45 ✱ **18:5** Nou 18:20-21; Jeremaea 51:9 ✱ **18:6** Sam 137:8; Jeremaea 50:15, 29 ✱ **18:8** Asaea 47:7-9 ✱ **18:10** Esikel 26:16-17 ✱ **18:11** Esikel 27:12-36; Asaea 23:14

nzyrni-krdr nzrpi-krdr kx, 'Esae! Trpnz-moungr taon mz nrlc ka kx narsakrlrng ncdrr taon kc etu. Rlr, rlr, taon kc etu! Leplz amrlx kcng tznrgiscng lcsu angi-bcnyrlr-ngrng mz dztumqng. A' nim la tzodati-anipe mzli ka tqapule bzlrpc kc tqpcpx.' X sa nakilvztilr nardr drtc' mz nzvzkr drtwrdr. ²⁰ Mz nzmukrde lcede, abrtzamu nimu lr Heven, nimu badr aposol, x profet, x leplz nengeng amrlx, murde odati-ngrne nide mz nikeng alebzleng bamu." ✧

²¹ Mz nibr nzymnekr Gct lc, kzdq enjrl kx xprr kalzmlc kc rplz kxmrlepu, rtco-ngrde prla, x rpile kx, "Kxnamu nzodatingr taon lc etu delc, murde mzte namrbtrc alo. ²² Trpengr natq gita, ncblei, x trpu, x trpengr nzngrngr kx naxlrtr-kz-mopwz elr. Trpengr ncblo kx namabzng elr. X trpengr kx narbing kai elr. ²³ Bxbilon trpengr lam kx nayzlrpx-ngrm bam, x trpengr ncblo x olvi kx nayzlrpx-mop bam. Nzodatingr nim vzpxm mz ncblo nemqng, kxnzctung kcng tzngrinidr bcnyrng mz nrlc. Murde nzesabrttilr leplz ngr mrkcng kqlu mz nzmrlzba-krdr dztumqng myaszpxle nzmrlzti-krdr Gct, apule kx rwtiq nidr dabo nem. ✧ ²⁴ Eu Bxbilon, x nzodati-kzp murde ayrleq mepyr ngr profet x leplz kxnztrng ne Gct, badr mepyr ngr leplz neng Gct mrka mz nrlc kx nznibqting." X krlc nzyrkrpxpekr nzayrplapx-rmnrkr Gct kcng rlimz.

19

Leplz Ngr Heven Nzglqpxlr Gct

¹ Mz nibr nzodatingr Bxbilon, xlrz nzmalkqr zbo ngr leplz kxetu Heven. Nzrpilr kx, "Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct rgu kc tqngi nou nzrlapxng, tnrngiscde zluli x zmatq. ² Murde drtwr kcng tqyrlqpeq rsakrlrng x tubq vz. ✧ X ayrplapx-ngrde srlx kc nzrbatr-krbzle mz lr nrlc nzprszpx-krdr Gct angidr, x sc tqayzlubzle bade mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nibqti-krde kxnzawz nedeng. ✧ ³ Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct! Mzli ka taon kc tqvz-nqblqle nqmng kr srlx lc sc tqngcpe, x zsikapu rde nzvzdz-krde la, tqvzpe tqvzpe." ✧ ⁴ Zbz kxnzactveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24) x kxnzlung kcng pwx nzyrngzong, x nzangioler Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron, nzrpilr kx, "Delape! Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct!"

⁵ Zbz kzdq natq vzpxm mz tron, rpile kx, "Glpaxamu Gct rgu, nimu amrlx kcng twwztrpznng bade x tzamrluelr nide, kxmule-esz' nimu ncblo kxnzctung o ncblo txneng." ✧ ⁶ Zbz xlr-moux kc natq kx apule nzymne-katokr zbo ngr leplz, x apu-kzle nzyrlekr me talipx ngr lue, x apu-kzle nzyrpupxkr bzlrmei. Nzrpilr kx, "Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct! Murde Kxetu Gct kc tqrninr, nide txpwz King r leplz amrlx. ✧ ⁷ Drtwrgu naelalm x na-abrtz-zlwzku, x naglqlzku Gct. Murde krlzpebzle mzli r nzyrlzkr Nei Sip. X olvz kxmnc-kamelr kc nayrlztile oliqti-lzbqpe. ⁸ Nzkapcz bade nzqz-ngrde kc lrpz kxlqlwx kxprki x aglqz." Olvz lc drtwr ngrde leplz kxnztrng ne Gct, x lrpz kxprki lc drtwr ngrde da kxtubq-esz' ngr kcng tzaleting.

⁹ Mrlz, rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, "Yro natq lcng. Sa namrlzbx mz leplz kcng tzaveating mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzyrlzkr Nei Sip. Zpwxtx! Krlcng

✧ **18:20** Lou Kcpwz 32:43; Jeremaea 51:48-64 ✧ **18:23** Asaea 24:8; Jeremaea 7:34; 16:10; 25:10 ✧ **19:2** Sam 19:9 ✧ **19:2** Lou Kcpwz 32:43; 2 King 9:7; Sam 19:9; Asaea 34:10 ✧ **19:3** Asaea 34:10 ✧ **19:5** Sam 115:13 ✧ **19:6** Esikel 1:24; Sam 93:1; 97:1; 99:1

natq Gct.” ✧ ¹⁰ Zbz ninge kc tqrweopebo zpr mz enjrl lc, a' rpimle bange kx, “Bzq! Angio txpwz Gct! Murde wztr-kzpo bade Gct, apu-kzx nim x kztemqng kcng tzabrtr-zvzbzlr drtwrdr mz Nrpa ngr Jiszs Kxnmcp. X nrpa lc tqngi nou da amrlx kcng tzpipxlr profet.”

Nzvyz-krm Kraes

¹¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx nzobqkr naonrx ngr Heven, x mcx kzdq hcsi kxprki. X Kraes kc tqwxbuom elr nzrpibz ‘Kx brti drtwr’ x ‘Kx atutr zvz natqde.’ Drtwr kcng tqyrlqpeq x nzrtwz-krde vea rsakrlrngr x tubq zvz. ✧ ¹² Mzte apule nqngi nyr, x narde lao-ngrm kraon kxkqlu. X nzyrtrpz kc bade drtq, a' nide txpwz kx rkrly drtwr ngr drtq lc, x trpnz-moungr leplz kxrkrlz kz. ✧ ¹³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, drtqde nzrpibz Natq Gct. X nzqk kc tqkq-ngrde bxlzlvz zlwz mz mepyr. ¹⁴ X ami ngr leplz ne Gct nzvo-nqblqrlr mz hcsi kxprking, x nzqk-lxblrng nzqk kxlqlwx kxprki x pnapr. ¹⁵ X ncblo kc tqrmailz lvcpxm mz naode kc toki r vea kxmalc kx naota-ngrde mz nzaovxio-krde lr drtqbrng amrlx. X *na-achvele nidr mz zmatq kx xplr-esz'ngr na-apule bz kc tqrniglc botol.* ✧ X na-apusr-ngrde nidr nra grep kcng tqrnzbrtile, mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc tqrninr. ✧ ¹⁶ X nzyrtr mz nzqk scde mrkc tqyc-zbtr dcdrade, drtq lcde sele:

KING R KING AMRLX
X KXETU R KXNZETUNG AMRLX.

Vea Kxetu

¹⁷ Mz nibrde mc-moux kc enjrl, tu mrkc tqrpnakim nepi. X mz nate kxetu, sc tqkqlepele utc ngr wq amrlx, rpibzle kx, “Vzmamu x yrlwr-lxblramu mz nzmungr kxetu kc tqtrngztibz Gct. ✧ ¹⁸ Vzmamu x ngqnamu namz ngr leplz amrlx, kxmule-esz' king, kxnzetung rdr ncblo ngr vea, ncblo ngr vea, kxnzawz-nrbalqng, kx drtqdr opx, kxnzetung, leplz txneng, x kxnzvoneng mz hcsi badr hcsi nedrng.” ¹⁹ Zbz mc-moux Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai badr king kxkqlu ngr nrly ka x ami nedrng, nzata-lxblrtipx-lzbq-ngdrdr nzota-krdr badr Kraes kc tqwxbuom mz hcsi lc, x ami nedeng. ²⁰ Zbz sc tzlolzvpelr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tzadwatrng mz presin ncdr Profet Kxpokia, kc tqaletrpz rxx mz mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. X mz rxx lcng, dekc tqesabrti-ngrde leplz kcng tztwzlr rxx ngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, x nzangioldr mqngrde. Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr ncdr Profet kc Tqpokia, nzrtco-amrnangr mz Dxbu Nyr kx nzulrde rbq, x ngc mz rplz salz. ✧ ²¹ X ami nedrng nznibqting mz toki r vea kc tqlvcpxm mz nao ncblo kc tqvone mz hcsi. X utc amrlx nzmuti-krdr nelzdr krlc agidr mz ncvrdr.

20

Yiz Siu-esz' (1,000)

¹ Mz nibr Kxnmcp nzaovxio-krde Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc enjrl kx vzom Heven, malele ki ngr gq kc trpnzng noude x sen kxetu kxmrlcpu. ² Enjrl lc aovxiole Mepwz kc etu, tzrpi-kpz ‘Nar Drka’ x ‘Setzn’ kc tqngi kz ningidoe ngr nrlanc kc bqnc. X otibzle Mepwz lc, x bxtile sen kc, murde nayrbqtile yiz siu naesz' (1,000). ✧ ³ X rtco-ngrde mz gq kc trpnzng noude. Apqbrozle naonrx

✧ **19:9** Matiu 22:2-3; Luk 14:15-24 ✧ **19:11** Esikel 1:1; Sam 2:9; 96:13; Asaea 11:4 ✧ **19:12** Daniel 10:6 ✧ **19:15** Sam 2:9 ✧ **19:15** Asaea 63:3; Joel 3:13 ✧ **19:17** Esikel 39:17-20 ✧ **19:20** Nzaelwapxngr 9:17 ✧ **20:2** Nou 3:1

ngrde x amqngitxde, murde navz navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle yiz kcngr siu-esz' x tqesabrti-moupele lr drtqbrng kc ate. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, mzli lc drtqde sa na-aopxbz mzli kxpi pz.

⁴ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kcngr tron kxkqlu Heven, x nzwxbuopemqng elr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx murde nzaprcbz badr zmatq ngr nzaclve-krdr badr Kxnzmcpix yiz siu-esz' (1,000). X mc-kzx mrlcde mqngr krkcng tzlakitipxbz nardr, x krkcng amrlx tznibqng mz nzrpipx-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs x natq Gct, x krkcng trnzangiolru Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai x mqngrde kxnzlx, x trnzrytrpwzu rlx ngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr mz rtrlrnztr o mz mqdr. Krkcng tzrlxngiting amrlx nzlupe-moung mz nzaclve-krdr badr Mevalu Kxnzmcpix. * ⁵ Lepzl lcngr tzlxngitilr Jiszs, nidr dalr nztulz-mou-ngrm kc kai. A' kxnzbnzng amrlx kcngr trnzlxngitilru Jiszs, sa na-atulz-kz-mop Gct nidr mz nzbz-krdr mz nibr yiz kcngr siu-esz'. ⁶ Sa namrlzbx mz leplz kcngr tqatulz-mopqng Gct mz nzbzngr kc kai, murde nidr leplz neng Gct. X trnartco-ngru nidr mz Dxbu Nyr kc tqngi nzbzngr kxrmnr-ngrm. X nidr kx nangi pris ne Gct ncdr Mevalu Kxnzmcpix, x na-aclvetilr badr Mevalu yiz siu-esz'.

Nzaovxiongr Setzn

⁷ Mz nibr yiz lcngr siu-esz' (1,000), mzli kc tqatulz-mou-ngrm Gct kxnzbnzng amrlx kcngr trnzlxngitilru Jiszs, Setzn sc tzavzpxpem mz presin. ⁸ X sa naprpx mz nzesabrti-mou-krde leplz mrkcng amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. X sa navzmi-lxblrmqng Setzn mz nzvecngr, x nzkqlu-krdr na-apule drta' ngr prla. Sa na-apulr ngrlrvea kc drtqde Gog, badr lr Magog kcngr tzrnzlvzo-zvzlr Gct. * ⁹ Sa namnc-ngalelr mzteadau kc tqmrlzti Gct mrkc tzmncngr leplz nedeng. A' nyr sa navzom Heven naodatile nidr. ¹⁰ Zbz Setzn kc tqesabrtile lr nrlc, sa nartcongr mz Dxbu Nyr kx nzulrde rbq x ngc mz rplz sal fz. *

Dxbu kc tzrtcope-kaingr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr ncdr Profet kc Tqpokia. X sa na-aetq-zlwzbx drtqdr mz nrlckxngrlx x nrlckxbq, tqyc tqyc.

Nzrpipxngr Kxrmnr-ngrm Mz Krkcng Tztubqng X Krkcng Tzvz-rbrng

¹¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx Gct nzwxbuo-krm mz tron kxetu kxprki. X opxm kx drtc' ncdr bongavz nzdwazlir nide, x trnzmc-pnzung. * ¹²⁻¹³ X mc-kzx leplz amrlx kcngr tzbzpeng, kxnzbnzng prla x kxnzmncng mrnyz mqngr kxnzbnzpeng, leplz kxnzctung x leplz txneng. Lepzl amrlx lcngr nztutrpzng mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron. Zbz Buk ngr Nzlungr, mrkc tzyrongr drtq leplz kcngr naptrng mz nzlungr kxboi, nzkawxpx. X kzdung kz buk nzkawxpx kz, kx nzpipxlir da amrlx kcngr tqtrngztibz doa kxes' mz nzmnc-krde. X Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron sc tqayzlupe-ngrbzle da mz leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde buk lcngr. ¹⁴ Trpengr kx rngisc zmatq ngr nznribqng x nzatwzlrngr leplz mz mrnyz kxnzbnzpeng. Murde krkcng tznrgiscng zmatq lcngr, nzrtctiope-ngrng mz Dxbu Nyr krlc tqngi nzbzngr kxrmnr-ngrm. ¹⁵ X krkcng drtqdr trnzryou mz Buk ngr Nzlungr, nzrtco-ngrng mz Dxbu Nyr. X leplz lcngr mrlc nzlakipx-lzbpeng badr Gct, tqyc tqyc.

21

Bongavz Kxmrna X Drtc' Kxmrna

* **20:4** Daniel 7:9, 22; 1 Korint 6:2-3 * **20:8** Esikel 38:2, 18 * **20:10** Nzaelwapxngr 9:17
* **20:11** Daniel 7:9-10

1 Zbz obq-rmiwble-moux, x mcx kc bongavz kxmrna x drtc' kxmrna, kx trpnzngr prla ngrde. Bongavz kc kai ncdr drtc' nzmrbpeng. * 2 X mcx mzteadau kxtr, Jerusalem kxmrna, prpxpem Heven mrkc tqmncngr Gct, x sc tqvzom. Mzteadau lc tqtr nzoliqtipe x mzte lqngi, apule olvz kx nayrlz kc tzaoliq mz nzyrlz-krdr ncdr ncblo ngrde. * 3-4 X xlrz kc natq kxetu aepztr mz tron, rpile kx, “Ma nyz Gct ycpebz mz krkcng Nanginidr leplz nedeng. Sa namncpeng badr. X Gct esz'-krde sa nanginide Gct rdr. Drlmztr amrlx sa naycpqpxble. Trpengr kx drtwrde navz, Kx nayrni, kx nabz, Kx drtqde navetq. Dalr mzli kc mrbrpe.” *

5 Zbz sc tqrpipem Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron bange kx, “Yro natq lcng, murde da angidr lcng x sa natutrng. Mzli ka atubqtipe-moux da amrlx! 6 Eu, kapupxpe! Murde ninge nou da amrlx x kx ayrkrpx da amrlx, x ninge kz kx ryzutr da amrlx x kx nzamrbtrt mou. Sa naka-nrbalqbo mz leplz kcng drtwrdr tzbrixxkzng, lue kx yrlelmz mz vaulz ngr nzlungr kxmrna, murde nalu-moung. * 7 Sa nakabo da lcng mz leplz kcng tzaovxiong mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka. X sa nanginibo Gct rdr, x sa nanginidr doa nengeng. * 8 A' krkcng tzmwxlrtlir nzbz-krdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs, nzesablqtilr nide, x nzprszpxlr nide mz nzangio-krdr gct kx trngiu Gct angidr, nznribqng, nzrmwiming doa kx trngiu krnalzdr, nznringeting dabo, nzangiong mqngr drka' kxnzlx, x nzpokiang. Leplz lcng sa nartco-ngrng mz Dxbu Nyr kc tqngc mz rplz salfz. * Krlc nzbzngr kxrmnrngr, x leplz lcng nzlakipx-lzbqmqng bange, tqyc tqyc.”

Jerusalem Kxmrna

9 Enjrl kcng rlimz mzli kc nzkabz badr nzayrplapxngr kx nzmnr-ngrmqng rlimz. Zbz kzdq nidr vzm bange rpimle kx, “Vzm, murde na-aelwa-ngrbo bam Olvz r Nei Sip kc tqyrlz ate.” 10 X enjrl kc sc tqvzmilzpele ninge, mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr, mz kzdq newz kxetu x vvdz wq. Sc tqaelwapx-ngrmle bange Jerusalem, mzteadau kxtr kc tqvzpxm mz Gct Heven. * 11 X zluli r Gct aglqppz'ngr Mzteadau lc apule rplz daemon kc tqqlqwx-esz'ngr x nzopx-krde apule dzpq. 12 X ngrlelvz drkq kx xplr x vvdz wq. X naonrx ngrde nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), naonrx kcng taplxsr enjrl kxnzaclveng x nzataplxsr nzryrtrngr drtq neidu lr leplz ne Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). 13 Naonrx tq lxbli mz nrlar Mzteadau kxes'z'. * 14 X nzwzngdr drkq lcdeng mz nou rplz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x nzataplxsrngr nzryrtrngr drtq aposol neng Nei Sip.

15 Enjrl kc tqycnmnem bange malele kc neni kx ngi gol kx nzanengr Mzteadau, naonrx ngrdeng, x drkq ngrde. * 16 Mzteadau trpnzngr nrlarde kxboi, a' kx namu-txpwzlr esz'. Enjrl kc anele mzteadau mz

* **21:1** Asaea 65:17; 66:22; 2 Pita 3:13 * **21:2** Asaea 52:1; 61:10 * **21:3-4** Esikel 37:27; Livae 26:11-12; Asaea 25:8; 35:10; 65:19 * **21:6** Asaea 55:1; Jon 4:10 * **21:7** 2 Samwel 7:14; Sam 89:26-27 * **21:8** Nzaelwapxngr 9:17 * **21:10** Esikel 40:2 * **21:13** Esikel 48:3-35 * **21:15** Esikel 40:3

neni kc tqmalele, x krlzbzle stadia siu-nzpnue-sz'-nrade-li (12,000), (kc tqngi kilomita siu-li-trtqki-pwx (2,400)). Nzboi-krde, nzetupx-krde x me krlzlbz drkq ngrde, kxnamu-tpwzlr esz'. ¹⁷ Enjrl kc anezke nzvekr drkq ngr Mzteadau, x krlzbzle kubit trtqki-esz'-nzpnue-pwx-nrade-pwx (144), (kc tqngi mita nzpnue-sz'-mz-nrade-esz'-mz (66)), vzpxm mz noabx kc tqane-ngrde, kc tqngi noabx sc leplz. *

¹⁸ Drkq ngrde nzwz esz'ngr mz rplz kxprki, x Mzteadau esz'-krde nzwz esz'ngr mz gol kxlq, x nzpnapr-krde apule dzpq. *

¹⁹ Nou rplz kcng mz drkq ngr Mzteadau nzmrlzng murde nzwzngz mz rplz kxlqlwx. Nou drkq kc kai rplz kxprki, krali rplz kxblutpx apule nzopxkr bongavz mz nrlc kxngrlx, kratq rplz kxbx, krapwx rplz kxmgbq. ²⁰ X kranzlvqn rplz kxbotapz', kraesz'mz rplz kxpc, krarlimz rplz kxplctpx, krartqz rplz kxblu apule nzblukr bongavz, krarpwxmz rplz kxyzlo, kranzpnue rplz kxplc, kranzpnue-sz'-nrade-esz' rplz kxbla, x kranzpnue-sz'-nrade-li rplz kxprpol. ²¹ X naonrx kcng nzpnue-sz'-nrade-li nzwzngz mz prl kxlqlwx amrlx. Naonrx esz' kc tzwzngz mz prl kxetu kx aglqpz' apule nelc, x lrpzki kxetu kc tqvz vau r Mzteadau nzwzngz mz gol, x nzlq-krde apule nzopxkr dzpq.

²² A' trpnzngz Mangr-nzangiongr kx mcx Mzteadau mrkc tqmnc-ngrbz Gct badr leplz nedeng. Murde Kxetu Gct kc tqrninr ncdz Nei Sip nztekqtrlr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzangiongr nidz mz nrlc amrlx Mzteadau. ²³ X Mzteadau lc tryzlr-ngru mz zyzlr ngr nepi o temz, murde zluli r Gct ncdz Nei Sip, dela na-angrlxpele nide. * ²⁴ X leplz kxntzubbqng mrkcng amrlx mz nrlc, sa navzneng mz zyzlr ngrde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. X king amrlx mz nrlc kcng tzubbqng kz sa naprtrpzng mz Mzteadau, mz nzrglqlz-krdr Gct ncdz Nei Sip.

²⁵ Mzli kc bqnc, naonrx ngr taon nzbq mz nrlckxbq. A' mz Mzteadau kxmRNA, naonrx ngrdeng trtxpengz nrzrbqpx-ngrng, murde trpnzngz nrlckxbq mrlcde. ²⁶ X leplz lcng tzubbqng sa naprtrpzng mz Mzteadau. X sa natwzlr dztudrng kxmrlzvzng kxlqlwxng. ²⁷ A' trtxpnzngz da kx trtakirdeu mz nzobqkr Gct kx naprtrpzng mz Mzteadau, x trpnzngz leplz kx nzrtrngz-abeaneng da kx myangz drtq, x kxnpokiang. A' nangi tpxwz krkcng drtqdr tzyrope mz Buk ngr Nzlungz sc Nei Sip, nidz lang kx naprtrngz elr. *

22

Da Kxmrlzting Ngr Jerusalem KxmRNA

¹ Mz nibr nzmc-krnge Jerusalem kxmRNA, aelwapx-kz-ngrm enjrl kc bange Lue ngr Nzlungz yrlelzm mz tron nyz Gct ncdz Nei Sip, x nzopx-krde apule dzpq. * ² Yrlekirole vau r lrpzki kc tqtavau Mzteadau, x nrlarde rilldr tungz Nounc ngr Nzlungz. X nzpa-krdr nzwrde nzpnue-sz'-nrade-li (12) mz yiz kxes', nzwrde esz' mz temz kxes'. X leu rdzngz ngi dalr nzrkatxngz zyagox ngr nrkrdrdq leplz kxntzubbqng ngr mztea amrlx. * ³ A' trpengz nzayrplapxngz kc tqyrlq pnz Gct, tqakixle nide

* **21:17** Mz ngalrde lcng, opxm kx nabz 12,000 x 144 nzycmne-ebzpx-ngrdr nabz 12. Murde nabz 12 vzm mz mzlr rilldr. 12 X 1,000 = 12,000. 12 X 12 = 144. Mz Nzryrngkxtr; nabz 12 nzrpbz nabz ngr nzayrkrpxngz da. * **21:18** Asaea 54:11-12 * **21:23** Asaea 60:3, 11, 19-20 * **21:27** Asaea 52:1; Esikel 44:9 * **22:1** Esikel 47:1; Sekaraea 14:8 * **22:2** Esikel 47:12; Nou 2:9

x leplz. A' Gct ncdr Nei Sip nawxbuomqng mz tron nyzdr Mzteadau. X kxnzawz nedrng amrlx na-angiolr nidr elr. * ⁴ Mzli kc trpnzngr doa kx mcle Gct. A' mzli lpe krkng tzytrpz drtq Gct mz rtrlrnztr, sc tzmctr-atepebzlr mnzte, x sc tzkrzlg-angidrpe-kzlr nide. * ⁵ Trpnzngr nrlckxbq mrlcde, x trnzsutiu drtwrdr zyzlr ngr nepi o lam, murde Kxetu Gct sa nayzlrpx-ngrbz badr. X leplz lcng sa nanginipe-kzdr king x nzaclvekrdr tqvzpe tqvzpe. X da kx mc-rmnr-ngrbo nide lape. *

Natq Enjrl X Natq Jiszs

⁶ Zhz rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, “Natq lcng da angidr x takitrde nzabrkitr drtwr. X Kxetu rgu, Gct kc tqkabzle Mqngrde mz profet kcng bqnc, atwzlr-ngrmle ninge nzaelwapx-krbo mz kxnzawz nedeng amrlx da lcng tqycpe pipz nzprt-zkrdr.”

⁷ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagu kx,

“Lalztq-angidramu, murde mzli trnaboio x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopwc'. X sa namrlzbx mz doa kcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natq kcng tqkapx Gct mz Buk lc, murde sa nakrlz-angidrlr da lcng amrlx mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzprt-zkrdr.”

⁸ Ninge Jon. Xlr x mcx da lcng amrlx tqaelwa-ngrm enjrl kc bange. X kx yrkrpxbz kc nzxlz-krnge x nzrmc-krnge da lcng, ninge kc tqrweopebo zpr bade mz nzangio-krngele. ⁹ A' rpi-mople bange kx, “Bzkq! Angio txpwz Gct! Murde wztr-kzpo mz Gct, da kc tqwaiamu badr profet x leplz amrlx kcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natq kcng tqyclzm mz Buk lc. ¹⁰ Bzkq yrllq-kapqq natq kcng tqpipx Gct mz Buk lc, murde ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmqng. ¹¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli r leplz nztekqtrkrdr nqm q krdrng sc tqyrkrpxpe. X mzli ka, kxnzavz-rbrng sa navz zvz mz nzvz-rbrkrdr, x kxdrka'-ngrng sa navz zvz nzalekrdr da kxdrka'ngr. A' kxnztrng sa navz zvz mz nztrkrdr, x kxnztubqng sa navz zvz nzalekrdr da kxtubq.” *

¹² Rpi-mop Jiszs kx,

“Ninge Jiszs. Lalztq-angidrmamu, murde mzli trnzboi-krdeu x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopwc'. X sa natwzmc da kx nayrlq-ngrbo mq leplz amrlx, navz-nqblqlz nzvz-krdrng, kxmule-es' kxmrlz o kxtrka.” *

¹³ Ninge nou da amrlx x kx ayrkrpx da amrlx. X ninge kxrtwayz x kxrmnr-ngrbz. X ninge kz kx ryzutr da amrlx x kx amrbtrix mou.” *

¹⁴ Ninge Jon. Namrlzbx mz doa kcng lrpzdr tqprki mz nztapzo-krdrng mz mepyr ngr Jiszs, murde takitrde nidr nzprtrkrdr mz naonrx ngr Mzteadau x nzmu-krdr nra Nounc ngr Nzlungr. * ¹⁵ A' kzdung kz leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nzmncngr kxtrka, trtxpnzngr nzvztrkrdr Mzteadau. Leplz kxnzmulr seng: kxnzryzplengz-ngrng, kxnzrmwiming doa kx trngiu krnalzdr, kxnzrnibqng, kxnzangioldr mqngr drka' kxnzlvz, x kxnzmlzbx badr nzpokia-zvzng.

¹⁶ “Ninge Jiszs. Ninge lc tqatwzlr-ngrbo enjrl nenge bamu mz nzipixkrbzle da lcng bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting mz makxtr kcng rlimz. Vzpx-angidrmc mz nqvi lr melrmqng King Devet. X apux Paglxnrlc, mz nzaelwapx-krnge Zbq Kxmrna ngr Gct.” *

* **22:3** Sekaraea 14:11 * **22:4** Nzrlaszng 33:20; 1 Timoti 6:16; Matiu 5:8; 1 Jon 3:2 * **22:5** Asaea 60:19; Daniel 7:18 * **22:11** Daniel 12:10 * **22:12** Asaea 40:10; 62:11; Sam 28:4; Jeremaea 17:10 * **22:13** Asaea 44:6; 48:12 * **22:14** Nou 2:9; 3:22 * **22:16** Asaea 11:1, 10; Luk 1:78; 2 Pita 1:19; 1 Jon 3:2

¹⁷ Mqngrkxtr ncdR Olvz R Nei Sip nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Vzm!” X nekeng amrlx nzxlr lr natqde narpi-kzlr kx, “Vzm, kx Kxetu Jiszs!” Neke drtwrde brlxkz navzm, murde narmnq Lue ngr Nzlungr kx nzrka-nrbalq. ☆

Acvetioamu!

¹⁸ Ninge Jon. Acvetioamu nimu keng tzxlrlr natq Gct keng tqkapxle tqyclzm mz buk lc, murde namwxlr tiamu. Murde doa kx ryrlqtr-mopwz kzdung natq kxnzpokianger mz natq keng tqyclzpem mz buk lc, sa na-ayrplapx Gct mz nzayrplapxng kxrka keng tqpipxpele mz buk lc. ☆ ¹⁹ X doa kx katxpxle kzdung natq mz natq lcnq tqkapx Gct tqyclzm mz buk lc, trpnzng nzmncpx-krmle Mzteadau kxtr, x trpnzng nzmurde nra Nounc ngr Nzlungr, mz nzkatxpxkr Gct da kxmrlzting keng tqycmnetrgr buk lc.

Vzm Kxetu Jiszs

²⁰ Jiszs kc tqycmnetr-ngrde da lcnq amrlx rpil kx, “Da zpwxtx! Mzli trnzboi-krdeu x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopwc.” X kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Eu, angida! Vz-anim, kx Kxetu Jiszs!”

²¹ X ninge Jon krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu Jiszs naokatrle leplz kxnztrng nedeng amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida!

Buk Ngr Sam

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Buk Ngr Sam

Sam lcnq tqnginidr nabz kxtr ngrdr lr Jiu x nzkrka'-krdr kx nzng-rzvz-ngrdr. X mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krngung mz nzangio-krng Gct x nzkrka'-krbzku bade. Sam nzkrzlzr nzokatr-krdr nigu x nzamqtr-krdr drtwrgu. Takitrde kxnzetu rgung nzyapwxtipx-krmlr bagu drtwr ngr Sam lcnq.

Leplz nzqqlung kx nzryrng Sam lcnq x nzyrtlr yiz siu-esz' (1,000). A' Devet kx ryrbz kxkqlu mz Sam kcnq trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-nzlvqn (150). Nzakiolr Sam lcnq mz dzu rdr nzlvqn nzrpibzlr 'buk.' Kxnzalvztrng mz Nzryrngkrxtr nzrpilr kx namrlzu r Sam nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz'. A' kzdung Sam nzrlxlzng, x rblx nzrpingr namrlzu r Sam kznike.

Namrlzu R Sam Lcnq Nidr Seleng

- 1) Nabz ngr nzyrni-krbz ncblo o leplz kxkqlu mz Gct murde narlxtibzlr bade nzokatr-krde nidr mz nzxpu-krdrng. Mc Sam 13 x 44.
- 2) Nabz ngr nzrglqpxngr Gct. Mc Sam 8 x 115.
- 3) Nabz ngr nzawi-ngrbz mz Gct. Mc Sam 34 x 67.
- 4) Nabz ngr nzbrtikr drtwr ncblo o leplz kxkqlu kx Gct sa na-arlapxle nidr mz nzayzlu-krbzle nzkrka'-krdr. Mc Sam 11 x 125.
- 5) Nabz ngr Jerusalem mrkc tqtungr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz Newz Saeon, murde Gct mnc mrlcde. Mc Sam 46 x 87.
- 6) Nabz ngr nznginikr Gct King r lr Jiu. Mc Sam 29 x 93.
- 7) Nabz ngr nzabrtzlvzkr lr Jiu king rdr kc tqyrlqzbz Yawe badr mz nzaovxio-krde enqmi rdrng. Mc Sam 2 x 72.
- 8) Nabz kx nzngrnelz-ngrdr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr. Mc Sam 84 x 122.
- 9) Nabz ngr nzyrplapxngr kx na-alvztr-ngrdr leplz mz nqm qkxtubq x nqm qkx vz-rbr. Mc Sam 1 x 73.
- 10) Nabz kx rpilc doa kx takitrde nzprtr-krde mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x doa kx takitrde nzayrplapxkr Yawe nide. Mc Sam 15 x 24.
- 11) Nabz kx pipxle be ngr lr Israel badr Yawe. Mc Sam 68 x 105.

Mzli kc tzrwzng lr Jiu nabz nedrng, ngaldr li lxlbr. X ngaldr lcnq nzngi-kzte-lzbqng, murde ngaldrde krali yokaetipxle drtwr ngr krkc kai. Rblx nzpipx-krng kxmu ngaldr krali amrlx. A' kzdung nzpipxlr drtwr kcpwz mz natq kx blepxngr. Mc Sam 146:2.

Naglqlzx Gct rnge mzli ka tqlobe-ngrne,
X na-angrlvzx nide.

Kzdung nzpipxlr drtwr kcpwz mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. Mc Sam 18:2. Kzdung natq kx apule 'lrpalvc' nzkriz-tpwzlr lrtzlvz ngrngung. A' natq lcnq nztakitrdz nzpipx-krdr drtwr kcpwz tzpipxlr lr Jiu. X krlzamu nzrmcti-krmu drtwr ngrde mz ngaldrde krali o veatibzmu mz kzdq lrtzlvz o rlwxamu natq lc mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz kc tqyc mz nibr buk lc. Kzdq kz natq kxmule lc tqngi 'temz ngr lomr kc tqyrputrngr nipna.'

Nim lrpalvc nyznge peto,
X Mevalu rnge kx arlapxle ninge.

Kzdung nzpipx-krdrle nzayzlulr. Mc Sam 75:10.

Rpile kx, "Sa naodatix zmatq ngr kxdrka'-ngrng,

A' zmatq ngr kxntubqng sa na-aetunepxbo."

Sam rtqmq nzvz-nqblqlr letz ngr alfabet scdr lr Jiu. X Sam lcdeng nidr seleng: 9—10, 25, 34, 37, 111, 112, 119, x 145. X nztektqr-ngrleng mz Natqgu vz-nqblqlr letz ngr alfabet scgu. Delc nzxlr-krquleng blepx kxpipz mz nzxlrngr mz nzymne-krqu. Mz drtq Sam lcng, kzdq natq kxtopwz rpile kx, 'Kzdq nabz ngr A, B, C.'

Mzli kang kqlu nzymnebnzng mz Gct mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, 'Yawe.' Murde krlc drtqde kc tqpibzle badr. X drtq lc yr-kzkr mz Natqgu.

Kzdung mzli kxmu nzwzngnr lr Jiu Sam nedr tutr angidr mz nzngrngr mz nabz negung. Delc tztektqrngr kzdung Sam x kzdung nctr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nabz negung. Sam lcng nidr seleng: 13:6; 41:13; 47:6; 72:18-19; 75:1; 89:52; 106:48; 107:8-9, 21-22, 31-32; 116:1-9; 118:1-4, 10-12, 15-16, 28-29; 134 amrlx; 136 amrlx; 141:1; 148 amrlx. Sam 23 yc mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr mz #87, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nabz negu.

Buk Kc Kai

1

Sam 1—41

Nzmnc-zpwxngr

¹ Nzmnc-zpwxngr trvzpxpuu mz nzvz-nqblqngnr nqm q kr kxdrka'-ngrng,

X nztu-ngrbz mz lrpzki nyz kxnzaleng alwx.

X trvzpxpuu mz nzprtr-ngrbz mz kxnztrnga-ngrdr Yawe.

² A' nzabrtzngnr angidr lc vzpxm mz drtwr kx elalzm mz nzvz-nqblqngnr Loukxtr sc Yawe,

X mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwr natqde ngrlx x nrlckxbq.

³ Lepz lcng nzapulr nounc kcng dzbrdr tzkrlzobzlr lue,
X leu rdr trnzbloung.

X nzdo-zlwzng mz nzvz-krm nrpr angidr.

Da kx nzalelr nradr yc-zvzbz.

⁴ A' kxdrka'-ngrng trnzwailru.

Nzapulr leu kxglr kcng tztakitrpwzlr nzngcngnr.

⁵ Delc trnatu-amqngi-ngrdrdu mzli kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.
X trnaprtzngnr mz kxntubqng.

⁶ Murde lrpzki rdr tutr me nzayrplapxngnr.

A' Yawe aclvebzle nzti r leplz kxntubqng.

Sam Krali (2)

Kxnmcpx Ne Gct

Kxnzngqngung

¹ Lr mrkzbleng nzngqngung mz nzngyatikr drtwrdr Yawe.

Murde mane nzyrlqtingr drtwr mz nzatrkingr nide.

² King rdrng x kxnzrmailz rdrng nzyrlwr-lxblrng

Mz nzoliqti-krdr nzota-krdr badr Yawe x Kxnmcpx nede. *

³ Nzrpilr kx, "Na-axtxbzku nzmncz-krbzku mz zmatq ngrdr,

Mz nznikitx-krqu nqvi kc tzpe-ngrdr nigu, murde drtqgu naopx."

⁴ A' King Yawe kc tqmncm Heven yrpalelvzle nidr,

X xtrnga-ngrde drtwr kcng tzyrlqlr.

* **Sam Krali (2):2** Aposol 4:25-26

⁵ Ycmne-zngyabz badr,
X nzmwxlr-ngrdr natqde kxpg.

Natq Yawe

⁶ Murde rpile kx, “Yrlqpex King kc tqmcpxpex Jerusalem
Mrkc Saeon, newz kxtr nyznge.”

⁷ X King kc tqmcpx Gct, rpile kx, “Napibo nike pim Yawe bange.
Rpimle kx, ‘Nim Mrlxnge, abzo mzbq ka, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz
leplz nznigini-krnge Trtem. ✧

⁸ Rlxtim bange x sa nakabo bam zmatq ngr nzaclvengr neidung amrlx,
Murde leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nangi nemqng.

⁹ Sa na-aovxioq mrnyzdr mz nzxplr-zlwz-krm,
Kc na-apule bz kc tqrniglc botol.’ ” ✧
Natq kx pibz Yawe mz Mevalu nede delcng.

Kxnzyrplapxng

¹⁰ Delc nimu king x kxnzrmailzng mz nrlc nayrplapxamu,
X nalalztq-angidramu, mzli ka tqyche-ngrbz mzli.

¹¹ Narnrctrpzmu mz nzaamlue-krmu Yawe,
X mz nzwztr-krbzmu bade.

¹² Yrngzobzmu mz Mrlxde,
Murde ma tqodatile nimu,

Mz zngya ngr drtwrde kc tqwou.

A' nimu amrlx keng tzrlatrpzng bade, sa namnc-zpwxamu.

Sam Kratoq (3)

Nou Nzarlapxngr X Nzaovxiongr

Nabz ne Devet,
kc tqyrle mzli kc tqdwasz-ngrde mrlxde Absalom.

¹ Yawe, enqmi rngeng nzkqlu-zlwzng,
X nztutitr zvz nardr ninge.

² Nzrpilr mz nzyapwxiti-krdr ninge kx,
“Gct trtxpnzng nzoatr-krde nide.”

³ A' Yawe, nim kx mnc-ngale-zvzle ninge.
Nim nou nzaovxio-krnge x nim kx apqtrp drtwrnge.

⁴ Delc tqrlxti-ngrbo nzoatr-krm ninge,
X ayzluome natqng mz newz kxtr nyzm.

⁵ Murde namwi-angidrx mz nrlckxbq x melz-mopwc' mz nourla,
Mz nzaclve-angidrq ninge.

⁶ Kxmule-esz' nztu-ngalelvzlr ninge siu ngr enqmi,
A' trtxpnzng nzmwxlr-krnge.

⁷ Murde krka'-ngrne kx, “Yawe, Gct rngge, vzm arlapx ninge,
X katxpxbz zmatq ngrdrng.”

⁸ Yawe, nim nou nzarlapxng,
X da kxmrlzting amrlx kabzme mz leplz nemqng.

Sam Krapwx (4)

Abrtrpzm Drtwrmu Mz Gct

Nabz ne Devet.

Gct Rnge

- ¹ Gct, ayzlum nzkrka'-krnge,
Murde dwaki-zvzme bange.
X mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrne, okatrq ninge.
Delc naycngr mz drtwrm ninge x naxlr-ngrme natqng.

Kxnmnc-mrbrng

- ² Nimu leplz, myx mzli kx naesakingr nzatrkatikrmu nzmyalz-krnge?
?X myx mzli kx naesakingr nzmrlzkr bamu da kx ngi brmrda x
nnpokianger?
³ Murde nakrlzamu kx Yawe mcpxle nigr leplz kxnztubqng kx
nanginedeng.
X mzli kc nakrka'-ngrbo bade, sa na-ayzlumle natqng.
⁴ Bzkq nabztq ngr nelzmu mailzle nimu mz alwx.
A' na-aoti drtwrmu nqm q krmu mz nzyrbq-lrpi-krmu mz nelvq
nyzmu mz nrckxbq. ✱
⁵ Zbz na-abrtrpzm drtwrmu bade,
X nakabzmu bade blz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krgu natq kc tqkapxmle
bagu.

Gct Rnge

- ⁶ Yawe, leplz nemqng nzqqlung kx nzrpimlr bange kx, “?Myx mzli kx
namnc-zpwx-ngrgu?”
Delc tqkrka'-ngrbo kx na-amrlzq nigr.
⁷ Murde mzli kc tqamrlz-ngrn ninge, abrtz-zlwzx
Myaspxle nzabrtzkr leplz kx dakxnzng nadr x waen mqdr kqlu.
⁸ Mzli kc tqyrbq-ngrne, mwi-angidrx mz nrckxbq,
Murde nim kx acve-zpwxle ninge.

Sam Kranzlvqn (5)

Nivz Lrm O-ngalelvzle Nigr

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Nzkrka'ngr

- ¹⁻² Yawe, nim King x Gct rnge. Rlxtibo bam kx naxlrme natqng,
X na-aoti kz drtwrm, mz nzatutr-krm nzkrka'-krnge.
³ Kxetu, mz nourla kang kqlu natqng sa navzbz bam.
X nakrka'-zvzbo bam, mz nzaenzli-krbo natqm kxmrlz.

Kxdrka'-ngrng

- ⁴ Yawe, trnginipqu Gct kx abrtzlvzle da kxtrka.
X trmnc-lxblrwamuu mz kxdrka'-ngrng.
⁵ Leplz kx nzglqpx-lzbqng trtxpnzng nzmncntr-krbzlr bam,
Murde rblxbz mz leplz kx mrlz-zvzbz badr nzale-krdr alwx nztutr-
krbzlr mz mzpq.
⁶ Odatiq kxnzpokianger,
X obqszo-zvzq kxnzrnibqng x kxnzesabrting.

✱ **Sam Krapwx (4):4** Efisz 4:26

Kxnztubqng

7 A' mz nzaodu-zvz-krm, delc navztr-ngrne Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
X nayrngzobo mz nzamatqngr nim.

8 Yawe, mailz ninge mz nqm̄q krm kxtubq, murde enqmi r̄nge nzkqlu-
zlwzng.

X aelwa-zpwx-ngrm bange me pnz drtwrm.

Kxdrka'-ngrng

9 Da angidr trvzpxpuu mz nao enqmi rngeng.

Murde mz nabzdr la nzodatingr txpwz.

X mz nzymne-krdr nzmailzlr leplz

Mz nzbatr-krbzlr nzbz-krdr esz'-krdr. ☆

10 Gct, plzpx alwx ngrdr x ayrplapx nidr,

Mz nzprt̄z-mou-krdr mz trtxki scdr.

Mapulrpxngr nidr mz nzkqlukr alwx ngrdr̄ng,

Murde nzp̄txpx-zvz-ngrdr nim.

Kxnztubqng

11 A' leplz amrlx kcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam na-abrtzng.

X nangr-along mz nelalz-krm drtwrdr.

Acive-angidr kxnmrlztilr nim

Murde nabilvzlr nim.

12 Yawe, amrlz-zvzq̄ kxnztubqng. X nivz lrm o-ngalelvzle nidr

Mz nzapu-krde temz ngr lomrdr kc tqyrputr̄ngr nipna.

Sam Kraesz'mz (6)*Drle Mzke'*

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnznḡng.

Nzkrka'ngr

1 Yawe, kxmule-esz' drtwrm ngya,

A' bzkq̄ p̄natiq̄ x ayrplapxq̄ ninge.

2 Kxetu, nayc mz drtwrm ninge murde yangrngapex.

X axplr̄ mou nrkrdr̄tq̄nge murde yagox-zlwzx.

3 ?Rnrcti-lzbq̄trpo bam mz zmw̄xl̄r,

X aenzli-alopex nzokatr-krm ninge?

Nzarlapxngr

4 Yawe, tekq̄tr drtwrm x arlapx ninge,

Mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.

5 Murde mz nzbznḡr trpengr n̄zrgl̄qlznḡr nim.

X mz gq̄ nzangiongr nim kc tqyrkr̄pxpebz.

Nzyrningr

6 Dr̄tq̄nge mewepe mz nzkrka'-zvz-krbo bam.

X mz nr̄lckxbq̄ kang k̄qlu, n̄qni x pilo p̄nr̄nge

nzlr̄pr-ngrdr̄ drle mzke'.

7 Mzke' vaotx̄rpebz x trop̄xpeu,

Murde nzyrni-kr̄nge lc n̄zngi-batr̄plr̄ enqmi rngeng.

Nzaovxiongr

8 Nimu leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx, dwaszpeamu ninge!

Murde Yawe sa tqalztqpem mz nzyrni-krnge.

⁹ Xlrpemle nike rlxitibo,

X sa na-ayzlumle natqnge.

¹⁰ Krka'-ngrne kx drtq enqmi rngeng namya x narnrcti-lzbq-kzng mz zmwxlr,

X naplc-aning mz nzaovxio-krnge nidr.

Sam Krarlimz (7)

Yawe Pipxle Nztubqkr Leplz O Nzvz-rbr-krdr

Nabz ne Devet, kx ngr-ngrbzle mz Yawe,

mzli kc Kus, ncblo ngr nqvi lr Benjamin, tqatrkatl-ngrde nide.

Vz-rbrx O Trtingr

¹ Yawe, Gct rnge, arlapxbz ninge mz mq ncblo kcng tzayotilr ninge.

Murde nim me rlakitr.

² Murde ma tzkivztibzlr nrkrdrtrng miz nzapu-krdr laion,

X nzkilznedr ninge me trpnzng kx naokatrle ninge.

³ ?Yawe, Gct rnge, nike ale-rbrx?

?Mqng alele dq da kxtrtubqu?

⁴ ?Myx kxmule, alebo dq da kxtrka mz kztengeng?

?O atrkatix dzbede negrng mz nzarlax-krnge enqmi rgrng?

⁵ Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, sa tqmrlz nzrlr-krbzme ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng,

Mz nzmaneuti-krdr ninge mz nzapu-krdr kuli x nzlolvz-krdr ninge.

X natabrtilr ninge x narnzbrtiolr ninge mz drtc',

X na-ayrbqtxdr namz rnge elr.

Aryrplax Kxnzvx-rbrng

⁶ Yawe, tumilzm zngya x aesaki leplz kcng tzngyati drtwrdr ninge.

Okatr ninge murde yrlqpeq mzli r nzpipx-krm nztubqkr leplz amrlx o nzvz-rbr-krdr.

⁷ Aylwr leplz mz nrlc tulvzo murde natu-ngalelvzlr nim,

Mz nzaclve-krm nidr Heven.

⁸ Yawe, nim kx rpibz mz leplz kx nztubqng o nzvz-rbrng.

Pipxbz mz leplz kx mnctr-zpwxpebo bam murde nabzng opx x tubq.

⁹ Aesaki nqm q krdr kxdrka'-ngrng x tu-zvzbz mz nibr kxnztubqng.

Murde nim kxtubq-esz'ngr x obqplxq nabz x nzvzkr nardr.

¹⁰ Gct kxmyatxlz, nim temz ngr lomrng kc tqyrputrngr nipna.

X arlapxq krkcng nabzdr tqdq.

¹¹ Tubqq mz nzryrlq-krm drtwr.

X pipxq kx takitrde nzayrplaxngr kxnzvx-rbrng.

Tekqtr Nqm q Nr Drtwrm

¹²⁻¹³ Nzmu kx trnztekqtrlr nqm q krdr kxtrka, sa nayrlamzq toki r vea scm,

X nalalvzq popz' scm mz nznz-krm nidr mz nipna kxngc.

¹⁴ Kxdrka'-ngrng nzpetilr rtq da kxtrka.

X lvclzm nc nzodatingr. X nrade yrlqbzle ngi nzpokianger.

¹⁵ Trtxki kc tzamwiti-ngrdr leplz,

Sa naprtz-mou-ngrdr.

16 Drtwr ngr nzkxpungr kcng tzesabrti-ngrdr leplz, sa nangq-moulr nidr.

X nzodangr kc tzalelr sa naetq-moungr drtqdr.

17 Nangrx mz nzglqlz-krnge Yawe kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr!

X na-awibo bade murde tubq-esz'ngr!

Sam Krartqmz (8)

Drtwr Kx Yrlq Kxrpalz

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

¹ Yawe, nim Kxetu rgr.

Drtqm myalz-esz'ngr mz nrlc tulvzo.

X nzmyalz-krm myaszlzle bongavz.

² Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm, doa kxnztopwzng nzglqlzlr nim.

X natqdr ailvzole nzrpibqtikr enqmi rmqng x awx-nabule nidr. ✱

³ Kxrpalz, mzli kc tqobqlz-ngrne mz bongavz,

Mclzx nzlulikr temz x vri kcng tqwz-ngrnqng.

⁴ ?A' memule tqmatq-ngrgr mz drtwrm?

?X memule tqmrlzti-ngrn nigr leplz txneng?

⁵ Murde wz-ngrn leplz vzo kxpipz mz lr Heven,

X kabzme badr zmrlue x nzamatqngr.

⁶ Yrlqq nidr mz nzaclve-krdr da kcng tqwz-ngrn,

X da amrlx nzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr. ✱

⁷ Nzaclvelr animol krbzq,

X animol kzpeto kz.

⁸ X nidr kxnzetung r utc x nc,

X da amrlx kx nzwrneng prla.

⁹ Yawe, nim Kxetu rgr,

Drtqm myalz-esz'ngr mz nrlc tulvzo.

Sam Krarpwxmz X Kranzpnu (9 x 10)

Nztaokr Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Kzdaq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

¹ Awi Yawe! Naglqpx-atwrnr-ngrne nim.

Ale-zvzq da kcng tzkctipxng, x napipxxng.

² Angrlvzx drtqm.

Bilvzx nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr.

³ Brngzvxix nzyzlukr enqmi rngc mz nzmc-krde nim.

Bz x tao-ngrde nzulrm.

⁴ Clvetio-lzbqx x rpiq kx tubqx.

Clveq leplz amrlx mz nzwxbuo-krme mz tron, x ayzlu-ngrbzme da badr.

⁵ Dalr nrlc nzmailzlr kxdrka'-ngrng.

Delc napnanati-ngrn nidr x

Drtqdr na-amrbrtx-alobzme.

⁶ Doa ngr alwx lcng nzyrkrtrpeng.

- Enqmi rngeng trpengr nzdcpx-krdr mz drtwr leplz x mztea nyzdr amznrpe-ngrnq.
- ⁷ Eu, a' Yawe ngini-alom King.
Elalvzx nzwxbuo-krme mz tron nyzm murde nzayzlu-krbzme da mz leplz tubq.
- ⁸ Eu, murde nzaclve-krm nrlc tubq-esz'ngr,
Esakrlrngr nzpipx-krm nztubqkr leplz o trtingr.
- ⁹ Gct, nim lrpalc nyz kxnzobqszong.
Glxx kx nim me nzrlakitrkr mzli kx prtzngr da.
- ¹⁰ Gct, krkcng tzkrlzlr nim nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam.
Itoto x doa amrlx kcng tzrtangrtilr nim, trmrbrtru mz drtwrm.
- ¹¹ Itoto x nigu amrlx napipxbzku mz kxnzmnc-mrbrng da kcng tqale Yawe.
Jerusalem ngi mzteadau nyzde mrkc tqmnc-ngrde. Na-angrlvzku nide.
- ¹² Jzslc krkcng tzrnibqting leplz mz nzayzlu-kr-mopwzle badr da kcng tqtrka tzalelr.
Kxnzmncng mz drtq kxetq sa na-ayzlu-kzpzle badr natq ngr nzyrni-krbzlr bade.
- ¹³ Kxetu, nayc mz drtwrm ninge x mcom kxmu nzaetq-krm enqmi rngeng drtqngc.
Kxrpalz, bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzbz-krngc.
- ¹⁴ Kxarlapx, naelalz-ngrm drtwrnge nzarlapx-krm ninge.
Leplz kxkqlu Jerusalem sa naxlrlr nzglqlz-krngc nim.
- ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Lalztqmamu! Yawe aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nztubqkr nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz.
Murde lr mrkzbleng nztao-moung mz gq kx nzekqtilr.
Mz br kx nzatu-kapqlr, nzdwatr-moung elr.
Mz trtxki kx nzamwilr, nzprtz mou kxdrka'-ngrng elr.
- ¹⁷ Mz nzesablqti-krdr Gct,
Nabz-ngrdr leplz ngr nrlc.
- ¹⁸ Nzmu nakxpung, trtxpnzngr nzmrbrtitrkr drtwr Gct nidr.
Nzobqtixngr kxtrnzrngiscung trtxpnzngr nzbotxpx-krde.
- ¹⁹ Natulzme Yawe, mz nzaryplapx-krm lr mrkzbleng amrlx.
Na-aelwapx-ngrn kx drtwr kxnzctung amrlx ngi brmrda.
- ²⁰ Namwxlrtilr x na-amrluelr nim.
Nakrlzlr kx nidr leplz txneng, x sa nabzng.

(10)

- ¹ Opxm kx mncme rlu, Yawe.
Opxm kz kx mnc-kapqq mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrgr.
- ² Obqm! Kxdrka'ngr glqpx-lzbqmile nzayoti-krde leplz kxnzxpung.
Pnz drtwrnge kx sa namwati-lzbq mz br scde.
- ³ Pipxle kx nzaotikr drtwrde da kxtrka zlwz ngi da kxmrlz mz nzbilvz-zvz-krdele.
Pivxile Yawe x pxtxpx-ngrde nide, a' amrlzle leplz kx nztrkibrng.
- ⁴ Rblx nzrtangrti-krde Gct murde glqpx-lzbq.
Rblx nzmcti-krde Gct murde mz drtwrde trtxpnzngr Gct.
- ⁵ Rlr! Xplrmi-zlwzle nzmncngr kxtrka, a' pxtxpx-ngrde me pnz drtwrm.
Suti txpwz drtwrde nzyrpalelvz-krde enqmi rdeng.
- ⁶ Sc tqrpipele kx, "Trpnzngr da kxtrka kx naprtzm bange,

X trpnzngr nzodatingr ninge kalr.”

7 Sc tqglqlz-zvzle alwx x nzpokianger.

Natqdeng amrlx ngi dalr nzrpikitingr, nzrpibqtingr, x nzrpilzngr.

☆

8 Trmrlzu nzmnc-kapq-aepztr-krde mztea mz nzrnibq-krde kx nabzdr lq.

Tu zvz mz nzaenzli-krde ncblo kxesz'neb.

9 Tqtu-kapq apule laion kc

Tqtcngzpxm mz gq nyzde mz nzktivzti-krde ncblo kx trxplru.

10 Vz zvz nzxplr-zlwz-krde.

Vz zvz nzatrkatl-krde nzmncr kxznkxpung.

11 Vz-rbr kxdrka'ngr mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Gct trobqpepuu bange.

Wzx a' trkrlzleu da kcng trka tqalex.”

12 Wztitpxbxz nzwzkr ncblo kxdrka'ngr, kx Yawe, mz nzayrplapx-krm nide.

Wai-ngrn da lc murde bzkq mrbtr mz drtwrm kxznkxpung.

13 Wai-ngrdele kxdrka'ngr pxtxpx-ngrde nim.

X rpile kx, “Gct trtxpnzngr nzayrplapx-krde ninge.”

14 Xlqkqamu nimu kxdrka'-ngrng, murde Gct mcle da kxtrka lcng amrlx tqaleamu.

X oliqtile nzokatr-krde kxznkxpung kcng tzrtangrtlir nide.

Xlrle nidr murde nide kc tqokatr zvz kxznobqszong.

15 Yawe, katxpxbz zmatq ngr kxdrka'-ngrng.

Yrpalelvz nidr x ayrplapxng mz da kxtrka kcng tzalelr, navz x naesaki zpwx.

16 Yawe, nim King.

Yc zvz nzacive-krm nrlc.

Yrltqpx mz drtc' nyzm krkcng trnzangiolru nim.

17 Zmatq ngrm etu-esz'ngr, murde krlzpe-kaiq nike narlxtibz kxzn-tubqng.

Zbq kalvz axplrq nidr x kabzme badr nike nzrlxtlir.

18 Zbo ngr leplz kxznobqszong x kxznkxpung, sa na-arlapxbzmeng mz zmatq ngr leplz mz nrlc ka.

Zmwxlr amrlx sa na-aesaki-zvzq.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11)

Yawe Nide Me Rlakitrx

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

1 Kztengeng, Yawe nide me rlakitrx.

A' myx kxmule tqrpi-ngnamu kx, “Ngrlrlz mz newz mz nzrlapx-krm.

2 Murde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng nzmnc-kapqti-zvzlr leplz kxznztubqng,

Mz nzpnz-krdr nidr mz nipna.

3 Trpengr doa x da kx na-abrkitrku drtwrgu,

X nigu kxnabzdr lqngi, trpengr da kx na-aleku.”

4 Bzkq kxmu nzymne-krmamu lc bange, murde Yawe kc tqmncbe mz Mangr-nzangiong nide,

X sc tqwxubz mz tron nyzde Heven mz nzobqplx-krde nabz leplz amrlx.

5 Yawe sc tqobqtr zvz mz nzmncr kxznztubqng x kxdrka'-ngrng.

X pxtpx-ngrde nzrmcng r kxnzrnibqng.

⁶ X mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr, sa nartctio-ngrbzle badr muli rplz kxngc na-apule nzdckr tewa.

X sa na-abxutile nidr mz nzulr nenq kxpq.

⁷ A' krkcng nabzdr tqlqngi sa namncng badr,

Murde Gct tubq-esz'ngr x mrlz bade da kxtubq.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)

Da Kxtrka Mz Nrlc Tulvzo

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

¹ Yawe, okatrp ninge murde trpengr mrlx kxtubq kx mnc mzli ka.
Murde mz nrlc tulvzo leplz kxnzmrlzng nzayrkrtrpeng.

² Leplz amrlx mz nrlc nzapokiati-lzbqng.

Nzalqngitilr nzymnengr mz drtwr kx xlva.

³ Rlxtibo bam nzaesaki-krm natq leplz kxnzpokiangu,

X odati nidr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr.

⁴ Murde nzrpilr kx, "Naogr nalctwz txpwz mz nztwz-krgr da kx suti drtwrgr.

X trpnzng r kx naetum bagr."

⁵ A' Yawe rpile kx, "Mcpex nzaetq-ngrbz drtq kxnzxpung,

X nztangqgxr kxnzmwati drtwrng.

Delc na-arlapxx nidr mzli ka.

Da kc tqwai nzsutikr drtwrdr le."

⁶ Yawe, abrtprzkr drtwrgr mz natqm lcnq, tqtubq tqlq.

Murde nzopx-krdr apule silvz kc tzayrteni-ebirng r mz nyr.

⁷⁻⁸ Kxmule-esz' leplz lcnq trmya-ngru drtqdr nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr,

X nzrglqlz-krdr da kxtrka mz nrlc tulvzo,

A' lxngitikr kx sa na-acive-zpwxq nigr,

X sa na-arlapx-zvzbzme nigr mz mq leplz lcnq tzdrka'ngr.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq (13)

?Yawe, Na-aenzli-alopex Nim?

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

¹ ?Yawe, myx kxmule, namrbritr-alope drtwrm ninge?

?Namnc-rlru-alopeme bange?

² ?Nelzng navzdz-alopem?

?X drtwrng navz-alope?

?X namnc-lz-alopebo mz zmatq ngr enqmi rngeng?

³ Yawe, obqm bange x ayzlum natqng.

Ka-mop bange nzxplr-krng murde ma tqbzx.

⁴ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rngeng nzpi-krdr kx nzaovxiopelr ninge.

X bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzabrtzlvz-krdr nznrcti-lzbq-krng.

⁵ Murde abrtpr drtwrng mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.

X sa na-abrtz-zlwz-ngrne nzarlapx-krm ninge.

⁶ Yawe, sa nangrbo bam murde amrlz-zlwzpeq ninge.

Mz da amrlx kx kame bange, Yawe, sa nangrbo bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14)

Nzngqngukr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxznzngrng.

¹ Leplz kxznzngqngung mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx, "Trpnzngr Gct."

Leplz lcng nzvz-rbrng x nzale-txpwzng da kxtrka zlvz.

Trpnzngr leplz lcng kxtubq.

² Yawe mncom Heven, x sc tqmcomle leplz amrlx,

Mz nzmc-krde neke yrplapx mz nzrtangrti-krde nide.

³ A' nzesablqtilr Gct amrlx ngrdr

x drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzale-krdr da kxtrka.

Trpnzngr nidr kxes'z' kxtubq. ✱

⁴ Delc tqrpinger Yawe kx, "Leplz lcng tztrkang nznibqtitxdr leplz nengeng

Nzapulr kx nznibqng da kx nangqdr.

X mrbtr mz drtwrdr nzkrka'-krmlr bange.

?Myx kxmule, trnzkrzlzru da kxtubq?"

⁵ A' narngidrtio-lzbqng x namwxlrlvzti-lzbqng,

Murde Gct tedr badr kxntubqng.

⁶ Vz zvz nzrpwa'-krbzlr me pnz drtwr kxznrlxngiting.

A' Yawe mnc-ngalelvzle leplz nedeng.

⁷ Sutitx zlvz drtwrge kx Gct rgu kc Saeon na-arlapxle leplz nedeng.

Murde mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, namnc-zpwxku badr.

X nigu lr Jekop drtwrgu sa naelalzm.

X nigu lr Israel sa na-abrtz-ngrgu da lc. ✱

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15)

Doa Kx Tubq Mz Nzobqkr Gct

Nabz ne Devet.

¹ ?Yawe, neke navztrpz Mangr-nzangiongr nim?

?X neke takitnde nzangio-krde mz newz kxtr nyzm?

² Doa kxmule lc nabzde nalqngi.

Nqm q krde natubq. X natqde nangi da angidr.

³ A' bzkq rpibqti leplz. Bzkq atrkatile kztede.

X bzkq pikitile kxzesotrpzng bade.

⁴ Naptxpx-ngrde kxdrka'-ngrng.

A' na-amatqle kxnamrluelr Yawe Gct.

Na-atutr-zvzle nzesalz-krde,

Kxmule-esz' rblxbz bade.

⁵ Narlxtile kxznrbilqng kx takitnde trau scde kc tqrlrpx-ngrde.

Bzkq pokiatitrle mrlx kxtubq,

Kxmule-esz' leplz nzrpilr naxpelr nide.

Doa kx vz-nqblqle natq lcng sa natu-amqngi zvz.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (16)

Drtwr Ngr Nzmnc-zpwxngr

Nabz ne Devet.

Nzkrka'-krnge

✱ Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14):3 Rom 3:10-12 ✱ Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14):7 Sam 53:1-6

- 1 Yawe, arlapx ninge,
Murde nim kx abrkitr x drtwrnge.
- 2 Nim Kxetu nge
X nou da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqngiscngeng.
- 3 Lepz nemqng kcng tztrng mrka mz nrlc,
Nzmyalz-zlwzng x mrlz bange nzmnc-krgr badr.
- 4 Nzxpukr krkcng tzangioldr kxtrngiu Gct angidr sa nartxlvzlvz zvz.
A' trna-angiowxu gct rdr kxnmncng mzlilxl,
X trnarkka'pou badr.
X trtxpnzngr nzpulio-krnge mepyr ngr blz mz olta nyzdr.
- 5 Yawe, apume bange drtc' kxmrlz nyznge x tzme bange lrpzki kx nao-
zlix.
X nzlu-krnge yctrpz bam.
- 6 X mrlzm bange me ngi bz ngr da kx katimeng x da kx trkatipwe'u
bange.
Murde mrlzm bange da amrlx kcng tqkatimeng mz nzngini-krme
bange trtenge.
Nzqlz-krnge Yawe
- 7 Yawe, naglqlz-zvzx nim mz nzmailz-krm ninge.
Murde mz nrlckxbq aopxme nabznge mz nzaongr drtwr kxmrlz.
- 8 Dcpz zvz mz drtwrnge kx mnc-zvzme bange.
X trpnzngz doa x da kx na-aycnglrle ninge, murde tu-zvzme mz
nibrnge.
- 9 Delc nabznge tqabrtz-zlwz-ngrde x drtwrnge tqelalz-ngrmle.
X tqmnc-zpwxpe-ngrne.
- 10 Murde tr-rlrpx-ngrwq zmatq ngr nzbzngr nzaovxio-krde ninge,
ncblo kxtr nem.
X trayrbqtxwq nrkrdrdqngz mz gq mz nzmibi-krde.
- 11 A' aelwa-zvz-ngrm bange drtwr ngr nzmnc-zpwxngz:
Nzabrtz-zlwzngz kxmyalz vzpxm mz nzxngi-ngrbz nim.
X da kxmrlzting nzvzpx-zvzmqng mz mqm. ✱

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-rlimz (17)

Sa Namcx Mzpq

Nabz ne Devet.

Trvz-rbrwxu

- 1 Yawe, lalztqm mz nzrlxti-krbo nztubqngz.
Xlrm natqngz murde nzkrka'-krbo bam trvzpxpuu mz naonge, a'
vzdz-zpwxm mz nabznge.
- 2 Mzli kc napipx-ngrn neke vz-rbr, mnc mz nrlarde nyznge,
Murde nim kx rkrlz nike tubq.
- 3 X krlz-zvzq nzao-krnge drtwrnge
X obqplxq nabznge mz nrlckxbq.
A' trpnzngr da kx vz-rbr kx rmctiq.
X pnzpe drtwrnge kx naonge trna-akawi-ngrwxu alwx.
- 4 Tralwaxu da kx nzrtulrtrngz, da kc tzwai kzdung leplz.
Murde vz-nqblq-zvzx natqm.
- 5 Trtaowxu mz nzatalzngr,

Murde o-zli-zvzx lrpzki rm.

Nzkrka'ngr

⁶ Gct, krka'bo bam murde lalztq-zvzme bange.

Kxetu, xlrn natqng.

⁷ Delc na-aelwa-ngrme bange nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.

Murde mzli kc tzrlatr-ngrbz leplz bam, arlapxbzme nidr mz mq enqmi rdrng.

⁸ Aclve angidr ninge na-apule dztum kx matq zlwz mz drtwrm.

X amnc-kapqbz ninge da kc tqwai kio mz nzwxbulvzo-krde neideng.

⁹ Murde ma kxdrka'-ngrng tzlolvzlr x tznibqlr ninge,

Mz nztu-ngalelvz-krdr ninge.

¹⁰ Trpnzngz nrzycngz mz drtwr kx ycbz badr.

A' nzglqpx-lzbq-zvzng.

¹¹ Trpengr nrlarde kx navzkix, murde nzmnc-ngalelvzpelr ninge.

X tzryrlqng drtwr kx nametxbo badr.

¹² Nzapulr laion kcng tzaenzli-kapqlr

Mzli kx nadwa-ngrmlr mz nzpesaliti-krdr ninge.

Nzayrplapxngz

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yawe, otaamu badr enqmi rngeng x aovxieng.

Kapxm ninge mz mq kxdrka'ngr lcng mz zmatq ngrm.

Arlapx ninge x ayrkrtxtr nidr.

Murde nzabrtz-krdr yc txpwz mz nrlc ka.

Ayrplapx leplz ngr nrlc mz zvzetq kc tqoligtipeq nakabzme badr,

Navz navz nakrlzbzle doa nedrng x doa ne doa nedrng.

¹⁵ A' krlzx kx sa namcx mzpq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-krnge.

X mzli kc natulz-ngr-mopwc', sa na-abrtz-ngrne nzmnc-krbo bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18)

Yawe Nide Temz Ngr Lomr Kc Tqyrputrngz Nipna

Nabz ne Devet, ncblo ne Yawe, kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng,

mzli kc Yawe tqarlapx-ngrbzle nide mz zmatq ngr enqmi rdeng x King Sol.

Nqmq Kr Yawe

¹ Yawe, mrlztix nim

Murde axplr q ninge.

² Nim Gct rnge, x butqbr kx rlakitr.

Nim lrpalc nyzng peto,

X Mevalu rnge kx arlapxle ninge.

Nim nou zmatq rnge apule temz ngr lomrng kc tqyrputrngz nipna.

³ Kqle-zvzx nim kc tqtakitrde nzrglqlzngz,

X vzme arlapxq ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.

Nzkrka'-krnge

⁴⁻⁶ Yawe, mzli ka tqkxpu-ngrne kqlex nim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

Murde ycpe pipz nzbz-krnge.

Opxm kx zmatq ngr nzbzngz sa na-aovxiole ninge,

Mz nzpe-amqngi-krde ninge.

A' krlzx kx sa naxlrme ninge mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
Mz nzayzlu-krme natqng.

Zmatq Ngr Yawe

⁷ Mzli kc Yawe nakaputr-ngrmle, zmatq ngrde myalz apule nengq.

Nrlc ycngrlr-atwrnrngr x wai-kzle nou newzng.

Murde Gct ngyati zlwz drtwrde enqmi rngeng.

⁸ X natqde apu-kzle trmami kc tqyrpupx.

X ncte vzpx-ngrm zsikapu. X naode rlxpx-ngrm nyr x rplz kxpx.

⁹ Lvpxple bongavz,

X vzom tuom mz dcbz kx botapz'.

¹⁰ X kzdq enjrl lvcmio-animle nide.

Mz nzrtwz-krdr nenq.

¹¹ Nzlo ngr zbo ngr tewa

Apule lrpz kx mnc-kapqpx-ngrmle.

¹² X aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz zyzlr kxluli.

Mz nabz zbo lc bzlrpc tqpctipx x muli-aes tqrlxtiom vzmi rplz
kxngc.

¹³ Yawe myatxlz-esz'ngr, ngi-batrpzle nzyrpupxkr bzlrmei.

X natqde nzxlr mz nrlc tulvzo.

¹⁴ Rpna-ngrbzle nipna x aodalitile enqmi rngeng.

Vz-nqblqzbz bzlrpc x nzvo-alo-ngrdr.

¹⁵ Mzli kc Yawe tqpnanati-ngrde enqmi rngeng,

Natqde apzlmle me boo-ngrng,

X atu-lxlr-ngrde nou nrlc.

Nzarlapxkr Yawe Ninge

¹⁶ Yawe rtrngztiomle ninge mz nzokatr-krde ninge

Apule kx veclzmle ninge me boongr prla.

¹⁷ Kxmule-esz' yangrngatrpou mz nzxplrkr enqmi rngeng,

A' sc tqvz zvz nzarlapx-krde ninge.

¹⁸ Nzvzmqng mz nzota-krgr badr mzli kc tqprtily-ngrde ninge nzkxpu-
ngrng.

A' Yawe sc tqtum mz nibrnge.

¹⁹ Mailzle ninge me nzmnc-zpwx-ngrne,

X arlapxle ninge, murde abrtzlvzle ninge.

Nzvz-nqblq-krnge Yawe

²⁰ Yawe rka-zvzm bange da kxmrlzting mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-
krnge.

X ayzlu-ngrmle da bange murde nabzngelngi.

²¹ Vz-nqblq-zvzx nqm q kr Gct rng,

X tresablqtiwxu nide.

²² Yrlq-angidrx Lou kxtr scdeng,

X aoti zvz drtwrng natqdeng.

²³ Trvz-rbrwxu mz nzmnc-krnge,

A' yrlqpx-lzbqng mz nzalengr alwx.

²⁴ Yawe ayzlu-ngrmle da bange mz nztubq-krnge,

Murde nabzngelngi mz nzobq-krde.

Yawe Badr Lepz

- 25 Yawe, yrlq-zvzbz natqm mz krkcng tzyrlqzbzlr natqdr bam.
X amrlzq krkcng nqm q krdr tqmrlz.
- 26 Tubqzbme mz krkcng nabzdr tqtbq.
A' lolvzq mz br scm krkcng tzesabrng.
- 27 Avzdzq krkcng tzavzo-lzbqng.
X avzoq krkcng tzglqlz-lzbqng.
- 28 Yawe, nim nou nzlu-krnge, mz nzapu-krm kxrtekatr lam pnrnge.
X ayrkrpxq da kxrka amrlx mz nzmnc-krnge, mz nzapu-krm zyzlr
x nyr kxpq.
- 29 Gct, rka-zvzme bange zmatq ngr nzota-krgr badr enqmi rngeng.
X axplr-zvzq ninge mz nzdwa-ngaletkr-krbo nabxbz ngr lrpalc
nyzdr.

Nzmyapxkr Yawe

- 30 Nqm q kr Yawe tubq-esz'ngr, x natqde ngi da angidr vzv.
X nginibzle lrpalc nyzdr krkcng tzrlatrpzng bade.
- 31 Yawe nide txpwz Gct angidr,
X butqbr nyzgu.

Kxokatr

- 32 Nide Gct kc tqaxplr-zvzle ninge,
X tzbzle lrpzki rnge kxtubq kx nao-zlix.
- 33 Axplr-zvzbzle nanycng
Mz nzvzne-krnge mz nartrkla ngr newz.
- 34 Alvztrple bange nzrpnangr,
Murde nakrlzx nzrvecngr nalr popz'.
- 35 Yawe, apume bange temz ngr lomrnge kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
X zmatq ngrm ngi popz' ngr nibrnge. Vzome murde namyalzx.
- 36 Okatr-zvzq ninge, x rblx enqmi rngeng nzlolvz-krdr ninge.
X trnzta-pulro-ngrdru ninge mz drtc'.

Kxaovxio

- 37 Maneux enqmi rngeng,
Vz vz x lolvz-zpwxxng mz nzodati-krnge nidr.
- 38 Tzx nidr, vz vz x nztaong amrlx mz drtc'.
X trpnzng kx tulzm.
- 39 Axplr q ninge mz nzotangr.
Delc tqaovxio-ngrne enqmi rngeng.
- 40 Nim kx rngi-batrp nzdwaszkr enqmi rngeng ninge,
Murde naodatix krkcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr ninge.
- 41 Nzbztidr nzyrningr kx naokatrng. Nzqlelr Yawe.
A' trpnzng kx arlapxle nidr.
- 42 Wibrtix nidr, vz vz nzapulr bq kc tqtwz nenq.
X rnzbrtix nidr, vz vz nzapulr dxlrbi ngr lrpzki.

King Kxmcpx Yawe

- 43 Arlapxbzme ninge mz mq leplz kx nzmwati drtwrdr ninge.
X yrlqq ninge mz nzacive-krnge drtc' nyzdrng,
Murde lr mrkzbleng namnclzmng mz zmatq rnge.
- 44 Nzyrngzomng bange
X nzvz-nqblqlr natqng.
- 45 Nzrnrcitr-lzbqmqng bange.

- Nzprpxmqng mz lrpalvc nyzdr. X nzmetsmqng bange.
 46 Yawe, nim Gct kx lu. Glqpxx nim murde nim butqbr nyznge.
 Glqlz-zvz-ngrne nim murde arlapx-zvzq ninge.
 47 Ayrplapx-zvzq enqmi rngeng.
 X okatrq ninge nzaovxio-krnge lr mrkzbleng,
 48 Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz mqdr.
 Yawe, ngi-batrpe' nzaovxio-krnge enqmi rngeng.
 X tu-zvzme mz nibrnge mzli kc ncblo nzrpilr naota-ngrgr badr.
 49 Gct, sa naglqlzx nim mz mzlir lr drtqbrng amrlx,
 Mz nzangrlvz-krnge nim. ☆
 50 Yawe, ninge Devet, king nem, x okatr-zvzq ninge mz nzaovxio-krngeng.
 Aodu-zvzq ninge kc tqmcpqx x leplz ngr nqvi lrnge, tqyc, tqyc.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (19)

Zyzlr Ngr Bongavz X Zyzlr Ngr Natq Gct

Zyzlr Ngr Nepi, Temz, X Vri

- 1 Nzmyalzkr Gct nzmc mz bongavz,
 X dalr bongavz amrlx.
 2 Mz nrckxngrlx, nepi aelwa-ngrde zmatq rde,
 Da kc tzwai temz x vri mz nrckxbq.
 3 Kxmule-esz' bongavz trpnzngr naode x nepi trycmneu,
 X trpnzngr natq kxnztwz temz x vri,
 4 A' nrpa scdr vzpx, krlzbzle leplz amrlx mz nrcl tulvzo. ☆
 Gct yrlqbzle nrckxbq nangi ma nyz nepi kx mwipx-ngrmle.
 5 Mz nourla, nzvzpx-ani-krm nepi ma nyzde apule nzabrtzkr ncblo kx
 yrlz ate.
 X apu-kzle ncblo menrpa kc tqoliq mz nzesangr.
 6 Nepi lc prtzm mz nznglrlr-krde mz bongavz.
 Ngrlr, krlzbzle nrlarde kc tqtakiole.
 X yzlr ngrde yzlro-ngrm mz da amrlx.
 Da kc tqwai Natq Yawe mz nyzlro-krmle mz leplz amrlx.

Natq Yawe Apule Zyzlr Kx Pnamilxtile Nabz Leplz

- 7 Natq Yawe amrnale nzlukur nabz leplz mz nzmrlzvxi-krde.
 Akrlztrle kxnzngqngung murde trycnglru.
 8 Natq Gct aelalzmlle drtwr kxnzrvz-nqblqng mz nztubq-krde.
 Aelwapx-ngrde da kx yc-kapq mz nzobqplx-krde nabz.
 9 Nzamrluengr Yawe tqyc tqyc murde lq-esz'ngr.
 Natq Yawe rsakrlrngr murde da angidr vzv.
 10 Delc nzsutikr drtwrnge natqde namyaszpxle trau kxkqlu,
 Murde vzpx-ngrm nzabrtzngr kx myaszpxle dakxnzng kcng
 tqbrngzvi.
 11 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqde, aelwapx-ngrmle bange da kxmrlzting.
 X mz nzlalztq-krnge mz natqde, atubqtimle nzmnc-krnge.
 12 Kxetu Yawe, ipq ninge mz alwx kznikeng yc-kapqtrp bange,
 Murde rblxm bange nzmc-krngeleng.
 13 X lolvz-amqngi ninge,

Murde ma tqvz zvz nzale-krnge alwx
Kcng tqotr ngr drtwrnge nzale-krngeleng.

Murde nabznge natr x natubqbo mz nzobq-krm.

¹⁴ Yawe, nim butqbr kx rlakitr.

Krka'-ngrne kx natqngeng x nzaotikr drtwrnge navz-nqblq-zvzlr
me pnz drtwrm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li (20)

Nzkrka'ngr Mz Nzaovxiokr King

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Nzkrka'kr Pris Ne Gct Badr Lepz

¹ Yawe, nim Gct r melrmqgr Jekop.

X krka'-ngrgr kx na-ayzlume natq king rgr.

X mzli kc nakxpu-ngrde okatrpz nide.

² Mz nzmnc-krm Newz Saeon mz Mangr-nzangiongr,

Aclve x axplr nide.

³ Abrtzlvz da kx rlr-ngrbzle bam.

X suti drtwrgr nzalalz-krm drtwrm mz blz kx angcle mz olta nyzm.

⁴ Kabz bade da kcng tqtsuti drtwrde,

X angidatibz nepu nr drtwrdeng amrlx.

⁵ X sa namalqlvzkr nzaovxio-krde.

X naglqlzkr nim, Gct rgr.

Yawe, ayzlum natqdeng amrlx. Eu, angida.

Nzkrka'kr King Devet

⁶ Yawe, ninge king kc tqmcpqx.

X mzli ka krlzpx kx okatrq ninge mz nzaovxiongr.

X sa na-ayzluome natqng mrla tqmnc-ngrn Heven kxtr;

X nakame bange zmatq ngr nzngini-krnge Ngrlrvea.

⁷⁻⁸ Kzdung leplz nzabtrpzlr drtwrdr mz ami nedrng,

X kzdung mz dalr nzotangr.

Da lcdeng trnaokatrlru nidr x nztaong mz vea.

A' Yawe Gct rgr, tu-amqngi-zvzkr, murde abrtxtrpwzkr drtwrgr
bam.

Lepz Amrlx

⁹ Yawe, kabz zmatq ngr nzaovxiongr mz king nem.

X mz nzkqle-krbzkr nim, ayzlum natqgr.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-esz' (21)

Nzglqlz-ngrbz Nzaovxiokr Yawe

Nabz ne Devet.

King Devet Glqlzle Gct

¹ Yawe, ninge king nem x abrtz-zlwzx murde nzrka-krme bange zmatq.

Bilvzx nzaovxio-krbzme enqmi rngeng.

² Da amrlx kcng tqtsuti drtwrnge, tqrlxtibo.

X sc tqkatimeng x alebzmeng amrlx.

³ Vzpeme bange mz nzrka-krme da kxmrlzting.

X alaome mz narng kraon kx ngi gol.

- 4 Rlxtibo nzlungr bam,
X kapeme bange nzlungr lc tqboi.
- 5 Leplz kxkqlu nzxlrir nrpa ngr drtqnge, murde okatr-zvzq ninge.
X nzamatqlr ninge, murde armyalzq ninge mz nznngini-krnge King.
- 6 Da kxmrlz kcng tqkatimeng bange, sa nayc-alomqng bange.
X abrtz-zvz-ngrne nzmnc-krm bange.
- 7 Yawe kc tqrnir, ninge king nem x abrtro drtwrge bam,
Murde namnc-zpwxx mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.

Leplz Nzglqlzlr Gct

- 8 Yawe, aovxio-zvzq enqmi rmqng,
X lolvztiq krkcng amrlx tzpxtpx-ngrdr nim.
- 9 X mz nzlolvzti-krm lc nidr, odatiq nidr, apule nyr kc tqangle nrlc.
Yawe, miltxo-zvzq nidr x ayrkrtrtq nidr mz nyr.
- 10 Trpnzng kx rlapx mz nqvi lrdr,
Murde nibqtiqng amrlx.
- 11 Mz nzyrlq-krdr drtwr ngr nzota-krmu badr mz vea,
Trna-angidalru drtwr lc tzyrlqlr.
- 12 Murde nzdwaszlr nim
Mz nznznz-krm nidr mz nipna scmng.

Leplz Amrlx

- 13 Yawe, glqlz-ngrgr nim nzxplr-esz'ngr-krm.
X angrlvzkr nim mz zmatq ngrm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22)

Nzrlxtigr X Nzrlxngitigr

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Nzrlxtigr

- 1 Gct! Gct o! ?Memule tqvzszpe-ngrn ninge? ✧
?X memule tqpxtpx-ngrn nzokatr-krm ninge x trlaltzqpepqu mz
nzkrka'-krnge?
- 2 Yrniti-zvzbo bam ngrlx x nrckxbq,
A' trmnc-zpwxxu murde trayzlumeu natqnge.

Nzrlxngitigr

- 3 Nim King rgr kxtr-esz'ngr kc tqaclvele nigr lr Israel.
X angio-zvzkr nim.
- 4 Melrmqgrng nzabrtzpplr drtwrdr bam.
Nzlxngitilr nim x arlapxq nidr.
- 5 Nzmnc-xglelr nim x tu-zvzbzme mz nibrdr.
Nzrlxtibzlr nzokatr-krm nidr x angidatibzme natqdr.

Nzrlxtigr

- 6 A' nzapusrgr ninge brmrda.
Nzngangr-ngrdr ninge mz nzobqszo-krdr ninge.
- 7 Nzycnglrmlr nardr bange x nzmabqtimlr benaodr bange. ✧
X nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge. ✧

8 Nzrpinlr kx, “Abrtrpzme drtwrm mz Yawe, a' namckr ena nzarlapxkr
Gct nim mzli ka.
Murde trokatrleu nim, kxmule-esz' rpiq kx mrlzti-zlwzle nim.”

Nzrlxngitingr

9-10 Yawe, yzuo mz zbq kc tzmcngr mzke', krlzmle mzli ka,
Abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam mz nznigini-krm Gct rnge.
Murde acive-angidrq ninge mz nzrmcng mzkke',
X mz nzyq-krnge neyr lxenge.

11 Bzkq rlaszq ninge, murde trpnz-moungr kx naokatrle ninge,
Mz nzesotpe-krm enqmi rnge bange.

Nzrlxtingr

12 Yawe, enqmi lcng tztu-ngalelvzlr ninge.

X nzrpir nanibqlr ninge mz nzapu-krdr poi kz peto.

13 Naodr mznem mz nzvz-krmlr bange,

Mz nzmakx-krdr ninge mz nqngidr kxmalc.

14 Nzxplr-krnge yrkrpxpe apule lue kc tzipulio mz drtc' kx mingr.

Mrkcng tzaxvctrngr nrvr rnge nzbxplctipeng, x nqmq nr
nabzng baonepe.

15 Mzli trnaboipeu nzbatr-krm nzbz-krnge.

Murde mewe-zvzpe x drtwrnge brlxkz apule nabr kxngibr mz
nepi. ☆

16 Kxdrka'-ngrng nztu-ngalelvzlr ninge, nzapulr kuli kx namaneutilr
ninge,

X sc tzmaplxitrpebzlr mqngeng x nanycngeng. ☆

17 Mcx kx ninge nrvr-nrbalqtxpe.

X nzobqszneopelr x nzyrpalelvzpelr ninge.

18 Nzakiti-lzbq-ngrdr nctq lrpz scnge,

X nzkq scnge kc boi nzayrleo-ngrdr daes, mz nzkriz-krdr doa kx
narnqisc. ☆

19 Yawe, bzkq mncme rlu.

A' vz-anim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

20 X arlapxbz nzlu-krnge mz mq ncblo kxayo lcng,

Tzmaneutilr ninge mz nzapu-krdr kuli kz peto.

21 X mnc-ngalelvz ninge, murde ma tzluplxtilr ninge mz toki r vea scdr

Tzapulr nqngi poi kz peto.

Nzrlxngitingr

22 Mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr leplz nemqng,

Sa nabilvzx nim, mz nzrpi-krbo mz mzlengeng da kx aleme bange.
☆

23 Murde sa napixbo badr kx, “Nigu kxnzawz neng Yawe, naglqlzku
nide!

Eu. Nigu lr Israel na-amrlueku nide mz nzamatq-zvz-krngu nide!

24 Kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzobqszong, a' Gct trobqszoleu nzxpu-krngung,

Murde trpxtxpx-ngrdeu nzayzlu-krmle natqngung.”

25 Delc Yawe, narka-ngrbo blz ngr nzawingr kc tqpibo, mz nzyrlwr-
lxblrkr leplz nemqng.

☆ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):15** Jon 19:28 ☆ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):16** Matiu 27:35; Jon 20:25 ☆ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):18** Matiu 27:35; Mak 15:24; Luk 23:34; Jon 19:24 ☆ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):22** Hibru 2:12

- Murde nim nou nzrglqlz-krnge.
 26 X mz nibrde, sa nakrlcng mz dakxnzng
 kx vzpxm mz blz kc tqkabo bam.
 X sa naglqlzlr nim mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nim.
 Amrlz-zvzbz nidr mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr.
 27 Yawe, lr mrkzbleng amrlx sa na-aoti drtwrdr nim mz nzplzpx-krbzlr
 alwx ngrdr bam.
 X neidu lcng amrlx sa na-angiolr nim,
 28 Mz nzngini-krm King kx matq-esz'ngr
 Kc tqaclve-zvzle nidr.
 29 Delc kxnzetung badr leplz nedrng sa nayrngzobzng bam,
 Mz nzavzo-lzbq-krbzlr bam.
 30 X doa negrng kz sa nawztrpzng bam,
 Mzli kc naxlrtr-ngrmlr bagr nrpa ngrm,
 31 Mz nzrpi-krbzkr badr kx,
 “Yawe arlapx-zvzle leplz nedeng.”

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-tq (23)

Kxacle Sip

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 Yawe, aclve-zvzq ninge apux sip nem.
 X trtxpnzng da kx mnctpx-ngrne.
 2 Mailz-zvzq ninge me ycng lue x dakxnzng,
 Murde na-amax mrkc tqycng nrwx.
 3 Amrnaq nzlu-krnge.
 X aelwa-zvz-ngrme lrpzki kxtubq, murde drtqm tr zlwz.
 4 Nctoko scm tzmlc nztz bange.
 X bz scm abrmle drtwrge mz da kx prtz.
 Kxmule-esz' vztrx mz nzlo,
 a' trtxpnzng da
 kx namwxlirtix.
 Murde nim Yawe, kc tqmncme bange.
 5 Alebzme nange dakxnzng,
 Mz mzlir enqmi rngeng.
 Aelubzme narngc tolo,
 X drtwrge elalzm.
 6 Krlz-angidrx kx sa naka-zvzme bange zmrlz ngrm x nivz lrm,
 X sa namnc-zvzx ma nyzm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24)

King Kc Tqmatq Vztr Mangr-nzangiongr Mz Mzteadau Nyzde
 Nabz ne Devet.

Neke Takitrde Nzprtr-krde Mangr-nzangiongr

- 1 Nrlc atwrnrngr nyz Yawe,
 X doa amrlx mz nrlc nedeng x da amrlx mz nrlc scdeng. ✱
 2 Murde nide Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc,
 X yrlqbzle prla x drtc' mz zmatq ngrde.

✱ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24):1** 1 Korint 10:26

3 ?Mz nzaotikr drtwrgu zmatq lc, neke tubqbz bade nzvzdzbz mz newz nyz Yawe?

?X neke takitrd nprtr-krde Mangr-nzangiongr nide?

4 Leplz kx nabzdr lq x nzmnc-krdr tubq

Nztakitrd nrodutr-lxbl-krbzlr mz Yawe.

Natqdr nzangidati-zvzlr.

X trnzangiolru mqngr da kx nzlz.

5 Leplz kxnmulr lcng nztubqbnzng mz nzobqkr Yawe.

X Gct r Jekop lc sa na-amrlzle x na-arlapxle nidr.

6 Leplz lcng nztangrtlr me pnz drtwrde,

X suti drtwrdr nznngi-krbzlr nzulrde mz Mangr-nzangiongr nide.

King Kc Tqmatq

7 **Lvxpxbzm bade naonrx ngr Jerusalem,**

X naonrx ngr Mangr-nzangiongr kcng tqblzlongr,

Murde King kc Tqmatq navztrp.

8 ?**King kznilc tqmatq?**

Krlc Yawe, kc tqrninr, tqxplr.

Krkc tqaovxio zvz mz vea.

9 **Lvxpxbzm bade naonrx amrlx,**

X naonrx kcng tqblzlongr,

Murde King kc Tqmatq navztrp.

10 ?**King kznilc tqmatq?**

Krlc Yawe, Ngrlrvea ngr ami nedeng.

Nide King kc Tqmatq.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-nzlvqn (25)

Doa Kc Tqabrtr-zvzbzle Drtwrde Mz Yawe Drtqde Trmyau
Nabz ne Devet.

Kzdz Nabz Ngr A, B, C

Nzkrka'ngr

1-2 Awi Yawe mz nzngini-krm Gct rnge.

Abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.

Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rngeng nzaovxio-krdr ninge.

Bzkq nzamyatimlr drtqnge.

3 Clvebz doa kc tqabrtr-zvzbzle drtwrde bam, murde drtqde ma tzamyatibz.

Clveti-lzbq zvz doa lc, a' mrlx kx ani txpwz nzota-krmu ncd, mrlz nzmyakr drtqde.

4 Da kx sutitx-zlwz bz drtwrnge bam, nzalvztr-krm bange nqmq krmqng amrlx.

Delc nakrlz-zpwx-ngrne lrpzki rm.

5 Elalvzx nzokatr-krm ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqm.

Eu. Murde nim Gct rnge kc tqarlapxle ninge, x tqabrkitr-zvzx drtwrnge nim.

6 Gct, aelwapx-zvm nzaodu-krm x nivz lrm bange.

Gct, ale da lc, da kc tqwai-pnzq mzli kc bqnc.

7 Ipq ninge mz alwx kcng tqalexng mzli kc tqngini-ngrne obla, murde nim mrlz-esz'ngr.

*Ipqpx nzvz-rbr-krngeng amrlx
mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm nzaodu-zvz-krm.*

Nqmq Kr Yawe

- ⁸ *Jzs-zvzq leplz mz nzmncngr kxmrlz x kxtubq.
Jzsiq mz nzalvztr-krm kxnzaleng alwx, murde nao-zlilr nzti rm.*
- ⁹ *Kxrmalilz, aelwapx-ngrbzme mz kxnzavzo-lzbqng da kxtubq.
Kxakrlz, alvztr-zvz-ngrn nidr me pnz drtwrm.*
- ¹⁰ *Lrpzki rmqng amrlx nzaelwapxbzlr mz leplz nemqng nzaodu-krm
x nzangidati-krm natqm.
Leplz lcng nzyrlq-zvzlr nzalvztr-krm x nzesz'tikr drtwrmu badr.*
- ¹¹ *Ma-nqblq natqm kc tqesalz-ngrn mz nzipqpx-krm alwx rngeng,
Murde nzkqlu-zlwzng.*
- ¹² *Nekeng nzlxngiti-angidrlr natqm,
Nzo-zlilr lrpzki angidr mz nzalvztr-krm nidr.*
- ¹³ *Olz x ncblo lcng sa namnc-zpwxng.
Oliqtibz drtc' kc tqipibzme, murde doa nedrng namnc-kzng elr.*
- ¹⁴ *Pqtr mz drtwrm leplz kcng tzamrluelr nim.
Pipx-zvzbzme da kx na-alelr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzesz'tikr
drtwrmu badr.*

Nzkrka'ngr

- ¹⁵ *Rtxtrpwo nibrnge bam mz nzmnc-xgle-krnge nim.
Rlapx-zvzx mz nzokatr-krm ninge.*
- ¹⁶ *Suti drtwrnge kx naobqme bange x nayc mz drtwrm ninge.
Sutitx drtwrnge murde trpengr kztenge x trmnc-zpwxpewxu.*
- ¹⁷ *Trte, katxpxbz nztalvzokr nabznge.
Tekqtr drtwrm x arlapxbz ninge mz nzkxpu-krngeng.*
- ¹⁸ *Vz zvz nzaotikr drtwrm nzkxpu-krnge x nzetqkr drtqnge,
Vzm x ipqpxbz alwx rngeng.*
- ¹⁹ *Wx-nzlongr nabznge nzkqlu-zlwzkr enqmi rngeng.
Wzpx zlwz mz drtwrdr nzatrkatikr-krdr ninge.*
- ²⁰ *Xplrllvzbz ninge mz enqmi rngeng mz nztu-krme mz nibrnge.
X bzkq rlr-ngrbzme badr nzamyati-krmlr drtqnge, murde nim me
rlakitrx.*
- ²¹ *Yawe, arlapx ninge murde tubqx x nabznge lqngi.
Yrlqtr-zvzbo nzlu-krnge bam.*
- ²² *Zmatq ngrm, navzm mz nzarlapx-krbzle nigr lr Israel mz
Ztrkang amrlx kcng tqrmctikr mzli ka.*

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-esz'mz (26)

O-zli-zvzx Nzti Kxtubq

Nabz ne Devet.

- ¹ *Yawe, pipxbz kx ninge ncblo kx nabzde lq.*

Murde o-zli-zvzx nzti kxtubq,

X abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.

- ² *Obqtr angidr mz nabznge,
X mc kxmu nzvzkr nqmq nr drtwrnge.*
- ³ *Murde nivz lrm rtwayz-zvzm bange,
X nzaodu-krm mailz-zpwxle ninge.*
- ⁴ *Traodu-lzbqkru badr leplz kxnztrkang.*

X trabrtzlvzwxu kxnpokiang.

⁵ Pxtxpx-ngrne nzngi-te-krgr badr kxnzaleng alwx.

X drtqnge sa nzmnc-krgr badr kxdrka'-ngrng.

⁶ Yawe, ycpqx mqnge mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Loukxtr scm, murde natubqbo mz nzobq-krm,

X naprtrpo mz leplz nemqng mz nzvz-ngale-krgr olta nyzm.

⁷ X ngr-ngrgr nabz ngr nzawingr

Mz nzale-krm da kxmrlzvxiting.

⁸ Mrlzm bange Mangr-nzangiongr nim,

Mrkc tzmcngr nzmyalz-krm.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mz nzmilxtxo-krm leplz kcng tztakitrdr nzayrplapxngr,

Bzkq apusr-ngrn ninge kxnzaleng alwx, x kxnzrnibqng,

X kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzrtwz-zvzng dalr nzamcti-rbrngr,

¹¹ **Murde o-zli-zvzx nzti kxtubq.**

Ycngr mz drtwrm x arlapx ninge.

¹² X sa naglqlz-ngrne nim mz mzlir leplz nemqng

Murde tu-zvzme mz nibrnge x tubqbo mz nzobq-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-rlimz (27)

Nim Mevalu Rnge X Trpnzngr Kx Namwxlrltix

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Lrpalvc Nyznge

¹ Yawe, nim Mevalu rnge kx arlapx-zvzle ninge. X trpnzngr kx namwxlrltix.

Trnarnrcti-lzbq-ngrneu murde nim lrpalvc nyznge.

² Mzli kc kxdrka'-ngrng natz-ngrdr ninge mz nznibq-krdr ninge,

Enqmi lcng sa nataong.

³ Kxmule-esz' ami kxetu navzm mz nzoti-krmldr ninge, a' trpnzngr nzmwxlr-krnge.

X kxmule-esz' otakr badr, a' drtwrnge sc tqabrtr-zvzbo bam.

Ma Nyzm

⁴ Yawe, da kx rlxtitxpwo bam nide sele: Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzmnc-zvz-krnge mz ma nyzm.

Murde naxngi-zvzbo nzulr nzmyalz-krm mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrnge me pnz drtwrm.

⁵ Murde krlzx kx sa na-acive-angidrq ninge mz mzli r nzxpu-krnge.

X na-amnc-kapqq ninge mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim, mz nzngini-krm butqbr kx rlakitrx.

⁶ Sa nabatrpe' nzaovxio-krnge enqmi lcng tztu-ngalelvzlr ninge.

X sa namalq-zlwzx nzka-krbo bam blz mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim.

X nangr-ngrbo bam nabz ngr nzawingr.

Nzkrka'-krnge

⁷ Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge mz nzkqle-krnge nim.

X nayc mz drtwrm ninge mz nzayzlu-krm natqnge.

⁸ Mzli kc tqrpi-ngrme kx, "Vzm mz nzangio-krm ninge."

X ayzlibo natqm kx, "Eu, ninge la navzbo."

⁹ Delc, bzkq mnc-rlrume bange. Ninge kxnzawz nem.

X bzkq esablqtiq ninge mz nzngyatikr drtwrm ninge.

Murde okatr-zvzq ninge mzli kc.

Mevalu rnge, bzkq pxtpx-ngrn ninge mz nzaxtx-krm ninge.

¹⁰ Kxmule-esz' trtenge x lxenge nzaxtxtxdr ninge,
A' nim la tqaclve-angidr q ninge.

Nzti Kx Tubq

¹¹ Alvztrp nqm q krmqng bange.

X mailz ninge mz nzo-zli-zvz-krnge nzti kx tubq murde enqmi
rngeng sa tzaukztilr ninge.

¹² Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzlolvz-krdr ninge.

Nzpokatitrlr ninge x nzamwxlr-ngrdr ninge mz nzymcne-zngya-
krdr.

¹³ Yawe, krlzpex kx nzmrlz-zlwz-krm

Sa nakrlzmle ninge mzli ka mz nrlc.

¹⁴ Mzlangeng, na-abrtr-ngrbzku drtwrgu mz Yawe.

X naxplrku mz nzlxngiti-krngule.

Bzkq matitr drtwrgu nide,

A' drtwrgu na-abrtr-zvzbzku bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-rtqmz (28)

Acive Alo Nigr

Nabz ne Devet.

¹ Yawe, kqlx nim murde nim butqbr kx rlakitr x.

Bzkq apume bange kxnradrtqde ngq.

Murde ma tqbx nzm napx-ngrn nzxlrng nzyrni-krnge.

² Mzli kc tqobqtr-ngrbo Mrkc Tqtr mz nzmnc-krnge Mangr-nzangiongr
nim, x glalz mqnge mz nzkrka'-krbo bam,

Xlrn natqng x okatrp ninge.

³ Bzkq apusr-ngrn ninge kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzttrngz-zvzbzng da
kxtrka.

X nzrpilr kx nidr ncblo ngr nivz, a' trtingr.

⁴ Ayzlu-mopwz mz nzayrplapx-krm nidr mz da kxtrka x nzttrkalrng
kcng tzalelr,

Kabz badr da kx takitrde nzvz-rbr-krdrng.

⁵ Murde matirpe drtwrdr da kcng tqwz-ngrn x da kxetuting tqaleqng.

Dekc namilxto-ngrn nidr x bzkq da kx na-ale-moulr.

⁶ Yawe, glqlz-lxblrkr nim

Murde aylume natqng mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

⁷ Nim lrpalc nyzng x temz ngr lomrng kc tqyrputrng nipna.

Abtrpo drtwrng bam x okatr-zvzq ninge.

Delc tqelalz-ngrm drtwrng

X tqawi-zvz-ngrbo bam mz nzngrng.

⁸ Yawe, nim lrpalc nyzgr kx rlakitrkr.

X nim nzxplr-krnge, ninge king kc tqmcpbxzme.

⁹ Amrlz nigr leplz nemqng mz nzarlapx-krm nigr,

Mz nznngini-krgr sip nemqng kcng tqaclve-zvzq.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-rpwxmz (29)

Natq Yawe Mz Trlipu

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 Nimu enjrl ngr Heven nayrngzobzmu mz Yawe,
Mz nzmc-krmu nzmyalz-krde x zmatq ngrde.
- 2 Napipxamu kx takitrde nzamrluengr drtqde,
Mz nzangio-krmu nztr-esz'ngr-krde.
- 3 Murde natq Yawe aelwapx-lzbqngr mz trlipu.
Nate kxmatq o-zlile dcpwe mz nzapu-krde bzlrmei prla.
- 4 Natq Yawe matq-esz'ngr.
Eu. Natqde xplr zlwz.
- 5 Natq Yawe rpesaliti nc trpili,
Mz nzapu-krdr nounc kx nzlapizting.
- 6 Natq Yawe aycngrlrle newz nyzgung,
Mz nzapu-krdr ncblo kx nzelang.
- 7-8 Natq Yawe batrpzle bzlrpc.
X bzlrmei ngrde aycngrlrle peto.
- 9 Natq Yawe apule nenq kc tqrkqtuti nc yrni x krlxpqtile leu rdr.
X kxnzangiong amrlx mz Mangr-nzangiongr nzrpilr kx, "Gct,
nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm glqlz-ngrgr nim!"
- 10 Nubla ngr tewa kxetu yclzbz mz zmatq ngr Yawe,
Mz ngrgini-krde King kc tqaclve alo.
- 11 X mz zmatq lc axplrle nigu leplz nedeng
Murde namnc-zpwxku.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq (30)

Yawe Alrti-zvzle Nzyrnibungr Mz Nzalalz-krm Drtwr

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 Yawe, glqpxx nim mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.
Murde tr-rlr-ngrpwzmeu badr nzaovxio-krdr ninge murde ma
tzbilvzlr ninge.
- 2 Yrnibo bam mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
X amrlz-mowq nrkrdrdtqnge.
- 3 Mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzbz-krnge,
Arlapxq ninge x nrkrdrdtqnge trnavzopeu mz gq.
- 4 Yawe, tr-esz'ngrn, x nigr leplz nemqng na-angrlyvzkr nim,
Mz nzawi-krbzkr bam da kx aletiqng.
- 5 Zngya ngr drtwrm trboiu,
A' nzaodu-krm nigr tqyc tqyc.
Kxmule-esz' yrnibutikr nrckxbq,
A' nzyrni-krgr sa nalrtipxle nzabrtz-krgr mz nzmc-krgr zyylr mz
nourla kxtpwz.
- 6 Yawe, mzli kc tqmnc-zpwx-ngrne, rpi-zvzx kx,
"Trpengr doa x da kx namwxlirtix."
- 7 Murde xngibo nzamrlz-krm ninge, mz nzapu-krm rtabu kx xplr kx
tu-ngalelvzle ninge.
A' mzli kc tqprtzt-ngrm da kxtrka bange, opxm kx esablqtime ninge,
sc tqmwxlz-zlwzpx.
- 8 Delc Yawe, tqkqle-ngrne nim.
X rlxrtibo nzyzluti-krme ninge.
- 9 Rpiho bam kx, "Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzvzo-krnge mz gq,
Murde trpnzng da kx mrlz kx naprpxm mz nzbz-krnge.
X rblxpe nzyapwxtipx-krbo mz leplz mz nzangidati-krm,

Nzmu namibilzpemc mz drtc'.

¹⁰ Yawe, xlrn natqngc mz nzyckr drtwrm ninge.

Kxetu rngc, okatrp ninge.”

¹¹ Alrtibzme nzyrnibu-krngc mz nzelalz-krm drtwrngc,

Mz nzteqtr-krbzme nzvzkr drtwrngc mz nzabrtz-krngc.

¹² X rblxm bange nzmnc-lrpi-krngc.

A' navz zvz nzangrlvz-krngc nim. Awi kxetu, Yawe!

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-esz' (31)

Nzbrkr Drtwr X Nztalvzokr Nabz

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

¹ Yawe, nim me rlakitr.

Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzaovxiokr enqmi rngeng ninge.

A' arlapx ninge, murde ale-zvzq da kxtubq.

² Ayzlu-anim nzyrni-krngc mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.

Nanginim butqbr kx namnc-kapqpx-ngrmc.

Nztalvzokr Nabz

³ Mz nzngini-krm lrpalc ngr nzrlapxng,

Aclve x mailz ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqm.

⁴ Bzkq rlr-ngrme nzprtz-krngc mz trtxki kc tzamwi-kapq enqmi rngeng,

Murde nim me rlakitr.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

⁵ Yawe, aprcbo mqngngc mz mqm. ☆

Murde nim Gct kc tqbrti drtwr mz nzxpex-krm ninge.

⁶ Kxetu, abrtxtrpo drtwrngc bam,

A' pxtpx-ngrne krkcng tzangiokr mqngr da txneng kx nzlz.

⁷ Drtwrngc sa naelalzm x na-abrtzlvzx nzaodu-zvz-krm,

Murde okatr-zvzq ninge mz mzlr nzetqkr drtqngc x nzxpu-krngeng.

⁸ X tr-rlr-ngrpwzmeu ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng,

A' amnc-nrwx-ngrbzme nabzngc mz nzvzne-krngc.

Nztalvzokr Nabz

⁹ Yawe, nayc mz drtwrm ninge murde nabzngc talvzo.

Mzke' vaotxpe-ngrde nzyrni-zlvz-krngc x nrkrdrtqngc mewetx-pengr.

¹⁰ Yangrngapex mz nzvzkr drtwrngc x drtqngc satxpe murde bztipenge nzyrningr.

Drtqngc yayrpe-ngrde nzmnc-rbr-krngc x nipenge nrvr-nrbalq.

¹¹ Enqmi rngeng nznelvztilr ninge

X kxnzmnc-aepztrpqng bange nzobqszopelr ninge.

Kxkrlzti-lzbqkr badr nzapusr-ngrdr ninge da kxtrka

X krkcng tzmclr ninge mz lrpzki nzdwa-ngrdr ninge.

¹² Lepz amrlx mrbrtinetrpe drtwrdr ninge, opxm kx bzpex.

Apunepebo badr brmrda.

¹³ Mnc-zvzx mz zmwxlr mz nzxlr-krngc nzlc-awakr enqmi rngeng,

Kcng tzyrlqlr drtwr kx nanibq-ngrdr ninge.

☆ Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-esz' (31):5 Luk 23:46

Nzbrkr Drtwr

14 A' Yawe, nim Gct rnge,

X abtrpo drtwrge bam.

15 Arlapx ninge mz enqmi rngeng kcng tzayotilr ninge,

Mz nzaclve-angidr-krm ninge.

16 Amrlz ninge, kxnzawz nem,

Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge murde nzaodu-krm tqyc tqyc.

Nztalvzokr Nabz

17 Yawe, bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzkqle-krnge nim nzamyati-ngrm drtqnge.

A' amyatibz drtq kxdrka'-ngrng murde napwrkilvc-ngdrd nzbz-krdr.

18 X na-aesakile natq kxnzpokiang x kxnzqlppx-lzbqng,

Kcng tzxtrnga-ngdrd kxnztubqng.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

19 Myatpxp zlwz da kxmrlzti kcng tqyrlq nangi sc krkcng tzamrluelr nim.

Murde aelwapxpe-ngrn kx aclve-zpwxq krkcng tzrlatrpzng bam.

20 Leplz nemqng nzrlapxng mz drtwr kx nzyrlq enqmi rdrng x nznelvztingr nidr,

Murde amnc-aepztrpzme nidr bam.

21 Yawe, glqpx-ngrne nim nzaodu-krm ninge.

Murde mzli kc enqmi rngeng tztu-ngalelvz-ngdrd lrpalc nyznge, mnc-zpwxz mz nzetukr nivz lrm.

22 Mwxlrz murde opxm kx maszlrpx-ngrn ninge.

A' xlrme nzkqle-krnge nim kx naokatrq ninge.

23 Nigu leplz neng Yawe naka-lzbqzbzku bade.

Murde aclvele kxnzavz-nqblq-zpwxlr nide, a' ayrplatipxle kxnzqlppx-lzbqng.

24 Bzkq nabzgu tzprlzm, a' natu-amqngiku

Mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgu nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-li (32)

Nzawingr Mz Nzipqpxngr

Kzdz nzaongr drtwr kx yr Devet.

Naplzpxbzku Alwx Rgung Mz Yawe

1 Doa kx nzipq mz alwx ngrde

Drtwrde elalz-zlwzm.

2 Murde mz nzobqkr Yawe trvz-rbrpeu.

A' plzpxle alwx rdeng murde ma tqyc-kapq da kxtrka mz nabzde.

☆

3 Yawe, mzli kc tqpxtpx-ngrne nzplzpx-krbo alwx rngeng bam,

Drtqnge satx zlwz mz nzetq-zvz-krde.

4 X drtqnge tropx-pnzuz mz nzayrplapx-krm ninge ngrlx x mz nrlckxbq.

X yangrngatxpex nzapu-krnge lxbi kcng tqngibr mz nepi.

5 Pnzpe drtwrge kx naplzpxbo alwx rngeng bam.

X mz nzplzpx-krboleng, trpnzngr kx yrllq-kapqbo bam.

Delc tqipqpe-ngrn ninge,

X katpxp-ngrbzme nzmrlpukr alwx rngeng amrlx.

- 6 X nigr leplz nemqng nakrka'bzkr bam mzli ka.
Murde mzli kc nzxpxngr na-apune-ngrmle nrc kc tqoda,
Trtxpnzng nzkrlz-krmlr nigr.
- 7 Nim me rlakitr x ayrbqpxq ninge mz da kxprtz.
Mzli lc tqxlrx nabz kxyrlvi kx nim nou nzrlapxng.
- Navz-nqblqku Natq Yawe*
- 8 Rpim Yawe kx, "Sa na-aelwa-ngrbo bam lrpzki kc nao-zliq,
Mz nzmailz-krnge nim.
- 9 A' bzkq apuq hcsi kx narde mqngi,
Kx vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwr ncblo mz nqvi kcng tzpetrpz bade."
- 10 Kxdrka-ngrng sa na-ayrplapxng mz alwx ngrdrng.
A' nigu kcng tqbrti drtwrgu Yawe sa namcku kx aodu-zvzle nigu.
- 11 Nigu kxnztubqng na-angrlvz-ngrgu Yawe.
Na-abrtz-ngrgu nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-tq (33)

Angrlvzku Yawe Mz Nabz Kxyrlvi

Nabz ne Devet.

Nabz Kxmrna

- 1 Naelalvzku Yawe, nigu kx nztubqng.
Murde mrlzvxi nzglqpx-krngu nide.
- 2 Na-angrlvzku nide mz nabz kx yrlvi mz nzawingr,
X mz nzayrni-krngu gita x ukzlele.
- 3 Nangr-ngrbzku bade nabz kxmrna,
Mz nzmqlvz-krngu nide.
- 4 Murde natqdeng amrlx tubq-esz'ngr,
X da amrlx kcng tqaletileng takitrde nzbtrtkr drtwrgu.
- 5 Mrlz bade da kx mrlz x tubq.
X mz nrlc tulvzo nzaodukr Yawe tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Kxrpalz

- 6 Yawe wz-ngrde bongavz mz natq kx kapxle,
X nepi, temz, x vri amrlx mz nzymne-krde.
- 7 Ata-lxbltrle dcpwe me esz',
X yrlqbzle bz ngr prla amrlx.
- 8 Nigu leplz amrlx mz nrlc, ncblo, olvz, x doa kxnztowpwnz,
Na-amrlueku x na-amatqku Yawe, Kxrpalz.
- 9 Murde wz-ngrde nrlc mz nzymne-krde,
X mz nzrkapx-krde natq dekc tqycng.
- 10 Yawe atrkatile drtwr kx nzyrlq leplz,
X ngi-batrpzle trnzngidati-kru mrkc tqpnz drtwrdr.
- 11 A' drtwr kx yrlqleng ngidati zvz,
X nqm q nr nabzde tqvzpe tqvzpe.
- 12 Sa namrlzbz mz lr drtqbr kcng tzangioldr Yawe murde nide Gct rdr.
Murde leplz kcng tqmcpxle kx nangi nedeng nzabrtz-zvzng.

Lr Nrlc

- 13-14 Yawe obqom mrkc tqwxbuo-ngrmle mz tron nyzde Heven,
Mz nzmco-krmle leplz amrlx mz nrlc ka.
- 15 Ngil batrpzle nzao-krdr drtwrdr,

X krlzle da amrlx kcnq tzalelrng.

16-17 King traovxiou mz nzxplrkr ami nede.

X ncblo ngr vea tr-rlapx-kzu mz nzxplr-krde x hcsi nede.

Kxarlapx Kxokatr

18 A' Yawe kc tqaclvele krkcng tzamatqlr nide,

X nzbtri drtwrdr nzaodu-zvz-krde nidr.

19 Arlapxle nidr mz nzbzng,

X axplrle nidr mz mzli r dzbi.

20 Mnc-xgleku Yawe nzokatr-krde nigu.

Murde nide temz ngr lomrgu kc tqyrputrngr nipna.

21 Abrtzlvzku nide,

X drtwrgu abtrtpzku mz drtqde kxtr.

22 Krka'ku kx Yawe na-aodu-zvzle nigu

Mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-pwx (34)

Kxrka X Kxokatr

Nabz ne Devet,

mzli kc narpi-ngrbz nalukurnr-ngrde mz mz Abimilek, kc tqmapulr-ngrde nide x sc tqvzpe.

Kzdz Nabz Ngr A, B, C

1 Awi-zvzbo mz Yawe,

X tramawxu nzglqpx-krnge nide.

2 Bilvz-zvzx Yawe mz nabzng,

Murde nimu kx nzaetqbz drtqmu na-abrtzlvzamu da kcnq tqale-leng.

3 Clve Yawe doa x da amrlx. Naglqlzku drtqde.

X napipx-lxblr-ngrgu nzetu-krde.

4 Da kcnq tqmwxlrtix, arlapxpebz Yawe ninge mz da lcnq amrlx.

Murde mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrbo bade, ayzlumle natqng.

5 Elr! Na-abtrtpzmu drtwrmu mz Yawe, murde ma drtqmu tqmya,

X na-abrtzlvzamu nzokatr-krde nimu.

6 Gct, mzli kc nzmnc-krnge tqtrka-ngrde, arlapxq ninge,

Mz nzatutr-krm nzkrka'-krnge.

7 Ii! Enjrl ne Yawe arlapxle leplz mzli kc drtqdr tqetq-ngrde,

Murde aclvele krkcng tzmyatitrlr Yawe.

8 Jzsamu ena nzmrlzkr Yawe x na-abtrtr-krbzmu drtwrmu bade.

Murde krkcng tqaclveleng nzabrtz-zvzng.

9 Kxnzvvz-nqblqlr natq Yawe nzrngiscng da amrlx.

Delc nimu leplz nedeng na-amrlue-ngrnamu nide.

10 Laion kx nzxplrng nzkrlzlr nzbrtaleng,

Leplz kx nzvz-nqblqlr Yawe, trpnzng da kx mrbrpxm badr.

11 Mrlxngeng x inyxngeng, lalztqmamu bange,

Murde na-alvztrpo bamu kxnamu nzamrluengr Yawe.

12 ?Nike suti drtwrm?

?Nzlungr kxmrlz kxboi?

13 Obq zpwx, x bzkq pokiaq.

Bzkq ycmne-atrkatiq leplz,

14 Prszpx nqm q kxtrka. X ale vz da kxmrlz.

- X nasuti drtwrm nzmnc-zpwx-krmu badr leplz mz nrwx.
 15 Rlxtibz ncblo kxtubq mz Yawe nzokatr-krde nide.
 X Yawe sa naxlrbzle nzkrka'-krde mz nzacive-krde nide.
 16 Sa napnanatile krkcng tzale-zvzng da kxtrka.
 Trobqpwzu badr x mzli kc nabz-ngrdr, ani txpwx nzmrbrtrkr mz drtwr nidr. ✱
 17 Takitrde nzxlr-krbz Yawe natq leplz kxnztubqng mzli kc tzyrni-grbzlz bade,
 Murde ngi nqm̄q krde nzokatr-krde leplz nedeng.
 18 Vz zvz nzesolvzti-krde krkcng drtwrdr tqvz,
 X nzamnc-lrpi-krde krkcng nabzdr tqyrnibu.
 19 Wzpxtx zlwz nzxypukr ncblo kxtubq.
 A' Yawe sa na-arlapxle nide mz da lcng amrlx.
 20 X mz nzacive-zpwx-krde nide,
 Trpnzng rrvr ngrdeng kx nztavxi. ✱
 21 Yawe sa na-ayrplapxle kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tztrkalr-ngrdr kxnz-tubqng.
 X nqm̄q krdr lc tqtrka sa nanibq-moule nidr.
 22 Zvz Yawe nztu-krbzle mz nibr kxnzawz nedeng.
 X trpnzng nzayrplapx-krde krkcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-nzlvqn (35)

Yawe, Amyatibz Drtq Krkcng Nanibqlr Ninge
 Nabz ne Devet.

Enqmi Rngeng

- 1 Yawe, tu-ngalelvz ninge, murde enqmi rngeng nztu-ngalelvz-kzlr ninge,
 X vecamu badr krkcng tqveckr badr.
 2-3 Yrlqbz temz ngr lomrm kc tqyrputrngr nipna,
 X twzm popz' x nipna scm̄ng,
 Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz ncblo kcng tzmaneutilr ninge.
 X apqtrp drtwrnge kx tume mz nibrnge.
 4 Aovxiong x amyatibz drtq leplz kcng tzrpilr nanibqlr ninge.
 X krkcng tzrpilr na-atrkatilr ninge, nabzdr nzm̄u natalvzo x nadwaszlr nim.
 5 Atwzlr-ngrm enjrl nem mz nzmaneuti-krde nidr.
 Na-apusr-ngrde nidr leu kxglr kxyrklz kcng tqvxu-pulrtine nenq.
 6 Navoneng mz lrpzki kx miglq x tu r nzlo,
 Murde nataong mz nzdwasz-krdr enjrl lc.
 7 Kxmule-esz' trpnzng da kxtrka kx alebo badr,
 A' se tzatu-kapqng br scdr x tzeqng gq mz nzlolvz-krdr ninge.
 8 Mz drtwrnge mrlz nzpwrkilvc-krdr nzodatingr nidr,
 Mz nztao-mou-krdr mz br x trtxki kcng tzyrlqlr.

Nzayzlu-ngrmlr Nivz Lrngē Mz Da Kxtrka

- 9 Gct, mzli lcde sa na-abrtzlvz̄x nim,
 X drtwrnge elalzm̄ mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.
 10 X mz nabzngē atwrnrngr, sa narpix kx,

“Trpnzngr kx apule nim.

Murde arlapxq kxtrnzxprrung mz mq kxnxprrng,

X kxtrpnzngr scdr zmatq mz kxnzrngiscng zmatq.”

11 A' kxdrka'-ngrng nzabetitrlr ninge mz da kx tralewxu.

Nzrpilr kx ninge kc tqrwzngr dalr nzxpungr.

12 Alebo badr da kxmrlz, a' nzayzlu-ngrmlr mz da kxtrka,

Kx talvzongr nabznge.

13-14 Mz nzyagox-krdr, vzti drtwrngeng.

X axtx-zvzx dakxnzng,

X biox narng mz nzkrka'-krnge nidr,

Da kc tqwaisr-ngrne mzlengeng x kztengeng.

Murde yc-zlvzngr drtwrng nidr,

Apule kx vzng drtwrng x yrnitix lxenge mzli kc tqbz-ngrde.

15 A' mzli kx mnc-ngrne mz nzxpungr,

Nzrylwr-lxbrng mz nzyrpalelvz-krdr ninge.

Leplz kxtrkrlzwxung delcng tzatrkatizvzlr ninge.

16 Nzxtnga-ngrdr ninge mz da kx prtilzeng ninge,

X nzmadtimlr nqngidr bange.

Arlapx Ninge!

17 ?Yawe, nzatrkingr ninge lc, nakrlzbxle mzli kznike?

Arlapx ninge mz leplz lcng tzapulr laion kx nangqdr ninge.

18 X sa na-awibo bam mz mz leplz nemqng

Mzli kc nayrlwrngr mz nzangio-krgr nim.

19 Leplz lcng nzpxtxpx-krdr ninge trpnzngr noude. ✱

Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme badr nzabrtzlvz-krdr nzxpxu-krngeng,

X nzyrpalelvz-krdr nzvzkr drtwrng.

20 Trnzkrzlru nzymnengr mz nrw.

A' nzipikiti-zvzlr krkcng tzmnc-lrping mz ma nyzdr.

21 X nzipibqti-kzlr ninge mz nzrpi-krdr kx,

“Eke! A' mcpekr da kxtrka kc tqaleq.”

Ayrplapx Nidr!

22 Yawe, krlzq nikeng nzalemlr bange.

Bzkq mnc-lrpiq x obqlvztx-ngrn nidr.

23 A' vzm, tum mz nibrnge,

X ota-ngrbz ninge.

24 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme badr nzbilvz-krdr ninge.

A' pim bange trnzvz-rbr-krpwc'u murde tubqq mz nzryrlq-krm drtwr.

25 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzrpi-krdr kx sc tzaovxiopelr ninge,

X me pnz drtwrdr ngidape.

26 Amyatibz drtqdr krkcng tzabrtzlvzlr nzetqkr drtqng.

Krkcng tzobqszölr ninge drtqdr nzmua nanya-zlvzngr mz mz leplz x namanepeng.

27 A' kztengeng kcng tzsuti drtwrdr kx natubqbo mz nzobq-krm, batrpx badr nzmqlvz-krdr nim,

Mz nzrpi-zvz-krdr kx, “Yawe, myalz-esz'-ngrn! X abrtzlvzq nzmnc-zpwxkr kxnzawz nem.”

28 X mz zbq lc sa naglqlz-zvzx nim,

Mz nzanrgrlvz-krnge nztubq-zlwz-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-esz'mz (36)

Brti Drtwrnge Kx Sa Na-aovxioq Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz ne Devet, kxnzawz ne Yawe.

¹ Gct, nzmncngr kxtrka vzdz-zvzm mz nabz kxdrka'-ngrng,

X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Bzkq amrlueamu Gct." ☆

² X batrpzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr.

Murde nzrpilr trmcwq alwx rdrng x trna-ayrplapxwq nidr.

³ Natqdr trka-esz'ngr x yctr-ngrpwz nzpokianger.

Delc trtxpnzng nrzale-krdr da kxmrlz x tubq.

⁴ Mz nrlckxbq sc tzaoti drtwrdr nzryrlq-krdr drtwr kxtrka.

Nzpxtxpx-ngdrdr nnti kxtubq mz nzmrlzkr badr lrpzki kx vz-rbr.

⁵ Yawe, nzmyatxlzkr nzaodu-zvz-krm

X nzangidati-zvz-krm natqm nzkrzlzlr bongavz. ☆

⁶ Nztubq-krm vzdz krlzbzle newz kxnzmyalng, x vzo kz la me boongr.

Murde aclve-zpwxq leplz x animol mz nzsakrlrngr.

⁷ Gct, nzaodu-krm leplz mrlz-zlwzm bagr,

Murde apusr-ngrm nigr nei kio kcng tzwxbulvzong lxedr.

⁸ Mz nzrka-zvz-krme nagr dakxnzng, dakxnzng lcng yctpxpxng zvz.

Murde avzo-zvzme zmrlz ngm bagr, apule lue kc tqyrletx alo.

⁹ X nim narlue r nzlu-krgr,

Kc tqapu-zvzmlc bagr nzyrlelz-krm aulz.

¹⁰ Yawe, navz zvz nzaodu-krm nigr kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nim,

Mz nzamrlz-krm kx nabzdr tubq.

¹¹ Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn mq kxdrka'-ngrng nzlolvz-krdr ninge,

X kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng bzkq nanycdr nznrlvzolzr ninge.

¹² Murde brti drtwrnge nzaovxio-krm kxdrka'-ngrng.

X mz nztao-krdr, trpengr nztulz-mou-krmlr.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rlimz (37)

Kxnzabrtrpzlr Drtwrdr Mz Yawe Sa Natwzlr Drtc' Kc Tqpile Nakabzle

Badr

Nabz ne Devet.

*Kzdz Nabz Ngr A, B, C **

A, B (1-4)

¹⁻⁴ Abrtzlvz nzwztr-krbzme mz Yawe,

X sa nakabzle da kcng tqpq mz nabzm.

Ale da kxmrlz x abrtrpz drtwrm bade,

Murde namnc-zpwxq mz drtc' kc tqpile kx nakabzle bamu.

Bzkq witibz nelzm nzmncr kxdrka'-ngrng,

Murde mzli trnaboiu x sc tzbzpeng.

Bzkq kcmnz-ngrbzme nzalengr da kcng tzalelr,

Murde nzlu-krdr sa namrbc nzapulr nabr kxglr mz mzli r nepi.

C, D (5-7)

☆ **Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-esz'mz (36):1** Rom 3:18 ☆ **Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-esz'mz (36):5** Sam 57:10; 71:19; 103:11; 108:4 ☆ **Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rlimz (37):** Drtc' ngi kz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxng; drtwr ngrde da kx mrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalz Yawe navzpxmqng mz mqde.

5-7 Clveti-lzbq, x aenzli-lrpi mz nzabrtr-krbzme drtwrm mz Yawe.

Bzkq nabzm talvzo mz nzrmc-krm leplz kxnzrngiscng nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqmq krdr kxtrka.

Da kx na-aleq, mnc-xgle txpwz Yawe,

X abtrpz drtwrm bade, murde sa naokatrle nim.

Delc sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nzopxkr nztubq-krm,

Mz nzapu-krde nilz r nepi kc tqvz-esz'ngr mzli kc bea.

E, G (8-11)

8-11 Eu, bzkq drtwrm ngya x nabzm talvzo

Murde da lcng li ma tzkatrpnzng bam drtwr kxtrka.

Eu, murde kxnzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Yawe sa nangi nyzdr drtc' kc tqpil nakabzle badr,

A' kxdrka'-ngrng sa namaszlrtpx-ngrng.

Glqpx Yawe kx mzli trnaboipeu x kxdrka'-ngrng sc tzmrbpeng.

Kxmule-esz' rtangrtiq nidr a' trpengr nzmc-krmleng.

Gct rlr-ngrbzle drtc' nyzde mz kxnzavzo-lzbqng.

X sa na-abrtzng mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr elr.

I, J (12-15)

12-15 *li!* Kxnztubqng x kxtrnzrngiscung na-aclvatio-lzbqng

Murde kxdrka'-ngrng nzglalpelr toki r vea x popz' scdr.

li! A' kxdrka'-ngrng na-aclvatio-lzbq-kzng murde toki r vea scdr sa nanibq-moule nidr,

X Yawe sa naplameitibzle popz' scdr.

Jz Yawe krkcng tzryrlqng drtwr kx na-atrkati-ngrdr kxnztubqng

X nzmadtqi-zvzbzlr nqngidr badr.

*Jz*le nidr mz nzodati-krde nidr,

X yrpalelvz-zvzle nidr murde trpnzng nzxplr-krdr.

K, L, M, N (16-22)

16-22 *K*xetu Yawe acleve-zvzle kxnzavz-nqblqlr nide,

X nikeng kabzle badr nangisc-alopedr.

Kabzle badr dakxnzng kxkqlu mz mzli r dzbi,

X okatrle nidr mzli kx prtzngr da.

Lalztqmamu! Murde kxdrka'-ngrng sa nabzng, mz nzapu-krdr nrpq da kc tqplclqom

X enqmi r Yawe lcng sa nangiliang na-apulr zsikapu.

*M*clr ncblo kxtubq, kxmule-esz' kxpipzne,

Myaszpxle da kxkqlu kxngisc ncblo kxdrka'ngr.

Murde Yawe sa nakatxpxbzle zmatq ngrdr kxdrka'-ngrng,

A' sa naokatrle kxnztubqng.

*N*cblo kxdrka'-ngrng nzbi-tpwzlr nzrlxng, x trnzkrzlru nzrka-niwzlrngr.

A' kxnzmrlzng yc mz drtwrdr nzrka-niwzlr-krdr vzmi kxnzamnzomzleu.

*N*cblo kcng tqamrlzng Yawe sa nangi nyzdr drtc' kc tqpil nakabzle badr.

A' leplz kcng tqpilzng sa nabzng.

O, P (23-26)

23-26 *O*blamzngeng, bztipex nzmncngr, x ninge ka tqnginipenge lrtzlvz.

X mcx kx nqmq kr ncblo kxtubq nide sele.

*O*katr-zvzle leplz mz nzrlr-nrbalq-krde dtudeng, x doa nedeng ngi da kxmrlz kx kabz *G*ct bade.

Yawe okatr-zvzle nide x doa nedeng trnzyrnitrpwzung nadr dakxnzng.

Pq mz drtwr Yawe nzaelwa-krbzle mz leplz lrpzki kx nao-zlilr,
X mailz-zvzle krkcng tzabrtz-ngrdr nqm̄q krde.

Pipxle kx kxmule-esz' nanycdr migl̄qpx, a' trnztaoung,
Murde sc tq̄lolvz-amqngileng.

R, S (27-29)

27-29 Rtxtiamu nibrmu da kxtrka, x aleamu da kxmrlz,
Murde neidu nemung namnc-along mz drtc' kc tq̄pi Yawe nakabzle bamu.

Rpi Yawe kx mrlz bade da kxtubq,
X okatr-zvzle kxnzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade.

Sa naokatr-zvzle nidr,
A' doa ne kxdrka'-ngrng sa nabzng.

Sa nangi nyz leplz kxnzmrlzng drtc' kc tq̄pi Yawe nakabzle badr,
X sa namnc-alopeng elr.

T, V (30-33)

30-33 Takitrde kx ncblo kxmrlz dekc tq̄vzkipxm natq ngr nzyrplapxngr,
X nikeng pitileng tubq.

Takitr-kzde nzkrzlz-angidr-krde Lou amrlx sc Gct rde,
X nzlolvz-amqngi-zvz-krdeleng.

Vz zvz kxdrka'-ngrng nzaukzti-krdr leplz kxnzmrlzng,
Murde nanibqlrng.

Vz zvz Yawe nzkapx-krmlr ncblo kxmrlz mz mq̄ enqmi rdeng,
X mzli kc natwz-ngrdr nide mz kot, trnzaovxiolru nide.

W, X (34-36)

34-36 Wz zvz mz nzabrtr-krbzmu drtwrmu bade,
Murde sa nangi nyzmu drtc' kc tq̄pile nakabzle bamu mz nzamatq-krde nimu.

X sa namcamu nzmaneutipx-krde kxdrka'-ngrng.

Xlrmamu natqngē. Mcx kzdq̄ ncblo kxdrka'ngr kxtrka-esz'ngr, x atrkati-zvzle leplz.

Xplr-esz'ngr x obqszo-ngrde leplz amrlx.

X kxmule-esz' rtangrtix nide, a' trmcpewxu, murde mrbrpe.

Y, Z (37-40)

37-40 Yrlq̄ angidr mz drtwrm ncblo kxmrlz kxtubq, murde mnc mz nr̄wx,

X doa kxnzmika mz neidu lrde nzq̄qlu-zlwzng.

Yrpalelvz̄x kxdrka'-ngrng murde sa nabzting,

X doa lr neidu lrdr sa nayrkrtxong.

Zvz Yawe na-arlapxle kxnztubqng.

Murde nide me nzrlakitrlr mz mzli r nzkxpu-krdr.

Zvz Yawe na-arlapxbzle nidr mz mq̄ kxdrka'-ngrng,

Murde nzbrti drtwrdr nide nzokatr-krde nidr.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rtqmz (38)

Zmrlepu R Alwx Rngeng X Nzatrkatikr Enqmi Rngeng Ninge
Nabz ne Devet.

Alwx

¹ Yawe, kxmule-esz' ngyati drtwrm ninge,
A' bzkq̄ ayrplapxq̄ ninge.

- 2 Murde nipna scmqng tupe bange,
X pnzplrope-ngrn ninge.
- 3 Xngitxtr-zlwzpx nzngyatikr drtwrm ninge.
X yangrnnga-zlwz-ngrne alwx rngeng.
- 4 Zmrlepu r alwx lcnq sc tqayrngzpupele ninge,
X apupex ncblo kx boo mz alwx ngrdeng.
- 5 Nznqnggu-plxsr-krnge aetqpemle drtqnge,
Apule kxsqki kx mibi x brtu.
- 6 Alwx rngeng nzyrlamyro-ngrdr ninge.
Delc drle mzke' tqtao zvz mz zbq kang kqlu.
- 7 Nzyagox-krnge apule nyr kx ngcpxm mz nrkrdrtqnge.
X nzxplr-krnge yrkrtxpxpebz.
- 8 Nzetqkr drtqnge wibrti-zlwzpe-ngrde ninge.
X bztipenge nzyrningr murde drtqnge rkrkx-zlwzpe.

Zyagox

- 9 Yawe, krlzpeq da amrlx kcng tqpq zlwz mz drtwrnge murde namnc-
zpwxx.
X xlrpe-kzpe' nzyrke-zlwz-krnge.
- 10 Mzli ka drtqnge mewepe x nzymmini-krnge vz-ebirpengr,
X mzke' obqkipele mrkzble.
- 11 Kztengeng nznqnggrpe-ngrdr ninge murde kxsqki rngeng.
X kxnginingeng trzesotrpepqngqu bange.
- 12 Krkcng tzrpilr nanibqlr ninge,
Nzamwipelr trtxki rnge.
- X krkcng tzaetqmlr drtqnge, sc tzrpilr naodatilr ninge.
X sc tzryrlq-zvzng drtwr mz nzatrkatikrdr ninge.

Enqmi

- 13 A' opxm kx trxlrxwū nzymnekr enqmi rngeng.
X trkrlzwxū nzymnengr.
- 14 Eu, apubo badr kx nradrtdqde ngq,
X trayzlupwc'u natqdr.
- 15 Murde nim Yawe kx na-ayzklubzle nike nzalemlr bange,
Mz nznqini-krm Gct rnge kc tqabrtrpo drtwrnge bade.
- 16 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzabrtzlvz-krdr nzetqkr drtqnge.
X bzkq nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzaovxio-krdr ninge.
- 17 Murde ycpē pipz nzodati-krdr ninge,
X nzetq-zvzkr drtqnge tryrkrtpxpeu.
- 18 Naplztppx nsvz-rbr-krngeng,
Murde nzbatrplr nzkxnekr drtqnge.
- 19 Enqmi rngeng nzxplrng x nzlu-zpwxng.
X nzkqlung kx nztrkati nivz lrdr ninge.
- 20 Da kxmrlz kcng tqalebo badr, nzayzlumlr mz da kxtrka.
Nzpxtppx-ngrdr ninge murde vz-nqblqx nzmncngr kxtubq.
- 21 Yawe, bzkq amnctxnq ninge esz'-krnge,
X bzkq mnc-zvzme rlrū.
- 22 Kxetu, vz-anim mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
Murde nim Mevalu rnge.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (39)

Nzlukr Leplz Mrbcnepwz Apule Nzyrplaokr Nrc Kxesz'
Nabz ne Devet.

Nzlu-krnge Mrbcnepwz

- 1 Yawe, pnzpe drtwrnge kx namnc-lrpitxpwo, a' bzkq alex alwx mz nzlctr-krbz drtwrnge bam mz nzlxpu-krngeng.
Murde kxdrka'-ngrng lcnq tzmnc-aepztrpqng bange, ma tzxtrngan-grdr nzlqngi-krm.
- 2 X kxmule-esz' trycmnewxu,
A' nzlxpu-krngeng etunepx zvz, delc tqtalvzongr nabzngc.
- 3 X mz nzaotikr drtwrnge nzlxpu-krngeng, nztalvzokr nabzngc mrlv-zole ninge.
X mzli kc tqrbxlm bange nzmnc-lrpi-krnge, sc tqrpipebo bam kx,
- 4 "Yawe, nzlu-krnge mrbcnepwz. ? Memule tqpxlavxpx-ngrbzme nzlxpu-krnge?
?Myx mzli kx naesakingr trnzmnc-zpwx-krpwc'u lc?"
- 5 Murde nim kx amrbctrp nzlu-krnge. X mzli kx lutix ngi da txne mz nzobq-krm.

Nzlukr leplz mrbcnepwz apule nzyrplaokr nrc kxesz'.

Bzkq Ayrplatipx-zvzq Ninge

- 6 Nzwz-katongr ngi brmrdaqr apule nounc kc trpnzngn nrade.
X mz nzbzkr leplz trpnzngn dztudrng kx natwzlr.
- 7 ?Kxetu nike naobqtipxx mz nzmnc-krnge lc tqngi brmrda?
Mwx namrlz nzbtri-zvzkr drtwrnge nim.
- 8 Murde na-arlapxq ninge mz alwx rngeng amrlx,
X kxnzlkurnrng ma tzyrpalelvzlr ninge.
- 9 Mzli ka, dcpxe mz drtwrnge kx vz-rbrx nzlctr-krbz drtwrnge bam mz nzlxpu-krngeng.
Murde tubq nzayrplapx-krm ninge mz alwx rngeng.
- 10 A' bzkq ayrplatipx-zvzq ninge,
Murde ycpc pipz nzbztr-krbo mz mqm.
- 11 Mz nzayrplapx-krm leplz, odatibzme dztudrng kcng tqmrlzbz badr.
Apusr-ngrbzmeleng da kx yrti ninr,
Murde nakrlzlr kx nzvz-rbrng mz nzobq-krm.

Nzlukr leplz mrbcnepwz apule nzyrplaokr nrc kxesz'.

- 12 Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge x nzyrni-krnge.
Murde nzmrbcckr nzmncngr mz nrlc apunepwzle nzwoukr betepu.
- 13 Ayrkrtpx nzetqkr drtqngc x aotpxpbz drtqngc,
Murde mwx na-abrtztx-kaix mzli kxpipz x ninge kc tqbz ate.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx (40)

Nim Lrpalvc Kx Mncpx-ngrmc

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Xlrme Nzkrka'-krnge

- 1 Yawe, sc tqaenzli-lrpipebo bam nzokatr-krm ninge.
X mzli kc tqkqle-ngrne nim, xlrme nzkrka'-krnge.
- 2 Veczme ninge mz gq ngr nzbzngn x mz nabz mu kxrluo.

Atuome ninge mz rplz kxetu, x trpengr doa x da kx namwxlritix.

³ Alvztrpe' bange kc nabz kxmrna mz nzrglqlzngr nim.

X mzli kc naxlrngr leplz nzngr-krngele, sa na-angiolr nim x na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam.

Abtrpo Drtwrnge Bam

⁴ Namrlzbx mz leplz kcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam,

Krkcng trnzprtrpwzung mz leplz kcng tzglqpx-lzbq-ngrdr x tzpokiang.

⁵ Yawe, nim Gct rgr x trpnzngr kx apule nim.

Aleme bagr da kxkqlu mz nzatutr-krm drtwr kx yrlqq mz nzamrlz-krm nigr.

Drtwrnge yrpz'trpz nzrlwxngr da lcng amrlx,

Murde nzkqlu-zlwzng.

Ka-lzbqbo Bam

⁶ Trsutiu drtwrm nzrka-ngrbz bam dalr nrlanc ayrrngr x dalr nzrkatxngr alwx.

X tr-rlx-kzpe'u blz x animol kx na-angcom mz olta nyzm.

A' da kx suti txpwz drtwrm nzxlr-krbo natqm,

Murde narlrpx-ngrbo nrkrdrdqnge bam.

⁷ Delc tqrpi-ngrbo bam kx, "Ninge kape.

Na-atutrx natq kcng tqyclzm mz Nzryrngrkxtr.

⁸ Gct rnge, abrtzlvzx nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm,

Murde nabznge lolvz-amqngipele nzalvztr-krmqng." ☆

Nzyapwxtipx-krnge

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yawe, trnayrlq-kapqpou nzaodu-krm x nzangidati-krm mz leplz nemqng.

A' sa napipx-zvzbo nrpa ngr nzarlapx-krm nigr

Mz nzyrlwrpx-lxblr-krgr.

X krlzq kx vz zvz nzpipx-krngele.

Trmnc-zpwxwxu

¹¹ Yawe, krlzx kx yckqti vzv drtwrm ninge.

X nzaodu-krm x nzangidati-krm nzngini-zvzmlr lrpalvc kx mnepx-ngrmc.

¹² A' mzli ka, rblx nzrlwx-krnge nzcxpungr amrlx kx nzprtztimqng bange.

X alwx rngeng nzmrlvzolr ninge x nzayc-kapqmlr bange da kxtubq.

Murde nzkqlu-zlwz-krdr nzmyaszpxlr nqnginarnge.

X nabznge tqtalvzo-zlwz-ngrde.

Krka'-mopwo Bam

¹³ Yawe, vz-anim mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.

Kxetu, rnekim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

¹⁴ Okatrp ninge nzaovxio-krnge kxnzrpilr naodatilr ninge,

Murde drtdr namya x naobqszong mzli kc nadwasz-ngrdr ninge.

¹⁵ X leplz lcng tzxtnga-ngrdr ninge nelzdr navzdzm

Mzli kc nametx-ngrmlr bange.

¹⁶ A' amrlz krkcng tzbrti drtwrdr nim

Mz rka-krbzme badr nzabrtz-zlwzng,
 Murde na-awi-zvz-ngrbzlr bam nzarlax-krm nidr
 Mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Gct, nim kx myatxlz-esz'ngr."
 17 Kxetu, trxplrwxu x trpnzng scnge zmatq.
 Bzkq mrbtr mz drtwrm ninge.
 Murde nim txpwz Mevalu rnge.
 Bzkq asa q nzokatr-krm ninge. ✧

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz' (41)

Yawe, Krka'-ngrne Kx Nayc Mz Drtwrm Ninge
 Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

Kxnzokatrng

- 1 Namrlzbx mz doa kcng tzmrlztilr leplz kxnzmaneng,
 Murde Yawe sa naokatrle nidr mzli kc nakxpu-ngdr.
 2 Sa na-aclvebzle nzlu-krdr.
 X trtxpnzng nzlrl-krbzle nidr mz mq enqmi rdrng.
 Delc tzrpi-ngrbz kx Yawe amrlzpele lr mrnyzdr Israel.
 3 Sa naokatrng Yawe mz nzamrlz-mou-krde nrkrdrdqdr
 Mzli kc nayagox-ngdr.

Enqmi Rngeng

- 4 **Yawe, krka'-ngrne kx nayc mz drtwrm ninge**
 X na-amrlz mou ninge.
 Zyagox kc tqycpxm mz nabzng
 Vzpxm mz alwx rngeng kcng tzatrkatilr nim.
 5 Enqmi rngeng nzpibqtilr ninge,
 Nzrpilr kx, "?Myx mzli kx nabz-ngrde, murde namrbrtxtr mz
 drtwr nide?"
 6 Kzdung leplz lcng tzoklatimlr ninge, nzpokiatilr kx nzyc mz drtwrdr
 ninge.
 A' nzrpilr nakrlzlr kxmu nzkxpu-krnge, murde nayapwxtinedr mz
 mztea amrlx.
 7 Nztrkati nivz lrdr ninge nzpikiti-lrpi-zvzlr ninge.
 X nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr da kxtrka kx nadwatimle ninge.
 8 Nzrpi-awalr kx, "Mrlztxpe! Mzli ka prtily-zlwzpe zyagox kxtrka,
 X mzli trnaboiu x sc tqbzpe."
 9 Mzli ka, kztenge kc tqabrtr-zlwzbo drtwrnga bade,
 X tqmukr ncd, nipe-kzde enqmi rnge. ✧

Nzokatrkr Gct

- 10 **Yawe, krka'-ngrne kx nayc mz drtwrm ninge.**
 Amrlz-mopwz nrkrdrdqng murde na-ayzlu-mopwc' da kcng
 tqtrka tzalemlr bange.
 11 X mzli kc trna-aovxio-ngdrdu ninge,
 Sa nakrlz-angidrpex kx abrtzlvzq ninge.
 12 Sa naokatr q ninge nzale-krnge da kxtubq,
 X namnc-alotrpebo bam.

Nabz Kx Ykrpxngr Buk Kc Kai

13 *Naglqpxku Yawe, Gct r lr Israel.*

Mzli ka x tqyc tqyc, naglqpxku Yawe.

Buk Krali

Sam 42—72

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-li x Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-tq (42 x 43)

Kxmule-esz' Nabznge Talvzo

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

1 Gct, nzmingrti-zlwzkr drtwrnge nim

Apule animol kc drtwrde tqbrlxkz mqde lue.

2 Nim Gct kc tqllu x nzsutikr drtwrnge nim apule nzbrlxkztikr drtwrnge lue kxba.

?Myx mzli kx naxngi-ngrbo nzmnc-krme bange?

3 Mz zbq kang kqlu yrni-zvzx x mnqtxpwo drlemzke' kx piz.

A' enqmi rngeng nzyrpalelvzlr ninge, nzrpimlr kx, “?Memule Gct rm trokatrpe-ngrdeu nim? ?Bzpe?”

4 Gct, mzli ka drtwrnge yrnibutx zlwz. A' dcpx mou mz drtwrnge mzli kc ena tqmailztr-ngrne leplz Mangr-nzangiongr nim.

Mzli lcde abrtz-zlwzkr x ngr-katokr mz nzglqlz-krgr nim.

5 **Kxmule-esz' nabznge talvzo x nelznge vzdzm,**

A' sa na-abrtxtrpwo drtwrnge bam.

Murde naglqlz-mou-ngrne nim kalr,

Mzli kc na-arlapxq ninge.

6-7 Gct nge, mzli boipe trnzkrizpe-krpou Israel.

?Memule tqpulio-zvz-ngrme bange nzxpungr mz nzapu-krde lue kxvo?

Nzvzdz-krm nelznge vz-ebirnre-ngrm bange apule nrc kcng tzyrplalvzolzr ninge.

X nztalvzokr nabznge xplr-zlwzpe apule nzyrpukr lue kxtalio mz nabzde.

X ebio ngr srkau amrlx kcng tqatwzlr-ngrme nzalxlvrtine-zvzlr ninge.

A' nadcpv mz drtwrnge da kcng tqmyalz tqaleq Israel,

Mrkc tqyrlengr LueJodzn x tqycngr Newz Hemon x Newz Misa.

8 Murde vz zvz nzpulio-krme nivz lrm mz zbq kang kqlu.

X ngrbo bam mz nrlexbxq vzmi nzkrka'-krnge murde nim Gct kx rkam nzlungr bange.

9 Gct, nim butqbr nyznge. ?Memule tqmrbrtitrpengr drtwrm ninge?

?X memule tqkxpu-zvz-ngrne

Mz nzaetqti-krm enqmi rngeng drtqnge?

10 Nzrpi-zvzmlr bange kx, “?Memule Gct rm trokatrpe-ngrdeu nim? ?Bzpe?”

X sc tqvz zvz nzngzlvzti-krdr ninge natq kxtrka.

11 **Kxmule-esz' nabznge talvzo x nelznge vzdzm,**

A' sa na-abrtxtrpwo drtwrnge bam.

Murde naglqlz-mou-ngrne nim kalr,

Mzli kc na-arlapxq ninge.

(43)

- ¹ Gct, pipxbz mz krkcng trnzangiolru nim kx trvz-rbrwxu.
Arlapx ninge mz mq krkcng tztrkating x tzpokiang.
- ² Nim me rlakitrx. ?Memule tqrlasz-ngrn ninge?
?X memule tqkxpu-zvz-ngrne
Mz nzaetqti-krm enqmi rngeng drtqnge?
- ³ Atwzlr-ngrm bange zyzlr ngrm x nzalvztrngr angidrng,
Mz nzmailz-mou-krdr ninge Saeon, mz newz kxtr nyzm.
Murde nakrlzlbzbo Mangr-nzangiongr kc tqmnc-ngrn,
- ⁴ X na-angiox nim mz olta nyzm,
Mz nzngini-krm nou nzabrtz-krnge.
X na-angrlvzx nim mz nzayrni-krbo gita bam.
- ⁵ **Kxmule-esz' nabznge talvzo x nelznge vzdzm,
A' sa na-abrtxtrpwo drtwrnge bam.**
**Murde naglqlz-mou-ngrne nim kalr,
Mzli kc na-arlapxq ninge.**

Sam Kranzpn-pwx-nrade-pwx (44)

Drtwrgr Esz'tipe Kx Sa Nabzpekr

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora kx nzyrbzlr mz kxrmalnz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Be Ngr Melrmqung

- ¹ Gct, xlrpekr nrpa ngr da kxetuting kcng tqalebzme mz melrmqgrng
mzli kc bqnc,
Mz nzpi-krmrlrle bagr mzli kc.
- ² Nzayrplapx-krm lr mrkzbleng apule lxbi kc tzbolvzti mz nrlanc nyzm.
X petio-alzuq leplz nemqng mz drtc' nyzdr mz nzamnc-zpwx-krm
nidr.
- ³ Melrmqgr lcnz trnzaovxiolru enqmi rdrng mz toki r vea scdr x mz
zmatq ngrdr esz'-krdr.
A' leplz nemqng nzaovxiong mz zmatq ngrm, mz nzxplr-krm, x mz
nzmnc-krbzme badr mz nzaodu-krm nidr.
- ⁴ Gct, nim King rngc.
Nim kx rngi-batrp nzaovxio-krgr, nigr neidu lr Jepok.
- ⁵ Milxtxopekr enqmi rgrng mz nzxplr-krm.
X rnzlvzokr kxznatrkatilr nigr mz zmatq ngr drtqm.
- ⁶ Murde trbrtiu drtwrnge popz' x toki r vea scnge
Nzarlapx-krdr ninge mz nzotangr.
- ⁷ A' ni-txpwzme kx arlapxle nigr mz enqmi rgrng,
Mz nzamyati-krbzme drtqdr.
- ⁸ Sa naglqlz-zvzkr nim.
X nzawi-krbzkr bam tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Enqmi Rgung

- ⁹ ?A' memule drtqm tqsatrpe-ngrmle bagr, trokatrpe-ngrnqu ncblo ngr
vea negrng?
Mzli ka rlrtr-ngrpwzme mz enqmi rgrng nzamyati-krmrlr drtqgr.
- ¹⁰ X ngi-batrpeme nzdwasz-krgr nidr,
X nztwz-krdr dztugrng amrlx.
- ¹¹ X rlr-ngrbzme badr nznibq-krdr nigr mz nzapu-krgr sip,
X nzvzmilr nigr mz drtc' nyzdrng mz nzwz-nrbalqtr-krbzkr badr.

- 12 Apule kx amwabzme nigr badr mz narncbr kx topwzne,
Mz nzapusr-krm nigr brmrda.
- 13 Lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-aepztrpqng bagr nznelvzlr nigr mz
nzamyati-krmlr drtqgr,
X nzxtrnga-ngrdr nigr.
- 14 X neidu mz nrlc tulvzo nzobqszo-ngrdr nigr
Mz nzyrpalelvz-krdr nigr.
- 15 Aputr-zvzbo da kxtrka mz nzobqkr leplz lcng,
X drtqngc mya zvz.
- 16 Murde xlrq natq kxtrka kcng tzpimlr bange,
X mcx nzmnc-krm enqmi rngeng.

Vz-nqblq-zvzku Gct

- 17 Kxmule-esz' nzprtzmqng bagr da lcng
A' trmrbrtru mz drtwrgr nim x Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu.
- 18 Kxmule-esz' traxtpekre nim,
X o-zli-zvzkr nzti rm,
- 19 A' katrpzme nigr mz mq enqmi rgrng mz nznzbrti-krdr nigr, mz
nzapu-krdr kuli kzpetong.
X nzaovxiolr nigr x kzdung nigr nzyrtzmqpeng mz gq.

Nzkrka'-krgu

- 20 Gct rgr, nzmz navecpz-lzbqmgr bam,
Mz nzangio-krgr gct kzble,
- 21 Tryc-kapqpwzu bam,
Murde obqplqx nabzgr.
- 22 A' mz nzngini-krgr doa nemqng, vz zvz nznibqti-krdr nigr,
Mz nzapusr-krdr nigr sip kcng tzmnc-nabung mz nznibqngr nidr.
☆
- 23 Kxetu rgr, bzkq esablqme. ?Memule tro-lxlvr-ngrpwe'u bagr?
Vz-anim, x bzkq pxtpx-ngrn nigr.
- 24 Lxlvrn bagr,
Mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm nzetqkr drtqgr x nzxpxu-krgr.
- 25 Drtwrgu esz'tipe kx sa nabzpekr,
Mz nztangqgxlz-krmgr mz drtc'.
- 26 Gct, vz-anim x okatrp nigr.
Arlapx nigr murde aodu-zvzq nigr.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-nzlvqn (45)

Nabz Ngr Nzyrlzkr King Kc Tqmyalz-esz'ngr

Nabz ngr nivz kx nzyr nqvi lr Kora.

Natqngeng

- 1 King rnge, krlc nabz nenge kx nangr-ngrbo bam.
Nabzngc esz'ngr natq kxmrlzting.
X nznqppx-krm natq mz naonge
Apule nzyrlepx-krm lue mz butqbr.
- 2 Nzobq-krm lqngipx-esz'ngr.
X natq ngr nzamrlzng ngqpx-zvzm mz naom.
Delc tqamrlz-zvz-kzng Gct nim.

Nim King Kx Xplr

- ³ Nim ncblo kxmyalz-esz'ngr x xplr zlwz mz nzotangr.
 Alvco toki r vea scm mz bxli rde kc mz nrkalom.
- ⁴ Murde kalr mz nzvo-krm mz vea na-aovxioq enqmi rmqng mz nzxplr-krm.
 X nalolvz-amqngiq da kxtubq x leplz kxnzavzo-lzbqng mz zmatq ngrm.
- ⁵ X nipna scmqng natu x nalvctrng mz lomr enqmi rmqng,
 X lr mrkzbleng amrlx namnclzbzng bam.

X Kxnzmcpx

- ⁶ Nzyrlqkr Gct lc nznigini-krm King tqyc tqyc,
 Mz nzaclve-krm leplz nemqng mz nzmncngr kx tubq-esz'ngr.
- ⁷ Mrlzbx bam da kxtubq, a' px-ngrn da kxrka.
 Dekc Yawe, Gct rm, tqmcpxpe-ngrde nim mz nzmyaszlz-krm kztemqng.
- X tqglqz-ngrde nim,
 Murde na-aelule nim tolo ngr nzabrtzng. ☆
- ⁸ Lrpzmqng nzaeluti vzv mz tolo kx mnrte mrlzvxi.
 X ncblo sc tzayrnibzng gita bam
- Murde na-aelalzmle drtwrm,
 Mz nabz ma nyzm kx mzte luli-esz'ngr.
- ⁹ X olvi kc nangi kwin ngrm tutrpz mz nrlarm kxrtc, nzangrlopliti da kx nzwzngz mz gol kxpnapr.
 Olvi lc nide kzdq inyx king kcng tzmncng ma nyzm.

Olvz Rm

- ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Nim la nanginim Kwin. Lalztqm bange x aclvetio-lzbq.
 Mzli kznike ncblo ngrm suti-zlwzngz drtwrde nim mz nzlqngivxikr mzpq.
- Mnclzbz bade mz nznigini-krde King x Kxetu rm.
 X bzkq matq-zlwzpe mz drtwrm trtem x kxnginimqng.
- ¹² Kxmule-esz' lr Taea nzrkabzng da kxlqlwx bam,
 A' bzkq nzbatrplzr nznzlvzo-krm me pnz drtwr ncblo ngrm, kc tqngi king.
- ¹³ Mzpq lxngipx-esz'ngr mz nzprtr-krm ma nyz king.
 X lrpzmqng nzksilvztitr gol.
- ¹⁴ Nim kc tqkq lrpz kxluli nzvzmibzlr nim mz king.
 X kztemqng kx nzmnc-kamelrng nzvz-nqblqlr nim, mz nztutr-krbzmu mz mzte.
- ¹⁵ Mz nzprtr-krmu lc ma nyzde,
 Drtwrmu elalzm x abrtz-zlwzamu.

Mrlxmqng

- ¹⁶ King rnge, doa ncblo kcng mztr namc mz nqvi lrm sa nangini-kzdr king, da kc tzwai melrmqdrng mzli kc.
 X nangi-batrpxme nzaclve-atwrnr-krdr drtc' nyzm.
- ¹⁷ Nabz nenge sa narkatrpz nabztq mz leplz nzamatq-zvz-krdr drtqm,
 X nzglqz-krdr nim tqvzpe tqvzpe.

☆ Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-nzlvqn (45):7 Hibrú 1:8-9

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz'mz (46)

Yawe Nide Lrpalvc Nyzgu

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Me Rlakitruku

1 Gct kc tqmyatxlz, nide me rlakitruku x axplrle nigu,

X mz nzkqle-krgru nide mz mzli kx nzkxpungr, okatrlle nigu.

2-3 Kxmule-esz' nengq aycngrlrle nrlc, x newz nzbrkaong prla,

X kxmule-esz' dxvo votrp x nrc oda,

X newz nzycnglrl-ngdrdr kz nzyrpukr nrc kxetuting,

A' trmwxlrkuu murde abtrpzku drtwrgu mz Gct.

Ngrlrvea Ngrgu

4 Gct kc tqmyatxlz mnc mz mztea kxtr nyzde, Jerusalem,

Mrkc tqpulio-ngrmle nzabrtznggr bagu,

Mz nzngini-krgru lr mrnyzde.

Nzvzo-krmlle bagu apule lue kx yrle-kato.

5 X rblx nzodatingr Jerusalem murde Gct mncm bagu,

X naokatrlle nigu mz zbzq kxmrna.

6 A' mz nzxlrkr lr nrlc natqde nzmwxlr-zlwzng.

X ngyati drtwrdr nide murde aovxio-zvzle ami ngr kandre amlr.

7 **Yawe nide ngrlrvea ngrgu,**

X nide lrpalvc nyzgu.

Lrpalvc Nyzgu

8 Obqamamu! Mcamu da kc tqale Yawe.

Murde aletile da kx nzodating mz nrlc ka.

9 Aesakile vea amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo.

Plameitile popz' x nipna x dalr vea amrlx x rtclz-ngrdeng mz nyr.

10 X rpile kx, "Bzkg ota-zvzamu. A' metxpemamu bange murde ninge tpxwz Gct.

X ninge tpxwz kx myatxlzbx mz neidu amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo."

11 **Yawe kc tqrnir mncpem bagu,**

X nide lrpalvc nyzgu.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-rlimz (47)

Yawe Kc Tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Naglpqxku Yawe

1 Nigu leplz amrlx na-ayrlewzku da

Mz nznggr-abrtz-kato-krbzku mz Yawe, Gct rgu.

2 Murde na-amrlueku nide kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr,

Mz nzngini-krde King kxmatq kc tqaclvele nrlc.

3 Batrpzle nzaovxio-krgru lr mrkzbleng,

Mz nzmncz-krmlr bagu.

4 Nigu leplz ngr nqvi lr Jekop kcng tqmrlzting Yawe,

Bilvzpeku drtc' kc tqmcpbxzle nangi nyzgu.

King Rgu

5 Mzli kc Yawe tqwxbuo-ngrmle mz tron nyzde Mangr-nzangiongr,

Sc tqrvxupeku trpu x tqmalq-katopeku mz nzabrtzlvz-krgru nide.

- 6 Nangr-katobzku mz Yawe Gct rgu.
Murde nide King rgu, nangr-katobzku bade.
- 7 Naglqlzku nide mz nabz kxyrlvi,
Murde nide King r nrlc tulvzo.
- 8 X wxbu mz tron kxtr nyzde,
Mz nzaclve-krde neidu amrlx.
- 9 Kxnzmailzlr lr mrkzbleng nzaxvctr-lzbqmqng bagu, nigu leplz neng
Gct r Ebraam.
Murde Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr myaszpxle king amrlx mz nrlc.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-rtqmz (48)

Nzmyalzkr Jerusalem, Mzteadau Nyz Gct
Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Mzteadau Nyz Gct

- 1 Yawe myatxlz-esz'ngr. X takitrde nzglqlz-krgru nide
Mz mzteadau nyzde kc tqycom Saeon, newz kxtr nyzde.
- 2 Nide king kx rngisc zmatq. X Newz Saeon myatxlz x mzte opx.
X Mzteadau nyzde rkatrpx nzabrtzkr leplz mz nrlc tqlvzo.
- 3 Gct aelwapxpe-ngrde kx trpnzng da kx nakx mz drtqgu,
Mz nzmncpx-krmgubadr mz lrpalc nyzdeng mz mzteadau lc.
- 4 Kzdung king nzvzmqng nztung me esz'.
Nzrpilr naotang badr lr mzteadau lc.
- 5 A' kx nzmclr nzmataq-zlwzkr mzteadau Jerusalem,
Nzktipx-ngrdr x sc tzdwapeng mz zmwxlr,
- 6-7 Kc tqprtllzle nidr
Apule zvetq ngr drtq olvz kx narmika.
- X nznrcti-lzbqng
Apule lcsu kxrtcnengr srkau ngr nounenq.
- 8 X mzli lcpwz, tqmnc-ngrgu mzteadau nyz Gct rgu,
Sc tqmcpe-kzku kx Yawe nide Gct kc tqrninr.
- X atu-amqngi-zvzle mzteadau lc,
Da kc tzwai nzyapwxtipxkr melrmqgung le mzli kc.

Mangr-nzangiongr Gct

- 9 Gct, aoti zvz drtwrgr nzaodu-krm
Mz nzvztr-krgr Mangr-nzangiongr nim.
- 10 Leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa naglqlzlr nim mz nzxlr-krdr nzmyalz-
krm.
Murde nzaclve-angidr-krm tubq.
- 11 X nigr lr Israel amrlx nzabrtz-ngrgr kz
Nztubqkr da kx pipxq.
- 12 Nigu leplz neng Gct, naolvxtiku Jerusalem,
X nabrti mzku mrkcng tztu-ngrdr kxnzaukz nedeng.
- 13 Naobqlvzti-zpwxku drkq ngrdeng x nzmqngikr lrpalc ngrdeng,
Murde nayapwxtipx-zvzbz mz doa ne doa negung.
- 14 Nzmyalzkr Gct rgu sc tqaelwapx-lzbqng mzteadau lc.
X sc tqmailzle nigu tqyc tqyc.

Sam Kranzpnpu-pwx-nrade-rpwxmz (49)

Lepzl Amrlx Sa Nabzng

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Narncbr Ngr Nzlu-alongr

- 1-2 Lalztqmamu x xlrmmamu natqng, nimu neidung mz nrlc tulvzo,
Kxmule-esz' nimu kxnzetung, leplz txneng, bcnyrng, x kxtrnzrngis-
cung.
- 3 Murde natqng otxpx,
X alvztr-ngrne nzyrplapxng,
- 4 Mz nzipix-krnge natq lrtzlvz ngrgung.
Murde nayokaetipxx drtwr ngrdr mz nabz nenge.
- 5 Kxmule-esz' kxpux mz nztu-ngalelvzkr enqmi rngeng ninge,
A' trmwxlrwxu.
- 6 Murde kxdrka'ngr lcngr nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz trau,
X nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzngini-krdr bcnyrng.
- 7-9 A' trpnzng kxrkrlz nzxpepx-krde nzlu-krde esz'-krde.
Murde ncblo trtakitrdeu nzkapx-krde narncbr ngr nzlu-alongr kx
yrlq Gct,
Kxmule-esz' ka-atwrnr-ngrde trau x dztudeng amrlx.
Murde rblx nzxpe-krde da kx na-arlapxle nide mz gq.

Lepzl Amrlx Sa Nabzng

- 10 Lepzl amrlx sa nabzng, kxmule-esz' kxnzyrplapxng o kxnzngqngung.
X dztudrng amrlx sa nabzszbzlr mz kzdung kz leplz.
- 11 X kxmule-esz' mzli ka nzrnginyzng drtc',
A' gq lrdr dela nangipe ma nyzdr mz nzmnc-alope-krdr elr.
- 12 **Da amrlx keng tqmatq mz drtwrdr sa naykrpx-kzng.**
Lepzl sa nabzng da kc tzwai animol amrlx.
- 13 Lrpzki r kxnzngqngung keng tzabrtrlr drtwrdr mz nidr esz'-krdr x
mz dztudrng,
Yrkrtxpxpwz mz nzbzng.

Kxmule-esz' Bcnyrng

- 14 Apule kx nzbzng nide kxetu rdr kc tqmailzle nidr mz gq lrdr,
Mz nzapu-krdr sip.
X kxnztubqng sa navzneng wq mrkc tzyrtzmqng namz ngrdr.
X mz nzmibi-krdr, nzyc-rlrubzng mz ma nyzdr.
- 15 A' Gct sa naxpetrle ninge mz zmatq ngr nzbzng,
Mz nzarlax-krde ninge mz gq.
- 16 Bzkq nabzmu talvzo mz nzm-c-krmu bcnyrng,
X nzkqlunepxkr dztudrng.
- 17 Murde rblx nzrtwzmingr dztung mz nzbzng.
Dztung la tqyc, a' nrkrdrdq la namibi.
- 18 Kxmule-esz' bcnyrng nzabrtz-zvzng mzli kc tzlube-ngrdr,
X nzamatq leplz nidr murde sc tzakqlunepx-zvzlr dztudrng,
- 19 A' sa navzo-kzng mz gq, da kc tzwai melrmqdrng,
Mz nzmnc-alo-krdr mz nzlo.
- 20 **Da amrlx keng tqmatq mz drtwrdr mane x nardr tryrplatr-
wzu.**
Lepzl sa nabzng da kc tzwai animol amrlx.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn (50)

Blz Angidr Nangi Nzawi-ngrbz Mz Gct
Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzyrlwrkr Leplz Neng Yawe

1-3 Yawe, nide Gct kc tqxpnr esz'ngr.

X zluli rde pnamilxtile mzteadau Jerusalem kc tqlqngi.

A' nrlc ycngrlrizm mz nzvz-krmle,

Murde nyr wounepx kai mz nzangc-krde da amrlx,

X nounenq o-ngalelvzle nide.

X kqlele lr Heven mz nzayrlwr-lxblcrdr leplz amrlx mz nrlc.

4 Navzmqng mz nzmc-krdr nztubqkr natqde,

Mz nzpipx-krde nzvz-rbrkr leplz nedeng.

5 X rpibzle mz lr Heven kx, "Vzmimamu krkng tzlxngitilr ninge,

X drtwrgr badr tqesz'ti mz nzangc-krmrlr bange blz krdr, murde nayrlwr-ngalelvzlr ninge."

6 X lr Heven nzrpilr kx, "Gct, nzaclve-krm rsakrlrngr.

Murde tubqq mz nzryrlq-krm drtwr."

Gct Atubqtile Leplz Nedeng

7 Rpi Gct kx, "Leplz nengeng, xlrnamu natqngc.

Murde ninge Gct rmu x na-aelwa-ngrbo mrkc tqvz-rbrtiamu.

8 Animol kc tqngi blz tqkamamu bange, trngiu da kx myapxbz,

Mz nzangco-zvz-krmamuleng mz olta.

9 X trngi-kzu da kx myapxbz nzangc-krmamu bange

Gout x kzu kxncblongr dalr nardzng nyzmu.

10 Murde dalr peto amrlx nyzngeng,

X wai-kzle kzu amrlx kcng tzmncng mz siu r newz.

11 Utc ngr peto amrlx nengeng,

Nidr badr animol ngr nardzng.

12 Nzmu nabrtalex x drtwrnge brlxkz tr-rlxpwu'c' bamu da.

Murde nrlc nyznge x dalrdeng amrlx.

13 X trmuwxu ncvr kzu.

X tr-rmnqwxu mepyr ngr gout.

14 **A' blz angidr nangi nzawi-krmamu bange,**

X nzangidati-krmu da kx esalz-ngrmamu bange.

15 X mrlz nzkrka'-krmamu bange mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrnamu,

Murde naglqlzamu ninge kalr mz nzarlapx-krnge nimu."

Alwx Ngr Kxdrka'-ngrng

16 A' rpibz Gct mz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng kx, "Trtakitrdcu nzyapwxti-zvz-krmu Loukxtr scnge,

Mz nzycmnetr-krmu Nzryrngrkxtrng.

17 Murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzatubqti-krnge nimu,

X rtctx-ngrnamu natqngc.

18 Alwx ngrmung nidr seleng:

Mrlzbx bamu nzngi-kztc-krmu ncblo kx pna da,

X nzprtr-ngrbz mz leplz kcng tzrmwimi-abeangeng leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr.

19 Ycmnetrpwzmu mz da kxtrka,

X naomu tresakiu nzrpi-twzti-krdr da kx nzesabrtingr.

20 Pikiti-zvzamu kztemung,

X pibqti-kzamu mzlemung.

21 Mz nzale-krmu da lcng sc tqmnc-lrpinebo.

X rpiamu mz drtwrmu, mrlzm bange nzale-krmuleng.

A' trtingr! Murde da kcng tqvz-rbrtiamu delcng tqaplxtipx-atebo bamu.

Yawe Sa Na-ayrplapxle Leplz Kalr

22 "Mzli ka natekqtramu nqm q krmu,

Murde ma tqodatitxne nimu

X sc trpengr kx na-arlapxle nimu.

X bzkq mrrbrtr mz drtwrmu nzamatq-krmu ninge.

23 **Blz angidr nangi nzawi-krmamu bange.**

Murde narmctiamu nzarlapx-krnge nimu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge."

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-esz' (51)

Nabz Leplz Kx Avzo-lzbq

Nabz ne King Devet,

kx yrle mz nibr nzymcne-plztitr-krbz Profet Neitzn mz nzmwimi-krde Batsibz.

Wztibz nabznge

1 Gct, naye mz drtwrm ninge,

X atubqtim nzvz-rbr-krngeng, murde aodu-zvzq ninge.

2 Wztibz nabznge mz alwx rngeng amrlx

Kcng tzatrkatilr ninge.

3 Murde opxpe mz mzke' nzvz-rbr-krngeng.

X plzpxbo nzesablqti-zvz-krnge nim,

4 X myapxbz nim kc tqxpqbrlr-ngrne

Mz nznrlvzo-krnge Loukxtr scm.

Delc, tubqq mz nzrpi-krme bange kx vz-rbrx,

X mz nzyrlq-krm nzayrplapxngr ninge. ✱

Ipq Ninge

5 Mrlzm bange nzale-krnge alwx

Murde mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrne mz nelz lxenge, alwx rnge ycepbz.

6 A' suti drtwrm kx nabznge navz-nqblqle nzmncngr angidr.

Delc, na-alvztr-ngrn ninge murde nayrplapxx.

7 Wzti-angidrbz nabznge,

Murde nzprki-krnge namyaszpxle nqbya r nrc.

8 Ipq ninge murde na-abrtzx,

X drtwrnge kc tqavzbzme naelalz-mop.

9 Bzkq obqtrpeq nzmyakr drtqng m z alwx rngeng,

A' ipqpxbz alwx rngeng amrlx.

Tekqtrpz Nabznge

10 Gct, tekqtrpz nabznge murde natubqx,

X amrnale mqngrnge murde navz-nqblqx nim.

11 Bzkq maszlrpx-ngrn ninge mz nzmncnr-krbo bam.

X bzkq katxpxq nzokatrkr Mqngrm ninge.

- 12 Okatrp ninge murde na-abrtz-mou-ngrne nzarlapx-krm ninge,
X drtqnge navq mz nzvz-nqblqngr natqm.
- 13 Zbz sa na-alvztrpo nqm q krmqng mz kxdrka'-ngrng,
Murde nayzlu-mopwzlr bam.

Nawztrpo Bam

- 14 Gct, bzkq ayzlu-mope' bange nznribq-krnge ncblo,
Murde na-angrlvz x nim mz nzarlapx-krm lc ninge.
- 15 Kxetu, okatrp ninge
Murde naglqlz-ngrne nim nivz lrm.
- 16-17 Trabrtz-ngrwq nzangco-ngrm blz mz olta nyzm.
A' blz kx mrlzbx bam nabz leplz kx avzo-lzbq x plzpxle alwx
ngrdeng.
- Delc trna-angco-ngrpwc'u blz mz olta nyzm,
A' avzo-lzbq-zvztxpwo bam.

Blz Kxtubq

- 18 Krka'-ngrbo bam kx naokatrp'e nigr leplz nemqng
Mz nzamqngi-mou-krgr drkq ngr Jerusalem.
- 19 Murde nzangco-krmgr blz mz olta nyzm
navzpxm mz nzka-lzbq-krbzkr bam.
X krlc blz kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-li (52)

Kxetu Kx Atrkati Leplz Mz Zmatq Ngrde

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmal z ngr dzbe kxzngrng, mzli kc Doek kc Edom tqvz-ngrbzle mz Sol mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Devet mncpe ma nyz Ahimelek."

- 1 Kxmule-esz' nim ncblo kxetu kxmatq,
a' bzkq glqpx-lzbqq mz da kxtrka kcng tqaleq,
Murde Gct vz zvz nzangidati-krde natqde.
- 2 A' ryrlq-zvzq drtwr kx na-atrkati-ngrn leplz.
X mzli kc tqycmne-ngrn, natqm apule toki kx malc, mz nzpibqti-
krm nidr.
- 3 Nzmlz-zlwz-krbz da kxtrka bam myaszpxle da kxmrlz.
X mz drtwrm, nzpokia-krm myaszpxle nzrpi-krm da angidr.
- 4 Nim Mepokia,
X abrtz-zvz-ngrn nzaetq-krbzme drtq leplz mz natqmng.
- 5 Delc sa nakilzpx-ngrm Gct nim ma nyzm mz nzodati-alope-krde nim.
X sa na-ayrkrpxbzle nzlu-krm mz nrlc ka.
- 6 X kxntubqng sa na-amrlue-ngrdr Gct nzayrplapx-krde nim.
X sa nayrpalelvzlr nim mz nzrpi-krdr kx,
- 7 "Mcamu ena ncblo kc trmnc-xgleleu Gct.
A' axplr-lzbq mz nzatrkatikrde leplz x nztwz-krde trau kxkqlu mz
zmatq ngrde."
- 8 A' ninge sa na-apux nc olivi kc dzbrde tqtu-amqngi mz nzmncpx-krmc
Mangr-nzangiongr,
Murde vz zvz nzbtrtkr drtwrnge nzaodu-alokr Gct.
- 9 Delc Yawe, sa na-awi-zvz-ngrbo bam da kcng tqaletiqng.
X sa napipxbo mz leplz nemqng nzmrlz-zlwz-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-tq (53)

Nzngqngukr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

¹ Leplz kx nzngqngung mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx, “Trpnzngr Gct.”

Leplz lcng nzvz-rbrng x nzale-tpwzng da kxtrka zlwz.

Trpnzngr leplz lcng kxtubq.

² Gct mncom Heven, x sc tqmcomle leplz amrlx,

Mz nzmc-krde neke yrplapx mz nzrtangrti-krde nide.

³ A' nzesablqtilr Gct amrlx ngrdr

x drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzale-krdr da kxtrka.

Trpnzngr nidr kxesz' kxtubq. ✧

⁴ Delc tqrpngr Gct kx, “Leplz lcng tztrkang tznibqtitxdr leplz nengeng

Nzapulr kx nznibqng da kx nangqdr.

X mrbtr mz drtwrdr nzkrka'-krmlr bange.

“Myx kxmule, trnzkrzlru da kxtubq?”

⁵ A' mzli ka nzmwxlr-zlwz-krdr myaszpxpele mzli kc.

Murde Gct sa napxtpx-ngrde enqmi rgung.

X drtqdr sa namya mz nzaovxio-alo-krgru nidr.

X namz ngrdr sa narlxbuliane-ngrbz Gct mz nrlc.

⁶ Sutitx zlwz drtwrge kx Gct rgu kc Saeon na-arlapxle leplz nedeng.

Murde mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, namnc-zpwxku badr.

X nigu lr Jekop drtwrgu sa naelalzm.

X nigu lr Israel sa na-abrtz-ngrgu da lc. ✧

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-pwx (54)

Nzbrtikr Drtwrgu Gct Nzaovxio-krde Enqmi Rgung

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng,

mzli kc lr Sifz tzvz-ngrbzlr mz Sol mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, “?Krlzq kx Devet sc tqmnc-kapq mztea nyzgr?”

¹ Gct, arlapx ninge mz zmatq ngr drtqm,

X aelwzpx-ngrbz nztubq-krnge mz nztu-krbzme mz nibrnge.

² Xlrm natqng

Mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.

³ Kxnzaetqng drtq nzglqpx-lzbqng nzrpilr natzlr ninge,

X krkng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nim, nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge.

⁴ A' nim Gct kx okatr-zvzle ninge,

Mz nzngini-krm Kxetu rnge kc tqmnc-xgle-zvzx.

⁵ Yawe Gct, ayzlu-mopwz badr da kxtrka kcng tzwaisr-ngrdr ninge.

X nibq nidr murde nim kx brti drtwr.

⁶ Zbz sa na-abrtzlvzx nzrka-krbo bam blz mz olta nyzm.

X na-awi-ngrbo bam nzmrlz-zlwz-krm.

⁷ Murde arlapxq ninge mz nzxpu-krngeng amrlx,

X okatrq ninge mz nzaovxio-krnge enqmi rngeng.

✧ Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-tq (53):3 Rom 3:10-12

✧ Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-tq (53):6 Sam 14:1-7

✧ Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-pwx (54):7

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-nzlvqn (55)

Kxdrka'-ngrng X Kxamwale Kztede

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng, mz nzayrningr gita.

Nzkrka'ngr

- ¹ Gct, xlrn nzkrka'-krbo bam.
X bzkq drtqm satrp nzymne-krbo bam.
² Lalztqm bange x ayzlum natqng,
Murde nabzng tropxpeu mz nztalvzo-krde.

Nzetqkr Drtq

- ³ Enqmi rngeng nzkatrpqng bange nzxpungr,
Mz nznxgitr-krnge nzymne-kato-krdr,
Mz nznzlvzo-krdr ninge,
X nzobq-krmlr bange mz zngya.
⁴ Nelzng vdz-zlwzm,
Murde ycpe pipz nzbz-krnge.
⁵ Rnrcti-lzbqpenge mz zmwxl,
X nrkrdrtqng esz'pe-ngrde.
⁶ X rpix mz drtwrge kx, "Nzmu nabxng naycbzle, da kc tqwai bona,
Nalvcx x nartangrx me namnc-zpwx-ngrne.
⁷ Nalvctr-rlrux lzke,
X namnc-lrpix esz'-krnge mrlcde.
⁸ Na-anitxpwo nzrtangrti-krnge me narlakitrx
Mz teva x nounenq."

Nzkrka'ngr

- ⁹ Kxetu, akipx kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzarlxlvrtri-krbzme natqdr.
Murde nzota-zvzng x nznani-lzbq-zvzng mz mztea.
¹⁰ Mz nrlckxngrlx x nrlckxbq
Mztea esz'tx-ngrpwx nzxpqbrlringr lou x nzxpungr.
¹¹ Nzodangr prtzh-zvzm mrlcng kqlu mz mztea.
X me nzamwangr da tresakipxpuu nzpokianger x nzangqngutingr
leplz.

Kxamwa Kztede

- ¹²⁻¹⁴ Kztenge, mzli kc ryapwx-angidrki mz nzodu-krgi,
X vztr-lxblrki mz Mangr-nzangiongr Gct.
A' mzli ka trngiu enqmi rnge kc tqxtrnga-ngrde ninge,
A' krlc nim, kc tqmuki me esz' x line-zvzki.
X trngiu kxpptpx-ngrde ninge kc tqyrpalelvzle ninge,
A' krlc nim, mrlxkztenge.
Mz nzatratikr enqmi rnge ninge
Nabzng trtalvzou x krlzx nzmnc-kapqngr,
A' nzamwa-krm lc ninge, kx mzlenge,
Delc tqvztx-zlwzng drtwrge.

Nzkrka'ngr

- ¹⁵ Gct, ayrkrpx-anibz enqmi lcng nabzdr x nzao-krdr drtwrdr tq-
drka'ngr,
Murde napwrkilvc-ngrdr nzbz-krdr.

- 16 Yawe, mzli kc nayrni-ngrbo bam,
Krlzx kx sa na-arlapxq ninge.
- 17 Murde sa naxlrme natqnge mz nourla, bea, x mz nrclckxbq,
Mz nzkalz-zvz-krbo bam nzlckr drtwrnge x nztalvzokr nabznge.
- 18 Kxmule-esz' enqmi rngeng nzklung, a' mzli kpce naota-ngrgr badr,
Sa na-amnc-zpwxq ninge mz mzlirdr.
- 19 Murde nim Gct kc nzaclve-krde tqyc tqyc.
X sa na-ayzlume natqnge lcnqg mz nzaovxio-krm nidr mz nzotangr.
Murde nzpptxpx-ngrdr nztelqtr-krdr nqm q krdr,
X trnzamlue-kzlru nim.

Kxamwa Kztede

- 20 Mrlxkztenge lc, mzli kc nigr badr dzbede kxesz', a' mzli ka yrlqpx-
lzbq mz nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr.
A' se tqrtwztipele nigr zngya tqotapekr badr.
- 21 Nzprlxpx-krde nivz narpi-ngrbz nide ncblo ngrde,
A' mz nabzde la poi kx mu ncblo.
Mz nzymne-krde nide pakrle,
A' natqdeng malc apule toki r vea.

Nzkrka'ngr

- 22 Yawe, napipxbzkr nzxpxu-krgrng bam, murde nalolvz-amqngiq nigr.
X tr-rlrpx-ngrwq leplz kxntubqng nzaxtx-krbzlr nzlxngiti-krdr
nim.
- 23 Murde sa nartco-ngrn mz gq lrdr
Krkng tznribqng x tzpokiang,
Mzli lc tzniginibe-ngrdr obla.
A' sa na-abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-esz'mz (56)

Mzli Kznike Mwxlr-ngrne, Abrtrpo Drtwrnge Bam

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng,
mzli kc tzlolvzng Ir Filistia nide mrkc mztea Gat.

Okatrp Ninge

- 1-2 Yawe, nayc mz drtwrm ninge.
Murde enqmi rngeng nzklul-zlvzng.
X vz zvz nzmaneuti-krdr ninge x nzatrkti-krdr ninge,
Murde nzrpilr na-aovxiolr ninge mz nznzlvzo-krdr ninge.
- 3 A' mzli kznike mwxlr-ngrne,
Abrtrpo drtwrnge bam.
- 4 **Trmwxlrtiwxu zmatq ngrdr murde abrtrpo drtwrnge mz
natqm,
Nim Gct kc tqglqlz-zvzx.**
- 5 Yawe, enqmi rngeng vz zvz nzrtangr-krdr drtwr kx na-atrkati-ngrdr
ninge,
Mz nzrkatr-zvz-krmlr nzxpxungr bange.
- 6 X nzyrlwr-lxblrng me nzmnc-kapq-ngrdr,
Mz nzaukzti-krdr ninge, murde nanibqlr ninge.
- 7 Bzq rlr-ngrbzme nzdwa-krdr,
A' ayrplapxng mz zngya ngr drtwrm.

Abtrpo Drtwrnge Bam

⁸ Krlz-angidrq nzrkrkxkr drtqnge.

Murde aplxtipxpeq nztaliokr drlemzke' amrlx, mz nzyrtio-krmlr mz buk scm.

⁹ X krlz-zpwxx kx mz nzkqle-krnge nim, sa navzme x enqmi rngeng nadwaszlr ninge.

Murde tu-zvzme mz nibrnge.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ **TrmwxlrtywXu zmatq ngrdr murde abtrpo drtwrnge mz natqm,**

Yawe, **nim Gct kc tqglqlz-zvzx**, x brti drtwrnge natqm amrlx.

¹² X sa na-alebo bam da kcnq tqpibo,

Mz nzrka-krbo blz ngr nzawingr.

¹³ Awi mz nzarlapx-krme ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.

Murde trpnzngr nznibq-krdr ninge,

X trmetxpou badr.

Gct nawztr-zvzbo bam, nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-rlimz (57)

Batrpz Mz Lr Nrlc Tulvzo Nzmc-krdr Nzaovxio-krm

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng, mzli kc tqrlatr-ngrde mz butqbr mz nzdwasz-krde King Sol.

Nayc Mz Drtwrm Ninge

¹ Gct, nayc mz drtwrm ninge mz nzaelwa-krme bange nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krm,

Murde mnc-xglex nim mz nzmnc-zpwx-krnge mz mzlir nzkxpungr kxtrka.

X na-apux nei bona kc tqmncclzbz mz nabx lxede,

Mz nztu-krme mz nibrnge, navz navz mzli kx ayrkrpx-ngrn nzodangr.

² Gct, myalz-esz'ngrn, x sa nakqlex nim,

Murde angidati-zvzq me pnz drtwrm mz nzmnc-krnge.

³ Sa na-ayzlume natqnge Heven mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.

X na-amyatibzme drtq krkcng tznzlvzolzr ninge.

Murde aodu-zvzq ninge,

X angidati-zvzq natqm.

Nzrtxtiolr Ninge Br

⁴ Nztu-ngalelvzlr ninge ncblo ngr nzodangr.

Spiz x nipna scdr nzapulr nqngi kx malc,

X natqdr nzaetq-krdr drtq apule nzrluplxtikr toki r vea.

⁵ **Lr Heven namclr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm.**

X lr nrlc namclr nzaovxio-krm.

⁶ Kxmule-esz' nabznge talvzo zlwz murde enqmi rngeng nzrtxtiolr ninge br,

A' awi Gct, kx naprtz-moung mz trtxki kx nzamwiti-ngrdr ninge.

Sa Na-angrlvzx Nim

⁷⁻⁸ Sa na-angrlvzx nim mz nabznge atwrnrngr mz nzayrni-krbo gita bam.

Murde abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.

Nilz r nepi adwalzmle ninge mz zbq kang kqlu.

- A' mz nzdwalz-krmc mz nourla kx topwz,
Na-apule nabz nenge adwalzmle nepi,
Mzli lc naglqlzpepex nim.
- ⁹ Kxetu, sa na-awibo bam mz mzlir lr mrkzbleng,
X na-angrlvzx nim mz mzlir neidung.
- ¹⁰ Murde nzaodu-zvz-krm myalz krlzlezle bongavz,
X nzangidati-zvz-krm natqm. ✱
- ¹¹ **Lr Heven namclr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm,**
X lr nrlc namclr nzaovxio-krm. ✱

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-rtqmz (58)

Kxdrka'-ngrng Nzapulr Ningidoe Kcng Tzrmakxng
Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxznzngrng.

Kxnzeturng Kxdrka'-ngrng

- ¹ ?Kxnzeturng, myx kxmule, nzaclve-krmu tubq,
X rsakrlrng angidr?
- ² Trtingr! Murde yrlqamu drtwr kx atrkatile leplz nemung,
Mz nzaetq-krbzmu drtqdr mz nrlc ka.
- ³ Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng. X ale-zvzamu da kxtrka,
Yzuo pnz mzli kc tzmcngr mzpu.
- ⁴ Apuamu ningidoe kcng tzrmakxng
Mz nzatrkatikrmu leplz.
- ⁵ X apu-kzamu kxnradrtqdr ngq murde pxtxpx-zvz-ngrnamu nzxlr-
krmu nzyrni-krdr,
X nzayzlu-krbzmu natqdr.

Nzayrplapxkr Gct Kxdrka'-ngrng

- ⁶ Yawe, ayrplapx leplz lcng tzapulr ningidoe, mz nzyrvilz-krme nipna
scdr.
X mz nzapu-krdr poi kz peto, taglctr-kzpz nqngidr.
- ⁷ Mrlzvxitx nzbatr-krbzme nzmyakr nipna scdr,
X nzmrbkrdr na-apule lue kc tqmrbrlqo mz drtc'.
- ⁸ X mrlzvxi kz nzapu-krdr zwqwg r wagq kc tqlrprnebz mq mz nzngrla-
krde x mz nibrde sc tqmrbrpe mou mz nztiokr nepi le.
X na-apu-kzlr itoto kx bz murde nzmika mzli kc tqpoobe-ngrde.
- ⁹ Gct, mzli kc tzlube-ngrdr, apusrngr nidr nabr kc tzikzti,
Mz nzodati-krm nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm.

Nzabrtzkr Leplz Neng Gct

- ¹⁰ Zbz nigr kxnztubq nemqng sa na-abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nznibqti-krm
kxdrka'ngr lcng.
X sa naelalvzkr nzyrlekr mepyr ngrdr.
- ¹¹ X sa napibzkr bam kx, "Gct, da zpwxix! Sa nakabzme da kxmrlzting
mz leplz kxnztubqng,
Murde nzaclve-krm lr nrlc tubq-esz'ngr."

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-rpwxmz (59)

Kxdrka'-ngrng Nzapulr Kuli Kzpeto

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng, mzli kc King Sol tqatwzlr-ngrde ncblo mz nzaukzti-krdr ma nyz Devet, murde nanibqlr nide.

Kuli Kzpeto

- 1 Gct rnge, arlapxbz ninge mz enqmi rngeng,
X tum mz nibrnge mzli kc naoti-ngrmlr ninge.
- 2 Arlapx ninge mz kxdrka'ngr lcong,
Tzkrzlzlr nznribqngr leplz.
- 3 Yawe, obqm! Ncblo lcong tzyrlwr-lxblrng nanibqlr ninge.
A' trpnzng da kxtrka kx alebo badr.
- 4 Kxmule-esz', a' se tzoliqtilr nztz-krdr ninge.
Tulzm x vzm mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
- 5 Yawe, nim Gct kc tqrninr, Gct r lr Israel. Dwalzm mz nzayrplapx-krm
lr mrkzbleng.
X bzkq ycng drtwrm krkcng tzyrlqng drtwr kxtrka.
- 6 **Nzyzluti-zvzmlr mztea mzli kc milzpq,**
Nzapulr kuli kzpeto kcng tzkclwzng mz nzvzne-krdr mztea.
- 7 Drtwrdr nzamqmqrlr x natqdr nzapulr toki r vea kxmalc.
Mz drtwrdr nznpir trpnzng kx rkrلزtrpz x trpnzng nzayr-
plapxngr nidr.
- 8 A' nim Yawe, yrpalelvzq kxnmnc-mrbr lcong,
X xtrnga-ngrn nidr.

Temz Ngr Lomrgr

- 9 Gct rnge, abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge mz nzxplr-krm,
Murde nim lrpalc nyznge.
- 10 X krlzx kx sa na-avxiox enqmi rngeng,
Murde naokatrq ninge mz nzaodu-zvz-krm.
- 11 Yawe, nim temz ngr lomrgr kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
Nibqti nidr, murde leplz nengeng nadcpz mz drtwrdr
Kx nim Gct kc tqayrplapxle kxnaleng alwx.
Aodaliti nidr mz zmatq ngrm, murde nataong mz drtc'.
- 12 Batrpz mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr nzatao-mou-krde nidr.
Murde mz nzymne-krdr natqdrng ngi dalr alwx, mz nznribqtingr
x nznpokiangr.
- 13 Odati nidr mz nzmilxtxo-krm nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm.
Murde leplz nakrlzlr kx nim Gct kc tqaclvele lr Israel x lr nrlc
tulvzo.
- 14 **Nzyzluti-zvzmlr mztea mzli kc milzpq,**
Nzapulr kuli kzpeto kcng tzkclwzng mz nzvzne-krdr mztea.
- 15 Nzrtangrng nadr dakxnzng me yctxpqng,
X drtwrdr nzamqmqrlr mz trnzkrlic-kru nelzdr.

Lrpalc Nyznge

- 16 A' sa nangr-kato-zvzx mz nourla kang kqlu,
Mz nznpipx-krnge zmatq ngrm x nzaodu-zvz-krm.
Murde apu-zvzme bange lrpalc nyznge
Kxrlakitrx mz mzli r nzxpungr.

17 Sa na-angrlvz-zvzx nim, Gct kc tqaodu-zvzle ninge.

Murde nim lrpalc nyznge kx xplr-esz'ngr.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz (60)

Glalm Nc Nqngq Bagr

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng, mzli kc ami nzling nzrpilr narnzlvzo-ngrdr Israel nzprtrpqng mz kzdq nrlar Israel. X ami ngr lr Edom nzprtrpqng mz kzdq nrlarde, Nabzlw a ngr Dcpwe, mrkc Joab kc tqmailzle ami ngr Israel, tzabz-ngrdr ncblo siu-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12,000).

Ngrlrvea Ngrgr

1-3 Gct, mz nzngyatigr drtwrm nigr, drtqm satrpem bagr.

X batrpeme mz enqmi rgrng nzprtr-krmlr mz nzawxo-krdr bz ngr nrlc nyzgr.

Nzatrkatikrdr nigr apule nengq mz nzaglwiti-krde drtc'.

X da amrlx trnzaxvctrpeung.

Dea-ngrgr vznepe mz nzvzne-krgr apukr ncblo kxznrmnqng,

Mz nzaetqtix-zlwz-krbzme drtqgr, nigr leplz nemqng.

A' suti drtwrgr nayzlu-mopwe' bagr

Mz nzamrlz-mou-krm drtc' nyzgr, murde namnc-zpwx-moukr.

4 Nim Ngrlrvea ngrgr. Glalm nc nqngq bagr, nigr kcng tzamrluelr nim,

Murde navzmgr bam mz nztu-mou-krgr me esz'.

Gct Ayzlu-ngrmle Natqgu

5 Mz zmatq ngrm, arlapx nigr kcng tqaodu-zvzq,

X ayzlu-ngrm natqgr.

Da Kc Tqpi Gct

6 Gct, natqmngq nzvzpxmqng mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx,

“Mzli kc na-aovxio-ngrne, sa na-akipxbo mz leplz nengeng

Drtc' kcng mz nrlar LueJodzn rilir.

7 Murde neidu lr Gilead nengeng.

X nqvi lr Manase nenge-kzng.

X neidu lr Efrem tum mz nibrnge.

X nqvi lr Judz kx na-acive-zvzng mz zmatq rnge.

8 A' enqmi rmung trna-aovxiolru nimu.

Murde lr Moab sa nawztrpqng bange

X lr Edom sa nametxmng bange.

X sa namalqlvzx nzmilxtxo-krnge lr Filistia.”

Natq King

9 ?Myx kxmule, sa na-atutrq natqm lc mz nzokatr-krm ninge

Nzprtr-krnge mz lrpalc ngr mzteadau nyzdr lr Edom?

10 Murde mzli kc pxtxppe-ngrn nigr,

X trokatrwq ami negr mz nzotangr.

11 Gct, okatrp nigr mz nzota-krgr badr enqmi rgrng mzli ka.

Murde mane nzmnc-xgle-krgr ncblo nzarlapx-krdr nigr.

12 X krlzkr kx mz nzmnc-krm bagr,

Sa narnzlvzokr enqmi rgrng mz nzokatr-krm. ☆

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-esz' (61)

Vzmibz Ninge Mz Butqbr Kxmngi

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxznzngng.

¹ Gct, xlrn nzyrni-krnge,

X lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krnge.

² Kqlx nim murde mncx esz'-krnge, x nabzng talvzo zlwz.

Vzmibz ninge mz butqbr kxmngi.

³ Murde nim lrpalc nyzng,

Me rlakitrz mz mq enqmi rngeng.

⁴ Rlr-ngrm bange nzmncpx-alo-krmc mz ma nyzm.

Murde na-apux nei kio kx mnc-kapqlzbz mz nabx lxede.

⁵ **Gct, abrtzlvzq nzesalz-krnge nzangrlvz-zvz-krnge nim.**

Murde krlc takitrde leplz kcng tzamrluelr nim.

⁶ Kam bange nzlungr kxboi, ninge king nem,

Murde nzmnc-krnge navz zvz.

⁷ Okatrp ninge mz nzaclve-angidr-krnge leplz nengeng mz nzmncz-krbo mz zmatq ngrm.

Ayrbqpx ninge mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge x nzangidati-krm natqm.

⁸ **Delc na-angrlvz-zvzx nim,**

Mz nzale-krnge da kc tqesalz-ngrbo bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-li (62)

Mnc-xgle-zvzku Gct Txpwz

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxznzngng.

Mnc-xgleamu Gct

¹ **Gct txpwz kx mnc-xgle-zvzx mz nabzng,**

Murde nzmnc-zpwx-krnge vzpxm bade.

² **Nide butqbr nyzng x mevalu rng.**

Nide lrpalc nyzng kx tu-amqngio-ngrne.

³ Delc nimu kxdrka'-ngrng bzkq tz-zvzpeamu ninge mzli ka trxplr-pewxu.

X bzkq apusr-ngrnamu ninge nzawxo-krmu ma kx blzlongr.

⁴ Ryrllgamu drtwr ngr nzapotxo-krmamu ninge me matq kc tqmnc-ngrmc.

X abrtzlvzamu nzpokratitr-krmu ninge.

Murde nivz lr naomu prlxmamu bange,

A' mz nabzmu la, ngyati drtwrmu ninge.

Na-abrtxtrpwzmu Drtwrmu Mz Gct

⁵ **Gct txpwz kx mnc-xgle-zvzx mz nabzng,**

Murde nzmnc-zpwx-krnge vzpxm bade.

⁶ **Nide butqbr nyzng kx abrkitrz drtwrng.**

Nide lrpalc nyzng kx tu-amqngio-zvz-ngrne.

⁷ Nzarlax-krnge x nzmrlue-krnge yctr txpwz bade,

Mz nzngini-krde butqbr nyzng kxmngi kx rlakitrz.

⁸ Leplz nengeng, mz nzangidati-krbzle da kx yc mz drtwrmu, na-abrtxtrpwzmu drtwrmu bade.

Murde nide txpwz me rlakitrku.

Bzkq Brti Drtwrmu Doa O Da Kzbleng

- 9 A' bzkq brti drtwrmu leplz, murde nigu amrlx apu-tpwzku zsikapu,
Kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzeturng o leplz txneng.
Murde nzmu na-arsakrlrku nzmrlrkr Gct x nigu,
Nide kx mrle tpxwz, a' nginigu da-nrbalq.
- 10 X mz nzrtwz-krmu da kx suti drtwrmu, bzkq brti drtwrmu
nzamwzlr-krmu leplz x nzpna-krmu dztudrng.
X kxmule-esz' nimu bcnyrng, bzkq abtrpzmu drtwrmu mz trau
scmu.
- 11 A' na-amqtrku drtwrgu mz nzxlr-krng natq lcnq.
Murde Gct tpxwz kc tqmatq.
- 12 X da kx myapxbz, nzaodu-krde nigu tresakiu.
Rpmle kx, "Mzli lcde, nzayzlu-krbo da mz doa navz-nqblqle da kx
alcleng mz nrlc ka."

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-tq (63)

Sutitx Zlwz Drtwrnge Nzxplr-krm

Nabz ne Devet mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde lzke ngr Judz.

1 Gct rnge, rtangrtix nim.

Murde nim kc tqbatrple nzesatpx-zpwxkr drtwrnge.

Apux ncblo kx drtwrde brlxkz x mzte tclvr mrkc lzke,

Mz nzsutitx-zlwzkr drtwrnge nzmnc-tr-krbo bam.

2 Suti drtwrnge nzxngi-krbo nzulrm Mangr-nzangiongr

Mz nzmc-krnge zmatq x zluli rm.

3 Nzkrlz-krnge nivz lrm myaszpx-zlwzle nzlu-krnge mz nrlc.

X glqlz-zvzx nim mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge.

4 X sa na-awi-zvzbo bam

Mz nzglalz-krbo mqnge mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.

5 Drtwrnge sa naesatpx zpwx nzmnc-tr-krbo bam.

X sa na-angrlvzx nim mz nabz kxyrlvi.

6 Mz nrlckxbq kang kqlu aoti zvz drtwrnge nim,

Vz vz nrlc ngrlxtpx.

7 X angrlvzx nim mz zabrtzngr

Murde okatr-zvzq ninge x tu-zvzme mz nibrnge.

8 Mnc-amqngitrpo bam,

X lolvz-amqngiq ninge mz mqm kx xplr.

9 A' ayrkrtxong mz drtc'

Krkcng tzrpilr nanibqlr ninge.

10 Nibqting nidr mz vea,

Murde kuli kzipeto nangqtilr namz ngrdr.

11 X ninge, king nem, sa na-abrtzlvzx nim,

Murde ngi-batrpe' nzaovxio-krnge.

X krkcng zabtrpzlr drtwrdr bam, sa nabilvzlr nim.

Murde sa nangi-batrpxme mz kxnzpokiang nzmnc-lrpi-krdr.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-pwx (64)

Drtwr Kxtrka Trngida-pnz

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Enqmi Rngeng

1 Gct, kxputxpex. Xlrm nzkrka'-krnge.

- Mwxlrtri-zlwzx enqmi rngeng. Arlapx ninge.
- 2 Tum mz nibrnge murde kxdrka'-ngrng nzyrlqng drtwr
Mz nzesabrti-krdr ninge.
- 3 Nzxngitrkr leplz nzymne-krdr apule nzrlakikr toki r vea kx malc.
X nzipnz-krdr leplz mz natq kxtrka apule nipna.
- 4 Nzmnckapqng mz nzipnz-krdr kxnztubqng mz natq ngr nzipokianger.
X trnzmwxlrung nzaniti-krdr nzatrkatikr-krdr nidr.
- 5-6 Nzapqtrlr drtwrdr mz drtwr kxtrka kx nzyrlqlr.
X nzamyatxlpwzlr nzrkrkzkr leplz,
Mz nzrpi-lxblr-krdr kx, "Na-amwiku trtxki mz nzesabrti-krdu leplz.
X nzbrngztio-krdu lc da kxvz-rbr trpnzngr kx narmc x kx narkr-
lzi."

Gct Rnge

- 7 A' Gct sa na-ayrplapx-anile nidr, na-apule kx pnzle nidr mz nipna
scde.
X napwrkilvc-ngrdr nztupekr nipna ngrdr.
- 8 Sa na-atrkatile nidr murde nzrpiting natq kxtrka.
X sa nayrpalelvzng krkcng tzrmcng nidr.
- 9 X leplz amrlx sa namwxlrtilr Gct.
X sa na-aoti drtwrdr da kxmatq kc tqaleleng x nayapwxtipxlr.
- 10 Leplz kxnztubqng sa na-abrtzlvzlr Yawe x sa na-abrtzlvzlr drtwrdr
bade.
Leplz kx nabzdr lq sa na-awibzng bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-nzlvqn (65)

Kxaodu, Kxrpalz, Kxrka

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Kxaodu

- 1 Gct, nzglqlz-krgr nim Jerusalem tubq-esz'ngr,
X rpikr na-atutr-zpwxkr nzesalz-krbzkrng bam.
- 2 Murde xlrme nzkrka'-krgr,
Mz nzmnc-xgle-krgr nim.
- 3 X kxmule-esz' nzvz-rbr-krgrng nzmrlilvzlr nigr,
A' ipqpx zvz alwx rgrng amrlx.
- 4 Namrlz-ngrmle bagr, nigr kcng tqmcpqxqng
X tqvzmitrqng Mangr-nzangiongr nim.
Murde sa namnc-zpwxkr
Mz nzrtwzng da kxmrlzting mz ma nyzm.

Kxrpalz

- 5 Mevalu rgr, mzli kc tqyrni-ngrbzkr bam, ayzlume natqgr
Mz nzbatr-krme nzaovxio-krgr.
Lr mrkzbleng nzmncng drtc' x trmctu mz nrlc tulvzo.
X sc tzabrtr-kzpvlr drtwrdr bam.
- 6 Murde mz nzxplr-krm atulzq newz kxetuting,
Mz nzaelwapx-krm nzmyalzkr zmatq ngrm.
- 7 Aog nrwz mz nzyclwzkr srkau x aesakiq nzyrpukr natq nrc. *
X amnc-nabuq leplz kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nim.

* Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-nzlvqn (65):7 Sam 89:9; 107:29; Matiu 8:26; Mak 4:39; Luk 8:24

8 Nzamrluengr nim mz nzetukr zmatq ngrm.
X mz nrlc tulvzo nzmqlqvlzlr da kcng tqaleqng.

Kxrka

- 9 Gct, aclve-angidrq nrlc mz nzadc-krm tewa,
Murde dakxnzng nalvc angidr mz drtc'.
10 Tewa lc tqayayrtile drtc' nyzgr,
Murde da kx petikr mz nrlanc nyzgr nalvcpulzmqng.
11 Ycngr dakxnzng kxkqlu mrkcng amrlx tqvzkiq.
X bxli scgrng yrbuti zvz mz da kxmrlzting.
12 X abrtz-zlvz-nggr
Nzmc-krgr nzplckr nra nounc nyzgrng.
13 Angrlvzkr nzyrlvzbqtikr animol negrng,
X malqkr murde nrlanc nyzgrng brtipeng x ycpe pipz nzrkqlzng.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-esz'mz (66)

Nzayzlu-zvz-krbz Gct Natq Kxnztubqng

Nabz kx nzyrbz mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

Lr Nrlc

- 1 Lr nrlc amrlx
Namalqvlzlr Gct,
2 Mz nzangrlvz-krdr nzmyalzkr drtqde,
X mz nzglqlz-krdr nide mz nabz kxyrlvi.
3 X narpibzku bade kx, "Da amrlx kcng tqaleqng nzkcitixpxng.
X enqmi rmqng nzmetspebzng bam mz nzetu-zlvzkr zmatq ngrm.
4 X lr nrlc amrlx nzangiokr nim,
Mz nzglqlz-krdr nim x nzarmyalz-krdr drtqm."

Lr Israel

- 5 Nadcpz mz drtwrgu da kx nzkcitixpxng,
Kcng tqalemqng Gct bagu, nigu leplz nedeng.
6 Akipxle Prla Bla x aesakile nzyrlekr LueJodz
Mz nzyrlq-krbzle me mingrng kx navzki melrmqngung.
X mzli ka na-awi-ngr-kzpzku bade da lcng.
7 Murde aclve-alole mz zmatq ngrde.
X yrlq zvz mzte lr mrkzbleng murde ma tzglqpx-lzbqng mz
nzxpqbrlr-krdr nide.

Nigu Amrlx

- 8 A' nimu lr mrkzbleng naglqlz-kzamu Gct rgr,
Mz nzangrlvz-kato-krmu nide.
9 Murde nide kc tqaclve-zvzbzle nzlu-krgr,
X tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzaovxiokr enqmi nigr.
10 Gct, kxmule-esz' atubqtipeq nigr, kx nabzgr nalqngi,
Mz nzapu-krgr silvz kc tqyrleni, x zblqki rde navztx.
11 X kxmule-esz' rlrpx-ngrn nzesabrtingr nigr,
X batrpzme nzrglq-krgr da kx mrlepu.
12 X kxmule-esz' rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rgrng nznzbrti-krdr nigr,
X vztrkr mz nabz nzxpungr
Kx apule nyr x nrc kxoda,
A' mzli ka sc tqyzlumipe-mope' nigr me na-arlapx-ngrgr.

13-15 X ayzlu-kzpe' natqnge mz mzlir nzkxpu-krngeng,
X delc naka-ngrbo bam da kcng tqpibo.
Rtwzmc animol kxncblongr kx oliqtix mz olta nyzm,
Mz nzangc-krbzlr bam mz Mangr-nzangiongr.
Murde zsikapu ngrdr navzdzbz,
Nangi dalr nzawi-krbo bam.

Okatrle ninge

16 Nimu amrlx kcng tzangioldr Gct, lalztqmamu bange,
Mz nzpi-krbo bamu da kcng tqalemleng bange.
17 Mz nzbrtikr drtwrnge nide, krka'bo bade,
Mz nzoliqti-krnge nzawi-krbo bade mz nzayzlu-krmle natqnge.
18-19 X ayzlu-zpwxmle natqnge murde plztipxbo alwx rngeng.
A' rblx nzxlr-krde nzkrka'kr doa kx nabzde blqki.
20 Awitx-zlwzbo mz Gct murde trpx-ngrdeu nzkrka'-krnge,
X trpx-kz-ngrdeu nzaodu-krde ninge.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rlimz (67)

Lr Nrlc Naglqpxlr Gct

1 Gct, nayc mz drtwrm nigr,
Mz nzamrlz-krm x nzokatr-krm nigr.
2 Murde lr nrlc nakrlz-zpwxlr nqmq krm
Mz nzarlapx-krm nigr.
3 **Mrlz neidung amrlx nzglqpx-krdr nim,
X na-awi-ngrbzlr bam!**
4 Mrlz lr mrkzbleng amrlx nzangrlvz-krdr nim,
Murde nzaclve-krm nidr tubq mz nzmailz-krm.
5 **Mrlz neidung amrlx nzglqpx-krdr nim,
X na-awi-ngrbzlr bam!**
6 Gct rgu amrlzle nigu,
Mz nzrkqlzngr dakxnzng.
7 X sa na-amrlz-zvzle nigu,
Murde leplz amrlx na-amrluelr nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68)

Zmatq Ngr Gct Mz Nzaclve-krde Lr Israel

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Nzmyalzkr Gct

1 Mz nzvz-krm Gct, enqmi rdeng nzodalitipeng.
X kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide nzdwaszlr nide.
2 Milxtxole nidr mz nzapu-krdr zsikapu kc tqwqplx nenq.
X nibqtile kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzapu-krdr kadol kc tqyrle mz nzngc-krde.
3 A' nigu kxnztubqng abrtzlvzku nzmnc-aepztr-krbzku bade,
Mz nzbilvz-krngu x nzmqlvz-krngu nide mz nzelangr.
4 Naglqlzku Gct mz nzangrlvz-krngu drtqde.
Na-amyalzku nide kc tqvooom mz dcbz.
Drtqde Yawe x na-abrtz-ngrngu nzmnc-tr-krbzku mz mzte.
5 Gct mnc Mangr-nzangiongr.

Apubzle trte mz doa kxnbzszng x aclve-kzle olvz kx nzbzszng ncblo ngrdr.

⁶ Kxnmncng esz'-krdr amnctr-lxblr-kzle mz neidung,
X kx drtqdr tropxu vzmi-kzle

Murde namnc-zpwxng.

A' krkcng tzesablqtilr nide, avzpx-nrbalqleng.

Mzli Kc Lr Jiu Tzrlasz-ngrdr Ijpt X Tzprtr-ngrdr Lzke ✧

⁷ Mz nzrlaszkr leplz ne Gct Ijpt, vzmitrleng lzke.

X mz nzmailz-krde nidr, mncpxm mz nyr x dcbz.

⁸ Nide Gct r Ir Israel kc tqaelwaxle zmatq ngrde mz Newz Saenae.

Murde mz nzvz-krmlle, nengq x tewa kxnxzsetung nzvz-kzpqng.

Mzli Kc Lr Jiu Naprtr-ngrdr Mz Drtc' Kc Tqipibz Yawe Badr ✧

⁹ Gct avzo-ngrmle tewa,

Murde na-alu-moule drtc' nyzde kc tqmingrpe.

¹⁰ Neidu lrde kxtrnzrngiscung amncleung mz drtc' lc,

Mz nzrka-krbzle badr da kx nzmncpx-ngrdr.

Mzli Nyz Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr ✧

¹¹ Kxetu rgu Gct kapxle natq

Kx olvz kxzkqlung napixlr nrpa lcde seng,

¹² “King x ami nedrng nzdwang.

X nigr olvz akitikr dztu enqmi kcng tztwz ncblo ngr vea negrng.

¹³ Akitikr da kxlqngi kxlqlwx kx nzwzng mz silvz x gol.

?Myx kxmule, kzdung nimu ncblo trnzprtr-ngrdru mz vea?

¹⁴ Murde Gct kc tqrninr milxtxole king kcng,

X namz ngrdr nztwzbene-krdr apule lrdz kx lvxlz nrc mepz.”

Mzli Kc King Devet Tqyrlq-ngrde Jerusalem Mz Nzngini-krde Mzteadau Nyzde ✧

¹⁵ Mzli kc King Devet tqyrlq-ngrde Mzteadau nyzde mz Newz Saeon,

Newz Basan apule ncblo kx angya drtwrde nzyckr Mzteadau mrlc.

A' Devet ayzlubzle natqde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx,

“Newz Basan, kxmule-esz' matq-esz'ngrn x myatxlzq,

X nra nyzmqng ngi rtrngr,

¹⁶ A' bzkq obqsoq newz kc tqmcpx Yawe kx namnc-ngrde,

Murde sa namnc alo elr.”

Yawe Aovxiole Enqmi Rdeng X Vzd Mangr-nzangiongr Jerusalem

¹⁷ Gct vom mz siu ngr sariot scdeng,

Mz nzprpx-krmlle mz Newz Saenae x nzprtr-krde Mangr-nzangiongr.

¹⁸ Kxetu vzd-ngrde wq,

X aovxiole enqmi kxkqlu.

X nzkabzlr da bade, mz nzmetx-krbzlr bade,

Kxmule-esz' kxnxpqbblr-ngrdr nide mzli kc. ✧

¹⁹ Naglqlzku Kxetu kc tqatu-amqngile nigu mz zbq kang kqlu.

Murde nide Mevalu rgu.

✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68):6** Nzrlaszngr 13:17—19:19 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68):8** Josua 6:1—11:23 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68):10** Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr 5:16, 24, 30-31 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68):14** 2 Samwel 6 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68):18** Efisz 4:8

Mzli Kc Gct Tqnbqti-ngrde King Nede Ehab X Nqvi Lrde Mz Nzayrplapx-krde Nidr ☆

²⁰ Gct rgu nide Gct kc tqarlapxle leplz.

Yawe nide Kxetu kc tqkaxmle nigu mz mq enqmi rgung.

²¹ X sc tqtaputibzle nardr;

Murde nzvz-rbr-zvzng.

²² Rpimle bagu kx, “Kxmule-esz' enqmi rmung nzdwalzng mz newz
O drlve keng mz nzakitikr nrlic nidr, a' sa nayzlutibong.

²³ Murde navznenamu mz nznrlvzo-krmu mepyr ngrdrng,
X kuli nemqng drtwrdr naesatpxp zpxw mz nzrmnq-krdrle.”

Nzakaputr-ngrm Nzamyangr Mz Mzli Nyz King Hesekaea ☆

²⁴ Leplz amrlx nzmclr nzvztr-krmqng leplz neng Gct Mrkc Tqtr,
Mz nzangrlvz-krdr Gct x King rdr.

²⁵ Dzbe kxnzngrng nrtzwayzbzng, vz-nqblqzbz olvi kx nzelang x
nzayrlewzng nrarpwale.

X kxnzayrning gita nzrmnr-ngrmqng.

²⁶ Kxmu nzng-krdr nide sele,

“Naglqlzku Yawe, nigu leplz nedeng, mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krgru.

Naglqlzku Yawe, nigu kcng tqngi nqvi lr Jekop.”

²⁷ Neidu lcng tzvz-kzpqng, Benjamin, Judz, Sebyulon, x Naftzli.

Neidu ne Benjamin krkc tqtopwz rtwayzbz badr,

X mz nibrdr kxnzetung r Judz x leplz nedrng.

X rmnr-ngrbz neidu kx nzmncmqng mz nort, kxnzetu r Sebyulon
x Naftzli.

Lr Jiu Nzkrka'-ngrdr Lr Mrkzbleng

²⁸ Gct, aelwapx-moungr zmatq ngrm,

Kc tqaelwapx-ngrn tqokatr-ngrn nigr mzli kc.

²⁹ Kapxbz natq kx king kcng tqaovxiopeq nartwzmqng da bam,

Mz nzmnc-krm Mangr-nzangiongr.

³⁰ Ayrplapx Ijpt kc tqapule trmwzlogo kc tqmnc-kapqpxm mz nabr kc
tqlvcpulzm mz nqlvi lr Lue Nael,

Ayrplapx nidr badr kztedeng murde mrlz-zvzbz badr nzotangr.

Aodali lr mrkzble lcng,

Navz navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc tzyrngzo-ngrbzlr bam.

³¹ Murde kxnzetung ngr Ijpt navzmqng bam,

Nidr badr lr narnrlc amrlx kcng tzaxvctrng badr,

X naxpeng trau, silvz, x da kxlqlwx

Mz nzaovxio-krm nidr mz vea.

Nzmyalzkr Gct

³² Nimu lr nrlic amrlx,

Nangrlvzamu Kxetu Gct.

³³ Murde sc tqvzne mz bongavz, kc tqwz-ngrde mzli kc bqnc.

X nzxplrkr natqde apule natq bzlrmei.

³⁴ Napipxku zmatq ngr Gct, kc tqaelwapx-ngrde mz dcbz,

X mz nzaclve-krde nigu lr Israel.

³⁵ Kctitxpx-zlwzku Gct rgu Mrkc Tqtr.

X nide kc tqrkam bagu nzxplnrgr x zmatq. Takitrde nzrglqlz-zvzng r nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69)

Nzkxpukr Ncblo Kxwztr-zvzbz Mz Yawe

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Nabzpex

¹ Gct, pi-zvzbo bam kx, "Arlapx ninge!"

Murde nzkxpu-krngeng nzaetunepxpeng.

X apupex rplz kc namrbropebz mz nrlr.

² X apu-kzx kx twznede ninge dlr ngr nrc.

X mz nzboo-krnge, nabzpex, murde trpnzng r me nakchlztr-ngrne.

³ Gct, drtqng satxpe x drtwrge kaatxpe mz nzkqle-zvz-krnge nim.

Mzke' ngqbqtxtrpebz mz nzaenzli-zvz-krnge nzvz-krme.

⁴ Enqmi rngeng nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge murde nzxplr-zlwzng.

X nzpctxpx-krdr lc ninge trpnzng r noude.

X nzkqlu-krdr nzmyaszpxlr nqnginarng.

Nzpkiatitrlr ninge mz nzrpi-krdr kx nakabo trau rde. ?A' myx kxnamu nzka-krbo trau r da kx tralewxu?! ✧

Nzxtrnga-ngrdr Ninge

⁵ A' Gct, nim txpwz kx rkrlz alwx rngeng,

Murde trnzyc-kapqpwxung bam.

⁶⁻⁷ Yawe, nim Ngrlrvea r ami nem,

X nim Gct r lr Israel.

Nzatrkatilr ninge murde lxngitix nim,

X nzamyati-zvz-ngrm drtqng.

A' bzkq rlr-ngrme bange nzamyati-krbo drtq leplz nemqng,

Kcng tzlxngitilr x tzangiolr nim.

⁸ Murde apubo lr mrkzble mz lr mrnyzng,

X mzlengeng nzmapulrtr-ngrdr ninge peto.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kxmule-esz' nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge

Nzaxtx-krnge dakxnzng mz nzavzo-lzbq-krnge,

A' mz nzpq-zlwzkr nzaotikr drtwrge Mangr-nzangiongr nim,

Apusr-ngrde ninge da kx nzangc mz nyr x yrkrtxo. ✧

X natq kcng tzpikiti-ngrdr nim,

Yrplatr-kzpqng bange. ✧

¹¹ Nzyrpalelvzlr ninge

Mz nzpxi-krnge lrpz ngr nzvzkr drtwr.

¹² Lr mztea nzpikitedr ninge.

X ncblo kxnzrmnqng nzngr-xtrnga-ngrdr ninge.

Arlapx Ninge

¹³ Yawe, arlapx ninge mzli kznike mrlzbz bam

Mz nzmyalzkr zmrlz ngrm. ✧

¹⁴ A' veclzm ninge mz mu ngr nzkxpu-krngeng.

X arlapxbz ninge mz nzngyatikr drtwr enqmi rngeng ninge.

- 15 Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzyrlemikr drlr ngr nrc ninge,
X bzkq botxo-alox mz nzbzlx-krmc mz gqpr.
- 16-17 Yawe, ninge kxnzawz nem. Ayzlum natqngge murde aodu-zvzq
ninge.
X amrlz ninge murde yc mz drtwrm ninge.
- Bzkq mnc-rlrume bange.
A' okatr ninge, murde nabzngge talvzo.
- 18 Vzm bange
X xpepxbz ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.
- Ayrplapx Enqmi Rngeng*
- 19 Murde krlzq enqmi rngeng amrlx,
Kxmu nzpibqti-krdr ninge x nzamyati-krmlr drtqngge.
- 20 Nzobqszo-krdr ninge yrnibungr nabzngge.
Yrni-ngrne nzvzkr drtwrnge,
A' trpnzng kxnaokatrle x na-amqtrple drtwrnge.
- 21 A' nzrkamqng nange dakxnzng kxpiz,
X mz nzbrlxkzkr drtwrnge, nzrkamqng mqngge waen kxrkk. ✧
- 22 Yawe, kxmu nzmukr leplz lcng badr kztedrng Mangr-nzangiongr
trtubqu mz nzobq-krm.
Delc, tzrtxlvlz-mou-ngrdr alwx ngrdrng x takitrde nzodati-krm
nidr.
- 23 Akcbz mztr,
X ayangrnge-zvzbx nrkrdrtdr. ✧
- 24 Ayrplapx nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm,
Kc tqapule nyr kx nangc-ngrdr.
- 25 X batrpz nzbz-krdr,
Murde ma nyzdr namznrtx-alongr. ✧
- 26 Rlxtibo bam da lcng murde ayrplapxpeq ninge,
A' nzrtxlvlz-moplr nzetqkr drtqngge.
- 27 Delc alwx ngrdrng nartxlvlz-kz-ngrdeng,
Murde ma tzprtrng mz nzripqpx-krm alwx.
- 28 Bzkq yroq drtdr mz Buk ngr Nzlungr,
Mrkc tqyclz-ngrm drtq kxnztubq nemqng. ✧
- Nzrglqlzng Gct*
- 29 Gct, tangigx-zvzx mz nzetqkr drtqngge,
Mzli ka tqaenzlix nzmnc-zpwxngr kc navzm mz nzarlappx-krm
ninge.
- 30 Murde na-angrlvzx nim,
X naglqlzx nim mz nzawingr.
- 31 Murde sa na-abrtz-ngrm nzangio-krnge nim
Namyaszlze nzangc-krbo blz bam.
- 32 X leplz txneng na-abrtzng mz nzokatr-krm nidr,
Murde apqtr-mopwzme nabzdr.
- 33 Murde lalztqzbzme mz kxtrnzrngiscung,
X trmrbrtru mz drtwrm leplz nemqng kcng tzkxpung.

✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):21** Matiu 27:34, 48; Mak 15:23, 36; Luk 23:36; Jon 19:28-30 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):23** Rom 11:9-10 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):25** Matiu 23:38; Luk 13:35; Aposol 1:20 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):28** Luk 10:20

34 Nimu bongavz x drtc' naglqpxamu Kxrpalz.

Nimu prla x dalr prla amrlx naglqlz-kzamu nide.

35 Murde sa na-arlapxle Mztheadau nyzde x sa na-atulz-moule mztea ngr Judz amrlx.

X kxnzvwztrpzng bade namncng elr x nangi nyzdr drtc'.

36 X sa na-aprcbzle drtc' mz doa ne leplz nedeng,

Murde leplz kcng tzmrlztilr nide namnc-zvzng elr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz (70)

Vz-anim Mz Nzarlax-krm Ninge

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

1 Gct, vz-anim mz nzarlax-krm ninge.

Kxetu, rnekim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

2 Okatrp ninge mz nzaovxio-krnge kxnzrpilr na-abzlr ninge,

Murde drtqdr namya mzli kc nadwasz-ngdrdr ninge.

3 X leplz lcng tzxtrnga-ngdrdr ninge drtqdr namya

Mzli kc nametx-ngrmlr bange.

4 A' amrlz krkcng tzbtri drtwrdr nim

Mz nzrka-krbzme badr nzabrtz-zlwzng,

Murde na-awi-zvz-ngrbzlr bam nzarlax-krm nidr

Mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Gct, nim kx myatxlz-esz'ngr."

5 Yawe Gct, trxpnr-zvzwxu, x trpnzng scng zmatq.

Vz-anim, kx Gct.

Murde nim txpwz Mevalu nge.

Bzkq asa q nzokatr-krm ninge. ✱

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-esz' (71)

Nzkrka'kr Kzdq Lrtzlvz

Brti Drtwrnge Nim

1 Yawe, mnc-xglex nim nztu-krme mz nibrnge.

X bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzaovxiokr enqmi rngeng ninge.

2 Laltzqm bange mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

X arlapx ninge murde tubq-esz'ngrn.

3 Nangini-kzp me rlakitrz mz nzmnc-kapqtr-krbo bam.

Murde nim butqbr x lrpalc nyznge.

4 Gct nge, arlapx ninge mz mq leplz kxdrka'-ngrng,

Kcng tzrpilr naodatilr ninge.

5 Murde nim, Kxetu Yawe, kx brti drtwrnge, yzutr pnz mzli kc tqngi-oblabengr.

X sc tqvzbe nzabrtr-krbo drtwrnge bam.

6 Abzo mzli kc tzmncgr mzke', krlzmle mzli ka, mnc-xgletxpwo nim,

Mz nzaclve-zvz-krm ninge. Delc naglqlz-zvz-ngrne nim.

Okatr-mop Ninge

7 Nzrpi leplz kx ninge rlx ngr da kxtrka,

A' nim lrpalc kxmngi kx rlakitrz.

8 X glqlz-zvzx nim mz zbq kang kqlu,

Mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nzmyalz-esz'ng-krm.

9 Delc kxmule-esz' nipenge lrtzlvz, a' bzkq drtqm satrp bange,
X bzkq rlaszq ninge mzli ka tqyangrngape-ngrne.

10 Murde enqmi rngeng nzymnetr-ngrdr ninge
X nzryrlqpeng drtwr,

11 Mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Gct sc tqrlaszpele nide.

Vzmamu, nalolvzpeku murde trpengr kx na-arlapxle nide."

Arlapx Ninge

12 Gct rnge, bzkq mnc-rlrume bange,

A' vz-anim mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.

13 Aovxio x odati krkcng tzipilr natzlr x na-atrkatilr ninge,

Mz nzamyati-krbzme drtqdr x nzbatr-krbzme nzobqszokr leplz nidr.

14 Sa na-abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam,

X naglqlz-ebir-ngrne nim.

15 Kxmule-esz' da kcng tqaleq nzqqlu-zlwzng,

A' mz zbq kang kqlu sa nayapwxtipxx nztubq-krm, x zmatq ngrm mz nzarlapx-krm leplz.

16 X sa navzbo bam mz nzglqlz-krnge zmatq ngrm,

Murde nim txpwz kx tubq-esz'ngr.

Vz Zvz Nzpipx-krnge Nzmyalz-krm

17 Gct, alvztrq ninge, abzo mzli kc tqngi-oblaben-ngrne.

X sc tqyapwxtipxbex da kx nzkcitixpx kcng tqwz-ngrn.

18 Mzli ka nipenge lrtzlvz x nqnginarng prkipe, bzkq rlaszq ninge.

A' mncm bange mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo zmatq ngrm mz nrpr ngr leplz amrlx.

19 Gct, nzetukr nztubq-krm krlzle bongavz. *

X trpnz-moungr kx apule nim kc tqaleti da kxetuting.

20 X kxmule-esz' batrpe' nzetukr nzxpu-krngeng, a' krlzx kx sa na-amrna-mowq nzlu-krnge,

Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz gq.

21 Sa na-aetunepxbzme nzamatqkr leplz ninge,

Mz nzaelalz-mou-krme drtwrnge.

Nabz Ngr Nzawingr

22 Gct rnge, nim Gct rgr, nigr lr Israel, x sa nangrbo bam mz nzayrni-krbo gita x ukzlele.

Tr-esz'ngrn x sa naglqlzx nim murde ngida angidrme bagr.

23 Sa namalq-katox mz nzabrtz-krnge,

X mz nabzng atwrnrngr sa nangrbo bam murde arlapxpeq ninge.

24 Mz zbq kang kqlu sa napipxbo nztubq-krm mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

Murde krlcng tzipilr na-atrkatilr ninge aovxiopeqng x drtqdr myape.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72)

Nzavlvekr King Kxnmcpx

Nabz ne Solomon. *

* **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-esz' (71):19** Sam 36:5; 57:10; 103:11; 108:4 * **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72):** Jiszsa na-angidati-zpwle drtwr ngr Sam lc mz nzvz-krmlle krali.

Nztubq-krde

- ¹ Gct, batrpz nzaxvctr-krbz king rgr mz zmrlz ngrm,
X okatrpz nide mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-krm.
- ² Murde nzaclve-krde nigr leplz nemqng namrlz,
X na-atubqtibzle da mz kxznobqszong.
- ³ X nigr amrlx sa namnc-zpwxkr,
Mz nzmnc-lz-krbzkr mz nztubqkr nzaclvekr king rgr.
- ⁴ Sa natubz mz nibr kxznobqszong,
X sa na-arlapxle kx trpnzngr scdr zmatq mz nzaovxio-krde
kxznakxputilr nidr.

Nzamrlz-krde Leplz Nedeng

- ⁵ Nzamluekr leplz nim sa navz zvz,
Da kc tqwai nzyzlr-zvzkr nepi x temz.
- ⁶ X King nem sa na-amrlzle nigr leplz nedeng,
Mz nzapu-krde tewa kc tqdcom mz nrlanc.
- ⁷ Mzli kc tqngini-ngrde king nztubqngr naetunepx mz nrlc,
X nzmnc-zpwxkr leplz navz zvz da kc tqwai nzyzlr-zvzkr temz.

Mrkc Tqacive

- ⁸ Nzaclve-krde yzutrle mz Lue Yufretis,
Nakrlzbzle mz nrlc tulvzo.
- ⁹ Enqmi rdeng sa na-aovxioleng,
X nayrngzobzng bade.
- ¹⁰ King mz nrlc tulvzo sa nartwzmqng bade dalr nzrle-kangr,
Myapxbz king r trmctung, x Arabia, x Afrika, murde namnc-
lxblrng badr mz nrwx.
- ¹¹ King amrlx sa nayrngzobzng bade,
X leplz amrlx sa na-angiolr nide.

Nivz Lrde

- ¹² King lc sa natubz mz nibr kx trpnzngr scdr da, mz nzqle-krdr nide.
X naokatrle kxznobqszong keng tzmncng esz'-krdr.
- ¹³ Sa naycng drtwrde kxtrnzplung x kx trpnzngr scdr zmatq.
X na-arlapxle nra-nzlung ngr leplz.
- ¹⁴ Sa naxpepxle nidr mz mq kxznakxputing x kxznatrkatilr nidr,
Murde matq mz drtwrde nzlu-krdr.

Da Kxmrlzting Kx Navzpxmqng Mz Nzaclve-krde

- ¹⁵ Leplz amrlx sa nakrka'-ngrdr nide
Murde Gct na-amrlz-zvzle nide,
Mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Gct, king lc nalu angidr zvz.
X lr Arabia narkabzng gol kxpnapr bade."
- ¹⁶ Krka'-ngrgr kx nrlanc nyzgrng nalvc-angidrngr dakxznng.
X nounc nyzgrng nadobeting na-apule nounc ngr drtc' kc Lebanon.
X taon nyzgrng nayrbu mz leplz
Na-apule nzyrukr nabr ngr nardzng.
- ¹⁷ King lc nadcpv zvz mz drtwr.
X drtqde nayc zvz mz nzapu-krde nzti-zvzkr nepi.
Murde sa nangingide nou zamrlzkr Gct leplz amrlx mz nrlc,
Mz nzkr-lz-krdr kx matq-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct.

Nabz Kx Yrkrpxngr Buk Krali

18 *Naglqlzku Yawe, Gct r melrmqgung.*

Nide txpwx kxnzktipx. Naglqlzku Yawe.

19 *Navz navz zvz nzangiongr drtqde.*

Nzrglqlzng r nide navz navz zvz.

20 Krlc me yrkrpxngr nabz x nzkrka'-ngrng kx yr King Devet, mrlx Jesi.

Buk Kratq

Sam 73—89

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-tq (73)

Nzmnc-zpwx-krnge Yc-zvzbz Bam

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzxplrkr Kxdrka'-ngrng

1 *Kxmule-esz' rpiku kx, "Gct mrlzti nivz lrde nigu lr Israel,
X amrlzle kx nabzdr lq,"*

2 *A' nabznge ngrgo.*

X nrzlxngiti-krnge ycpwx pipz nzaxtx-krbole.

3 *Murde mcx nzrngisc-zlwzkr kxdrka'-ngrng,*

X kcmnztix-ngrne dztu kxnzqlqpx-lzbq lcnq.

4 *Mz nzaotikr drtwrnge, trpnzng r nzetqkr drtq kx nzxngitrlr,*

A' nzyrlvz-angidrng x nzxplrng.

5 *Lepz lcnq trpnzng r zyagox kx prtzbz badr,*

X trnzrmctilru nzxpung.

6 *Delc tzbi-zlwz-ngrdr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr,*

X drtqdr trmyau nzrtultr-krbzlr me pnz drtwrdr.

7 *Da kxtrka nzvzpxmqng mz nabzdr x drtwrdr,*

Apule lue kc tqyrlepxm mz nzwxpikr kxpqbu.

8 *Nzryrpalelvzng leplz kxnztubqng x nzymnetxtrpwzng mz da kxtrka.*

X nabzdr nzbilvzlr zmatq ngrdr mz natq ngr zamwxlr-krdr leplz.

9 *Nzymne-atrkatilr Gct kc Heven,*

X nzipilr kx nidr kxnzetu r leplz mz nrlc mz nzrka-krbzlr natq badr.

Nzvz-rbrkr Lepz Neng Gct

10 *Mzli ka kzdung leplz neng Gct nzlaltqpe-kzpzng badr,*

Mz nzlxngiti-krbzlr natqdr.

11 *Nzrpi-bzlr badr kx, "Vz-nqblqnamu nigr,*

Murde Gct kc Heven trtxpnzng r nzmckrde nimu."

12 *Krlc nqm q kr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng.*

X kxmule-esz' nzrngiscpeng da kxkqlu, a' drtwrdr trpnzng r nzesapx-krdr.

13 *Gct, mz nzmckrnge nidr, rpix esz'-krnge kx, "Mane nzalqti-lzbq-krnge.*

X mane nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krnge mz alwx.

14-15 *Murde drtqng etq zvz mz zbq kalvz, mz nzxpxu-zlwz-krnge."*

A' trvz-nqblqwxu natq kxdrka'-ngrng,

Mz nzipi-krdr kx trmcwq alwx ngrng,

Murde ma tqmailzx leplz nemqng mz nzvz-rbr-krdr.

Kxdrka'-ngrng Sa Naodating

- 16 Rblxm bange nzkrlyz-krnge drtwr ngr nzrlr-krbzme mz kxntubqng
nzxpxu-krdr;
A' trayrplapxwq kxdrka'-ngrng.
- 17 Zbz kx vztrx Mangr-nzangiongr nim mz nzmnc-lrpi-krnge,
Sc tqkrlyz-atex kx kxdrka'-ngrng lcng trpnzngr nzmnc-trkrbzlr bam
Heven.
- 18 Murde rlr-ngrbzme badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwrdr, kc
tqbatrpzle nzodatingr nidr.
Nzapulr kx nzvzneng mz drtc' kxmigly kc tqrbatrpz nztao-krdr.
- 19 X nzodatingr lc nidr na-ani txpwz,
X nzvzdz-krm nelzdr mz zmwylr sa naprtrpz badr mzli kc nabz-
ngrdr.
- 20 Mz nzbz-ani-krdr lc, nzapulr nzrmwiblengr
Kc tqmrbrtr mou mz nzdwalyz-ngrm.
- Nabzng Ngrgo*
- 21 Mzli kc tqxngitr-ngrne mz nabzng nzaetq-krme drtqngc,
X zngya ngr drtwrnge lolvztxne,
- 22 Apux poi kzpeto
Mz nzpqbrtxnekr narnge x nzngqngu-krnge.
- 23 Kxmule-esz', a' mnc-zvzme bange,
Mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krm mqngc.
- 24 X vz zvz nzmailz-krm ninge mz nzalvztr-krm ninge.
Murde naprtrx mz nzarmyalz-krm ninge kalr.

Brti Drtwrnge Gct

- 25 Trpnzngr da kx wz-ngrn Heven x nrlc
Kx suti drtwrnge, a' nim txpwz, Trte.
- 26 Kxmule-esz' nabzngc ngrgo, a' nim nzxplr-krnge,
X namncme bange, tqvzpe tqvzpe.
- 27 Gct, krkcng tzpx-ngrdr nim, trnamnc-trpz bam mz nibr nzbz-krdr,
Murde sa naodatiq kxtrnzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam.
- 28 Kxetu Yawe, mrlzvixtm bange nzmnc-aepztr-krbo bam
Mz nzrlatr-krbo bam, murde napipx-zvzbo nqm q krm mz leplz.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-pwx (74)

Bzq Mrbrtr Mz Drtwrm Nigr Kxznakxpu Nemqng
Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzangctix Enqmi Makxtr Nyzmqng Amrlx

- 1 ?Gct, memule tqrtctx-alope-ngrn nigr,
Mz nzngyatikr drtwrm nigr sip nemqng?
- 2 Nadcpz mz drtwrm nigr kcng tqmcpqxng mzli kc bqnc, mz nzarlax-
krbz m nigr mz mq kxznakxputilr nigr,
X mz nzmnc-krme bagr mz Newz Saeon.
- 3 Vztr ena mrlcde mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim Jerusalem,
Murde namcq nzodati-atwrnrkr enqmi rgrng da amrlx mrka.
- 4 Enqmi lcng nzmalqlvzlr Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
Nzpetr-krdr nc nqngq ngr nibr kxrmalnz ngrdr mz nounc kx
nzatulr mrlcde mz nzaelwapx-krdr nzaovxio-krdr nigr.
- 5-6 Nztaglctilr mz xks x hama scdrng da kcng tzlztng amrlx mrlcde,

Mz nzapu-krdr ncblo kx narlaking nounc.

⁷ Nzkatrpzlr nyr ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nim,

Mz nzmatinetrkr drtwrdr nztr-esz'ngr-krm.

⁸ X nzangctitxdr mrkcng amrlx tqangio-ngrgr nim mz drtc' nyzm,

Murde narnzlvzo-atwrnr-ngrdr nigr.

⁹ Dalr nzangio-krgr nim lcng amrlx nzmrbtipeng,

X trpengr profet kx narpim bagr mzli kx naesakingr nzkxpungr lc.

¹⁰ ?Gct, myx mzli kx nakrlzbx enqmi rgrng nzxtrnga-krdr nim?

? Myx kxmule, narlrx-alo-pe-ngrbzme nzymcne-atrkati-krdr drtqm?

¹¹ Bzkq mnc-lrpitxn,

A' odati nidr mz nzokatr-krm nigr.

Nim Kxrpalz Kx Xplr

¹² Gct, kxmule-esz' nzmusrnepegr lc, a' nim King rgr yzutr pnz mzli kc bqnc.

X nzwrdc kqlu kx arlapx-ngrn nigr.

¹³ Sc tqakipxq Prla Bla mz zmatq ngrm.

X tqtamyrnr-ngrn nardr mepwz kc tqngi Ijipit.

¹⁴ Murde aovxioq kxnzetu drng,

X kabzme nrkrdrtdr nangq animol ngr lzke.

¹⁵ Sc tqagllqwiq mrkc tqrpnakilzm aulz x narlue.

X apz-kzq me nakawicngr LueJodzn.

¹⁶ Nim kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde ngrlx x nrlckxbq,

X nim kc tqryrlq nepi x temz mrnyzdr.

¹⁷ X nim kc tqryrlqbx me nangi bz ngr prla x drtc',

X yrlq-kzpzme mzli r zbao x zpq.

Arlapx Nigr!

¹⁸ A' Yawe, nadcpz mz drtwrm kx enqmi rgrng nzxtrnga-ngrdr nim,

X nzatrkati drtqm mz nzymcne-krdr mz nzobqszo-krdr nim.

¹⁹ Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrm kxnzakxpu nemqng,

Mz nzapusr-krm nigr bona kx nalolvzti kuli kzpeto.

²⁰ Nadcpz mz drtwrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu mz nzarlapx-krm nigr,

Murde mzli ka ncblo kxayo nzklupeng kxnzmnc-kapqng mz nzlo.

²¹ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme badr nzaovxio-krdr nigr kxnzakxpung,

Murde nigr leplz txneng kx trpnzng scdr zmatq nagllzkr nim.

²² Gct, vzm mz nzatubqti-krm drtwr kxnzobqszolr nim,

Mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm kx nzxtrnga-zvz-ngrdr nim.

²³ Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrm enqmi rmqng kx nznemi-zvzlr zngya mz nzatrkati-krdr nim.

A' vzm mz nzawx-nabu-krm nidr mz natqdr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-nzlvqn (75)

Waen Kx Xplr Ngr Nzayrlapxng

Nabz ne Asaf.

¹ Gct, awitx-ngrbzkr bam mz nzmnc-aepztr-kreme bagr.

Aleg da kxmrlzting. Gct, awitx-zlvzbxkr bam.

² Gct rpile kx, "Yrlqpex mzli kx napipx-ngrne doa kx tubq x kx vz-rbr.

X nzayzlu-krbo da badr narsakrlrng.

- 3 Kxmule-esz' nrlc badr leplz ngrdeng nznrcng,
A' sa nalolvz-amqngix nou nrlc.
- 4-5 Pibo mz kxnxzlgppx-lzbqng kx bzkq nzglqpx-lzbqng
Mz nzbilvz-krdr zmatq ngrdr.
X pi-kzpo mz kxdrka'-ngrng kx bzkqpe nzarmyalz-lzbqng,
Mz nzailvzo-krdr kztedrng.”
- 6 Murde trpnzng me vzkixm nzarmyalzng
Mrka mz nrlc.
- 7 A' Gct txpwz kx na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz amrlx,
Mz nzayrplapx-krde kxdrka'-ngrng x mz nzarmyalz-krde kxnx-
tubqng.
- 8 Yawe ngyati zlwz drtwrde kxdrka'-ngrng.
X mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr
Na-apule kx rkabz badr kap ngr waen kx xplr.
X mz nzmng-krdrle trpnzng kxpipz kx nayctxo, a' naykrxtlzm.
- 9 A' trtxpnzng nzesakir nzyapwxtine-krnge Gct r Jekop,
X sa na-angrlvz-zvzx nide.
- 10 Murde rpile kx, “Sa naodatix zmatq ngr kxdrka'-ngrng,
A' zmatq ngr kxntubqng sa na-aetunepxbo.”

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-esz'mz (76)

Gct Kx Aovxio Zvz
Nabz ne Asaf.

Kxaovxio

- 1 Lr Israel nzangioler Gct.
X drtqde nzkriz-zlwzlr.
- 2 Ma nyzde tuom Jerusalem,
Mz newz Saeon.
- 3 Mrlc dekc tqtwz-ngrde temz ngr lomr, toki r vea, x nipna scdr enqmi
rdeng,
Mz nzodati-krde dalr nzotangr amrlx.

Ngrlrvea

- 4 Gct, nim Ngrlrvea kxmyatxlz zlwz.
X myaszlzq newz keng bqnc tzmyatxlzng.
- 5-6 Gct ngr Jekop, mzli kc tqpnanati-ngrn enqmi rmqng,
Odatipeq zmatq ngr ncblo ngr vea nedrng x rblxbz badr nzotangr.
Ncblo amrlx keng tzvoneng mz hcsi x hcsi nedrng nztatio-lxblrng x
nzbzng.
Nibqtiq nidr amrlx x twzq dztudrng.
- 7 Delc leplz amrlx tzmyatitr-zlwz-ngrdr nim,
Murde nzngyagr drtwrm trpnzng kx nayatrpz.
- 8-9 Gct, mzli kc tqpio-ngrme Heven nzvz-rbrkr lr nrlc,
Mz nzarlax-krm kxnbqszong,
Lr nrlc lcng amrlx nzmwxlr-zlwzng
X nzmnc-lrpitxng.

Ncblo Ngr Vea Nzmetxbzng Bade

- 10 Lepzl amrlx sa nagqlz-ngrdr nim
Mz nzaovxio-krm enqmi rmqng keng tzngyati drtwrdr nim.
Murde ncblo ngr vea keng trnibqtiwqng tzmetxbzng bam,

Nzpipxbzlr kx nanginipedr ncblo nemqng.

- 11 Delc na-angidati-ngrgu da kx esalz-ngrbzku mz Yawe, Gct rgu.
X lr mrkzbleng kcng tzesotrpzng nartwzmqng dztudrng kxmrlzv-
ing mz Gct kc tzmjatitr zlwz, murde aovxiole nidr.
- 12 Murde nide kc tqavzole kxnzeturng.
X king amrlx mz nrlc tzmwxmlrti-zlwz-ngrdr nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rlimz (77)

?Nzngya-zlwzkr Drtwr Gct Mrilvzole Nivz Lrde?

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzkrka'ngr

- 1 Yrnibo mz Gct.
Yrni-katobo bade murde naxlrmle natqng.
- 2 Mzli ka tqkxpu-ngrne, glalzbo mqng mz Kxetu.
Kxmule-esz' krka'tix nzwr nrlckxbq, a' trxnqipwc'u nizamqtr-ngrm
drtwrnge.
- 3 Gct, kx aoti drtwrnge nim, nabzng ngrgo.
X sc tqyrni-katopex mz nzetqkr drtqng.

Nzrlxtingr

- 4 Nzlxpu-krngeng aobqtx-zvzle ninge mz nrlckxbq,
X rblx-kzp bange nzycmnengr mz nztalvzokr nabzng.
- 5 Aoti drtwrnge zbq kcng pnz
X yiz kcng bqnc.
- 6 X drtwrnge ao-zlwzx mz nrlckxbq.
A' drtwrnge kc tqveabe kx,
- 7 ?Myx kxmule, Kxetu sa napxtpx-alopec-ngrde nigr?
?X trpengr nzmrlzti-mou-krde nigr?
- 8 ?Nzaodu-krde nigr sa nayrkrpx-alopec?
?X nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr naesakipe?
- 9 ?Myx kxmule, Gct trnaycpeu mz drtwrde nigr?
?X nzngya-zlwzkr drtwrde mrilvzole nivz lrde?
- 10 Xngitxtr-zlwzx
Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr traelwapxpe-ngrpleu zmatq ngrde bagr.

Nqmq Kr Gct

- 11 Yawe, sa tqdcpz mz drtwrnge nqmq krmqng,
X da kxnzktipx kcng tqaletiqng mzli kc bqnc.
- 12 X sa na-aoti zlwz drtwrnge da kxmrlz kxetuting
Kcng tqwz-ngrn mz zmatq ngrm.
- 13 Gct, nqmq krmqng amrlx tr-esz'ngr,
X trpnz-moungr gct kx myaszpxle nim.
- 14 Nim txpwz Gct kc tqaleti da kxnzktipxng,
Mz nzbatr-krbzme mz lr mrkzbleng nzmckrdr nzxplr-krm.
- 15 Arlapxpeq nqvi lr Jekop x Josip, murde nidr leplz nemqng,
Mz nzaovxio-krm enqmi rdrng mz zmatq ngrm.

Zmatq Ngr Gct Mzli Kc

- 16 Gct, mzli kc tqvz-ngrme, prla rnrcti-lzbq,
X wai-kzle meboo-ngrng.
- 17-18 X drtc' ycngrlrlzm mz trlipu.

- X zbo nzadclr tewa kxetu.
 X bzlrpc rpnakile nrlc apule nipna
 Mz nzpnamilxti-krde nrlc.
 X bzlrmei yrpu-zlile bongavz
 Mz nzpro-krm nounenq.
 19 Kxmule-esz' trpnzngr kxrnc nabzlvz r nanycm x lrpzki rm,
 A' sc tqkawicpeq meboongr ngr Prla Bla.
 20 X mailzq leplz nemqng mz nzapu-krdr sip,
 Mz mq Mosis x Eron.

Sam Kranzpnurlimznrade-rtqmz (78)

Bzqk Apuku Melrmqung Kcng Tzvecpz-lzbqmqng Mz Gct
 Nabz ne Asaf.

- Nzalvztrkr Sam Ka*
 1 Leplz nengeng, lalztqmamu mz nzalvztr-krnge,
 Mz nzxlr-angidr-krmamu natqngeng.
 2 Sa naryapwxbo bamu mz nzymne-ebzpxngr.
 X sa nayokaetipxbo dalr mzli kc bqnc kx trgalr kxrkriz. ☆
 3 Da lcng tqxlrpeku x tqkrizpeku
 Murde nzpipem melrmqung bagu.
 4 Bzqk yrlq-kapqbkung mz doa negung,
 A' nayapwxtibzku badr.
 5 Yawe yrlqbzle loukxtr scde mz lr Israel,
 Mz nzka-krbzle natqde mz nqvi lr Jekop.
 X rngidrlvz-ngrbzle mz melrmqgu lcng
 Kx na-alvztr-ngrdr doa nedrng mz lou lcng.
 6 Murde nayrlqlr lou lcng,
 X na-alvztr-kzpzlr mz doa nedrng.
 7 Mz nzm-krde lcde, nrpr ngr doa amrlx na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Gct,
 X na-aoti drtwrdr da kxzkctipxng kcng tqalele mz nzvz-nqblq-
 krdr natqde.
 8 X bzqk na-apulr melrmqdrng kcng nardr tqmqngi x tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr
 Gct.
 Trtegu lcng nabzdr bao x nzvecpz-lzbqmqng bade.
Trnzbrtiu Drtwrdr Gct ☆
 9 Mzli kc bqnc kzdung lr Israel, ncblo ngr vea nedrng nzoliq-
 angidrpeng mz popz' x nipna scdrng,
 A' mz zbq kc navecpengr, sc tzdwapeng.
 10 Murde trnzatutrlru Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr Gct,
 X nzpctxpx-ngrdr lou scdeng.
 11-12 **Kxmule-esz' nzmcpelr zmatq ngr Gct,**
A' trmatqu mz drtwrdr da kxzkctipxng kcng tqaleleng mrkc
Ijpt.
 13 Akipxle Prla Bla x mz nrlarde rlilr atule apule nztukr drkq,
 Mz nzmailzo-krde leplz nedeng elr.
 14 X mz nzvz-krdr ngrlx, mailzle nidr mz dcbz,
 X nyr rtwayzbz badr mz nrlckxbq.
 15-16 Mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, amrplxtrpzle rplz

- Kx yrlepx-ngrm lue x ningali.
 Murde narmnqng x drtwrdr naesatpxp zpw x
 Mz lue lc tqkabzle badr, tqxplrm nzyrle-krde.
 17 Kxmule-esz', a' vz zvz nzatrkatikrdr Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr,
 Mz nzale-krdr alwx x nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide.
 18 Mz nzmqngikr nabzdr nzabzlr nzatalzng Gct,
 Mz nzka-krbzle dakxnzng kx naesapxng drtwrdr.
 19-20 Nzpibqtilr Gct, nzrpilr kx,
 "Kxmule-esz' luplxtrle rplz x lue yrlepx-katom elr,
 A' rblxbz bade nzrka-krmle nagu dakxnzng,
 Mz nzaclve-krde nigu leplz nedeng."

Dakxnzng Kxvzom Heven ✧

- 21 Yawe kx xlrle kc nzymne-krdr, drtwrde trmrlzlpuu.
 X zngya ngr drtwrde kc tzapqtr-zlwzbzlr.
 22 Murde trnzlxngitilru nide,
 X drtwrdr trnzabrtrpwzlr bade mz nzaclve-krde nidr.
 23-24 Kxmule-esz', a' lvxpxbzle bongavz,
 Mz nzatwzlr-krmle badr dakxnzng ngr Heven. ✧
 25 X mzli lcde, leplz txneng nzmung dakxnzng nan enjrl,
 Mz nzangidati-krbz Gct zbrtale ngr nelzdr.
 26 X mz zmatq ngrde kz
 Sc tqawqpele nenq tonga x trlaki.
 27 X nenq lcng li nzrtwzmqng blzmr kio,
 X nzyrlwrne-krdr apule drta' ngr prla.
 28 Kio lcng nztatiomqng mz drtc'
 O-ngalele ma nyzdrng.
 29 Gct kabzle badr nikeng nzsuti zlwz drtwrdr.
 Nzngqdr x nelzdr krlc.
 30 Kxmule-esz', a' drtwrdr tresapxu.
 X mzli lc tzmube-ngrdr;
 31 Gct sc tqnibqtipzbzle obla nedr kcng tzxplrng,
 Mz nzngyatikr drtwrde nidr.
 Vz Zvz Nzale-krdr Alwx ✧
 32 Kxmule-esz' Gct ayrplapx-katole nidr mz alwx ngrdrng, a' sc tzale-
 zvzng alwx.
 X kxmule-esz' nzmcpelr nzale-krde da kxnzktipxng, a' trnzlxngi-
 tilru nide.
 33 Zbz sc tqnibq-anipele nidr
 Mz nzapusr-krdeleng lue kc tqmilqpx mz leu r nya x tqmrbro mz
 drtc'.
 34 Kx nibqle kcng, opxm kx drtwr kxnzlubeng sc tqyzlu-mopwz bade,
 Mz nzplzpx-krbzlr alwx ngrdr x nzkrka'-krbzlr bade.
 35 X opxm kz kx dctipx mou drtwrdr kx Gct kc tqrninr nide butqbr
 nyzdr,
 Kc tqarlapx-zvzle nidr.
 36 Kxmule-esz', a' nzpokiatiilr nide
 Mz nzrpi-krbzlr bade kx nzmrlztilr nide.

✧ Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78):19-20 Nzrlaszng 16:13; Nzqqlu-krdr 11:1-34
 ✧ Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78):23-24 Jon 6:31 ✧ Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-n-
 rade-rtqmz (78):31 Nzqqlu-krdr 14; 16; 17; 21

- 37 Kxmule-esz' nabzdr bao,
 X trnzatutrlru Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr,
 38 A' trodatileu nidr, murde yckqti mou drtwrde nidr x ipqpxbzle alwx
 ngrdrng,
 X nzwrde kqlu kx ngyatingr drtwrde nidr, a' lolvztxde zngya ngr
 drtwrde.
 39 Murde krlzle kx nidr leplz x nzkrzlzr nzbzngr,
 Mz nzapu-krdr nenq kc tqwq x sc tqamaneope.

Mzli Kc Lzke ☆

- 40 Nzwrde kqlu lzke nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide,
 Mz nzavzti-krbzlr drtwrde.
 41 Zvz nzale-ebir-krdr da kx nzangyati-ngrbzlr drtwrde,
 Mz drtwrdr kx lctr-zvzbz mz Gct kc Tqtr-esz'ngr.
 42 Mrbrtr mz drtwrdr zmatq ngrde
 Mz nzarlax-krde nidr mz mq enqmi rdrng.
 43 **Mzli kc tqale-ngrde da kxnzkctipxng**
Mz nzvzmpx-krde nidr Ijpt.

Mzli Kc Tzmnc-ngrdr Ijpt ☆

- 44 X mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Ijpt, ngi-batrpzle lue kxetung nzlrtipx-krdr
 mepyr,
 Murde lr Ijpt ma tzmncng lue.
 45 Atwzlr-ngrmle frck kxkqlu kx na-atrkatilr mrnyzdr,
 X mc kxkqlu kx namakxtilr nidr.
 46-48 Nibqtibzle kzu, sip, x gout nedrng
 Mz kzdq zyagox kxtrka.
 X mz nibrde atwzlr-ngrmle trlipu kxetu,
 Mz nzamzti-krbzle nounc x dalr nrlanc nyzdrng mz nzatatio-
 krmleleng muli-aes.
 Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrmle kionabr
 Mz nzngqti-krdr dakxnzng amrlx kx nzlutinepwzng mz nrlanc.
 49 X mz nzngyati-zlwzkr drtwrde lr Ijpt kcng tzakxputilr leplz nedeng,
 Atwzlr-ngrmle enjrl kxnzkqlung mz nzpulio-krmlr nyr mz
 nzayrplapx-krdeleng.
 50 Trlolvzleu zngya ngr drtwrde,
 A' xplr-esz'ngr apule nubla ngr lue mz nznibqti-krde nidr.
 51 Nibqtibzle doa ncblo kx ayrrngr nedrng,
 Nidr kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Ham, doa ne Noa.

Nzrlasz-krdr Ijpt ☆

- 52 Mz nibrde sc tqrtwayzpebz mz leplz nedeng mz nzrlasz-krdr Ijpt.
 X mailztrle nidr lzke mz nzapu-krdr sip nedeng.
 53 Aclve-angidrlr nidr, x trnzmwxlr.
 A' aboobzle enqmi rdrng amrlx prla.
 54 X mz nibrde sc tqvzmitr-atele nidr mz drtc' kxtr nyzde, Kenan,
 Mrkc tqtungr Newz Saeon, kx nztwz mz zmatq ngr nzaovxio-krde.
 55 Maneutipxle leplz kxnzmnc-mrbrng mrlcde, mz nzvztrkr leplz
 nedeng mz drtc' lc.

☆ **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78):39** Nzrlaszngr 15—17; 32—34; Nzqqlu-krdr 11—16; 20—21; 25 ☆ **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78):43** Nzrlaszngr 7—15

☆ **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78):51** Nzrlaszngr 14—15; Josua 11:6-23

X sc tqakipxpebzle drtc' lc mz neidu lr Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li, x nzmncpx-alzupq'ng mz ma nyzdr.

Mzli Kc Tzmnc-ngrdr Kenan ✱

- 56 Kxmule-esz' nzmncpeng mz drtc' kxtr, a' sc tzycmne-plztitrlr x nzxppbrlr-ngrdr Gct kc tqrninr mz nzpntxpx-krdr natqdeng.
- 57 Leplz lcng nzapulr melrmqdr kcng bqnc mz nzesablqti-krdr nide x nzvecpx-lzbq-krmlr bade.
- Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpengr kx brti drtwrde nidr.
- 58 Nzangyatibzlr drtwrde mz nzangio-krdr kx trngiu Yawe Gct angidr, X mz nzyrngzo-krbzlr mz mqngr da kxnzlr.
- 59 Kx mcle da lcng tzaletilr, ngyati zlwz drtwrde leplz nedeng, X sc tqpntxpxpe-ngrde nidr.
- 60 Rlasz-pnzle Tentkxtr nyzde kc mztea Saelc, mz drtc' nyz Efrem. Mrkc tzmnc-kai-ngrdr badr leplz nedeng.
- 61 X rlr-ngrbzle mz enqmi nztwz-krdr Bokis kc tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr, Kc tqngi rkx ngr zmatq x nzmyapx-esz'ngr-krde.
- 62 X mz nzngyati-zlwzkr drtwrde leplz nedeng, Rlr-ngrbzle mz enqmi rdrng nznibqti-krdr nidr.
- 63 X obla nedrng amrlx nzbzting mz vea, X olvi nedrng trpengr obla kx naryrlzting.
- 64 Pris nedrng nzbzti-kzng mz vea, X olvz ngrdr nzmwxlr-zlwzng x trpnzngr mzli kx nayrnimi-ngrdr namz ngrdr.
- 65 Mz nibrde, mz drtwrdr opxm kx Kxetu apule ncblo kx melz-atem Mz nzmwingr mz nzrmnq-krde waen.
- 66 X mzli lcpwz aovxiole enqmi rdeng, Mz nzamyati-alo-krbzle drtqdr.
- Gct Mpcple Neidu Lr Judz, Newz Saeon, X Devet* ✱
- 67 Gct trsutiu drtwrde doa neng Josip, X sc tqrlaspele drtc' nyz Efrem, kzdq mrlxde.
- 68 A' mcp-x-alzule neidu lr Judz, Mz nzmnc-krde Newz Saeon, kc tqmrlz-zlwzbbz bade.
- 69 Mrkc dekc tqwztio-ngrde Mrkc Tqtr murde nayc alo elr, Da kc tqwai nzyc-alokr Heven x nrlc.
- 70-71 X mcp-x-kzle Devet kx nawztrpz bade. X kapxmle nide mz nzaclve-krde sip neng trtede, Murde nanginide king r lr Israel, Mz nzaclve-krde leplz neng Gct.
- 72 X nzaclvekr Devet nidr tubq, Mz nzmailz-zpwx-krde nidr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rpwxmz (79)

Kxetu, Ayzlu-ebir-ngr-mopwz Badr
Nabz ne Asaf.

Enqmi Rgrng

- 1 Gct, leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng nzvztrpqng x nztztilr nigr,
Murde natwzlr drtc' lc tqkame bagr.
Nzatrkatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
X nzodati-atwrnrpe-ngrdr Jerusalem.
- 2 Namz ngr leplz nemqng nzayrlwrtxnedr
Ngi daxonzng nanq utc x animol kzpetong.
- 3 Enqmi lcng tzlakitilr leplz amrlx Jerusalem,
X mepyr ngrdr yrlenepe apule lue.
Mz nzmukrde lcde, trpnzng nigr kx rlapx,
Kx nayrtzmqlr namz ngr kztedrng.
- 4 Lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-aepztrpqng bagr nznelvzlr nigr mz
nzamyati-ngrm drtqgr,
X nzxtrnga-ngrdr nigr.
- 5 ?Yawe, ngyati-alope drtwrm nigr?
?Myx kxmule, zngya ngr drtwrm lc tqapule nyr, kx na-angc-alopele
nigr?
- 6 Bzkq, a' kx nangyati drtwrm kxtrnzrlxngitiung ngr mrkzbleng,
Kcng trnzamatqlru x trnzangiolru nim.
- 7 Murde sc tznibqtipelr nigr leplz ngr nqvi lr Jekop,
X zatrkatipelr drtc' kc tqkame bagr.

Arlapx Nigr!

- 8 Gct, bzkq ayrkrpx-ngrn nigr alwx ngr melrmqgrng,
A' naye mz drtwrm nigr murde nqm q nr nabzgr bao-zlwzpe.
- 9 Mevalu rgr, okatrp x arlapx nigr, x ipqpxbz alwx ngrgrng,
Murde leplz ma tzobqszolr nim,
- 10 Mz nzrpi-krmr bagr kx,
“?Myxpe Gct rmu?” ✱
- A' rlr-ngrm nzmc-krgr nzayrplapx-krm leplz lcng,
Mz nzayzlu-krbzme badr nznibqti-krbzlr leplz nemqng.
- 11-12 Kxetu, ayzlu-ebir-ngr-mopwz badr
Nikeng nzalelr mz nzobqszo-krdr nim.
X arlapx kz nigr leplz nemqng kcng tzlolvztilr, murde ma tqbzkr,
Mz nzayzlu-krme nzyrni-krbzkr bam.
- 13 Murde apukr sip nemqng,
X sa na-awi-zvzpebzkr bam mz nzglqlz-alo-krgr nim.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz (80)

Ka-mop Bagr Nzxpnr-krgr Kc Pnz

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nigr Sip Nemqng

- 1 Gct, myaszlq enjrl kxnzetung.
X acive-zvzq nigr doa neng Josip,
Mz nzapu-krgr sip nemqng.
Lalztqm bagr, nigr doa neng Israel.
- 2 X aelwa-ngrm zmatq ngrm bagr,
Nigr nqvi lr Efrem, Benjamin, x Manase.
Vzm mz nzxpnr-krm mzli ka

X arlapxbz nigr mz mq enqmi rgrng.

**3 Gct, mz nzaodu-zvz-krm nigr, arlapx nigr,
X ka-mop bagr nzxplr-krgr kc pnz.**

Nabzgr Talvzo

4 Yawe Gct kc tqrninr, bzkq drtwrm nya-zvzm bagr,
A' ayzlum nzkrka'-krgr.

5 Tekqtrpebzme dakxnzng nagr mz nzavz-krbzme drtwrgr.
X mz lue amnqtr-zvzpeq nigr mz drlemzkr.

6 Rlrx-ngrpwzme mz lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-ngalelr nigr
nzyrpalelvz-krdr nigr

X nzotalvz-krdr drtc' nyzgr kx neke nartwz.

**7 Gct kc tqrninr, mz nzaodu-zvz-krm nigr, arlapx nigr,
X ka-mop bagr nzxplr-krgr kc pnz.**

Nigr Nqvi Lr Grep Nyzm

8-9 Apusr-ngrn nigr nqvi lr grep ngr nrlanc nyzm.

Murde mz nzvzmipx-khme nigr Ijpt,

Apule kx bolvztipeq leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng mrkc Kenan,
Murde nqvi lr grep nyzm natu-amqngi mz drtc' lc.

10-11 X bz ngr nrlanc kc tqoliqtime bagr yzutr mz drtc' ngr Lebanon,
Vz krlzbzle Lue Yufretis.

X vzki-kzple mz newz kxnzetung,
Vz x krlzbzle Prla Meditrenia.

12 A' mzli ka opxm kx awxlikiq nabxbz ngr nrlanc nyzgr,
Mz nzrlr-krbzme mz enqmi rgrng nzrtwz-abeane-krdr dalr nrlanc.

13 Lr mrkzbleng nzapulr poi kzpeto kcng tzayabetilr nrlanc,
Mz nzapusr-krdr nigr dakxnzng nadr.

14 Gct kc tqrninr, obqom bagr Heven.

X okatr-mop nigr mz nzapu-krgr nqvi lr grep nyzm,

15 Kc tqpetiq

Murde naxplrkr mz nzmnc-krgr mz drtc'.

16-17 Ngaprbz ncpa'bu ngrgr kx nao-zlilzkr,

Mz nztu-zvz-khme mz nibrg, nigr leplz nemqng.

Murde enqmi rgrng nzapusr-ngdr nigr nounc kc tzlakitxo x nzangc
mz nyr.

Delc naodati-ngrbzme nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm.

18 Zbz trnaesablqtikru nim,

A' naglqlz-zvzpekr nim mz nzalu-krm nigr.

**19 Yawe Gct kc tqrninr, mz nzaodu-zvz-krm nigr, arlapx nigr,
X ka-mop bagr nzxplr-krgr kc pnz.**

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-esz' (81)

Krkng Naglqlzlr Ninge, Navz-nqblq-kzlr Natqngc

Nabz ne Asaf kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

Naglqpxku Gct

1 Namalqlvzku Gct murde nide lrpalvc nyzgu.

Nangr-katobzku mz Gct ngr Jekop.

2 Na-ayrnitiku gita x ukzele x na-ayrlewzku nrasrpwale

Mz nzngr-krbzku bade nabz kxyrlvi.

3 Trpu navxutr mz nzrkqlengr leplz mz zbq kxnzetuting,

Mz zbq ngr nzpokr temz x zbq ngr nzyc-atwrnr-krde.

⁴ Murde krlc natq kx kam Gct bagu, nigu lr Israel,

Mz nzka-krbzle loukxtr scde mz nqvi lr Jekop.

⁵ Pipxbzle mz melrmgung, nidr neidu lr Josip,

Mzli kc tqatrkati-ngrde lr Ijipt.

X ninge Asaf, mzli kc nzryr-krnge tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle me tavau,

Xlrxc kc natq kx trglxwxu, a' mz nibrde sc tqglx-atex.

⁶ Rpmle kx, "Sc tqrkaxobo da kxmrlepu kcng tqglqamu.

X aopxbo drtqmu mz nzvz-kato-krmu Ijipt.

⁷ Mzli lc tqkxpu-ngrnamu, kqleamu ninge, x sc tqarlapxpex nimu.

X sc tqokatrapele nimu tqvzmc mz bzlrmei.

X ni-kzngc kc tqabzle nimu mrkc lzke

Mz aulz ngr Meriba."

Navz-nqblqku Natqde

⁸ "Naxlrnamu da kx narngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu, kx leplz nengeng.

X nalalztqnamu mz natqngc.

⁹ Bzq angioamu kx trngiu Yawe Gct angidr,

Mz nzyrngzo-krbzmu badr.

¹⁰ Murde ninge Yawe, Gct rmu, ✱

Kc tqvzmile nimu mz nzrlasz-krmu Ijipt.

X sa na-amrlzx nimu mzli kc abtrrmamu drtwrmu bange.

¹¹ Kxmule-esz', a' tryrlq-angidrnamu natqngc, kx leplz nengeng,

Mz nzpxtxpx-krmu ninge.

¹² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rlrpx-ngrbo bamu nzvz-nqblq-krmu narmu,

X nzale-krmu nike suti drtwrmu.

¹³ A' sutitx zlwz drtwrngc kx nalalztqnamu bange, kx leplz nengeng,

Mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu nqm qkrnge.

¹⁴ Murde na-aovxiobo enqmi rmung

Mz nzota-krgr badr.

¹⁵ X Krkcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr ninge, sa narnrcng mz nzyrngzo-krmlr bange,

X na-ayrplapx-alox nidr.

¹⁶ A' na-amrlzx nimu leplz nengeng,

Murde na-abrtz-zlwzamu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krmu."

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-li (82)

Gct Pipxle Kx Kxnzeturng Nzvz-rbrng

Nabz ne Asaf.

¹ Gct wxbuom me matq nyzde,

Murde napipxle kx kxnzeturng nzvz-rbrng.

² Rpihzle badr kx, "Nzactive-krmu leplz narsaklrngr.

A' bzq okatramu kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpx-krdr kxnztubqng.

³ Murde mz nzvz-krmu natubzmu mz nibr kx trpnzng scdr da x doa kxnzbzszng,

X naokatramu kxnzkxpung x kxtrnzplung.

⁴ Murde na-arlapxbzmu krkcng trpnzng scdr zmatq

Mz mq kxdrka'-ngrng.

- ⁵ Ngqngu-plxsramu x trpnzngr da kx krlzamu, murde nqmq krmung amrlx trka-zlwzng.
X trpnzngr da kx opxm mzli ka mz nrlc.
- ⁶ Nimu kxnzetung murde kapebo bamu zmatq ngr nzrmailz-krmu.
X nimu amrlx apuamu mrlxng Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. ✧
- ⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' mrbtrtr mz drtwrmu
Kx zmatq kc tqwz-xgleamu nzkriz nzrkatxpx-ngrbz,
Da kc tzwai nzrkatxpxpe-ngrbz zmatq mz kzdung kxnzetung.
X nabz-kzamu da kc tzwai leplz amrlx mz nzbz-krdr."
- ⁸ Gct, vzm mz nzaclve-krm leplz mz nrlc tulvzo,
Murde lr drtc' amrlx nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngrm.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-tq (83)

Enqmi R Israel Mzli Kc Pnz X Mzli Ka

Nabz ne Asaf.

Enqmi Rmqng

- ¹⁻² Gct, bzkq mnc-lrpitxn,
Murde enqmi rmqng nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nim.
- ³ Sa tzryrlqng drtwr kxyc-kapq kx na-atrkati-ngrdr nigr.
X nigr leplz nemqng kcng tqmrlzti-zlwzq.
- ⁴ Nzrpilr kx, "Naodatitxbzku mrnyzdr,
Murde drtq Israel namrbtrttr alo mz drtwr."
- ⁵⁻⁸ Enqmi kcng tzmnc-ngalelr Israel drtwrdr esz'ti
Mz nzprtr-krbzlr mz lr Amcn x lr Mcab, neidu lcng li nzvzpxmqng
mz nqvi lr Lot.
- Kxntupeng badr me esz' nidr seleng:
Nqvi lr Isc, nqvi lr Ismael, neidu lr Haga, x neidu lr Amalek,
Lr mztea Taea, lr Gebal, x lr Filistia.
X lr Asiria kxnzplrng nzngi tedr kz badr.

Ayrplapx Nidr

- ⁹⁻¹¹ Gct, aovxio kz enqmi lcng mzli ka, da kc tqwai pnz nzaovxio-zvz-
krm enqmi r melrmqgrng.
Ayrplapx nidr, da kc tqwai nzayrplapx-krm ami ne Jabin, King r lr
Kenan x Ngrlrvea nede Sisera,
Mzli kc tqmilxtxo-ngrn nidr mz Lue Kison kc tqyc-aepztr mztea Endo,
X namz ngrdr mibio mrlcde mz mzli nyz Profet Debra.
X rlxti-kzpzkr nanibqti-kzq enqmi rgrng, da kc tqwaisr-ngrn mz lr
Midizn mz nznibq-krm Oreb x Seeb, ngrlrvea ngrdrng.
X maneuti nidr da kc tqwai nzmaneuti-krm king rdr, Sez x
Salmuna, mz nznibq-krm nidr mz mq profet Gidion.
- ¹² Murde leplz lcng pnz nzrpilr kx,
"Natwzku Israel, drtc' nyz Gct, nangi nyzgu." ✧
- ¹³ Gct, mz nzm-krde lcde, apusrngr nidr bq r drtc',
X leu kxglr kx wqplr nenq.
- ¹⁴ Odati-atwrnrgnr nidr, apubz badr nyr kxetu
Kc tqyrkrtxongr dalr peto x nardzng mz mzli r nepi.
- ¹⁵ Maneuting x amwxlrng

✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-li (82):6** Jon 10:34

✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-tq (83):12** Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr 4; 6—8

Mz nzapu-krbzme badr nounengq.

16 Yawe, amyatitx-zlwzbz drtqdr,

Murde nakrlz-ngrdr zmatq ngrm.

17 Aovxio alo x amwxlr alo nidr

Murde nzmya-zlwzkr drtqdr nanibqle nidr.

18 X mzli lc, sc tzkrlz-atepelr kx nim txpww Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr x drtqm Yawe.

X nim King kc tqaclvele nrlc tulvzo.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-pwx (84)

Kxnmncpxmqng Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Gct kc Tqrnir Nzmnc-zpwxng

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora kx nzyrbzlr mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Yawe Kc Tqrnir

1-2 **Yawe kc tqrnir, nim Gct kc tqlu.**

X mrlz-zlwzm bange Mangr-nzangiongr nim.

Murde sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzmncpx-krmc makoa ngrde,

Mrkc tqngr-abrtz-ngrbo bam mz nabzng atwrnng.

3 **Yawe kc tqrnir, nim Gct x King rnge.**

Kxnvzdzng Jerusalem mz nzangio-krdr nim nzlatrng mz olta nyzmqng.

Murde olta nyzm apule ma nyz doa nemqng.

Da kc tqwai utc twz-ngrdr ma nyz neidr, mz nztapirpx-krdr neimrdr.

4 X doa lcng tzmncpxmqng Mangr-nzangiongr nim nzmnc-zpwxng

Mz nzangrlvz-zvz-krdr nim.

Newz Saeon

5 Namrlzbz mz leplz keng tvzdzng mz Newz Saeon mz nzangio-krdr nim,

Murde sa na-axplr-mowq nidr.

6 Mz nzkawi-krdr nabzlua kxmingr narmctilr nabzde kx lrting

Mz nibr nzdckr tewa.

7 X mz nzesotr-krdr Jerusalem nzxplr-krdr sa naetunepx,

Murde ycpe pipz nzkriz-krbzlr Newz Saeon mz nzangio-krdr nim.

X nim Gct rgr kxmyaszlze krkeng tzmncng mzlilxlr amrlx

Tzangiolr lr mrkzbleng.

8 **Yawe Gct kc tqrnir, nim Gct r melmqgr Jekop.**

Xlrm nzkrka'-krnge mz nzvztr-krnge ma nyzm.

Nzmnc-zpwxng

9 Rlxitibo bam

Kx amrlz-zvzbz king rgr kc tqmcpqx.

10 Murde nzmnc-tr-ngrbz bam mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim mz zbq kxesz',

Myaszpxle nzmncngr drlve keng mz nrlc mz zbq kang kqlu.

X nziprtr-ate-krbo mz naonrx ngr ma nyzm,

Myaszpxle nzmnc-zvz-krnge mz ma kxnetung nyz kxdrka'-ngrng.

11 Murde Yawe, nim King rgr kc tqbatrple nzamatqng nigr.

X nim temz ngr lomrgr kc tqyrputrgr nipna.

X aclveq nigr mz zmrlz ngrm,

Mz nzrlrpx-zvz-krbzme da kxmrlzting mz kxntubqng.

12 **Yawe kc tqrninr,**

Krkcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam nzmnc-zpwxng.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-nzlvqn (85)

Nzamrlzkr Yawe Mzli Kc Pnz, Mzli Ka, X Mzli Kc Navzm
Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora kx nzyrbzlr mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Mzli Kc Pnz

- 1 Yawe, yc ngr drtwrm lr Israel mzli kc pnz,
Mz nzamnc-zpwx-mou-krm nidr mz drtc' nyzm.
- 2 Sc tqipqpeq nidr, leplz nemqng, mz nzvz-rbr-krdr,
X katxpxbzme alwx ngrdrng.
- 3 Mzli lcde, lolvzo-mowq zngya ngr drtwrm,
X nrwx kc tqprlxpebzme badr.

Mzli Ka

- 4 Mevalu rgr, mzli ka, amnc zpwx mou kz nigr,
X nikitx nzngyatikr drtwrm nigr.
- 5 ?Myx kxmule, nangyati-alope drtwrm nigr,
X trpengr nzyzlukr drtwrm?
- 6 Trtingr! Axplr-mop nzlu-krgr,
Murde na-abrtz-ngrr nim.
- 7 Yawe, aelwa-ngrm bagr nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc,
Mz nzarlapx-krm nigr.

Mzli Kc Navzm

- 8 Nabrti drtwrgu natq Yawe,
Murde esalz-ngrmle nrwx bagu mz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krqu mz dalr
nzngqngungr.
- 9 X oliq zvz nzarlapx-krde kxnamrluelr nide,
Murde nzulrde naxngi-alope mz drtc' nyzgu.
- 10 Yawe aodu-zvzle nigu, murde nangida-zpwxzbzku bade.
X nzaclve-krde tubq, murde namnc-zpwxku.
- 11 Mz nzavzo-krmle nztubqngr lc bagu,
Ayzlubzku mz nzngida-zpwx-krbzku bade.
- 12-13 Apule kx nztubqngr lc rtwayzbz bade mz nzatubqti-krde nabz
leplz,
Murde naoliqti-ngrdr nzvz-krmle.
Mz nzoliqngr lc, Yawe sa narkatim bagu da kxmrlzting,
X drtc' nyzgu sa nalvcngr dakxnzng kxkqlu.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-esz'mz (86)

Okatrp Ninge Mz Nzaodu-krm

Nabz ne Devet.

Abrtrpo Drtwrnge Bam

- 1 Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge,
Murde trxplrwxu x ninge ncblo txne.
- 2 Nim Gct rnge. Arlapx ninge mz nzbzng murde tenge nim,
X ninge kxnzawz nem kc tqmnc-xgle-zvzle nim.
- 3 Nayc mz drtwrm ninge,
Murde vz zvz nzkrka'-krbo bam.

- 4 Kxetu rnge, aelazm drtwrnge,
Murde abrtrpo drtwrnge bam.
- 5 Murde mrlz-esz'ngrn nzripq-zvzng.
X aodu-zvzq krkeng tzkrka'bzng bam.
- 6 Yawe, lalztqm mz nzyrni-krnge,
X aylum natqng.
- 7 Mzli ka kqlex nim mz nzxpu-krnge,
Murde angidati-zvzme nzrlx-krbo da bam.
- 8 Kxetu, trpnz-moungr gct kx apule nim,
Murde trpnzng nidr kx rkrlz nzalengr da kxzkctipxng kcng
tqale-zvzq.
- 9 Kxrpalz, lr drtc' amrlx kcng tqwz-ngrn
Sa nayrngzobzng bam mz nzarmyalz-krdr nim.
- 10 Murde nim txpwz Gct,
Kc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nzale-krm rkx kxetuting.
- Angio-zvzx Nim*
- 11 Yawe, aelwa-ngrm bange me pnz drtwrm, murde navz-nqblqx
natqm.
X alvztrp bange nzamrlue-zvz-krnge nim.
- 12 Murde nabzng atwrnrngr na-awibz bam mz nznngini-krm Gct x
Kxetu rnge,
X na-angio-zvzx drtqm.
- 13 Murde nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge etu-esz'ngr,
Mz nzarlax-krm ninge mz nzbzng.
- Okatrp Ninge Mz Nivz Lrm*
- 14 Gct, kxnglqpx-lzbqng nztutitr nardr ninge.
Zbo ngr ncblo kxayo lc nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge, murde nzpctxp-
ngrdr nim.
- 15 A' yc zvz mz drtwrm leplz, x zmrlz ngrm myalz-esz'ngr.
X drtwrm trngya-aniu, a' nzaodu-krm x nzangidati-krm tqvzpe
tqvzpe.
- 16 Mz nzm-krde lcde, yzlum x nayc mz drtwrm ninge.
Axplr x arlapx ninge, murde wztrpo bam da kc tqwai lxenge mz
nzwztr-krbzle bam.
- 17 Yawe, okatrp ninge mz nivz lrm, murde drtq enqmi rngeng namyatx-
zlwzng
Mzli kc namc-ngrdr nzaxplr-krm ninge x nzapqtr-krm drtwrnge.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-rlimz (87)

Jerusalem Apule Lxe Neidu Amrlx

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

- 1 Yawe wz-ngrde mzteadau Jerusalem
Mz newz kxtr nyzde.
- 2 X mzteadau lc nzmrlzba-krdele
Myaszpxle mztea kc-kzng ngr Israel.
- 3 Delc nimu lr mztea nyzde,
Naxlr-ngrnamu natq kxmrlz kcng tzymntr-ngrdr Jerusalem.
- 4 Gct rpilr kx, "Mzli kc na-aplxtipx-ngrbo leplz nengeng, lr mrkzble
kcng tzmnc-ngalelr Israel sa naprtr-kzng mz dzbede nenge,

Krlcng Ijpt, Bxbilon, Filistia, Taea, x Itiopia.

- ⁵ X sa narpibzlr kx Jerusalem lxe neidu amrlx murde nzmctitrpzlr nzlungr bade.
X ninge, Yawe kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr, sa na-atu-amqngix nide.
- ⁶ X sa nayrox drtq leplz amrlx kcng tzbtri drtwrdr ninge,
Mz nzprtr-krdr mz neidu lr Israel.
- ⁷ X mzli lcde, leplz nengeng lcng amrlx sa naelang x narpilr mz nzngr-krdr kx,
'Mztea nyzgu, Jerusalem, ngi narlue ngr me vzkipxm da kxmrlzting amrlx.' "

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-rtqmz (88)

Mz Nabz Nzlo

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Ycpe Pipz Nzbz-krnge

- ¹ Yawe, nim Gct kx arlapxle ninge,
X yrni-katobo bam ngrlx x nrlckxbq.
- ² Xlrm natqng
X lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krnge.
- ³ Murde prtizpele ninge nzxpungr kxkqlu,
X ycpe pipz nzbz-krnge.
- ⁴ Mzli ka mewepex,
X trpengr da kx nawaitrpem bange.
- ⁵ Nzapusr-ngrdr ninge namz kx nzyrtzmqng mz gq.
Murde krlcng tzbzpeng nzmrbtrtipe drtwr nidr x trpengr nzmcti-krdr nzokatr-krm.
- ⁶ Rtcope-ngrn ninge mz gq kx vzo la,
X tutx-ngrpwz nzlo.
- ⁷ Nzngyatikr drtwrm ninge batrpzle nzetq-zlwzkr drtqng,
Mz nzmrvlvo-krde nabzng apule nrc kc tqyrplalvzo-ebir-ngrde ninge.

Rblx Nzglqlz-krnge Nim Mz Gq

- ⁸ Ngi-batrp' nznangrkr kztengeng ninge mz nzmwxlrtri-krdr zyagox lc tqdwatimle ninge.
X trpengr me nayrbqkipxx.
- ⁹ Yawe, mzke' vaotxtrpebz mz nzyrningr mz nzvzkr drtwrnge.
Kxmule-esz', a' mz zbq kang kqlu glalz-zvzbo mqng m' nzmkrka'-krbo bam.
- ¹⁰ Bzkq rlr-ngrme nzbz-krnge
Murde ma tqrbxlpem bange nzyapwxtipx-krbo nim mz leplz.
Murde kxnzlu-tpwzng kcng tqalebzme badr da kxnzkctipxng.
X namz ngr leplz trnzulzpeung mz nzglqlz-krdr nim.
- ¹¹ Trnzymnetrpe-ngrdru nzaodu-zvz-krm mz nabz gq kc tqngi me nzodatingr nidr.
A' nzangidati-krm nzipipxbz mz krkcng tzlubeng mz nrlc ka.
- ¹² X rblxpebz mz kxnzyrtzmqng nzmrc-krdr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm murde nzmncng mz nabz nzlo,
X nivz lrm mrbrtr-alope kz mz drtwr, mz gq lr kxnzbnzng.

Nabzng Talvzo Zlwz

- 13 A' krka'-zvzbo bam mz zbq kang kqlu, kx Yawe,
Murde nayc mz drtwrm ninge.
- 14 A' opxm kx drtqm satrpem bange,
X sc tqesablqtipeq ninge.
- 15 Murde ayrplaxpx-zlwzq ninge, yzutr pnz mzli kc tqngi-oblabengrne.
X mzli ka nzetq-zvzkr drtqngc ycpe pipz nzayrkrpx-krde ninge.
- 16 Nzngyati-zlwzkr drtwrm ninge apule nubla kc tqtwzle ninge,
Mz nzbatr-krbzle nzmrbkr nzlu-krnge.
- 17 X nzxpu-krnge lcng nzngrelvzlr ninge,
X trpengr me nayrbqkipxx.
- 18 Ngi-batrpe' kztengeng kxnmrlzng nzngangr-krdr ninge.
X mzli ka nabzngc talvzo zlwz mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge mz nabz nzlo.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-rpwxmz (89)

Angidati-mopwz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kx Yrlqbzme Mz Devet
Nabz ne Etan.

- Nzaodu-zvzkr Gct*
- 1-2 Yawe, sa nangr-zvz-ngrne nzaodu-krm,
Kc tqyc tqyc.
- X sa nayapwxtipx-alox nzangidati-krm natqm,
Kc tqyctx alo, da kc tqwai bongavz.
- 3 X sa nayrlq-zvzq natqm kc tqpibzme mz kxnzawz nem, Devet,
Kc tqmcpqx, mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrmu ncd.
- 4 Rpiwbzme bade kx, “Ncblo kcng tzvzpxmqng mz neidu lrm, sa nanginipwzlr king,
Murde nqvi lrm na-aclve alo.”

- Nabz Ngr Nzrglqpxngr*
- 5-7 Yawe, lr Heven nzglqpxlr nzangidati-krm,
Mz nzangrlvz-krdr da kxnzkctipx kcng tqaleq.
Enjrl amrlx nzamrlue-zlwzlr nim,
Murde trpnzng r Heven kx apule nim, kc tqmyaszlzle nidr amrlx.
- 8 Yawe Gct kc tqrninr, nim txpwz kx xpplr-esz'ngr,
Mz nzangidati-krm me pnz drtwrm.
- 9 Kxmule-esz' srkau xpplr, a' sc tqlolvzq,
X mz nzprt-zkr nrc kxoda, lclvzbzme murde nrw navo. ✱
- 10 X aovxio-zvzq enqmi rmqng mz nzxpplr-esz'ngr-krm,
Da kc tqwai nztabrti-krm Mepwz ngr prla kc bqnc.
- 11 Kxrpalz, bongavz x drtc' nyzmqng,
Murde nim kx rwzng nrlc x dalrdeng amrlx.
- 12 X doa x da amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo
Nzaxvctr-lxblrng mz nzangrlvz-krdr drtqm,
- 13 Mz nzrpi-krdr kx, “Nim kc tqmatq-esz'ngr,
X nzxpplr-krm etu-esz'ngr.
- 14 Nou nzaclve-krm nrlc nidr seleng:
Nztubqng, nzrsakrlrng, nzaodu-zvzng, x nzangidatingr.”
- 15 Yawe, ngi da kxmrlz nzmqlq-abrtzlvz-krgr nim,

✱ Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-rpwxmz (89):9 Sam 65:7; 107:29; Matiu 8:26; Mak 4:39; Luk 8:24

Murde xngibzkr nzulrm.

16 X ngi da kxmrlz nzbilvz-krgr drtqm,

X nzglqlz-krgr nztubq-esz'ngr-krm mz zbq kang kqlu.

17 Murde axplrq nigr,

X aovxiokr enqmi rgrng mz nzokatr-krm.

18 Yawe, nim Gct kc tqtr-esz'ngr x angio-tpwzkr nim.

Murde mcpxbzme king rgr lc tqaclve-zpwxle nigr.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Ncdr Devet

19 Mzli kc bqnc, mz nzyrlq-krm Devet nzngini-krde king, vzme mz profet nemqng,

X rpibzme mz nzrmwiblenr kx,

“Aprcbo zmatq mz kzdq ngrlrvea kx xplr,

Mz nzarmyalz-krnge nide mz leplz txneng, murde nangingide king.

20 Ncblo kxnzawz nenge lc tqmcpxx, Devet,

X aelux nide mz tolo kxtr. ✧

21 Sa namailzx nide mz mqnge.

X sa na-axplrx nide mz zmatq rnge.

22 Kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tznqi enqmi rdeng, trtxpnzngr nzyatr-krbzlr bade

Mz nzamyati-krbzlr drtqde.

23 Murde sa natamyr-ngrbo nidr

Mz nznibqti-krbo kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide.

24 Sa na-aodu-zvzx nide x nangingide kztenge.

X sa nabatrho bade nzaovxio-krde mz drtqnge.

25 Sa nakabo bade zmatq ngr nzaclve-krde Prla Meditrenia,

Navz nakrlzbzle Lue Yufretis.

26 Sa namcle kx ninge trtede,

Kc tqngi Gct rde x butqbr nyzde kc tqrlakitrl.

27 X sa na-apusr-ngrne nide mrlxnge krdau,

Mz nzarmyalz-zlwz-krbo nide mz king amrlx mz nrlc.

28 Drtwr kxeszt'i kc tqyrlqbo bade, trtxpnzngr nzyzpr-krde,

Mz nzangidati-krnge nzaodu-zvz-krnge nide.

29 X nzyrlq-krbo nzaclvekr nqvi lrde tqyc tqyc,

Da kc tqwai nzyc-alokr bongavz.”

30 X rpi-mopwz Gct kx, “A' nzmua doa nedeng naesablqtilr loukxtr scnge,

Mz trnzlolvz-amqngi-krdr nzaolvztr-krnge

31 X nzmua trnavz-nqblqlru me pnz drtwrnge

Mz nzpxtxpx-krdr natqnge,

32 Sa na-ayrplapxxng mz alwx ngrdr,

Mz nzaetq-krbo drtqdr mz nikeng nzvz-rbrtilr.

33 A' trpnzngr nzatao-krnge da kc tqesalz-ngrbo mz Devet,

A' sa na-aodu-zvzx nide.

34 X trpnzngr nzteqtr-krnge natqnge,

A' sa na-atutr-zvzx nzesz'tikr drtwr kc tqyrlqbo bade.

35 Esalzpep mz drtqnge kxtr

X amqngipex kx trtxpnzngr nzesabrti-krnge nide.

36-37 X nzaclvekr nqvi lrde tqyc tqyc,

Da kc tqwai nzti-alokr nepi x nzprtz-krm temz x nztao-krde.”

King Kc Tqzpxm Mz Nqvi Lr Devet, Drtwrde Lctprz Mz Gct

- 38 Yawe, rpiq da lc, a' mzli ka drtqm satrpem bange x rlaszpeq ninge,
Mz nzngyati-moukr drtwrm ninge, king kc tqmcpqx.
- 39 Nikipeq Nzesz'tikr Drtwr kx yrlqbzme mz melrmqgr Devet, kx natu-
zvzbzme mz nibr nqvi lrde,
Mz nzapusr-krbzme kraon ngr narng bmrda.
- 40 Awxlikitxopebzme drkq ngr mzteadau nyznge.
X odati-atwrnr-ngrbzme lrpalc nyzgrng amrlx.
- 41 Enqmi rgrng amrlx nzatrkatizlwzlr nigr.
X lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-aepztrpqng bagr nzyrpalelvzlr ninge,
king nem.
- 42 Murde ngi-batrpzme nzxplrkr ncblo ngr vea nedrng.
X mzli ka sc tzbilvzpelr.
- 43 Amyatibzme nipna scngeng mz nzrpna-krnge,
X rlr-ngrbzme nzaovxio-krdr nigr.
- 44 Odatipeq tron nyznge,
Mz nzkatxpx-krbzme zmatq ngr nzngini-krnge king.
- 45 Amyatibzme drtqng mzmz leplz.
X ngi-batrppe' nzngini-ani-krnge lrtzlvz.

Nzkrka'ngr

- 46 Yawe, bzkq mnc-rlrume bagr.
X bzkq apqtipeq nigr mz nzngya-zlwzkr drtwrm.
- 47 A' na-aoti drtwrm nzmrbckr nzlukr-krgr nigr leplz
Mz nzmnc-krgr mzm nrlc.
- 48 Trpnzng r leplz kx na-arlapx-lzbq,
Murde nigr amrlx mnc-lzbzkr mz zmatq ngr nzbzng.
- 49 Kxetu, opxm kx trangidatipewq natqm kc tqpibzme mz Devet,
Murde trngipepwzkru nzaodu-zvz-krm kc bqnc.
- 50 Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrm nzobqszokr leplz ninge, kxnzawz nem,
Murde kxnzmnc-mrbr lcng sc tzbilvztipelr ninge.
- 51 Yawe, enqmi rmqng nznelvztilr ninge, king kc tqmcpqx,
Mz nzxtrnga-krdr ninge.

Nabz Kx Yrkrpxngr Buk Kratq

- 52 Na-armyalzku Yawe, kc tqngi Kxetu rgu.
Tqvzpe, tqvzpe. Eu. Na-armyalzku Yawe.

Buk Krapwx*Sam 90—106***Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz (90)***Nzmrckr Nzlukr Leplz*

Nabz ne Mosis, ncblo ne Gct.

Kxrpalz Kc Tqmnc-alo

- 1 Kxetu, yzutr pnz mzli kc, krlzmle mzbq ka
Nzngini-krm me rlakitrkr.
- 2 Mzli kc trwzka-ngrn nrlc x newz ngrdeng, mncpe-kaiq.
Murde nim Gct, x nzmnc-krm la tqyc tqyc.
- 3 Rpime bagr kx, "Yzlu-mouamu,"
X mz nzbz-krgr yzlu-moukr mz drtc' kc tqwz-ngrn nigr.

- 4 Mz drtwrgr, yiz kx siu mz nrlc ngi mzli kxboi, a' mz drtwrm mzli mrbcnepwz,
Apunede zbq kx esz' kx yrkrpxpe.
- 5-6 Mz nzmilxtxo-krm nigr rblx nzrlolvzng,
Apunede nzrmwiblengr kc tqmrbrtr ani mz drtwr.
X nzmnc-krgr mrbcene apunegr nabr kx yru mz nourla x nrpqdr mzt
luli.
A' kx krlzbzle milzpq sc tzblopeng x tztatiopeng murde nzpqr
nzulr nepi.

Nzmrbcnekr Nzlungr Mz Nrlc Ka

- 7 Da kc tqwai nzodati-krm nigr
Mz nzpqr zngya ngr drtwrm.
- 8 Murde zyylr ngrm pnamilxtile alwx rgrng
Kcng tqyrlq-kapqkrng.
- 9 X zngya ngr drtwrm amrbctrple nzlu-krgr.
X mz nzbz-ani-krgr apukr zycmini kx esz'.
- 10 Nzmnc-krgr krlz-tpwzle yiz kxnpnu-rlimz (70),
A' nzmu nrkrdrtrgr kx tqxplrle krlzbzkr yiz kxnpnu-rtqmz (80).
Yiz lcng tqyctrngr nzwz-katongr x nzetqkr drtq,
Nzyrkrpx-aning x sc tqbzpekr.
- 11 Nzmu namckr nzxplrkr nzngyatikr drtwrm alwx
Nzamlue-krgr nim naetunepx kz mz nabzgr.
- 12 Okatrp nigr mz nzkriz-krgr drtwr ngr nzmrbcnekr nzlu-krgr,
Murde nzmnc-krgr mz nrlc navz-nqblqle nzyrplapx-krm.

Yawe, Aelwa-mou-ngrm Zmrlz Ngrm

- 13 Yawe, bzkq ngyati-alo drtwrm nigr, kxanzawz nemqng,
A' tekqtr drtwrm x nayc mz drtwrm nigr.
- 14 Namc-zvzkr nzaodu-krm nigr mz nourla kang kqlu,
Murde navz zvz nzangrlvz-krgr nim mz nzabrtzng.
- 15 Kxmule-esz' yiz kqlu avz-ngrbzme drtwrgr mz nzxpu-krgr mzli kc,
A' tekqtrpz yiz lcng mz nzaelalz-kme drtwrgr mzli ka.
- 16 X aelwa-mou-ngrm bagr rlx kcng tzkctipxng mz zmatq ngrm,
Murde doa negrng namc-kzlr nzmyalz-krm.
- 17 Gct, Kxetu rgr, okatrp nigr mz zmrlz ngrm.
Murde nra nzwz-krgr nayc-zvzbz.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-esz' (91)

Doa Kx Mnc-xglele Yawe

Lrpalvc Kx Rlakitrx

- 1 Mz nzmnc-xgle-krm Yawe kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr
Sa natubz mz nibrm.
- 2 X narpibzme mz Gct kc tqrninr kx, "Nim Gct rngc kc tqabrkitrx
drtwrnge,
Mz nzapu-kme bange lrpalvc kx rlakitrx."
- 3 Murde sa na-arlapxle nim mz nzatrkangr kx yc kapq,
X mz nzrpibqtingr.
- 4 Sa na-acive-zpwxle nim,
Na-apule kio kc tqwxbulvzole neideng.

X sa na-angidatibzle natqdeg

Mz nzapu-krbzle bam temz ngr lomrm kc tqyrputrngr nipna.

Bzkq Mwxlrq

⁵⁻⁶ Bzkq mwxlrq mz nrlckxbq x nrlckxngrlx,

Mz nzmwxlrkti-krm drka', ncblo kxayo, x zyagox kxnabzngr.

⁷⁻⁸ Murde kxmule-esz' siu ngr leplz nzbz-aepztrpzng bam,

Mzli kc Gct na-ayrplapx-ngrde kxdrka'-ngrng,

X mcq mz mzpq nzbz-krdr,

A' trtxpnzngr nzatrkatikrdr nim.

⁹ Murde mz nzrpi-krbzme mz Yawe kx nide me rlakitrq,

X mz nzmnc-xgle-krm nide kc tqmyalz,

¹⁰ Trpnzngr doa x da kx na-atrkale nim,

X trpnzngr kz zyagox kx navztrpq ma nyzm.

Yawe Aclve-zpwxle Nim

¹¹ Murde pipebz Yawe mz enjrl nedeng nztu-krbzlr mz nibrm,

X nzaclve-zpwx-krdr nim drlvekeng vzkiq.

¹² Naglqlr nim mz mqdr,

Murde nanycm ma tqtcprtr mz rplz. ✱

¹³ Mz nzrmcti-krm ningidoe kc bqnc, sa na-aovxioq nide.

Kxmule-esz' nide drka' kxmatq, a' sa narnzlvzoq nide.

Yawe Ycmnebzle Bam

¹⁴ Murde Yawe Gct rpile kx, "Sa na-arlapxx doa kx mrlztile ninge,

X sa na-aclvex nide mz nzmnc-xgle-krde ninge.

¹⁵ Mz nzklqle-krde ninge, sa na-ayzlubo natqde.

Kxmule-esz' da kx prtz, a' sa namnc-aepztrpo bade,

X sa nakatpxxx nide mz nzkxpu-krdeng,

X sa na-armyalzx nide.

¹⁶ X doa lc sa namcle nzarlapx-krnge nide,

X nakabo bade nzlungr kxboi kx na-abrtz-ngrde."

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-li (92)

Da Kx Mrlzvxitxm Bange

Nabz ngr Sabat, zbqkxnzamati.

Mrlzvxitxm Bange Nzangio-krnge Nim

¹⁻³ Yawe myatxlz-esz'ngrn.

X mrlzvxitxm bange nzawi-krbo bam

X nzglqlz-krnge nim,

Mz nzayrningr gita x ukzlele,

Mzli kznike angrlvz-ngrne nivz lrm mz nourla,

X nzyrlq-angidr-krm natqmqng mz milzpq.

⁴ Murde aelalz-ngrme drtwrnge da kxetuting kcng tqwz-ngrn.

X nangrbo mz nzabrtzngr mz da lcng tqaleq.

Murde matq-esz'ngrn

⁵ Yawe, nzwz-krmqng matq-esz'ngr,

X nqm q nr drtwrm vzo zlwz la.

⁶ Kxnzglqpx-lzbqng nznqngung

- X nardr mqngi mz nztatrkr nzalvztr-krmqng mz nardr. ✱
- ⁷ Leplz kxdrka'-ngrng nzetu-krdr
 Nzapulr nabztqkr betepu kc tqwou mzli kx mrbcnepwz.
 X da kxtrka kcng tzalelr nradr trnayc-zvzu,
 A' nzodati-krdr tqvzpe tqvzpe.
- ⁸ Krlc tqmu-ngrde lc,
 Murde nim kx rmyalz zvz.
- ⁹ Yawe, obq ena! Murde enqmi rmqng sa nabzng
 Mz nzaovxio-krm kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx.
- Apux Nounc Kc Tqpa Zvz*
- ¹⁰ A' ninge kx xplr zlwz,
 Mz nzrka-krme bange zmatq ngrm.
- ¹¹ Mepex nzaovxio-krm kxnmnc-kapqng mz nznibq-krdr ninge.
 X xlrpex nzyrnkr kxdrka'-ngrng lcong mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqdr.
- ¹²⁻¹³ Leplz kxntubqng kcng tztung ma nyz Yawe,
 X nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz makoa nyzde nzapulr nounc kxetung.
 X nzmnc-zpwxng x nzxplrng
 Murde dzbrdr nzvzong mz drtc' kc tqngi natqde.
- ¹⁴ X kxmule-esz' nzniginpedr lrtzlvz,
 A' sa navz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwrde,
 X nradr nayc-zvzbz,
 Mz nzapu-krdr nounc kc tqpa zvz.
- ¹⁵ Krlc aelwapx-ngrde nzmrlzkr Yawe,
 X nztubq-krde mz nznigini-krde butqbr kc tqrlakitr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-tq (93)

King Kc Tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr

- ¹ Yawe, nim King kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr, x rngiscm zmatq.
 Wz-ngrn nrlc x tu-amqngio me yc-ngrde x trycnglr.
- ² Nzmnc-krm tqyc tqyc.
 X nznigini-krm King yc pnz kai, x sc tqwz-ate-ngrn dalr nrlc ka.
- ³ Yawe, srkau ngr prla, nzalxlvrte-ebir-ngrdr da.
 X natq nrc ngrde aycnglrle nrlc, mz zmatq kx xplr.
- ⁴ A' nzmyalz-krm myaszpxle srkau.
 X zmatq ngrm myaszpxle nzmatqkr natq nrc, murde nim kc
 tqmncxlz tqmatq-esz'ngrn.
- ⁵ Yawe, Loukxtr scmqng tqvzpe, tqvzpe.
 X Mangr-nzangiongr nim nztr-zlwz-krde tqyc, tqyc.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-pwx (94)

Gct Sa Na-ayrplapxle Kxdrka'-ngrng

Yawe, Ayrplapx Kxdrka'-ngrng!

- ¹ Yawe, nim Gct kc tqayzlubz mz leplz kxnzrvz-rbrng da kxnzalelr.
 Aelwapxngr zmatq ngrm.
- ² Nim kx na-ayzklubz da mz lr nrlc.
 Ayrplapx kxnzglqlz-lzbqng navz-nqblqle nike nzalelrng.
- ³ Yawe, bzqk rlr-ngrbzme mz kxdrka'-ngrng

✱ **Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-li (92):6** 1 Korint 2:14

Nzabrtz-krdr mz da kxtrka kcng tzalelr.

4 Nzpivxitylr da kxtubq,

X nzbilvzlr nzale-krdr alwx.

5 Nzatrkatilyr nigr, leplz nemqng,

Mz nzaetqti-krbzlr drtqgr.

6 Kxnzetzung nznibqtilr olvz kxnzabzong, x doa kxnzbzszng,

X lr mrkzbleng kx mnckrng badr.

7 Nzrpilr kx, "Trtxpnzngr nzmckr Yawe nigu.

X trycneu mz drtwr Gct rdr da lcng tqaetikung."

Yawe Obqplxle Nzaokr Drtwr Lepz

8 A' nimu kx nardr mqngi, nalalztqmamu bange.

?Myx mzli kx nayrplapx-krlyu-rnamu?

9 ?Mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx Gct kc tqwz-ngrde nradrtqgu x mzku,

Nradrtqde ngq x mzte mwi?

10 X sc tqayrplapxpele lr mrkzbleng.

?Myx kxmule, trtxpnzngr nzayrplapx-kz-krde nimu?

X alvztrle leplz amrlx.

?Mz drtwrmu trpnzngr da kx krlzle?

11 Yawe obqplxle nzaokr drtwr leplz,

X krlzle kx drtwr kx nzyrlqlr mane. ✧

Mrlz Nzpnanatikr Yawe Lepz Nedeng

12 Yawe, namrlzbz mz krkcng tqpnanatqng,

Mz nzalvztr-krm nidr mz loukxtr scm.

13 X trnarlrpx-ngrnqu nzkxpu-krdr, a' amnc-zpwxq nidr,

Vz vz mzli kx ayrkro-ngrn kxdrka'-ngrng mz gq.

14 Yawe, trpctxpx-ngrnqu leplz nemqng,

X tr-rlasz-ngrnqu nigr kcng tqmcpqxq.

15 Mzli kc navzm, nzaclvekr kxnzrmailzng sa natubq,

X krkcng nabzdr tqlyngi sc tzabrtz-ateng.

16 Yawe, nim txpwz kx tum mz nibrnge,

X nim kztenge mz nzarlapx-krbzme ninge mz kxdrka'-ngrng.

Yawe Tu-zvzbzle Mz Nibr Kxnztubqng

17 Nzmu trnaokatrwo ninge,

Mzli trnaboiu x ninge kc tqbzpex.

18 A' mzli kc tqkqle-ngrne nim mz nzkxpu-krnge,

Lolvz-amqngiq ninge mz nivz lrm.

19 X mzli kc tqtalvzongr drtwrnge,

Zvz amqtrpe' drtwrnge x abrtz-moux.

20 Px-ngrn nznqi-te-krmu badr kxnzetzung kxdrka'-ngrng

Mz nznrlvzo-krdr loukxtr scm.

21 Murde nzyrlwrpx-lxblr-ngrdr mz nzrpwa'-krdr kxnztubqng,

X nzaprc-krdr kxnzmrlzng mz nznribqng.

22 A' Yawe, Gct rnge, nide lrpalc nyznge,

X butqbr kc tqrlakitrx.

23 Yawe, Gct rgr, sa naodatile nidr mz nqm q krdr kc tqtrka,

Mz nzrtxlvlz-krdr alwx ngrdrng amrlx.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-nzlvqn (95)

Namnclzbzku Mz Yawe, King Kc Tqngi Kxrpalz

Nangrbzku Mz Yawe

- 1 Nangrbzku mz Yawe mz nzabrtzngr.
Murde nide butqbr kc tqrlakitrku.
- 2 Na-awibzku bade
Mz nzngr-kato-krbzku bade mz nabz kxyrlvi!
- 3 Murde Yawe nide Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr,
X King kc tqmyaszlze kxnmncng mzlilxlr amrlx.
- 4 Me boongr yc mz mqde.
X nyz-kzde newz kxmyalzng.
- 5 Prla x drtc' nyzdeng
Murde wz-ngrde mz nzngini-krde Kxrpalz.
- 6 Na-angioku Yawe kc tqwz-ngrde nigu
Mz nzyrngzlvzo-krqu nide.
- 7 Murde nide Gct rgu, x nigu leplz nedeng,
Apuku sip kx aclveleng.

Naxlrku Natqde

- X naxlramu natqde mzbq ka,
Mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx,
- 8-9 “Bzkk nabzmu mqngipe, da kc tzwailr melrmqung.
Murde kxmule-esz' nzm-c-zvzlr nzrkati-krbo da kxmrlzting badr,
Mz nzmnc-krdr mrkc lzke, a' otablkr badr mrkc Meriba,
X nzatalzlr ninge mrkc Masa, mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr ninge.
 - 10 Mz yiz lcng nzpnu-pwx ngyati zvz ngr drtwrnge nidr.
Murde nidr leplz kx nzvz-rbrng mz nabzdr x trnzvz-nqblqru
nqm qkrngeng.
 - 11 X mz nzangya-krmlr drtwrnge, sc tqesalz pex kx,
Trtxpnzng nprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabo badr.” ✧

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-esz'mz (96)

Nagqlzku Yawe, King Kc Tqtubq

Takitrde Nzrglqzng

- 1 Nigu lr nrlc amrlx
Nangr-ngrbzku mz Yawe nabz kxmrna!
- 2 Na-angrlvzku nide
Mz nzyapwxtipx-krqu kx arlapxle nigu.
- 3 Napipxbzku mz leplz amrlx
Da kxmatq x da kxmyapxbz kcng tqaletileng.
- 4 Takitrde nzrglqzng Yawe kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr,
Murde nzmlrue-krde namyaszlze kxnmncng mzlilxlr amrlx.
- 5 Lr mrkzbleng nzangio-tpwzlr mqngr da kxnzlvz,
A' Yawe tpxwz kx rwzng bongavz x nrlc atwrnrngr.
- 6 Mz nzmncpx-krm Yawe Mangr-nzangiong,
Xngibzku zmlrue, yzlvz, zmatq x zluli rdeng.

Lr Nrlc Nagqlzlr Yawe

7-8 Napibzku mz lr mrkzbleng kx naglqlz-kzlr nide

Mz zmatq, zluli, x zmrlue lcnq.

Murde takitrde nzale-krdu da lcnq,

Mz nzrtwz-krmggu da bade mz makoa nyzde.

9 Na-angioku Yawe murde tr-esz'ngr.

Na-amrlueku nide x narnrctrpzku bade.

10 Eu, napipxbzku mz neidung amrlx kx Yawe nide King r nrlc, x atu-
amqngile nrlc mz trnzycngrlr-krdeu.

X sa na-aclvele lr nrlc amrlx mz nzrsakrlrngr.

Nzacle-krde Tubq

11 Nimu bongavz x drtc' naelalvzamu nide!

X nim prla x dalrmqng amrlx drtwrmu naelalzm!

12 Nimu nardzng x dalrmqng amrlx na-abrtz-kzamu!

Nimu nounc ngr peto amrlx na-angrlvz-kzamu Yawe.

13 Murde sa tqvzm mz nzacle-krde lr nrlc.

X nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz amrlx sa namrlz x tubq.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rlimz (97)

Na-abrtzlvzku Yawe, King Kc Tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr

Zmatq Ngrde

1 Mrlz lr nrlc amrlx nzabrtz-krdr murde Yawe nide King kc tqmyatxlz-
esz'ngr.

X lr trmctu naelalz-ngrm drtwrdr kz nide.

2 Zbo kxve x nzlo nzngrlvlzlr nide.

X nzacle-krde leplz mrlz x tubq.

3 Nyr rtwayznepx kai mz nzvz-krde,

Nyr kx nangcng enqmi kcng tztulvz-ngrdr nzti rde.

4 Bzlrpc ngrde kx pcpxle pnamilxtile nrlc,

X drtc' ycngrlrlzm.

5 Yawe nide Kxetu r nrlc tulvzo.

X mz nzmc-krdr nide newzng nzwxong nzapulr nzwxokr gq.

6 Lr Heven amrlx nzipxlr nztubq-esz'ngr-krde,

X lr nrlc amrlx nzmclr nzmyatxlz-zlvz-krde.

Myaszpxle Kxnmncng Mzlilxlr

7 Krkcng amrlx tzangioldr kx trngiu Yawe Gct angidr, drtqdr la namya
zlvz.

X kxnmncng mzlilxlr amrlx nzm na-angioldr nide. ✱

8 Yawe Gct rgr, nigr lr Jerusalem x lr mztea amrlx ngr nqvi lr Judz
abrtz-zlvz-nggr nim

Nzayrplapx-krm enqmi rgrng.

9 Murde lr nrlc amrlx nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngm,

X nzmyalz-zlvz-krm myaszpxle kxnmncng mzlilxlr amrlx.

Namnczbzku Bade

10 Nigu kcng tzmrlztilr Yawe napxtpx-ngrgu da kxtrka.

Murde tu-zvzbz mz nibr kxntubqng mz nzarlax-krbzle nidr mz
mq kxdrka'-ngng.

11 Yawe amrlzle kxntubqng, kx nabzdr lqngi.

Murde na-abrtzlvzlr nznngini-krde Gct kxtr.

- ¹² Delc, nigu kcng tztubqng na-abrtzlvzku Yawe,
Mz nzawi-krbzku bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rtqgmz (98)

Na-angrlvzku Yawe, King Kc Tqmatq-esz'ngr

Na-angrlvzku Yawe

- ¹ Nangr-ngrbzku mz Yawe nabz kxmrna mz nzale-krde da kcng
tqmyapxbzng.
Murde aovxirole enqmi rdeng mz nzetukr zmatq ngrde.
² X sc tqaelwapxpe-ngrbzle nztubq-krde mz lr mrkzbleng amrlx,
Mz nzarlax-krbzle leplz nedeng mz mq enqmi rdrng.
³ X aodule nigu lr Israel mz nzatutr-zvz-krde natqde.
Murde leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nakrlzlr kx arlapxle nigu.

Naglpqxku Nide

- ⁴ Nigu leplz amrlx mz nrlc na-angrlvzku Yawe
Mz nabz kx yrlvi.
⁵ Naglpqxku nide
Mz nzayrni-krbzku bade gita,
⁶ X mz nzvxu-krbzku trpu.
Na-angrlvzku Yawe, kc tqngi King!

Nangrbzku Bade

- ⁷ Nimu prla x drtc' x dalrmung amrlx
Drtwrnu naelalzm!
⁸ Nimu lue na-amqmq-lzbqamu mz nztalio-krmu mz nabzde.
X nimu newz na-angrlvzamu Yawe!
⁹ Nigu amrlx nangrbzku bade.
Murde sa tqvzm mz nzacive-krde lr nrlc,
X nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz sa natubq x narsakrlngr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99)

Na-angioku Yawe, King Kc Tqtr-esz'ngr

Naglqlzku Drtqde

- ¹ Yawe nide King, kx myaszlzle enjrl kcng tzmatqng tztu-ngalelvzlr tron
nyzde.
X leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo narnrcti-lzbqtr-ngrbzlr bade.
² Yawe matq-esz'ngr Jerusalem.
X nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde myaszpxle lr mrkzbleng amrlx.
³ Leplz amrlx naglqlzlr drtqde,
Murde nide kc tqtr-esz'ngr.

Naglqlzku Gct Rgu

- ⁴ King kc tqrninr, mrlz-zvzbz bam da kxmrlz.
Delc nzacive-zvz-krm nigr tqtubq-zvz-ngrde x rsakrlngr.
⁵ Nayrngzobzku mz nanyc Yawe,
Mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde mz tron nyzde.
Na-angioku x naglqlzku Gct rgu,

Murde nide kc tqtr-esz'ngr.

Naglqlzku Yawe

⁶ Mosis x Eron nidr pris neng Yawe, x profet Samwel krka'bz bade.

Nzyrnitrpzng bade x ayzclubzle natqdr.

⁷ Ycmnepxm badr mz nabz dcbz,

X nzvz-nqblqlr natqde x lou scdeng amrlx.

⁸ Yawe, nim Gct rgr,

X ayzlume natqgr, nigr leplz nemqng.

Kxmule-esz' ayrplapx-kaiq nigr mz alwx ngrgrng,

A' sc tqaelwapxpe-ngrn kx nim Gct kx krizle nzipq-krde leplz.

⁹ Naglqlzku Yawe, Gct rgu, mz nzangio-krqu nide mz newz kxtr nyzde,

Murde nide kc tqtr-esz'ngr.

Sam Kratrtrqki-esz' (100)

Na-awi-ngrbzku Mz Yawe Nzaodu-krde Nigu

Na-angioku Nide

¹ Nigu leplz amrlx mz nrlc

Na-angrlvzku Yawe!

² Na-angioku x naglqpxku nide

Mz nzalalz-krm drtwrgu!

³ Nalxngitiku kx Yawe nide Gct, x nigu leplz nedeng murde wz-ngrde nigu.

X apuku sip ngr nardzng nyzde.

Na-awibzku Bade

⁴ Mz nzvztr-krqu mz naonrx x makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe,

Navz zvz nzawi-krbzku bade x nzangio-kz-krqu nide.

⁵ Murde Yawe mrlz-esz'ngr.

X aodule nigu mz nzatutr-zvz-krde natqde.

Sam Kratrtrqki-esz'-nrade-esz' (101)

Nztubqkr King R Israel

Nabz ne Devet.

¹ Yawe, nangr-ngrbo bam

Nabz ngr da kxtubq x nzangidatingr.

² X namnc-nqblqx nztubqkr nqm qrm mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

X nabzng nalgngi zvz mz nzmnc-krgr badr lr ma nyznge.

³ Tr-rlr-ngrpwc'u nzprtr-krm da kxtrka brma.

X pxtpx-ngrne krkcng tzesablqtilr nim.

⁴ Delc, nartctx-ngrne nqm qrm kr kxdrka'-ngrng,

X nayrlqpx-lzbqng miz da kxvz-rbr.

⁵ Sa narpwa'-ngrbo krkcng tzpikiti-awalr kxnmnc-aepztrpzng badr.

X kxnzglqpx-lzbqng trmrlzu mz nzobq-krnge.

⁶ A' kxnxlznngiti-zpwxlr nim nanginidr kztengeng,

X kx nabzdr lqngi sa nawztrpqng bange.

⁷ A' krkcng tzesabrng x tzpokia-zvzng,

Trtxpnzng nzmnc-trkrmlr bange.

⁸ Murde mz zbq kang kqlu sa nalolvztix kxdrka'-ngrng

X namaszlrpx-ngrne nidr mz mzteadau nyzm.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-li (102)

Apux Zsikapu Kc Tqmrbr Ani

Nzmnc-krnge Esz'-krnge

- 1 Yawe, lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
X xlrn nzyrni-krnge mz nzokatr-krm.
- 2 Mzli ka tqprtz-ngrm nzcxpungr bange,
Bzkcq mnc-rlrume bange.
- A' ayzlu-anim natqngc
Mz nzkqle-krnge nim.
- 3 Nrkrdrdqngc nzcq-krde apule nyr.
X mzli trnaboju ninge kc tqbzpcx, tqapupcx zscikapu kc tqmrbr ani.
- 4 Nabzngc talvzo apupele nabr kxglr,
X trmupewxu.
- 5 Bztipengc nzyrningr mz nzctqkr drdqngc.
X ngintxpcngc nrvr-nrbalq.
- 6 Apux nc kx nzrtclzngc mcpz, x sc tqtaligxpc,
Mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge.
- 7 Mnzx, a' trkrlzpcwxc nzmwingr.
Apux ncblo kx trpnzngc kxnginide kx naoklatile nide.

Apux Brmrda

- 8 Enqmi rngeng nzatrkatizvzlr ninge mz nzymne-krdr.
Nzpcitrczlr drdqngc mz nzrcpbcqti-krdr leplz.
- 9 Yawe, nzvzkr drtwrngc dekc tqkrlcngc nelzngc tqngi dakxnzng nange,
X drle mzke' dekc tqngi lue pcngc.
- 10 Murde ngyati zlwz drtwrm ninge.
X apux brmrda kc tqrtctxpc-ngrn.
- 11 Nzmnc-krnge apule zmyo ngr mlzpc
Kc tqmrbr mz nzyrkrpcxkr ngrlx.

A' Nzngini-krm King Tqyc Tqyc

- 12 Kxmule-esz', a' nzngini-krm King tqyc tqyc.
Nrpr ngr ncblo amrlx sa nadcpz vzv mz drtwrdr nim.
- 13 Murde sa nayc mz drtwrm Jerusalem.
X mzli ka mzli r nzokatrpe-krmle.
- 14 Kxmule-esz' enqmi rm nzodatipclr mztea lc, x trkape,
A' sc tqsutibe drtwrgc x tqvztibe drtwrgc.
- 15 Yawe, lr mrkzbleng amrlx sa na-amrluelr drtqm.
X king amrlx mz nrlc sa na-amatqlr nim.
- 16 Murde mzli kc na-aelwapx-ngrn nzlulikr zmatq ngrm,
Mz nzvz-mou-krm Jerusalem,
- 17 Drtwr ngrde kx ayzlu-ngrme nzkrka'-krgr,
Nigr kcng trpnzngc scgr da.

Krkcng Mztr Trnzmcka

- 18 Nayroku da kcng tqaleting Yawe,
Murde krkcng mztr trnzmcka naglqpc-kzlr nide.
- 19 Kxnamu nzyr-krngule sele: Yawe mnc Heven,
Mz ma nyzde kc tqtr tqmyalz, x sc tqobqom mz nrlc.
- 20 Xlrle nzyrni-krngc mz presin,

X aopxbzle drtqgu, nigu kcng tzpipx kx nanibqng.

21-22 X xlrpe-kzle nzngrkr leplz ngr mrkcng amrlx

Mzli kc tzyrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr Jerusalem,

Mz nzangio-krdr nide,

X nzglqpx-krdr drtqde.

Trtxpnzngr Nzrtekqtrngr Nim

23 Yawe, ngi-batrpe' nzyangrnnga-krnge,

Mz nzamrbctr-krme nzlu-krnge, mzli ka tqngi-oblabengrne.

24 A' rpibo bam kx, "Gct rnge, nzlu-krm tqyc tqyc.

Suti drtwrnge nakrlz-zpwxbo nzngi-lrtzlvz-krnge, x ninge kc tqbz-atex.

25 Mzli kc mz noude wz-ngrn nrlc,

Bongavz x dalrdeng amrlx.

26 Nrlc x bongavz sa nayrkrpxng kalr.

A' nim txpwz kx namnctx alo.

Mzli trnaboio x sc tztrkapeng, tzapupelr lrpz kxblzlongr,

Kx nzrtctxngr x nztekqtr zvz mz kxmrna. ✧

27 A' trtxpnzngr nzrtekqtrngr nim.

X trtxpnzngr nzbz-krm mz kzdq mzli. ✧

28 Delc doa negrng sa namnc-zpwxng mz nrlc,

Murde sa na-aclve-angidrq nidr."

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-tq (103)

Nivz Lrde Tqyc Tqyc

Aodu-zvzle Ninge

1 **Naglqpxx Yawe mz nabzng e atwrnrngr!**

Naglqpx-zvzx drtqde kxtr.

2 Na-aoti zvz drtwrnge nivz lrde,

X da kxmrlz kcng tqalemle bange.

3 Murde katxpxbzle alwx rngeng amrlx.

X amrlzle ninge mz zyagox amrlx.

4 Arlapxle ninge mz nzbzngr.

Aodu-zvzle ninge.

5 Okatrle ninge mz da kxmrlz

Murde nzlu-krnge naboi x nrkrdrdqng naxplr, mz nzapu-krnge lr.

Ipqpxle Alwx Rgung

6 Yawe okatrle kxnzobqszong murde ale-zvzle da kxtubq

Mzli kc tqayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz.

7 Aelwa-ngrbzle me pnz drtwrde mz Mosis,

X zmatq ngrde mz lr Israel.

8 Yawe mrlz-esz'ngr x aodu-zvzle nigu.

Drtwrde trngya-aniu, a' okatr-zvzle nigu.

9 Trkrizleu nzaboitr-krmle zngya ngr drtwrde bagu,

A' ani txpwz nzipq-mou-krde nigu.

10 Kxmule-esz' takitrde nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde nigu,

✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-li (102):26** Matiu 24:35; 2 Pita 3:10; Nzaelwapxngr 20:11

✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-li (102):27** Hibru 1:10-12; Jemes 1:17

A' ycng rdtwrde nigu, x trayzlupeu bagu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde
nzvz-rbr-krng.

- 11 Murde sc tqaodu-zvzpele nigu kcng tzamrluelr nide,
Murde nzetu-krm nivz lrde bagu myaszpxle bongavz. ✱
- 12 X mz nzipqpx-krbzle alwx rgung,
Apule kx rctx-ngrbzle rlru, me trpengr nzrnc-moung.
- 13 X Yawe amqtrple drtwrgu,
Da kc tqwai trte nzamqtr-krbzle drtwr doa nedeng.
- 14 Dcpz mz drtwrde kx nigu leplz kxtrnzpxlung,
Murde wztz-ngrpwzle nigu mz drtc'.

Aodu-zvzle Nigu

- 15-16 X nzlu-krqu mrbcnepwz,
Apule nepi kc tqprtzm mz nourla, x tqxplr mzli kc bea.
A' sc tqtaope mou milzpq.
Murde mzli kc nabzng rleplz trpengr nzrnc-moung nidr.
- 17-18 A' Yawe aodu-zvzle x amrlz-zvzle nigu,
Kcng tzamrluelr nide,
Mz nzyrlq-angidr-krqu natqde,
X mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krqu Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu badr.

Naglqpx-zvzku Nide

- 19 King Yawe wxbu mz tron nyzde Heven,
Mrkc tqaclve-ngrde nrlc atwrnrng.
- 20 Nimu enjrl kxnmzmatq kcng tzvz-nqblqlr natqde,
Naglqpxamu nide!
- 21 X nimu ami ngr Heven kcng tzwztrpzng bade mz nzatutr-krbzmu
me pnz drtwrde,
Naglqpx-kzamu nide.
- 22 X nigu amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo naglqpx-kzku nide.
Naglqpxx Yawe mz nabzng atwrnrng!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-pwx (104)

Nabz Ngr Nzrglqlzng Kxrpaz

Kxrpaz

- 1-3 **Yawe Kxrpaz, naglqpxx nim mz nabzng.**
Murde nim Gct kc tqluli, tqmyalz-esz'ngr.

Bongavz

- Nzmyalz-krm x zmatq ngrm nzngrelvzlr nim nzapulr lrpz kx kq-ngrn.
X zyzlr ngrm apule lrpzu scm.
Bongavz apule nqni kxetu kc tqprlxpxq.
X atuome elr nctrpou ngr ma nyzm.
Dcbz apule lika kx lvc-ngrn,
Mz nztwz-krde nim nenq kxwq.
- 4 Zmatq ngrm batrpzle mz enjrl nemqng nzlvc-ani-krdr mz nzapu-krdr
nenq.
X menrpa lcng tzwztrpzng bam nzapu-kzlr bzlrpc kc tqpctipx. ✱

Drtc'

- 5 Wztioq nrlc mz nou rplz kxmngi,
Murde trpnzng nzynglrl-krde.
6 Mzli kc ayrrngr, drtc' mrbrobz prla,
X newz amrlx akq-atwrnr-ngrde.
7 Zbz mzli kc tqpnanati-ngrn prla sc tqpzneope,
Mz nzxlr-krde natqm kc tqapule bzlrmei.
8 Prla pzneom mz nar-newzng, vzo krlzobzle nabzlwang,
Vzo mrkc tqyrlqzbme kx nalrlz-ngrmle.
9 X yrlqzbme bz ngr me naesakingr prla,
Murde ma tqakq-atwrnr-mou-ngrde drtc'.

Lue, Dakxnzng, X Ma

- 10 Wz-ngrn aulz, nzaulzmng mz nabzlwamrlx,
Lue lcng nzvzong x lue kxetung nzyrleng mz mzlir newz amrlx.
11 Animol amrlx nzrmnqng lue lcng,
Mz nzbrlxkzkr drtwrdr.
12 Utc nzwzpe-ngrng ma nyzdr x nzng-zvzng
Mz nounc mz nqlvi r lue lcng.
13 Adcme tewa mz ma nyzm bongavz. Dcom mz newz amrlx.
X amrlzle drtc' murde kxnlung kcng tqwz-ngrn namnc-zpwxng.
14 Wz-ngrn nabr x dakxnzng nztuting mz drtc'
Nangi nan animol x leplz.
15 Rkame waen kx na-aelalz-ngrm drtwrgr,
X tolo kx na-qlngr nrkrdrdqgr,
X dakxnzng kx naxplrngr nigr.
16 Yawe, nounc nyzm kc tqpetiq
Nzdo-zlwz-krdr vzpxm mz nzadco-krme tewa badr.
17 X utc kang kqlu nzmncpxng mz nounc lcng.
X nzwzpx-ngldr ma nyzdr elr.
18 Gout nzmncmqng mz newz,
X animol kxnztopwzng nzmnc-kapqng me rplzng.

Mzli Kcng Tqyrlq

- 19 Yawe, wz-ngrn temz nangi noabx ngr mzli,
X nepi noabx ngr zbz.
20 Nim kx rwzng nrzlo ngr nrlckxbq,
Mzli r nzprpx-krm animol kzpeto me nzmnc-ngdrng.
21 Laion nzyrni-katong mz nzrtangr-krdr dakxnzng
Kx nakabzme badr.
22 A' mzli kc tqprtz-ngrm nepi,
Sc tzyzlpeng ma nyzdr, tzmwipeng.
23 X mz nrlc kxnglrl, leplz nzvzng mz nzale-krdr nzwz-krdr,
Nzwzng vz vz krlzobzle milzpq.

Animol

- 24 Yawe, animol kcng tqwz-ngrn kqlu-esz'ngr.
Nrlc ka yrbulzm mz da lcng amrlx tqwz-ngrn mz nzyrplapx-krm.
25 Dcpwe yrlwrlz-ngrm nc kxkqlu x rblx nzrlwx-krgrleng.
Kzdu nc lcng nzetuting x kzdu nztowzneng.
26 Lcsu kxnzkqlung nzvoneng prla.
X nc kxbe kc tqwz-ngrn drtqde besilr ayone kz elr.

Mevalu

- 27 Animol lcng nzmnc-xglelr nim,
X rka-zvzbzme nadr dakxnzng.
28 X mz nzrka-krbzme da kxmrlz badr
Amrlz-zvzq nidr.
29-30 Mzli kc tqrka-ngrbzme zycmini sc tzlupeng,
Murde nim Kxrpalz.
X ngi-batr-zvzbzme nzlukur animol amrlx mz nrlc.
A' mzli kc tqpxtxpx-ngrn nidr, nelzdr vzdzm.
Murde mz nzrkatxpx-krbzme zycmini lc, nzbzng.
X nyzylu-moung mz drtc' kc tqwz-ngrn nidr.

Zluli X Zmatq

- 31 Nzmyalzkr Yawe navz zvz,
X nzabrtzlvz-krde nikeng wz-ngrdeng amrlx.
32 Mz nzobqo-krmlc, drtc' ycngrlrlzm apule nengq kx vzm,
X ngi-batrpzle nzsikapukr trmami mz nzmalet-krde newzng.
33 Na-angrlvz-zvzx Yawe Gct rnge,
Navz nakrlzble nzesakikr nycmini-krnge.
34 Mrlzvxix Yawe nzabrtzlvz-krde natqngeng mz nzng-krbo bade,
Murde nide kc tqrngi-batr-zvzm nzabrtz-krnge.
35 Mrlzvxix nznibqti-krde kxdrka'-ngrng
Murde nzatrkatilr nrlc kc tqwz-ngrde mz nzpctxpx-krdr nzglqlz-
krdr nide.

Yawe naglqpxx nim mz nabzngc.

Eu. Naglqlz-zvzkr nim.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (105)

Gct Angidati-zvzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Lepz Nedeng, Kxmule-esz' Nzvz-rbrng

Nqm q Kr Gct

- 1 **Naglqpxku Yawe,**
Na-awibzku mz Yawe mz nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde.
X napipxbzku mz lr mrkzbleng da kcng tqaletileng.
2 Na-angrlvzku mz nzangio-krng nide.
X napipxku da kxnzktipxng kcng tqwz-ngrdeng.
3 Nabilvzku drtqde kxtr.
X nigu kcng tzamrluelr nide drtwrgu naelalzm.
4 Namnc-xgleku Yawe x nzxplr-krde.
X nasuti drtwrgu nzxngi-krbzku nzulrde.
5-6 Vzpxmgu mz nqvi lr Ebraam, kxnzawz ne Yawe,
X nqvi lr Jekop kc tqmcpzle.
Delc nadcpz zvz mz drtwrgu rxx kcng tqmatq tqaleleng,
X nztubqkr nqm q krde.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu Badr Gct

- 7 Yawe nide Gct rgu.
X kapzble natqdeng mz leplz amrlx mz nrlc.
8 Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu badr tqyc tqyc.
X trmrbrtru mz drtwrde nzesalz-krde.
9 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc tzyrlq-kailr mz Ebraam.

X pipx-kzpzle nzesalz-krde lc mz Aesak.

10 Amqngi-mopwzle mz Jekop x doa nedeng,

Murde navz alo.

11 Rpihzle badr kx, "Sa nakabo bamu drtc' kc Kenan

Murde nangi drtc' nyzmu."

Lepz Neng Gct

12 A' nqvi lr ncblo lc tqngi nyz Gct nzpipzbeng mzli lcde,

Mz nznngini-krdr lr mrkzbleng kx trpnzngr me nzmqngio-ngrdr.

13 X nzayo-txpwnzng

Mz nzrlasz-krdr kc mrkzble x nzvzki-mou-krdr mrkzble.

14 A' Yawe tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzaovxiongr nidr,

Murde aclvele nidr mz nzlc-amq-krbzle mz king kxnzkqlung,

15 Mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, "Bzkq atrkatibzmu leplz nengeng kx mcpxx.

X bzkq aetqzbzmu drtq menrpa nenge lcnq."

Drtwr Kx Yrlq Gct

16 Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Yawe atwzlr-ngrmle dzbi mz drtc' nyz leplz nedeng,

X katxpx-kzle dakxznzng nadr amrlx.

17 A' atwzlr-kai-ngrde kzdq ncblo Ijpt kx nangibz lrpzki badr.

Krlcde Josip, mrlx Jekop, kc tzamwalr murde nangingide kxnzawz-nrbalq.

18 X mz nibrde sc tqmncpxpem mz presin,

X nzatolva-ngrdr nide mz nqvi.

19 Vz vz x natqde sc tqyokaetipxpele nzrmwiblekr king r Ijpt,

Mz nzpipx-krde natq angidr kc tqkabz Yawe bade.

20 Zbz king r Ijpt kc tqaclvele mrkcng kqlu,

Aopxbzle drtq Josip mz nzkapx-krmlele mz presin.

21 X sc tqyrlqpele Josip nznngini-krde kxetu elr,

Murde na-aclvele dalr Ijpt amrlx.

22 Zbz Josip rngisc zmatq mz nzrkapx-krbzle natq mz kxnzeturung amrlx,

X mz nzalvztr-krde ncblo kcng tzyrplapxng.

23 Mz nibrde Jekop badr doa nedeng sc tzvzpeng Ijpt,

Mz nzmnc-krdr elr, murde dzbi lc tqtaope mz drtc' nyzdr.

Nzayrplapxkr Gct Lr Ijpt

24 Nqvi lr Jekop nzmncnting Ijpt trtqki r yiz, x Yawe batrpzle nzkqlunepx-krdr.

X nzxplr-krdr myaszpxle lr Ijpt, enqmi rdngr.

25 Delc lr Ijpt tzngyatingr drtwrdr leplz nedeng kcng tzangioldr nide.

X sc tzatrkatipelr nidr mz nzawz-nrbalq-krdrleung x sc tznbqtipe-kzpzlr doa ncblo nedrng mzli kc mztr tzmc-ngrdr.

26 Delc Yawe tqatwzlr-ngrbzle Mosis kxnzawz nede,

Nidr mz Eron kc tqmcpyle, murde naokatrlr leplz nedeng Ijpt.

27 X sc tzale-ngrdr rkx ngr Gct kxmatq kxkqlu elr,

Mz nznngi-batr-krbzle nzrwzngr da kxnzkctipxng mz mqdr x mz natqdr.

28 Awx-nzlo-ngrbz Yawe mrnyzdr,

A' natqde trnzvz-nqblqpwzlr lr Ijpt.

29 Ngi-batrpzle nzlrtpxkr lue nyzdrng mepyr

- X nzbztingr nc nedrng.
 30 Drtc' atwrnrngr yrbuti mz frck,
 X nznulvzpx-kzplr ma nyz king.
 31 Yawe kapxle natqde
 X mc badr mclrla nzyrkrpx-pnz-ngrng nrlarnrlc nyzdr.
 32 Atwzlr-ngrmle muli-aes apule tewa kxdc,
 X bzlrpc tqpctipx zlvz mrnyzdr.
 33 Odatile nqvi lr dakxnzng mz nrlanc nyzdr
 X plameitio-kzle nounc nyzdr amrlx.
 34 Yawe kapxle natqde
 X blzmr kionabr kx rblx nzrlwxngr nzlvcmqng.
 35 Nzngqtilr dakxnzng kxnzpeting
 Mz nrlanc nyzdr amrlx.
 36 Zbz Yawe sc tqnibqtipe-kzle doa ncblo kx ayrnrngr
 Mz ma nyz lr Ijpt amrlx.
- Nzokatrkr Gct Lr Israel*
 37 Mz nibrde sc tqmailzpele lr Israel mz nzrlasz-krdr Ijpt, nzrtwzng
 silvz x gol.
 X trpnzng nidr kxnzyagoxng, a' nzxplrng.
 38 X lr Ijpt nzabrtzlvzlr nzrlasz-krdr nidr.
 Murde nzmwxltilr da kx naprtzbx badr mz nzlolvz-mou-krdrheng.
 39 Yawe yrlqzbzle dcbz ngrlx murde navz-nqblq leplz nedeng,
 X mz nrlckxbq yrlq-kzpze nyr nayzlrzbz badr.
 40 Nzrlxbzng bade dakxnzng x atwzlrro-ngrmle kio kxkqlu
 X dakxnzng kxkqlu kx nakrlcng nelzdr.
 41 Ayrlepxmle lue mz kzdq rplz kxetu,
 X lue lc yrle lzke apule lue kxvo.

- Me Pnz Drtwr Gct*
 42 Delc Yawe sc tqyc-zvzng mz drtwrde natqde kxtr
 Kc tqpibzle mz kxnzawz nede, Ebraam.
 43 Zbz sc tqmailzpxpele leplz nedeng kcng tqmcpzle,
 X nzng-rzvzng x nzmqlq-zvz-kzng mz nzabrtz-krdr.
 44 Kabzle drtc' ngr lr mrkzbleng mz leplz nedeng,
 X nztwz-kzlr nrlanc nyzdrng x da amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz nzwz-
 krdrng.
 45 Murde leplz nedeng navz-nqblqlr loukxtr scdeng
 X nayrlq-angidrlr natqdeng.
Naglqpxku Yawe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (106)

Gct Arlapx-zvzle Leplz Nedeng, Kxmule-esz' Nzvz-rbrng

Nzawingr

- 1 Naglqpxku Yawe!**
 Murde aodu-zvzle nigu.
 Awi-ngrbzku bade nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde.
 2 Trpnzng leplz kx rkrlz nzrpipx-angidrngr rlx amrlx kcng tqwz-
 ngrde,
 X nzrglqlzng amrlx trkrlzpxpwzleu nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde.

- 3 Yawe, natqm rpile kx sa namrlzbx mz leplz kcnqg tzaleng da kxtubq,
X trpnzngr da kxtrka mz nzaokrdr drtwrdr.
- 4 Nadcpxngr mz drtwrm ninge, mzli kc naokatr-ngrn leplz nemqng,
X aprtr-kzpx ninge badr, mzli kc na-arlapx-ngrn nidr.
- 5 Murde na-axvctr-kzpo badr mz nzamnc-zpwx-krm nidr,
X mz nzabrtz-krdr x nzbilvz-krdr nznngini-krdr leplz nemqng.

Mrkc Ijpt

- 6 A' axvctr-lzbx-kzpxkr mz melrmqgrng mz alwx ngrdrng.
X vz-nqblq-kzkr nzvz-rbr-krdr mz da kxtrka.
- 7 Mzli kc tzmncngr melrmqgrng Ijpt,
Trnzkrz-zpwxlr rlx kcnqg tqaletiqng,
X trnzaotiu drtwrdr nzwrdc kcnqg kqlu tqaelwa-ngrbzme nivz lrm badr.
X mrkc Prla Bla nznzlvzolzr nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr.

Mrkc Prla Bla

- 8 Kxmule-esz', a' arlapxq nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krm.
Murde na-aelwapx-ngrn nzmyapxkr zmatq ngrm.
- 9 Lclvzq Prla Bla x sc tqakipx-lzbxqpe x noude pzlz-kzp.
X sc tqmailzpeq leplz nemqng elr.
- 10 Arlapxq nidr mz nzaopx-krbzme drtqdr mz mq lr Ijpt,
Enqmi rdr kcnqg tzpctxpx-ngrdr nidr.
- 11 A' prla yrle-etr mou x akq-pnzle enqmi rdrng,
X trpnzngr nidr kx rlapx.
- 12 Mzli lcpce sc tzlxngiti ate leplz nemqng natqmng,
X sc tzngrpeng mz nzglqlz-krdr nim.

Mrkc Lzke

- 13 A' mzli trboiu sc tqmrbrtrpe mz drtwrdr nikeng aletiq,
Mz nzvz-nqblq-kai-krdr me pnz drtwrdr x nim kc ate.
- 14 Mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr lzke nzabzlr nim,
Mz nzrlx-krbzlr ncvr animol, murde drtwrdr rblx nzesapx-krdr.
- 15 X kabzme badr da kc tzsuti drtwrdr,
Vzmi zyagox kxtrka mz nzayrplapx-krm nidr.

Kxnzrnzlvzolzr Mosis

- 16 Mzli lcnq li kzdung ncblo tznzlvzolzr Mosis,
Ncdr Eron kc tqngi kxnzawz kxtr nem.
- 17 Zbz drtc' glqwi x lvxpx-lzbxq mz nzyrtzmq-amrna-krde kxnzrmailz
lcnq,
Datan ncdr Abiram, nidr badr lr ma nyzdr x kztedrng amrlx.
- 18 X atwzlr-kz-ngrpe' nyr mz kzdq ncblo x kxdrka'ngr kc-kzng tzvz-
nqblqlr nide,
X nznqcting amrlx ngrdr.

Mz Nou Newz Saenae

- 19 X mz nou Newz Saenae nzwz-ngrdr mz gol kc mqngr kzu.
X sc tzangiopelr nide.
- 20 Nztekqtrlr nzangio-krdr Kxrpalz kc tqmyalz, tqrwzngr kzu amrlx,
Mz nzangio-alzu-krdr mqngr kzu kc tzwz-ngrdr esz'-krdr. ☆
- 21-22 Trycneu mz drtwrdr nim kc tqarlaxle nidr.
Tqtrngzbx rlx kxmatq mrkc Ijpt,

Tqwz-ngrde da kcng tqmrlzvxing elr,

X tqalele da kcng tzkctipxng mrkc Prla Bla.

²³ Delc tqrppe-ngrn kx naodatipeq leplz nemqng.

A' Mosis kc tqmcpqx, awxobzle zngya ngr drtwrm, x trodatiwq nidr.

Nzpxtxpx-krdr Drtc' Kxmrlz

²⁴ A' mz nibrde nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzprtrngr mz drtc' kxmrlz kc tqkabzme badr,

Murde nzmwxlr-zlwzng x trnzlxngitilru nzesalz-krm.

²⁵ Nzmcn-txpwzng lzke x drtwrdr lctrpz mz kztedrng mz nzlitr-krbz drtwrdr bam.

X trnzvz-nqblqlru nim.

²⁶ Zbz sc tgesalzpebzme badr

Kx sa nanibqtiq nidr lzke.

²⁷ X sa nangi-batrpzme mz doa nedrng nzakitikr nrlc nidr,

Mz nzmnc-krdr badr kxtrnzrlxngitiung x nabztineng mrkzbleng.

Nzangio-krdr Baal

²⁸ Zbz mz Newz Peo, leplz nemqng nzprtr-kzpzng mz nzangio-krdr gct kc drtqde Baal.

X nzmukzng blz krde, kxmule-esz' nide gct kxbz kxnlz.

²⁹ Delc tqngyatingr drtwrm nidr

X sc tqdwatipebz zyagox kx nabz-ngrdr.

³⁰ A' Finizs twzpele zmatq x nibqle doa kcng li tqvzkipxm nzkxpung;

X zyagox kc sc tqaykrpxpeq.

³¹ Nzwzkr Finizs lc tubq mz nzobq-krm.

X nzryapwxtipxng nide trpnzng nzmrb-krde.

Mz Aulz Ngr Meriba

³²⁻³³ Mz aulz ngr Meriba, nzangyati-kzpzlr drtwrm.

X da kcng tzalelrng atalvzobzle drtwr Mosis,

X sc tqvz-rbrpe mz nzymne-ani-krde.

Delc tr-rlr-ngrpwzmeu nzprtr-krde mz drtc' nyzm,

X nzkxpu-krde lc vzpxm mz natq kc tqpibzle

Mz leplz lcng nardr tqmqngi.

Nzprtr-krdr Mz Drtc' Nyz Gct

³⁴ Mz nzprtrkr leplz nemqng mz drtc' nyzm

Pibzme badr kx nanibqtilr lr Kenan kcng tzmncng elr.

A' nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqm,

Mz nzrlr-krbzlr nzrlapx-krdr.

³⁵ X nzylz-etrng badr kxnmnc-mrbrng,

X nztwzlr nqm qkrdrng.

³⁶ Nzangioldr mqngr drka' rdr.

X krlc lrpzki r nzodatingr nidr.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Nzrlr-ngrbzlr doa ncblo x doa olvz nedrng

Nzngini-krdr blz kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnlz lr Kenan.

X mz nzpulio-krdr mepyr ngr doa nedrng kxnmrlzng,

Nzatrkatizlwz-ngrdr drtc' kc tqkabzme badr.

³⁹ X nzatrkatizlbq-kzng mz da lc tzalelr,

Mz nzapusr-lzbq-krdr olvz kc tqrlaszle kernalzde.

Nzakitkr Nrlc Nidr

40 Mz nзму-krde lcde, sc tqngyatipe drtwrm leplz nemqng,

X pxtpx-ngrn nidr.

41 Rlrpx-ngrn nzaovxiokr kxnzmnc-mrbrng nidr,

Murde na-aclvepeng enqmi rdrng.

42 X enqmi lcng nzayrplatipxlr nidr,

Mz nzmncz-krbzlr badr.

43 Nzwrde kqlu kx arlapx-ngrn nidr,

A' sc tqsutu zvz drtwrdr nzmncngr kx na-atrkatingr nim.

Nyzlu-mou-krmlr Mz Drtc' Kc Tqkabz Gct Badr

44 A' mzli kc tzyrni-ngrbzlr bam, xlrbzme natqdr.

X vztitx drtwrm nidr murde nzxpxu-krdr.

45 Leplz lcng nemqng, dekc tqycngr mz drtwrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrmu

Badr,

X trayrplapx-zvzwq nidr, murde aodu-zvz-kzq nidr.

46 X ngi-batrpzme nzyckr mz drtwr enqmi rdr

Kcng tzaovxiolr nidr.

Nzkrka'-krgr

47 Yawe, Gct rgr, arlapx nigr mz mq kxtrnzrlxngitiung,

Mz nzvzmi-kr-mope' nigr mz drtc' nyzgr.

Murde na-awibzkr bam

X naglqlzkr drtqm kxtr.

Nabz Kx Yrkrpxngr Buk Krapwx

48 Naglqlzku Yawe, Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel,

Tqvzpe, tqvzpe. Naglqlzku Yawe.

Leplz narpilr kx, "Eu, angida!"

Naglqpxku Yawe.

Buk Kranzlvqn

Sam 107—150

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rlimz (107)

Gct Ayzlu-zvz-ngrbzle Natq Leplz Nedeng

Nzawingr

1 Na-awi-ngrbzku mz Yawe nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde.

Murde aodu-zvzle nigu.

2 Naglqlz-zvzku nide,

Murde arlapxbzle nigu mz mq enqmi rgung,

3 Mz nzkapx-krmle nigu mrkzbleng mz nrlc tulvzo.

Murde nayrlwr-lxblrku mz drtc' nyzde.

Kxnzayoneng Lzke

4 Kzdung nigu nzayoneng lzke,

Me trpnzng rlpzki kx narmcti-ngrdr mztea kx namnc-ngrdr.

5 Kztegu lcng nzbtrale-zlwzng, nzbrlxkz-zlwzng,

X mztr tclvrting.

6 **Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,**

Kc tqkatxpxpebzle nzxpxu-krdr.

7 Mailzle nidr mz rlpzki kxtubq,

Vz, vz nzkrlzbzlr mztea kx namnc-zpwx-ngrdr.

8-9 Rkabz lue mz kxznzbrlxkzng,

X daxnxzng kxmrlzting mz kxznzbrtaleng.

“Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.

Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm.”

Kxnmncng Mz Presin

10 Kzdung nigu nzatolva-ngrng mz presin,

Mz nzmncpx-krmlr me tungr nzlo.

11 Murde nzrnzlvzolzr lou sc Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr,

X drtqdr sa kz nzrlolvzngr nzalvztr-krdeng.

12 Delc tqngi-batr-ngrbzle nzetqkr drtqdr mz nzwz-kato-krdr.

X nzyangrngapeng, a' trpnzng kx naokatrle nidr.

13 **Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,**

Kc tqkatxpxpebzle nzxpxu-krdr.

14 Aopxbzle drtqdr mz da kc tzatolva-ngrdr,

X vzmipxmleng mz nabz nzlo mz zyzlr.

15-16 Zmatq ngrde myaszpxle naonrx ngr presin,

Mz nzodati-atwrnr-krdele.

“Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.

Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm.”

Kxnzyagoxng

17 Kzdung nigu nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Yawe mz nzngqngu-krdr,

X ayrplapxle nidr mz alwx ngrdrng mz nzbatr-krbzle nzyagox-zlwz-krdr.

18 Mzli lc nzpxpe-ngrdr nzmungr,

X nabzpeng.

19 **Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,**

Kc tqkatxpxpebzle nzxpxu-krdr.

20 Yawe amrlzle nrkrdrdqdr mz zyagox lcng mz nzymnetx-krpwzle.

Delc tzrlapx-ngrdr mz nzbzng.

21 **“Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.**

Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm.

22 Abartz-zlwz-ngrgr nim nzkatxpx-krbzme

Nzxpxu-krgrngq. Abartz-zlwz-ngrgr nim.

Naglqpx-zvzkr nim mz nzng-krgr nabz,

X mz nzale-krgr blz. Naglqpx-zvzkr nim.”

Kxnzalilvcneng Mz Lcsu

23 Kzdung nigu nzalilvcneng mz lcsu prla,

Murde nzrtrngztibzlr nzmabz-krdr elr.

24 Kztegu lcng nzmclr zmatq ngr Yawe,

Mz da kx aleting dcpwe.

25 Mzli kc tqycneti-ngrdr nenq, x trlipu r nenq kc tqwqpe.

X batrpzle nzvzdz-krm ebio wq.

26 Ebio lc glqtxlzle lcsu scdr wq.

X twzo-moule mrbrobz mz mzlirdr mz kztedeng.

Trlipu lc avzdmle nelzdr x alibzle drtwrdr.

27 Dea-ngrdr tqvzne x nztaneng nzapulr ncblo kxznrmnqng.

X trpengr da kx nakrlzlr kx nartrngztibzlr.

28 **Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,**

Kc tqkatxpxpebzle nzxpxu-krdr.

29 Ycmnebz mz nenq x sc tqamaope,

Mz ebio x nrw x kc tqvope. *

30 Kztegu lcnq n zabrtztx-zlwz-ngrdr nzvopekr nrw,

X sc tqmailztrpeng Gct mz nabzn kc naokitrlr.

31 **“Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.**

Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm.

32 Napipxbzkr nimq mz mz lrtzlvzng,

X mz leplz amrlx. Napipxbzkr nimq.”

?Nzayrplapxng O Nzamrlzng?

33 Yawe apztx-atwrnr-ngrde lue kxnzetuting,

X aesakile nzyrlelz-krm aulzng,

34 X apiz-kzle drtc' murde trpnzng da kx nalvcpu mrlcde,

Mz nzayrplapx-krde kxdrka'-ngrng kcnq tzmncng elr.

35 A' me ngi drta'ngr ngi nabzdeng kx lrng lue,

X drtc' kx mingrting yrlelz-ngrm aulzng.

36 Murde navzmimle melrmqung kxnzbrtaleng namncng mrlcde,

Mz nzwz-krdr mztea nyzdr kx namnc-ngrdr.

37 Nzrwz-ngrng nrlanc x nzpetilr nounc,

X nzrnginanqng dakxnzng x nranc kxkqlu.

38 Amrlz-zvzle nidr x ngi-batrpzle nzrmika-krdr doa kxkqlu,

X nzklunepxkr animol nedrng.

?Kxnzyrplapxng O Kxdrka'-ngrng?

39 Mzli kznike leplz nzobqszo-ngrdr nigu

Mz nzatalvzo-krbzlr drtwrgu x nzaetq-zlwz-krbzlr drtqgu,

40 Gct kc tqobqszo-ngrde kxnzetung kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng,

X batrpzle nzayone-krdr nzapulr kx trpnzng me tutnrg nzwzne-krdr.

41 A' katxpxbzle nzxpxu-krdu, nigu leplz txneng,

X aclvele nigu mz nzapu-krdu sip nedeng.

42 Kxnztubqng nzmclr nqm qkrde x n zabrtz-zlwz-ngrdr.

A' kxdrka'-ngrng nzwz-nabu-tpwzng.

43 Krkcng tzyrplapxng nakrlzlr da lcnq

Mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nzetukr nzaodukr Yawe nigu.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (108)

Mnc-xgle-tpwzkr Nim Mz Na-aovxio-krm Enqmi Rgrng
Nabz ne Devet.

Sa Na-angrlvzx Nim

1-2 Sa na-angrlvzx nim mz nabzng atwrnrngr mz nzayrni-krbo gita
bam,

Murde abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.

Nilz r nepi adwalzmle ninge mz zbq kang kqlu.

A' mz nzdwalz-krmc mz nourla kx topwz,

Na-apule nabz nenge adwalzmle nepi,

Mzli lc tqglqlzpx nim.

3 Yawe, sa na-awibo bam mz mzlr lr mrkzbleng,

X na-angrlvzx nim mz mzlr neidung.

4 Murde nzaodu-zvz-krm myalz krlzlezle bongavz,
X nzangidati-zvz-krm natqm. ✱

5 Lr Heven namclr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm,
X lr nrlc namclr nzaovxio-krm. ✱

Gct Ayzlu-ngrmle Natqgu

6 Mz zmatq ngrm, arlapx nigr kcng tqaodu-zvzq,
X ayzlu-ngrme natqgr.

Da Kc Tqpi Gct

7 Gct, natqmqng nzvzpxmqng mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx,
“Mzli kc na-aovxio-ngrne, sa na-akipxbo mz leplz nengeng
Drct' kcng mz nrlar LueJodzn rliir.

8 Murde neidu lr Gilead nengeng.
X nqvi lr Manase nenge-kzng.

X neidu lr Efrem tum mz nibrnge.
X nqvi lr Judz kx na-acive-zvzng mz zmatq rnge.

9 A' enqmi rmung trna-aovxiolru nimu.
Murde lr Moab sa nawztrpqng bange

X lr Edom sa nametxmqng bange.
X sa namalqlvzx nzmiltxo-krnge lr Filistia.”

Natq King

10 ?Gct, sa na-atutrq natqm lc mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
Nzprtr-krnge mz lrpalc ngr mzteadau nyzdr lr Edom?

11 Murde mzli kc axtxpeq nigr,
X trokatrwq ami negr mz nzotangr.

12 Gct, okatrp nigr mz nzota-krgr badr enqmi rgrng mzli ka.
Murde mane nzmnc-xgle-krgr ncblo nzarlapx-krdr nigr.

13 X krlzkr kx mz nzmnc-krme bagr,
Sa narnzlvzokr enqmi rgrng mz nzokatr-krm. ✱

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (109)

Kxnzpiqbtilr Doa Ne Gct

Nabz ne Devet.

Kxnzatrkatilr Ninge

1 Gct, glqlz-zvzx nim.
Bzqlvz-tpwzme ninge.

2 Murde kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzesabrng nzycmnetr-ngrdr ninge
Mz nzpokatitir-krdr ninge.

3 Nzatrkatir-krdr ninge trpnzng noude,
A' nzrpiting natq kx trmrizu.

4 Kxmule-esz' aodux x krka'-ngrneng nidr,
A' nzayzlu-alzuplr mz natq ngr nzpokianger.

5 Kxmule-esz' alebo badr da kxmrlzting mz nznngini-krnge kztedr,
A' nzale-alzupqng bange da kxtrka mz nzapu-krdr enqmi rngeng.

Bzq Amrlzq Enqmi Rnge

✱ Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (108):4 Sam 36:5; 71:19; 103:11 ✱ Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (108):5 Sam 57:7-11 ✱ Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (108):13 Sam 60:5-12

6 Yawe, suti drtwrnge kx na-ayrplapxq ncblo kc tqycmne-atrkatile ninge

Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqnge kcng napibo bam mz nznngini-krnge kxnzawz nem.

Mzli kc navz-ngrde mz kot, kzdq kxdrka'ngr natubz mz nibrde,
X mrlz kzdq enqmi rde nanginide majzstret.

7 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzaovxio-krde,
A' nzkarka'-krde na-aelwapx-ngrde nzvz-rbr-krde.

8 Bzkq amrlzq nide, a' nabz ani,
X natekqtr ncblo kzble mz nznngini-krde kxrmailz. ☆

9 Nabzsz-kzle doa nedeng x olvz rde,
Murde trpengr kx na-aclve-angidrle nidr.

10 Naodatitxde ma nyz doa nedeng,
Murde navztxneng mz nzrlx-krdr dakxznng.

11 Mz nzrka-niwzlr-krdr trau kx rlxti trtedr, nayrkrtpxpxngr dztudrng amrlx.

X lr mrkzbleng napnatibzlr da kx atatrple mz nzvz-krde.

12 Bzkq kx nivz lrde mrlzbx bade,
X bzkq kx ycngr drtwrde doa nedeng.

13 Nabzng badr lr ma nyzdeng amrlx,
Murde bzkq kx nardctipx mou drtwr nqvi lrde.

14 Nadcpz mz drtwrm nqm q kr melrmqdeng kc tqtrka,
X bzkq ipqpxq alwx ngr lxed.

15 Mrkc Heven nadcpz zvz mz drtwrm alwx ngrdrng,
A' mz nrlc enqmi lcng namrbrtr alo mz drtwr.

Alwx Rdeng

16 Rlxtibo bam da lcng murde mrlx lc trpnzngr kx mrlzti nivz lrde,
A' armzkiti x rnibqti leplz txneng kxtrnzrngiscung x kx drtwrdr talvzo zlwz.

17 Mrlzbx bade nzpiliz-zvz-krde leplz.
Delc mrlzvxitx na-ayzlu-mou-ngrbz bade nzpiliz-krdeng.

X ptxpx-ngrde nzale-krbzle da kxmrlz mz leplz.
Delc tqpxpx-ngrne nzrka-ngrbz da kxmrlz bade.

18 Tresakiu nzpiliz-krde leplz.
Delc nzayzlu-krbzmeleng bade naxngitx-pnzbxle.

Mrlz nzpiliz-krm nide na-apule lue kx mingrtr mz nrkrdrdqde,
X tolo kx na-alqtipwzle me xvcngr nrvr ngrde.

19 X na-apu-kzle lrpz kc tqkq-ngrde
X amqngitr nrkalo.

Yangrnga-zlwzx

20-21 Yawe, Kxetu rnge, kxmule-esz' rlxtibo bam nzayrplapx-krm enqmi rngeng

Kcng tzpibqtilr ninge,

A' rlxti-kzpo bam nzamrlz-krm ninge x nzokatr-krm ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Natqm.

X arlapx ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzmrlzkr nzaodu-krm ninge.

22 Murde ninge ncblo txne kx tr-rngiscu,
X drtwrnge vztz zlwz.

- 23-24 Nrkrdrtqnge ngi nrvr-nrbalqpe mz trnzmupe-krpwc'u,
Mz nzapu-krnge zmyo ngr milzpq kc namrbr-anipe.
X apunepe-kzx br kc tqlycne tqwqplxne nenq,
Mz nzyangrnge-zlwz-krnge.
- 25 Kx nzmc ninge nzyrpalelvzlr ninge,
X nzmcpxmlr nctqdr bange.
- 26 Yawe, Gct rnge, okatrp ninge, kxanzawz nem!
Arlapx ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzaodu-krm ninge.
- 27 Murde enqmi rngeng nakrlz-zpwxlr kx arlapxq ninge
Mz zmatq ngrm kx xplr-esz'ngr.
- 28 Yawe, kxmule-esz' enqmi rngeng nzpibqtilr ninge, a' amrlz ninge,
X aovxio nidr murde nabilvzx nim.
- 29 Batrpz nzavzo-lzbq-krdr,
Murde nzamyati-krbzme drtqdr naopx mz mz leplz.
- 30 Yawe, sa na-awi-zlwzbo bam,
Mz nzglqlz-krnge nim mz mzlir leplz nemqng.
- 31 Murde nim kc tqtubz mz nibr ncblo txne,
Mz nzarlapx-krm nide mz mq kxanzabetitrlr nide, murde nabz-
ngrde.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz' (110)

King Kxetu Kc Tqngi Nardr Pris Ne Yawe

Nabz ne Devet.

King Kxetu

- 1 Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi Kxetu rnge kx, “Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-
esz'ngr mz nrlarnge kxrtc,
Navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng
nzmetx-krbzlr bam.” ✧
- 2 Murde Yawe sa nangi-batr-kzpzle nzetunepxkr zmatq ngrm mz
nzvzpx-krme Jerusalem,
Mz nzaovxio-krm enqmi lcng.
- 3 X mzli lcde, drtq leplz nemqng sa navq zlwz nzprtr-krbzlr mz ami
nem,
Murde namailzq nidr mz zmatq ngrm kc tqlyuli, tqtr.
X obla nemqng sa navzmqng naprtr-kzpzng bam mz nzaxplr-mou-krdr
ami nem.
Na-apubzlr badr mi kc tqvzom mz nzrka-krbzle nzlungr kxmrna
mz nabr.

Nardr Pris

- 4 X Yawe esalz-ngrde drtqde x trnatekqtrleu drtwrde.
Rpile kx, “Nim King nenge, nangini-alo-kzp pris mz nzvz-nqblq-
krde nzwzkr Melkesidek.” ✧
- 5 X Yawe sa natubz mz nibrm,
Mz nzmilxtxo-krde king kxanzkqlung mz zngya ngr drtwrde.
- 6 X sa na-ayrplapxle lr mrkzbleng mz nznibqti-krde nidr amrlx.
X sa na-aovxio-atwrnr-ngrde king rdrng mz nrlc tulvzo.

✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz' (110):1** Matiu 22:44; 26:64; Mak 12:36; 14:62; Luk 20:42-43; 22:69; Aposol 2:34-35; 1 Korint 15:25; Efisz 1:20, 22; Kolosia 3:1; Hibr 1:3, 13; 8:1; 10:12; 12:2

✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz' (110):4** Hibr 5:6; 7:17, 21

7 X nim, King rnge, mz nzvz-krm lc, nzxplr-kato-krm sa namatqnepx
kz.
X sa na-aovxio-atwrnr-ngrn nrlc.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-esz'-nrade-esz' (111)

Nqmq Kr Gct

Kzdz Nabz Ngr A, B, C

- 1 Awi Yawe! Glqpxku Yawe!
Bilvzx nide mz nabznge atwrnrngr, mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krgr badr
leplz nedeng.
- 2 Clvele nrlc x da kcng tqwz-ngrde, tqaletileng nzmyalzng.
Delc, leplz amrlx na-aotingr drtwrdr da lcng mz nzabrtzlvz-
krdrleing.
- 3 Eu, da lcng amrlx nzaelwapx-ngrdr zmrlue x zmatq rde.
Glqpxku nztubq-krde kc tqvzpe tqvzpe.
- 4 Ipqlc nigu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x ycng drtwrde nigu.
Jzsle nigu x nayc vzvz mz drtwrgu rxx ngrdeng.
- 5 Kabzle dakxznng mz leplz kcng tzamrluelr nide.
Lolvz-amqngile mz drtwrde da kx esalz-ngrbzle badr.
- 6 Mz nzaprc-krbzle drtc' ngr lr mrkzbleng mz doa nedeng,
Nide kc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle zmatq rde badr.
- 7 Okatrle nidr mz nzaclve-krdeng kxtubq.
Prlxpx-zvzle da angidr x nzrsakrlrngr.
- 8 Rkapx vzvz natq kx rsakrlrngr.
Sa na-atutrleng murde nqmq krde mrlz x tubq.
- 9-10 Takitrde nzangio-krdu drtqde kxtr mz nzamrluengr murde
Vz-nqblq-zvzle nzesalz-krde x
Witi nelzde nzarlaxp-krde leplz nedeng.
X aelwapx-ngrdu nzyrplaxp-krdu mz nzamrlue-krdu nide.
Yawe kabzle nzrkrz-angidrngr mz krkcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natqde.
Zbq kalvz nzrglqpxngr nide navz vzvz x tqvzpe, tqvzpe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (112)

Nqmq Kr Ncblo Ne Gct

Kzdz Nabz Ngr A, B, C

- 1 Awibzku mz Yawe! Murde amrlzle ncblo kx
Bilvzle natqde x amrluele nide.
- 2 Clvele mrnyzde kcng naxplrng mz nzaclve-krdr.
Doa nedeng kxntubqng, sa na-amrlz Gct.
- 3 Esalz-ngrbz Gct bade da kxmrlzting kxkqlu.
Gct okatrle nide murde natubq.
- 4 Ipq ncblo lc kztedeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde, nzyrckr
drtwrde, x nztubq-krde.
Jzsle da kx naokatrle leplz kc-kzng, mz nzngini-krbzle lrpzki badr.
- 5 Kabzle da kxkqlu mz krkcng trnzngiscung.
Lalztqbzle mz Gct x alele da kx rsakrlrngr mz nzvz-krde.

- 6 Murde ncblo kxtubq kxtr-rnrcti-lzbqu
Nadcpv zvz mz drtwr leplz.
- 7 Obqtipx-zvzle Yawe x
Prlxpxle kx nabzde trtaprlzpuu mz nrpa kxtrka.
- 8 ?Rnrcti-lzbq-ngrde? Trtingr, a' tu-amqngile.
Sa namcle nzaovxiokr Yawe enqmi rdeng.
- 9 Tresakiu nzrka-krbzle da mz kxrsuti drtwr.
Vz zvz nzayzlu-krbz Gct bade mz nqm q krde lc tqtubq.
Wxbu me matq mz mzlir leplz.
- 10 X angya drtwr kxdrka'-ngrng mzli kc namc-ngrdr nide.
Ycpwz pipz kxdrka'-ngrng lcng sa namrbr, x mane nzmadtqi-krdr
nqngidr mz zngya.
Zbz da amrlx kcng tqmrlzbx badr sa nangitx brmrda x sa na-apulr
zsi kapu kx ngilia.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq (113)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzarmyalz-krqu Drtqde

- 1 **Naglqlzku Yawe!**
Nigu kxnzawz nedeng na-armyalzku drtqde.
- 2 Nayzuo mzli ka nzrglqpxngr drtqde
Tqvzpe, tqvzpe.
- 3 Mz zby kang kqlu nigu leplz mz nrlc tulvzo
Na-awi-ngrbzku bade nqm q krde.
- 4 Murde aclve-atwrnr-ngrde lr mrkzbleng amrlx.
X nzetukr zmatq ngrde krlzlbzle bongavz.
- 5 Trpnzng kx apule Yawe kc tqngi Gct rgu,
Mz nzwxbutxlz-krde mz tron nyzde Heven.
- 6 Sc tqobqlvztile bongavz x drtc',
Mz nzaclve-angidr-krdeleng.
- 7 Murde naokatrle leplz kx trnzrgiscung,
Mz nzkapx-krmlle nidr mz nzxpxu-krdr.
- 8 X armyalzle nidr murde nanginidr nradrtq kxnzeturng
Kcng tzmilzlr leplz nedeng.
- 9 Ngi-batrpzle mz olvz kvz-nrbalq nznrgine-krde doa kxnztopwzng,
Murde na-abrtz-ngrde doa nede lcng.
Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (114)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Zmatq Ngrde

- 1 Mzli kc lr Israel nzrlasz-ngrdr Ijpt,
Mz nzngini-krdr lr mrkzbleng elr,
- 2 Lr Judz lcng tznginipedr leplz kxnztrng ne Yawe,
Mz nzaclve-krde drtc' nyzdr, Israel.
- 3 Prla Bla akipx-lzbq x pzlzm.
X LueJodzn lvxpxbzle lrpzki badr.
- 4 X mzli lc newz x nra nzyameng,

Nzapulr nzbhc-abrtznekr nei sip.

⁵ ?Myx kxmule, Prla Bla tqakipx-lzbq-ngrde,
X LueJodzn tqlvpx-ngrde lrpzki?

⁶ ?X nike nzyamengr newz x nra amrlx
Mz nzapu-krdr nzabrtzkr nei sip?

⁷ Da kcng tqwzngr Yawe nzvz-nqblqlr natqde.
Nzelalvzlr nzaelwapx-krde zmatq ngrde, mz nzungini-krde Gct r lr
Israel.

⁸ Murde batrpzle nzyrlep-xrm lue mz rplz,
Lue lc tqngi aulz mz rplz.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (115)

Nagqlzku Yawe Mz Nzungini-krde Gct Angidr

Bzqk Angioku Mqngr Drka'

¹ Yawe, nim txpwx kx takitrde nzarmyalzng, a' trngiu nigr.
Murde nim txpwx kx aodu zvz x trataowq natqm kcng tqyrlqq.

² Delc trtakitrde lr mrkzbleng nzrpi-zvz-krmlr bagu kx,
“?Myxpe Gct rmu?”

³ Murde Gct rgu mncom Heven,
X rngisc zmatq ngr nzale-krde nikeng suti drtwrde.

⁴ A' kxnmnc-mrbrng nzangioldr mqngr da kxnlz
Kcng twzngz leplz mz mqdr.

⁵⁻⁷ A' mqngr da kxnlz lcng trnzycmneung x trnzobqung.
Trnzxlrun, trnzycminiung,

X trnzrtcngiung da.
Trnzrmaleung x trnzvzneung.

⁸ Leplz kcng tizrwx-ngrng mqngr drka' lcng tzlz
X krkcng tzangioldr nidr nzapu-kzlr nidr mz trnzrngisc-krdr
zmatq.

Nznabung, mztr mwi, nradrtqdr ngq, trnzycnglrun,
Trnzrtcngiung da, trnzxngitrun, x trnzvzneung.

A' Na-angio-tpwxku Yawe Gct Rgu

⁹⁻¹¹ Nimu kcng tzaxvctr-lzbq-kzpqng bagr mz nzangio-krgr Yawe,
X nimu pris nedeng mz nqvi lr Eron,

X nigu lr Israel amrlx na-abrtzpzku drtwrgu bade.
Murde nide temz ngr lomrgu kc tqyrputrngr nipna.

¹²⁻¹³ Yc zvz mz drtwrde nigu x sa na-amrlz-zvzle nigu.
A' sa na-amrlzle nimu kcng tzaxvctr-lzbqmqng mz nzangiongr nide,

X nimu nqvi lr Eron, x nigu lr Israel amrlx.
Kxmule-esz' nigu leplz txneng o kxnzeturung,

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Krka'-ngrne kx Yawe kc tqwz-ngrde Heven x nrlc
Na-amrlz-ebir-ngrde nimu badr doa nemung.

¹⁶ Heven mztea nyz Yawe,
A' kamle bagu, nrlc ka.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ X nigu kxnlzung mz nrlc ka na-awibzku bade,
Murde kxnbzpeng kcng tzyrtzmqpeng mz gq, rblx nzglqlz-krdr
nide.

Naglqlzku Yawe na-abzo mzli ka x tqvzpe tqvzpe.
Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (116)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzxlr-krmlle Natqgr

Nabz Ngr Nzaovxiongr

- 1-2 Yawe xlrmlle natqnge. Mrlzti-zlwzx nide.
Kqle-zvzx nide. Yawe xlrmlle natqnge.
- 3 Ycpwz pipz nzbz-krnge, x sc tqmwxlr-ngrne.
Nabznge talvzo-ngrde ycpwz pipz nzbz-krnge.
- 4 Sc tqkqlepex nide mz nzrpi-krbo bade kx,
“Yawe, arlapx ninge!” Sc tqkqlepex nide.
- 5 Zmrlz ngr Yawe myalz-esz'ngr mz nzokatr-krde leplz.
Ycngr drtwrde nigu. Zmrlz ngr Yawe myalz-esz'ngr.
- 6 Okatrle kxtrnzxprrung, murde arlapxbzle ninge
Mz nzkxpu-krngeng. Okatrle kxtrnzxprrung.
- 7-8 Amnc-zpwx-moule ninge. Trmetx-ngrpwc'u mz enqmi.
Trbz-ngrneu, tryrni-ngrneu. Amnc-zpwx-moule ninge.
- 9 Navz-nqblq-zvzx nide x me pnz drtwrde.
Mz nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc navz-nqblq-zvzx nide.

Nzawingr

- 10-11 Kxmule-esz' ycppe pipz nzmwxlrtri-lzbq-krnge,
A' mzli kc tqkxpu-zlwz-ngrne,
Pipxx murde abtrrpo drtwrnge mz Yawe,
X krlzx kx mane nzbrtikr drtwrnge leplz. ✨
- 12 Kxmule-esz' rblx nzayzlu-krbo mz Yawe
Da kxmrlzting keng tqaletimleng bange,
- 13 A' sa natwzmc bade waen,
Nangi dalr nzawi-krbo bade mz nzarlapx-krde ninge.
- 14 X sa nakabo bade nike esalz-ngrbo bade,
Mz nzangiopx-lxblrkr leplz nedeng.
- 15 X napipxbo badr kx, “Drtwr Yawe vztx zlwz
Mz nzmc-krde nzbzkr kzdq doa nedeng.
Delc tqmrlz-ngrbzle bade nzarlapx-krde nigu,
Tqmyaszpx-ngrde nzrlrpx-krde nzbz-krgr.”
- 16 Yawe, ninge kxnzawz nem, da kc tqwai lxenge mzli kc.
Awi mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz nzbzng.
- 17 Kabo bam blz kx na-awi-ngrbo bam,
Mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
- 18 Delc tqka-ngrbo bam da kc tqesalz-ngrbo bam,
Mz mzlr leplz nemqng,
- 19 Mz nzamrlue-lxblr-krgr nim Mangr-nzangiongr Jerusalem.
Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rlimz (117)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzaodu-zvz-krde Nigu

- 1 Glqpxamu Yawe nimu lr mrkzbleng amrlx.
X nimu leplz mz nrlc tulvzo naglqlz-kzamu nide. ✱
- 2 Murde nzaodu-zvz-krde nigu etu-esz'ngr.
X nzungida-angidr-krmle bagu tqyc tqyc.
Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (118)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzaovxio-zvz-krde

Aodu-zvzle Nigu

- 1 **Aodu-zvzle nigu. Awi-ngrbzkku bade
Nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.**
- 2 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Lr Israel amrlx
Napipxku kx, “Aodu-zvzle nigu.”
- 3 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X nimu pris nedeng
Napipxamu kx, “Aodu-zvzle nigu.”
- 4 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X nimu keng tzaxvctrmqng,
Napipx-kzamu kx, “Aodu-zvzle nigu.”

Nabrti Drtwrgu Yawe

- 5 Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrne mz nzkxpungr, kqlex Yawe,
Ayzlumle natqnge x aopxbzle drtqnge.
- 6 Trtxpznzng nzmwxlr-krnge, murde Yawe tu-zvzm mz nibrnge.
X trtxpznzng leplz kx krlzle nzatrkatikrde ninge. ✱
- 7 X sa namcx nzaovxio-krbzle enqmi rngeng,
Murde mnc mz nrlarde nyznge.
- 8 Mrlzvxitx nzmnc-xgle-krgru nzokatrkr Yawe
Murde myaszpxle nzokatrkr leplz nigu.
- 9 X mrlzvxitx nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu bade mz nzrlapx-krgru,
Murde myaszpxle nzmctitr-krbzku mz kxnzrmailzng.

Aovxiox Mz Zmatq Ngrde

- 10 Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde mzli kc enqmi rngeng
Tztu-ngalelvz-ngdr ninge. Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde.
- 11 Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde mzli kc tzavztio-ngdr
Ninge mz trtxki. Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde.
- 12 Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde dzbe meningilo lc.
Nzapulr nabr kx ngc. Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde.
- 13 Kxnzyrkrtilzlr ninge mz nzotangr, ycpwz pipz na-aovxio-krdr ninge.
A' Yawe kx okatrle ninge.
- 14 Nide oa kx xplr kc tqmailzle ninge mz vea,
X tqarlapxle ninge.

Yawe, Oa Ngr Ve

15-16 Mz nzmnc-krdr matelq ngr vea nyzdr,

Ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzngr-abrtz-ngrdr nzaovxio-krde, nzrpi-krdr kx,

“Yawe, oa ngr vea, kc tqaovxio zvz

Mz zmatq ngrde. Yawe, oa ngr vea.”

17 Delc trbz-ngrneu, a' lubex

Murde napipxbo da kcng tqmatq tqaleting Yawe.

18 Kxmule-esz' rlrpx-ngrde nzakxpu-zlwz-krdr ninge,

A' trngiu dalr nzbz-krnge.

King Badr Lepzl Nedeng Nzvztrpqng Mangr-nzangiongr Nzawi-krbzlr Mz Yawe Nzaovxio-krdr

19 King malqtrpz yz, rpile kx, “Lvpxm bange naonrx ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe,

Murde navztrx elr mz nzawi-krbo bade.”

20 X pris neng Yawe nzayzlubzlr natqde kx, “Krlc naonrx nyz Yawe, X kxnztubqng txpwz kx navztrng elr.”

21 Mz nzvztrkr King elr, rpile kx, “Yawe, awi-zvzbo bam murde ayzlu-ngrme nzkrka'-krnge,

Mz nzarlapx-krme ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.”

Lepzl Neng Yawe Amrlx Nzangiopx-lxblrlr Nide

22 Lepzl amrlx kcng tzyrlwr-lxblrng Mangr-nzangiongr nzrpilr kx,

“Rplz kc etu tzpctxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzirwz-ngrng ma, Nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzbz.” ✱

23 Da lc Yawe kxrwzng.

X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgu.

24 Krlc zbq kx wzpxng Yawe.

X na-awi-ngrbzku bade.

Murde nide kc tqrbatrp zbq lc

Nzrmulvzng nzaovxio-krng mz vea.

25 Ayzlu-ngrmle natqgu kx, “Yawe, arlapx nigr

Mz nzokatr-krm nzaovxio-krng.”

26 Yawe, glqlzkr nide kc tqvzm mz drtqm.

Glqlzkr nide mrka mz Mangr-nzangiongr. ✱

27 Yawe nide Gct kc tqokatr-zlwzle nigu.

Delc naelami-ngrgu leu ngr nzaovxiongr,

Mz nzvz-ngale-krng olta nyzde

Kc tqtr-esz'ng.

28 Yawe, nim Gct rng x na-awi-ngrbo bamq

Nzmyalz-esz'ng-krmq. Yawe, nim Gct rng.

29 **Aodu-zvzle nigu. Awi-ngrbzku bade**

Nzmlrz-esz'ng-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (119)

Yawe, Natqm Mrlzvxi

✱ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (118):22** Matiu 21:42; Mak 12:10-11; Luk 20:17; Aposol 4:11; Efisz 2:20; 1 Pita 2:7 ✱ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (118):26** Matiu 21:9; 23:39; Mak 11:9-10; Luk 13:35; 19:38; Jon 12:13

Kzdz Nabz Ngr A, B, C

Alvztr-zvz-ngrn Ninge mz Natqm

- ¹ Awi Yawe! Namrlzbx mz leplz kx trnzvz-rbrung,
A' nzvz-nqblqlr Loukxtr scm,
- ² X namrlz-kzpz mz krkcng tzlxngitilr natqm,
X nztangrtilr nim mz nabzdr atwrnrngr,
- ³ X krkcng tzalelr da kxtubq,
X nzo-zlilr lrpzki rm.
- ⁴ Alvztr-zvzq nigr
Murde nalolvz-amqngikr nqmq krm.
- ⁵ Navz zvz
Nztangrti-krnge me pnz drtwrm.
- ⁶ Murde ma tqmyangr drtqnge
Mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtr.
- ⁷ Alqngitipeq ninge,
Glqlz-ngrne nim nztubqkr nabznge.
- ⁸ Alex da kx pitimeng bange.
A' bzkq amnctxn ninge esz'-krnge.
- Bilvz-zlwzx Nzti Rm*
- ⁹⁻¹⁰ Bzkq rlr-ngrme nzrlasz-krnge nim,
Murde sa tqabzx nzwztr-krbo bam mz drtwr kxppq.
Nzlolvz-amqngikr obla natqm okatrle nide
Mz nztu-amqngi-krde mz nzmncngr kxtubq.
- ¹¹ Abrtz-ngrne Nzryrngrkxtr
Murde natubq-zvzbo mz nzobq-krm.
- ¹² Yawe, glqlzx nim.
X suti drtwrnge nzkrlez-zpwx-krnge nqmq krm.
- ¹³ Natqnge etu zvz
Mz nzipix-krnge Loukxtr scm.
- ¹⁴ Nzabrtzngr kx vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nim
Myaszpxle nzrngisc-krnge trau kxkqlu.
- ¹⁵ Nadcpz mz drtwrnge me pnz drtwrm.
Mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
- ¹⁶ Bilvz-zlwzx nzti rm,
X trmrbrtru mz drtwrnge natqm.
Clve Ninge Mz Loukxtr Scm
- ¹⁷ Clve ninge murde ninge kxanzawz nem,
X nayrlq-zvzx natqm mz nzmnc-krnge.
- ¹⁸ Okatrp ninge mz nzmcti-krnge
Da kxmrlzting kx nzprpxmqng mz Loukxtr scm.
- ¹⁹ Ninge kxvztimle nrlc.
Bzkq yrlq-kapqme bange me pnz drtwrm.
- ²⁰ Pq zvz mz drtwrnge
Nzkrlez-krnge nqmq krm.
- ²¹ Ayrplapxq kxanzglqpx-lzbqng
Kcng tzrnzlvzolzr natqm.
- ²² Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzobqszo-krdr x nzyrpalelvz-krdr ninge,
Murde vz-nqblqx natqm.
- ²³ X kxmule-esz' kxnezetung nzpikitilr ninge,
A' sa tqotr-zvzngr drtwrnge nzalvztr-krmqng.

- 24 Clve ninge mz Nzryrngrkxtr
Murde abrtz-ngrne nzmailz-krdr ninge.
Da Kx Mailzle Ninge Nangi Lrpzki Rm
- 25 Drtqnge mewetx-zlwzpe x ycpe pipz nzbz-krnge.
Ka-mop nzlungr bange, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqm.
- 26 Mzli kc tqplzpx-ngrbo bam alwx rngeng, ayzlu-ngrme natqnge,
X alvztrpe' bange nqmq krm.
- 27 Okatrp ninge mz nzrkrlz-krnge Loukxtr scm,
Murde na-aoti zvz drtwrnge nzvz-krmqng kcng tqmyalz.
- 28 Nzrtxlvlzkr nzvzkr drtwrnge etutx-zlwzpe.
Amqtrp drtwrnge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle.
- 29 Okatrp ninge mz nzo-zli-zvz-krnge nzti kxtubq,
X alvztrp bange Nzryrngrkxtr mz zmrlz ngrm.
- 30 Pnzpe drtwrnge kx navz-nqblq-zvzpepex nim,
Mz nzale-zvz-krnge me pnz drtwrm.
- 31 Yawe, bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzamyati-ngrm drtqnge,
Murde lolvz-amqngix nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 32 Da kx mailzle ninge nangi lrpzki rm
Mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
Esalz-ngrn X Angidatiq Natqm
- 33 Eu Yawe, alvztrp bange me pnz drtwrm,
Murde nayrlq-zvzx.
- 34 X okatrp ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Loukxtr scm,
Murde naesz'-ngrde nabznge.
- 35 Abrtz-ngrne lrpzki rm
Mrkc tqmailz-zvz-ngrn ninge.
- 36 Okatrp ninge mz nzpqtikr drtwrnge natqm,
Murde myaszpxle nzrngisc-krnge da kxkqlu.
- 37 X bzkq rlr-ngrme nzsutikr drtwrnge da kxmane,
A' axplr-mop ninge mz nzo-zli-krnge nzti rm.
- 38 Angidatim bange nzesalz-krmqng,
Da kc tqwaibzme mz leplz kcng tzamrluelr nim.
- 39 Okatrp ninge murde mwxlrtix enqmi rngeng nzxtrnga-krdr ninge.
A' mrlz-esz'ngm bange nzpnana-krmqng.
- 40 Esalz-ngrm bange kx na-alvztrq ninge,
Murde nztubq-krm naka-mople bange nzxplrngr.
Gct, Brti Drtwrnge Drtwr Kcng Tqyrlqqng
- 41 Gct, arlapx ninge mz nivz lrm,
Mz nzangidati-krm nzesalz-krmqng.
- 42 Murde na-ayzlu-ngrbo natq krkcng tzyrpalelvzlr ninge,
Mz nzbrtikr drtwrnge natqm.
- 43 Okatrp ninge mz nzrpi-zvz-krnge da angidr,
Murde brti kz drtwrnge drtwr kcng tqyrlqqng.
- 44 X nzmqngitr-zlwzkr drtwrnge mz Loukxtr scm
Tqvzpe, tqvzpe.
- 45 X drtqnge sa naopx mz nzvzne-krngeng
Murde o-zlix lrpzki rm.
- 46 X trtxpnzngz nzymamikr naonge
Nzpipx-krbo natqm mz kxnzetung.
- 47-48 Gct, abrtz-ngrne nzyrlq-angidr-krnge

Nqmq krm x me pnz drtwrm.

Murde nzmrlzmqng bange x nzmatqng mz drtwrnge.

X na-aoti zvz drtwrnge nzalvztr-krmqng.

Ipqpeq Ninge Mz Nzdcpxkr Mz Drtwrm Nzesalz-krm

49 Ipqpeq ninge mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm nzesalz-krm.

Murde obqtipxx zmrlz ngrm.

50 X amqtrple drtwrnge mz mzlr nzkxpungr.

Murde rmcti-ngrne nzlungr mz nzrlwx-krnge Loukxtr scm.

51 Kxmule-esz' kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge,

A' tresablqtiwxu Nzryrngrkxtr.

52 Yawe, mz nzaotr-zvzkr drtwrnge Lou scm kc bqnc,

Okatrple ninge.

53 Drtwrnge apulzmle nyr,

Mz nzpxtxpkr kxdrka'-ngrng nqmq krm.

54 Mzli ka tqlube-ngrne mz nrlic,

Natqm nangi zvz nabz nenge.

55 Yawe, mwible-zvzx nim mz nrckxbq,

X suti drtwrnge nzyrlq-angidr-krnge me pnz drtwrm.

56 Iklr ninge murde nabznge napq,

X na-ale-zvzx nzalvztr-krmqng.

Jzs Ninge, Murde Suti Txpwz Drtwrnge Nim

57 Jzs ninge, murde suti txpwz drtwrnge nim,

X mrlzm bange nzlolvz-amqngi-krnge natqm.

58 Mz nabznge atwrnrngr, rlx tibo bam

Nzmrlzti-krm ninge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle.

59 Mzli kc tqdwa-rbrti-ngrne lrpzki rnge mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nim,

Yzlu-mopwc' nzo-zli-krnge nzti rm.

60 X trasatiwxu nzyrlq-krnge Loukxtr scm.

A' rnekitixpwo nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm.

61 X kxmule-esz' prtzx mz trtxki sc kxdrka'-ngrng,

A' trmrbrtru mz drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtr.

62 Tulzmc mz nzawi-krbo bam mzli kc mz aurnrlc,

Murde drtwr kcng tqyrlq tubq-esz'ngr.

63 Ninge kzte krkcng tzamrluelr nim,

Tzalelr nzalvztr-krmqng.

64 Yawe, mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc-ngalelvzle nrlic tulvzo,

Alvztrp bange nqmq krm.

Kxakrlz, Alvztrp Bange Lrpzki Rm

65 Kxetu, aleme bange da kxmrlz,

Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krm.

66 Kxakrlz, alvztrp bange nzrkrlngr x drtwr kxmrlz,

Mz nzlxngiti-krnge Nzryrngrkxtr.

67 Mzli kc ena vz-rbrpex, x ayrplapxq ninge,

A' mzli ka ale-zvzpex da kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.

68 Mz nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krm x nqmq krm kx mrlzvxi

Alvztrp bange nqmq krm.

69-70 Drtwrnge elalzm mz Loukxtr scm.

A' kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng trpnzngr nzrkrlnz-krdr.

Kxmule-esz' nzpokiatitrlr ninge,

A' lolvz-amqngi-zvzx nzalvztr-krm mz drtwr kxbr.

71 Mrlzm bange nzayrplapx-krm ninge,
Murde nakrlz-ngrne nzvz-rbr-krnge.

72 Kxakrlz, natqm nzmrlz-krmle bange
Myaszpxle blzmr trau mz nrlc.

Loukxtr Scm Mrlzm Bange

73 Lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krnge murde nakrlzx me pnz drtwrm,
Murde wz-ngrn ninge x aclve-angidrq ninge.

74 Krkcng tzamrluelr nim na-abrtzlvzlr ninge
Mz nzlxngiti-krnge natqm.

75 Yawe, krlzx kx takitrde nzayrplapx-krm ninge
Murde vz zvz nzokatr-krm leplz nemqng. *

76 Amqtrp drtwrnge mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge,
Da kc tqwai nzesalz-krme bange.

77 Mz nzabrtzlvz-krnge Loukxtr,
Nayc mz drtwrm ninge, murde ma tqbzx.

78 Amyatxbz drtq kxznzqlqpx-lzbqng mz nzpokiatitr-krdr ninge,
Murde aoti zvz drtwrnge nzalvztr-krm.

79 Batrpx mz kxnzamrluelr nim nzaxvctr-lzbq-krmlr bange,
Krkng tzkrlz-angidrlr Loukxtr scm.

80 Lod, batrpx mz nabznge nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krm,
Murde drtqng ma tqmya.

Mevalu, Mailz Ninge Murde Navz-nqblqx Me Pnz Drtwrm

81-82 Mevalu, mewepengr drtqng x mzke' ngqbqtxrpebz
Mz nzaenzli-krnge nim.

?Myx mzli kx na-arlapx-ngrn ninge,
Mz nzangidati-krm nzesalz-krm kc tqbrti drtwrnge?

83 Kxmule-esz' nzobqszonge apux da kx nztctxpengr,
A' dcpv zvz mz drtwrnge me pnz drtwrm.

84 ?Myx mzli kx nayrkrpxngr nzkxpu-krngeng?
?X myx mzli kx na-ayrplapx-ngrn krkcng tzatrkatilr ninge?

85 Kxznzqlqpx-lzbqng nzekqng gq kx nangi trtxki rnge,
Mz nzpxtxpx-krdr Loukxtr scm.

86 Mailz ninge mz nzbrtikr drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtrng amrlx.
Murde trpnzng badr nou nzatrkati-krdr ninge.

87 Kxmule-esz' ycpwz pipz nzayrkrpx-krdr ninge,
A' sc tqlolvz-amqngix nzalvztr-krmqng.

88 Mevalu, arlapx ninge mz nzaodu-krm ninge.
Murde nayrlq-angidrx natqm.

Natqm Tqyc Tqyc

89 Natqm tqyc, tqyc,
X yc amqngi zvz Heven.

90 Wz-ngrn nrlc x yc amqngi zvz.
Delc tqbrti-zvzng drtwr nim.

91 Da amrlx mz nrlc nzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwrm,
Murde nzwztrpzng bam.

92 Trbz-ngrneu nzkxpu-krngeng,
Murde Loukxtr scm okatrlle ninge mz nzaelalz-krmle drtwrnge.

93 X trtxpnzng nzmrbtrkr mz drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtrng,

- Murde nzrpwa'-ngrmlr bange mz nzvz-rbrngr.
- 94 Arlapx ninge, murde ninge doa nem,
X abz-zvzx nzale-krnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 95 Kxmule-esz' kxdrka'-ngrng nzyrlqlr br ngr nznibq-krdr ninge,
A' na-aoti vzvz drtwrnge nqm q krm.
- 96 Natqm tqyc tqyc,
Kxmule-esz' da kxmyapxbz amrlx nzyrkrpxng,
Okatrp Ninge Mz Nzo-zli-krnge Nzti Rm
- 97 Oliq-zvzx nzaotikr drtwrnge Loukxtr scm,
Murde mrlz-zlwzm bange.
- 98 Nzrkrlz-krnge myaszpxle enqmi rngeng,
Murde Nzryrngrkxtr yc vzvz mz drtwrnge.
- 99 X nzwzkr narng myaszpxle kxnzalvztrlr ninge,
Murde ale-zvzx me pnz drtwrm.
- 100 X nzyrplapx-krnge myaszpxle lrtzlvzng,
Murde yrlq-angidrx natq kx kame bange.
- 101 Yrlqpx-lzbqng mz nzmncngr kxdrka'ngr,
Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge da kx tubq mz nzobq-krm.
- 102 Trpxtpx-ngrneu drtwr kcnq tqyrlqq,
Murde nzalvztrlr ninge.
- 103 Natqm nzlqngi-esz'ngr-krde mz nzxlrng
Myaszpxle nzmrlzkr dakxnzng amrlx.
- 104 Okatr-zvzq ninge mz nzalvztr-krm murde nakrlzx nzti kxtubq.
Delc tqmamwe-ngrne nqm q kx vz-rbr amrlx.
Pqtr Vz Mz Drtwrnge Natqm
- 105 Pqtr vzvz mz drtwrnge natqm,
Kc tqngi zyzlr ngr nzti rnge mz nzmailz-krm ninge.
- 106 Nzesalz-krngeng nayrlq-angidr-zvzxng,
Mz nzo-zli-krnge nztubqkr lrpzki rm.
- 107 Okatrp ninge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle,
Murde nzxpu-krngeng amrlx ma tznibqlr ninge.
- 108 Yawe, alvztrp bange nzaolvz-krmqng
X abrtzlvz nabz nenge mz nzangrlvz-krnge nim.
- 109 Kxmule-esz' da kxtrka prtzm bange,
A' trmrbrtru mz drtwrnge Loukxtr scm.
- 110 X kxmule-esz' kxdrka'-ngrng nzamwitiolr ninge trtxki,
A' vz vzvz nzatutr-krnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 111 X lolvz-amqngi-zvzx Nzryrngrkxtrng,
Murde nzaelalzmlr drtwrnge.
- 112 Pnzpe drtwrnge kx navz-nqblq-zvzx me pnz drtwrm,
Murde nzokatrng kx vzpxm elr vztx alo.
Rblxm Bange Nzmlzti-krnge Krkng Drtwrdr Tqlitrpz Bam
- 113 Rblxm bange nzmrlzti-krnge krkng drtwrdr tqlitrpz bam,
A' mrlz-zlwzm bange Loukxtr scm.
- 114 Nim me rlakitrx x temz ngr lomrnge kc tqyrputrng nipna,
X abrtrpo drtwrnge mz natqm.
- 115 Esablqtix kxdrka'-ngrng
Murde navz-nqblqx nqm q krm.
- 116 Bzqkq mya ngr drtqng nzbritkr drtwrnge nim,
A' arlapx ninge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle, murde ma tqbzx.

- 117 Natu-ngrme mz nibrnge mz nzarlapx-krm ninge,
Murde namatq zvz mz drtwrnge drtwr kcng tqyrlqq.
- 118 Pxtpx-ngrn krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr Nzryrngrkxtr.
Murde nzesabrnge x nzpokiang.
- 119 Obqszoq kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzapu-krdr dcvi.
Delc tqmrlz-ngrm bange nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 120 Rnrcti-lzbqngge mz nzmwxlrtri-krnge nim,
Murde ma trtubqwxu mz nzobq-krm.
Suti Drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtr
- 121 Suti drtwrnge nzarlapx-krm ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng,
Murde nqm q krnge rsakrlrngr x tubq.
- 122 Bzkq rlr-ngrbme mz kxznzqlqpx-lzbqng naztrkati-krdr ninge.
A' amnc zpwx ninge.
- 123 Mzke' ngqbtqxtrebe mz nzaenzli-krnge
Nzvz-nqblq-krm nztubqkr nzesalz-krm.
- 124 Alvztrp bange nqm q krm
Mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge.
- 125 Okatrp nzyrplapx-krnge,
Murde nakrlz-angidrx nzaolvz-krmqng.
- 126 Yawe, mzli r nzayrplapx-krm leplz dekafe.
Murde nznzlvzo-zvzlr Loukxtr scm.
- 127 Mz nzm-krde lcde, natqm nzmrlz-krmle bange
Myaszpxle da kx lqlwx amrlx.
- 128 Sa natubq-zvzm bange nzalvztr-krmqng amrlx.
X mamwe-ngrne nqm q amrlx kx vz-rbr.
Takitrde Nzlolvz-amqngi-krnge Nzalvztr-krmqng
- 129 Takitrde nzlolvz-amqngi-krnge nzalvztr-krmqng
Murde nzmrlz-zlwzng.
- 130 Natqm apule zyzlr,
Murde aelwa-ngrbzle lrpzki kxtubq mz leplz amrlx.
- 131 Nzsutikr drtwrnge nqm q krm apule nzbrlxkztikr drtwrnge lue,
Murde narmcti-ngrne nzlungr angidr.
- 132 Nayc mz drtwrm ninge,
Da kc tqwaibzme mz krkcng tzamrluelr nim.
- 133 Okatrp ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwrm,
Murde alwx ma tqmailz-rbrle ninge.
- 134 Arlapxbz ninge mz mq leplz kcng tzakxputilr ninge,
Murde nayrlq-zvzx da kx tubq mz nzobq-krm.
- 135 Okatrp ninge mz nznxi-krnge nim,
X alvztrp bange Nzryrngrkxtr.
- 136 Trtakitrdeu nznzlvzongr Loukxtr scm.
X yrnitx-zlwz-ngrne alwx ngrdr lc.
Vz-nqblq-zvzq Nzmncongr Kxtubq
- 137 Vz-nqblq-zvzq nzmncngr kxtubq-esz'ngr,
X drtwr kcng tqyrlqq rsakrlrngr.
- 138 Natq kcng tqkaxq nzabrkitr drtwr,
Murde nztubq-zvzng.
- 139 Ngya ngr drtwrnge apule nyr kc tqngc,
Murde enqmi rngeng mrbtr mz drtwrdr Nzryrngrkxtr.
- 140 Nzesalz-krm pq zlwz mz drtwrnge

Murde angidati-zvzme bange.

- 141 Kxmule-esz' leplz nzobqszolr ninge,
A' trmrbrtru mz drtwrnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 142 Yawe, nztubq-krm tqyc, tqyc,
X Loukxtr scm ngi da angidr zvz.
- 143 Delc kxmule-esz' nzcxpungr x nzvzkr drtwr nzpztmqng bange,
A' abrtz-ngrne nzo-zli-zvz-krnge nzti rm.
- 144 Vz zvz nzokatr-krm ninge nzmc-krnge
Nztubq-zvzkr natqm, murde ma tqbzx.
Wztx-ngrpwo Nzkrka'-krbo Bam
- 145 Wztx-ngrpwo nzkrka'-krbo bam.
X aylzum natqng, murde nao-zlix lrpzki rm.
- 146 Yrnimi-zvzbo bam nzarlax-krm ninge,
Murde nayrlq-angidrx Loukxtr scm.
- 147 Kqle-zvzx nim mz nourla kxtpwz mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
Murde abrtzpo drtwrnge mz nzesalz-krm.
- 148 Obqtx-zvzx mz nrlckxbq,
Mz nzaotikr drtwrnge me pnz drtwrm.
- 149 Mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge, xlrn natqng,
X mailz ninge mz nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 150 Kxmule-esz' kxnzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nqmq krm
Nzesolvztilr ninge, a' trmwxlrxu.
- 151 Murde eso-aepztrpe' bange,
X drtwr amrlx kcng tqyrlq da angidr zvz.
- 152 Wz-ngrn natqm murde nayc-alo,
Da kc tqwai nzkrz-krngele, abzo mzli kc pnz.
Xlrn Natqng Da Kc Tqwai Nzesalz-krmle
- 153 Xlrn natqng x arlapx ninge mz nzcxpu-krnge,
Murde dcpz zvz mz drtwrnge Loukxtr scm.
- 154 X pipxbz mz leplz kx nqmq krnge tubq,
Da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle, murde ma tqbzx.
- 155 Kxdrka'-ngrng trtxpnzng nrzlapx-krdr,
Murde trnzrtangtilru nzti rm.
- 156 Yawe, axplr mou ninge mz nzetukr nzaodu-krm,
Murde vz-nqblqx me pnz drtwrm.
- 157 Kxmule-esz' enqmi rngeng nzqqlu-zlwzng,
A' trtxpnzng nzesablqti-krnge Nzryrngrkxtr.
- 158 Pxtxpx-ngrne kx drtwrdr litrpz bam,
Murde trnzlxngitilru da kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.
- 159 Yawe, arlapx ninge mz nivz lrm,
Murde mrlzm bange nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 160 X natqm mqngio mz da kxtubq.
Delc drtwr amrlx kcng tqyrlq nztubq-kzng.
Yrlq-angidrx Nzalvztr-krmqng
- 161 Yawe, kxnzetung nzatrkatikrdr ninge trpnzng noude,
A' amatq-zlwzx natqm.
- 162 Apux bcnyr kc tqrmctile da kxpqtr mz nabzde,
Murde abrtz-ngrne Nzryrngrkxtr
- 163 Trkam bange natq ngr nzpokianger,
A' mrlzm bange natqm.

- 164 Glqpx-zvzx nim mz zbq kang kqlu,
Murde drtwr kcng tqyrlqq tubq-esz'ngr.
- 165 Krcng tzmrlz badr Loukxtr scm, nzmnc-zpwxng.
X trpnzng do x da kx na-ataole nidr.
- 166 Yawe, brti drtwrnge nzarlapx-krm ninge,
Mz nzale-zvz-krnge da kx pitimeng.
- 167 Lolvz-amqngix nqm q krm,
Mz nzmrlz-zlwz-krmle bange.
- 168 Yrlq-angidrx nzalvztr-krm,
Da kc tqwai nzm-krmle.
Zyzlr Ngrm Napnamilxtile Nabznge
- 169 Zyzlr ngrm napnamilxtile nabznge,
Mz nzayzlu-krm natqng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krm.
- 170 Lalztq-ngrm nzkrka'-krnge,
X arlapx ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqm.
- 171 Naglqlz-zvz-ngrne nim
Mz nzalvztr-krmle bange nqm q krm.
- 172 Na-angrlvzx nzesalz-krm,
Murde drtwr amrlx kcng tqyrlqq tubq-esz'ngr.
- 173 Oligm mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
Murde lolvz-amqngi-zvzx me pnz drtwrm.
- 174 Yawe, obqtipxx nzarlapx-krm ninge,
Murde mrlzm bange Loukxtr scm.
- 175 Okatrp ninge mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr
Murde naglqpx nim mzli ka tqlu-ngrne.
- 176 Zmrlz ngrm nakqlelvzti-zvzle ninge.
Murde kxmule-esz' vecpx-lzbqbo bam,
A' trmrbrtitru mz drtwrnge lrpzki rm.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li (120)

Ncblo Ngr Nrwx

- Nabz kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.
- 1 Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrne mz nzxpung, kqlx Yawe,
X ayzlu-ngrmle natqng.
- 2 Rpibo bade kx, "Yawe, arlapxbz ninge
Mz leplz kxnzpokiayang x nzesabrng."
- 3 ?Nimu leplz kxnzpokiayang,
Krlzpeamu da kx nawaisrngr Yawe nimu?
- 4 Sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle nimu
Mz nipna sc ncblo ngr vea x mz nyr kxpq zlwz.
- 5 Nzmnc-lxblr-krge trka-zlwzm bange,
Apule kx mnckr badr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng.
- 6 Mzli boitx zlwz mnctibo bamu,
Nimu leplz kcng tzpxtpx-ngdrdr nrwx.
- 7 Dekc mzli kc tqryapwxtr-ngrne mz nrwx,
Suti alzu drtwrmu nzotangr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-esz' (121)

Gct Acive-zpwxle Nigu

Nabz kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ ?Myx me narmcti-ngrne kxnaokatrle ninge?

?Sa navzom mz newz ngr nrle ka?

² Trtingr. Murde Yawe Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz x drtc',

Nide txpwx kx naokatrle ninge.

³⁻⁴ Da zpwx! Murde Yawe obq zvz,

X acive-angidrle nigu lr Israel,

Mz nzapu-krgru sip nedeng.

A' tramau x trmwiu, murde ma tqtaoku.

⁵ Yawe ngi tegu badr,

X tu-zvzm mz nibrgu,

⁶ Murde trtxpnzngr doa x da kx na-atrkatile nigu

Mz nrlecxgrlx x mz nrlecxgbq.

⁷ Yawe arlapxle nigu mz nzxpu-krgrung amrlx,

Murde namnc-zpwxku.

⁸ X acive-zvzle nzvz-krgru x nzmnc-krgru,

Mzli ka x tqyc, tqyc.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-li (122)

Jerusalem Ngi Mzteadau Nyz Yawe

Nabz ne Devet kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹⁻² Drtwrnge elalzm mz nzrpi-ngrm bange kx, "Navzdzpeku mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe."

Zbz sc tqvztrpekr mz naobz ngr mzteadau nyzde.

³ Jerusalem lc nzlrmtio nzwznggr,

X mzte opx nzmwitr-lxblrkr ma ngrdeng.

⁴ Nigu neidu lr Israel vzmggu mrlcde mz nzawi-krbzku mz Yawe,

Da kc tqwai nzpi-krdele.

⁵ X Jerusalem ngi mzteadau nyz king rgung, kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Devet.

X nzaclvelr leplz nedrng elr mz nzwxbuo-krdr mz tron.

⁶⁻⁷ Delc, nakrka'-ngrgu Jerusalem mz nzrpi-krgru kx, "Gct rgr, acive zpwx nigr lr Jerusalem,

Murde leplz nemqng kcng tzmrlztilr nim

Namnc-zpwxng mz ma nyzdr,

X narmctilr nrwx mz nzmncpx-krmlr mz drkq ngr mzteadau nyzm.

⁸⁻⁹ Yawe, rlxtibzkr bam

Kx na-acive-kzpzme lr mrnyzgr x kztegrng kcng tzmncng elr.

Amrlz zvz leplz amrlx kcng tzmncng elr

Mz nzmrlzti-krdr Mangr-nzangiongr nim. Eu, angida."

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-tq (123)

Yawe, Nayc Mz Drtwrm Nigr

Nabz kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

1 Yawe, mnc-xglex nim

Mz nzwxbu-krm mz tron nyzm Heven.

2 X nzmnc-xgle-zvz-krgr nim navz navz nakrlzbzle mzli kx ycngr mz drtwrm nigr.

Murde apukr ncblo x olvz kx nzawzng kx nzmnc-xglelr kxnzetu rdrng.

3 Yawe, nayc mz drtwrm nigr mz nzokatr-krm nigr.

Murde kxnzakxputing nzapusr-ngrdr nigr brmrda.

4 X drtqgr satxtrpebz nzxtrngatitrkr kxnzrngiscng nigr,

X kxnznglqlz-lzbqng nzobqszo-zvzlr nigr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (124)

Yawe Arlapxle Lepz Nedeng

Nabz ne Devet kx nzngrnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

1 Nigu lr Israel nakrlz-angidrku

Kx Yawe ngi-te-zvzku badr mz nzotangr.

2 X mz nzngi-te-zvz-krgr badr

Mzli kc enqmi rgung nzrpilr na-atrkati-ngrdr nigu,

3 Rblxbz badr nzmilxtxo-krdr nigu

Mz nzngyati-zlwzkr drtwrdr nigu.

4⁵ X trznibqlru nigu mz nzapu-krdr srkau kx mrilvzole nigu.

X nrc kxetu ngr srkau lc trabooleu nigu.

6 Delc na-awi-ngrbzku mz Yawe

Mz trnzrlr-krpwzleu nigu mz mq enqmi rgung.

7 Mzli lc sc tqapupeku utc mz nzdwapx-krmgm mz br sc kxnzmmwang,

X drtqgu opxpe murde Yawe pingebzle br scdr.

8 Yawe nide Kxrpaz kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz x drtc',

X Mevalu kc tqokatrle nigu, mz zmatq drtqde.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-nzlvqn (125)

Kxnztubqng X Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz kx nzngrnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

1 Nigu keng nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Yawe,

Apuku Newz Saeon kx trycngrlru, a' tutx alo.

2 X Yawe apule newz keng tztu-ngalelvzlr Jerusalem,

Murde vz zvz nztu-krmle mz nibrgu, nigu leplz nedeng.

3 X tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz kxdrka'-ngrng nzaclve-alo-krdr mrnyzgu, nigu kxnztubqng.

Murde ma tqvz-nqblqku nqm q krdr kxtrka.

4 Delc Yawe, krka'-ngrgr kx na-amrlzq nigr lr Israel kxnztubqng

Mz nzyrlq-angidr-krgr natqm.

5 A' mzli kc na-ayrplapx-ngrn kxdrka'-ngrng,

Mrlzm bagr nzayrplapx-kz-krm kzdung nigr

Keng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblqng nim.

A' amnc zpwx nigr lang.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-li-nrade-esz'mz (126)

Yawe Amnc-zpwx-moule Lr Jerusalem

Nabz kx nzngrnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ Mzli kc Yawe tqamnc-zpwx-mou-ngrde nigu lr Jerusalem,

Opxm kx trngiu da zpwx, a' rmwibleku.

² Mzli lcde, yrpale-twzku x ngr-katoku, mz nzabrtz-zlwz-krgru.

Zbz sc tzrpipe lr mrkzbleng kx, "Yawe rwz-ngrbz da kxetuting kx okatr-ngrde nidr."

³ X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgu

Da lcdeng tqetuting tqwz-ngrmleng bagu.

⁴ Delc Yawe, na-amnc-zpwx-mou-ngrde nigu mzli ka,

Da kc tqwai tewa nzdc-krde x lrti-moungr ningali kx pztipeng.

⁵ Murde leplz keng tzyrning mzli kc tzpe-ngrdr dakxnzng mz drtc',

Na-abrtzng mzli kc narkqlz-ngrdr.

⁶ X leplz keng tzyrning mzli kc tzrtwz-ngrdr dakxnzng kx napetilr mz nrlanc,

Sa nangr-abrtzng mzli kc nartwz-ngrmlr dakxnzng brma mz mzli r nzrkqlzngr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-li-nrade-rlimz (127)

Nqvi Lr Ncblo

Nabz ne Solomon kx nzngrnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ Nzmu Yawe trnangiu Kxetu r nqvi lrgu le,

Mane nzaetunepx-krgru nqvi lrgu.

Nzmu trna-aukztileu lr mrnyzgu,

Mane nzaclve-krgru nidr.

² Nzmu trna-abrtzpwzkuu drtwrgu mz Yawe

Mz nzrka-krmle dakxnzng bagu,

Mane nzo-rlangr mz nzwz-katongr x nzyzlu-ngrm mz nina,

Murde krlz-kzle nzrka-krmle da bagu mzli kc tqmwi-ngrgu.

³⁻⁵ X Yawe nide kz kx rkam doa kxnztopwzng mz nqvi lrgu,

Mzli kc tqngi-oblabeng-ngrgu.

Murde mzli kc tqngi-lrtzlvzpe-ngrgu, doa lcng na-acvelr nigu.

Sa namrlzbx mz ncblo kc mrlxde tqkqlu.

Murde mzli kc kzdq ncblo narnqnti-lzbq-ngrdr bade,

Mrlxdeng sa natubzng mz nibrde.

X mz nzrka-krbz kxnzrmailzng drtwr kxtubq,

Drtqde trnamyau murde nztu-krbz mrlxdeng lcng mz nibrde.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-li-nrade-rtqmz (128)

Trte Kx Mailzle Lr Ma Nyzde

Nabz kx nzngrnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ Yawe sa na-amrlzle trte kx amrluele nide,

X o-zli-zvzle nzti rde.

² Murde da kx naokatrle lr ma nyzde navzpxm mz nzwz-krde,

X na-abrtz-ngrde nzmnc-zpwx-krdr.

³ Olvz nalzde na-apule nc bia kc nrade tqkqlu,
Murde doa nedrng kalr na-apulr nrtr ngr nc brpi mz nzwxbu-
ngalelvz-krdr nyr prde.

⁴ Delc Yawe tqamrlz-ngrde

Trte kx amrluele nide.

⁵⁻⁶ Yawe, mz nzmncpx-krme Mangr-nzangiongr,

Amrlz nigr lr Israel, murde namnc-zpwxkr.

X trtegr lcngr namc-zvzlr da kxmrlzting kcng tqaleme bagr, nigr lr
Jerusalem.

X namc-kzlr nzmncr doa ne doa nedrng, x sc tzbz-ateng.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-rpwxmz (129)

Enqmi r Lr Israel

Nabz kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ Nigu lr Israel nadcpz mz drtwrgu kx enqmi rgung nzatrkatilr nigu
Yzuo mzli kc tqpipzbe-nrgu mrnyzgu.

² A' kxmule-esz' enqmi rgung nzatrkati-zlwzlr nigu,
Yzuo mzli kc tqpipzbe-nrgu mrnyzgu, a' trnzaovxio-pnzlr nigu.

³ X kxmule-esz' nzikla-zlwzlr nigu,
X bznrede mnz-aboitxtr-alom mz nibrgu,

⁴ A' Yawe kc tqtubq-esz'ngr,
Aopxpebzle drtqgu mz mqdr.

⁵ Delc Yawe, nigr lr Saeon rlxrtibzkr bam, nzmaneutipx-krbzme enqmi
rgung amrlx,
Murde drtqdr namyatx-zlwzng.

⁶ X ayangrngr nidr
Mzli lc tztowpzbzbe-ngrdr.

⁷ Murde ma tqtakirde nidr nzota-moungr,
Nzmu enqmi rgr kc-kzng tzrlxtibzlr badr nzokatr-krdr nidr mz vea.

⁸ X bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzrpi-krbz badr kx,
"Amrlzkr nimu mz drtq Yawe!"

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq (130)

Nzoliq-zvzkr Yawe Mz Nzokatr-krde Lepz Nedeng

Nabz kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ Yawe, kqlex nim mz nzokatr-krm ninge
Mz mzlir nzkxpu-krngeng.

² Lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krnge, kx Kxetu,
X ayzlum natqng.

³ Yawe, nzmu napx-ngrn nzipqpx-krm alwx rgrng,
Trpnzng kx narlapxbz mz nzayrplapxng.

⁴ A' oliq-zvzq nzipq-krm nigr,
Murde na-amrluekr nim.

⁵⁻⁶ Yawe, obqtipxx nzokatr-krm ninge.

X brti drtwrnge kx sa na-atutrq natqm.

Da kc tzwai kxnzaukzng mz nzaenzli-krdr rnalx nznamilxtiliz-ani-
krmle,

- Murde nzkrzlzr kx nepi sa naprkilz-zvzm mz nourla kang kqlu.
A' suti zlwz drtwrnga nzvz-ani-krme,
Myaszpxle nzsutikr drtwrdr nzprtz-krm nepi.
7 X nigu lr Israel, na-abrtprzku drtwrgu mz Yawe, murde aodu-zvzle nigu.
X oliq zvz nzarlapx-krde nigu.
8 X sa naxpepxle nigu
Mz alwx ngrgung amrlx.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-esz' (131)

Apux Doa Kx Yrpz Lxede

- Nabz ne Devet kx nzngnelzngn Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.
1 Yawe, trglqpx-lzbqpc'u bam, mz nzvz-lvi-krnge bz kc tqyrlqme bange.
X tramatq-lzbqwxu murde naptrpo mz kxnzeturng mz nzymnestr-krdr mz da kxmyaszpxle nzkrklz-krnge.
2 Murde abrtz-ngrne nzapu-krnge doa kxtopwz kx yrpz lxede.
Delc tqmnc-zpwx-ngrne mz nrlc.
3 X nigu lr Israel navz zvz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Yawe,
Murde namnc-zpwx-kzku.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-li (132)

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Yawe Ncdr Devet

- Nabz kx nzngnelzngn Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.
Devet Suti Drtwrde Nzrwzngn Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe
1 Yawe, na-aoti drtwrm nzxpkur Devet,
Mz nzwztr-krbzle bam.
2 Nim Gct kc tqrninr tqangio Jekop.
X Devet esalzbz bam.
3-4 Rpibzle kx, "Yawe, trtxpnzngn nzvz-krnge ma nyznge o mz nelvq nyznge,
X trtxpnzngn nzama-krnge x nzmwi-krnge,
5 A' nawzti-kaix dq ma kx namnc-ngn,
Mz nzngini-krm Gct r Jekop."
Devet Rmctile Bokis Kc Tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Gct
6 Mzli kc Devet badr ncblo nedeng tzmnc-ngnrdn Efrata,
Nzxlrlr nrpa ngr Bokis kc tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Gct.
X sc tzrmctipelr mz mztea Jerim mz nrlarnrlc lcde.
7 X sc tzrpipele kx, "Naglppeku Bokis lc mz Tentkxtr nyz Yawe.
Mz nzangio-krngu nide mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde mz tron."
8 X sc tzrpipebzlr mz Gct kx, "Yawe, vzm mz Tentkxtr nyzm,
Murde namnc-zvzq mrkc tqycngn Bokis ngr zmatq ngm.
9 Murde pris nemqng nayapwxtipxbzlr nztubq-esz'ngn-krm mz leplz nedrng,
Kcng na-angrlvzlr nim."
Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Yawe Ncdr Devet
10 Yawe, mzli ka bzqk ptxpx-ngn king rgr kc tqmcpxbzme,
A' atutr nzesalz-krbzme mz kxnzawz nem, King Devet.

- 11 Murde esalz-ngrbzme bade da kx trnzkatxu,
Mz nzrpi-krbzme bade kx, "Sa nayrlqbo dq mrlxm kx nanginide
king kx na-aclvele lr Israel mz nibrm. ✱
- 12 X nzmu mrlxdrng nayrlq-angidrlr nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr,
X navz-nqblqlr natqngc kc tqkapxbo badr,
Sa nangini-zvzdr king,
Badr mrlxdrng, tqyc tqyc."

Mevalu Kc Navzpxm Mz Nqvi Lr Devet

- 13 Yawe, rlxtibzkr nzamrlz-krm king nem.
Murde mcpxq Jerusalem nangi mztea nyzm,
- 14 Mz nzrpi-krm kx, "Krlc mztea kx namnc-alo-ngrne,
Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrnge.
- 15 Sa nakabo mz lr mztea nyznge lc da kxmrlzting kxkqlu.
X sa na-aputrx kxtrnzrngiscung murde nelzdr nakrlc x naesatpx
zpwx.
- 16 Sa nabatrpo mz pris nengeng nzyapwxtipx-krbzlr mz leplz nengeng
nzarlapx-krnge nidr,
Murde leplz kxnztr lcng namalqlvzlr ninge.
- 17 Sa nayrlqx king kc tqmatq Jerusalem kx navzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet,
X nzaclve-krde trtxpnzng nzesaki-krde.
- 18 Sa na-amyalz nide mz nzalao-krbo kraon mz narde,
A' sa nabatrpo nzmyakr drtq enqmi rdeng."

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-tq (133)

Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu

- Nabz ne Devet kx nzgrnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.
- 1 Lqngipx x mrlzvxi
Mzli kc leplz tzmncr-lxblr-ngrdr mz nzesz'tikr drtwrdr.
- 2 Nzesz'tikr drtwr lqngipx apule nzyrleokr tolo mz nar Eron x nrpnr
naode, krlzo-kzpze lrpzde,
Mzli kc tzaelu-ngrde tolo mz nzngini-krde Nardr Pris.
- 3 X nzesz'tikr drtwr mrlzvxi apule nzdcokrm tewa
Mz newz nyzgung mrkc tqmingr zvz.
Murde da kc tqmrlzting amrlx tqkam Yawe bagu nzvzpxmqng
Jerusalem,
Myapxbz nzmnc-zpwx-zvz-krngu mz drtc' nyzgu.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-pwx (134)

Naglqpxku Yawe

- Nabz kx nzgrnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.
- 1 Naglqpxku Yawe, nigu kxnzawz nedeng.
Naptrtku mz Mangr-nzangiongr nide.
- 2 Glalzku mqgu Mrkc Tqtr.
Glqpxku Yawe mz nrlckxbq.
- 3 X krka'-ngrgr kx Yawe na-amrlzle nimu mz nzmnc-krde Mzteadaw
nyzde.

Nide kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz x drtc'.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-tq-nrade-nzlvqn (135)

Nigu Nqvi Lr Israel Naglqlzku Yawe
Nabz kx nzngrnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

Mcpx Gct Nqvi Lr Israel

¹⁻² **Naglqlz-zvzku Yawe,**

Murde nide Gct rgu.

X nigu kxnzawz nedeng na-amrlueku nide

Mz nzkrka'-krmu mz Mangr-nzangiongr x makoa ngrde.

³ Na-amatqku nide murde mrlz-esz'ngr.

X na-angrlvz-ngrgu nide nivz lrde.

⁴ Murde mcpxle nqvi lr Jekop, nigu lr Israel,

Mz nznadini-krngu leplz nedeng.

Kxrpalz

⁵ Krlzku kx Kxetu rgu, Yawe, nide Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr,
Myaszlzle kxnmncng mzlilxlr amrlx.

⁶ Vz-nqblq-tpwzle me pnz drtwrde mz da kx alele

Kxmule-esz' mz bongavz, nrlc, prla, x me boo-ngrng.

⁷ Wz-ngrde zbo nzvzdz-krdr mz lclxlr mz bongavz,

X bzlrpc nzvzmi-krm trlipu le.

X batrpzle nzwqkr nenq.

Kxaovxio

⁸ Sc tqnibqtile ncblo kx ayrrngr Ijipt,

Kr neng leplz x kr neng animol.

⁹ Rwngr da kxnzktipxng kxkqlu mrlcde,

Mz nzayrplapx-krde king rdr x kxnzetu nedeng.

¹⁰ Aovxiole lr mrkzbleng kxkqlu

Mz nznibqti-krde king kxnzxpplr-zlwzng.

¹¹ Krlcng King Sihon, King Og, x kzdu-kzng king

Kcng tzaclveng mz drtc' Kenan.

¹² X drtc' nyzdrng katimleng bagu,

Nigu lr Israel, da kc tqwai nzpi-krmlele bagu.

Gct Angidr

¹³ Nqm q kr Yawe tqyc tqyc.

X nzrkrlzngr drtqde tqvzpe tqvzpe.

¹⁴ Yawe sa napipxbzle mz leplz nedeng kxnzvvz-rbrng o trtingr,

X sa na-aodu-zvzle nidr.

¹⁵ Kxnmnc-mrbrng nzangioldr mqngr da kx nzlz,

Kcng tzwzng ncblo mz silvz x gol.

¹⁶ Mqngr da kxnzlvz lcng naodr x mztr ycbz,

A' trnzycmneung x trnzrmcung da.

¹⁷ Nradrtqdr x nctqdr ycbz,

A' trnzxlrungr da x trnzycmini-kzung.

¹⁸ Leplz kcng tzzwz-ngrng nzapu-kzlr mqngr lcng.

Murde nznabung, trnzobqung, nradrtqdr ngq, x trpnzngr nzlungr
badr.

Lr Israel Naglqlzlr Yawe

- 19 A' Nigu nqvi lr Israel, naglqlzku Yawe.
X nimu pris, nqvi lr Eron, na-amrlue-kzamu nide.
20 X nimu kxnzawz nedeng, nqvi lr Livae, na-amatqamu nide.
Nigu amrlx kcnq tzamrluelr nide, na-angrlvzku nide.
21 Na-angioku Yawe Jerusalem, mz Newz Saeon.
Naglqlz-zvzku Yawe.

**Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-esz'mz
(136)**

Aodu-zvzle Nigu

Kxrpalz

- 1 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Awi-ngrbzku bade
Mz nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
2-3 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Kxetu r kxnzeturng
Myaszlzle kxnzmncng mzlilxl. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
4-5 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Wz-ngrde r kx kxmatq,
Bongavz mz nzyrplapx-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
6 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Wznedz-ngrmle drtc'
Me boongr prla. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
7-8 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X wz-ngrde nepi
Nayzlr mz nrlckxngrlx. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
9 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Wz-ngrde temz badr vri
Nayzlrng mz nrlckxbq. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

Aovxiole Enqmi Rgung

- 10 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Nibqtile enqmi rgung,
Kxmztr nzmc kai ne lr Ijpt. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
11 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Rkamilzmle nigu
Lr Israel mz mzlir lr Ijpt. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
12-14 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Mz zmatq ngrde kx xplr,
Akipxle Prla Bla. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
Aodu-zvzle nigu. X mailzkimle nigu,
Lepzl nedeng mz nnti rde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
15 Aodu-zvzle nigu. A' rtco-ngrde prla
King x ami r lr Ijpt. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
16 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X mailztrle nigu
Lepzl nedeng lzke. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
17-18 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Nibqtile king kxnzxpnrng.
Apoopemle king kxnzmatqng. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
19 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Nibqle King Sihon,
King r lr Amctq. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
20 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X aovxiole King Og,
Kc tqngi king r lr Basan. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
21-22 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Aprcmle drtc' nyzdr
Bagu, nigu lr Israel. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

Aclve-zvzle Nigu

- 23 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Trmrbrtru mz drtwrde
Nzkxpu-zlwz-krngung. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

- 24 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Arlapxbzle nigu
Mz mq enqmi rgung. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
- 25 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X rkabz dakxnzng
Mz krkcng tzlung amrlx. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
- 26 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Glqlzku Gct kc Heven,
X awibzku bade, aodu-zvzle nigu.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-rlimz (137)

Rblx Nzng-abrtz-krgr Mz Nzmnc-krgr Bxbilon

- 1 Kx dcpx mz drtwrgr nzodatingr Jerusalem,
Sc tqyrnipekr mz nzwxbune-krgr mrkzble mz nqlvi r ningaling
Bxbilon.
- 2 X gita negrng adotxlzpekrng
Mz nounc kx nztung mrlcde.
- 3 Krkcng tzlolvztilr nigr, tzxtrnga-ngrdr nigr, nzrpimlr bagr kx,
“Ngr-ngrmamu du bagr nabz kxtr nemung.”
- 4 A' mz drtwrgr rpikr kx, “Rblx nzng-abrtz-krbzkzr mz Yawe,
Mz nzmnc-krgr mz mztea nyz kxtrnzrlxngitiung.
- 5 Murde nzmu kx tqmrbrtitr drtwrnge Jerusalem,
Namrbrtitr kz drtwrnge kxmu nzayrni-krnge gita nenge.
- 6 X nzmu kx tqrbx nzdcpx-kaikr Jerusalem mz nabzngc,
Narblx kz nzng-krnge nabz ngrdeng.”
- 7 Yawe, nadcpwpz mz drtwrm alwx ngr lr Edom.
Murde mzli kc lr Bxbilon tzodati-ngrdr Jerusalem,
Sc tzipbzlr badr kx, “Odatiamu!
Odatiamu x natutx-lxlrngr.”
- 8 Yawe, rlxtibzkr bam nzamrlz-krm ncblo kc naodati-atwrnr-ngrde lr
Bxbilon,
Mz nzayzlu-krbzle badr da kcng tzwaisr-ngrdr nigr. ✱
- 9 Murde na-abrtz-ngrde nzlolvzti-krde doa lcnq,
Mz nztamyrtitx-krde nidr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-rtqmz (138)

Drtq Yawe X Natqde

- Nabz ne Devet.
- 1 Yawe, awibo bam mz nabzngc atwrnrngr.
X angrlvzx nim mz mz kxnzmatqng.
- 2 Lxlvrkibo Mangr-nzangiongr nim mz nzglqlz-krnge drtqm.
X awi-ngrbo bam nqmq krm,
Nzaodu-krm, x nzangidati-krm.
Murde drtqm x natqm nzmyatpx-esz'ngr.
- 3 Mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrbo bam, ayzlume natqngc,
Mz nzaetunepx-krm nzxplr-krnge.
- 4 Yawe, king amrlx mz nrlc sa naglqlzlr nim,
Mz nzxlr-krdr nzmrlzkr natqm.

- 5 X sa na-angrlvzlr kxmu nzale-krmqng da,
Mz nzmc-krdr kx myatxlz-esz'ngrn.
- 6 Kxmule-esz' myalz-esz'ngrn, a' sc tqaclve-zvzq kxnavzo-lzbqng.
X avzome kxnglqpx-lzbqng.
- 7 X kxmule-esz' nzxpungr nzprtmqng bange, a' amnc-zpwxq ninge.
X tu-zvzme mz nibrnge mz nzngyatikr drtwr enqmi rngeng ninge.
X arlapxq ninge mz zmatq ngrm.
8 Yawe, krlzx kx sa na-angidatiq drtwr amrlx keng tqyrlq-pz'liti-
ngrn ninge.
- Murde nzaodu-krm tqyc tqyc.
Bzqk esaki nzaclve-krm krkeng amrlx tqwz-ngrn.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (139)

*Nzkrklzkr Yawe Myatxlz-esz'ngr X Krlz-kzle Nqmq Nr Nabzm
Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.*

Obqplxq Nabzng

- 1 Yawe, obqplxq nabzng,
X krlz-atwrnr-ngrn ninge.
- 2 Krlzq da amrlx keng tqalex.
Kxmule-esz' mncme rlr, a' krlz-zvzq nzaokrng drtwrnge.
- 3 Kxmule-esz' wzx o amax, a' sa tqmc-zvzq ninge.
X krlz-kaiq da amrlx keng nartrngztibo mz zbq kxes'.
- 4 Abzo pnz mzli kc trycmneka-ngrne
Nzkrklz-kai-krm natq kznike napixng.
- 5 Zmatq ngrm okatrle ninge
Mz nztu-ngalelvz-krde ninge.
- 6 Nzkrklz-krm ninge etu zlwz.
X trtakitrpwc'u nzkrklz-krm.

Esz'-ngrn Nrlc

- 7 ?Drlve kc navzkix murde trnamcwq ninge?
Trpnzng kxnamule lc murde esz'-ngrn nrlc.
- 8 X kxmule-esz' vzdzx Heven, a' sc tqmncq elr.
X kxmule-esz' bzx x nzyrtzmqng, a' sc tqmnc-kzq elr.
- 9 Kxmule-esz' alilvc-kzx me prkilzm nepi
O me takiole,
- 10 A' sc tqmncq elr mz nzokatr-krm ninge
X nzrmailz-krm ninge mz mqm.
- 11 Kxmule-esz' mnc-kapqx mz nzlo
X mz drtwrnge nrlckxngrlx nangitx nrlckxbq,
- 12 A' nzlo x nrlckxbq rblx nzamnc-kapq-krdr ninge,
Murde nzlo x zyylr kxnamu-tpwzlr esz' mz nzobq-krm.

Nzlrmtio-krm Ninge

- 13-15 Murde mzli kc tqmclq ninge mz nelz lxenge
Nim tpxwz kx rkrklz nzmnc-lrpipx-krmc mrlcde.
Wz-ngrn dalr nrkrdrdqng x nrvr rngeng.
X amwitr-lxblr-kzqng amrlx, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm.

X kctipxx x awitx-ngrbo bam

Nzlrmtio-krm ninge.

16 X mzli kc trnmckangr mzke',

Yrlqpe-kaiq me nakrlzbz me nangi bz ngr nzlu-krnge.

Rblxm Bange Nzao-krm Drtwrm

17 A' rblxm bange nzkrly-angidr-krnge nzao-krm drtwrm

Murde nzkqlu-zlwzng.

18 A' nzmu narlwxxleng drtwrnge mrbrtrpz,

Murde nzmyaszpxlr drta' ngr prla amrlx.

X kxmule-esz' nayrkrpx nzrlwx-krngeleng,

A' tryatrkapc' nzkrly-angidr-krnge nim.

Kxdrka'-ngrng

19 Murde rblxbep bange drtwr ngr nqm q krm.

?Memule tqasa-ngrn nzayrplapx-krm kxdrka'-ngrng?

?Myx kxmule trnamilxtxokalq nidr?

20 Murde nzpiti-ngrdr nim natq kxtrka,

X nznrlvzolzr nqm q krm.

21-22 Yawe, pxtxpx-ngrne krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nim x ni-kzdr enqmi rngeng.

Murde trnzmnclypwzung mz zmatq ngrm.

Aelwa-ngrm Bange Nqm q Krnge Kxtrka

23 Gct, obqplxti zpxw nqm q nr nabzng

Mz nzkrly-krm nzao-krnge drtwrnge.

24 Murde na-aelwa-ngrme bange nqm q krnge kxtrka,

X namailzq ninge mz nzti kxtubq.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx (140)

Kxna-atrkatilr Ninge

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Arlapxbz Ninge

1 Yawe, arlapxbz ninge mz kxdrka'-ngrng

Kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzatrkatikrdr ninge.

2 Nzryrlq-zvzng drtwr kxtrka mz nabzdr,

X nzapqtr-zvzlr drtwr ngr nzotangr.

3 Natqdr nzlvati apule nipna kr ningidoe kc tqrtq,

Mz nzrpikitingr x nzrpibqtingr. ✱

Mz Mq Enqmi Rngeng

4 Yawe, arlapxbz ninge mz zmatq ngrdr.

X aclye-angidrbz ninge mz krkcng tzryrlqng drtwr kx na-atrkatikrdr ninge.

5 Sc tzglqpx-lzbqng nzamwi-kapqlr trtxki kx naprtz-ngrne mz nzatu-krdr br mz nzti rnge.

X tzryrlqng drtwr kx nalolvz-ngrdr ninge.

Nim Gct Rnge

6 Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge,

Murde rpi-zvzbo bam kx, "Yawe, nim Gct rnge."

7 Kxetu rnge, nzxplr-krm arlapxle ninge.

X amyaq narng miz nzevengr.

8 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nznngidatigr drtwr keng tzyrlq kxdrka'-ngrng leng
Mz nzbilvz-krdr nzlolvz-krdr ninge, kxmule-esz' nzsuti zlwz
drtwrdr.

Ayrplapx Nidr

9 Enqmi leng tztu-ngalelvzlr ninge.

Batrpz nzayzlu-krbz badr natq ngr zngya keng tzpimlr bange,
murde nangq-moule nidr.

10 X nyr natatiom nangc-ngrdr,

X nartctiongr nidr mz gq kx trnarlapx-ngrdru.

11 Suti drtwrnga kx krkeng tzpokiang nzmnc-krdr mz drtc' natangqneo.

X da kxtrka nadwatibzle krkeng tzota-zvzng mz nzodati-krde nidr.

Okatr Ninge

12 Yawe, krlyx kx tu-zvzbzme mz nibr kx trpnzng scde zmatq,

X okatrq kxnzxpung mz nzatubqti-krm da kx vz-rbr.

13 Leplz kxnztubqng sa na-awibzng bam,

X namnc-zvzamu badr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz' (141)

Arlapxbz Ninge Mz Zmatq Ngr Alwx X Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz ne Devet.

1 Yawe, kqle-zvzx nim. Xlrm natqng.

Vz-anim x okatrp ninge. Yawe, kqle-zvzx nim.

2 Abrtzlvz nzkrka'-krnge nzvzdz-krbzle bam na-apule zsikapu ngr bqlr
nc ninz kc tzangcbz bam.

X nzglalz-krnge mqng na-apubzle bam blz ngr milzpq.

3 Yawe, mailz ninge murde ma tqrpitix natq kxtrka,

A' nzymne-krnge natubqpwx.

4 Bzkq rlr-ngrme nzsutigr drtwrnga da kxdrka'ngr,

Murde ma tqprtrpo badr kxnzaleng alwx

Mz nzale-krdr da kvz-rbr,

X ma tqprlvz mzke' da kxtrka.

5 A' mz nzprtr-krbo badr, mrlzvxitx nzayrplapxng ninge.

Murde nzatubqtingr apule tolo ngr nzamrlzng.

Bzkq narng mqngi,

Murde krka'-zvz-ngrne kx nayrlqpx-lzbqng miz nzvz-rbr-krdr.

6 X ncblo sa na-abrtz-ngrdr natq ngr nzatubqti-krnge nidr

Mzli kc namc-ngrdr nzbzkr kxnzetu r kxdrka'-ngrng miz nzayr-
plapxng nidr.

7 X nrvr ngrdr sa natwzbetxne miz drtc'

Mz nzapu-krdr lrdz keng tqalvxlz nrc.

8 Yawe, nim Gct rnge, abtrr-zvzbo drtwrnga bam.

Nanginim lrpalc nyzng, murde ma tqmnc-lxlr.

9 Mailz ninge murde ma tqprtix miz trtxki sc kxdrka'-ngrng,

X ma tqtaox miz gq kx nzeqtilr.

10 Mrlzvxitx nzdwatr-mou-krdr miz br scdr,

A' drtqng naopx vz.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-li (142)

Aopxbz Drtqnge Mz Nzxpukrngeng

Nabz ne Devet mzli kc tqmncpx-ngrmle mz butqbr.

¹ Yawe, yrni-katobo bam,

Murde naokatrq ninge.

² X pibo bam da kx lctr-ngrbz drtwrnge,

X nzxpungr kcng tqprtzmqng bange.

³ Kxmule-esz' nabznge baonepe, a' nim kc tqrtwayz zvz mz nzvz-krnge.

Murde enqmi rngeng nzryrlq-kapqpeng trtxki mz lrpzki rnge.

⁴ X kx obq-ngalex kc nrlc, trpnzng kx mcx kx naokatrlle ninge,

X trpnzng kx na-acle-zpwxle ninge.

⁵ Yawe, kqlex nim,

Murde nim me rlakitr, x nim nou nzmnc-zpwx-krnge.

⁶ Ayzlum natqnge

Murde nabznge talvzo zlwz.

⁷ Aopxbz drtqnge mz nzxpukrngeng murde na-awibo bam,

X kxntubqng natu-ngalelvzlr ninge mz nzglqlz-krdr nim mz
nzamrlz-zlwz-krm ninge.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-tq (143)

Nzadwatrlr Ninge Mz Nzlo

Nabz ne Devet.

Xlrm Nzkrka'-krnge

¹ Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge x ayzlum natqnge,

Murde tubq-esz'-ngrn x angidati-zvzq.

² Bzkq ayrplapxq ninge, kxnzawz nem,

Murde trpnzng leplz mz nrlc kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.

³ Enqmi rngeng nzmaneutilr ninge x nznzbrtiolr ninge mz drtc',

X nzadwatrlr ninge mz nzlo, apux kxbz kx mnclzm mz gq.

⁴ Nabznge baonepe,

X talvzo zlwz.

⁵ A' amqtr drtwrnge mz nzaotikr drtwrnge zbq kcng tqvztxpeng.

X dcpz mz drtwrnge da kxnzktipxng kcng tqalemeng bagr.

⁶ Delc tqglalz-ngrbo mqnge bam,

Murde brlxkztitx zlwz drtwrnge nim.

Ayzlum Natqnge

⁷ Yawe, ayzlu-anim natqnge murde nabznge baonepe.

Bzkq rlaszq ninge, murde ma tqbzx.

⁸ A' pi-zvzm bange mz rngalx kang kqlu kx aodu-zvzq ninge,

Murde abtrpo drtwrnge bam.

X mailz ninge mz lrpzki kx nao-zlix,

Murde mnc-xgle-zvzx nim.

⁹ Yawe, bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rngeng nzlolvz-krdr ninge,

Murde nim me rlakitr.

¹⁰ Gct rnge, alvztrp bange nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm.

X rtwayzm bange mz zmrlz ngrm, murde namnc-zpwx.

- 11 Yawe, arlapx ninge da kc tqwai nzpi-krmle murde ma tqbzx.
X tum mz nibrnge mz nzkxpu-krngeng amrlx, murde tubq-
esz'ngrn.
- 12 Lolvzing enqmi rngeng x miltxo alo nidr.
Murde aodu-zvzq ninge, kxnzawz nem.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144)

Sa Namrlzbx Mz Lepz Mrkcng Amrlx Tqamrlz Yawe
Nabz ne Devet.

Mevalu Rnge

- 1 Yawe, glqpxx nim, murde nim butqbr nyznge.
X alvztrpe' bange nzrpnangr x axplrq ninge mz nzotangr.
- 2 Brti drtwrnge nznigini-krm lrpalc nyznge.
Nim Mevalu kx xplr x me rlakitr.
- Nim temz ngr lomrnce kc tqyrputrnr nipna.
X okatr-zvzq ninge mz nzaovxio-krnge lr mrkzbleng.
- 3 ?A' memule tqmatq-ngrgr mz drtwrm?
?X memule tqmrlzti-ngrn nigr leplz txneng?
- 4 Nzmrbcnekr nzlukr leplz apule nzyrplaokr nrc kxesz'.
X apu-kzle zmio kc tqmrbr mz milzpq.
- 5 Yawe, lvxpx bongavz mz nzvzo-krme.
Maletr newz murde nasikapung nzapulr trmami.
- 6 Atwzlr-ngrm bzlrpc mz nzaodaliti-krm enqmi rngeng.
Pnzting nidr mz nipna scmng murde navotxng.
- 7 Yawe, rtrngztiom ninge mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
Na-apule kx veclzme ninge me boongr prla.
X arlapxbz ninge mz mq lr mrkzbleng.
- 8 Murde nzmrlzti-tpwzlr nigr mz nzymne-krdr.
A' trnzatutrlru nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr.
- Nzkrka'-krnge*
- 9 Gct, sa nangr-ngrbo bam nabz kxmna.
X na-angrlvzx nim mz nzayrni-krnge gita.
- 10 Murde okatr-zvzq king nemng mz nzaovxio-krdrng.
X sc tqarlapxpebzme ninge mz toki r vea kxmalc, murde ninge
kxnzawz nem.
- 11 Mzli ka arlapx-mopwz ninge mz mq lr mrkzbleng murde nzmrlzti-
tpwzlr nigr mz nzymne-krdr.
A' trnzatutrlru nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr.
- 12 Delc mz nzkqlukr enqmi rgrng,
Krka'-ngrgr kx na-amrlzq nigr lr mrnyzm.
Murde obla negrng naxplrneizm mz nzapu-krdr nounc kx xplr.
X olvi negrng naxplr-kzng x mztr nalqngi mz nzapu-krdr nctrpou
ngr ma nyz king.
- 13 Dalr nrlanc nyzgrng nalvc-angidrng,
Murde bxli scgrng nayrbu vzvz mz dakxnzng.
- X animol negrng naeloting
Murde neidrng nayrlwrtxne.
- 14 X kxnzmailz rgrng na-ale-zpwzlr nzvz-krdr,

Murde leplz ma tztangetrplr drkq ngr mztea nyzgr mz nzvzmi-krdr
nigr mrnyzdr;

X lr mztea nyzgrng ma tzodalineg mz nzvzdz-krm nelzdr.

15 Yawe, leplz kcng tqokatrq mz da lcnq, sa na-abrtz-ngdrdr nzmnc-
zpxw-krdr.

Murde leplz amrlx kcng tqnginim Gct rdr sa namnc-zpxw-zvzng.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-nzlvqn (145)

Zluli X Zmatq Ngr Yawe

Nabz ngr nzrglqpxngr ne Devet.

Kzdz Nabz Ngr A, B, C

1 Awi-zvzbo bam mz nzglqpx-krnge nim,
Murde nim Gct rnge x mnclzbo bam.

2 Bilvzx nim mz nzawi-krbo bam.
X sa naglqpx-zvzx nim mz zbq kang kqlu.

3 Clveq nrlc mz zmatq ngrm kx trpnzng kxrkrzl.
Yawe, myatxlz-esz'ngrn x takitrde nzrglqlzng nim.

4 Doa nemqng sa nayapwxti-zvzbzlz mz doa nedrng,
Da kcng tqetuting tqmatq tqaletiqng.

5 Eu, x sa na-aoti-zvz-kzx drtwrnge nzwz-krmqng kxmrlzvxing,
X nzetu-esz'ngr-krm mz zmatq.

6 Gct, sa nayapwxtipx leplz da kxnzktipxng kcng tqwz-ngrn.
X sa napipxx nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm.

7-8 Ipq-aniq leplz murde yc mz drtwrm nidr.
Murde nivz lrm x nzaodu-krm tqyc tqyc.

Jzsiq leplz mz nztubqngr x sa na-angrlvzlr nim.
Sa nalepxlr nrpa ngr nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krm.

9 Kxetu, mrlztiq leplz amrlx,
X yc zlww mz drtwrm doa amrlx kcng tqwz-ngrn.

10 Leplz nemqng amrlx sa na-awibzng bam,
X doa amrlx kcng tqwz-ngrn sa naglqlzlr nim.

11 Mz nrlc tulvzo, sa nayapwxtipxlz nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm,
X nzetukr zmatq ngrm mz nzngini-krm king.

12 Nrpa ngr nzwz-krmqng etu, mz da kxmrlzting kcng tqwz-ngrn mz
nzaclve-krm,
Sa nakrlz leplz amrlx.

13 Obqom mz nrlc mz nzaclve-krm kc tqyc tqyc,
X nzngini-krm king tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Pipx-zvzq natq kx na-angidatiq,
X aelwapx-zvzq nivz lrm mz da amrlx kcng tqaleq.

14 Rngiscm zmatq kx okatrlz leplz kcng tzkxpung,
X axplrle nabz leplz kcng tqatalvzo.

15 Sa narkabzme dakxnzng mz kxnzlung amrlx,
Mz nzmnc-xgle-krdr nim mz da amrlx.

16 Tekqtrq nzbrtale-krdr mz zakrlc-krbzme nelzdr,
X drtwrdr esatpx zpxw.

17 Vz zvz nzale-krm da kx tubq-esz'ngr,

- X aelwapx-zvzq nivz lrm mz da amrlx kcng tqaleq.
18 Wxbu-aepztrpzme mz krkcng tzkqlelr nim,
Mz nzbrti-zpwxkr drtwrdr nim.
19 Xlrq nzyrnikr leplz kcng tzamrluelr nim,
X ayzlubzme natqdr mz nzarlax-krm nidr.
20 Yawe, tu-zvzbzme mz nibr leplz kx nzmrlztilr nim,
A' odati-atwrnr-ngrn kxdrka'-ngrng.
21 Zbq kalvz sa naglqlzx nim.
X krkcng tzlung tqwz-ngrn, nzangio-krdr nim tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-pwx-nrade-esz'mz (146)

Na-abrtxtrpwzku Drtwrgu Mz Yawe

- 1 **Naglqlzku Yawe!**
Na-angiox nide mz nabznge.
2 Naglqlzx Gct rnge mzli ka tqlube-ngrne,
X na-angrlvzx nide.
3 Bzq abtrpzku drtwrgu mz kxnzrmailzng,
Murde leplz trnzkrizlru nzarlax-krdr nigu.
4 Nabzng x nzyrtzmqng mz drtc',
X mzli lcpwz drtwr kcng tzyrlqlr botxpx-kzpz.
5 A' nangi da kxmrlz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Yawe.
Murde takitrde mz nzmnc-xgle-krqu Gct r Jekop.
6 X Yawe nide Kxrpalz,
Kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, nrlc, x prla, x daldrng amrlx.
X atutr-zvzle natqdeng amrlx.
7 Nzatubqti-krbz Yawe da mz kxnzxpung tubq.
X rka-zvzbz dakxnzng mz kxnzbrtaleng.
X aopxbzle drtq kxnzmnclzbzng mz mq enqmi rdrng.
8-9 X nide kz kx aopxbzle mzku.
X atulzmle kxnzobqszong.
Yawe aclvele lr mrkzbleng kx mnckung badr.
X okatrlc kxnzbzszng x kxnzabzong.
Mrlztile kxnztubq nedeng,
A' odatile drtwr kcng tzyrlq kxdrka'-ngrng.
10 Yawe ni-alode King!
Nzaclvekr Gct rgu, nigu lr Jerusalem, tqvzpe tqvzpe.
Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-pwx-nrade-rlimz (147)

Yawe Amrlzle Nigu Leplz Nedeng Mz Zmatq Ngrde

Yawe Rngisc Zmatq Kx Xplr

- 1 **Naglqlzku Yawe!**
Mrlzvxitx nzangrlvz-krqu Gct rgu.
Brngzvxix x takitrde nzglqlz-krqu nide.
2 Yawe yrlq-zpwx-moule Jerusalem,

- Mz nzvzmi-kr-mople lr Israel kcng tzlolvzting enqmi rdrng.
3 Rka-mopwz nzabrtzngr mz leplz lcng drtwrdr tqtalvzo,
Mz nzawxo-krbzle drtwrdr apule kx pnutibzle kxsqki rdr.
4 Krlzle me krlzbz nzkqlukr vri,
X yrlqtibzle drtqdrng amrlx.
5 Yawe etu-esz'ngr x rngisc zmatq kx xplr.
X trpnzngr kx rkrllzlbz nzyrplapx-krde.
6 Atubxlzle kxnzobqszong,
A' rnzbrtiole kxdrka'-ngrng mz drtc'.

Mnc-xgleku Zmatq Rde

- 7 Nangr-ngrgu nabz kx yrlvi mz nzayrni-krbzku gita mz Yawe,
Mz nzawi-krbzku bade.
8 Murde yrlqtibzle dcbz mz bongavz x adco-ngrmle tewa nalrprngr
drtc',
Murde nalutingr nabr kxvo mz nra.
9 Rkabz dakxznng mz animol amrlx,
X aputrle nei utc amrlx mz nzyrni-krbzlr bade mz dale ngr nelzdr.
10 Delc trmrlz-ngrpwzleu mz Yawe nzabrtr-ngrbzku drtwrgu mz
nzxplrkr hcsi ngr vea negung,
X nzaovxiokr ncblo ngr vea negung.
11 A' mrlzbz bade krkcng tzamrluelr nide,
X tzmnc-xglelr nzaodu-zvz-krde nidr.

Zmatq Ngr Natqde

- 12 Nigu lr Jerusalem kcng tzangioldr Yawe mz Newz Saeon,
Naglqlzku nide, kc tqngi Gct rgu.
13-14 Murde amqngitibzle naonrx ngr Jerusalem x bz ngr mrnyzgr.
Amrlz-zvzle lr mzteadau nyzde,
X amnc-zpwzle nigu leplz nedeng amrlx
Mz nzrka-krmle bagu da kxmrlzting.
15 Mzli kc tqycmnepx-ngrde
Dalr nrlic nzvz-nqblq-anilr natqde.
16 Mz mzli r zbao, sncu prlxlvztxde drtc' apule lrpz kxprki.
X dcbz vzom mz nrlic apule zikapu.
17 X muli-aes rlxom mrkcng amrlx.
Murde da amrlx lcng nayclzbzng mz zmatq ngr zbao.
18 A' mz nzymne-mou-krde, nrlic kc tqpppe,
X nzwqkr nenq kxpq ayrle-mouleng lue kcng tqngi aes.
19 X natq lc tqmatq tqpim Yawe bagu, nigu leplz nedeng,
Murde nayrlq-angidrku nzalvztr-krdeng x Loukxtr scde.
20 Trpipxpwzleu lou scdeng mz lr mrkzbleng,
A' nigu txpwz, mz nzngini-krng leplz nedeng.
Naglqlzku Yawe.

**Sam
Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-pwx-nrade-rtqmz
(148)**

Nzrglqlz-zvzngr Yawe

- 1-2 **Gqlz-zvzamu Yawe**, nimu lr Heven amrlx.

- Nimu enjrl nedeng, glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
3 Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe, nepi ncdr temz.
X nimu vri amrlx, glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
4 Glqlz-zvzamu nide, dalr bongavz amrlx.
X nimu lue kcng wq, glqlz-zvzamu nide.
5 Glqlz-zvzamu drtqde. Kxrpalz wz-ngrde nimu,
Mz natq kx kapxle. Glqlz-zvzamu drtqde.
6 Natqde tqyc tqyc. Yrlqti-lxblrbzle
Me namnc-alo-ngrnamu. Natqde tqyc tqyc.
7 Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe, nimu nc x mepwz amrlx
Ngr prla x me boongr. Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
8 Vz-nqblqamu natqde, bzlrpc x muli aes.
Dcbz, nenq x tewa, vz-nqblqamu natqde.
9 Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe, newz x nra amrlx.
Nimu nounc ngr peto, glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
10 Glqlz-zvzamu nide, animol x utc amrlx.
X da kx nzngriang, glqlz-zvzamu nide.
11 Naglqlz-kzku Yawe, nigu lr nrlc amrlx.
Kxnzetung x kxnzrmailzng, naglqlz-kzku Yawe.
12 Naglqlz-kzku nide, nigu obla x olvi.
Itoto x lrtzlvzng, naglqlz-kzku nide.
13 Naglqlzku drtqde, nigu amrlx ngrgu.
Drtqde myatxlz-esz'ngr. Naglqlzku drtqde.
Nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde myaszlzle drtc',
X bongavz kz. Nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde!
14 Naglqlz-zvzku Yawe, nigu lr Israel nedeng.
Axprle x aodule nigu, **naglqlz-zvzku Yawe.**

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-rpwxmz (149)

Nzbilvz-krqu Nzaovxiokr Yawe

- 1 Naglqlzku Yawe!**
Nangr-ngrbzku bade nabz kxmrna.
Naglqlzku nide mz nzyrlwrpx-krm leplz nedeng mz Mangr-
nzangiongr nide.
2 Nigu lr Israel na-abrtzlvzku Yawe mz nznngini-krde Kxrpalz.
X nigu lr Jerusalem naelalz-ngrm drtwrgu King rgu.
3 Naelabzku bade
Mz nzrta-krqu kcte x nzayrni-krqu gita.
4 Murde Yawe abrtz-zlvz-ngrde nigu leplz nedeng,
X aovxirole enqmi rgung mz nzmnc-xgle-krqu nide.
5 Delc nigu kxnztrng nabilvzku nzaovxiokr-krqu.
X nangr-abrtzku mz nrlckxbq krlzlvzle mz nrlckxngrlx.
6 Naogu namalqlvzlr Gct.
X narmaleku toki r vea mz mqu.
7 Murde na-ayzlvzku da mz lr mrkzlvzng,
Mz nzatutr-krqu nzaryplapxkr Gct leplz lcong.
8 X nape-amqngiku king rdng,

Badr kxnzrmailz rdrng amrlx mz nzaovxio-krqu nidr.

⁹ Mz nzamatqkr Gct nigu, rlr-ngrmle bagu, nigu leplz nedeng,
Nzprtr-krqu mz nzatutr-krde natqde mz nzayrplapx-krqu lr
mrkzbleng.

Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-nzlvqn (150)

Naelabzku Mz Yawe

¹ **Naglqlzku Yawe** mz nzmnc-krde Mangr-nzangiongrr,

X nzmnc-krde Heven kc tqmyalz.

² Na-angrlvzku nide nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde

Mz nzale-krde da kcng tqmatq.

³⁻⁵ Naelamibzku nrasrpwale

X natz-katobzku bade kcte.

Naelabzku bade navzmi nzayrpla-krqu da,

Nzrta-krqu da, x nzayrlewz-krqu da mz mqqgu.

Navxubzku trpu x ncblei.

X na-ayrniku gita x ukzlele mz nzglqlz-krqu nide.

⁶ Nigu kxnzung amrlx, naelalz-ngrm drtwrgu Yawe.

Naglqlzku Yawe!